

# BATHURST PIONEERS

A Register of Pioneer Families  
of Bathurst NSW  
and District before 1900



Family History Group of Bathurst Inc.

2007

Note: This book was originally  
produced in the early 2000's

if you receive no reply  
from a contributor

please contact

[pionreg@bathurstfhg.asn.au](mailto:pionreg@bathurstfhg.asn.au)

as we may have more information

# Pioneer Register

- 1 **AARONS, Joseph** *b.* c1821 LND ENG *fa.* Joseph *mo.* Rachael Schlesinger (Schlazenger) *d.* 23 Jun 1904 Wellington *bu.* CE Wellington. *Sp.1* Mary Matilda Mileham KABLE<sup>2567</sup> *m.* 1 Apr 1842 CE Kelso. *Iss:* Eliza Ann *b.* 25 Sep 1842 Bathurst. *Sp.2* Elizabeth HALES *m.* 1884 Wellington. *Iss:* Josephine *b.* 1884 Wellington; Joseph Belmore *b.* 1886 Wellington; Amy N *b.* 1888 Wellington; Belmore D *b.* 1889 Wellington; Muriel Una *b.* 1890 Wellington; Mabel Dorothy *b.* 1892 Wellington; Elsie M *b.* 1896 Wellington; Ethel M *b.* 1896 Wellington; Lorna Bessie *b.* 1898 Wellington; Roland W *b.* 1901 Wellington; Lucy Maisie *b.* 1903 Wellington (all *b.* Wellington). *Occ:* Storekeeper, hotel keeper with E Austin at White Horse Inn, George Street, 1839-c1852. *ArrAus.* 1822 (free) per "Mary". *ArrBx.* c1839 from Sydney; Hunter River District. Res. William St.  
Both Joseph's parents were convicts. His sister Rachel Leeds and her family seem to have followed him to Bathurst where in 1839 he had opened a general store in partnership with Edward Austin. In 1854 he acquired 'Burrendong Station' in Wellington Valley and later became the first Mayor of Wellington. Further information supplied. [331]
- 2 **ABBOT, Martha** *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Emma *d.* 31 May 1920 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Benjamin Richard CUTLER<sup>1142</sup> *m.* 1867 Dungog. [644]
- 3 **ABBOTT** see ABBOT
- 4 **ABLETT, John** *b.* c1791 SFK ENG *d.* 30 Nov 1831 Co. Evan *bu.* Richmond. *Sp.* Ann ROBERTS *m.* 1 Jul 1816 Richmond. *Iss:* Maria *b.* 1817 Richmond; Eliza *b.* 1818 Richmond; Ann *b.* 1821 Richmond; John *b.* 1825 Co. Evan; James *b.* 1826 Co. Evan; Emma *b.* 1832 Co. Evan. *Occ:* For William Cox at Windsor, 4 years. *ArrAus.* 1813 (convict) per "Earl Spencer". *ArrBx.* 1818 from "Clarendon" Windsor. Res. 50 acres on north bank of Macquarie River.  
John was convicted in the Suffolk Assizes on 23 Jul 1812 and sentenced to Life. He was first assigned to a Mr Jenkins of Sydney and later to William Cox of Clarendon, Windsor, staying with him for approximately four years before going to Bathurst. In Mar 1818 John Ablett was one of ten original smallholders to receive land at Bathurst, staying here until early 1823 when he sold the property to Thomas Hobby for £200 in Spanish Dollars and moved to County Evan. John was given his CP on 28 Oct 1818. Further information supplied. [9]
- 5 **ADAMS, Hannah** *b.* c1825 Armscott WOR ENG *fa.* William *mo.* Mary *d.* c1879 Orange *bu.* Cadia. *Sp.* Amos FIELD<sup>1579</sup> *m.* c1842 ENG. *Occ:* Nurse maid, dairy woman, domestic servant. *ArrAus.* 31 Jul 1844 per "St Vincent". [245]
- 6 **ADDAMS** see ADAMS
- 7 **ADLAM, Alfred Matthew** *b.* 1860 Bathurst *fa.* Matthew<sup>8</sup> *mo.* Eliza Cooper<sup>969</sup> *d.* 16 Jan 1922 Eglinton *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Hannah PRIOR<sup>3821</sup> *m.* 16 Aug 1882 CE Kelso. *Iss:* Elizabeth Charlotte Victorie *b.* 1883 Bathurst; Violet Thurza Jane *b.* 28 May 1885; Cecil Henry Joseph *b.* 3 Oct 1886; Jessie Ana Mary *b.* 23 Dec 1887; Ernest Alfred Matthew *b.* 20 Dec 1890; Portia Hannah Dorothy *b.* 16 Jun 1892; Albert Charles Prior *b.* 1 Feb 1895 Wattle Flat; Heather Laura Cooper *b.* 24 Oct 1897 Sunny Corner; Muriel Thelma Gladys *b.* 30 Jun 1900. [630]
- 8 **ADLAM, Matthew** *b.* 2 Sep 1828 WIL ENG *fa.* Robert *mo.* Sarah Hater *d.* 21 Sep 1908 Bathurst *bu.* Bapt. Bathurst. *Sp.* Eliza COOPER<sup>969</sup> *m.* 8 Aug 1846 Duchness Marsh WIL ENG. *Iss:* Sarah Ann<sup>9</sup> *b.* 5 Jan 1849 Bathurst; Mary *b.* c1852 Bathurst; Charlotte Jane *b.* c1852 Bathurst; Emma *b.* c1854 Bathurst; Joseph *b.* 1857 Bathurst; Alfred<sup>7</sup> *b.* 1860 Bathurst; Theresa *b.* Bathurst; Adah *b.* 1862 Bathurst; Elizabeth *b.* 1865 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Farmer. *ArrAus.* 7 Aug 1848 (bounty) per "Fairlie". *ArrBx.* 1848. Res. Dunkeld.  
Mathew also spelt Matthew. [345,661]
- 9 **ADLAM, Sarah Ann** *b.* 5 Jan 1849 Orton Park *bp.* 28 Sep 1852 Bathurst *fa.* Mathew<sup>8</sup> *mo.* Eliza Cooper<sup>969</sup> *d.* 13 Sep 1927 Stanmore *bu.* Meth. Rookwood. *Sp.1* Reuben BUNYAN<sup>631</sup> *m.* 6 Dec 1866 Bathurst. *Sp.2* - *Iss:* Marion Bunyan<sup>630</sup> *b.* 25 Feb 1882 Bathurst. *Sp.3* John WHITEHORN *m.* 5 Sep 1885 Bathurst. *Iss:* Alick J Whitehorn *b.* 1886 Glebe; Elsie Whitehorn *b.* 1888 Sydney; Edward Whitehorn *b.* 1892 Sydney. Res. Russell Street. [661]
- 10 **AGARS** see EGARS
- 11 **AH FOO, James** *b.* c1826 CHN *d.* 4 Jul 1932 Gilmandyke *bu.* Jumpers Flat. *Sp.* Agnes TAYLOR<sup>4654</sup> *m.* 16 Jul 1878 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* Mary Ann *b.* 23 Apr 1879 Gilmandyke; Elizabeth *b.* 1 Jun 1880 Bathurst; Julia *b.* 19 Aug 1881 Gilmandyke; James *b.* 19 Aug 1883 Gilmandyke; Mary Ann *b.* 8 Jul 1885 Gilmandyke; Catherine *b.* 11 Feb 1888 Gilmandyke; Teresa May *b.* 11 Apr 1891 Gilmandyke; George Albert *b.* 20 Apr 1894 Gilmandyke; Chrisina Pearl *b.* c Nov 1898 Gilmandyke. *Occ:* Gardener at Rockley from 1879.  
James used to home-deliver fresh vegetables every week and his garden was always open to buyers. In "Rockley Manner" it is stated that his wife Agnes was sold to him for £15!  
James' death certificate indicates that he died at the age of 106 years. [13]
- 12 **AH LIN, John Henry** *b.* 2 Jan 1874 Campbells River *fa.* James *mo.* Johanna Nutter *d.* 18 Aug 1968 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Johanna May RYAN *m.* 22 Apr 1921 Bathurst. *Iss:* John Henry Lynne; Sarah Evelyn Lynne; Linda May Lynne; William Keith Lynne. *Occ:* Farmer at Lagoon.  
John's parents changed his surname from 'Ah Lin' to 'Lynne' when he was still a child. [547]
- 13 **AHERN, Margaret** *b.* 1817 IRL *fa.* Laurence *mo.* Catherine Gleeson *d.* 11 May 1880 Blayney *bu.* Blayney. *Sp.1* Simon FITZGIBBON<sup>1648</sup> *m.* 9 Oct 1842 Bathurst. *Sp.2* Connor SHINE<sup>4286</sup> *m.* 21 Jul 1857 Bathurst. *Occ:* Housekeeper. *ArrAus.* c1840. *ArrBx.* pre 1842. [312]

- 14 **AHERN, Mary** *b.* 20 Aug 1817 COR IRL *fa.* Benjamin *mo.* Mary *d.* 27 Mar 1907 “Watton” Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* John PIPER<sup>3752</sup> *m.* 4 Sep 1847 Kelso. *ArrAus.* 1832 (bounty) per “Red Rover”.  
Mary’s bounty was paid by her future employer James Whittaker, George St Sydney, yearly wage £6. She moved to Bathurst as housekeeper to Captain John Piper snr before marrying his son. [16,373]
- 15 **AINSWORTH, Eliza** *b.* c1853 Stratford ENG *d.* 20 Aug 1937 Balmain *bu.* Meth. Woronora. *Sp.* Samuel EDWARDS<sup>1452</sup> *m.* 1 May 1880 Bathurst. [764]
- 16 **AINSWORTH, Elizabeth** *b.* 25 Jun 1848 Macquarie Plains *fa.* Joseph<sup>19</sup> *mo.* Martha Blackman<sup>386</sup> *d.* 25 Aug 1945 West Leaderville. *Sp.*1 Richard PAYNTER *m.* 23 Sep 1869 Raglan. *Iss:* Lavina Gertrude Paynter *b.* 1870; Richard Harley Paynter *b.* 1872; Edith Hemeline Paynter *b.* 1873; Ethel Ainsworth Paynter *b.* 1875. *Sp.*2 Peter Englehart LAWSON *m.* 24 Jan 1881. *Iss:* Ella Marion Lawson *b.* 1881 Capertee; Martha Maria Lawson *b.* 1883 Capertee; Clare Magnus Lawson *b.* 1886 Sydney; Emily Magdalene Lawson *b.* 1888 Albany WA; Charles Lawson *b.* 1892 Albany WA; Douglas Thomas Lawson *b.* 1898 Broken Hill. [16]
- 17 **AINSWORTH, Ivy R** *b.* 1888 Bathurst *fa.* William *mo.* Eliza Ellen Bliss<sup>401</sup>. *Sp.* Henry T NOBLE *m.* 1908 Parramatta. [227]
- 18 **AINSWORTH, James Henry** *b.* 6 Jul 1852 Brewongle *bp.* 4 Aug 1853 Presb. Bathurst *fa.* Joseph<sup>19</sup> *mo.* Martha Blackman<sup>386</sup> *d.* 21 Jul 1947 Mayfield NSW *bu.* Bapt. Sandgate. *Sp.* Emma AINSWORTH *m.* 12 Mar 1879 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* James Henry *b.* 1893 Leichhardt; John Andrew *b.* 1894 Minto. *Occ:* Dairyman. [756]
- 19 **AINSWORTH, Joseph** *b.* 18 Oct 1808 Pudsey YKS ENG *fa.* John *mo.* Mary Ann Butcher *d.* 19 Nov 1885 Raglan *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Martha BLACKMAN<sup>386</sup> (prev. Davison) *m.* 29 Dec 1843 Presb. Bathurst. *Iss:* Joseph<sup>20</sup> *b.* 13 Nov 1845 Macquarie Plains; Elizabeth<sup>16</sup> *b.* 25 Jun 1848 Macquarie Plains; James Henry<sup>18</sup> *b.* 6 Jul 1852 Brewongle; Martha Jane<sup>21</sup> *b.* 20 May 1855 Bathurst. *Occ:* Innkeeper, farmer at Raglan, c1840.  
Joseph was the licensee of the Commercial Hotel, Raglan, from 1875 to 1881. [16,756]
- 20 **AINSWORTH, Joseph** *b.* 13 Nov 1845 Macquarie Plains *bp.* 31 May 1846 Presb. Bathurst *fa.* Joseph<sup>19</sup> *mo.* Martha Blackman<sup>386</sup> *d.* 7 Apr 1913 Newtown. *Sp.*1 Emily RUE<sup>4052</sup> *m.* 22 Oct 1867 CE Kelso. *Iss:* Joseph William *b.* 1868 Bathurst; Lillian Emily *b.* 1869 Bathurst; Ellen Mary *b.* 1872 Bathurst; Matilda Jessie *b.* 1875 Bathurst; Thomas Edward *b.* 1880 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Sp.*2 Ada Ellen MARTIN *m.* c1881. *Occ:* Miner, chaff cutter at Glanmire and Raglan. [16,756]
- 21 **AINSWORTH, Martha Jane** *b.* 20 May 1855 Bathurst *fa.* Joseph<sup>19</sup> *mo.* Martha Blackman<sup>386</sup> *d.* 26 Mar 1892 East Macquarie *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* William BATES *m.* 1884 Newtown. *Iss:* Bertie Bates *b.* 1885 East Macquarie; Joseph W Bates *b.* 1886 East Macquarie; Ernest Victor Bates *b.* 1890 Bathurst; William C Bates *b.* 1892 Bathurst. [756]
- 22 **AINSWORTH, Percy Thomas** *b.* May 1895 Bathurst *fa.* William *mo.* Eliza Ellen Bliss<sup>401</sup> *d.* 8 Jun 1917 Messines FRA *bu.* Trois-Arbres Cemetery, Steenwerk FRA  
Percy enlisted in AIF 25 July 1916. Further details supplied. [227]
- 23 **AINSWORTH, William John** *b.* 1881 Bathurst *fa.* William *mo.* Eliza Ellen Bliss<sup>401</sup>. *Sp.* Alice M WATERS *m.* 1902 Sydney. [227]
- 24 **AITKEN, Esther** (Aiken) *b.* c1818 Pennant Hills *fa.* John Hurst *mo.* Frances Randall *d.* 31 Jan 1911 Wattle Flat *bu.* CE Wattle Flat. *Sp.*1 Moses FONSECA *m.* 1 Apr 1840 CE Parramatta. *Iss:* Frances Fonseca *b.* 1836 Pennant Hills; Mary Jane Fonseca *b.* 1839 Pennant Hills; Moses Fonseca *b.* 1841 Pennant Hills; Matilda Fonseca *b.* 1843 Pennant Hills; Maria Fonseca *b.* 1844 Pennant Hills; Elizabeth Fonseca *b.* 1846 Pennant Hills; George Fonseca *b.* 1848 Pennant Hills (all *b.* Pennant Hills). *Sp.*2 Roger HURST *Iss:* Alice Hurst *b.* 1850 Willoughby; Roger Hurst *b.* 1853 Wattle Flat; Ward Hurst<sup>2424</sup> *b.* 1855 Wattle Flat; Isabella Hurst *b.* 1857 Wattle Flat; Mary Hurst *b.* 1859 Wattle Flat; Ann Hurst *b.* 1861 Wattle Flat; Richard Hurst *b.* 1863 Wattle Flat; James Hurst *b.* 1865 Wattle Flat. *Occ:* Domestic duties. *ArrBx.* c1853 from Pennant Hills and Willoughby. [572]
- 25 **ALDERMAN, Emily Jane** *b.* 6 Feb 1863 Emu Plains *fa.* Charles *mo.* Mary Eldridge *d.* 1921. *Sp.* Charles Knowles WHATLEY<sup>5030</sup> *m.* 9 Jul 1883 Orange. *ArrBx.* c1893. [554]
- 26 **ALEXANDER, James Lyon** *b.* UK *fa.* James L *mo.* Johanna *d.* 6 Aug 1891 Sydney. *Sp.* Jane McDonald SADLER *m.* 1891 Forbes. *Iss:* Helena *b.* 1863 Bathurst; Mary A *b.* 1866 Bathurst (both *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Soda water factory, chemist, dentist at Bathurst. Res. Morrisset St.  
Prominent member of St Stephens Church. President of the Bathurst Philharmonic Society 1855. At the time of his death he was the oldest mason in NSW. [1]
- 27 **ALLAN, Doris Olive Tinning (Dot)** *b.* 30 Jun 1889 Bathurst *fa.* James Tinning-Allan<sup>4736</sup> *mo.* Lily Jane Fergusson *d.* Feb 1991 San Antonio TX USA. *Sp.* Lawrence G BLACKWELL *m.* 4 Aug 1913 Sydney. *Iss:* Allan H Blackwell; Kendall F Blackwell; Herbert S Blackwell; Helen L Blackwell; Doris L Blackwell. [266]
- 28 **ALLAN, Herbert Washington Tinning** *b.* 4 Jun 1898 Bathurst *fa.* James Tinning-Allan<sup>4736</sup> *mo.* Lily Jane Fergusson *d.* 25 Oct 1951 Chatswood. *Sp.* Valerie I PRYCE *m.* 1920 Bathurst. *Iss:* Sue; Trevor; Neil; Audrey. [266]
- 29 **ALLAN, James** *b.* 1823 Bridekirk CUL ENG *bp.* 4 May 1823 Bridekirk CUL ENG *fa.* John *mo.* Elizabeth Mordent *d.* 4 Nov 1894 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.*1 Mary WILKINSON *m.* 7 Mar 1846 Isel CUL ENG. *Iss:* Eldred *b.* 1847 Cockermouth CUL ENG; John Fisher *b.* 1850 Cockermouth CUL ENG; Betsy *b.* 1853 Cockermouth CUL ENG (all *b.* Cockermouth CUL ENG). *Sp.*2 Maria TINNING *m.* c1860 Melbourne VIC. *Iss:* James Tinning *b.* 1860 Melbourne VIC; William Tinning *b.* 1861 Melbourne; Frances Anne Tinning *b.* 1863 Melbourne. *Sp.*3



- Charlotte Lee GIBBS *m.* 5 Aug 1874 Bathurst. *Occ.* Tailor for Messrs E Webb & Co, S Robinson, self at Howick Street, 27 years. *ArrAus.* c1854 (free). *ArrBx.* c1867 from Geelong, VIC. Res. Howick St. Obit. Bathurst Daily Times 6 Nov 1894. Further information supplied. [266]
- 30 **ALLAN, Stanley Bathurst Tinning** *b.* 6 Dec 1893 Bathurst *fa.* James Tinning-Allan<sup>4736</sup> *mo.* Lily Jane Fergusson *d.* 10 Jan 1970 Rose Bay. *Sp.* Mary E KIELY *m.* 1927 Wagga Wagga. [266]
- 31 **ALLAN, William Seymour Tinning** *b.* 11 Apr 1892 Bathurst *fa.* James Tinning-Allan<sup>4736</sup> *mo.* Lily Jane Fergusson. *Sp.* Oswina A M STEVENS *m.* 1913 Dubbo. *Iss:* Doris M; Stanley H; Marjorie; Selwyn Joyce. [266]
- 32 **ALLSOPP, Henrietta** (Hayes) *b.* 14 Mar 1871 Bar Ridge, Sofala *fa.* William Henry<sup>34</sup> *mo.* Sarah Booth<sup>475</sup> *d.* 20 May 1889 Bathurst *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.* Arthur James FLANAGAN<sup>1655</sup> *m.* 21 Apr 1888 Bathurst. *Occ:* Tailoress. Res. Durham St. [582]
- 33 **ALLSOPP, Thomas** *b.* c1815 NTT ENG *d.* 22 Sep 1891 Sydney *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Jane Adelaide KEATING *Iss:* Ann Elizabeth *b.* 1854 Ashfield; Samuel Henry *b.* 1857 Ashfield; Jane Amelia *b.* 1860 Bathurst; Cussiah Jane *b.* 1862 Sofala; Elijah John *b.* 1863 Sallys Flat; Thomas Frederick *b.* 1864 Sofala. *Occ:* Tinsmith. *ArrAus.* 1833 (convict) per "Lloyds". [214]
- 34 **ALLSOPP, William Henry** *b.* 5 Jun 1845 Sydney *bp.* 29 Jun 1845 Presb. Sydney *fa.* John Thomas *mo.* Mary Ann Ridgeley *d.* 11 Feb 1927 Bathurst *bu.* SDA Bathurst. *Sp.*1 Sarah BOOTH<sup>475</sup> *m.* 18 Mar 1869 Lower Turon. *Iss:* Henrietta Jane<sup>32</sup> *b.* 1871 Sofala; Clara Ellen *b.* 1873 Sofala (both *b.* Sofala). *Sp.*2 Sarah DAVIS<sup>1189</sup> *m.* 23 Sep 1876 Lucknow. *Iss:* Gertrude *b.* 1877; Violet *b.* 1878; Matilda *b.* 1880. *Sp.*3 Clara DUGGAN<sup>1384</sup> *m.* 4 Feb 1880 Lucknow. *Iss:* William Henry *b.* 1881 Sallys Flat; Samuel Henry *b.* 1883 Wellington; Selina *b.* 1885 Hill End; Edith Jane *b.* 1886 Hill End; Florence Ada *b.* 1888 Hill End; Minnie A *b.* 1890 Hill End; Clara May *b.* 1891 Sallys Flat; Olive A *b.* 1893 Hill End; Dolly *b.* 1898 Hill End; Eliza *b.* 1899 Hill End; Harry *b.* 1901 Hill End. *Occ:* Tinsmith, farmer, miner. Res. Seymour St. aka William Henry Barker. [582]
- 35 **ANDERSON, Ann** *b.* Apr 1828 Royston HRT ENG *bp.* 6 Apr 1828 *fa.* James *mo.* Ellen Mulberry *d.* 20 Feb 1887 Stanley Street, Redfern *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.*1 Edwin FISHER<sup>1635</sup> *m.* c1844 Hunter River. *Sp.*2 Edward JENKINS *m.* 30 Dec 1882 Sydney. *Occ:* For Henry Gibson of South Head Road. *ArrAus.* 11 Feb 1844 (free) per "Neptune". *ArrBx.* 1844. The shipping list shows Ann under the protection of her Uncle Job Kefford, also from Royston. She was employed by Henry Gibson of South Head for a period of 6 months. Ann and Edwin seem to have separated after 1852. Ann was living at Tambaroora with her daughter Sarah Veil and calling herself Ann Johnson. Further details supplied. [43]
- 36 **ANDERSON, Charles** *b.* 1823 Royston HRT ENG *bp.* 1 Jun 1823 Royston HRT ENG *fa.* Stephen<sup>44</sup> *mo.* Martha Thurley<sup>4704</sup> *d.* 20 May 1874 Peel *bu.* Kelso. *Sp.* Mary SHARPE *m.* Standon HRT ENG. *Iss:* female *b.* pre 1874. *Occ:* Farmer for Suttor at "Beverly Park", Peel. *ArrAus.* 1855 (free). *ArrBx.* c1855. Res. Peel. Charles was listed in 1867 Sands Country Directory as farmer "Beverly Park", Peel. [148]
- 37 **ANDERSON, Elizabeth** *b.* 16 Dec 1829 Haddington ELN SCT *fa.* Alexander *mo.* Gennet Darg *d.* 4 Feb 1920 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Henry (Goey) PRIOR<sup>3823</sup> *m.* 8 Sep 1858 CE Kelso. *ArrAus.* 5 Feb 1855 per "Nabob". [630]
- 38 **ANDERSON, James** *b.* 1808 Royston HRT ENG *bp.* 28 Sep 1808 Royston HRT ENG *fa.* Stephen<sup>44</sup> *mo.* Martha Thurley<sup>4704</sup> *d.* 29 Oct 1889 Wattle Flat *bu.* Wes. Wattle Flat. *Sp.* Lydia SKINNER *m.* 21 Nov 1830 Royston HRT ENG. *Iss:* John<sup>39</sup> *b.* 1831 Royston HRT ENG; Jeffrey *b.* 1832 Royston HRT ENG; William *b.* 1834 Royston HRT ENG; Martha<sup>41</sup> *b.* 1849 Royston HRT ENG; male *b.* Royston HRT ENG (all *b.* Royston HRT ENG). *Occ:* Farmer, miner. *ArrAus.* c1855 (free). *ArrBx.* 1855. Res. Wattle Flat. James initially lived at Peel but moved to Wattle flat a short time after arrival. In Feb 1856 he was on the Peel committee for the re-election of WH Suttor. 1867 Sands Country Directory: farmer, Wattle Flat. On Lands Dept "Index of Land Sales" list: James Anderson's sale of 30 acres at Lewis Hill, near Wattle flat, and 3 goldfield selections, on 19 Oct 1875, proceeds of £241/2/11. [148]
- 39 **ANDERSON, John** *b.* pre 1831 Royston HRT ENG *bp.* 27 Mar 1831 Royston HRT ENG *fa.* James<sup>38</sup> *mo.* Lydia Skinner *d.* 26 Jun 1874 Wattle Flat *bu.* CE Wattle Flat. *Sp.* Massom Elizabeth SMITH<sup>4442</sup> (prev. Dowling) *m.* 9 Mar 1861 Kensington LND ENG. *Iss:* Lydia Elizabeth<sup>40</sup> *b.* 19 Jul 1866 Wattle Flat; James John *b.* 1868 Wattle Flat; William Henry *b.* 1870 Wattle Flat; Mary Annie Caroline *b.* 1873 Wattle Flat (all *b.* Wattle Flat). *Occ:* Carpenter, soldier, gold miner, farmer. *ArrAus.* 15 Mar 1866 (assisted) per "Africana". *ArrBx.* 1866 from 11 King St Kensington LND. Res. Wattle Flat. John and Massom went to Wattle Flat to join John's parents who arrived there in 1855. His grandparents, Stephen and Martha Anderson had settled there in 1844. The marriage certificate states John was a "Private, 55th Regiment of Foot." He was a miner at Wattle Flat until his early death. [15,148]
- 40 **ANDERSON, Lydia Elizabeth** *b.* 19 Jul 1866 Wattle Flat *fa.* John<sup>39</sup> *mo.* Massom Elizabeth Smith<sup>4442</sup> *d.* 26 Feb 1935 Peel *bu.* Peel. *Sp.* George Herbert MARSHALL<sup>3040</sup> *m.* 22 Aug 1887 Peel. [1]
- 41 **ANDERSON, Martha** *b.* c1849 ENG *fa.* James<sup>38</sup> *mo.* Lydia Skinner *d.* 28 Apr 1935 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* John SHELDON *m.* 11 Oct 1865 Sofala. *Iss:* Maria E Sheldon *b.* 1866; Mary Ann "Polly" Sheldon *b.* 1868; John James Sheldon *b.* 1870; William Joseph Sheldon *b.* 1872; Sarah E Maud Sheldon *b.* 1875; Stephen Sheldon *b.* 1877;

- Martha Alice Sheldon *b.* 1879; Edith Louise Sheldon *b.* 1882; James Robert Sheldon *b.* 1884. *Occ.* Proprietor of boarding house. *ArrAus.* 1855 (free). *ArrBx.* c1856. Res. Wattle Flat, Bathurst.  
On the voyage Martha was accompanied by her uncle and aunt, Charles and Mary Anderson. [148]
- 42 **ANDERSON, Mary Anne Caroline** *b.* 18 Mar 1873 Wattle Flat *fa.* John<sup>39</sup> *mo.* Massom Elizabeth Smith<sup>4442</sup> *d.* 20 Dec 1911 Peel *bu.* CE Peel. *Sp.* Herbert Wallace CHURCHES<sup>868</sup> *m.* 10 May 1893 CE Peel. [15]
- 43 **ANDERSON, Robert** *b.* Feb 1830 Dulray AYR SCT *fa.* Hamilton *mo.* Jane Sterret *d.* 15 Feb 1899 Smedmore. *Sp.* Charlotte MILLS *m.* 22 Dec 1853 Pitt Town. *Iss:* John H *b.* 1856 Bathurst; Mary E *b.* 1859 Bathurst; Lucy A *b.* 1861 Bathurst; Frederick James *b.* 4 May 1864 Bathurst; male *b.* 1868 Bathurst; unnamed *b.* 1871 Newcastle; Sydney *b.* 1879 Paddington; Janet M *b.* 1882 Paddington. *Occ:* Tinsmith. *ArrAus.* 17 Jan 1849 per “Thomas Arbuthnot”. *ArrBx.* by 1853.  
Robert was the maker of the R A Tallow Lamp. [755]
- 44 **ANDERSON, Stephen** *b.* 1788 Therfield HRT ENG *bp.* 27 Apr 1788 Therfield HRT ENG *fa.* John *mo.* Mary Free *d.* 29 Mar 1862 Peel *bu.* Kelso. *Sp.*1 Martha THURLEY<sup>4704</sup> *m.* 9 Feb 1807 Royston HRT ENG. *Iss:* John *b.* 1807 Royston HRT ENG; James<sup>38</sup> *b.* 1808 Royston HRT ENG; Jane *b.* 1809 Royston HRT ENG; Stephen *b.* 1811 Royston HRT ENG; William *b.* 1815 Royston HRT ENG; Stephen *b.* 1818 Royston HRT ENG; Betsey *b.* 1820 Royston HRT ENG; Charles<sup>36</sup> *b.* 1823 Royston HRT ENG; Marianne *b.* 1825 Royston HRT ENG; Josiah *b.* 1829 Royston HRT ENG (all *b.* Royston HRT ENG). *Sp.*2 Rachel JONES (Richards) *m.* 13 Jun 1854 CE Kelso. *Occ:* Farmer, farm labourer. *ArrAus.* 9 Dec 1836 (convict) per “Bengal Merchant”. *ArrBx.* 1837. Res. Peel.  
Stephen, of Royston, was tried Hertfordshire Lent Assizes 2 Feb 1836 and found guilty of receiving 3 bushels of wheat of value 11/- and a sack of value 2/-, part of the goods stolen by James Anderson, Henry Edwards and James Robinson from Charles Brand Johnson of Barkway. He was sentenced to transportation for 14 years.  
On arrival he was assigned to John W. Kerr of Bathurst district. His wife Martha and daughter Mary Ann arrived 1843. Sons James, and Charles and family arrived 1855 and grandson John with wife and stepson arrived 1866. Further information supplied. [148]
- 45 **ANDERSON, Thomas** *b.* 12 Oct 1810 NSW *fa.* Robert *mo.* Mary Franklin. *Sp.* Eliza Jane PIPER<sup>3746</sup> *m.* 20 Feb 1854 CE Kelso. *Iss:* Harriet Jane *b.* 3 Jan 1855 Bathurst; Thomas William *b.* 28 Oct 1856 Bathurst; John Augustus *b.* 27 Aug 1858 Bathurst; Henry Anderson *b.* 12 Aug 1860 Bathurst; James Anderson *b.* 26 Aug 1862 Bathurst; Elizabeth Emily *b.* 24 Nov 1864 Bathurst; Charlotte Sarah *b.* 15 Dec 1866 NSW; Emma Jane *b.* 15 Dec 1869 Bathurst; Gertrude Maude *b.* 26 Jul 1870 Bathurst; Amy Gertrude *b.* 14 Mar 1872 Bathurst; Charles Frederick *b.* 20 Apr 1875 Bathurst. [1]
- 46 **ANDERSON, William Robert** *b.* 1840 Melbourne VIC *fa.* Philip *mo.* Margaret *d.* 22 Oct 1900 British Central Africa. *Sp.* Jessie Cowell MYLECHARANE *m.* 25 Nov 1865 CE Wellington. *Iss:* Maud *b.* 13 Sep 1866 Bathurst; Walford Robert *b.* 6 May 1868 Sofala; Violet Jean *b.* 25 Nov 1870 Sofala; Nellie Ada *b.* 13 Jul 1871 Sofala; Florence Jessie *b.* 1872 Sofala; Ethel Kate *b.* 17 May 1874 Sofala; William Fitzgerald *b.* 26 Jul 1876 Sofala; Clive Eric *b.* 28 Nov 1881 Bathurst; Mona *b.* 19 Jul 1889 Mudgee. *Occ:* Surveyor at Sofala, Bathurst, Wellington, 1864-1868+.  
Dept. of Lands records show a W. Anderson licensed as a surveyor on 13 Sep 1864. William was a mining surveyor in Sofala then District Surveyor at Mudgee. Later he was Surveyor-General of the British Central Africa Protectorate. [596]
- 47 **ANDREWS, Agnes** *b.* c1807 St Ives CON ENG *d.* 6 Feb 1885 *bu.* White Rock. *Sp.* Samuel SHORT<sup>4323</sup> *m.* c1828 ENG. *ArrAus.* 23 Dec 1841 per “William Jardine”. [1,318]
- 48 **ANDREWS, Amelia** *b.* 15 Mar 1795 LND ENG *fa.* Israel *mo.* Mary Lilly *d.* 11 Mar 1841 Green Swamp *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* John HALL<sup>2052</sup> *m.* 31 Mar 1820 Liverpool. *Occ:* House servant for Mr Hook at Sydney, 2 years. *ArrAus.* 1816 (convict) per “Mary Ann (11)”. *ArrBx.* c1824 from Liverpool. Res. Winburndale.  
Sentenced 1814 at the Old Bailey to 7 years transportation for Larceny. On arrival worked as housekeeper, then nurse at the General Hospital. Further information supplied. [365]
- 49 **ANNEAR, Maria** *b.* 1821 CON ENG *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Ann Brown *d.* 26 Jan 1903 *bu.* Orange. *Sp.* Stephen KISSELL<sup>2679</sup> *m.* 16 Apr 1843 St Agnes CON ENG. *Occ:* Housewife. *ArrAus.* 1855 (free) per “Mangerton”. *ArrBx.* 1855 from St Agnes CON ENG.  
Maria and her children came out as assisted immigrants, joining their husband and father, Stephen, who had come earlier. John (5) and William (2) died on the voyage. [246]
- 50 **ANSTISS, Edward F** *b.* 1860 Bathurst *fa.* John *mo.* Bridget Cushion *d.* 1915 Balmain North. *Sp.* Catherine HEFFRON *m.* 1884 Central Cumberland. *Iss:* Edward John *b.* 1885 Windsor; Francis W *b.* 1888 Granville; Irene G *b.* 1891 Granville; Dorothy M *b.* 1893 Granville; Ruby B *b.* 1896 Balmain North; Cecil F *b.* 1898 Balmain North; Pearly V *b.* 1901 Balmain North; Leslie L *b.* 1903 Balmain North; Arthur W. [1]
- 51 **ANTHONY, Elizabeth** (Waters) *b.* c1820 Swansea GLA WLS *fa.* Joseph Waters *mo.* Mary Williams *d.* 1880 Bathurst. *Sp.*1 George COWELL<sup>1036</sup> *m.* 5 Mar 1844 CE Kelso. *Sp.*2 Henry NEWELL *m.* 25 Aug 1869 Bathurst. *Occ:* Kitchenmaid. *ArrAus.* 1839 (convict) per “Planter”. *ArrBx.* 1843 from Female Factory Parramatta. Res. Queen Charlottes Vale.  
Elizabeth was sentenced and arrived in Australia as Elizabeth Anthony. Some of her earlier children’s birth certificates give her name as Anthony, but the others have Cowell or Waters. Her 2nd marriage certificate gives her father’s name as Waters. She was assigned to Thomas Mead, Bathurst 1843. She was granted her ToL in 1844. [196]

- 52 **APPLEBY, James** *b.* 8 Aug 1853 Darlington DUR ENG *fa.* Christopher *mo.* Mary Ann Tinkler *d.* 27 Sep 1922 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Jane Ann GOLDSBOROUGH *m.* 25 Sep 1880 Whorlton DUR ENG. *Iss:* Percy William *b.* 1881 Darlington DUR ENG; Mabel Annie *b.* 1884 Sydney; male *b.* 1886 Bathurst; Lewis James *b.* 1888 Bathurst; Clarence Frederick *b.* 1890 Bathurst; Gladys Mary *b.* 1892 Bathurst; Lance Frederick *b.* 1900. *Occ:* For Government Railways at Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 1884 (assisted) per "Abergeldie". *ArrBx.* 1886 from New Shildon Dur ENG. Res. Teesbank Brilliant Rd now Lewins St.  
James was the leading tenor in the choir at St Barnabas Church and Jane was for many years secretary of the Women's Guild and was known as the mother of St Barnabas.  
James was one of the founders of the Bathurst District Band. He was the half brother of Samuel Lewins, bandmaster of the band for many years. James was an active member of the band, a member of the Bathurst Choral Society and held the position of secretary of the Great Western railway Sick Club for 19 years. Further information supplied. [63]
- 53 **ARCHER, Alice Lillian** *b.* 4 Feb 1889 Rylstone *fa.* John<sup>62</sup> *mo.* Sarah Ann Slapp *d.* 31 Oct 1975 Springwood *bu.* Eastern Creek. *Sp.* William John BENTLEY *m.* 8 Sep 1909 Parkes. *Iss:* Violet Daisy Lily Bentley *b.* 7 Jun 1910; Alma Hope Bentley; Stanley John Bentley; Alvin Earnest Bentley; Thelma Jean Bentley; Nellie Irene Bentley; Edna Joyce Bentley. [359]
- 54 **ARCHER, David** *b.* c1819 Swindon WIL ENG *fa.* William *mo.* Cathline *d.* 23 Jan 1911 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Anne ANDREWS *m.* 2 Sep 1839 Caerleon WLS. *Iss:* James<sup>61</sup> *b.* 1834 Marlborough WIL ENG; John<sup>62</sup> *b.* 17 Nov 1840 Monmouth MON WLS; William *b.* 1843 Stratton WIL ENG; Thomas *b.* 1846 MDX ENG; Samuel *b.* 1849; Sarah (Sis)<sup>65</sup> *b.* 1852 Hampstead MDX ENG; Joseph<sup>63</sup> *b.* 1854 Wattle Flat; Elizabeth<sup>57</sup> *b.* 2 Apr 1856 Wattle Flat. *Occ:* Goldminer, farmer. *ArrAus.* 6 Jan 1853 per "Rattler". [359]
- 55 **ARCHER, David John** *b.* 17 Jan 1869 Orange *fa.* John<sup>62</sup> *mo.* Sarah Ann Slapp *d.* 14 Mar 1955 Eugowra *bu.* Eugowra. *Sp.* Mary Elizabeth BIRCH (prev. Smith) *m.* 18 Sep 1910 Murga. *Iss:* Sarah Eliza (Birdie); Zealer May; Mary Grace; Ernest James Robert (Bob); Jean Isobel; Charles Edward. [359]
- 56 **ARCHER, Edith** *b.* 7 Oct 1873 Bathurst *fa.* John<sup>62</sup> *mo.* Sarah Ann Slapp *d.* 9 Feb 1965 Kogarah *bu.* Kogarah. *Sp.* Frederick John WILTON *m.* 21 Sep 1899 Mudgee. *Iss:* Freda M Wilton *b.* 1900 Mudgee; Frederick (John) Wilton *b.* 23 Dec 1901 Mudgee; Daphne H Wilton *b.* 22 Feb 1905 Mudgee (all *b.* Mudgee). [359]
- 57 **ARCHER, Elizabeth** *b.* 2 Apr 1856 Wattle Flat *fa.* David<sup>54</sup> *mo.* Anne Andrews *d.* 18 Oct 1934 *bu.* Dark Corner. *Sp.1* William PARR *m.* 1875 Hartley. *Iss:* William Parr *b.* 1876 Bathurst; George Parr *b.* 1878 Bathurst; William Parr *b.* 2 Oct 1880 Bathurst; Ernest Edwin Parr *b.* 1883 East Macquarie. *Sp.2* Robert McLelan SMITH *m.* 1889 Bathurst. *Iss:* Amy A Smith *b.* 1889 Sunny Corner; Robert C Smith *b.* 1891 Sunny Corner; Elsie M Smith *b.* 1893 Sunny Corner; Ada E Smith *b.* 1896 Sunny Corner; Eric A Smith *b.* 1899 Sunny Corner; Gordon T Smith *b.* 1902 Sunny Corner (all *b.* Sunny Corner). [359]
- 58 **ARCHER, Evalyn Jessy** *b.* 10 Jul 1878 Sunny Corner *fa.* John<sup>62</sup> *mo.* Sarah Ann Slapp *d.* 24 Mar 1899 Rylstone *bu.* Mudgee. *Sp.* Thomas James MILTON *m.* 26 Dec 1898 Hargraves. *Iss:* Evalyn Milton *b.* 19 Mar 1899 Mudgee; Jessy Milton *b.* 19 Mar 1899 Mudgee (both *b.* Mudgee). [359]
- 59 **ARCHER, Frances May** *b.* 15 Aug 1885 Sandy Creek *fa.* John<sup>62</sup> *mo.* Sarah Ann Slapp *d.* 30 Aug 1986 Canowindra. *Sp.1* Walter William GENGE *m.* 14 Dec 1905 Orange. *Iss:* Hubert William Genge *b.* 15 Jul 1907 Parkes. *Sp.2* John Ingram (Jack) GENGE *m.* 17 Mar 1911 Canowindra. *Iss:* Helene Grace Genge; Doris May Genge; Leslie John Genge; Alexander (Alex) Albert Genge. [359]
- 60 **ARCHER, Grace Ann** *b.* 19 Aug 1892 Rylstone *fa.* John<sup>62</sup> *mo.* Sarah Ann Slapp *d.* 30 Jul 1976 Parkes. *Sp.* William Alfred CHATMAN *m.* 2 Aug 1924 Cudal. *Iss:* William John Chatman; Leonard James Chatman; Delma Ada Chatman. [359]
- 61 **ARCHER, James** *b.* 1834 Marlborough WIL ENG *fa.* David<sup>54</sup> *mo.* Anne Andrews *d.* 15 Nov 1915 Reedy Creek *bu.* Reedy Creek. *Sp.* Sarah ATKINS *m.* 1858 Vittoria. *Iss:* Charles Mason *b.* 25 Jul 1860. [359]
- 62 **ARCHER, John** *b.* 17 Nov 1840 Monmouth MON WLS *fa.* David<sup>54</sup> *mo.* Anne Andrews *d.* 8 Aug 1916 Murga *bu.* Murga. *Sp.* Sarah Ann SLAPP *m.* 16 Feb 1868 Mudgee. *Iss:* David John<sup>55</sup> *b.* 17 Jan 1869; Rebecca Sarah<sup>64</sup> *b.* 28 Sep 1871; Edith<sup>56</sup> *b.* 7 Oct 1873; Evalyn Jessy<sup>58</sup> *b.* 10 Jul 1878; William<sup>66</sup> *b.* 24 Jan 1882; Frances May<sup>59</sup> *b.* 15 Aug 1885; Alice Lillian<sup>53</sup> *b.* 4 Feb 1889; Grace Ann<sup>60</sup> *b.* 19 Aug 1892. [359]
- 63 **ARCHER, Joseph** *b.* 1854 Wattle Flat *fa.* David<sup>54</sup> *mo.* Anne Andrews *d.* 9 Aug 1943 Molong *bu.* Meth. Molong *Occ:* Gold miner at Turon Goldfields.  
Joseph was also a land owner and a Lay Preacher. [350]
- 64 **ARCHER, Rebecca Sarah** *b.* 28 Sep 1871 Rylstone *fa.* John<sup>62</sup> *mo.* Sarah Ann Slapp *d.* 11 May 1954 Mudgee *bu.* Mudgee. *Sp.* Robert Henry MILTON *m.* 10 Apr 1898 Rylstone. *Iss:* Clyde Henry Milton *b.* 4 Jan 1899 Mudgee; Harry Oliver Milton *b.* 2 Apr 1904 Mudgee; Harvey Willis Milton *b.* 2 Apr 1904 Mudgee (all *b.* Mudgee). [359]
- 65 **ARCHER, Sarah (Sis)** *b.* 1852 Hampstead MDX ENG *fa.* David<sup>54</sup> *mo.* Anne Andrews *d.* 11 Mar 1887 Reedy Creek *bu.* Reedy Creek. *Sp.* Edward MAHER *m.* 13 Sep 1879 Reedy Creek. *Iss:* David Bryce Maher *b.* 19 Mar 1881 Orange; Alice Louisa Maher *b.* 22 May 1883 Reedy Creek; Mary Anne Maher *b.* 3 Oct 1886 Murga. [359]
- 66 **ARCHER, William** *b.* 24 Jan 1882 Dark Corner *fa.* John<sup>62</sup> *mo.* Sarah Ann Slapp *d.* 27 Jul 1955 Forbes *bu.* Eugowra. *Sp.* Gladys Muriel SMITH *m.* 24 Feb 1923 Redfern. *Iss:* Gladys; Edward John; Betty Joan. *Occ:* Carpenter. [359]

- 67 **ARENDE, Frederick** *b.* GER *fa.* Jacob *d.* 30 Oct 1871 Rocket Street *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.* Regina Wilhelmina Justina RUSSELL<sup>4071</sup> *m.* 17 Dec 1861 Bathurst. *Iss:* Frederick *b.* 1862 Forbes; Elizabeth *b.* 1865 Bathurst; Charles *b.* 1867 Bathurst; James *b.* 1867 Bathurst; William *b.* 1869 Bathurst; Mary Ann *b.* 1871 Bathurst. *Occ:* Musician, labourer. [504]
- 68 **ARKELL, Lucy Ann** *b.* 4 Oct 1824 Rockley *fa.* Thomas<sup>69</sup> *mo.* Sophia Millage *d.* 20 Mar 1896 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Charles Marsden MCPHILLAMY<sup>3227</sup> *m.* 6 Feb 1844 Presb. Bathurst. [1]
- 69 **ARKELL, Thomas** *b.* c1773 GLS ENG *bp.* 28 Jun 1776 *d.* 12 Apr 1848 “Charlton” *bu.* Parramatta. *Sp.* 1 Ann *m.* UK. *Sp.* 2 Sophia LANGLEY<sup>2735</sup> (prev. Millage) *m.* 1802 Sydney. *Iss:* Elizabeth *b.* 1822 NSW; Lucy Ann<sup>68</sup> *b.* 4 Oct 1824 Rockley. *Occ:* Superintendent of Govt. Stock 1813-1821 and later a grazier at Rockley. *ArrAus.* Jan 1804 (free) per “Experiment”. *ArrBx.* c1820. Res. “Charlton”, “Mulgunnia”.  
Thomas was the Principal Overseer of Government Stock at Rooty Hill then Bathurst from 1813 until his resignation in 1821. He was the first person to take up land in the Rockley area. [1]
- 70 **ARMOUR, Elizabeth** *b.* c1840 Wisemans Ferry *fa.* Samuel *mo.* Agnes Peel *d.* 7 Nov 1907 Leichhardt *bu.* Presb. Dark Corner. *Sp.* David Gould POYITT *m.* 5 Jun 1862 Bathurst. *Iss:* Gertrude (Isabella) Ada Poyitt *b.* c1863 Bathurst; Annie Gould Poyitt<sup>3803</sup> *b.* 3 Jun 1865 Bathurst; Normal Armour Poyitt<sup>3804</sup> *b.* c1867 Bathurst; Elizabeth Agnes Poyitt *b.* c1873 Bathurst; Janet Mary Poyitt *b.* c1875 Bathurst; Edith S Poyitt *b.* c1877 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). [102]
- 71 **ARMOUR, Isabella** *b.* c1842 Windsor *fa.* Samuel *mo.* Agnes Ann Peel *d.* 16 Sep 1912 Mosman *bu.* Presb. Dark Corner. *Sp.* Ebenezer DAVIS<sup>1175</sup> *m.* 20 Apr 1865 Sofala. [102]
- 72 **ARMOUR, Mary Jane** *b.* 2 Nov 1834 IRL *fa.* Samuel *mo.* Agnes Ann Peel *d.* 13 Apr 1910 North Sydney *bu.* CE Windsor. *Sp.* 1 James MCGRATH<sup>135</sup> *m.* 26 Jan 1853 Windsor. *Sp.* 2 Robert DREW<sup>1379</sup> *m.* 15 May 1862 Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 1837 (assisted) per “Mandarin”. [102]
- 73 **ARMOUR, Samuel** *b.* 15 Apr 1833 DOW IRL *fa.* Samuel *mo.* Agnes Ann Peel *d.* 14 Mar 1904 North Sydney *bu.* Wes. Rookwood. *Sp.* Harriet (Fanny) TAYLOR *m.* 1 May 1904 Sofala. *Iss:* Harriet Agnes *b.* 1860 Bathurst; Samuel<sup>74</sup> *b.* 1862 Bathurst; William Edwin *b.* 1864 Orange; Alfred *b.* 26 Jun 1867 Orange; James Baynes *b.* 1869 Orange; Charles Edgar *b.* 1871 Orange; Ada Beatrice *b.* 12 Nov 1874 Limekilns; Arthur R *b.* 1877 Windsor; Fanny Louisa *b.* 1879 Windsor. *Occ:* Innkeeper, vet, butcher, gold miner at Mitchells Creek, Limekilns.  
Samuel took over the hotel licence of father-in-law, Samuel Taylor, at Mitchells Creek in 1806s. [703,756]
- 74 **ARMOUR, Samuel** *b.* 1862 Bathurst *fa.* Samuel<sup>73</sup> *mo.* Fanny Taylor *d.* 3 Jan 1931 Limekilns. *Sp.* Thirza MELLOR *m.* 1921 St Leonards. *Occ:* Bricklayer. [756]
- 75 **ARMOUR, Sarah Ann** *b.* c1848 NSW *fa.* Samuel *mo.* Agnes Ann Peel *d.* 1930 Redfern. *Sp.* James Lewis ATTWELL *m.* c1868 Sydney. *Iss:* Arthur J Attwell *b.* c1869 Windsor; George A Attwell *b.* c1871 Bathurst; Leonard Attwell *b.* c1872 Bathurst; Sarah Edith Attwell *b.* c1875 Bathurst; James Attwell *b.* c1877 Bathurst; Agnes Peel Attwell *b.* c1880 Bathurst; Amy I Attwell *b.* c1883 East Macquarie; Mary E Attwell *b.* c1888 Sunny Corner; Samuel A Attwell *b.* c1891 Sunny Corner. [102]
- 76 **ARMSTRONG, Cecilia Ellen** *b.* 23 Jan 1837 Kelso *bp.* 8 Jan 1854 CE Kelso *fa.* William<sup>82</sup> *mo.* Eleanor Jobling<sup>2490</sup> (prev. Hall) *d.* 27 Apr 1912 Forbes *bu.* CE Forbes. *Sp.* John Geen MARLIN<sup>3032</sup> *m.* 22 Aug 1854 CE Kelso. Res. Kelso. [492]
- 77 **ARMSTRONG, Christopher** *b.* 5 Jun 1840 Fish River *bp.* 20 Oct 1840 Presb. Bathurst *fa.* William<sup>81</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Wilson *d.* 14 Mar 1921 Raglan *bu.* Meth. Bathurst. *Sp.* Elizabeth HUGHES *m.* 1 Jan 1863 Wes. Bathurst. *Iss:* William J *b.* 1863 Bathurst; Adeline *b.* 1865 Bathurst; Fanny *b.* 1868 Bathurst; Jane Mary *b.* 1869 Bathurst; Alice Charlotte *b.* 1871 Bathurst; unnamed *b.* 1873 Bathurst; Edith Clara *b.* 1875 Bathurst; Annie Clementia *b.* 1876 Caloola; unnamed *b.* 1879 Bathurst; Christopher Ernest *b.* 1880 Bathurst. *Occ:* Storekeeper, farmer. Res. Halloween. [31]
- 78 **ARMSTRONG, Edward** *b.* c1859 *fa.* John *mo.* Mary Harvey *d.* 1936 Molong *bu.* Molong. *Sp.* 1 Frances (Annie) GORMAN<sup>1902</sup> *m.* 5 Feb 1883 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* Mary E *b.* 1884 Bathurst; John *b.* 1885 East Macquarie; Catherine Mary, Kathleen May *b.* 16 May 1886 Bathurst; Edward James *b.* 23 Apr 1887 Bathurst; Eileen Bernadette, Benedict *b.* 9 Sep 1888 Bathurst; Annie C *b.* 26 Aug 1890 Bathurst; Patrick James *b.* 1 May 1892 Bathurst; Florence May *b.* 1 May 1892 Bathurst; James *b.* Jun 1893 Bathurst. *Sp.* 2 Mary MINOGUE<sup>3305</sup> *m.* 20 Apr 1896 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* Norman Patrick *b.* 7 Jul 1897 Bathurst; Alice Eileen *b.* 19 Oct 1898 Bathurst; Cyril Patrick *b.* 20 Feb 1900 Bathurst; Francis Stanislaus *b.* 28 Sep 1901 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). [378,380]
- 79 **ARMSTRONG, John** *b.* 1839 Parramatta *fa.* Charles *mo.* Naomi Wright *d.* 1907 Oberon. *Sp.* Frances Agincourt WEST<sup>5010</sup> *m.* 1869 Bathurst. *Iss:* Robert *b.* 1869 Bathurst; Florence *b.* 1870 Carcoar; George *b.* 1872 Carcoar; Florence Ann *b.* 1874 Bathurst; Emma *b.* 1877 Bathurst; Lucy Jane *b.* 1879 Bathurst; Lily Naomi *b.* 1881 Bathurst; John Henry *b.* 1884 Bathurst; Thomas W *b.* 1886 Bathurst; Mary E *b.* 1889 Bathurst; Charles W *b.* 1891 Bathurst. John Armstrong’s parents, Charles/ Naomi Wright, both convicts, were in the colony early. They had 15 children but not all survived to adulthood. Of these Charles m Sarah Seaman, John and Lucy Ann m Charles Whalan Cunynghame came to the Bathurst area. Further information supplied. [380]
- 80 **ARMSTRONG, John** *b.* 10 Aug 1845 Kelso *bp.* 6 Sep 1845 CE Kelso *fa.* William<sup>82</sup> *mo.* Eleanor Jobling<sup>2490</sup> *d.* 11 Aug 1915 Kings Estate, Kellyville *bu.* CE Richmond. *Sp.* Eliza Geen MARLIN *m.* 5 Nov 1886 Richmond. *Iss:* Arthur Henry *b.* 1866 Richmond; Mary A E *b.* 1869 Richmond; Cecilia Ada *b.* 16 Mar 1872 Richmond; William George *b.* 1874 Gundagai; Emily Elvina *b.* 1877 Gundagai; John Geen *b.* 1879 Gundagai; Olive May *b.* 1882



- Goulburn; Bessie Eve *b.* 1884 Richmond; Robert Frederick *b.* 1888 Richmond; Clarence Ernest *b.* 1891 Hue Hue. *Occ.* General labourer, orchardist. Res. Kelso, Richmond, Parramatta, Kellyville. [492]
- 81 **ARMSTRONG, William** *b.* c1791 Gortgarron FER IRL *fa.* William *mo.* Margaret Crawford *d.* 16 Aug 1866 Bathurst *bu.* Glyndwyr, Oberon. *Sp.* Mary Ann WILSON *m.* 6 Sep 1827 Lisnaskea FER IRL. *Iss:* James *b.* 1828 Gortgarron FER IRL; Margaret Lucy *b.* 1830 Gortgarron FER IRL; Mary Ann *b.* 1832 Gortgarron FER IRL; William *b.* 1834 Gortgarron FER IRL; Lucinda *b.* 1837 Gortgarron FER IRL; Christopher<sup>77</sup> *b.* 5 Jun 1840 Fish River; Wilson *b.* 1843 Fish River; Henry *b.* 1845 Fish River; Joseph S *b.* 1847 Fish River; Benjamin *b.* 1849 Fish River. *ArrAus.* 1839 (free) per "Argyle". *ArrBx.* c1840 from Ireland. [31]
- 82 **ARMSTRONG, William** *b.* c1793 DUB IRL *fa.* William *d.* 14 Dec 1849 Kelso *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* 1 unknown *m.* IRL. *Iss:* 2 boys, 1 girl. *Sp.* 2 Eleanor JOBLING<sup>2490</sup> (prev Hall) *m.* 1 Feb 1845 CE Kelso. *Iss:* Cecilia Ellen<sup>76</sup> *b.* 23 Jan 1837 Kelso; Elenor *b.* 23 Oct 1837 Bathurst; Elizabeth *b.* 10 Apr 1839 Kelso; Robert *b.* 23 Oct 1842 Kelso; John<sup>80</sup> *b.* 10 Aug 1845 Kelso. *Occ:* Shoemaker at Kelso. *ArrAus.* 31 Aug 1835 (convict) per "Hero". *ArrBx.* from Dublin IRL. Res. Kelso.  
William was indicted: SMH 4 Apr 1843; Murdered BFP 22 Dec 1849. Further information supplied. [492]
- 83 **ARROW, Eleanor** *b.* 1834 Bathurst *fa.* William<sup>87</sup> *mo.* Sarah Burton<sup>673</sup> *d.* 1877 O'Connell. *Sp.* Michael FARRELL<sup>1531</sup> *m.* 25 May 1851 O'Connell. [16]
- 84 **ARROW, George King** *b.* 1838 O'Connell *fa.* William<sup>87</sup> *mo.* Sarah Burton<sup>673</sup> *d.* 1921 Mt David *bu.* RC Jumpers Flat. *Sp.* Catherine MCNAMARA<sup>3220</sup> *m.* 1864 Bathurst. *Iss:* Anne E *b.* 1865 Bathurst; George *b.* 1867 Bathurst; Catherine *b.* 1869 Bathurst; William S *b.* c1873; Sarah *b.* 1873 Bathurst; Margaret *b.* 1875 Bathurst; James J *b.* 1878 Bathurst; Mary Ellen *b.* 1880 Bathurst; Emma Bridget *b.* 1882 Bathurst; Eve M *b.* 1884 Bathurst; Denis McNamara *b.* 1887 East Macquarie. [16]
- 85 **ARROW, James** *b.* 1836 O'Connell *fa.* William<sup>87</sup> *mo.* Sarah Burton<sup>673</sup> *d.* 1915 O'Connell. *Sp.* Euphemia WALLACE *m.* 1867 Bathurst. *Iss:* Ann E *b.* 1868 Bathurst; Sarah Jane *b.* 1870 Bathurst; Samuel Peter *b.* 1872 Bathurst; Elizabeth Sarah Jane *b.* 1873 Bathurst; George Edward *b.* 1875 Bathurst; Henry R *b.* 1877 Bathurst; James; John W; Robert Charles *b.* 1881 Bathurst. *Occ:* Grazier. [16]
- 86 **ARROW, Peter** *b.* 1848 Bathurst *fa.* William<sup>87</sup> *mo.* Sarah Burton<sup>673</sup> *d.* 1901 Dubbo. *Sp.* Ann KITT *m.* 1878 Bathurst. *Iss:* Thomas M *b.* 1878 Bathurst; Daniel Peter *b.* 1881 Molong; Mary J *b.* 1884 Molong; Albert W *b.* 1887 Molong. [16]
- 87 **ARROW, William** *b.* 1802 SRY ENG *fa.* John *mo.* Ann Hatfield *d.* 1886 O'Connell. *Sp.* Sarah BURTON<sup>673</sup> *m.* 2 Jun 1828 CE Kelso. *Iss:* John *b.* 1829 Kelso; William *b.* 1831 Bathurst; Ann *b.* 1833; Eleanor<sup>83</sup> *b.* 1834 Bathurst; James<sup>85</sup> *b.* 1836 O'Connell; George (King)<sup>84</sup> *b.* 1838 O'Connell; John *b.* 1839; Peter<sup>86</sup> *b.* c1843 Bathurst; Samuel G *b.* 1845; Roland *b.* 1847; William *b.* 1849 O'Connell Plains; Sarah *b.* 1851 O'Connell Plains; Mary *b.* 1852 O'Connell Plains; Susannah *b.* 1854 Sydney; Elizabeth Dinah *b.* 1858 Bathurst. *Occ:* Shoemaker, farmer. *ArrAus.* 1821 (convict) per "Hindustan".  
CF issued 24 Apr 1828. [16]
- 88 **ARTHUR, Ann Hannah** *b.* 1835 Sydney *fa.* James F<sup>90</sup> *mo.* Rebecca Priest<sup>3816</sup> *d.* 1924 *bu.* Millthorpe. *Sp.* John Hardman Australia LISTER<sup>2850</sup> *m.* 1860 Bathurst. [1]
- 89 **ARTHUR, Clifton Sherman** *b.* 8 Oct 1878 Bathurst *fa.* John Thomas<sup>91</sup> *mo.* Maria Sherman<sup>4276</sup> *d.* 22 Feb 1959 Ashfield *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Alma Madeline DENNIS<sup>1257</sup> *m.* 15 Nov 1904 Bapt. Bathurst. *Iss:* Jack C *b.* 1907 Peak Hill; Jack Dennis *b.* 1909 Taihape NZ; Keith. *Occ:* Grocer, storekeeper.  
Clifton enlisted in the NSW Mounted Rifles: See p106 "History of Bathurst Contingents 1868-1987" by Denis J Chamberlain - his details are on the Boer War Memorial in Bathurst. [502]
- 90 **ARTHUR, James F** *b.* 12 Jun 1803 Stanway GLS ENG *fa.* Robert Arthur (Arter) *mo.* Hannah *d.* 15 Sep 1886 Bathurst *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.* Rebecca PRIEST<sup>3816</sup> *m.* 1830 Birmingham WAR ENG. *Iss:* Charles *b.* 1831 ENG; Ann Hannah<sup>88</sup> *b.* 1835 Sydney; James *b.* 1837 Sydney; Rebecca *b.* 1841 Bathurst; John Thomas<sup>91</sup> *b.* 1 Apr 1843 Bathurst; William Harris Frederick *b.* 1845 Bathurst; Fanny *b.* 1847 Bathurst; George *b.* 1850 Bathurst; Alfred *b.* 1853 Bathurst. *Occ:* Plaistener, publican, landlord, bailiff at Bathurst, 1840-1886. *ArrAus.* 1833 (free) per "Cabotia". *ArrBx.* 1840 from Birmingham ENG. Res. William & George St, Keppel St.  
James was the licensee of the Carriers Arms Inn, William St, where Edward Hargreaves announced the discovery of payable gold in Australia.  
James was also licensee of Robin Hood & Little John Rocks Inn and owned a number of properties in and around Bathurst. Obituary: The Times 15/9/1886. Further information supplied. [502]
- 91 **ARTHUR, John Thomas** *b.* 1 Apr 1843 Bathurst *bp.* 23 Apr 1843 CE Bathurst *fa.* James<sup>90</sup> *mo.* Rebecca Priest<sup>3816</sup> *d.* 25 May 1912 Bathurst *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.* Maria SHERMAN<sup>4276</sup> *m.* 13 Apr 1864 CE Bathurst. *Iss:* Gertrude Evelyne *b.* 1865 Bathurst; Charles Sydney *b.* 1867 St George; Maud Mabel Emma *b.* 1868 Bathurst; Ida Mary *b.* 1872 Bathurst; Pauline Ada *b.* 1875 Bathurst; Frank Richard *b.* 1877 Bathurst; Clifton Sherman<sup>89</sup> *b.* 8 Oct 1878 Bathurst; Muriel Constance *b.* 1881 Bathurst; Leila *b.* 1883 Bathurst; Athol G *b.* 1883 Bathurst. *Occ:* Chemist for Dr Machattie, then self-employed at Stewart Street. Res. Stewart St.  
John studied and worked with Dr Machattie before opening his own business. He specialised in women's complaints and his pharmacy was regularly advertised in The Times. [502]
- 92 **ASHFORD, Charles Frederick** *b.* 1866 Scone *fa.* John (Jack) *mo.* Rebecca Bell *d.* 1942 Gunnedah. *Sp.* Jessica Robina THURLING<sup>4716</sup> *m.* 15 Jan 1890 Bathurst. *Iss:* Selina Mabel<sup>193</sup> *b.* 1891 Bathurst; Edmund (Eddie) C *b.* 1894 Coonamble; James L *b.* 1896 Coonamble; Frederick *b.* 1900 Coonamble; Robert E *b.* 1901 Coonamble; Esther

- (Elsie) *b.* 1903 Coonamble; John (Jack) IT *b.* 1904 Coonamble; Janet (Jean) *b.* 1905 Coonamble; Hannah E *b.* 1907 Coonamble; Annie M *b.* 1908 Coonamble; Florence E *b.* 1909 Coonamble; Agnes T *b.* 1910 Coonamble. [267]
- 93 **ASHFORD, Selina Mabel** *b.* 1891 Bathurst *fa.* Charles Frederick<sup>92</sup> *mo.* Jessica Robina Thurling<sup>4716</sup> *d.* 1930 Coonamble [267]
- 94 **ASHWORTH, Albert Henry** *b.* 16 Jan 1870 Bathurst *fa.* John Wadsworth<sup>98</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Budge<sup>603</sup> *d.* 30 May 1914 *bu.* Waverley. *Sp.* Frances D MOON *m.* 1888 Sydney. *Occ.* Clerk at Bathurst. Details of Albert's South African War record supplied. [60]
- 95 **ASHWORTH, Eliza Jane** *b.* 15 Jan 1854 Kelso *bp.* 15 Jun 1854 CE Kelso *fa.* William Kite<sup>2702</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Ashworth<sup>99</sup> *d.* 6 Jun 1941 Newcastle *bu.* Sandgate, Newcastle. *Sp.* 1 Thomas INGERSOLE<sup>2462</sup> *m.* 25 May 1874 CE Kelso. *Sp.* 2 Albert W J HARRAWAY *m.* 1897 Newtown. [754]
- 96 **ASHWORTH, James** *b.* 12 Oct 1832 Stansfield WRY ENG *fa.* Robert<sup>100</sup> *mo.* Susan Wadsworth<sup>4867</sup> *d.* 3 Nov 1892 Sydney *bu.* CE Kelso *Occ.* Jockey, race official for various horse owners at Bathurst, Sydney. *ArrAus.* 1842 per "William Sharples". *ArrBx.* 1842 from Rawtonstall YKS. Res. Kelso.  
James Ashworth became a successful jockey. He rode Talleyrand to 4th place in the 1862 Melbourne Cup and Poet to 10th place in 1865. Few jockeys of his era were his equal. He died following a racecourse accident when acting as clerk of the course at Randwick.  
During his 40 years connection with horse racing, he never had 'an introduction to the stewards or the race committee'. He is mentioned by Henry Kendall, the poet, in his poem 'Kingsborough'. [60]
- 97 **ASHWORTH, Jane Charlotte** *b.* 6 Jan 1858 Bathurst *fa.* John Wadsworth<sup>98</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Budge<sup>603</sup> *d.* 1892 *bu.* Kelso. *Sp.* Daniel SULLIVAN<sup>4613</sup> *m.* 21 Feb 1882 CE Bathurst. Res. "Walga" Durham St. [16]
- 98 **ASHWORTH, John Wadsworth** *b.* 8 Apr 1831 Rawtonstall YKS ENG *fa.* Robert<sup>100</sup> *mo.* Susan Wadsworth<sup>4867</sup> *d.* 10 Jul 1915 Kogarah *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Elizabeth BUDGE<sup>603</sup> *m.* 9 Mar 1857 Kelso. *Iss:* Jane Charlotte<sup>97</sup> *b.* 6 Jan 1858 Bathurst; John Wadsworth *b.* 27 Apr 1859 Bathurst; William Henry<sup>104</sup> *b.* 6 Nov 1860 Bathurst; James *b.* 14 Jul 1862 Bathurst; Robert<sup>101</sup> *b.* 17 Mar 1864 Bathurst; Elizabeth Budge *b.* 17 May 1866 Bathurst; Alfred Ernest *b.* 3 Feb 1868 Bathurst; Edmund Wadsworth *b.* 1870 Bathurst; Albert Henry<sup>94</sup> *b.* 16 Jan 1870 Bathurst; Herbert *b.* 29 Jul 1871 Bathurst; Adaline Maud *b.* 15 May 1873 Bathurst; Edrick Alexander *b.* 6 Dec 1874 Bathurst; Gertrude *b.* 17 Jul 1877 Bathurst; George Wadsworth *b.* 12 Jun 1882 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Saddler, building contractor at Bathurst, 50 years. *ArrAus.* 1842 (free) per "William Sharples". *ArrBx.* 1842 from Yorkshire ENG. Res. Havanah St.  
As a saddler and harness maker John had a shop in William Street Bathurst in 1861. He was a member of the first Bathurst Municipal Council in 1863. Later he became a building contractor in the Bathurst district and built various schools and other public buildings. He had a keen interest in horse racing. [16,60,298,415]
- 99 **ASHWORTH, Mary Ann** *b.* 7 Mar 1836 Rawtonstall YKS ENG *fa.* Robert<sup>100</sup> *mo.* Susan Wadsworth<sup>4867</sup> *d.* 1860 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* 1 William KITE<sup>2702</sup>. *Sp.* 2 Thomas STANFORD *m.* 1857 Bathurst. *Iss:* Mary Jane Stanford *b.* 1858 Kelso; Elizabeth Stanford *b.* 1860 Tuena Creek. *ArrAus.* 1842 (free) per "William Sharples". *ArrBx.* 1842 from Yorkshire. [60,754]
- 100 **ASHWORTH, Robert** *b.* c1796 Rawtonstall YKS ENG *fa.* John *mo.* Hannah Dawson *d.* 4 Aug 1859 Kelso *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Susan WADSWORTH<sup>4867</sup> *m.* 12 Aug 1830 Halifax WRY ENG. *Iss:* John Wadsworth<sup>98</sup> *b.* 8 Apr 1831 Rawtonstall YKS ENG; James<sup>96</sup> *b.* 12 Oct 1832 Rawtonstall YKS ENG; Hannah *b.* 1834 Rawtonstall YKS ENG; Mary Ann<sup>99</sup> *b.* 7 Mar 1836 Rawtonstall YKS ENG; William<sup>103</sup> *b.* 1839 Rawtonstall YKS ENG; Robert *b.* 1841 Rawtonstall YKS ENG; Susan Wadsworth<sup>102</sup> *b.* 26 Nov 1843 Bathurst. *Occ:* Civil engineer, grazier at Bathurst, Kelso, 17 years. *ArrAus.* 1842 (assisted) per "William Sharples". *ArrBx.* 1842 from Rawtonstall Yks ENG. Res. Kelso.  
Robert and Susan were brought out to NSW by Aspinell Brown & Co. After a short time in Kelso, they moved to Campbell's River but after another year they moved to the Abercrombie River and settled on the land.  
Looking back in 1912 when he was 80 years of age their son John Wadsworth Ashworth made these comments about his father's life on the Abercrombie River: 'The wages were very low. Shepherds were paid £15 a year and keepers £12. The weekly ration consisted of 10 lb. flour, 10 lb. meat, 2 lb. sugar and ¼ lb. tea. Further information supplied. [60,298]
- 101 **ASHWORTH, Robert** *b.* 1864 Bathurst *fa.* John Wadsworth<sup>98</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Budge<sup>603</sup> *d.* 6 Feb 1957 Manly *bu.* Sydney. *Sp.* Edith Maud MURRAY *m.* 24 Oct 1888 Sydney. *Iss:* Victor Wadsworth *b.* 1890 Wilcannia; Enid Maud *b.* 1891 Bathurst; Vera Gertrude *b.* 1892 Wilcannia; Athol Robert *b.* 1894 Wilcannia; Leigh Edric *b.* 1896 Eden; Nea Evleen *b.* 1899 Eden; Ella *b.* 1902 Eden. *Occ:* School principal for NSW Dept of Education.  
Robert served as an Army Sergeant in the Sudan War 1885 with A company of the NSW contingent. He was awarded a silver medal & certificate of merit as Head Teacher of Pambula Public School, for rescuing young Thomas McDonald on Pambula Beach 28 Feb 1909, by the Royal Shipwreck Relief and Humane Society. [60]
- 102 **ASHWORTH, Susan Wadsworth** *b.* 26 Nov 1843 Bathurst *bp.* CE Kelso *fa.* Robert<sup>100</sup> *mo.* Susan Wadsworth<sup>4867</sup>. *Sp.* William Henry ROWE *m.* 1864 Bathurst. *Iss:* William Henry Rowe *b.* 1864 Bathurst; Susan Ashworth Rowe *b.* 1868 Bathurst (both *b.* Bathurst).  
Susan's husband William Henry Rowe was the owner of various hotels including, in 1884, the Hartley Vale Hotel. [60]
- 103 **ASHWORTH, William** *b.* 20 Jan 1839 YKS ENG *fa.* Robert<sup>100</sup> *mo.* Susan Wadsworth<sup>4867</sup> *d.* 7 Sep 1903 Condobolin. *Sp.* Sophia REMBERT (Newbert) *m.* 1862 Orange. *Iss:* female *b.* 1863 Bathurst; Ernest William

- b.* 1864 Bathurst; Charles R *b.* 1867 Bathurst; Elena M *b.* 1868 Bathurst; Robert *b.* 1870 Bathurst; Ida M *b.* 1872 Bathurst; Herbert Francis *b.* 1876 Bathurst; Fanny E W *b.* 1877 Bathurst; Raymond D *b.* 1879 Bathurst; Harold Rembert *b.* 1882 Bathurst; Leo Frank *b.* 1884 Bathurst; Eva M *b.* 1886 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ.* Saddler. *ArrAus.* 29 Jan 1842 per “William Sharples”. *ArrBx.* 1842. [60]
- 104 **ASHWORTH, William H** *b.* 6 Nov 1860 Bathurst *fa.* John Wadsworth<sup>98</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Budge<sup>603</sup> *d.* 1939 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Clara M MARS DEN *m.* 1888. *Iss.* Muriel M *b.* 1889 Bathurst; Effie M *b.* 1890 Bathurst; Clarice M *b.* 1891 Bathurst; Edmund J *b.* 1893 Bathurst; Phyllis M *b.* 1894 Bathurst; Hazel M *b.* 1896 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). [50]
- 105 **ASKEW, Sarah** *b.* 1813 LND ENG *bp.* 13 Jun 1813 Stepney LND ENG *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Elizabeth. *Sp.* James HOWARD<sup>2358</sup> *m.* 23 Feb 1837 CE Kelso. *ArrAus.* 5 Oct 1833 (convict) per “Buffalo”. Sarah received a life sentence when she was tried at Kent in 1833 at the age of 20. She died at the age of 36, and was predeceased by her husband by 10 months. The orphaned children were taken in and raised by various people including Rev. Lisle, Mr Davis and servants of Mr Campbell. [739]
- 106 **ASMUS, George Frederick** *b.* c1833 BRA *fa.* Frederick *mo.* Mary Ann Sarsiah *d.* 21 Apr 1866 *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.* Lauretta DAVIS<sup>1182</sup> *m.* 3 Mar 1863 Bathurst. *Iss.* William Walter (Asmas) *b.* 1864 Blayney; George Frederick *b.* May 1865 Bathurst. *Occ.* Innkeeper. [330]
- 107 **ASTLEY, William** *b.* 13 Aug 1855 Liverpool LAN ENG *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Mary Price *d.* 5 Oct 1911 Rookwood Benevolent Asylum. *Sp.* Louisa Frances CAPE *m.* 22 Sep 1884 CE Launceston TAS. *Occ.* Short story writer and journalist for *The Bulletin*, Bathurst Free Press and other newspapers. *ArrAus.* 1859 (Melbourne) per “Champion of the Seas”. Writing under the pseudonym “Price Warung”, William was a noted short story writer and radical journalist who came to Australia with his parents as a young boy. He was secretary of the Bathurst Federation League and the organised of the People’s Federal Convention held in Bathurst in 1896. A staunch supporter of Federalism, he promoted Bathurst as the site for the national capital. Throughout his life he suffered from mental illness. Louisa, the daughter of a Launceston jeweller died on 26 December 1907. [1]
- 108 **ATCHESON, Eliza Grace Castle** *b.* 20 Mar 1883 Limekilns *fa.* William Walter *mo.* Sarah Gordon *d.* 3 Jun 1971 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Edgar Thomas Charles HAYNES *m.* 28 Sep 1905 CE Orange. *Iss.* Millicent Alice Haynes *b.* 1907 Wellington; Mavis Evelyn Haynes *b.* 1910 Limekilns; Enid Beatrice Haynes; Joan Olive Haynes; Una Grace Haynes; Edgar John Haynes. *Res.* “Gordon Vale” Limekilns; “Hill View” O’Connell Rd; “Brooklin” Mt Panorama. Eliza lived at “Gordon Vale” and went to school at Limekilns and Peel. Details of other family members supplied. [40]
- 109 **ATKINS, Charles** *b.* 3 Jan 1840 “Kelloshiel” *bp.* 1 Mar 1840 Kelshall HRT ENG *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Eliza Staines *d.* 29 Oct 1896 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Margaret Mary CAHILL<sup>717</sup> *m.* 28 Oct 1869 RC Bathurst. *Iss.* Alfred Ernest *b.* 1870 Bathurst; Francis Thomas<sup>113</sup> *b.* 1872 Bathurst; Eliza Mary *b.* 1875 Bathurst; Edith Margaret<sup>110</sup> *b.* 30 Oct 1876 Bathurst; Charles Joseph *b.* 1882 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ.* Farm labourer, produce merchant at Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 27 Jun 1856 (free) per “Sultana”. *ArrBx.* 1865 from Kelshall HRT ENG. *Res.* George St. Charles arrived with Charles, James and George Staines. He gave his uncle’s name as Thomas Staines, Bathurst. He was a produce merchant. Further information supplied. [390]
- 110 **ATKINS, Edith Margaret** *b.* 30 Oct 1876 Bathurst *fa.* Charles<sup>109</sup> *mo.* Margaret Mary Cahill<sup>717</sup> *d.* 7 May 1923 Judds Creek *bu.* Rockley. *Sp.* 1 William Andrew HAYWOOD<sup>2185</sup> *m.* 8 Sep 1902 RC Bathurst. *Sp.* 2 Carl Frederick SCHUMACHER *m.* 18 Apr 1917 RC Rockley. *Res.* Bushy Park Judds Creek. After William’s death Edith ran their farm “Bushy Park”, (recorded as Bushby Park in the Commonwealth Electoral Roll for 1916), while caring for 3 young children. Carl was the son of Heinrich and Sarah Schumacher of “Lock’s Folly” Burruga. Further information supplied. [390]
- 111 **ATKINS, Edward** *b.* Reading BRK ENG *fa.* Abraham *d.* 12 Sep 1906 Ermington *bu.* CE Carlingford. *Sp.* 1 Mary ANNETTS *m.* 20 Oct 1846 St Giles, Reading BRK ENG. *Iss.* Louisa<sup>115</sup> *b.* 29 Dec 1849 Bathurst; Edward *b.* 1852 Pennant Hills; George *b.* 1853 South Colo; Emma *b.* 1855 Lane Cove; Helena Nelly (Eleanor A) *b.* 1858; William Alfred *b.* 1860; Hardie A *b.* 1862; Ada Amy *b.* 1864; Clara E *b.* 1867. *Sp.* 2 Jemima JOHNSTON *m.* 1891. *Occ.* Sawyer, orchardist, labourer. *ArrAus.* 1849 (assisted) per “Duke of Roxburgh”. *ArrBx.* 1849 from Silver St, Reading BRK ENG. It is said that they worked for a local doctor, Edward as a coachman and handyman, Mary as housekeeper. Edward also tried his luck on the goldfields. Further information supplied. [17,629]
- 112 **ATKINS, Edward** *b.* 27 Jul 1832 At Sea *bp.* 2 Dec 1832 Sydney *fa.* William<sup>119</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Howard<sup>2356</sup> *d.* 1 Dec 1891 Piper Street *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Jane Eliza CUNNINGHAM *m.* 9 Dec 1852 Bathurst. *Iss.* Elizabeth Ann *b.* 27 Aug 1853 Bathurst; William *b.* 1856 Bathurst; Mary Jane *b.* 19 Jun 1858 Bathurst; Thomas *b.* 1860 Bathurst; male *b.* 31 Oct 1863 Carcoar; Edward *b.* 31 Oct 1863 Trunkey Creek; John *b.* 1865 Trunkey Creek; Catherine *b.* 8 Feb 1865 Trunkey Creek; James *b.* 1868 Trunkey Creek; Patrick Joseph *b.* 1870 Tuena; Henry Micheal *b.* 20 Oct 1873 Carcoar. *Occ.* Miner. *ArrAus.* 1832 (free) per “Nancy”. *ArrBx.* c1835 from Sydney. [147]
- 113 **ATKINS, Francis Thomas** *b.* 1872 Bathurst *fa.* Charles<sup>109</sup> *mo.* Margaret Mary Cahill<sup>717</sup> *d.* 28 Sep 1935 Portland *bu.* Portland. *Sp.* Jane Agatha HAYWOOD<sup>2176</sup> *m.* 26 Aug 1894 RC Bathurst. *Iss.* Walter J *b.* 1896 Bathurst; James Charles *b.* 1898 Bathurst; Leila M *b.* 1906 Rockley; Francis Thomas *b.* 1908 Rockley; Frances Pauline; Philomene C. *Res.* Portland. [390]

- 114 **ATKINS, Josiah James** *b.* 5 Jul 1844 Kelso *bp.* 21 Jul 1844 Kelso *fa.* William<sup>119</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Howard<sup>2356</sup> *d.* 15 Mar 1912 Pennant Hills *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Mary DOBELL<sup>1274</sup> *m.* 1 Jun 1874 Sydney. *Iss:* Helene May *b.* 5 Mar 1875 Bathurst; Kate Isobel *b.* 2 May 1877 Bathurst; Mabel Elizabeth *b.* 1879 Bathurst; Emily Mary Charlott *b.* 21 May 1881 Bathurst; Elsie *b.* 7 Jul 1883 Bathurst; Florence *b.* 26 Sep 1884 Bathurst; Rebecca Beatrice Fanny *b.* 1887 Bathurst; Grace Anne *b.* 18 Feb 1889 Bathurst; Nina Doris *b.* 3 Nov 1892 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Stonemason, builder. Res. Keppel St. [147]
- 115 **ATKINS, Louisa** *b.* 29 Dec 1849 Bathurst *bp.* 14 Apr 1850 CE Bathurst *fa.* Edward<sup>111</sup> *mo.* Mary Annetts *d.* 1935 Parramatta. *Sp.* Joseph SMALL *m.* 1868 Parramatta. *Iss:* Clifton S Atkins *b.* 1869 Parramatta; Rachael Louise Atkins *b.* 1870 Parramatta; Rosa R Atkins *b.* Parramatta; Clayton Hamilton Atkins *b.* 1873 Parramatta; May Eveline Atkins *b.* 1876 Parramatta; Joseph Malcolm Atkins *b.* 1878 Parramatta; Linda Maude Atkins *b.* 1880 Parramatta; Raymond R Atkins *b.* 1882 Central Cumberland; Phoebe Atkins *b.* 1886 Central Cumberland; Ruby L Atkins *b.* 1888 Central Cumberland.  
Louisa's husband, Joseph Small was a grandson of First-Fleeters John Small and Mary Parker. [629]
- 116 **ATKINS, Mary Ann** *b.* 28 Mar 1830 St Helier JSY CHI *bp.* JSY CHI *fa.* William<sup>119</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Howard<sup>2356</sup> *d.* 22 Jan 1910 Carcoar *bu.* Presb. Lyndhurst. *Sp.*1 Michael SMITH<sup>4445</sup> *m.* 26 Mar 1851 Presb. Bathurst. *Sp.*2 Hugh CARNEY *m.* 1865 Carcoar. *Iss:* Mary Carney *b.* 1866 Carcoar; James Carney *b.* 1868 Carcoar; Sarah Carney *b.* 1871 Carcoar; Florence Carney *b.* 1873 Carcoar; William Carney *b.* 1876 Carcoar; Emily Carney *b.* 1878 Carcoar (all *b.* Carcoar). *ArrAus.* 1832 (free) per "Nancy". *ArrBx.* c1835 from Sydney. [147,322]
- 117 **ATKINS, Rebecca** *b.* 7 Mar 1834 Sydney *fa.* William<sup>119</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Howard<sup>2356</sup> *d.* 6 Sep 1905 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.*1 John WARDROP<sup>4959</sup> *m.* 26 Jul 1852 Wes. Bathurst. *Sp.*2 Benjamin JOHNSON<sup>2494</sup> *m.* 3 Oct 1864 Bathurst. [147]
- 118 **ATKINS, Thomas** *b.* 10 Dec 1837 "Woodlands" *bp.* 24 Dec 1837 Bathurst *fa.* William<sup>119</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Howard<sup>2356</sup> *d.* 5 Dec 1919 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Mary RUGGLESFORD *m.* 4 Sep 1865 Bathurst. *Iss:* Elizabeth *b.* 1866 Bathurst; Thomas *b.* 1867 Bathurst; William *b.* 1869 Bathurst; Albert R T *b.* 1872 Bathurst; Arthur James *b.* 2 Apr 1874 Bathurst; Ernest Charles *b.* 1876 Bathurst; Frank Herbert *b.* 1876 Bathurst; Wilhelmina Olive *b.* 1881 Bathurst; Maud Mary *b.* 1885 Bathurst; Walter *b.* 13 Sep 1886 Bathurst; Percival Howard *b.* 1888 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Bricklayer. Res. 60 Seymour St. [147]
- 119 **ATKINS, William** *b.* c1795 JSY CHI *d.* 3 Apr 1854 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Elizabeth HOWARD<sup>2356</sup> *m.* 1826 JSY CHI. *Iss:* William Timothy<sup>121</sup> *b.* 1826 JSY CHI; Jeremiah *b.* 1828 JSY CHI; Mary Ann<sup>116</sup> *b.* 28 Mar 1830 St Helier JSY CHI; Elizabeth *b.* 29 May 1831 St Helier JSY CHI; Edward<sup>112</sup> *b.* 27 Jul 1832 At Sea; Rebecca<sup>117</sup> *b.* 7 Mar 1834 Sydney; Herbert Ebenezer *b.* 2 Jul 1836 "Woodlands"; Thomas<sup>118</sup> *b.* 10 Dec 1837 "Woodlands"; Josiah James<sup>114</sup> *b.* 5 Jul 1844 "Woodlands". *Occ:* Stonemason, bricklayer at Bathurst, 1836-1859. *ArrAus.* 18 Nov 1832 (free) per "Nancy". *ArrBx.* 1836 from Sydney. Res. "Woodlands".  
On 13 Jul 1838 while resident at 'Woodlands' Bathurst, he applied to the Surveyor-General to purchase 20 building allotments in Bathurst. This was approved the next month and in Jan 1839 he bought a further 2 blocks. William drowned accidentally in the Macquarie. BFP Apr 6 1854 [147,389]
- 120 **ATKINS, William** *b.* 1874 Bathurst *fa.* John *mo.* Mary McEvoy *d.* 1936 Goulburn. *Sp.* Catherine GRIFFIN<sup>2005</sup> *m.* 30 Dec 1895 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* Gladys M *b.* 1898 Bathurst; William J *b.* 1900 Bathurst; John Sydney Esdale *b.* 1902 Bathurst; Thelma L *b.* 1904 Bathurst; Kathleen E *b.* 1905 Bathurst; Marjorie Louisa *b.* 1907 Bathurst; Mary P. [380]
- 121 **ATKINS, William Timothy** *b.* 1826 JSY CHI *fa.* William<sup>119</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Howard<sup>2356</sup> *d.* 9 Jun 1893 New Canterbury Rd *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Elizabeth CROFT *m.* 15 Feb 1847 Bathurst. *Occ:* Builder. *ArrAus.* 1832 (free) per "Nancy". *ArrBx.* c1835 from Sydney.  
William, together with his father and brothers, built many fine buildings in Bathurst. He was associated with the literary and debating club and a council member. Further information supplied. [147]
- 122 **ATTNELL** see ATTWELL
- 123 **AUSTIN, Edward Arenster** *b.* 17 Jul 1804 Sulzbach BAV GER *fa.* Loew Arnstein *mo.* Caroline *d.* 30 Mar 1856 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Mary Anne CHAMBERS *m.* 19 Nov 1839 CE Kelso. *Iss:* Esther Elizabeth *b.* 1840 Bathurst; Mary Ann *b.* 1842 Bathurst; William *b.* 1842 Bathurst; Edward William *b.* 1843 Bathurst; Caroline Eve *b.* 1845 Bathurst; Charles German *b.* 1847 Bathurst; Benjamin Albert *b.* 1852 Bathurst; unnamed *b.* 1856. *Occ:* Merchant, storekeeper, buyer of gold and wool at Bathurst, 24 years. *ArrAus.* 1832 (convict) per "Hercules". *ArrBx.* 1832 from Germany. Res. Bathurst.  
Edward completed his apprenticeship in dressmaking & tailoring in Sulzbach - left Germany and made his way to England. He was only there 3 days and was arrested and charged with stealing jewellery and sentenced to transportation for 7 years.  
On arrival he went straight to Bathurst and was assigned to work for Major Gen William Stewart in 1837. He obtained his ToL and in 1839 his CF.  
He purchased many homes etc. in Bathurst and was the first dealer of gold in the area. In 1847 he was given a full pardon by Queen Victoria. His interests varied. He was one of the town's market commissioners, on the provisional committee of Bathurst Mining Co. He had a brooch made of gold for his wife depicting miners drawing soil from a shaft - this brooch is now in the Mint Museum in Sydney. Photocopy of his request for Letters of Denization (prior to a trip to England) dated 8 Feb 1846 held by FHGB. [525]

- 124 **AUSTIN, Henry E (Ted)** *b.* c1850 *d.* 6 Nov 1937 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Rosetta SORRELL<sup>4492</sup> *m.* 1878 Bathurst. *Iss:* Harriett Ethel *b.* 1879 Bathurst; Henry Ernest *b.* 1881 Bathurst; Arthur John *b.* 1883 West Macquarie; Herbert Sorrell *b.* 1885 West Macquarie; Mabel G *b.* 1888 West Macquarie; Rose May *b.* 1890 Bathurst; Alexander William *b.* 1892 Bathurst; Walter Michael *b.* 1895 Dubbo; Myrtle *b.* 1897 Dubbo; Henry Herbert *b.* 1898 Dubbo; Reta Gladys *b.* 1901 Dubbo. *Occ:* Sub-inspector for NSW Railways. [326]
- 125 **AUSTIN, Ida Agnes** *b.* 1870 Sydney *fa.* Robert Spier<sup>127</sup> *mo.* Mary Jane Lee<sup>2802</sup> *d.* 9 Aug 1956 Sydney *bu.* CE Kelso [754]
- 126 **AUSTIN, Mary Elizabeth** *b.* 25 Feb 1867 Kelso *fa.* Robert Spier<sup>127</sup> *mo.* Mary Jane Lee<sup>2802</sup> *d.* 3 Dec 1945 *bu.* CE Kelso [754]
- 127 **AUSTIN, Robert Spier** *b.* 1828 LND ENG *fa.* David *mo.* Elizabeth Spier *d.* 24 Jun 1878 Concord *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Mary Jane LEE<sup>2802</sup> *m.* 28 Jul 1863 CE Kelso. *Iss:* Mary Elizabeth<sup>126</sup> *b.* 1867 Bathurst; Ida Agnes<sup>125</sup> *b.* 1870 Sydney. [754]
- 128 **AVERN, Frederick Morris** *b.* 16 Feb 1845 Lambeth LND ENG *bp.* c1845 Thames Ditton SRY ENG *fa.* George Adolphus *mo.* Maria Moody *d.* 14 Mar 1886 Randwick *bu.* Waverley. *Sp.* Jane Ferrier WATSON<sup>4977</sup> *m.* 1 Jan 1869 Bhangalpur. *Iss:* George Watson *b.* 8 Aug 1870 Barnes SRY ENG; Marion *b.* 21 Mar 1873 Attock Punjab IND; Henry James *b.* 17 Oct 1874 Muree Punjab IND; Winifred Margaret *b.* 24 Jun 1876 Muree Punjab IND; Alec Frederick *b.* 20 Aug 1879 Jhelum IND; Gerald Sydney *b.* 4 Jul 1881 Sydney; Beatrice Isabel *b.* 10 Apr 1883 Bathurst. *Occ:* Civil engineer for Colony's Railways, 25 years. *ArrAus.* 1881. *ArrBx.* from New Zealand. A Civil Engineer Frederick worked in England, India and New Zealand before the family then moved to Australia where he was appointed 'District Engineer in Charge of the Great Western Railway of NSW' and was sent to Bathurst. In 1884 he was promoted to 'Deputy Engineer For All The Existing Lines Of The Colony' which necessitated the family moving back to Sydney. A banquet was held by his 'Railway employees' to show their esteem for him. Further information supplied. [300]
- 129 **AVERY, Sarah Jane** *b.* 25 Oct 1844 Williams River *fa.* John *mo.* Elizabeth Noble *d.* 1940 Bathurst *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.* Richard Charles FROST<sup>1744</sup> *m.* 1865 Muswellbrook. [721]
- 130 **AZIRE, Elizabeth** *b.* c1781 ENG or FRA *d.* 12 Jun 1842 Sydney *bu.* Sydney. *Sp.* 1 John FULLOON *m.* ENG. *Iss:* John Fulloon *b.* 1803 LND ENG; Eliza Susanna Fulloon *b.* 1805 LND ENG; Maria Fulloon *b.* 1806 LND ENG; Eliza Susanna Fulloon *b.* 1809 LND ENG; Matilda Ann Fulloon *b.* 1811 LND ENG; Henry Robert Fulloon *b.* 1813 LND ENG; Charles Fulloon *b.* 1817 LND ENG (all *b.* LND ENG). *Sp.* 2 Robert RAINE<sup>3883</sup> *m.* 13 Nov 1826 CE Sydney. *Sp.* 3 William John SPEED *m.* 1832. *Occ:* Schoolmistress, superintendent at Sydney, Female Factory Parramatta. *ArrAus.* 1824 per "Brothers". [1]
- 131 **BACKHOUSE, James** *b.* c1816 *fa.* Benjamin *mo.* Mary *d.* 5 Aug 1883 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Jane BAXTER<sup>222</sup> *m.* 1849 Sydney. *Iss:* Mary J *b.* 1850 Sydney; Sarah<sup>132</sup> *b.* 1852 Sydney (both *b.* Sydney). [264]
- 132 **BACKHOUSE, Sarah** *b.* 1852 Sydney *fa.* James<sup>131</sup> *mo.* Jane Baxter<sup>222</sup> *d.* 22 Jun 1904 Randwick *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* George Halkerston MACDOUGAL<sup>2912</sup> *m.* 1875 Bathurst. [264]
- 133 **BADLEIGH, Eliza** (Badley, Bradley) *b.* 23 May 1842 Newtown *fa.* James<sup>134</sup> *mo.* Mary Anne Crignon *d.* 27 Sep 1880 Beardine, Dubbo *bu.* Warren. *Sp.* Patrick GRADY<sup>1943</sup> *m.* 29 Dec 1865 Bathurst. [499]
- 134 **BADLEIGH, James** (Badley, Bradley) *b.* c1805 Hyde CHS ENG *fa.* John *mo.* Elizabeth *d.* 28 Feb 1864 Club House Hotel *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Mary Anne CRIGNON *Iss:* John Henry (Badley, Bradley) *b.* 15 Oct 1832 CHS ENG; William (Badley, Bradley) *b.* 9 Mar 1834 CHS ENG; Mary Anne (Badley, Bradley) *b.* 27 May 1836 Dukinfield CHS ENG; Elizabeth (Badley, Bradley) *b.* 6 Mar 1838; James<sup>135</sup> (Badley, Bradley) *b.* 2 Mar 1840 CHS ENG; Eliza<sup>133</sup> (Badley, Bradley) *b.* 23 May 1842 Newtown; Joseph Edward<sup>136</sup> (Badley, Bradley) *b.* c1844. *Occ:* Farm labourer. *ArrAus.* 18 Jan 1842 per "Agnes Ewing". [499]
- 135 **BADLEIGH, James** (Badley, Bradley) *b.* 2 Mar 1840 Stockport CHS ENG *fa.* James<sup>134</sup> *mo.* Mary Anne Crignon *d.* 29 Nov 1918 Goulburn *bu.* CE Goulburn. *Sp.* 1 Mary Anne LARKHAM<sup>2739</sup> *m.* 15 Nov 1865 Presb. Bathurst. *Iss:* Anne Jane (Badley, Bradley) *b.* 11 Mar 1867 Cooks Vale, Carcoar; Rosie (Badley, Bradley) *b.* 1 Aug 1868 Jeremy. *Sp.* 2 Mary Anne Elizabeth CUNNINGHAM *m.* 25 Dec 1876. *Iss:* Myra Virginia (Badley, Bradley) *b.* 1 Nov 1877 Carcoar; Volney Thomas (Badley, Bradley) *b.* 1880; Arthur S (Badley, Bradley) *b.* 1882; Ada Louise (Badley, Bradley) *b.* 14 Jan 1885 Bungendore; Henrietta E (Badley, Bradley) *b.* 1887; Elizabeth Maud Grace (Badley, Bradley) *b.* 26 Dec 1891; Charlotte E May (Badley, Bradley) *b.* 1894; Florence Emeline (Badley, Bradley) *b.* 4 Aug 1897 Ifield, Goulburn. *Occ:* Farmer, carpenter, grazier. *ArrAus.* 18 Jan 1842 per "Agnes Ewing". Res. Joshua St., North Goulbur. Article 'Found Dead' in the Goulburn Evening Penny Post, Saturday, Nov 30, 1918 supplied. [499]
- 136 **BADLEIGH, Joseph Edward** (Bradley, Badley) *b.* c1844 *fa.* James<sup>134</sup> *mo.* Mary Anne Crignon. *Sp.* Mary Ann CLAYTON *m.* 3 Jan 1865 Rockley. *Iss:* Margaret E (Bradley, Badley) *b.* 1865; James William (Bradley, Badley) *b.* 1868; Ellen Frances (Bradley, Badley) *b.* 1870. [499]
- 137 **BADLEY** see BADLEIGH
- 138 **BADMAN, Samuel** *b.* 23 Apr 1825 Clevedon SOM ENG *fa.* Simon *mo.* Ann *d.* 1902 Tambaroora *bu.* Tambaroora. *Sp.* Susannah DAGGER<sup>1147</sup> *m.* 14 Jul 1852 Briston GLS ENG. *Occ:* Storekeeper at Tambaroora. *ArrAus.* 1856 per "Kate". Res. Tambaroora. [467]
- 139 **BAGNALL, William** *b.* 1836 Parramatta *fa.* William *mo.* Honora Geary *d.* 24 Oct 1921 Bathurst *bu.* RC Sofala. *Sp.* 1 Margaret MALONEY (also Mullooney) *m.* 7 Jan 1858 Bathurst. *Iss:* William *b.* 1859 Bathurst; Catherine



- (Kate) *b.* 1861 Bathurst; Patrick *b.* 1863 Bathurst; James *b.* 1865 Bathurst; Michael *b.* 6 Mar 1869 The Lagoon; Mary *b.* 1871 Bathurst; Thomas *b.* 1873 Bathurst; Margaret *b.* 1876 Bathurst; Mary *b.* 1882 Bathurst; Jane *b.* 1882 Bathurst. *Sp.* 2 Margaret Mary ENGLISH<sup>1482</sup> *m.* 29 May 1882 RC Bathurst. *Iss.* Honora J (Nora) *b.* 18 Nov 1883 West Macquarie; Andrew John (Jack) *b.* 18 Aug 1885 Campbells River; Johanna Frances *b.* 25 Dec 1887 Campbells River; Joseph *b.* 7 Jul 1890 Campbells River. *Occ.* Farmer. Res. Rockley area. [47,380]
- 140 **BAILEY, David** *b.* 1849 SSX ENG *fa.* Richard *mo.* Sarah Hoskins *d.* 5 Sep 1918 Kalgoorlie WA *bu.* Kalgoorlie WA. *Sp.* Mary Jane ENTWISTLE<sup>1487</sup> *m.* 14 Nov 1874 Wes. Hill End. *Iss.* Sarah Frances *b.* 1875 Bathurst; Edward Henry 1877 *b.* 1877 Triangle Flat; Harriet *b.* 1878 Queen Charlottes Vale; David Walter *b.* 1880 Bathurst; James Alfred *b.* 1882 Perthville; Ethel Maud *b.* 1884 North Willoughby; Jessie Victoria *b.* 1886 St Leonards; Richard Valentine *b.* 1887 St Leonards. *Occ.* Miner, road contractor at Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 1860 (free) per “Royal Shepherd”. David arrived in Tasmania aged 11 with his parents and his brothers Henry 20, Edward 15, Walter 9, William 6 and James 2. In June of that year the family went to Victoria. At the Victorian and Hill End gold rushes he became a government road contractor for 21 years. Further information supplied. [516]
- 141 **BAILEY, James Alfred** *b.* 1876 Bathurst *fa.* Walter *mo.* Sarah Ann Booth<sup>476</sup> *sp.* Alice DUNLERY *m.* 1897 Bathurst. *Iss.* Herbert A *b.* 1898 Bathurst; Elsie H *b.* 1900 Dubbo; Walter N *b.* 1901 Narromine. [5]
- 142 **BAILEY, Jane** *b.* 1849 O’Connell *fa.* William *mo.* Elizabeth Enright<sup>1486</sup> *sp.* George STAPLEY *m.* 1869 Bathurst. *Iss.* Lavinia Alberta Stapley *b.* 1872 Bathurst; Amy Prescilla Stapley *b.* 1874 Bathurst; Charles Enright Stapley *b.* 1876 Bathurst; Lilla Alberta Stapley *b.* 1879 Bathurst; Elizabeth Emma Stapley *b.* 1881 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). [534]
- 143 **BAILEY, Mary Ann** *b.* 4 Apr 1842 Sydney *fa.* George *mo.* June *d.* 26 Jan 1918 Bathurst. *Sp.* Leonard John SPENCER<sup>4497</sup> *m.* 1872 Bathurst. [481]
- 144 **BAILEY, Ruby Frances** *b.* 1889 Bathurst *fa.* Walter *mo.* Sarah Ann Booth<sup>476</sup> *d.* 1941 Bathurst [5]
- 145 **BAILEY, Walter** *b.* 1878 Bathurst *fa.* Walter *mo.* Sarah Ann Booth<sup>476</sup> *sp.* Minnie R BADENS *m.* 1903 Bathurst. [5]
- 146 **BAILEY, William** *b.* 30 May 1817 Listowel KER IRL *fa.* William *mo.* Hannah Hume *d.* 30 Aug 1902 *bu.* CE Parkes. *Sp.* Hannah BOWDEN (also Dowding) *m.* 1837 UK. *Iss.* Ann *b.* 1837; Elizabeth *b.* 1839; Emma *b.* 1841; Charles William *b.* 1843 “Bruceedale”; Ellen *b.* 1844 “Bruceedale”; David *b.* 1845 “Bruceedale”; Alfred *b.* 1847 Cheshire Park; George *b.* 1850; Francis *b.* 1854; Harriett Alice *b.* 1854. *ArrAus.* 10 Jan 1842 per “Duke of Roxburgh”. Transcript of letter dated 7 Apr 1843 to William, C/- W H Suttor Bathurst, from his parents giving account of farming life in Wiltshire held by Contributor. [578]
- 147 **BAILEY, William** *b.* 1844 O’Connell *fa.* William *mo.* Elizabeth Enright<sup>1486</sup> *sp.* Eliza BELLAMY *m.* 1865 Bathurst. *Iss.* Alfred *b.* 1866 Bathurst; Selina *b.* 1868 Bathurst; Esther *b.* 1871 Bathurst; Mirah *b.* 1873 Bathurst; William *b.* 1876 Bathurst; Leslie John *b.* 1879 Bathurst; Millicent May *b.* 1881 Bathurst; Sidney W *b.* 1884 Bathurst; Gilbert M *b.* 1888 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). [534]
- 148 **BAILEY, William Valentine** *b.* 1880 Bathurst *fa.* Walter *mo.* Sarah Ann Booth<sup>476</sup> *d.* 1943 Bathurst. *Sp.* Esse WESTERBY *m.* 1902 Bathurst. *Iss.* Norma M *b.* 1902 Bathurst; William W W *b.* 1905 Bathurst; Keith J *b.* 1909 Bathurst; Reece C. [5]
- 149 **BAKER, Albert Henry** *b.* c1844 NSW. *Sp.* Mary BAILEY *m.* 22 Jan 1873 Windsor. *Iss.* Walter Thomas<sup>152</sup> *b.* 19 Dec 1874 Kelso; Hilder Mary *b.* 1876 Windsor; Ida M *b.* 1878 Windsor; Alfred Wallace *b.* 1881 Windsor. [698]
- 150 **BAKER, Frances Annastacia** *b.* 1877 Moorilda *fa.* James *mo.* Mary Hunt *d.* 8 Oct 1967 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* John CURTIN<sup>1138</sup> *m.* 1904 Orange. [442]
- 151 **BAKER, Stephen** *b.* KEN ENG *d.* Balgownie *bu.* Wollongong. *Sp.* Ann GILLESPIE<sup>1831</sup> *m.* 24 Jun 1846 CE Sydney. *Iss.* Sarah Ann *b.* 20 Dec 1846 Surry Hills; Edwin Henry *b.* 19 Oct 1848 Surry Hills; Mary Jane *b.* 14 Mar 1850 Surry Hills; Stephen *b.* 15 Aug 1852 Surry Hills; William Thomas *b.* 29 Aug 1854 Sydney; Miriam *b.* 6 Sep 1856 Sydney; Catherine Eliza *b.* 14 Nov 1858 Tuena; Emmaline *b.* 26 Dec 1860 Tuena; Clara *b.* 2 May 1863 Young; Helena *b.* 11 Jun 1865 Spring Ck, Young; Alice Gertrude *b.* 1868; Louisa Amelia *b.* 1870; Ada *b.* 7 Sep 1872 Tuena; George Alexander *b.* 18 Sep 1874 Tuena. *Occ.* Undertaker, miner, coal merchant at Tuena, Sydney. [316]
- 152 **BAKER, Walter Thomas** *b.* 1875 Bathurst *fa.* Albert Henry<sup>149</sup> *mo.* Mary Bailey. *Sp.* Alice Elizabeth (Lizzie) JONES *m.* 1 Oct 1898 Windsor. *Iss.* Cecil A *b.* 1900 Windsor; Raymond E *b.* 1901 Penrith; Alice Maud *b.* 3 Oct 1903 Clarendon; Bertie C *b.* 1905 Penrith; Walter T *b.* 1907 Woonona; Mary M *b.* 1909 Woonona. *Occ.* General labourer. [698]
- 153 **BAKER, William** *b.* c1799 ENG *d.* 25 Jan 1882 Triangle Flat *bu.* Jumpers Flat. *Sp.* Eliza CONNOR (Connors) *m.* 17 Jul 1844 RC Bathurst. *Iss.* Eliza *b.* 15 May 1841 Peppers Creek; Agnes *b.* 28 May 1843 Campbells River; John *b.* 7 Dec 1846 Rockley; Susanna *b.* 21 Oct 1848 Campbells River; William *b.* 1851 Campbells River. *Occ.* Labourer, farmer. *ArrAus.* pre 1840. *ArrBx.* pre 1840. Res. Peppers Creek. William was among a group of men who applied to have Rockley declared a village (NSW Gazette). He was also mentioned in the Summerhill Diaries. Further information supplied. [96]
- 154 **BALFOUR, Elena** *b.* 8 Jul 1859 Mount Pleasant *fa.* Walter<sup>160</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Nicholls<sup>3461</sup> *d.* 3 Feb 1945 Balgownie. *Sp.* Thomas William WATSON *m.* 13 Jan 1876 Bathurst. *Iss.* Thomas James Watson *b.* 1878 Bathurst; John Newton Watson *b.* 1880 Bathurst; Elsie V Watson *b.* 1884; Ida Watson *b.* 1887. [600]
- 155 **BALFOUR, Elizabeth** *b.* 10 Nov 1861 Mount Pleasant *fa.* Walter<sup>160</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Nicholls<sup>3461</sup> *d.* 30 Mar 1937 Bathurst *bu.* Meth. Bathurst. *Sp.* John William Henry COLLINS<sup>933</sup> *m.* 22 Apr 1880 Wes. Bathurst. [600]

- 156 **BALFOUR, James** *b.* 13 Oct 1854 Newcastle *bp.* 18 Jan 1861 Bathurst *fa.* Walter<sup>160</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Nicholls<sup>3461</sup> *d.* 12 Jul 1915 Dubbo *bu.* Dubbo. *Sp.* Jane Amelia ALLSOPP *m.* 5 Jul 1882 Blayney. *Iss:* Sarah Jane *b.* 1881 Carcoar; Mary Ann *b.* 30 Apr 1883 Dirty Creek; Ethel May *b.* 21 Mar 1885 Lumpy Swamp; Eveline Maude *b.* 1887 Carcoar; Arthur Henry *b.* 1889 Carcoar; James Philip *b.* 1892 Orange; William T *b.* 1894 Orange; Gertrude A *b.* 1898 Orange; Samuel F J *b.* 1900 Wellington. *Occ:* Miner. [214,600]
- 157 **BALFOUR, Margaret Ann** *b.* 16 May 1852 Newcastle *fa.* Walter<sup>160</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Nicholls<sup>3461</sup> *d.* 28 Mar 1931 Hurstville *bu.* Orange. *Sp.* Robert Phillips PENHALL *m.* 16 Jul 1869 Icely. *Iss:* Martha A Penhall *b.* 1869 Orange; Amelia Penhall *b.* 1871 Tambaroora; Bithiah Penhall *b.* 1873 Hill End; Bennett Penhall *b.* 1875 Hill End; James Penhall *b.* 1878 Hill End; Mary Jane Penhall *b.* 1883 Carcoar; William J Penhall *b.* 1884 Carcoar. [600]
- 158 **BALFOUR, Mary Jane** *b.* 30 Nov 1856 Newcastle *fa.* Walter<sup>160</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Nicholls<sup>3461</sup> *d.* 21 Jul 1933 Newtown *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Frederick PENHALL *m.* 1879 Shepherds Town, Wagga Wagga. *Iss:* Alena Matilda Penhall *b.* 1880 Wagga Wagga; Ada Frederica Penhall *b.* 1884 Wagga Wagga; Frederick Digory John Penhall *b.* 1889 Bathurst; Bennett James Rhodes Penhall *b.* 1900 Bathurst. [600]
- 159 **BALFOUR, Matilda** *b.* 1864 Bathurst *fa.* Walter<sup>160</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Nicholls<sup>3461</sup> *Iss(1):* William James Balfour *b.* 14 Feb 1884 Bathurst. *Sp.2* Richard LLOYD *m.* 16 Jan 1886 CE Bathurst. *Iss:* Raymond Lloyd *b.* 1887 Bathurst; Reginald Lloyd *b.* 1889 Bathurst; Hilton R Lloyd *b.* 1891 Bathurst; Elizabeth M A Lloyd *b.* 1904 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Sp.3* Alfred HUBBARD *m.* 24 Jan 1908 Parkes. [600]
- 160 **BALFOUR, Walter** *b.* 21 Nov 1819 Doune PER SCT *bp.* 21 Nov 1819 Kilmadock PER SCT *fa.* James *mo.* Margaret McIntosh *d.* 8 Sep 1900 Parramatta *bu.* Presb. Rookwood. *Sp.* Mary Ann NICHOLLS<sup>3461</sup> *m.* 11 Aug 1851 Newcastle. *Iss:* Margaret Ann<sup>157</sup> *b.* 16 May 1852 Newcastle; James<sup>156</sup> *b.* 13 Oct 1854 Newcastle; Mary Jane<sup>158</sup> *b.* 30 Nov 1856 Newcastle; Elena<sup>154</sup> *b.* 8 Jul 1859 Mt Pleasant; Elizabeth<sup>155</sup> *b.* 10 Nov 1861 Mt Pleasant; Matilda<sup>159</sup> *b.* 1864 Bathurst; Amelia *b.* 2 Nov 1865 Cadia; Sophia *b.* 1868 Orange. *Occ:* Labourer, miner. *ArrAus.* 8 Dec 1839 (convict) per "Barrosa". *ArrBx.* c1858 from Newcastle. Walter was convicted of highway robbery and prison breaking, standing trial on 23 Apr 1839, and was sentenced to 14 years transportation. Indent information supplied. He seemed to reform himself after marriage and they moved around various mining settlements in the Bathurst area. He and his wife eventually settled in Bathurst but his health deteriorated and he was institutionalised in the George St Asylum where he eventually died. Further information supplied. [600]
- 161 **BALL, Stephen Clifford O'Breznen** *b.* 1876 LIN ENG *fa.* William *mo.* Mary O'Breznen *d.* 3 Apr 1955 Bathurst *bu.* Kelso. *Sp.* Effie Constance LEE<sup>2781</sup> *m.* 18 Sep 1909. *Occ:* Clergyman at Holy Trinity Church, Kelso. [1]
- 162 **BALTCH, Ellen Ann** *b.* May 1865 Bathurst *fa.* George *mo.* Ellen Grace Shaw *d.* Jul 1949 Marrickville. *Sp.* Herbert Thomas SMITH<sup>4424</sup> *m.* 30 Mar 1886 Bathurst. After the death of her husband, Ellen raised her 4 sons by herself. [149]
- 163 **BARAGRY, Bridget Ann** *b.* 4 Jun 1858 Sydney *fa.* Denis *mo.* Mary O'Connor *d.* 1935 North Sydney *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Francis Benedict KENNY<sup>2632</sup> *m.* 21 Feb 1881 Sydney. *Occ:* Housewife. *ArrBx.* 1881 from Sydney. Res. Hatherly, 176 now 198 George St. Bridget was a strong Catholic worker for church causes and charitable institutions in Bathurst. St Joseph's Orphanage was the object of her special care and she provided financial and other assistance. [562]
- 164 **BARKER, Alice M** *b.* 14 Dec 1887 Bathurst *fa.* Samuel<sup>170</sup> *mo.* Eliza Stevenson. *Sp.* Vivian COPPERWAITE *m.* 1915 Balmain. *Iss:* Jean L Copperwaite. [5]
- 165 **BARKER, Anne** *b.* 1869 Bathurst *fa.* Samuel<sup>169</sup> *mo.* Sarah Deadman<sup>1225</sup> *d.* 3 Jan 1938 Carlton. *Sp.* Alexander STEWART *m.* 1890 Bourke. *Iss:* William A Stewart *b.* 1891 Bourke; Esther V Stewart *b.* 1893 Warren; Charles N Stewart *b.* 1896 Warren; Dorothy McI Stewart *b.* 1900 Warren; Nellie Stewart *b.* 1902 Warren; Grace E Stewart *b.* 1906 Warren; Alex Stewart *b.* 1908 Warren. [5]
- 166 **BARKER, Caroline Ellen** *b.* 1874 Bathurst *fa.* Samuel<sup>169</sup> *mo.* Sarah Deadman<sup>1225</sup>. *Sp.1* William DOLAN *m.* 1895 Warren. *Iss:* William L Dolan *b.* 1896 Warren. *Sp.2* Frederick Ambrose MOXOM *m.* 1901 Sydney. *Iss:* Frederick M Moxom *b.* 1902 St Peters; Elsie Moxom *b.* 1905 Cowra; Arthur R Moxom *b.* 1909 Warren. [5]
- 167 **BARKER, Esther Ruth** *b.* 11 Jan 1872 Bathurst *fa.* Samuel<sup>169</sup> *mo.* Sarah Deadman<sup>1225</sup> *d.* 7 Jan 1960. *Sp.* Matthew COX *m.* 1907 Mosman. *Iss:* Clare Cox *b.* 1908 St Leonards. [5]
- 168 **BARKER, Fanny Esther** *b.* 16 Apr 1862 Bathurst *fa.* Samuel<sup>169</sup> *mo.* Rhoda Bunyan *d.* 12 Oct 1918 Liverpool *bu.* Liverpool. *Sp.* Stephen DEADMAN *m.* 19 Jul 1880 Warren. *Iss:* Helen Alice Deadman *b.* 25 Apr 1881 Dubbo; Stephen Harry (Denman) Deadman *b.* 1882 Petersham; Adela Lola Deadman *b.* 1884 Liverpool; Samuel Peter Deadman *b.* 1886 Liverpool; Bosan Deadman *b.* 1887 Liverpool; Esther Fanny Deadman *b.* 1889 Liverpool; Gertrude Annie Deadman *b.* 1892 Liverpool; Reginald F Deadman *b.* 1894 Liverpool; Eric Gladstone Deadman *b.* 1898 Liverpool; Amy Claire Deadman *b.* 1905 Liverpool. [5]
- 169 **BARKER, Samuel** *b.* 1826 Barkway HRT ENG *bp.* 18 Sep 1826 Barkway HRT ENG *fa.* Joseph *mo.* Esther Hawkes *d.* 20 Jan 1878 Warren. *Sp.1* Rhoda BUNYAN *m.* 17 Apr 1853 Barkway HRT ENG. *Iss:* Samuel<sup>170</sup> *b.* 20 Jul 1857 Bathurst; Susan<sup>172</sup> *b.* 20 Jul 1857 Bathurst; Fanny Esther<sup>168</sup> *b.* 16 Apr 1862 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Sp.2* Sarah DEADMAN<sup>1225</sup> *m.* 29 Mar 1864 Wes. Bathurst. *Iss:* Martha J *b.* 1865 Bathurst; Sarah<sup>171</sup> *b.* 1867 Bathurst; Anne<sup>165</sup> *b.* 1869 Bathurst; Esther Ruth<sup>167</sup> *b.* 11 Jan 1872 Bathurst; Caroline Ellen<sup>166</sup> *b.* 1874 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Storekeeper. *ArrAus.* 3 Jul 1853 per "Meteor". [5]

- 170 **BARKER, Samuel** *b.* 20 Jul 1857 Bathurst *fa.* Samuel<sup>169</sup> *mo.* Rhoda Bunyan *d.* 1916 Auburn. *Sp.* Eliza STEVENSON *m.* 1884 Newtown. *Iss:* Ruby F *b.* 1885 Bathurst; Alice M<sup>164</sup> *b.* 14 Dec 1887 East Macquarie; Henry S *b.* 1890 Bathurst; Ellen E *b.* 1893 Bathurst; Herbert R *b.* 1897 Bathurst; Sidney J *b.* 1900 Bathurst; Elsie I *b.* 1902 Bathurst. [5]
- 171 **BARKER, Sarah** *b.* 1867 Bathurst *fa.* Samuel<sup>169</sup> *mo.* Sarah Deadman *d.* 16 Sep 1944 Chatswood. *Sp.* Humphries Curtis GOLDRICK *m.* 10 Sep 1884 Dubbo. *Iss:* Elsie R Goldrick *b.* 24 Jun 1885 Dubbo; Norman C Goldrick *b.* 31 Oct 1886 Dubbo; Vera Inez Spray Goldrick *b.* 14 Aug 1888 Dubbo; Ethel G Goldrick *b.* 14 Sep 1890 Dubbo; Dallas Earlcourt Goldrick *b.* 26 Nov 1892 Peak Hill; Esther M Goldrick *b.* 25 Mar 1894 Peak Hill; Cecil Roy Goldrick *b.* 15 Sep 1895 Peak Hill; Jack C Goldrick *b.* 8 May 1897 Peak Hill; Muriel Bertha Goldrick *b.* 31 Jul 1900 Peak Hill; Walter L Goldrick *b.* 10 Aug 1905 St Leonards. *Occ:* Dressmaker. [5]
- 172 **BARKER, Susan** *b.* 20 Jul 1857 Bathurst *fa.* Samuel<sup>169</sup> *mo.* Rhoda Bunyan *d.* 1 Nov 1933 Granville. *Sp.* John PIRIE *m.* 1875 Bathurst. *Iss:* Samuel J Pirie<sup>3765</sup> *b.* 1875 Bathurst; Alexander Pirie<sup>3759</sup> *b.* 1877 Bathurst; Alice Maud Pirie *b.* 1878 Bathurst; Esther Frances Pirie<sup>3763</sup> *b.* 1880 Bathurst; Mary Ada Pirie<sup>3764</sup> *b.* 1881 Bathurst; Elizabeth Ann Pirie<sup>3762</sup> *b.* 1883 East Macquarie; Eliza Pirie<sup>3761</sup> *b.* 1885 East Macquarie; Walter C A Pirie *b.* 1886 East Macquarie; Ruby E Pirie *b.* 1888 East Macquarie; Edith J Pirie<sup>3760</sup> *b.* 1889 Bathurst; Sydney G Pirie *b.* 1891 Bathurst; Clarence R Pirie *b.* 1894 Bathurst; Edward Oliver Pirie *b.* 1895 Bathurst; Alma B Pirie *b.* 1897 Bathurst. [5]
- 173 **BARLOW, Charles** *fa.* James *mo.* Sarah *d.* 1885 Carcoar *bu.* Carcoar. *Sp.* Catherine Jane CROFTON<sup>1089</sup> (prev. Taylor) *m.* 1865 Hartley. *Iss:* Elizabeth A *b.* 1867 Bathurst; Mary A *b.* 1869 Bathurst (both *b.* Bathurst). *ArrAus.* 1830 (convict) per “Royal Admiral 1”.  
Charles Barlow was sentenced to 7 years at Manchester in 1830. [485]
- 174 **BARLOW, Charles** *b.* 29 May 1813 Thorne, Norwich NFK ENG *fa.* Samuel *mo.* Jane Elizabeth Stark *d.* 21 Sep 1901 Penrith *bu.* Meth. Penrith. *Sp.* Amelia SHERRINGHAM<sup>4280</sup> *m.* 13 Aug 1838 CE Kelso. *Iss:* Charles *b.* 14 Oct 1842 South Creek; Harriett Elizabeth *b.* 4 Mar 1844 South Creek; James *b.* 19 Aug 1845 Windsor; Samuel *b.* 18 Apr 1848 South Creek; Selina *b.* 1849 Windsor; George *b.* 1 Jun 1851 Castlereagh; Martha *b.* 1853 Windsor; Mary *b.* 1853 Windsor; William *b.* 1858 Penrith. [16]
- 175 **BARLOW, Frederick** *b.* 1816 ENG *mo.* Martha *d.* 6 Jul 1858 Sydney *bu.* Camperdown. *Sp.* Jane KITE<sup>2693</sup> *m.* 9 Jun 1846 Kelso. *Occ:* Army captain. *ArrAus.* c1838. [16,754]
- 176 **BARNARD** see BURNARD
- 177 **BARNES, Albert** *b.* 1891 Oberon *fa.* Nicholas<sup>192</sup> *mo.* Mary George *d.* 19 Mar 1941 Bathurst *bu.* Kelso. *Sp.* Amelia (Millie) JOHNSON *m.* 1918 Bathurst. *Iss:* George; Dorothy. [92]
- 178 **BARNES, Anne** *b.* SSX ENG *d.* 4 Jul 1866 West Maitland *bu.* Wes. Oakhampton Rd. *Sp.* William George EAGLES<sup>1437</sup> *m.* 8 Jul 1844 Wellington Valley. *ArrAus.* c1843. [54]
- 179 **BARNES, Elizabeth** *b.* 29 Apr 1853 Kelso *bp.* 8 Jun 1853 CE Kelso *fa.* John Thomas<sup>189</sup> *mo.* Ellen (Eleanor) Hearne *d.* 24 Jul 1895 Forbes *bu.* Cadow. *Sp.* Hugh/Ewen SWAN (McSwain) *m.* 24 Dec 1869 Mulguthrie Station, Condobolin. *Iss:* Christina Swan *b.* 23 Jul 1871 Condobolin; Ellen Swan *b.* 4 Feb 1873 Bedgerabong; Lydia Swan *b.* 4 Jun 1875 Bedgerabong; Mary Ann Swan *b.* 1 Aug 1877 Burrawang; Roderick Swan *b.* 20 Jul 1879 Burrawang; Janet Swan *b.* 2 Jan 1882 Bedgerabong; female *b.* 12 Jun 1884 Carraboblin; Alice Maude Swan *b.* 18 Sep 1886 Forbes; Florence Swan *b.* 8 Dec 1888 Dairylands, Warroo; Gertrude May Swan *b.* 9 May 1890 Dairylands, Warroo; Hugh Neil Swan *b.* 4 Jun 1892 Dairylands, Warroo; male *b.* 20 Jul 1895 Forbes.  
Elizabeth’s husband was born Ewen McSwain but changed his name to Hugh Swan. [696,729]
- 180 **BARNES, Ellen Elizabeth** *b.* 1853 Georges Plains *bp.* 1852 CE Kelso *fa.* Jacob<sup>184</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Wilson<sup>5137</sup> *d.* 1937 Parkes. *Sp.* Henry (Heinrich) Phillip MILLER (Muller) *m.* 1870 Bathurst. *Iss:* Matilda C Miller *b.* 1872 Molong; Helena T Miller *b.* 1873 Molong; Clara Charlotte Miller *b.* 1875 Molong; Bertha E Miller *b.* 1878 Molong; Grace A Miller *b.* 1881 Molong; Dora Blanche Miller *b.* 1883 Molong; Ethel M Miller *b.* 1886 Molong; Stanley Meranburn Miller *b.* 1888 Molong; George Lang Barnes Miller *b.* 1892 Molong; Leslie Loftus Miller *b.* 1894 Molong; Albert Charles Miller *b.* 1896 Molong (all *b.* Molong). [452]
- 181 **BARNES, George** *b.* 1843 Bathurst *bp.* 1844 Bathurst *fa.* Jacob<sup>184</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Wilson *d.* 1918 Bathurst Sands & Greville’s Directories: 1872, 1875-7, farmer Triangle Flat. [452]
- 182 **BARNES, Hannah** *b.* 28 Mar 1831 Kelso *bp.* 25 Sep 1831 CE Kelso *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Lydia Broomfield Etherington. *Sp.* Charles Edward BLACKMAN<sup>378</sup> *m.* 7 Feb 1848 Presb. Bathurst. [16]
- 183 **BARNES, Henry** *b.* 1857 Bathurst *fa.* Jacob<sup>184</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Wilson<sup>5137</sup> *d.* 1928 Orange. *Sp.* 1 Catherine Jane SWEETNAM *m.* 1886 Moulamein. *Iss:* Kenneth *b.* 1885 Bathurst. *Sp.* 2 Mary Elizabeth GOLSBY *m.* 1865 Macquarie. *Iss:* Hazel *b.* 1892 Bathurst; Lucy *b.* 1893 Bathurst; Corry *b.* 1896 Rockley; Eric *b.* 1898 Rockley; Cora *b.* 1901 Barry; Clive *b.* 1904 Bathurst; Mary A. Henry was a noted Clay Pigeon Shooter. [452]
- 184 **BARNES, Jacob** *b.* 3 Mar 1803 Old Accrington LAN ENG *d.* 14 Jul 1877 Oak Mount, Caloola. *Sp.* Elizabeth WILSON<sup>5137</sup> *m.* 14 Jun 1841 CE Kelso. *Iss:* Jacob<sup>185</sup> *b.* 1839 At Sea; George<sup>181</sup> *b.* 1843 Bathurst; Joseph<sup>190</sup> *b.* 1847 Georges Plains; James<sup>186</sup> *b.* 1850 Triangle Flat; Ellen Elizabeth<sup>180</sup> *b.* 1853 Georges Plains; Henry<sup>183</sup> *b.* 1857 Bathurst; John *b.* 1859; Susan E *b.* 1861 Bathurst. *Occ:* Blacksmith, carrier. *ArrAus.* 31 Aug 1837 (bounty) per “Earl of Durham”. *ArrBx.* 1840. Jacob worked for 2 years at Goulburn where he received a small land grant.  
He sold the land and moved to Bathurst where he established a blacksmith and carrier business. He purchased land at Bathurst, Georges Plains, The Lagoon, Triangle Flat, Lowry and Dunns Plains. Jacob adopted Elizabeth’s son Jacob. Further information supplied. [452]

- 185 **BARNES, Jacob** *b.* 1839 At Sea, "Florist" *bp.* 7 Jan 1841 CE Kelso *fa.* Jacob<sup>184</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Wilson *d.* 13 Apr 1930 Rockley *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Mary LOFTUS<sup>2870</sup> *m.* 1866 Bathurst. *Iss:* Elizabeth Mary *b.* 1868 Bathurst; Rockley Wilson *b.* 1871 Bathurst; Jacob *b.* 1872 Bathurst; Ada *b.* 1874 Bathurst; Earlie *b.* 1876 Bathurst; Hilda *b.* 1879 Bathurst; Mildred Victoria *b.* 1881 Bathurst; Amy E *b.* 1885 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Res.* Newbridge, Triangle Flat. Jacob Snr adopted Jacob. [452,602]
- 186 **BARNES, James** *b.* 1850 Triangle Flat *fa.* Jacob<sup>184</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Wilson *d.* 1912 *bu.* Georges Plains. *Sp.*1 Catherine Annie WOODGATE *m.* 1885 Dubbo. *Sp.*2 Mary Ann HOCKEY *m.* 1883 Macquarie. *Iss:* unnamed *b.* 1883; Noble *b.* 1884 West Macquarie; Bathurst Arthur *b.* 1885 West Macquarie; Jacob H *b.* 1886 West Macquarie; Sydney Albert *b.* 1890 Bathurst; Percy Harold *b.* 1891 Bathurst. [452]
- 187 **BARNES, John George Henry** *b.* 1877 Bathurst *fa.* Nicholas<sup>192</sup> *mo.* Mary George. *Sp.* Margaret SMITH *Iss:* Iris; Ron; Mabel. [92]
- 188 **BARNES, John H** *b.* 1877 Bathurst *fa.* Nicholas *mo.* Mary. *Sp.* Florence SMITH<sup>4413</sup> *m.* 1902 Bathurst. *Iss:* Mabel F *b.* 1903 Bathurst; Leslie J *b.* 1905 Bathurst; Irene E M *b.* 1907 Sunny Corner; Eric William *b.* 1908 Lithgow; Cecil J; Allen G. [149]
- 189 **BARNES, John Thomas** *b.* 17 Apr 1829 Meadow Flat *bp.* 10 May 1829 CE Kelso *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Lydia Etherington Broomfield (Esdon) *d.* 24 Sep 1900 Palisthan, Condobolin *bu.* Condobolin. *Sp.*1 Margaret BURCHETT<sup>633</sup> *m.* 2 Mar 1849 Wes. Meadow Flat. *Iss:* Susanna *b.* 18 May 1844 Tamworth; Thomas *b.* 11 Apr 1846 Tamworth; James *b.* 2 Jan 1848 Tamworth; Anne *b.* 2 Aug 1849 Tamworth; John *b.* 13 Jan 1851 Tamworth; Margaret *b.* 17 Feb 1854 Tamworth (all *b.* Tamworth). *Sp.*2 Ellen/Eleanor HEARNE *m.* 9 Nov 1877 Euabalong. *Iss:* Elizabeth<sup>179</sup> *b.* 29 Apr 1853 Kelso; John Thomas *b.* 29 Aug 1855 Bathurst; Joseph *b.* 1858; Mary Ann *b.* 1860; Charles Edward *b.* 16 Aug 1862 Forbes; Lydia *b.* 1866; Alice *b.* 1870; Henry *b.* 16 Jan 1872 Cudgelligo, Forbes. *Occ:* Innkeeper, stock keeper. [696,729]
- 190 **BARNES, Joseph** *b.* 1847 Georges Plains *bp.* 1847 *fa.* Jacob<sup>184</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Wilson *d.* 1896 Wellington. *Sp.* Elizabeth Jane PETTETT *m.* 1881 Macquarie. *Iss:* Edwin Joseph *b.* 1882 West Macquarie; Eleanor Grace *b.* 1883; Norman Wilson *b.* 1888 West Macquarie; Mabel/Mabel Ann *b.* 1890 Bathurst; Arthur William *b.* 1892 Wellington; Harold G *b.* 1895 Wellington. [452]
- 191 **BARNES, Margaretta (Maggie)** *b.* 8 Oct 1893 Oberon *fa.* Nicholas<sup>192</sup> *mo.* Mary George *d.* 22 Oct 1935 Redfern *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Alfred Mobly COX<sup>1049</sup> *m.* 26 Sep 1917 Meth. South Bathurst. *Iss:* Eileen (Lena) Cox *b.* 1909; Phyllis Muriel Cox. [92]
- 192 **BARNES, Nicholas** *b.* 1 Apr 1848 CON ENG *fa.* James *mo.* Priscilla Nicholas (?) *d.* 3 Jan 1908 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Mary GEORGE *m.* 25 Mar 1871 CON ENG. *Iss:* Nicholas *b.* 1872 CON ENG; Herbert Henry George (Ebb) *b.* 28 May 1874 Copperfield QLD; Annie G *b.* c Jun 1876 Bathurst; John George Henry<sup>187</sup> *b.* 1877 Bathurst; Emily J *b.* 26 Oct 1882 West Macquarie; Mary E *b.* 1885 Carcoar; Frances E *b.* 1887 Oberon; William Henry<sup>193</sup> *b.* 2 Jun 1889 Oberon; Albert<sup>177</sup> *b.* 1891 Oberon; Margaretta (Maggie)<sup>191</sup> *b.* 8 Oct 1893 Oberon. [92]
- 193 **BARNES, William Henry** *b.* 2 Jun 1889 Oberon *fa.* Nicholas<sup>192</sup> *mo.* Mary George *d.* 1911 Randwick. *Sp.* Susan COLLEY *m.* 1876 Bathurst. *Iss:* Lilly May *b.* 1876 Bathurst; Ruby H *b.* 1882 Bathurst; Victor V *b.* 1884 East Macquarie. [92]
- 194 **BARNETT, Laurie** *b.* 24 Feb 1888 Yetholme *fa.* Albert Austin *mo.* Emily Maccabee *d.* 22 Sep 1970 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Edwin Edward BURKE *m.* 1910 Oberon. *Iss:* Albert Edwin Burke *b.* 1908 Bathurst; Henry Rupert Burke; William Charles Burke; Harold Ernest Burke; Joan Evelyn Burke *b.* Bathurst; Dulcie Alison Burke *b.* Bathurst; Roma Aileen Burke *b.* Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Res.* Havannah St.  
Laurie's son Henry founded Burke's Transport of Bathurst. More information available. [399]
- 195 **BARR, Emma** *b.* c1822 *fa.* Richard *mo.* Jane *d.* 7 Nov 1898 Bathurst *bu.* CE Wattle Flat. *Sp.* John SMEED<sup>4393</sup> *m.* 1866 Bathurst. [1]
- 196 **BARRETT, Eliza Ann** *b.* 1833 Berrima *fa.* William *mo.* Eliza *d.* 1907 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* William Charles BUTLER<sup>695</sup> *m.* 1860 Bathurst. [1]
- 197 **BARRETT, John** *b.* 1808 Duloe CON ENG *mo.* Dorothy *d.* 1882 Macquarie. *Sp.* Johanna BILLING<sup>371</sup> (Billings) *m.* 1832 CON ENG. *Iss:* Thomas *b.* c1833 CON ENG; John *b.* c1834 CON ENG; Thomas *b.* c1839 NSW; Dorothy *b.* 1841 Sydney; William *b.* 1843 Tarana; Edwin *b.* 1846 Bowenfels; Cornelius *b.* 1850 Bowenfels. *Occ:* House carpenter. *ArrAus.* 1838 (bounty) per "Amelia Thompson". [377]
- 198 **BARRETT, William** *b.* 3 Nov 1814 Tollard Royal WIL ENG *bp.* 9 Apr 1815 Tollard Royal WIL ENG *fa.* Adam *mo.* Sarah Rogers Hill *d.* 12 Oct 1886 Limestone Flat, Bathurst *bu.* Georges Plains. *Sp.* Eliza Bishop LONG *m.* 10 Apr 1838 Tollard Royal WIL ENG. *Iss:* William James *b.* 1839 Camden; Eliza Ann *b.* 1841 Elderslie; Thomas *b.* 1843 Elderslie, Camden; Charles *b.* 1848 Camden; John Frederick *b.* 1851 Camden; James Bishop *b.* 1854 Black Rock; Ernest Josiah *b.* 1859 Limestone Flat. *Occ:* Limeburner, farmer, carrier at Limestone Flat. *ArrAus.* 1839 (bounty) per "Royal George". *ArrBx.* c1852.  
William and Eliza were brought out by James & William Macarthur to work at Camden. In Bathurst William became a limeburner supplying the local building industry. William diversified further by delivering supplies of flour to Lambing Flat and later wool over the mountains to Sydney. [283]
- 199 **BARRON, Catherine** *b.* 1828 DUB IRL *fa.* Thomas *d.* 27 Nov 1906 West Maitland. *Sp.* John Richard RICHES<sup>3959</sup> *m.* 10 May 1852 Kelso. *ArrAus.* 12 Jan 1850 (Irish Orphan) per "Panama". [149]

- 200 **BARRY, Simon** *b.* 1821 Frederick NB CAN *fa.* Simon *mo.* Mary Butler *d.* 12 Jan 1896 Tindalls Flat, Sunny Corner *bu.* Kirkconnell. *Sp.*1 Bridget KELLY<sup>2611</sup> *m.* 14 Feb 1842 Clifden GAL IRL. *Iss:* Catherine *b.* 21 Jan 1843 Clifden GAL IRL; Patrick *b.* 1850; Thomas E *b.* 12 Aug 1851; Simon *b.* 1854; Margaret *b.* 29 Oct 1854 Bathurst; Simon (Samuel Joseph)<sup>201</sup> *b.* 1 Sep 1856 Winburndale Creek; Bridget Elizabeth *b.* 1862. *Sp.*2 Mary Anne BERNARD *m.* 26 Jun 1866 Bathurst. *Occ:* Farmer. *ArrAus.* 23 May 1849 per “Ageworia”. Res. Tindalls flat near Sunny Corner. Simon came to Australia with his wife Bridget and her sister Catherine Kelly. He purchased 240 acres of land at Tindalls Flat. [20]
- 201 **BARRY, Simon (Samuel Joseph)** (Berry) *b.* 1 Sep 1856 Winburndale Creek *fa.* Simon<sup>200</sup> (Berry) *mo.* Bridget Kelly<sup>2611</sup> *d.* 26 Sep 1931 Portland *bu.* Kirkconnell. *Sp.*1 Ann FERGUSON<sup>1562</sup> *m.* 27 May 1883 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* Bridget Elizabeth (Berry) *b.* 13 Nov 1883; Samuel John (Berry) *b.* 28 Feb 1885; Emily Jane (Berry) *b.* 10 Apr 1886 Black Springs; Sydney J (Berry) *b.* 1888; Samuel Joseph (Berry) *b.* 30 Jul 1888 Sunny Corner; Walter C (Berry) *b.* 1889; Margaret Mary (Berry) *b.* 20 May 1890 Peelwood, Tuena. *Sp.*2 Elizabeth HEALY *m.* 1910 Wallerawang. *Iss:* Henry L (Harry) (Berry) *b.* 1910. *Occ:* Farmer, teamster. Res. Tindalls Flat near Sunny Corner. Simon was also known as Samuel Joseph Berry although he was baptised Simon Joseph and buried as Simon Barry. [20]
- 202 **BARSDEN, Joseph Henry** *b.* 1829 Richmond *bp.* 1829 Richmond *fa.* Josephus Henry<sup>203</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Blackman<sup>388</sup>. *Sp.* Harriet MAY<sup>3068</sup> *m.* 24 Feb 1849 “Bruceedale”. *Iss:* Sarah *b.* 1849 Kelso; Joseph Henry *b.* 1851 Kelso (both *b.* Kelso). [16]
- 203 **BARSDEN, Josephus Henry** *b.* 16 Jun 1799 Horsham SSX ENG *bp.* 17 May 1800 Parramatta *fa.* Joseph Henry *mo.* Sarah *d.* 27 Aug 1873 Kelso *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Mary Ann BLACKMAN<sup>388</sup> *m.* 11 Jun 1821 CE Liverpool. *Iss:* Margaret Jane<sup>204</sup> *b.* 1822 Liverpool; Mary Ann<sup>205</sup> *b.* 31 Jul 1824 Liverpool; Joseph Henry<sup>202</sup> *b.* 1829 Richmond. *Occ:* Sailor, farmer, publican, later constable. *ArrAus.* 1800 (free) per “Speedy”. *ArrBx.* 1829 from Liverpool, Richmond. Res. Kelso Inn. Joseph was one of the first three to buy Bathurst town lots at the first land sale held at the Police Office in Sydney on 9 Aug 1833. He kept the principal store at Kelso in Stephen St and became an astute businessman, turning his hand to a number of occupations including auctioneer and commission agent. He operated the Kelso Inn 1 Jul 1835 to Dec 1836. Further information supplied. [148,175,681]
- 204 **BARSDEN, Margaret Jane** *b.* 1822 Liverpool *fa.* Josephus Henry<sup>203</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Blackman<sup>388</sup> *d.* 1867 Bathurst. *Sp.* Spencer Hall GREEN<sup>1984</sup> *m.* 1840 Bathurst. [16]
- 205 **BARSDEN, Mary Ann** *b.* 31 Jul 1824 Richmond *bp.* 10 Jul 1825 CE Richmond *fa.* Josephus Henry<sup>203</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Blackman<sup>388</sup> *d.* 17 Aug 1893 Native Dog Creek *bu.* Oberon. *Sp.* William Richard SMITH<sup>4464</sup> *m.* 2 Mar 1840 Bathurst. Res. Native Dog Creek Essington. Mary Ann and her son John Thomas were named as sureties for WR Smith’s land in administration papers for his estate administered in 1890. [16,175,436]
- 206 **BARTLE, Beatrice Victoria** *b.* 28 Jan 1871 Chiltern VIC *fa.* Henry<sup>207</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Marston<sup>3045</sup> *d.* 31 Aug 1948 Bathurst *bu.* Sydney. *Sp.* William James BROWN<sup>563</sup> *m.* 22 Apr 1896 Wes. Sunny Corner. Res. 194 Peel St. [394]
- 207 **BARTLE, Henry** *b.* 26 Jun 1843 Camborne CON ENG *fa.* William *mo.* Marian Eva Bartle *d.* 19 Jul 1890 Sunny Corner *bu.* Sunny Corner. *Sp.* Mary Jane MARSTON<sup>3045</sup> *m.* 3 Aug 1863 Camborne CON ENG. *Iss:* Louisa Jane *b.* 3 May 1866 Camborne CON ENG; Beatrice Victoria<sup>206</sup> *b.* 28 Jan 1870 Chiltern VIC; Henry Marston *b.* 12 Oct 1872 Chiltern VIC; Lilian Edith *b.* 21 Mar 1874 Hill End; Harriet Ellen *b.* 29 Apr 1877 Hill End; Florence Maud *b.* 22 May 1879 Hill End; Amy May *b.* 10 Aug 1881 Hill End; Charles *b.* 4 Jun 1884 Hill End; Mabel Mildred *b.* 9 Jan 1888 Hill End. [394]
- 208 **BARTON, Elizabeth Matilda** *b.* 1 Dec 1863 Fish River *fa.* Robert<sup>211</sup> *mo.* Sarah Lofty<sup>2873</sup> (Loftus) *d.* 22 May 1923 Eusdale *bu.* Meadow Flat. *Sp.* William John KEMP<sup>2623</sup> *m.* 30 Jul 1889 Georges Plains. *Iss:* William John Kemp *b.* 1890 Bathurst; Gladys Bertha Kemp *b.* 1893 Meadow Flat; George Robert Kemp *b.* 1896 Sunny Corner; Mildred M Kemp *b.* 1899 Sunny Corner; Hannah Kemp *b.* 1901 Sunny Corner; Ernest Kemp *b.* 1904 Bathurst. [142]
- 209 **BARTON, Jane** *b.* 19 Jul 1851 Fish River *fa.* Robert<sup>211</sup> *mo.* Sarah Lofty<sup>2873</sup> *d.* 4 Dec 1924 Bathurst. *Sp.* William James HUTCHISON<sup>2445</sup> *m.* 15 Mar 1870 CE Bathurst. [1]
- 210 **BARTON, Maria N** *b.* 13 Oct 1855 Fish River *fa.* Robert<sup>211</sup> *mo.* Sarah Lofty<sup>2873</sup> *d.* 5 Apr 1941 Bathurst *bu.* Mutton Falls. *Sp.* Johann Heinrich Ferdinand PEIME<sup>3695</sup> *m.* 25 Jun 1881 CE Bathurst. [1]
- 211 **BARTON, Robert** *b.* 1810 LND ENG *d.* 22 Nov 1863 Fish River *bu.* CE O’Connell Plains. *Sp.*1 Jemima CHAPMAN *m.* 11 Jul 1843 Bathurst. *Iss:* George Thomas *b.* 13 Jul 1841 Fish River; Louisa *b.* 15 Aug 1843 Fish River; George T *b.* 1845. *Sp.*2 Sarah LOFTY<sup>2873</sup> *m.* 17 Oct 1848 Kelso. *Iss:* Robert *b.* 1849; Jane<sup>209</sup> *b.* 19 Jul 1851 Fish River; Maria Margaret *b.* 1853; Maria N<sup>210</sup> *b.* 13 Oct 1855 Fish River; William B<sup>212</sup> *b.* 1857 Bathurst; Sarah *b.* 20 Sep 1859 Bathurst; Emma *b.* 1861 Bathurst; Elizabeth Matilda<sup>208</sup> *b.* 1 Dec 1863 Fish River. *Occ:* Printer, farmer. *ArrAus.* 1826 (convict) per “England”. Res. Fish River. At the age of 16 Robert was tried at the Old Bailey on 6 April 1826 for having stolen one handkerchief worth 2/-, the property of William Felix. He was found guilty and sentenced to transportation for life. [142,214,507]
- 212 **BARTON, William B** *b.* 1857 Bathurst *fa.* Robert<sup>211</sup> *mo.* Sarah Lofty<sup>2873</sup>. *Sp.* Mary Jane TAYLOR *m.* 1878 Bathurst. *Iss:* Emily Elizabeth *b.* 1879 Parramatta; Mildred Olive *b.* 1881 Parramatta; William George *b.* 1883



- Parramatta; Leonie M *b.* 1885 Parramatta; Alice B *b.* 1887 Parramatta; Ronald M *b.* 1890 Parramatta; Brenda D *b.* 1896 Parramatta; Hamilton B H *b.* 1900 Parramatta (all *b.* Parramatta). [507]
- 213 **BASS, Dorothea Chappel** *b.* c1800 Exeter DEV ENG *bp.* 17 Jan 1800 Exeter DEV ENG *fa.* Joseph *mo.* Ann (Nancy) Chapple *d.* 7 May 1877 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* John SKARDON *m.* 16 Jun 1822 Exeter DEV ENG. *Iss:* Thomas Bass Skardon; Charles Julian Skardon; Andrew Bass Skardon; John Bass Skardon; George Bass Skardon<sup>4364</sup> *b.* 1841 Kingsford Hill DEV ENG. *Occ:* Minister's wife at Clunes VIC & Rockhampton QLD. *ArrAus.* 1852 (assisted) per "Jesse". *ArrBx.* c1874 from Rockhampton. Res. Bathurst.  
Dorothea came to Australia with husband, John, a minister and 5 young children. After living in Clunes VIC and then Rockhampton QLD for 15 years she came to Bathurst with her only living son George Bass Skardon and his wife Elizabeth Fitt. Further information supplied. [50]
- 214 **BASSETT, William Frederick P** *b.* UK *fa.* Thomas P *mo.* Martha *d.* 1910 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Maria Theresa SUTHERLAND *m.* 1854 Penrith. *Iss:* Mary M *b.* 1855 Parramatta; Eliza M *b.* 1855 Parramatta; William F P *b.* 1858 Parramatta; John T R *b.* 1860 Parramatta; Honoria M *b.* 1861 Parramatta; George F R *b.* 1862 Parramatta; Alice B *b.* 1866 Bathurst; Edward E P *b.* 1868 Bathurst. *Occ:* Surgeon for Bathurst Hospital, 44 years. *ArrAus.* 1851 (free). *ArrBx.* 1866 from Parramatta. William gained MRCS ENG 1849 and LSA London 1850. In 1851 he was surgeon at Parramatta hospital, gaol & orphan asylum. He held the position of Honorary medical officer at Bathurst hospital and was listed in Russell St 1867 & 1886 Directories and in George St 1872 Directory. His wife *d.* 1891 Bathurst. [1]
- 215 **BATCHELDOR, Clara Elizabeth** *b.* 1858 At Sea *fa.* James<sup>216</sup> *mo.* Ann Maria Newth<sup>3459</sup> (prev. Newcombe) *d.* 15 Dec 1922 Oberon *bu.* Oberon. *Sp.* Oswald Rowland CUNYNGHAME<sup>1117</sup> *m.* 16 Apr 1890 Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 1858 (free) per "Scottish Chief". *ArrBx.* 1858. [314]
- 216 **BATCHELDOR, James** *b.* 1824 WAR ENG *bp.* 19 Dec 1824 Cubbington WAR ENG *fa.* Joseph *mo.* Elizabeth Boyes *d.* 19 Mar 1881 Oberon *bu.* Meth. Oberon. *Sp.* Ann Maria NEWTH<sup>3459</sup> *m.* 24 May 1857 Southam WAR ENG. *Iss:* Clara Elizabeth<sup>215</sup> *b.* 1858 At Sea; Rosa Mary *b.* 1860 Bathurst; James William<sup>217</sup> *b.* 1862 Oberon; George Alfred *b.* 1865 Oberon. *Occ:* Publican, storekeeper at Oberon. *ArrAus.* 1858 (free) per "Scottish Chief". *ArrBx.* 1858 from WAR ENG.  
James settled at Fish River Creek where he had substantial land holdings. He purchased and operated a hotel in Oberon and established a general store in the township. [314]
- 217 **BATCHELDOR, James William** *b.* 1862 Oberon *fa.* James<sup>216</sup> *mo.* Ann Maria Newth<sup>3459</sup> *d.* 30 Mar 1941 Oberon *bu.* Meth. Oberon *Occ:* Landholder at Oberon, 50 years. James never married but he cared for his widowed sister Clara and her two young children. He was severely handicapped with Parkinson's disease. [314]
- 218 **BATES, James.** *Sp.* Sarah *m.* 16 Feb 1835 CE Parramatta. *Iss:* John *b.* 16 Feb 1836 Sydney; Phillip *b.* 14 Dec 1839 Sydney; James *b.* 19 Jul 1842 Sydney; James *b.* 5 Oct 1844 Sydney; Jane *b.* Petersham; Thomas *b.* 12 May 1847 Sydney; Rachel *b.* 2 Oct 1849 Sydney; Kate *b.* 27 Apr 1852 Sydney; Gusta *b.* 11 Aug 1855; Lucy Ann *b.* 5 Sep 1858 Sofala. [220]
- 219 **BATHER, George** *b.* 1821 Dinthill Ford SAL ENG *bp.* 15 Dec 1821 Shrewsbury SAL ENG *fa.* John *mo.* Elizabeth Gipps *d.* 13 Sep 1885 Wroxeter SAL ENG *bu.* Wroxeter SAL ENG. *Sp.* Theresa Matilda Short BEAUFORT *m.* 30 Jan 1858 Sydney. *Iss:* Louisa Matilda/Theresa *b.* 1858 Meole Brace SAL ENG; George Gipps *b.* 1860 Merevale WAR ENG; Henry Beaufort *b.* 1862 Merevale WAR ENG; Lucy Theresa *b.* 1865 Merevale WAR ENG; Beatrice Caroline *b.* 1867 Wroxeter SAL ENG; Emma Georgina *b.* 1868 Wroxeter SAL ENG; Charles Robert /Hallifax *b.* 1870 Wroxeter SAL ENG; Alfred Edward *b.* 1872 Wroxeter SAL ENG; Frances Elizabeth *b.* 1874 Wroxeter SAL ENG; Robert Benjamin Hall *b.* 1875 Wroxeter SAL ENG; Sophia Margaret *b.* 1880 Wroxeter SAL ENG. *Occ:* Farmer, 1838-1885. *ArrAus.* 1838 (free) per "Upton Castle". *ArrBx.* 1858 from Sydney. Res. Bathurst (at time of marriage). Further information supplied [237]
- 220 **BATTLE, Arabella.** *Sp.* Edwin PARK<sup>3628</sup> *m.* 1837 Sydney. [1]
- 221 **BAWDEN, John** *d.* 1925 Dubbo *bu.* Dubbo. *Sp.* Hannah Maria HAMMOND *m.* 1878 Bathurst. *Iss:* John Albert George *b.* 1878 Bathurst; Harriet Susan A *b.* 1880 Bathurst; Thomas F M *b.* 1882 West Macquarie; Albert E J *b.* 1884 West Macquarie; Herbert E J *b.* 1884 West Macquarie; Hilda E M *b.* 1890 Bathurst; Arthur L A *b.* 1890 Bathurst; William Henry Victor *b.* 1894 Warren. *Occ:* Fetter. [663]
- 222 **BAXTER, Jane** *b.* c1827 *fa.* John *mo.* Jane *d.* 17 Nov 1889 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* James BACKHOUSE<sup>131</sup> *m.* 1849 Sydney. [264]
- 223 **BAYLES,BAILES** see GUNN
- 224 **BAYLIS** see BAYLISS
- 225 **BAYLIS, Albert Henry Augustus** *b.* 9 Jan 1878 Orton Park *fa.* John Bayliss<sup>253</sup> *mo.* Susannah Merrick<sup>3273</sup> *d.* 7 Jun 1939 Bathurst *bu.* Kelso. *Sp.* Martha MAHER<sup>2983</sup> *m.* 23 Jan 1901 Bathurst. *Iss:* Doris Lenore *b.* 1901 Orton Park; Nita Alberta *b.* 1903 Orton Park; Enid Emmeline *b.* 1906 Orton Park; Mollie Lorraine. [754]
- 226 **BAYLIS, Benjamin** (Bayliss) *b.* 11 Jan 1818 Hawkesbury *fa.* Joseph<sup>236</sup> *mo.* Ann Price (prev Taylor) *d.* 18 Jun 1869 Queen Charlotte Vale *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Johanna TUZO<sup>4834</sup> (also Goldsby) *m.* 15 May 1837 CE Kelso. *Iss:* Benjamin *b.* 1838 Bathurst; Thomas Kite<sup>241</sup> *b.* 1840 Bathurst; Sarah *b.* 1842 Bathurst; Benjamin Goldsby<sup>248</sup> *b.* 1845 Bathurst; Rebecca Dear *b.* 1848 Bathurst; William Joseph<sup>244</sup> *b.* 1850 Bathurst; Edward John *b.* 1852 Bathurst; Elizabeth A *b.* 1854 Bathurst; Joseph *b.* 1856 Bathurst; Jessica Australia<sup>251</sup> *b.* 24 Aug 1858 Gormans Hill; Emily Louisa *b.* 1861 Bathurst. *Occ:* Farmer at Queen Charlotte's Vale. [16,196,754]

- 227 **BAYLIS, Benjamin Edward Joseph** *b.* 25 Oct 1874 Gormans Hill *fa.* Benjamin *mo.* Lydia Cowell *d.* 2 Apr 1953 Wellington. *Sp.* Ethel Gertrude MENEARY *m.* 16 May 1897 Bathurst. *Iss:* James Arthur *b.* 1898 Bathurst; Harold Joseph *b.* 1901 Bingara; Ethel Jane *b.* 1905 Bathurst; John Horace *b.* 1907 Bathurst; Edward Robert. [754]
- 228 **BAYLIS, Emma** *b.* 1853 *fa.* Joseph *mo.* Sophia Dempsey. *Sp.* Camille DERAMOND *m.* 16 Jan 1878 CE Redfern. *Iss:* Emma Deramond *b.* 1873 Sydney. [754]
- 229 **BAYLIS, Emma Louise** *b.* 18 Apr 1852 Bathurst *fa.* John<sup>252</sup> *mo.* Priscilla Tuzo<sup>4835</sup> *d.* 1917 Newtown. *Sp.* John DREDGE *m.* 1875 Bathurst. *Iss:* Emeline B A Dredge *b.* 1876 Bathurst; John Horace Dredge *b.* 1878 Bathurst; Pearl Alberta Victoria Dredge *b.* 1881 Bathurst; Royal T L Dredge *b.* 1884 Bathurst; Melbourne L V Dredge *b.* 1886 Bathurst; Gladys Beatrice Dredge *b.* 1888 Redfern; Clyde W S Dredge *b.* 1891 Newtown; Eileen J P Dredge *b.* 1895 Newtown. [754]
- 230 **BAYLIS, Faith Lurline** *b.* 1879 Bathurst *fa.* Henry Alfred *mo.* Louisa Australia Kable *d.* 1960 Bathurst. *Sp.* Walter J MCPHILLAMY *m.* 1923 Bathurst. *Occ:* Artist. [754]
- 231 **BAYLIS, Frank Granville** *b.* 1877 Bathurst *fa.* Henry Alfred<sup>249</sup> *mo.* Louisa Australia Kable *d.* 1969 Burwood. *Sp.* Lily M PAYNE *m.* 1910 Sydney. *Iss:* Maurice Frank *b.* 1910; Neville; Mary; Jack. [754]
- 232 **BAYLIS, Frederick Australia** *b.* 28 Jul 1856 Bathurst *fa.* John<sup>252</sup> *mo.* Priscilla Tuzo<sup>4835</sup> *d.* 1940 Marrickville. *Sp.* Josephine Victoria KABLE *m.* 1878 Bathurst. *Iss:* Ida Rosina *b.* 1879 Bathurst; Oscar *b.* 1881 Bathurst; Bert *b.* 1885 Bathurst; Leon *b.* 1885 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). [754]
- 233 **BAYLIS, Henry Sidney Spencer** *b.* 1871 Bathurst *fa.* Henry Alfred<sup>249</sup> *mo.* Louisa Australia Kable *d.* 23 Jan 1948 Bathurst. *Sp.* Nelly STROTHERS *Iss:* Noel *b.* 1906. [754]
- 234 **BAYLIS, Jane** *b.* 24 Apr 1813 Windsor *bp.* 15 Aug 1813 CE Sydney *fa.* Joseph<sup>236</sup> *mo.* Ann Price (prev Taylor) *d.* 24 Sep 1895 Narromine. *Sp.* John Shaw STRANGE<sup>4595</sup> *m.* 24 Apr 1829 Kelso. [16,754]
- 235 **BAYLIS, John Sidney Spencer** *b.* 1873 Bathurst *fa.* Henry Alfred<sup>249</sup> *mo.* Louisa Australia Kable *d.* 1968 Bathurst. *Sp.* Annie J GIBBONS *m.* 1899 Sydney. *Iss:* Ronald. [754]
- 236 **BAYLIS, Joseph** (Bayliss) *b.* 4 Jun 1770 Kingswinford STS ENG *fa.* John *mo.* Sarah Edmonds *d.* 18 Mar 1855 Kelso *bu.* Windsor. *Sp.* Ann (Nancy) PRICE (prev. Taylor) *m.* 25 Jun 1810 CE Sydney. *Iss:* Sarah<sup>257</sup> *b.* 11 Jan 1804 Parramatta; William<sup>258</sup> *b.* 19 Aug 1805 Parramatta; John<sup>252</sup> *b.* 21 Jun 1808 Sydney; Mary Ann<sup>239</sup> *b.* 24 Nov 1810 Sydney; Jane<sup>234</sup> *b.* 24 Apr 1813 Sydney; Maria<sup>238</sup> *b.* 10 Sep 1815 Windsor; Joseph<sup>237</sup> *b.* 11 Jan 1818 Castlereagh; Benjamin<sup>226</sup> *b.* 11 Jan 1818 Castlereagh. *Occ:* Nailer, soldier, farmer for 102nd Regiment, NSW Corps at Norfolk Island, Windsor. *ArrAus.* 26 Jul 1790 (soldier) per "Surprize". *ArrBx.* 1828 from Windsor, "The Depot" Inn, Penrith. *Res.* Kelso. Joseph trained as a nailer before enlisting in the 37th Regiment. He served with the NSW Corps on Norfolk Island 1793-1795. He was buried with full military honours at Windsor. [196,527,754]
- 237 **BAYLIS, Joseph** *b.* 11 Jan 1818 Hawkesbury *fa.* Joseph<sup>236</sup> *mo.* Ann Price (prev. Taylor) *d.* 30 Nov 1896 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Sophia DEMPSEY<sup>1249</sup> *m.* 21 Feb 1848 Presb. Bathurst. *Iss:* Joseph *b.* 1848 Bathurst; Sarah *b.* 1850 Bathurst; Ann *b.* 1851 Bathurst; Emma S *b.* 1853 Penrith; Elizabeth *b.* 1857; Sophia *b.* 1858 Parramatta; George *b.* 1862 Parramatta. *Occ:* Farmer, Lachlan River. Joseph had land at Orton Park, Bathurst. [16,754]
- 238 **BAYLIS, Maria** *b.* 10 Sep 1815 Windsor *bp.* 1 Oct 1815 CE Windsor *fa.* Joseph<sup>236</sup> *mo.* Ann Price (prev. Taylor) *d.* 31 Dec 1887 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* 1 George WALLACE<sup>4875</sup> *m.* 22 Feb 1832 Kelso. *Sp.* 2 Patrick BUTLER<sup>691</sup> *m.* 1840 RC Bathurst. [16,754]
- 239 **BAYLIS, Mary Ann** *b.* 24 Nov 1810 Windsor *bp.* 16 Dec 1810 CE Sydney *fa.* Joseph<sup>236</sup> *mo.* Ann Price (prev Taylor) *d.* 1 May 1883 "Moreauvia" *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* 1 George PALMER<sup>3614</sup> *m.* 19 Jan 1829 Kelso. *Sp.* 2 James BRAY<sup>524</sup> *m.* 6 Jan 1835 Kelso. *Res.* "Ethelton" and "Moreauvia". Mary Ann's mother was a convict. [16,527,754]
- 240 **BAYLIS, Olga A** *b.* 5 May 1880 *fa.* John<sup>253</sup> *mo.* Susannah Merrick<sup>3273</sup> *d.* 1957. *Sp.* Will TIERNAN *m.* 1911 Bathurst. [754]
- 241 **BAYLIS, Thomas Kite** *b.* 1840 Bathurst *fa.* Benjamin<sup>226</sup> *mo.* Johanna Tuzo<sup>4834</sup> *d.* 1921 Bathurst *bu.* Kelso. *Sp.* Mary Ann COWELL<sup>1043</sup> *m.* 28 Aug 1869 Bathurst. *Iss:* Thomas William Benjamin Thomas *b.* 1870 Bathurst; Sarah Elizabeth Ann *b.* 1872 Bathurst; Ellen Louisa *b.* 1875 Bathurst; Herbert Edward *b.* 1877 Bathurst; Arthur John *b.* 1879 Bathurst; Gertrude Ethel *b.* 1881 Bathurst; Ernest George *b.* 1884 East Macquarie. [16,754]
- 242 **BAYLIS, Victor Horace** *b.* 1882 Bathurst *fa.* Henry Alfred<sup>249</sup> *mo.* Louisa Australia Kable *d.* 3 May 1914 Bathurst *bu.* Kelso. *Sp.* Lucy T WILLIAMS *m.* 1905 Sydney. *Iss:* Raymond V *b.* 1907; Roger B *b.* 1910; Victor William. *Occ:* Farmer for Orton Park. [754]
- 243 **BAYLIS, Wattie Rudolph** *b.* 5 May 1882 Bathurst *fa.* John<sup>253</sup> *mo.* Susannah Merrick<sup>3273</sup> *d.* 23 Jan 1945. *Sp.* Lillian May PRUEN *m.* 12 Aug 1905 Enmore. *Iss:* Charles Harley *b.* 1907 Double Bay; Thelma May *b.* 1909 Double Bay; Clive Rudolph; Muriel Florence. [754]
- 244 **BAYLIS, William Joseph** *b.* 1850 Bathurst *fa.* Benjamin<sup>226</sup> *mo.* Johanna Tuzo<sup>4834</sup>. *Sp.* Ellen MATTES *m.* 1875 Bathurst. [16]
- 245 **BAYLISS** see BAYLIS
- 246 **BAYLISS, Anne** *b.* 9 Oct 1832 Bathurst *fa.* John<sup>252</sup> *mo.* Priscilla Tuzo<sup>4835</sup> *d.* 1887 Bathurst. *Sp.* William COLES *m.* 1862 Bathurst. *Iss:* William Coles *b.* 1863 Bathurst; William Henry Coles *b.* 1864 Bathurst; Hannah P Coles *b.* 1865 Bathurst; John F Coles *b.* 1867 Bathurst; Ann A Coles *b.* 1868 Bathurst; George Alfred Coles *b.* 1870

- Bathurst; Charles A Coles *b.* 1872 Bathurst; Emma Coles *b.* 1874 Bathurst; Mary Jane Coles *b.* 1876 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). [16,754]
- 247 **BAYLISS, Annie Matilda** *b.* 4 Feb 1864 Bathurst *fa.* John<sup>253</sup> *mo.* Susannah Merrick<sup>3273</sup> *d.* 1937 Bathurst. *Sp.* George Mills KABLE<sup>2564</sup> *m.* 5 Apr 1882 Bathurst. [754]
- 248 **BAYLISS, Benjamin Goldsby** *b.* 16 Oct 1845 Gormans Hill *fa.* Benjamin<sup>226</sup> *mo.* Johanna Tuzo<sup>4834</sup> *d.* 26 May 1917 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Lydia COWELL<sup>1042</sup> *m.* 23 Oct 1873 CE Bathurst. *Iss:* Emily Jane Cowell *b.* 1869 Bathurst; Benjamin Edward Joseph<sup>227</sup> *b.* 1874 Bathurst; Blanche E J *b.* 1877 Bathurst; William Henry *b.* 1879 Bathurst; Ada Mary *b.* 1882 Rockley; Ethel M *b.* 1885 West Macquarie; George Ernest *b.* 1888 Rockley; Vera *b.* 1892 Bathurst; Horace C *b.* 1896 Bathurst. *Occ:* Farmer. Res. Orton Park. From Bathurst Times 29 May 1917 (precis) - Benjamin died in Bathurst Hospital after having a fit. Controversy started when the staff were accused of pronouncing him dead and sending him to the morgue while he was still alive. An enquiry exonerated the hospital and the credibility of the press was doubted. Further information supplied. [16,196,754]
- 249 **BAYLISS, Henry Alfred** *b.* 18 Oct 1844 Bathurst *fa.* John<sup>252</sup> *mo.* Priscilla Tuzo<sup>4835</sup> *d.* 7 Oct 1934 *bu.* Kelso. *Sp.* Louisa Australia KABLE *m.* 5 Feb 1870 Bathurst. *Iss:* Henry S<sup>233</sup> *b.* 1871 Bathurst; John Sidney Spencer<sup>235</sup> *b.* 1873 Bathurst; Frank Alfred Granville<sup>231</sup> *b.* 1877 Bathurst; Faith Lurline *b.* 1879 Bathurst; Victor Horace *b.* 1882 Bathurst; Kathleen L (Kate) *b.* 1889 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). Res. "Merembra". [16,754]
- 250 **BAYLISS, Jane Elizabeth** *b.* 2 Jun 1849 Bathurst *fa.* John<sup>252</sup> *mo.* Priscilla Tuzo<sup>4835</sup> *d.* 1923 Burwood. *Sp.* Joseph RILEY *m.* 1870 Bathurst. *Iss:* Joseph John Riley *b.* 1870 Bathurst; James Alfred Riley *b.* 1872 Bathurst; Amy Emily Riley *b.* 1874 Bathurst; Adelaide Elma M Riley *b.* 1876 Bathurst; Amy Ada Riley *b.* 1877 Bathurst; Josephine E Riley *b.* 1879 Bathurst; Walter Norman Riley *b.* 1881 Bathurst; Linda Ruth Riley *b.* 1882 Bathurst; Sydney Riley *b.* 1884 Bathurst; William Riley *b.* 1884 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). [16,754]
- 251 **BAYLISS, Jessica Australia** *b.* 24 Aug 1858 Gormans Hill *fa.* Benjamin Baylis<sup>226</sup> *mo.* Johannah Tuzo<sup>4834</sup> *d.* 15 Mar 1937 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* William COWELL<sup>1045</sup> *m.* 3 May 1877 CE Bathurst. Res. 59 Havannah St & 42 Piper St. [196]
- 252 **BAYLISS, John** (Baylis) *b.* 21 Jun 1808 Hawkesbury *bp.* 10 Feb 1809 CE Sydney *fa.* Joseph<sup>236</sup> *mo.* Ann Price (prev Taylor) *d.* 13 Dec 1880 Gormans Hill *bu.* CE Windsor. *Sp.*1 Priscilla TUZO<sup>4835</sup> (Goldsby) *m.* 19 Mar 1832 CE Kelso. *Iss:* Anne<sup>246</sup> *b.* 9 Oct 1832 Bathurst; Rebecca<sup>256</sup> *b.* 12 May 1834 Bathurst; Eliza Matilda *b.* c1836; John<sup>253</sup> *b.* 25 Mar 1838 Bathurst; Joseph *b.* c1840; William<sup>259</sup> *b.* 16 Mar 1842 Bathurst; Henry Alfred<sup>249</sup> *b.* 18 Oct 1844 Bathurst; Mary Matilda<sup>255</sup> *b.* 1847 Burnt Flat; Jane Elizabeth<sup>250</sup> *b.* 2 Jun 1849 Bathurst; Emma Louise *b.* 1852 Bathurst; Frederick Australia *b.* 1856 Bathurst. *Sp.*2 Sarah WARD *Occ:* Farmer for Thomas Kite, self at Queen Charlottes Vale, 1830s. *ArrBx.* c1825 from Castlereagh. Res. "John's Farm" Queen Charlottes Vale. John added the second 's' to Bayliss. He settled south of Bathurst in the 1820s on "John's Farm", later renamed "Merembra". He also kept a hotel and was an active member of Bathurst Amateur Turf club. [16,196,754]
- 253 **BAYLISS, John** *b.* 25 Mar 1838 Bathurst *fa.* John<sup>252</sup> *mo.* Priscilla Tuzo<sup>4835</sup> *d.* 1 May 1917 Bathurst *bu.* Kelso. *Sp.* Susannah MERRICK<sup>3273</sup> *m.* 5 May 1863 Bathurst. *Iss:* Ann Matilda<sup>247</sup> *b.* 1864 Bathurst; Emily Jane *b.* 1865 Bathurst; Helen E *b.* 1866 Bathurst; John Herbert Hessel *b.* 1868 Bathurst; Emmeline Henrietta *b.* 1871 Bathurst; Albert Henry Augustus *b.* 1873 Orton Park; Florence Amelia *b.* 1875 Bathurst; Adelaide B M *b.* 1878 Bathurst; Olga Adeline O *b.* 1880 Bathurst; Wattie Rudolph (Dolph) *b.* 1882 Bathurst. *Occ:* Farmer. [16,754]
- 254 **BAYLISS, John Herbert Essel** *b.* 8 Jul 1868 Bathurst *fa.* John<sup>253</sup> *mo.* Susannah Merrick<sup>3273</sup> *d.* 6 Jun 1931 Auburn. *Sp.* Emily Eva HODGE *m.* 31 Jan 1900 CE Kelso. *Iss:* 3 males; Eva Harley *b.* 1905; Vera St John *b.* 1910; Noeleen Bessie. [754]
- 255 **BAYLISS, Mary Matilda** *b.* 16 Feb 1847 Burnt Flat *fa.* John<sup>252</sup> *mo.* Priscilla Tuzo<sup>4835</sup> *d.* 1911 "Alloway Bank" *bu.* Kelso. *Sp.* Dennis (Daniel) CUSICK<sup>1140</sup> *m.* 28 Dec 1869 CE Bathurst. [16]
- 256 **BAYLISS, Rebecca** *b.* 12 May 1834 Bathurst *fa.* John<sup>252</sup> *mo.* Priscilla Tuzo<sup>4835</sup> *d.* 1912 Prospect *bu.* CE Prospect. *Sp.* James Frederick DREDGE<sup>1370</sup> *m.* 12 Feb 1868 Bathurst. *ArrBx.* 1834. [16,374,754]
- 257 **BAYLISS, Sarah** *b.* 11 Jan 1804 Hawkesbury *bp.* 25 Dec 1806 CE Parramatta *fa.* Joseph<sup>236</sup> *mo.* Ann Price (prev Taylor) *d.* 17 Sep 1844 Kelso *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Thomas KITE<sup>2699</sup> *m.* 26 Dec 1820 Castlereagh. [16,435,754]
- 258 **BAYLISS, William** *b.* 19 Aug 1805 Castlereagh *bp.* 25 Dec 1805 CE Parramatta *fa.* Joseph Baylis<sup>236</sup> *mo.* Ann Price (prev Taylor) *d.* 5 Mar 1883 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Mary Elizabeth DOWNS<sup>1354</sup> *m.* 15 May 1837 Kelso. *Iss:* William *b.* 1839 Bathurst; Ann *b.* 1842 Bathurst; Joseph *b.* 1843 Bathurst; Mary E *b.* 1845 Bathurst; Sarah Jane *b.* 1846 Bathurst; Mary E E *b.* 1854 Bathurst; Mary A *b.* 1855 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Farmer, publican for Thomas Kite, self. [16,754]
- 259 **BAYLISS, William** *b.* 16 Mar 1842 Bathurst *fa.* John<sup>252</sup> *mo.* Priscilla Tuzo<sup>4835</sup>. *Sp.* Alice NEIL *m.* 10 Mar 1863 Bathurst. *Iss:* Alice A *b.* 1864 Bathurst; William *b.* 1866 Bathurst; Priscilla Maud *b.* 1868 Bathurst; Evelyn M *b.* 1871 Bathurst; Bertha Amelia (Milly) *b.* 1873 Bathurst; Elizabeth Bertha Mary *b.* 1875 Bathurst; Emma Myra *b.* 1878 Bathurst; Elma Teresa *b.* 1881 Bathurst; Arthur LD *b.* 1883 Bathurst; Grace E H *b.* 1886 Orange. [16,754]
- 260 **BEACHAM, Margaret Lilly** *b.* 1866 Sofala *fa.* William<sup>261</sup> *mo.* Agnes Fanning. *Sp.* Edward Jenner PRUEN *m.* 1892 Bathurst. *Iss:* Valerie Eileen Pruen *b.* 30 Aug 1893. [570]
- 261 **BEACHAM, William** *b.* c1835 Amoy CHN *d.* 4 Mar 1909 Bathurst *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.*1 Agnes FANNING *m.* 15 Feb 1864 Sofala. *Iss:* William James *b.* 1866 Sofala; Margaret Lilly<sup>260</sup> *b.* 1869 Sofala (both *b.* Sofala). *Sp.*2 Ann N (Honora) JOHNSON *m.* 9 Nov 1883 Bathurst. *Iss:* William Ernest *b.* 1881 Bathurst; Arthur H H *b.* 1884 Bathurst; Charles Bathurst *b.* 1887 Bathurst; Norman James Australia *b.* 1888 Bathurst; Muriel E *b.* 1892 Bathurst

(all *b* Bathurst). *Occ*: Gold miner - interpreter - shopkeeper at Lower Turon. *ArrAus*. 1853 per "Royal Saxon". *ArrBx*. 1881 from Sofala. Res. 105 George St. William was naturalized on 30 Sep 1872 (No. 7358). Further information supplied. [570]

- 262 **BEALE, Anne** *b*. 15 Nov 1842 Bathurst *bp*. 23 Dec 1842 Bathurst *fa*. Jeremiah<sup>263</sup> *mo*. Margaret Fanning *d*. 18 Aug 1926 Bathurst *bu*. RC Bathurst. *Sp*.1 Jeremiah (Darby) FITZPATRICK<sup>1652</sup> *m*. 30 Dec 1858 RC Hartley. *Sp*.2 Edward DELANEY<sup>1234</sup> *m*. 7 Jun 1863 Fish River Creek. *Occ*: Housewife. Res. Henry St. Obit: The Bathurst Advocate Aug 1926. The paper also reported many of Anne's early memories of the area. Further information supplied. [561]
- 263 **BEALE, Jeremiah**. *Sp*. Margaret FANNING *Iss*: Anne<sup>262</sup> *b*. 15 Nov 1842 Bathurst; William *b*. 24 Dec 1844 Fish River; Maria *b*. 20 May 1845; Priscilla *b*. 7 Jan 1847; Ellen *b*. 25 Mar 1848; James *b*. 21 Oct 1849; Hanna *b*. 18 Nov 1851; Fanny *b*. 25 Feb 1853; Johanna *b*. 7 May 1856; Julia; Theresa. Jeremiah worked for James Whalan at Emu Valley. In 1852 he purchased 30 acres on the Fish River near Honeysuckle Falls. Margaret married Jeremiah Griffiths after his death. [1]
- 264 **BEARD, Bertha C** *b*. 1895 Bathurst *fa*. William Joseph<sup>266</sup> *mo*. Margaret McSherry<sup>3238</sup>. *Sp*. Henry BANKS *m*. 1915 Bathurst. *Iss*: Clare M Banks; Jean M Banks; Henry Banks. [200]
- 265 **BEARD, Lillian M** *b*. 1891 Bathurst *fa*. William Joseph<sup>266</sup> *mo*. Margaret McSherry<sup>3238</sup>. *Sp*. Cecil T H CHADBAN *m*. 1915 Chatswood. *Iss*: Patricia Margaret Chadban. [200,759]
- 266 **BEARD, William Joseph** *b*. 14 Sep 1854 Sydney *fa*. Thomas *mo*. Anne McGrath *d*. 6 May 1916 Bathurst *bu*. RC Bathurst. *Sp*. Margaret MCSHERRY<sup>3238</sup> *m*. 1878 Waterloo. *Iss*: Elizabeth Florence *b*. 1879 Sydney; Thomas Eustace *b*. 1881 Sydney; William J *b*. 1883 Bathurst; Catherine A *b*. 1885 Bathurst; John Thomas *b*. 1886 Bathurst; Louis Eustace *b*. 1888 Bathurst; Lillian M<sup>265</sup> *b*. 1891 Bathurst; Lawrence V *b*. 1893 Bathurst; Bertha C<sup>264</sup> *b*. 1895 Bathurst. *Occ*: Tinsmith. [200,759]
- 267 **BEASLEY, Blanche Edna** *b*. 1879 Bathurst *fa*. Charles<sup>268</sup> *mo*. Sarah Greenhalgh<sup>1989</sup> *d*. 11 Feb 1961 Marrickville *bu*. Rookwood. *Sp*. Frederick DAVISON<sup>1197</sup> *m*. 1900 Lithgow. [1]
- 268 **BEASLEY, Charles** *b*. 20 Apr 1828 Windsor *bp*. 18 May 1828 Windsor *fa*. Charles *mo*. Mary Charlton *d*. 2 Sep 1905 Oakey QLD *bu*. Oakey QLD. *Sp*. Sarah GREENHALGH<sup>1989</sup> *m*. 12 Aug 1845 Penrith. *Iss*: Charles H A *b*. 1845 Castlereagh; Mary J *b*. 1848 Castlereagh; George H *b*. 1850 Penrith; Rachel<sup>269</sup> *b*. 1853 Emu Plains; Charlotte N M *b*. 1855 Penrith; John H *b*. 1857 Penrith; Elizabeth S A *b*. 1860 Penrith; Kezia A *b*. 1863 Penrith; Charles T *b*. 1865 Penrith; Alfred W *b*. 1868 Penrith; Minnie E *b*. 1871 Penrith; Blanche Edna<sup>267</sup> *b*. 1879 Bathurst. *Occ*: Sawyer, carrier, farmer at Castlereagh, Penrith. [523]
- 269 **BEASLEY, Rachel** *b*. 6 Mar 1853 Emu Plains *bp*. 3 Apr 1853 Penrith *fa*. Charles<sup>268</sup> *mo*. Sarah Greenhalgh<sup>1989</sup> *d*. 5 Jul 1931 Ashfield *bu*. CE Rookwood. *Sp*. Leon Frederick William BRINGOLF<sup>533</sup> (also Siegol) *m*. 9 Apr 1877 Bathurst. [523]
- 270 **BEATSON, Sarah Jane** *b*. 27 Jun 1851 Emu Plains *bp*. 3 Aug 1851 Emu Plains *fa*. Robert *mo*. Margaret McLean *d*. 25 Oct 1888 Bathurst *bu*. Bathurst. *Sp*. John Thomas DELANEY<sup>1238</sup> *m*. 22 Apr 1879 CE Emu Plains. *ArrBx*. from Emu Plains. [561]
- 271 **BEATTIE** see BEATTY
- 272 **BEATTY, Margaret Yates** *b*. 1842 *fa*. James *d*. 21 Apr 1923. *Sp*. John PALMER<sup>3618</sup> *m*. 8 Jan 1861 Wes. Queen Charlotte Vale. Margaret was the daughter of James Beatty Esq of Bariff Hall, St Mary, Jamaica. [754]
- 273 **BEATTY, Mary** (Beattie) *b*. c1768 ENG *fa*. Rev Robert *d*. 9 Sep 1839 Bathurst *bu*. CE Kelso. *Sp*. Richard RAINE *Iss*: John Raine *b*. c1791 ENG; Thomas Raine<sup>3885</sup> *b*. c1793 ENG; Robert Raine<sup>3883</sup> *b*. c1788 ENG (all *b* ENG). *ArrAus*. 1819 (free) per "Regalia". *ArrBx*. c1837 from Parramatta. Mary came to Tasmania with her sons Robert and John and John's wife. See "Captain and Mrs Raine - From Humble Beginnings". [1]
- 274 **BEAUCHAMP, Richard** *b*. 1797 Chertsey SRY ENG *fa*. John *mo*. Ann Fry *d*. 9 Aug 1876 Back Creek *bu*. Shepherds Ck, Molong. *Sp*. Mary VANE<sup>4842</sup> *m*. 15 Apr 1828 CE Kelso. *Iss*: Sophia<sup>275</sup> *b*. 1831 Kelso; George *b*. 1832 Kelso; Caroline Matilda *b*. 1835 Kelso; Alfred *b*. 1837 Kelso; Eliza *b*. 1839 Kelso; Mary *b*. 1842 Kelso; Richard *b*. 1844 Kelso; John *b*. 1847 Kelso; Edward *b*. 1849 Kelso; Stephen *b*. 1849 Kelso; Elizabeth Ann *b*. 1852 Kelso; Richard William *b*. 1855 Kelso; Henry Albert *b*. 1858 Kelso (all *b* Kelso). *Occ*: Farmer, goldminer. *ArrAus*. 10 Apr 1817 (convict) per "Morley". *ArrBx*. by 1827. Together with Richard Carter, Richard Beauchamp age 21, 5 ft 9½ in tall, sallow complexion, brown hair and grey eyes, was tried and convicted at Surrey Assizes on 26 May 1816 of stealing one ewe sheep. The sentence was 14 years. By the 1828 Census he was married and a tenant with 7 acres of land with 4 acres cleared and cultivated. About 1860 the family moved to Shepherds Creek between Orange and Molong in search of Gold. Further details supplied. [15]
- 275 **BEAUCHAMP, Sophia** *b*. 1831 Kelso *fa*. Richard<sup>274</sup> *mo*. Mary Vane<sup>4842</sup> *d*. 5 Dec 1908 Raglan *bu*. CE Kelso. *Sp*.1 William BYRNE *m*. 4 Dec 1850 Wes. Bathurst. *Iss*: William Byrne *b*. 1851 Bathurst; Michael Byrne *b*. 1853 Bathurst (both *b* Bathurst). *Sp*.2 George CHURCHES<sup>866</sup> *m*. 25 Nov 1855 CE Kelso. Sophia Churches was an exhibitor at the Bathurst Show during the 1880s and 1890s with her cut flowers, buttonhole arrangements for gentlemen, bread, jam, chutney and pickles. She was a lifelong member of Holy Trinity Church, Kelso. [15]
- 276 **BEAVER, William F**. *Sp*. Elizabeth Jane GODDEN<sup>1857</sup> *m*. 1891. *Iss*: Caroline J *b*. 1892 Bathurst; Elizabeth M *b*. 1894 Rockley; Ellen *b*. 1896 Rockley; Mary A *b*. 1900 Rockley. [149]

- 277 **BEGG, Jean Fotheringhame** *b.* 12 Mar 1831 Eday OKI SCT *bp.* 31 Apr 1831 Eday OKI SCT *fa.* John<sup>278</sup> *mo.* Jane (Jean) Irvine *d.* 1902 Bathurst. *Sp.* Henry OWEN<sup>3595</sup> *m.* 19 Aug 1851 Bathurst. [418]
- 278 **BEGG, John** *b.* 15 Jun 1799 Eday OKI SCT *bp.* 23 Jun 1799 Eday OKI SCT *fa.* David or Joseph *mo.* Jane Christina Fotheringhame *d.* 20 Nov 1872 Wheelers Hill VIC *bu.* Oakleigh, Melbourne VIC. *Sp.* Jane (Jean) IRVINE *m.* 14 Feb 1829 Stromness OKI SCT. *Iss:* John *b.* 1829 Eday OKI SCT; David *b.* 1830 Eday OKI SCT; Jane (Jean) Fotheringhame *b.* 1831 Eday OKI SCT; James *b.* 1832 Eday OKI SCT; Andrew *b.* 1834 Eday OKI SCT; Jane (Janet) *b.* 1834 Eday OKI SCT; Isabella Stobie *b.* 1837 Eday OKI SCT; William *b.* 1839 Eday OKI SCT; Samuel Scott *b.* 1841 Eday OKI SCT; Christina *b.* 1843 Eday OKI SCT; Mary Derness *b.* 1843 Eday OKI SCT; Peter *b.* 1845 Eday OKI SCT (all *b.* Eday OKI SCT). *Occ:* Farmer, convict guard at Bathurst, Heidelberg and Wheelers Hill VIC. *ArrAus.* 24 May 1849 (free) per “Agenoria”. *ArrBx.* c1849 from Eday ORK SCO. [417]
- 279 **BEGLEY, James Joseph** *b.* c1807 Milltown Malby CLA IRL *fa.* Daniel *mo.* Catherine Rochford *d.* 14 Sep 1889 Long Swamp *bu.* Long Swamp. *Sp.* Ellen Mary CULLEN<sup>1107</sup> *m.* 6 Feb 1843 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* Mary *b.* 27 Apr 1843 Campbells River; Patrick Joseph *b.* 27 Feb 1846 Fosters Valley; Margaret *b.* 9 Jan 1847 Peppers Creek; James *b.* 24 Nov 1849 Mulgonia; Catherine Mary *b.* 8 Aug 1851 Fish River; Ellen Mary *b.* 5 Jul 1853 Orange; Lucy Ann *b.* 13 Jun 1856 Trunkey Creek; Daniel Joseph *b.* 1858 Long Swamp; Phillip *b.* 1861 Long Swamp; John Peter *b.* 1865 Long Swamp. *Occ:* Shepherd. *ArrAus.* 16 Dec 1840 (free) per “Lady McNaughton”. [200]
- 280 **BEHAN, Annie Elizabeth** *b.* 5 Feb 1833 Oberon *fa.* Peter<sup>292</sup> *mo.* Margaret Hogan<sup>2282</sup> *d.* 1899 Lithgow *bu.* Lithgow. *Sp.* Patrick John FOLEY<sup>1685</sup> *m.* 1864 Bathurst. [323]
- 281 **BEHAN, Bridget** *b.* 8 Feb 1849 Hartley *fa.* Peter<sup>292</sup> *mo.* Margaret Hogan<sup>2282</sup> *d.* 3 Mar 1934 Black Springs *bu.* Black Springs. *Sp.* John Joseph E FOLEY<sup>1678</sup> *m.* 13 Nov 1877 Bathurst. [243,323]
- 282 **BEHAN, Catherine Ann** *b.* 1842 *fa.* Peter<sup>292</sup> *mo.* Margaret Hogan<sup>2282</sup> *d.* 1942 Oberon. *Sp.* James H HANRAHAN *m.* 1865 Black Springs. *Iss:* Annie Elizabeth M Hanrahan *b.* 1868 Oberon; James Joseph Hanrahan *b.* 1870 Oberon; Margaret Hanrahan *b.* 1872 Oberon; Peter Behan Hanrahan *b.* 1875 Oberon; John William Hanrahan *b.* 1877 Oberon; Florence Emily Hanrahan *b.* 1879 Oberon; Denis Edward Hanrahan *b.* 1881 Oberon; Catherine Bridgit Hanrahan *b.* c1884 Oberon; Philip Henry Hanrahan *b.* 1884 Oberon (all *b.* Oberon). [323]
- 283 **BEHAN, Elizabeth** *b.* 1855 Oberon *fa.* Peter<sup>292</sup> *mo.* Margaret Hogan<sup>2282</sup> *d.* Oct 1940 Oberon *bu.* Black Springs. *Sp.* Edward William HOTHAM<sup>2338</sup> *m.* 1885 East Macquarie. [323]
- 284 **BEHAN, Emily Matilda** *b.* 1881 Bathurst *fa.* Patrick<sup>291</sup> *mo.* Emily Hanrahan. *Sp.* James GRADY *m.* 1902 Oberon. [323]
- 285 **BEHAN, James** *b.* 5 Feb 1834 Eastern Creek *fa.* Peter<sup>292</sup> *mo.* Margaret Hogan<sup>2282</sup> *d.* 19 Feb 1914 Oberon. *Sp.* Esther M WILDS *m.* 1884 West Macquarie. *Occ:* Farmer. Res. “Claremont” Black Springs. [323]
- 286 **BEHAN, James Joseph** *b.* 1873 Bathurst *fa.* Patrick<sup>291</sup> *mo.* Emily Hanrahan. *Sp.* Emily MORAN *m.* 1907 Bathurst. [323]
- 287 **BEHAN, John J** *b.* 1871 Bathurst *fa.* Patrick<sup>291</sup> *mo.* Emily Hanrahan<sup>2083</sup>. *Sp.* Rebecca MORAN *m.* 1908 Bathurst. [323]
- 288 **BEHAN, John Michael** *b.* 31 Mar 1851 *fa.* Peter<sup>292</sup> *mo.* Margaret Hogan<sup>2282</sup> *d.* 1 Apr 1937 Oberon. *Sp.* Annie J GRADY *m.* 1885 East Macquarie. *Iss:* Peter Clement *b.* 1886; John Michael Bede *b.* 1887; Joseph Vincent *b.* 1888; Mary Margaret *b.* 1890; James Bernard *b.* 1892; Thomas Stanislaus *b.* 1892; Elizabeth Ann *b.* 1894; Rose Adella *b.* 1895; Alice V *b.* 1896; Patrick A *b.* 1898; Daniel T *b.* 1901; Catherine C *b.* 1903; Francis Leo *b.* 1904. In 1891 John & Annie donated one acre of “Claremont” for the Avoca Black Springs Catholic Church. [323]
- 289 **BEHAN, Lenis Alvin** *b.* 1893 Bathurst *fa.* Patrick<sup>291</sup> *mo.* Emily Hanrahan. *Sp.* Mary E BALDWIN *m.* 1926 Rockley. [323]
- 290 **BEHAN, Mary Bridget** *b.* 6 Mar 1836 Black Springs *fa.* Peter<sup>292</sup> *mo.* Margaret Hogan<sup>2282</sup> *d.* 14 Jun 1898 Black Springs *bu.* Isabella. *Sp.* Thomas STAPLETON *m.* 8 Oct 1864 Black Springs. [323]
- 291 **BEHAN, Patrick** *b.* 5 Feb 1844 Swatchfield *fa.* Peter<sup>292</sup> *mo.* Margaret Hogan<sup>2282</sup> *d.* 1927 Oberon *bu.* Black Springs. *Sp.* Emily HANRAHAN<sup>2083</sup> *m.* 1866 Bathurst. *Iss:* Peter *b.* 1867 Bathurst; Patrick *b.* 1868 Bathurst; Margaret *b.* 1869 Bathurst; John J<sup>287</sup> *b.* 1871 Bathurst; James Joseph<sup>286</sup> *b.* 1873 Bathurst; Ellen *b.* 1876 Bathurst; William *b.* 1878 Bathurst; Mary Elizabeth *b.* 1879 Bathurst; Emily Matilda<sup>284</sup> *b.* 1881 Bathurst; Urban *b.* 1884 Bathurst; Hilarus A *b.* 1886 Bathurst; Mary Amanda *b.* 1887 Bathurst; Lenis Alvin<sup>289</sup> *b.* 1893 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Farmer. Res. “Sebastopol” Black Springs. [323]
- 292 **BEHAN, Peter** *b.* 1800 KID IRL *fa.* William *mo.* Mary *d.* 4 Jun 1874 Bathurst *bu.* Black Springs. *Sp.* Margaret HOGAN<sup>2282</sup> *m.* 6 Aug 1832 RC Sydney. *Iss:* Margaret *b.* 7 Sep 1831 Parramatta; Annie Elizabeth<sup>280</sup> *b.* 5 Feb 1833 Oberon; James<sup>285</sup> *b.* 5 Feb 1834 Eastern Creek; Mary Bridget<sup>290</sup> *b.* 6 Mar 1836 Sydney; Peter<sup>293</sup> *b.* 1840 Swatchfield; Catherine Ann<sup>282</sup> *b.* 19 May 1842 Campbells River; Patrick<sup>291</sup> *b.* 5 Feb 1844 Swatchfield; Elizabeth<sup>283</sup> *b.* 7 Jan 1846 Oberon; Bridget<sup>281</sup> *b.* 8 Feb 1849 Hartley; John Michael<sup>288</sup> *b.* 31 Mar 1851 Brisbane Vale. *Occ:* Hutkeeper, grazier at Black Springs. *ArrAus.* 24 Dec 1818 (convict) per “Martha”. Res. “Claremont” Black Springs. A stained glass window in Avoca Black Springs Church was presented by John Behan in memory of his parents. [323]
- 293 **BEHAN, Peter** *b.* 1840 *fa.* Peter<sup>292</sup> *mo.* Margaret Hogan<sup>2282</sup> *d.* 6 Dec 1913 Oberon *bu.* RC Oberon. *Sp.* Margaret FOLEY<sup>1681</sup> *m.* 1889 Oberon. *Occ:* Farmer. [243,323]



- 294 **BELL, Albert Sydney** *b.* 15 Dec 1874 Cow Flat *fa.* Joseph<sup>313</sup> *mo.* Sarah Hamer<sup>2066</sup> *d.* 20 May 1953 Perthville. *Sp.* Gertrude KEANE<sup>2576</sup> *m.* 5 Apr 1902 Bathurst. *Iss:* Gladys M *b.* 1903 Bathurst; John J *b.* 1907 Bathurst; Olive G. [1]
- 295 **BELL, Ann** *b.* 1858 Limekilns *bp.* 22 Sep 1858 RC Bathurst *fa.* William<sup>327</sup> *mo.* Abigail Shea<sup>4243</sup> *d.* 26 Aug 1931 Sandy Creek, Perthville *bu.* RC Bathurst Res. Sandy Creek Perthville. [575]
- 296 **BELL, Charles Adolphus** *b.* 13 Mar 1838 Queen Charlottes Vale *bp.* 1 Apr 1838 Bathurst *fa.* William<sup>326</sup> *mo.* Sarah Drake<sup>1363</sup> *d.* 16 Feb 1918 Dubbo *bu.* CE Dubbo. *Sp.*1 Bridget HOPKINS<sup>2310</sup> *m.* 19 Mar 1862 Bathurst. *Iss:* Martha *b.* 21 Feb 1863 Kelso; Theresa May *b.* 24 Oct 1865 Bathurst; Florence Charlotte *b.* 21 Nov 1867 Bathurst. *Sp.*2 Annie CATTERMOLLE *m.* 24 Jan 1916 Dubbo. *Iss:* Reginald Charles Frederick *b.* 28 Dec 1881 Dubbo; Ethel Maud *b.* 22 Oct 1882 Sandy Creek; Maria E C *b.* 1885 Dubbo; Gertrude Elizabeth *b.* 23 Jul 1887 Dubbo; Sophia Elsie *b.* 23 Jul 1887 Dubbo; Charles Adolphus *b.* 1 Oct 1888 Dubbo. *Occ:* Cattle and horse dealer. [244,325]
- 297 **BELL, Dennis** *b.* 1862 Bathurst *bp.* 1862 Limekilns *fa.* William<sup>327</sup> *mo.* Abigail Shea<sup>4243</sup> *d.* 13 Jun 1940 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Sophia Jane HARTIGAN<sup>2119</sup> *m.* 1894 Bathurst. *Iss:* John Joseph Dennis<sup>312</sup> *b.* 1894 Bathurst; Lionel William Roy *b.* 1896 Bathurst; Irene Moira<sup>309</sup> *b.* 1897 Bathurst; Mary Josephine (Molly) *b.* 1908 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Coachman, motor driver, chauffeur for Dr Machattie. Res. Machatties Lane, George St. [575,580]
- 298 **BELL, Eliza** *b.* 1 Apr 1837 Bathurst *bp.* 1 Apr 1838 Bathurst *fa.* William<sup>326</sup> *mo.* Sarah Drake<sup>1363</sup> *d.* 14 Jul 1921 Peak Hill *bu.* Peak Hill. *Sp.* George Alfred WILSON<sup>5140</sup> *m.* 16 May 1859 Bathurst. [244,706]
- 299 **BELL, Eliza Jane** *b.* 1860 Bathurst *fa.* William<sup>327</sup> *mo.* Abigail Shea<sup>4243</sup> *d.* 16 Jul 1935 Bourke *bu.* RC Bourke. *Sp.* Martin Joseph RAWSON *m.* 1879 Sofala. *Iss:* Sarah Rawson *b.* 1880 Bathurst; Mary A Rawson *b.* 1882 West Macquarie; William H Rawson *b.* 1884 West Macquarie; John Rawson *b.* 1886 West Macquarie; Eliza Jane Rawson *b.* 1888 West Macquarie. [575,580]
- 300 **BELL, Emma** *b.* 25 Nov 1850 Lime Stone *bp.* 18 Dec 1850 Bathurst *fa.* William<sup>326</sup> *mo.* Sarah Drake<sup>1363</sup> *d.* 1892 Perthville. *Sp.* Thomas HAMER<sup>2067</sup> *m.* 1870 Wes. Perthville. [244,278]
- 301 **BELL, Esther** *b.* 26 Nov 1816 Cowpastures *fa.* George<sup>305</sup> *mo.* Martha Porter *d.* 20 Jun 1875 Kelso. *Sp.*1 James PARKER<sup>3633</sup> *m.* 28 Jul 1834 CE Sydney. *Sp.*2 John GREEN<sup>1974</sup> *m.* 18 Jul 1854 Bathurst. *Occ:* Home duties. [244]
- 302 **BELL, Esther** *b.* 10 Apr 1835 Sydney *bp.* 3 May 1835 Sydney *fa.* William<sup>326</sup> *mo.* Sarah Drake<sup>1363</sup> *d.* 1900 Bathurst. *Sp.* Adam CASEY<sup>771</sup> *m.* 20 Nov 1854 Bathurst. *ArrBx.* c1836 from Sydney. [244]
- 303 **BELL, Francis Joseph** *b.* 1871 Bathurst *bp.* RC Bathurst *fa.* William<sup>327</sup> *mo.* Abigail Shea<sup>4243</sup> *d.* 9 Aug 1917 Singleton *bu.* RC Singleton. *Sp.* Theresa MORGAN *m.* 1901 Broken Hill. *Iss:* Cyril E *b.* 1902 Broken Hill; Lorna F *b.* 1910 Hillston; Ethel F. *Occ:* Police constable. Left Bathurst to join Mounted Police. [575,580]
- 304 **BELL, Frank Bathurst** *b.* 8 Feb 1890 Cow Flat *fa.* Joseph<sup>313</sup> *mo.* Sarah Hamer<sup>2066</sup> *d.* 10 Jan 1961 Concord *bu.* Rookwood *Occ:* Sailor for RAN and merchant navy, 1939-1945. Frank served in the Royal Australian Navy 1913-1919 and the merchant navy 1939-1945. [244]
- 305 **BELL, George** *b.* c1791 Gosport HAM ENG *bp.* 27 Oct 1793 Gosport HAM ENG *fa.* William *mo.* Grace Brown *d.* Dec 1851 Alexandria. *Sp.* Martha PORTER *m.* 1811 ENG. *Iss:* William<sup>326</sup> *b.* 1811 LND ENG; Martha<sup>316</sup> *b.* 6 Jun 1814 Cowpastures; Esther<sup>301</sup> *b.* 26 Nov 1816 Cowpastures; Charles *b.* 26 Nov 1820 Cowpastures; Robert *b.* Apr 1821 Cowpastures; Mary Ann *b.* 26 Feb 1826 Campbelltown; James *b.* 6 Sep 1827 Cowpastures. *Occ:* Waterman, carrier at Sydney, Bathurst, Yetholme, 1814-1851. *ArrAus.* 9 Oct 1813 (convict) per "Earl Spencer". *ArrBx.* c1836. George Bell, alias George William Bell was sentenced for life at Middlesex Gaol, Sep 1812; ToL 1814. He was appointed police constable for Cooke 1825 but resigned 1827. [244]
- 306 **BELL, George** *b.* 7 Nov 1841 Bathurst *bp.* 9 Jan 1842 Bathurst *fa.* William<sup>326</sup> *mo.* Sarah Drake<sup>1363</sup> *d.* pre 1888 [244]
- 307 **BELL, Henry Daniel (Dalton)** *b.* 27 Jun 1844 Black Rock *bp.* 10 Jul 1844 Bathurst *fa.* William<sup>326</sup> *mo.* Sarah Drake<sup>1363</sup> *d.* 22 Feb 1924 Petersham *bu.* Field Of Mars. *Sp.* Johanna DWYER<sup>1416</sup> *m.* 6 May 1870 Bathurst. Res. White Rock. [244]
- 308 **BELL, Herbert Loftus (Bert)** *b.* 1880 Cow Flat *fa.* Joseph<sup>313</sup> *mo.* Sarah Hamer<sup>2066</sup> *d.* 1965 Narromine *bu.* Narromine *Occ:* Farmer. [244]
- 309 **BELL, Irene Moira** *b.* 1897 Bathurst *fa.* Dennis<sup>297</sup> *mo.* Sophia Jane Hartigan<sup>2119</sup> *d.* 10 Jan 1963 Ashfield *bu.* RC Rookwood. *Sp.* Daniel Herbert CAVANAGH<sup>807</sup> *m.* 23 Aug 1922 RC Bathurst. *Occ:* Waitress. [575]
- 310 **BELL, James (Jimmy)** *b.* 27 Jan 1840 Green Swamp *bp.* 9 Feb 1840 Bathurst *fa.* William<sup>326</sup> *mo.* Sarah Drake<sup>1363</sup> *d.* 10 Oct 1922 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst *Occ:* Labourer. James Bell died from acute colitis and senility at Bathurst Hospital. [244]
- 311 **BELL, John** *b.* 19 May 1853 Windsor *bp.* 13 Jul 1853 Richmond *fa.* Isaiah *mo.* Hannah Day<sup>1218</sup> *d.* Feb 1933 North Sydney *bu.* Macquarie Park. *Sp.* Annie RAPHAEL<sup>3893</sup> *m.* 6 Aug 1871 Sofala. *Iss:* Joseph Lewis *b.* 4 Aug 1872 Tambaroora; John Joseph *b.* 12 Mar 1874 Hill End; William J *b.* c1875 Sofala; Louis S *b.* 1877 Hill End; Charles S L *b.* c1879 North Sydney; Elsie Ann M *b.* 1881 St Leonards; Emily *b.* c1883 St Leonards; Alice Raphael *b.* 1 Aug 1885 St Leonards; Mary E *b.* 1887 St Leonards; Florence Ellen *b.* 20 Dec 1891 St Leonards. *Occ:* Miner, labourer at Tambaroora, Hill End, Sofala, c1865. *ArrBx.* c1860 from Clarendon. [604]
- 312 **BELL, John Joseph Dennis** *b.* 1894 Bathurst *fa.* Dennis<sup>297</sup> *mo.* Sophia Jane Hartigan<sup>2119</sup> *d.* 21 Oct 1929 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst *Occ:* Gasmeter maker. Res. Kelso. [575]

- 313 **BELL, Joseph** *b.* 9 Jun 1848 Black Rock *bp.* 30 Jul 1848 Wes. Bathurst *fa.* William<sup>326</sup> *mo.* Sarah Drake<sup>1363</sup> *d.* 2 May 1911 Bathurst *bu.* Wes. Perthville. *Sp.* Sarah HAMER<sup>2066</sup> *m.* 25 Jul 1872 Wes. Perth(ville). *Iss:* Joseph Australia<sup>314</sup> *b.* 31 May 1873 Limestone Flat, Cow Flat; Albert Sydney<sup>294</sup> *b.* 15 Dec 1874 Limestone Flat, Cow Flat; Lillian Sarah *b.* 6 Feb 1876 Limestone Flat, Cow Flat; Herbert Loftus (Bert)<sup>308</sup> *b.* 1880 Limestone Flat, Cow Flat; Violet<sup>325</sup> *b.* 15 Jan 1884 Limestone Flat, Cow Flat; Frank Bathurst<sup>304</sup> *b.* 8 Feb 1890 Limestone Flat, Cow Flat (all *b.* Limestone Flat, Cow Flat). *Occ:* Farmer, lime merchant at Limestone (Cow Flat), 1871-1908. Res. "Bellville" Quarry Road, Cow Flat. Joseph bought 40 acres on 27 Dec 1871 and built a home. He was a supporter of the Dennis Island Wesleyan Church between Georges Plains and Cow Flat. He was the chief witness in the famous "petrified man" incident in the 1890s. (See: Blaikie, G "Scandals of Australia's Strange Past", Rigby, Adelaide, 1963; and Daily Telegraph Sydney, Dec 28 1990) Details supplied. [244,278]
- 314 **BELL, Joseph Australia** *b.* 31 May 1873 Limestone Flat, Bathurst *fa.* Joseph<sup>313</sup> *mo.* Sarah Hamer<sup>2066</sup> *d.* 12 May 1942 Waratah *bu.* Maitland. *Sp.* Catherine Sophia (Katie) COLE<sup>910</sup> *m.* 19 Oct 1898 Brewongle. *Iss:* Violet Lillian *b.* 31 Jul 1899 Raglan; Edith Adelaide *b.* 26 May 1901 Raglan (both *b.* Raglan). *Occ:* Railwayman for NSW Railways, 1889-1934. Joseph was station master at Coolabah, Nevertire, Meadlow Bath, Muswellbrook, Uralla, and Sandgate before he retired from Farley. [244]
- 315 **BELL, Lillian** *b.* 6 Feb 1876 Cow Flat *fa.* Joseph<sup>313</sup> *mo.* Sarah Hamer<sup>2066</sup> *d.* 16 Feb 1963 West Ryde *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Charles Jack COLE<sup>911</sup> *m.* 1910 Rockley. *Occ:* Home duties. [244]
- 316 **BELL, Martha** *b.* 8 Jun 1814 Cowpastures *bp.* 14 Jul 1821 Cowpastures *fa.* George<sup>305</sup> *mo.* Martha Porter *d.* 6 Jan 1884 Coonamble. *Sp.*1 George LANE *m.* 26 Jul 1832 Sydney. *Iss:* Mary Ann Lane *b.* 1833 Sydney; George Dalton Lane *b.* 1835; James Lane *b.* 1838 Sydney; Martha Lane *b.* 1841 Sydney; Louisa Lane *b.* 1845 Sydney; Esther Lane *b.* 1847 Sydney. *Sp.*2 Henry PARSONS *m.* 28 Sep 1854 Bathurst. *Iss:* Sarah Elizabeth Parsons *b.* 1855 Kelso; William Charles Parsons *b.* 1857 Bathurst. *Occ:* Home duties. Martha Bell was conceived in Rio de Janeiro when her parent's ships called in for servicing. She could not write as she signed her marriage certificate with a mark. [244]
- 317 **BELL, Martha** *b.* 2 May 1843 Stoney Ridge *fa.* William<sup>326</sup> *mo.* Sarah Drake<sup>1363</sup> *d.* 4 Jan 1919 Paddington. *Sp.* William Sarsfield NIGHTINGALE<sup>3477</sup> *m.* 11 Jul 1865 Bathurst. [1]
- 318 **BELL, Mary** *b.* 6 Oct 1849 Black Rock *bp.* 15 Nov 1849 Bathurst *fa.* William<sup>326</sup> *mo.* Sarah Drake<sup>1363</sup> *d.* 27 Jul 1921 Coolamon *bu.* Meth. Bathurst. *Sp.* William FULTON<sup>1756</sup> *m.* 11 Mar 1872 Wes. Bathurst. *Occ:* Home duties. [244,732]
- 319 **BELL, Mary** *b.* 9 Feb 1853 Limekilns *bp.* 22 Feb 1853 RC Bathurst *fa.* William<sup>327</sup> *mo.* Abigail Shea<sup>4243</sup> *d.* 15 Oct 1933 Wattamondra, Cowra *bu.* RC Morongla. *Sp.* James Henry GLEESON<sup>1848</sup> *m.* 22 May 1879 RC Bathurst. *Occ:* Farmer's wife. Res. Limekilns, The Lagoon. Further information provided. [575,580]
- 320 **BELL, Mary Louisa** *b.* 11 Oct 1859 Kelso *fa.* Charles *mo.* Mary Alexander. *Sp.* Joseph Henry HALL *m.* 28 Feb 1882 Blayney. *Iss:* Charles B Hall *b.* 17 Jul 1885 NSW; Elsie Bell Hall *b.* 28 Jun 1887 NSW; Lily E Hall *b.* 16 Sep 1888 Springwood; Harry Hall *b.* 6 Apr 1890 NSW; Edna Mary Hall *b.* 11 May 1892 Springwood; Jessie Hall *b.* 23 Jun 1894 Springwood; William Ernest Hall *b.* 7 Aug 1896 NSW; Ralph Hall *b.* 1898 NSW; Hilton Yates Hall *b.* 16 Mar 1900 Springwood. Known as Polly. [1]
- 321 **BELL, Moses** *b.* 1834 LIN ENG *fa.* William *mo.* Ann Parker *d.* 22 Jun 1891 Sydney *bu.* CE St Thomas, Sydney. *Sp.* Hannah DAY<sup>1218</sup> (prev. Bell) *m.* c1861. *Iss:* Angelina *b.* 1862 Tambaroora; Louisa Hannah *b.* 1864 Tambaroora; James Richard *b.* 1866 Tambaroora; George *b.* 1870 Tambaroora; Ernest Alfred *b.* 1872 Tambaroora (all *b.* Tambaroora). *Occ:* Miner, publican. *ArrBx.* c1861. "Moses Bell, for example, owned a business and was an investor owning a share in Holterman's 'Star of Hope'. He paid Bill Hunt to work for him." P19 "Touring Hill End" by Brian Hodge. Further information supplied. [604]
- 322 **BELL, Robert** *b.* 1865 Limekilns *fa.* William<sup>327</sup> *mo.* Abigail Shea<sup>4243</sup> *d.* 7 Nov 1944 Kelso *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Johanna Mary ROURKE<sup>4043</sup> (O'Rourke) *m.* 1899 Wattle Flat. *Iss:* John W *b.* 1901 Bathurst; Mary Aberina *b.* 1903 Bathurst; Abigail *b.* 1906 Bathurst; Florence Alma *b.* 1908 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Farmer, labourer, orchard-ist. Res. Kelso. [575,580]
- 323 **BELL, Susan** *b.* 1838 Menangle *fa.* George *mo.* Mary Ann McCormick *d.* 24 Nov 1920 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.*1 George CALLAN<sup>726</sup> *m.* 5 Jul 1855 Bathurst. *Sp.*2 James DUNCAN<sup>1395</sup> *m.* 8 Mar 1885. Res. Mount Pleasant Estate. Both Susan's parents were convicts. [242]
- 324 **BELL, Susan** *b.* 11 Apr 1847 *fa.* William<sup>326</sup> *mo.* Sarah Drake<sup>1363</sup> *d.* 23 May 1936 *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Edward (Ted) HAMER<sup>2061</sup> *m.* 4 Jun 1867 Wes. Perth(ville). [278]
- 325 **BELL, Violet** *b.* 15 Jan 1884 Cow Flat *fa.* Joseph<sup>313</sup> *mo.* Sarah Hamer<sup>2066</sup> *d.* 23 Jul 1941 Ashfield *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* William (Bill) DOWLING<sup>1352</sup> *m.* 26 Jul 1906 Georges Plains. *Occ:* Home duties. Res. Bellville, Sussex Farm and The Pines. Violet went to Cow Flat School and attended Dennis Island Methodist Church. [244]
- 326 **BELL, William** *b.* c1812 LND ENG *fa.* George<sup>305</sup> *mo.* Martha Porter *d.* 9 Dec 1888 Bathurst *bu.* Wes. Bathurst. *Sp.* Sarah DRAKE<sup>1363</sup> *m.* 16 Oct 1832 CE Sydney. *Iss:* William<sup>328</sup> *b.* 7 Feb 1834 Sydney; Esther<sup>302</sup> *b.* 10 Apr 1835 Sydney; Eliza<sup>298</sup> *b.* 1 Apr 1837 Queen Charlottes Vale; Charles Adolphus<sup>296</sup> *b.* 13 Mar 1838 Queen Charlottes Vale; James<sup>310</sup> *b.* 27 Jan 1840 Green Swamp, Bathurst; George<sup>306</sup> *b.* 7 Nov 1841 Bathurst; Martha<sup>317</sup> *b.* 2 May 1843 Bathurst; Henry Daniel<sup>307</sup> *b.* 27 Jun 1844 Black Rock; John *b.* 6 Jul 1845 Black Rock; Susan<sup>324</sup> *b.* 11 Apr 1847 Black Rock; Joseph<sup>313</sup> *b.* 9 Jun 1848 Black Rock; Mary<sup>318</sup> *b.* 5 Oct 1849 Black Rock; Emma<sup>300</sup> *b.* 25 Nov 1850 Lime Stone; Sarah *b.* 7 Jul 1851 Georges Plains; Thomas *b.* 27 Apr 1853 Georges Plains; Adam *b.* 1854 Georges Plains; Elizabeth Caroline *b.* 28 Jul 1855 Georges Plains; unnamed *b.* Georges Plains; Alfred Luther *b.* 15 Nov 1858 Limestone Flat; John *b.* 1860 Georges Plains; Albert *b.* 1862 Georges Plains. *Occ:* Farmer, limeburner, carrier at

- Limestone (Cow Flat), 1837-1888. *ArrAus.* 10 Jan 1814 (child of convict) per "Kangaroo". *ArrBx.* 1836 from Pitt St, Sydney. Res. Cow Flat. William was a carrier from 1832 to 1842. He moved to the Bathurst district in 1836, living first at Queen Charlottes Vale and moving several times before settling on a farm at Black Rock. In 1850 he rented a farm of his own at Limestone (Cow Flat). Further information supplied. [244,278]
- 327 **BELL, William** *b.* 1827 IRL *fa.* John William *d.* 30 May 1877 "Buttonhill" Limekilns *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Abigail SHEA<sup>4243</sup> *m.* 17 Apr 1852 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* Mary<sup>319</sup> *b.* 9 Feb 1853 Bathurst; William *b.* 26 Jul 1854 Bathurst; John *b.* 1 Jun 1856 Bathurst; Ann<sup>295</sup> *b.* 1858 Bathurst; Eliza Jane<sup>299</sup> *b.* 1860 Bathurst; Dennis<sup>297</sup> *b.* 1862 Bathurst; Robert<sup>322</sup> *b.* 1865 Bathurst; George *b.* 1867 Bathurst; Francis Joseph<sup>303</sup> *b.* 1871 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Farmer, settler. *ArrAus.* 1841. Res. Limekilns. Purchased land at Limekilns 1857-8. More information provided. [575,580]
- 328 **BELL, William** *b.* 7 Feb 1834 Sydney *bp.* 2 Mar 1834 Sydney *fa.* William<sup>326</sup> *mo.* Sarah Drake<sup>1363</sup> *d.* 3 May 1890 Glebe *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Emma Maria WARD<sup>4897</sup> *m.* 28 Feb 1856 Wes. Bathurst. *Iss:* John *b.* 1857; William *b.* 1858; Maria E *b.* 1859; Fanny *b.* 1860; Thomas *b.* 1862; Edward *b.* 1863; Emily *b.* 1865; Randolph *b.* 1866; Arthur *b.* 1868; Ernest *b.* 1871; Sarah *b.* 1872; Agnes *b.* 1874; unnamed *b.* 1876; Frank Bathurst *b.* 1878; Walter *b.* 1880. *Occ:* Horse trainer, farmer at Limestone & Yetholme. *ArrBx.* c1836 from Sydney. Res. Yetholme in 1872. See Bathurst Free Press July 22 1854 - William Junior broke his arm. [244]
- 329 **BELLDEN, Florence Emily** *b.* 1869 Bathurst *fa.* William Hardy<sup>330</sup> *mo.* Sarah Ann Rhodes<sup>3952</sup> *d.* 9 May 1917 North Sydney *bu.* Gore Hill. *Sp.* John Michael MINEHAN<sup>3304</sup> *m.* 1894 Bathurst. Some family information supplied. [442]
- 330 **BELLDEN, William Hardy** *b.* 1830 Norwich NFK ENG *fa.* William *mo.* Harriet Hardy *d.* 1904. *Sp.* Sarah Ann RHODES<sup>3952</sup> *m.* 27 Mar 1866 Guyong. *Iss:* Florence Emily<sup>329</sup> *b.* 1869 Bathurst; Ada E *b.* 1871 Bathurst; William H *b.* 1872 Bathurst; Harietta; Albert Edward *b.* 9 Nov 1875 Bathurst; Eveline Maud *b.* 1879 Bathurst; Sarah *b.* 1882 Bathurst; Lilian Amelia *b.* 1884 Bathurst; John Hardy *b.* 1886 Bathurst. [442]
- 331 **BENNETT, Francis Edwin** *b.* 22 Dec 1861 Dunheved *fa.* John Tough Finch *mo.* Ann Jane Meredith *d.* 14 Feb 1909 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Susan Edith STAMMERS<sup>4538</sup> *m.* 11 Jul 1886 Cargo. *Iss:* Joseph Walter *b.* 26 May 1887 Boree; Mary P *b.* 10 Oct 1889 Molong; Thomas Ward *b.* 8 Mar 1890 Molong; Patrick F *b.* 2 Sep 1897 Bathurst; Ethel *b.* 1902 Bathurst. *Occ:* Groom, driver for Jago Smith at 'Hawthorne' Bathurst, 1891-1909. *ArrBx.* c1891 from Molong. Res. 'Hawthorne'. Francis was a coachman for Fergus Jago Smith at 'Hawthorne'. His parents were convicts in the 1830's at 'Strath'. Further information supplied. [290]
- 332 **BENSON, Frederick Charles** *b.* 30 Mar 1882 West Tamworth *fa.* Charles Henry *mo.* Catherine England *d.* 4 Nov 1973 Fairfield *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Matilda Jane SMITH<sup>4443</sup> *m.* 1906 Sydney. *Iss:* Reginald J *b.* 1906 Glebe; Sylvia *b.* 1908 Glebe; Clarice; Arthur F; Owen; Elvy; Cyril; Allen; Joyce; Gwen; Jim. [149]
- 333 **BENTLEY, Jeremiah** *b.* 1819 Fen Drayton CAM ENG *fa.* John *mo.* Sarah Armstrong *d.* 24 Jun 1902 Orange *bu.* Orange. *Sp.* Ruth Sarah UNWIN *m.* c1846 ENG. *Iss:* John *b.* 1847; Caroline *b.* 1852 Bathurst; Lucy J *b.* 1855 Bathurst; Martha *b.* 1857 Bathurst; Sarah A *b.* 1859 Bathurst; Richard *b.* 1861 Bathurst; Rachel *b.* 1863 Bathurst; Mary M *b.* 1865 Bathurst; Neal *b.* 1868 Orange; Alice G *b.* 1871 Orange; Emma *b.* 1873 Orange. *ArrAus.* 10 Dec 1849 per "Sarah". Ruth *d.* 4 Jul 1907 Petersham age 77, bur Orange. [578]
- 334 **BERNARD, Charles** *b.* 1812 LND ENG *fa.* Charles *d.* 14 Aug 1867 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Mary Ann EGARS (Agars) *m.* 9 Feb 1854 Bathurst. *Iss:* Mary Anne *b.* 1855 Bathurst; Charles<sup>335</sup> *b.* 18 Aug 1856 Ophir; George *b.* 1857 Bathurst; Susannah *b.* 1858 Bathurst; Bernard T *b.* 1860 Bathurst; William I *b.* 1862 Bathurst; Mary T *b.* 1864 Bathurst; John P *b.* 1866 Bathurst; Emily Jane *b.* 13 Apr 1868 Bathurst. *Occ:* Miner, carpenter, goldminer. *ArrBx.* c1850. Res. Keppel St. Charles' father was a cousin of Bernard's ship owners of London. His wife Mary ran a small shop in Bathurst. [97]
- 335 **BERNARD, Charles** *b.* 18 Aug 1856 Ophir *fa.* Charles<sup>334</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Agar (Egars) *d.* 26 Dec 1922 Granville *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Mary Ann MCKINNON<sup>3205</sup> *m.* 10 Apr 1882 Taralga. *Iss:* Emily Jane *b.* 20 Oct 1882 Bathurst; Elsie Marion *b.* c1884 Bathurst; John Henry *b.* 5 Jan 1884 Bathurst; Louisa Jane *b.* 21 Mar 1885 Bathurst; Mary Ann *b.* 28 Jul 1886 Bathurst; Jessie Margaret *b.* 31 Apr 1888 Dunkeld; Violet *b.* 14 Sep 1889 Bathurst; Ethel May *b.* 4 Jul 1891 Bathurst; Agnes Elizabeth *b.* 14 Nov 1892 Bathurst; Reginald Charles *b.* 16 Jan 1896 Bathurst. *Occ:* Miner, farmer.  
Charles mined and worked on farms around the Bathurst area. About 1900 he left Mary with a young family to bring up. [97]
- 336 **BERRELL, Catherine Anastatia (Kate)** *b.* c1865 Goulburn *fa.* Patrick *mo.* Rosetta *d.* 30 Nov 1951 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Benjamin Bryant HOWE<sup>2369</sup> *m.* 1897 Sydney. [546]
- 337 **BERRY** see BARRY
- 338 **BERRY, Henry James** *b.* 8 Jan 1837 Staple Fitzpaine SOM ENG *bp.* 8 Jan 1837 Staple Fitzpaine SOM ENG *fa.* William<sup>342</sup> *mo.* Anna Phelps (prev. Perkins) *d.* 20 Jun 1916 Piper St, Portland *bu.* CE Portland. *Sp.* Mary SULLIVAN<sup>4621</sup> *m.* 9 Jun 1863 CE Sofala. *Iss:* Mary Ann<sup>340</sup> *b.* 1 May 1864 Badgers Brush; Isabella<sup>339</sup> *b.* 29 Jun 1865 Eusdale Creek; Matilda Agnes *b.* 1865 Eusdale Creek; William Henry *b.* 1869 Yetholme; Frances Catherine Mary *b.* 1870 Kirkconnell; Margaret Elizabeth *b.* 1872 Yetholme; Martin James *b.* 1874 Yetholme; Samuel George (George Walter *b.* 1875 Yetholme; Emily Jane *b.* 1878 Yetholme; unnamed *b.* 1879 Yetholme; Mary Jane *b.* 1881 Yetholme; Ernest *b.* 1882 Yetholme. *Occ:* Farmer at Yetholme & Eusdale Creek. *ArrAus.* 1849 per "Duke of Roxburgh". *ArrBx.* 1849 from Combe Florey SOM ENG. Res. Yetholme, Eusdale Creek. Henry James Berry was baptised as William James Berry but arrived in Sydney as Henry James and was always known by these names. When he married he was living at Frying Pan (Yetholme). He was a farmer until he retired to Portland after the death of Mary. His eldest

- son, William Henry Berry was a councillor on Turon Shire from 1914 to 1944 and was Shire President 1914-1916 and Deputy President 1922-1924, 1935-36, 1937-38. Berry Park near the Denison Bridge was named after him. [263]
- 339 **BERRY, Isabella** *b.* 29 Jun 1865 Eusdale *bp.* 3 Sep 1865 RC Sofala *fa.* Henry James<sup>338</sup> *mo.* Mary Sullivan<sup>4621</sup> *d.* 7 Jul 1946 Croydon *bu.* Randwick. *Sp.* Michael Joseph MORRIS<sup>3368</sup> *m.* 25 Sep 1883 RC Bathurst. *Occ:* Housewife and midwife for Dr Machattie at Bathurst. Whilst rearing her children, Isabella acted as midwife to Dr Machattie. She assisted her husband at the Criterion Hotel. Family details supplied. [263]
- 340 **BERRY, Mary Ann** *b.* 1 May 1864 Badgers Brush *fa.* Henry James<sup>338</sup> *mo.* Mary Sullivan<sup>4621</sup> *d.* 13 Apr 1944 Portland *bu.* Portland. *Sp.* Edmund MARA<sup>3018</sup> *m.* 16 Jul 1886 Kirkconnell. *Occ:* Nurse, midwife at Portland. Res. Range Rd Portland. Mary Ann & Edmund lived on Range Rd out of Portland. Mary Ann was known as Granny Mara and Nurse Mara. [271]
- 341 **BERRY, Mary Anne** *b.* Fish River. *Sp.* Thomas HOLTEN *Iss:* Catherine J Holten *b.* 1875 Grenfell. [286]
- 342 **BERRY, William** *b.* 1809 Ruishton SOM ENG *bp.* 17 Sep 1809 Ruishton SOM ENG *fa.* John *mo.* Mary Hardy *d.* 15 Nov 1883 Meadow Flat *bu.* Meadow Flat. *Sp.* 1 Anna PHELPS (prev. Perkins) *m.* 31 Oct 1833 Creech St Michael SOM ENG. *Iss:* Henry James<sup>338</sup> *b.* 8 Jan 1837 Staple Fitzpaine SOM ENG; Isabella *b.* 1839 Curland SOM ENG; William Walter *b.* 1842 Pitminster SOM ENG; Henrietta *b.* 1847 Pitminster SOM ENG. *Sp.* 2 Mary LOWRY<sup>2891</sup> *m.* 1860 RC Bathurst. *Sp.* 3 Susannah Jane PAINE (prev. Pollitt) *m.* 10 Jul 1871 Wes. Balmain. *Occ:* Blacksmith at Meadow Flat for 34 years. *ArrAus.* 1849 (free) per "Duke of Roxburgh". *ArrBx.* 1849 from Somerset ENG. Res. Meadow Flat. William Berry's father, John, was a carpenter. [263]
- 343 **BERYNAY** see BIRNEY
- 344 **BESTWICK, Alfred Edward** *b.* 19 Dec 1896 The Lagoon *fa.* Edward Richard (Ned)<sup>348</sup> *mo.* Charlotte Whiteman<sup>5052</sup> *d.* 15 Feb 1980 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* 1 Olive Maud SARGEANT *m.* 29 Nov 1917 Georges Plains. *Iss:* Nita Olive; Earlon Edward. *Sp.* 2 Clara Jane *m.* aft 1949. Alfred's father, Edward Richard Bestwick, was called Ned. [5,92]
- 345 **BESTWICK, Bertha** *b.* 28 Dec 1888 The Lagoon *fa.* Edward Richard<sup>348</sup> *mo.* Charlotte Whiteman<sup>5052</sup>. *Sp.* Christopher BOOTH<sup>451</sup> *m.* 28 Feb 1912 Bathurst. [5]
- 346 **BESTWICK, Clara Hilder** *b.* 26 Mar 1898 Campbells River *fa.* Henry<sup>351</sup> *mo.* Clara Elizabeth Whiteman<sup>5053</sup> *d.* 26 May 1973 Shenton Park WA. *Sp.* Clement Edward HILL *m.* 23 Apr 1927 Georges Plains. *Iss:* Eileen Hilda Hill; Arthur Henry Hill. [5]
- 347 **BESTWICK, Daniel William** *b.* 14 Jan 1879 Bathurst *fa.* John Milward ( Joseph)<sup>356</sup> *mo.* Mary Shea<sup>4251</sup> *d.* 15 Jun 1904 Wellington *bu.* Wellington [5]
- 348 **BESTWICK, Edward Richard (Ned)** *b.* 4 Jul 1860 Campbells River *fa.* William<sup>360</sup> *mo.* Mary Stabler *d.* 21 Sep 1921 Perthville *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Charlotte WHITEMAN<sup>5052</sup> *m.* 14 Mar 1888 CE St Thomas, O'Connell. *Iss:* Bertha<sup>345</sup> *b.* 28 Dec 1888 The Lagoon; Edna *b.* 14 Oct 1891 The Lagoon; Hilder<sup>353</sup> *b.* 18 Dec 1894 The Lagoon; Alfred Edward<sup>344</sup> *b.* 19 Dec 1896 The Lagoon; William Gordon *b.* 21 Aug 1902 Rockley. *Occ:* Storekeeper, farmer. 'Ned' was killed on his property when his tractor rolled and pinned him underneath. [5,92]
- 349 **BESTWICK, Ethel May** *b.* 17 Jun 1892 Campbells River *fa.* Henry<sup>351</sup> *mo.* Clara Elizabeth Whiteman<sup>5053</sup> *d.* 24 May 1970 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst [5]
- 350 **BESTWICK, Harriet Agnes** *b.* 1 Aug 1888 Campbells River *bp.* Feb 1889 CE Bathurst *fa.* Henry<sup>351</sup> *mo.* Clara Elizabeth Whiteman<sup>5053</sup> *d.* 30 Jul 1984 Bathurst. *Sp.* 1 Thomas Ellis COLWELL<sup>941</sup> *m.* Aug 1910 Coonamble. *Sp.* 2 Arthur HOLLAND [5]
- 351 **BESTWICK, Henry** *b.* 7 Jun 1858 Bathurst *bp.* 17 Jun 1859 *fa.* William<sup>360</sup> *mo.* Mary Stabler *d.* 2 May 1939 Petersham *bu.* Georges Plains. *Sp.* 1 Clara Elizabeth WHITEMAN<sup>5053</sup> *m.* 1886 Moulamein. *Iss:* Edward Albert *b.* 21 May 1887 Campbells River; Harriet Agnes<sup>350</sup> *b.* 1 Aug 1888 Campbells River; William Godfrey<sup>362</sup> *b.* 22 May 1890 Bathurst; Ethel May<sup>349</sup> *b.* 17 Jun 1892 Bathurst; Hubert Henry<sup>354</sup> *b.* 15 Apr 1894 Campbells River; Mary Beatrice<sup>358</sup> *b.* 30 Mar 1896 Campbells River; Clara Hilder<sup>346</sup> *b.* 26 Mar 1898 Campbells River; John (Jack) *b.* 22 Jul 1900 The Lagoon; Laura Margaret (Queenie) *b.* 18 Nov 1902 Oberon. *Sp.* 2 Maria KELLY *m.* 6 Jan 1904 Bathurst. *Iss:* Mabel Irene *b.* 1900 Cargo; Harold J *b.* 27 Aug 1904 Rockley; Ruby Ellen *b.* 10 Jul 1908 Bathurst; Edward Charles *b.* 1910 Rockley; Cecil Henry. [5]
- 352 **BESTWICK, Henry** *b.* 14 Dec 1883 West Macquarie *fa.* John Milward ( Joseph)<sup>356</sup> *mo.* Mary Shea<sup>4251</sup> *d.* 2 Apr 1964 *bu.* Macquarie Park. *Sp.* Isa HOULISTON *m.* 14 Aug 1934 Orange. [5,380]
- 353 **BESTWICK, Hilder** *b.* 18 Dec 1894 The Lagoon *fa.* Edward Richard<sup>348</sup> *mo.* Charlotte Whiteman<sup>5052</sup> *d.* 22 Dec 1979 Nambour QLD *bu.* Eumundi QLD. *Sp.* Albert William CHAPMAN<sup>813</sup> *m.* 1916 Bathurst. [5]
- 354 **BESTWICK, Hubert Henry** *b.* 15 Apr 1894 Campbells River *bp.* 22 Nov 1894 CE Bathurst *fa.* Henry<sup>351</sup> *mo.* Clara Elizabeth Whiteman<sup>5053</sup> *d.* 28 Jun 1972 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Ruby Florence ROBERTS *m.* 1931 Bathurst. *Iss:* Jean N; Barry Gordon; William Henry; Lawrence. [5,92]
- 355 **BESTWICK, John** *b.* 24 Oct 1881 Bathurst *fa.* John Milward ( Joseph)<sup>356</sup> *mo.* Mary Shea<sup>4251</sup> *d.* 26 Apr 1914 Wellington *bu.* Wellington. *Sp.* Mary REIDY *m.* 1907 Wellington. *Iss:* Mary Rose *b.* 1908 Wellington; Clara Agnes *b.* 1910 Wellington; Moira M; John R. [5,380]
- 356 **BESTWICK, John Milward (Joseph)** *b.* 23 Aug 1855 Sydney *fa.* William<sup>360</sup> *mo.* Mary Stabler *d.* 1 Sep 1915 Wellington *bu.* Wellington. *Sp.* Mary SHEA<sup>4251</sup> *m.* 6 Feb 1878 Bathurst. *Iss:* Daniel William<sup>347</sup> *b.* 14 Jan

- 1879 Bathurst; Mary<sup>357</sup> *b.* 4 Apr 1880 Bathurst; John<sup>355</sup> *b.* 24 Oct 1881 Bathurst; Henry<sup>352</sup> *b.* 14 Dec 1883 West Macquarie; Edward *b.* 1885 West Macquarie; William<sup>361</sup> *b.* 9 Oct 1886 West Macquarie; Thomas<sup>359</sup> *b.* 4 Sep 1888 West Macquarie; Herbert *b.* 1890 Bathurst; Clara *b.* 11 Jan 1892 Bathurst; Emily *b.* 23 Apr 1895 Blayney. [5,380]
- 357 **BESTWICK, Mary** *b.* 4 Apr 1880 Bathurst *fa.* John Milward ( Joseph)<sup>356</sup> *mo.* Mary Shea<sup>4251</sup> *d.* 23 Sep 1957 Forbes *bu.* RC Forbes. *Sp.* William Robert REDFERN<sup>3927</sup> *m.* 1 Sep 1897 Bathurst. [5,92]
- 358 **BESTWICK, Mary Beatrice** *b.* 30 Mar 1896 Campbells River *fa.* Henry<sup>351</sup> *mo.* Clara Elizabeth Whiteman<sup>5053</sup> *d.* 19 Jul 1967 Bathurst. *Sp.* James Henry TURNBULL<sup>4817</sup> *m.* 5 Jun 1918 Georges Plains. [5]
- 359 **BESTWICK, Thomas** *b.* 4 Sep 1888 West Macquarie *fa.* John Milward ( Joseph)<sup>356</sup> *mo.* Mary Shea<sup>4251</sup> *d.* 26 Feb 1976. *Sp.* Mary Estell M MCKENZIE *m.* 21 Jun 1916 Wellington. *Iss:* Ella Mary; Raymond; Rita; Douglas J; Kevin; Joan. [5]
- 360 **BESTWICK, William** *b.* 16 Jul 1818 South Wingfield DBY ENG *bp.* 31 Jul 1791 Shirland DBY ENG *fa.* John *mo.* Amy Milward *d.* 30 Jun 1889 Campbells River *bu.* CE O'Connell. *Sp.* Mary STABLER *m.* 28 Aug 1848 Presb. Sydney. *Iss:* William Thomas *b.* 4 Aug 1851 Sydney; Clara Elizabeth *b.* 14 Jun 1853 Pitt St, Sydney; John Milward<sup>356</sup> *b.* 23 Aug 1855 Pitt St, Sydney; Henry<sup>351</sup> *b.* 7 Jun 1858 Bathurst; Edward Richard<sup>348</sup> *b.* 4 Jul 1860 Campbells River; Mary *b.* 1862 Bathurst; William A *b.* 1866 Bathurst. *Occ:* Cabinet maker. *ArrAus.* 1848. [5]
- 361 **BESTWICK, William** *b.* 9 Oct 1886 West Macquarie *fa.* John Milward ( Joseph)<sup>356</sup> *mo.* Mary Shea<sup>4251</sup> *d.* 13 Aug 1918 Wellington *bu.* Wellington [5]
- 362 **BESTWICK, William Godfrey** *b.* 22 May 1890 Bathurst *bp.* 30 Jul 1890 Bathurst *fa.* Henry<sup>351</sup> *mo.* Clara Elizabeth Whiteman<sup>5053</sup> *d.* 15 Sep 1973 Newcastle *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.*1 Susan Alice KEARNEY *m.* 23 Aug 1930 Merriwa. *Iss:* Ellen Claire; John William. *Sp.*2 Ettie SUTHERLAND *m.* aft 1963. [5,92]
- 363 **BEUZEVILLE, Ellen Maria Sophia** *b.* 27 Nov 1835 Bocking ESS ENG *fa.* James<sup>364</sup> *mo.* Jane Myles *d.* 17 Jun 1916 Orange *bu.* CE Orange. *Sp.* George POWNALL<sup>3801</sup> *m.* 24 Apr 1865 CE Bathurst. *Occ:* School teacher & Public Service at Bathurst, Rouse Hill, c 20 years. *ArrAus.* 1848 (free) per "Brankenmore". *ArrBx.* c1855 from Parramatta. *Res.* William & Bentinck Sts. Further information supplied. [90]
- 364 **BEUZEVILLE, James** *b.* 1 Jun 1809 Spitalfields LND ENG *fa.* Stephen *mo.* Anna Maria Paroissien *d.* 28 Sep 1887 Enfield. *Sp.* Jane MYLES *m.* 7 Dec 1833 Dukes Palace LND ENG. *Iss:* Emily Hane Myles *b.* 1 Dec 1834 LND ENG; Ellen Maria Sophia<sup>363</sup> *b.* 27 Nov 1835 Bocking ESS ENG; James Paroissien *b.* c1840; Myles Joseph *b.* 16 Aug 1847 KEN ENG; Herbert Marshall *b.* 10 Feb 1850 Parramatta; Wilfred Francis Edrupp<sup>365</sup> *b.* 1852 Balmain. *Occ:* Sericulturist, teacher and public servant, Eastwood and Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 1848 (free). *ArrBx.* 1852 from Sydney. James' ancestors had been refugees from France and had operated a silk-weaving business in London for more than a century when it failed in 1827. After working for other silk firms, mainly in Spain, he came to Australia with the intention of establishing a silk business here. However the experiment failed and he taught at the King's School Parramatta for a short time before coming to Bathurst in 1852 to conduct Beauclere Academy in Piper St Bathurst with Rev. Charles Cutcliffe. In 1856, the year that compulsory registration began, he became the registrar of births, deaths and marriages in Bathurst; a position he held until his retirement in 1883. James and Jane had 13 children. [Source: ADB online edition] [1]
- 365 **BEUZEVILLE, Wilfred Francis Eddrup** *b.* 1852 Balmain *fa.* James<sup>364</sup> *mo.* Jane Myles *d.* 11 Sep 1874 Stewart Street *bu.* Bathurst *Occ:* Clerk for Government at Bathurst, 8 years. *ArrBx.* 1856 from Sydney. Wilfred's father ran a teaching academy "Beauclere House' in Russell Street and was later appointed Registrar of Births, Deaths and marriages at Bathurst in 1856. Wilfred joined the Public Service at age of 15 years and was appointed Registrar of District Court, Bathurst, 1865. Later he was a clerk in the Department of Roads. [90]
- 366 **BEVERIDGE, Euphemia Eliza** (prev. Davies) *b.* 11 May 1796 Edinburgh MLN SCT *fa.* William *mo.* Barbara May *d.* 9 Mar 1869 Parramatta *bu.* CE Parramatta. *Sp.*1 William Owen DAVIES *m.* Edinburgh MLN SCT. *Iss:* Robert Davies *b.* 1825; Peter Beveridge Davies *b.* 1826; James William Davies *b.* 1828; Euphemia Eliza (Barbara) Davies *b.* 1830; Agnes Davies *b.* 1833; William Beveridge Davies *b.* 1835. *Sp.*2 Robert BONNER<sup>441</sup> *m.* 9 Jan 1845 CE Sydney. *ArrAus.* 1824 (free) per "Portland". [105]
- 367 **BIGGS, Marcella** *b.* 13 Oct 1857 Penrith *fa.* Reuben<sup>368</sup> *mo.* Bridget Keating *d.* 1919 Granville. *Sp.* George THOMS<sup>4698</sup> *m.* 28 Sep 1876 Presb. Bathurst. [506]
- 368 **BIGGS, Reuben** *b.* c1826 Stroud GLS ENG *d.* 1894. *Sp.* Bridget KEATING *m.* 28 Mar 1854 Sydney. *Iss:* Robert *b.* 14 Feb 1855 Rylstone; Henry *b.* 14 Oct 1856 Rylstone; Marcella<sup>367</sup> *b.* 13 Oct 1857 Penrith; Reuben Thomas *b.* 8 Apr 1860 Bathurst; Barbara *b.* 10 Dec 1862 Bathurst; Mary Ann *b.* 1866 Bathurst; Annie Elizabeth *b.* 27 Jan 1869 Peel; Angelina Gertrude *b.* 2 Mar 1871 Bathurst. *Occ:* Miller at Rylstone, Penrith, Bathurst. *ArrAus.* c1854 (free). *ArrBx.* c1860 from Howick St Bathurst. [506]
- 369 **BIGNALL** see BIGNELL
- 370 **BIGNELL, Sophia** (Bignall) *b.* 18 Nov 1827 Bushey HRT ENG *fa.* Job *mo.* Sophia Janes *d.* 17 Jul 1878 Hill End *bu.* Hill End. *Sp.* John COOK<sup>960</sup> (also Cooke) *m.* 17 Jun 1850 Bushey HRT ENG. [129,556]
- 371 **BILLING, Johanna** *b.* 1805 St Breward CON ENG *bp.* 10 Feb 1805 St Breward CON ENG *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Elizabeth Kingdon *d.* 7 Mar 1884 Rosewood, Tarana *bu.* Mutton Falls. *Sp.* John BARRETT<sup>197</sup> *m.* 1832 CON ENG. *Occ:* Dressmaker. *ArrAus.* 1838 (bounty) per "Amelia Thompson". [377]
- 372 **BINGHAM, Joseph** *b.* 21 Jul 1816 Norton DBY ENG *fa.* John *mo.* Ann Read *d.* 30 Jul 1860 Durham Street *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Mary Ann FORD *m.* 26 Sep 1853 Sydney. *Iss:* Joseph Samuel *b.* 28 Dec 1854 Bathurst; John Phillip



- b.* 1856 Bathurst; Charles Augustus *b.* 16 Sep 1858 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ.* Labourer at Yass. *ArrAus.* 21 Nov 1838 (convict) per “Earl Grey”. *ArrBx.* c1854 from Campbelltown. Res. Durham St.  
Joseph Bingham was transported to NSW for 10 years in 1838. His ToL (1844) stated he was allowed to remain in the district of Yass. He received his CF in 1850. There is not much known about Joseph in Bathurst although his children were born there and he died there. [303]
- 373 **BINKS, Mary** *b.* 1820 DUB IRL *d.* 31 Mar 1894 Rankin Street *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* William Dickenson SMITH<sup>4460</sup> *m.* 20 Aug 1849 Presb. Bathurst. Res. Rankin Sreet. [412]
- 374 **BIRCH, Rosa Caroline Margaret** *b.* 3 Apr 1825 Amsterdam NL *bp.* 2 Apr 1826 Noord NL *fa.* Augustus *mo.* Rosa Manuela Francisca Zelling *d.* 18 Jul 1862 Bathurst *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.* George POWNALL<sup>3801</sup> *m.* 12 Aug 1844 CE Sydney. *ArrAus.* 16 Jan 1829 (free) per “Governor Ready”. *ArrBx.* 1860 from Chippendale, Sydney. Res. George St. Family information supplied. [90]
- 375 **BIRNEY, Catherine** (Berynay) *b.* 1820 DRY IRL *fa.* James *d.* 1 Jul 1896 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* William MCSPEDDEN<sup>3241</sup> *m.* 6 Jan 1846. [453]
- 376 **BLACK, Mary Ann** *b.* 1834 Abercrombie District *fa.* Walter *mo.* Mary *d.* 1878 Bathurst. *Sp.* John Nepean MCINTOSH<sup>3163</sup> *m.* 1853 Gulgong. [1]
- 377 **BLACKET, Arthur Russell** *b.* 1848 Wollongong *fa.* Russell *d.* 1935 ENG. *Sp.*1 Frances ARMYTAGE *m.* 1872 St George. *Iss:* George Armytage *b.* 1873; Linda Mary *b.* 1874; Russell Taylor *b.* 1876 Kelso; Ruby Frances *b.* 1877 Kelso; Eric Arthur Usher *b.* 1878 Kelso; Murial Alicia *b.* 1879 Kelso; Norman Augustus *b.* 1882 Kelso. *Sp.*2 Flora MCINTOSH *m.* 1883 Sydney. *Iss:* Sybil *b.* 1885 Carcoar; Evangeline *b.* 1888 Windsor. *Occ:* Clergyman for Anglican Diocese of Bathurst at Holy Trinity Kelso, 8 years. *ArrBx.* 1876 from arcoar. Res. Holy Trinity Rectory Kelso.  
The Reverend Arthur Russell Blacket was the sixth Rector of Kelso from 1876-1884. He was the first Australian born Rector of Kelso. It was during his time there that the present Rectory was built in 1878. The architect for the building was Edmund Blacket - the Colonial Architect. He was the uncle of the rector. Further information available. [1]
- 378 **BLACKMAN, Charles Edward** *b.* 1824 Kelso *fa.* James<sup>385</sup> *mo.* Mary John *d.* 31 Jan 1914 Merewether *bu.* Sandgate. *Sp.*1 Hannah BARNES<sup>182</sup> *m.* 7 Feb 1848 Presb. Bathurst. *Iss:* Henry James *b.* 1849 Bathurst; Lydia Ann *b.* 1851 Bathurst; Charles Edward *b.* 1853 Kelso; Levina (Hannah) *b.* 1855 Kelso; Thomas William *b.* 1858 Goulburn; Mary Jane Adeline *b.* 1860 Goulburn; Martha Isabella *b.* 1863 Beechworth VIC. *Sp.*2 Casiah Elizabeth HILL *m.* 8 Aug 1870 Beechworth VIC. *Iss:* William Henry Robert Edward *b.* 1872 Tarralgon VIC; Elizabeth Jane *b.* 1872 Eldorado VIC; Martha Mary *b.* 1874 Beechworth VIC; Thomas Benjamin Briscoe *b.* 1875 Beechworth VIC; George Charles Albert *b.* 1878 Albury; Alfred Louis Montaque *b.* 13 Sep 1880 Horton TAS; Cornelius Kelso T *b.* 1883 Kelso; Ernest Robert James *b.* 1885 Mudgee; Ruby May *b.* 1888 Mudgee; Herbert Harold John *b.* 1891 Mudgee. *Occ:* Miner, horse trader. [16]
- 379 **BLACKMAN, Elizabeth** *b.* 29 Dec 1839 Bathurst *fa.* Robert<sup>390</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Whittaker *d.* 28 Oct 1924 Auburn *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Robert MARJORAM *m.* 28 Aug 1867 Bathurst. *Iss:* Louisa Jane Blackman *b.* 1 Jun 1864 Mitchells Creek; George Walter Marjoram *b.* 4 Oct 1866 Mutton Falls. [16]
- 380 **BLACKMAN, Emily Jane** *b.* 2 Aug 1852 Locksley *fa.* George<sup>381</sup> *mo.* Susannah Raven<sup>3902</sup> *d.* 1917 Wattle Flat. *Sp.* William PITTENDRIGH<sup>3768</sup> *m.* 17 Dec 1874 Bathurst. [1]
- 381 **BLACKMAN, George** *b.* c1809 Richmond *fa.* James<sup>384</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Harley. *Sp.* Susannah RAVEN<sup>3902</sup> *m.* 9 Oct 1837 Bathurst. *Iss:* George Harley<sup>382</sup> *b.* 6 Aug 1838 Bathurst; Charles Samuel *b.* 1841 Hill End; William<sup>394</sup> *b.* 1844 Bathurst; Sarah Elizabeth *b.* 6 Jun 1847 Dirty Swamp; Susannah *b.* 1849 Bathurst; Emily Jane<sup>380</sup> *b.* 2 Aug 1852 Bathurst; Adelaide Mary *b.* 1856 Bathurst; James *b.* 1859 Bathurst; Martha J *b.* 1862 Bathurst. [16]
- 382 **BLACKMAN, George Harley** *b.* 1838 Bathurst *fa.* George<sup>381</sup> *mo.* Susannah Raven<sup>3902</sup>. *Sp.* Margaret Ann WILSON<sup>3141</sup> *m.* 1862 Sofala. *Iss:* Sarah *b.* 1863 Sofala; John E *b.* 1865 Bathurst; Susannah Elizabeth *b.* 1867 Bathurst; Ellen M Gertrude *b.* 1869 Bathurst; William H *b.* 1872 Bathurst; Jane Ada E *b.* 1875 Bathurst; Alice Edith May *b.* 1878 Mudgee; Ethel Ruby Idonea *b.* 1884 Cullenbone. [16]
- 383 **BLACKMAN, Henrietta M** *b.* 1807 Windsor *bp.* 1833 Bathurst *fa.* James<sup>384</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Harley *d.* 27 Apr 1851 Dirty Swamp *bu.* Kelso. *Sp.* William MERRICK<sup>3274</sup> *m.* Dec 1823 CE Richmond. [16]
- 384 **BLACKMAN, James** *b.* c1759 KEN ENG *fa.* John *mo.* Jane *d.* 6 May 1843 Mudgee *bu.* Mudgee. *Sp.* Elizabeth HARLEY *m.* 3 Dec 1785 St Margarets Lee LND ENG. *Iss:* Samuel<sup>392</sup> *b.* c1790 Woolwich KEN ENG; James<sup>385</sup> *b.* c1792 Woolwich KEN ENG; John *b.* c1795 Woolwich KEN ENG; Elizabeth *b.* c1798 Woolwich KEN ENG; William<sup>393</sup> *b.* c1799 Woolwich KEN ENG; Mary-Ann<sup>388</sup> *b.* c1803 Cowpastures; Henrietta<sup>383</sup> *b.* c1807 Richmond; George<sup>381</sup> *b.* c1809 Richmond; Robert<sup>390</sup> *b.* 18 Nov 1811 Richmond; Martha<sup>386</sup> *b.* 15 Jul 1813 Richmond. *Occ:* Settler. *ArrAus.* 14 May 1801 per “Canada”.  
The Turon River is said to have been discovered by Constable James Blackman in 1821 (“Chronicle of Australia”). He was Chief Constable in 1828 (Census) and was earlier Superintendent of the Government Station. [16]
- 385 **BLACKMAN, James** *b.* c1792 Woolwich KEN ENG *fa.* James<sup>384</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Harley *d.* 23 Mar 1868 Mudgee. *Sp.* Mary JOHN *m.* 18 Jul 1815 CE St Matthews, Windsor. *Iss:* James Henry *b.* 18 Feb 1816 Richmond; Thomas *b.* 8 Jun 1818 Richmond; Martha<sup>387</sup> *b.* 10 Aug 1821 Richmond; Charles Edward<sup>378</sup> *b.* c1824 Richmond; Mary Ann *b.* c1831 Richmond; John William *b.* 17 Dec 1833; George Harley *b.* 17 Dec 1833; Elizabeth *b.* 15 Dec 1837. *Occ:* Superintendent of convicts at Bathurst. [16]

- 386 **BLACKMAN, Martha** *b.* 15 Jul 1813 Cowpastures *bp.* 25 Aug 1850 Presb. Bathurst *fa.* James<sup>384</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Harley *d.* 1 Aug 1901 Raglan *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.*1 Robert DAVISON<sup>1202</sup> *m.* 6 Jun 1832 CE Kelso. *Sp.*2 Joseph AINSWORTH<sup>19</sup> *m.* 29 Dec 1843 Presb. Bathurst. [16,756]
- 387 **BLACKMAN, Martha** *b.* 10 Aug 1821 Richmond *bp.* 21 Apr 1822 CE Richmond *fa.* James<sup>385</sup> *mo.* Mary John *d.* 30 Mar 1844 Mudgee *bu.* Mudgee. *Sp.* James MERRY<sup>3276</sup> *m.* 30 Jan 1844 CE Bathurst. [16]
- 388 **BLACKMAN, Mary Ann** *b.* c1803 Cowpastures *fa.* James<sup>384</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Harley *d.* 6 Mar 1886 Raglan *bu.* Kelso. *Sp.* Josephus Henry BARSDEN<sup>203</sup> *m.* 11 Jun 1821 CE Liverpool. Further information supplied. [16,175]
- 389 **BLACKMAN, Mary Ann** *b.* 1837 Bathurst *bp.* 1838 Bathurst *fa.* Robert<sup>390</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Whittaker *d.* 1913 Redfern. *Sp.* John BOTTRELL *m.* 1861 Sofala. *Iss:* John Bottrell *b.* 1862 Bathurst; Marjory Reynolds Bottrell *b.* 1863 Bathurst; John Harley Bottrell *b.* 1865 Sunny Corner; Christopher Rothchild Bottrell *b.* 1867 Sofala; Eleanor J Bottrell *b.* 1869 Bathurst; Elizabeth Ann Bottrell *b.* 1871 Bathurst; Edith Alice Bottrell *b.* 1874 Hartley; Richard Herbert Bottrell *b.* 1878 Hartley; Edith Amy Rose Bottrell *b.* 1881 Hartley. [16]
- 390 **BLACKMAN, Robert** *b.* 18 Nov 1811 Richmond *fa.* James<sup>384</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Harley *d.* 8 Feb 1876 Running Stream *bu.* Rylstone. *Sp.* Elizabeth WHITTAKER *m.* 6 May 1834 CE Sydney. *Iss:* Robert<sup>391</sup> *b.* 10 Jun 1835 Bathurst; Mary Ann<sup>389</sup> *b.* 17 Dec 1837 Bathurst; Elizabeth<sup>379</sup> *b.* 29 Dec 1842 Bathurst; Samuel *b.* 2 Feb 1845 Bathurst; Harriet *b.* 24 Oct 1847 Bathurst; Louisa *b.* 1848 Bathurst; Joseph *b.* 18 Mar 1851 Bathurst; James Harley *b.* 15 Aug 1855 Bathurst; Charles Edward *b.* 1858 Bathurst; Henry Oliver *b.* 1859 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). [16]
- 391 **BLACKMAN, Robert** *b.* 10 Jun 1835 Bathurst *bp.* 25 Oct 1835 Bathurst *fa.* Robert<sup>390</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Whittaker *d.* 1925 Mudgee *bu.* Mudgee. *Sp.* Jane SLOGGETT *m.* 31 Jan 1855 Bathurst. *Iss:* Catherine Elizabeth *b.* 1856 Hill End; Thomas Robert *b.* 1858 Bathurst; Jane Sloggett *b.* 1860 Bathurst; Alfred *b.* 1862 Sofala; Bathsheba A *b.* 1865 Bathurst; Richard Henry *b.* 1867 Warren; Bathsheba Ann *b.* 1870 Rylstone; Christopher John Harley *b.* 1872 Rylstone; Herbert Ernest *b.* 1876 Cooyal; Edgar Charles Chiniquy *b.* 1879 Cooyal. *Occ:* Grazier. [16]
- 392 **BLACKMAN, Samuel** *b.* c1790 Woolwich KEN ENG *fa.* James<sup>384</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Harley. *Sp.* Mary HOSKISSON *m.* 1 Nov 1814 CE St Matthews, Windsor. *Iss:* Sarah *b.* 1 Jun 1815 Richmond; Mary *b.* 24 Mar 1817 Richmond; Samuel *b.* 17 May 1817 Cobbitty; Elizabeth *b.* c1822 Cobbitty; William *b.* 21 Oct 1823 Cobbitty; Martha *b.* c1825 Cooke District; Ann *b.* 11 Sep 1828 Narellan; Jane *b.* c1830; Thomas James *b.* c1833; Emila (Emma) *b.* c1836; Eliza *b.* c1838; Amelia *b.* c1840. *Occ:* Farmer. [16]
- 393 **BLACKMAN, William** *b.* c1799 Woolwich KEN ENG *fa.* James<sup>384</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Harley *d.* 12 Feb 1854 Mudgee. *Sp.* Sarah COBCROFT *m.* 25 Sep 1821 CE Windsor. *Iss:* James *b.* c1823; Sarah *b.* 12 Mar 1824; William Richard *b.* c1825; Sarah Amelia *b.* 2 Dec 1827 Windsor; Samuel Alfred *b.* 18 Feb 1830 Windsor. *Occ:* Farmer. [16]
- 394 **BLACKMAN, William** *b.* 1844 Bathurst *fa.* George<sup>381</sup> *mo.* Susannah Raven<sup>3902</sup> *d.* 22 May 1922 Rylstone. *Sp.* Emily Mary STANBURY *m.* 15 May 1869 Mudgee. *Iss:* Mary Helena *b.* 1870 Ben Bullen; Herbert William *b.* 1871 Mudgee; Maud Mary *b.* 1874 Wattle Flat; Ernest Alfred *b.* 1876 Bathurst; Sydney Horace *b.* 1880 Bathurst; Emily. [16]
- 395 **BLAIR, Francis**. *Sp.* Mary Jane HOPGOOD<sup>2308</sup> *m.* 1862 Sydney. [423]
- 396 **BLAKE, Emily** *b.* 20 Dec 1853 Molong *bp.* 19 Mar 1854 Molong *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Ann Walsh. *Sp.* Thomas FOSTER<sup>1717</sup> *m.* 1 Jan 1869 Icely, Lewis Ponds. [671]
- 397 **BLAMEY, Mary Ann** *b.* c1814 Gwennap CON ENG *fa.* John *mo.* Margaret Martin *d.* 9 Jan 1890 Malmsbury *bu.* Meth. Bathurst. *Sp.* Thomas TRENEMAN<sup>4792</sup> *m.* c1835 CON ENG. [240]
- 398 **BLIGH, Catherine** *b.* 1823 DOW IRL *fa.* Andrew *mo.* Catherine Cain *d.* 21 Nov 1893 Woolloomooloo *bu.* RC Waverley. *Sp.* John WHITFORD<sup>5063</sup> (Whiteford) *m.* 1842 RC Kelso. *ArrAus.* 5 Oct 1841 (free) per "William Turner". [353]
- 399 **BLISS, Alice** *b.* 1879 Kelso *fa.* George<sup>404</sup> *mo.* Hannah Dawson *d.* 31 Aug 1940 Bexley *bu.* Woronora. *Sp.* Joseph Frederick EDWARDS *m.* 1901 Surry Hills. [227]
- 400 **BLISS, Edwin Albert** *b.* 29 Aug 1874 Bathurst *fa.* John<sup>410</sup> *mo.* Catherine Asprey *d.* 7 Nov 1959 Wellington *bu.* CE Wellington. *Sp.* Matilda Jane HOPWOOD *m.* 29 May 1907 Wellington. [227]
- 401 **BLISS, Eliza Ellen** *b.* 16 Feb 1853 Bathurst *bp.* 3 Apr 1853 CE Kelso *fa.* John<sup>409</sup> *mo.* Sarah Horner<sup>2314</sup> *d.* 1919 Liverpool. *Sp.* William AINSWORTH *m.* 1880 CE Bathurst. *Iss:* William John Ainsworth<sup>23</sup> *b.* 1881 Bathurst; Mabel Grace Ainsworth *b.* 1885 Dubbo; Eliza Ellen Ainsworth *b.* 1886 Dubbo; Ivy R Ainsworth<sup>17</sup> *b.* 1888 Bathurst; Albert H Ainsworth *b.* 1890 NSW; Percy Thomas Ainsworth<sup>22</sup> *b.* May 1895 Bathurst. [227]
- 402 **BLISS, Fanny** *b.* 8 Sep 1872 Bathurst *bp.* 1 Dec 1872 CE Kelso *fa.* George<sup>404</sup> *mo.* Hannah Dawson. *Sp.* Thomas B MACFARLANE *m.* 1910 Randwick. [227]
- 403 **BLISS, Florence Jessie Isabella** *b.* 17 May 1888 Bathurst *fa.* John<sup>410</sup> *mo.* Catherine Asprey. *Sp.* Henry Matthew SIMMONS *m.* 1 Feb 1930 North Sydney. [227]
- 404 **BLISS, George** *b.* 1843 Passenham NTH ENG *bp.* 13 Aug 1843 Passenham NTH ENG *fa.* John<sup>409</sup> *mo.* Sarah Horner<sup>2314</sup> *d.* 2 Jan 1884 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Hannah DAWSON *m.* 21 Jul 1863 CE Kelso. *Iss:* George Henry *b.* 8 Apr 1864 Bathurst; Caroline Jane *b.* 2 Aug 1865 Bathurst; John Thomas *b.* 9 Jun 1866 Bathurst; Alfred Ernest *b.* 28 Dec 1867 Bathurst; Levi William *b.* 23 Mar 1869 Bathurst; Arthur James *b.* 21 May 1871 Kelso; Fanny<sup>402</sup> *b.* 8 Sep 1872 Bathurst; Jane<sup>408</sup> *b.* 3 Nov 1874 Bathurst; Albert Edward *b.* 1876 Bathurst; Susan<sup>414</sup> *b.* 1878 Bathurst; Alice<sup>399</sup> *b.* 1879 Kelso; Hannah<sup>405</sup> *b.* 10 Mar 1881 Bathurst. *Occ:* Brickmaker. *ArrAus.* 7 Aug 1848 per

- “Fairlie”. *ArrBx.* 22 Aug 1848. Res. Kelso; Howick St; “Winburndale”. With two younger brothers George took over the family’s brickyard, located in Howick Street (Sec. 99 Lot 2), from their father. [227]
- 405 **BLISS, Hannah** *b.* 10 Mar 1881 Bathurst *bp.* 18 Sep 1881 CE Kelso *fa.* George<sup>404</sup> *mo.* Hannah Dawson *d.* 1914 Pagewood. *Sp.* Harrie (Harry) Rupert BAKER *m.* 6 Dec 1899 Bathurst. [227]
- 406 **BLISS, Harold John Albert** *b.* 5 Dec 1876 Bathurst *fa.* John<sup>410</sup> *mo.* Catherine Asprey *d.* 12 Feb 1951 NSW. *Sp.* Mary M GRAHAM *m.* 3 Jun 1901 Bathurst. [227]
- 407 **BLISS, Herbert Richard** *b.* 8 Jul 1882 Bathurst *fa.* John<sup>410</sup> *mo.* Catherine Asprey *d.* Feb 1971 Sydney *bu.* Crematorium, Northern Suburbs. *Sp.* Rosie E M DOWNES *m.* 1916 Bathurst. [227]
- 408 **BLISS, Jane** *b.* 3 Nov 1874 Bathurst *fa.* George<sup>404</sup> *mo.* Hannah Dawson *d.* 20 May 1939 Auburn *bu.* Woronora. *Sp.*1 Joseph WARD *m.* 1891 Liverpool. *Sp.*2 Pero MAHOMED *m.* Sydney. [227]
- 409 **BLISS, John** *b.* 1820 Passenheim NTH ENG *fa.* William *mo.* Catherine Elizabeth Bryant *d.* 16 Mar 1877 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Sarah HORNER<sup>2314</sup> *m.* 1843 Yardley Gobian NTH ENG. *Iss:* George<sup>404</sup> *b.* 1843 ENG; John<sup>410</sup> *b.* 17 Jun 1846 ENG; Henry *b.* 1849 Bathurst; William Henry<sup>415</sup> *b.* 1850 Bathurst; Eliza Ellen<sup>401</sup> *b.* 16 Feb 1853 Bathurst; Levi<sup>411</sup> *b.* 4 Jan 1855 Bathurst; Sarah Ann<sup>412</sup> *b.* 14 Jul 1857 Bathurst; Edwin *b.* 5 Sep 1860 Bathurst. *Occ:* Brick and tile maker, Bathurst and Kelso, 1848-1877. *ArrAus.* 7 Aug 1848 per “Fairlie”. *ArrBx.* 22 Aug 1848 from NTH ENG. Res. Russel St.  
John started, or worked in, brick works in the Bathurst area. Further information supplied. [227]
- 410 **BLISS, John** *b.* 17 Jun 1846 Yardley Gobion NTH ENG *bp.* 2 Aug 1846 Passenheim NTH ENG *fa.* John<sup>409</sup> *mo.* Sarah Horner<sup>2314</sup> *d.* 7 Jan 1897 Bathurst *bu.* Presb. Bathurst. *Sp.* Catherine ASPREY *m.* 5 Nov 1873 Bathurst. *Iss:* Edwin Albert<sup>400</sup> *b.* 28 Aug 1874 Bathurst; Harold John Albert<sup>406</sup> *b.* 5 Dec 1876 Bathurst; Edith Maud *b.* 17 Oct 1878 Bathurst; Sarah Louisa *b.* 17 Oct 1878 Bathurst; Sidney William<sup>413</sup> *b.* 17 Sep 1880 Bathurst; Herbert Richard<sup>407</sup> *b.* 8 Jul 1882 Bathurst; Percy Thomas *b.* 8 Jun 1885 Bathurst; Florence Jessie Isabella<sup>403</sup> *b.* 17 May 1888 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Brick and tile maker, Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 7 Aug 1848 per “Fairlie”. *ArrBx.* 22 Aug 1848. Res. Russell St. Further information provided. [227]
- 411 **BLISS, Levi** *b.* 4 Jan 1855 Bathurst *bp.* 11 Feb 1855 CE Kelso *fa.* John<sup>409</sup> *mo.* Sarah Horner<sup>2314</sup> *d.* 2 Jul 1945 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Mary Ann WALKER *m.* 31 Jun 1878 Bathurst. *Iss:* William Henry *b.* 1880 Bathurst; Lillian May *b.* 1881 Bathurst; Elsie Elvie *b.* 14 Jan 1882 Bathurst; Ethel Mary *b.* 1883 Bathurst; Gertrude J *b.* 1885 Bathurst; Percy Albert *b.* 27 Nov 1887 Bathurst; Horace Henry *b.* 20 Apr 1890 Bathurst; Walter Augustus *b.* 1895 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Brick and tile maker. Res. Howick St (now Upfold St). At the age of 15 Levi set up a brick-making business at 19 Howick Street and supplied bricks for Bathurst Gaol and the Carillon. [227]
- 412 **BLISS, Sarah Ann** *b.* 14 Jul 1857 Bathurst *bp.* 19 Jul 1857 CE Kelso *fa.* John<sup>409</sup> *mo.* Sarah Horner<sup>2314</sup> *d.* 1942 Woollahra. *Sp.* Jason Adam CRAGIE *m.* 1881. [227]
- 413 **BLISS, Sidney William** *b.* 17 Sep 1880 Bathurst *fa.* John<sup>410</sup> *mo.* Catherine Asprey *d.* 6 Oct 1956 Peak Hill. *Sp.* Julia BROWN *m.* 1900 Bathurst. [227]
- 414 **BLISS, Susan** *b.* 1878 Bathurst *fa.* George<sup>404</sup> *mo.* Hannah Dawson *d.* 1903 Granville. *Sp.* Thomas W W MCCLURG *m.* 1903 Granville. [227]
- 415 **BLISS, William Henry** *b.* 19 Feb 1850 Bathurst *bp.* 20 Mar 1850 CE Kelso *fa.* John<sup>409</sup> *mo.* Sarah Horner<sup>2314</sup> *d.* 1881 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso *Occ:* Brick and tile maker. [227]
- 416 **BLOWES, Daniel** *b.* 1857 Parramatta *fa.* Samuel *mo.* Hanrietta. *Sp.* Mary Ann STEWART<sup>4575</sup> *m.* 1878 Rockley. *Iss:* William J *b.* 1879; Samuel S *b.* 1881 Goulburn; Henrietta Lucy *b.* 1883; Daniel *b.* 1886 Carcoar; Mary E *b.* 1889 Tuena; Edith *b.* 1893 Carcoar; Oliver *b.* 1897 Rockley; Noble *b.* 1898 Rockley. Brother to Samuel Thomas Blowes, No.184/2033. [184]
- 417 **BLOWES, Samuel Thomas** *b.* 1854 Prospect *fa.* Samuel *mo.* Hanrietta *d.* 1905 Tuena. *Sp.* Jane STEWART<sup>4572</sup> *m.* 1877 Goulburn. *Iss:* Charles Thomas *b.* 1879 Goulburn; Samuel James *b.* 1881 Carcoar; William *b.* 1882 Carcoar; Theresa *b.* 1884 Rockley; Sarah J *b.* 1888 Carcoar; Albert B *b.* 1890 Crookwell; Rachel E *b.* 1900 Tuena; Henrietta. Brother to Daniel Blowes No.184/2030. [184]
- 418 **BLUNDEN, Adelaide Rosamund** *b.* c1844 TIP IRL *fa.* John O’Blunden *mo.* Elizabeth Bourke. *Sp.* Joseph Walter FLETCHER<sup>1666</sup> *m.* 9 Sep 1875 Bathurst. [1]
- 419 **BLUNDEN, Elizabeth Mary** *b.* 1819 HAM ENG *fa.* Henry<sup>420</sup> *mo.* Martha Philadelphia Gauntlet *d.* 7 Mar 1893 Parramatta *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.*1 Nicholas READ<sup>3921</sup> *m.* 16 May 1840 RC Bathurst. *Sp.*2 Thomas JONES *m.* 1867. *ArrAus.* 9 Oct 1827 (free) per “Alacrity”. *ArrBx.* c1833 from ENG. Elizabeth accompanied her mother and 3 siblings from England to join their father who had come in 1825. [352,740]
- 420 **BLUNDEN, Henry** *b.* 1798 ENG *fa.* Henry *d.* 27 Mar 1865 Nubrygin, Euchareena. *Sp.* Martha Philadelphia GAUNTLET *m.* 1880 Winchester HAM ENG. *Iss:* Henry Richard *b.* 1817 ENG; Elizabeth Mary<sup>419</sup> *b.* 1819 ENG; Edward *b.* 1821 ENG; James *b.* 1824 ENG; Harriett Ann *b.* 27 Jan 1831 Sydney; John *b.* 5 May 1833 Bathurst; Samuel *b.* 30 Jan 1836 Bathurst; Martha Eliza *b.* 31 Jan 1838 Bathurst. *Occ:* Overseer for Gregory Blaxland. *ArrAus.* 3 Aug 1825 (free) per “William Shand”. Res. Denton Holme.  
In 1831, Henry Blunden replaced James Blackman as Chief Constable at Bathurst, Pound Keeper and Bailiff to the Court. [352]

- 421 **BLUNT, Rebecca** (Blount) *b.* 17 Apr 1818 Horsmonden KEN ENG *bp.* 24 May 1818 Horsmonden KEN ENG *fa.* Samuel *mo.* Ann Evans *d.* 8 Jun 1893 Lansdale, O'Connell *bu.* Wes. Bloom Hill. *Sp.* Stephen SEYMOUR<sup>4232</sup> *m.* 18 Jul 1841 Wadhurst SSX ENG. *ArrAus.* 1854. *ArrBx.* 1855. [736]
- 422 **BOARDMAN, Joseph** *b.* 1818 Blackley LAN ENG *bp.* 11 Oct 1818 Manchester LAN ENG *fa.* John *mo.* Alice Kershaw *d.* 27 Jan 1906 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Emma (Hannah) BROWN<sup>552</sup> *m.* 5 Aug 1849 LAN ENG. *Iss:* Samuel *b.* 1850 Manchester LAN ENG; Mary Alice *b.* 1852 Manchester LAN ENG; William Henry *b.* 1856 Manchester LAN ENG; Elizabeth *b.* 1859 Wellington; David *b.* 29 Aug 1862 Bathurst; George *b.* 22 Jan 1864 Bathurst; John *b.* 13 Oct 1866 Bathurst. *Occ:* Engineer for Cobb & Co at Bathurst, c1860. *ArrAus.* 1858 (assisted) per "Admiral Lyons". *ArrBx.* c1860 from Wellington, UK. Joseph worked for Cobb & Co for the duration of its time in Bathurst. He was active in the community particularly in Methodist Church activities. Further information supplied. [290]
- 423 **BOND** see WILSON
- 424 **BONHAM, David Eli** *b.* c1875 Bathurst *fa.* William<sup>436</sup> *mo.* Sarah Ann Patersam. *Sp.* Gertrude KEARNES *m.* c1900 Bathurst. *Iss:* Eric D *b.* c1902 Bathurst; not known *b.* c1904 Rockdale. There may be more children for this family but the contributor hasn't checked the indexes for births after 1905. [102]
- 425 **BONHAM, Eli** *b.* 25 Apr 1828 Yardley Gobion NTH ENG *bp.* 25 Apr 1828 Yardley Gobion NTH ENG *fa.* William *mo.* Mary Travel *d.* 12 Mar 1914 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Dinah BURTON<sup>659</sup> (also Bierton) *m.* 18 Jan 1850 CE Bathurst. *Iss:* William<sup>436</sup> *b.* 1850 Bathurst; George<sup>427</sup> *b.* 1852 Bathurst; Job<sup>430</sup> *b.* 1853 Bathurst; Mary Jane *b.* c1854 Bathurst; John<sup>431</sup> *b.* 1857 Bathurst; Sarah<sup>435</sup> *b.* 1859 Bathurst; Peter<sup>434</sup> *b.* 1861 Bathurst; James<sup>429</sup> *b.* 1863 Bathurst; male *b.* 1865 Bathurst; Henry<sup>428</sup> *b.* 2 Jun 1867 Bathurst; Dinah *b.* 1868 Bathurst; Fanny<sup>426</sup> *b.* 1870 Bathurst; Lena C<sup>433</sup> *b.* 1873 Bathurst; David *b.* 1876 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Farmer, carrier at Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 7 Aug 1848 (free) per "Fairlie". *ArrBx.* 1848. Res. Duramana, 118-120 Durham St. Eli came to Australia with his sister Mary. In 1865 he took up a conditional purchase of 50 acres of land at Duramana at a cost of £12/10/- and added to this over the years. [102,176,524]
- 426 **BONHAM, Fanny** *b.* c1870 Bathurst *fa.* Eli<sup>425</sup> *mo.* Dinah (Diana) Burton<sup>659</sup> *d.* c1931 Bathurst. *Sp.* Thomas HILL *m.* c1892 Bathurst. *Iss:* Albert Hill *b.* c1896 Wattle Flat; Mabel G Hill *b.* c1899 Wattle Flat; Lottie M C Hill *b.* c1902 Wattle Flat (all *b.* Wattle Flat). [102]
- 427 **BONHAM, George** *b.* c1852 Bathurst *fa.* Eli<sup>425</sup> *mo.* Dinah (Diana) Burton<sup>659</sup> *d.* c1928 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Susan PATEMAN *m.* c1873 Bathurst. *Iss:* Laura Lind *b.* c1874 Bathurst; Emma Jane *b.* c1876 Bathurst (both *b.* Bathurst). [102]
- 428 **BONHAM, Henry** *b.* 2 Jun 1867 Duramana *bp.* 11 Dec 1867 Bathurst *fa.* Eli<sup>425</sup> *mo.* Dinah (Diana) Burton<sup>659</sup> *d.* 28 Aug 1939 Bathurst. *Sp.* Gertrude COLLEY<sup>927</sup> *m.* 10 Oct 1894 CE Kelso. *Iss:* Grace Colley *b.* 1889 Winburndale; Allan Aveyer *b.* 1894 Duramana; Victor Henry *b.* 1896 Duramana; Ruby Elizabeth *b.* 1899 Duramana; Peter Nicholas *b.* 1901 Duramana; William Eli *b.* 1903 Duramana; Vida Victoria Zorilda *b.* 1905 Duramana; Richard Francis Sidney *b.* 1910 Duramana; Hilda Mavis. Henry lived at Duramana all his life. He was a labourer - farming, fencing, logging etc. but eventually bought the original 40 acres that had been transferred from Eli Bonham to his nephew, Sands Bryant, 14 years earlier. He built a house further down the creek and settled down to farming. Further information supplied. [102,524]
- 429 **BONHAM, James** *b.* c1863 Bathurst *fa.* Eli<sup>425</sup> *mo.* Dinah (Diana) Burton<sup>659</sup> *d.* c1908 Wattle Flat. *Sp.* Alice PATEMAN *m.* c1887 Bathurst. *Iss:* Arthur G *b.* c1888 East Macquarie; Ethel *b.* c1890 Bathurst; George *b.* c1892 Bathurst; Ernest R *b.* c1894 Wattle Flat; Harold A *b.* c1898 Bathurst; Athol C *b.* c1901 Wattle Flat. [102]
- 430 **BONHAM, Job** *b.* c1851 Bathurst *fa.* Elijah<sup>425</sup> *mo.* Dinah Burton (Bierton) *d.* 15 Apr 1934 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Eliza Maria DUNFORD *m.* 1907 Bathurst. *Iss:* Charles *b.* 1909 Bathurst. [647]
- 431 **BONHAM, John** *b.* c1857 Bathurst *fa.* Eli<sup>425</sup> *mo.* Dinah (Diana) Burton<sup>659</sup> *d.* c1937 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Fanny PATEMAN *m.* c1875 Bathurst. *Iss:* Elizabeth Ann *b.* c1875 Bathurst; Alfred *b.* c1881 Bathurst; Jane *b.* c1883 East Macquarie; Dinah *b.* c1886 East Macquarie; John *b.* c1888 East Macquarie; Henry *b.* c1891 East Macquarie; Albert *b.* c1894 Blayney; Sydney *b.* c1897 Wattle Flat. [102]
- 432 **BONHAM, Laura Eleanor** *b.* 12 Aug 1874 Colley Hill, Bathurst *fa.* George<sup>427</sup> *mo.* Susan Pateman *d.* 3 Aug 1969 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Albert Edward PRIOR<sup>3819</sup> *m.* 3 Nov 1898 CE Narromine. [630]
- 433 **BONHAM, Lena C** *b.* c1873 Bathurst *fa.* Eli<sup>425</sup> *mo.* Dinah (Diana) Burton<sup>659</sup> *d.* Bathurst *Iss(1):* Ilma R Bonham *b.* c1892 Bathurst; Frank Bonham *b.* c1894 Wattle Flat. *Sp.* 2 Albert E COLE *m.* c1897 Bathurst. *Iss:* Milpha R S Cole *b.* c1899 Wattle Flat; Adolphus F Cole *b.* c1901 Wattle Flat; Elsie L Cole *b.* c1904 Wattle Flat (all *b.* Wattle Flat). [102]
- 434 **BONHAM, Peter** *b.* c1861 Bathurst *fa.* Eli<sup>425</sup> *mo.* Dinah (Diana) Burton<sup>659</sup> *d.* c1935 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst [102]
- 435 **BONHAM, Sarah** *b.* c1859 Bathurst *fa.* Eli<sup>425</sup> *mo.* Dinah (Diana) Burton<sup>659</sup>. *Sp.* John RILEY<sup>3971</sup> *m.* 13 Feb 1883 Bathurst. [102]
- 436 **BONHAM, William** *b.* c1850 Bathurst *fa.* Eli<sup>425</sup> *mo.* Dinah (Diana) Burton<sup>659</sup> *d.* 22 Oct 1880 Bathurst. *Sp.* Sarah Ann PATEMAN<sup>3647</sup> *m.* 1873 Bathurst. *Iss:* William Hendry *b.* c1874 Bathurst; David Eli<sup>424</sup> *b.* 6 Sep 1876 Bathurst; Alice M *b.* c1877 Bathurst; George James *b.* c1879 Bathurst; Stephen John *b.* c1880 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Farmer. [102]

- 437 **BONHAM, William Henry** *b.* c1874 Bathurst *fa.* William<sup>436</sup> *mo.* Sarah Ann Patersam. *Sp.* Henrietta CHARMAN *m.* c1901 Sofala. *Iss:* Arthur *b.* c1903 Sofala; not known *b.* c1905 Sofala (both *b.* Sofala). There are likely more children for this family but the indexes weren't checked further by the contributor. [102]
- 438 **BONNER** see BONNOR
- 439 **BONNOR, Clara Elizabeth** *b.* 20 May 1873 Bathurst *fa.* Robert George<sup>442</sup> *mo.* Annie Thorpe *d.* 25 Jul 1917 Sydney *bu.* CE Rookwood. *Sp.* Jeremiah HAZELBUSH<sup>2187</sup> *m.* 11 Sep 1895 Sydney. [83]
- 440 **BONNOR, George** (Bonner) *b.* pre 1825 Bathurst *bp.* 3 Jan 1825 CE Kelso *fa.* Robert<sup>441</sup> (Bonner) *mo.* Elizabeth Williams<sup>5097</sup> *d.* 11 Jul 1898 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.*1 Euphemia (Barbara) DAVIES *m.* 3 Dec 1846 Bathurst. *Iss:* Robert George (Bonner) *b.* 1847 Bathurst; Clementina (Bonner) *b.* 1848 Bathurst; Ambrose (Bonner) *b.* 1850 Bathurst; Elizabeth (Bonner) *b.* 1852 Bathurst; Minnie (Bonner) *b.* 1854 Bathurst; Barbara Maria (Euphemia) (Bonner) *b.* 1857 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Sp.*2 Massom Elizabeth SMITH<sup>4442</sup> (prev. Anderson, Dowling) *m.* 20 Mar 1879 Bathurst. *Sp.*3 Margaret MARR *m.* 1881 Orange. *Occ:* Publican at Bathurst. In Sep 1851 George Jnr applied for the licence of the oldest hotel in Bathurst, then called the "Harp of Erin" but this was not granted. In 1857, he was described as a butcher of Rankin St. From 1878 until 1886 he was the licensee of the "Britannia" of 111-113 William St, Bathurst. Further information supplied. [105]
- 441 **BONNOR, Robert** (Bonner) *b.* pre 1796 Bridstow HEF ENG *bp.* 4 Oct 1796 Bridstow HEF ENG *fa.* William (Bonner) *mo.* Elizabeth Lummy *d.* 2 Apr 1878 "Native Home" Trunkey Creek *bu.* Kelso. *Sp.*1 Elizabeth WILLIAMS<sup>5097</sup> *m.* 1817 ENG. *Iss:* Robert (Bonner) *b.* ENG; George<sup>440</sup> (Bonner) *b.* pre 1825 Bathurst. *Sp.*2 Euphemia Eliza BEVERIDGE<sup>366</sup> (prev. Davies) *m.* 9 Jan 1845 CE Sydney. *Occ:* Farmer, publican at Kelso/Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 3 Aug 1825 (free) per "William Shand". *ArrBx.* 1825. Res. Durham (or Denham); Native Home Inn; Bathurst Hotel.  
The Census of 1828 states that Robert Bonnor owned 1200 cleared acres and 60 cultivated acres, 4 horses, 74 head of cattle and 1100 sheep. This land was a grant to him in late 1822 and was called either "Durham" or "Denham" and was east of Kelso. However, by 1841, it was recorded that Robert Bonnor was one of the "landed gentry" who had lost wealth and status in the drought and depression of 1837-1838. Further information supplied. [105]
- 442 **BONNOR, Robert George** *fa.* George. *Sp.* Annie THORPE *m.* 13 Jul 1868 Bathurst. *Iss:* Clara Elizabeth<sup>439</sup> *b.* 20 May 1873 Bathurst. *Occ:* Butcher. [83]
- 443 **BOOTE, Mary** *b.* 1838 WAR ENG *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Ann Boote *d.* 1917 Sydney. *Sp.* Richard Cameron BUTTERS<sup>703</sup> *m.* 25 Apr 1859 Presb. Sydney. *Occ:* Midwife at Wattle Flat, 1859-1880. *ArrAus.* c1859. *ArrBx.* 1859 from Waverley. Res. Wattle Flat. See Entry for Richard Cameron BUTTERS for details of children. [115]
- 444 **BOOTH, Agnes** *b.* 1877 Bathurst *fa.* Charles<sup>449</sup> *mo.* Agnes Hawkins. *Sp.* George H BENTLEY *m.* 1896 Blayney. *Iss:* Francis H Bentley *b.* 1898 Millthorpe; Phyllis M Bentley *b.* 1901 Millthorpe; Sarah M Bentley *b.* 1902 Millthorpe; Stanley G Bentley *b.* 1904 Blayney; Pritchard A Bentley *b.* 1910 Blayney; Allan Roy Bentley; Rowland C Bentley. [5]
- 445 **BOOTH, Alice Maud** *b.* 2 Aug 1887 Sandy Creek *bp.* 18 Oct 1887 Georges Plains *fa.* Nathaniel<sup>472</sup> *mo.* Lucy Cox<sup>1064</sup> *d.* 26 Dec 1979 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso [5]
- 446 **BOOTH, Amy Ethel** *b.* 9 Mar 1892 Sandy Creek *bp.* 8 May 1892 Georges Plains *fa.* Nathaniel<sup>472</sup> *mo.* Lucy Cox<sup>1064</sup> *d.* 3 Jul 1984 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Herbert William Elias HAMER<sup>2063</sup> *m.* 16 Dec 1920 CE Georges Plains. [5]
- 447 **BOOTH, Ann Lucy (Hannah)** *b.* 9 Jan 1875 Perthville *bp.* 22 Feb 1875 Georges Plains *fa.* Nathaniel<sup>472</sup> *mo.* Lucy Cox<sup>1064</sup> *d.* 2 Jun 1955 Kelso *bu.* CE Kelso [5]
- 448 **BOOTH, Charles** *b.* 1784 ENG *fa.* Jonathan *mo.* Elizabeth Low *d.* 15 Oct 1851 "Farm Grove" Carcoar *bu.* Byng. *Sp.*1 Rebecca BLITHMAN *m.* 25 Nov 1812 Sutton-cum-Lound NTT ENG. *Iss:* Nathaniel Harrison *b.* c1813 Pocklington ERY ENG; Job<sup>461</sup> *b.* c1815 North Wheatley NTT ENG; Keziah<sup>465</sup> *b.* c1817 North Wheatley NTT ENG. *Sp.*2 Mary Ann GRIFFIN *m.* 31 Mar 1834 RC Bathurst. *Occ:* Farmer. *ArrAus.* 22 Nov 1817 (convict) per "Larkins".  
Charles was transported for 14 years on a charge of forgery. He pleaded guilty to being in possession of a forged note of the Bank of England. He later was in charge of convicts and then had his own grant and became a farmer in the Millthorpe area. CF granted 28 Apr 1831. [5,510]
- 449 **BOOTH, Charles** *b.* 26 Mar 1844 Kelso *bp.* 21 May 1848 CE Kelso *fa.* Job<sup>461</sup> *mo.* Louisa Baldock *d.* 2 Aug 1928 Millthorpe. *Sp.* Agnes HAWKINS *m.* 1870 Bathurst. *Iss:* Edward *b.* 1871 Bathurst; Thomas Charles<sup>478</sup> *b.* 1872 Bathurst; Job<sup>463</sup> *b.* 1874 Bathurst; William<sup>479</sup> *b.* 1875 Bathurst; Agnes<sup>444</sup> *b.* 1877 Bathurst; Daniel<sup>452</sup> *b.* 1879 Bathurst; Lucy J<sup>467</sup> *b.* 1882 West Macquarie; Elizabeth<sup>456</sup> *b.* 1884 West Macquarie; Maud K<sup>469</sup> *b.* 1887 West Macquarie; Richard S *b.* 1890 Bathurst; May<sup>470</sup> *b.* 12 Jan 1893 Bathurst; Mildred<sup>471</sup> *b.* 12 Feb 1895 Blayney. [5]
- 450 **BOOTH, Charles** *b.* 8 Aug 1889 Sandy Creek *bp.* 22 Sep 1889 Georges Plains *fa.* Nathaniel<sup>472</sup> *mo.* Lucy Cox<sup>1064</sup> *d.* 18 Oct 1959. *Sp.* Isabelle Jane HOWARTH *m.* 1922 Rockley. *Iss:* Zillah; Brian; Grant James. [5]
- 451 **BOOTH, Christopher** *b.* 4 Oct 1885 Sandy Creek *bp.* 11 Nov 1885 Georges Plains *fa.* Nathaniel<sup>472</sup> *mo.* Lucy Cox<sup>1064</sup> *d.* 16 Jul 1970 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Bertha BESTWICK<sup>345</sup> *m.* 28 Feb 1912 Bathurst. *Iss:* Laura Mavis; Allan Edward; Charles Jack; Raymond Godfrey; Victor Rowland; Alfred Christopher; Max Millward; Sonoma Grace. *Occ:* Farmer. [5]

- 452 **BOOTH, Daniel** *b.* 1879 Bathurst *fa.* Charles<sup>449</sup> *mo.* Agnes Hawkins. *Sp.* Lavinia HART *m.* 1905 Narromine. *Iss:* Frederick C B *b.* 1906 Molong; Gilbert A B *b.* 1907 Molong; Julia J B *b.* 1909 Molong; Agnes M B; Robert W; John D. [5]
- 453 **BOOTH, Eliza** *b.* 17 Oct 1853 Bathurst *bp.* 20 Feb 1854 Meth. Bathurst *fa.* Job<sup>461</sup> *mo.* Louisa Baldock. *Sp.* Frederick BAGNALL *m.* 1877 Newcastle. *Iss:* Alice E A Bagnall *b.* 1878 Newcastle; Frederick G Bagnall *b.* 1881 Newcastle; Leslie T Bagnall *b.* 1884 Newcastle; Edgar L Bagnall *b.* 1886 Newcastle; Stanley V Bagnall *b.* 1888 Newcastle; Olive A Bagnall *b.* 1890 Newcastle; Mabel E Bagnall *b.* 1892 Newcastle; Percival R Bagnall *b.* 1896 Newcastle (all *b.* Newcastle). [5]
- 454 **BOOTH, Eliza Agnes** *b.* 4 Aug 1876 Sandy Creek *bp.* 30 Mar 1877 Georges Plains *fa.* Nathaniel<sup>472</sup> *mo.* Lucy Cox<sup>1064</sup> *d.* 2 Mar 1964. *Sp.* Alexander MCKAY *m.* 1900 Blayney. *Iss:* Alma Grace McKay *b.* 14 Feb 1901 Dubbo; Muriel Sonoma McKay *b.* 1902 Bathurst; Allan McKay *b.* 31 Jul 1910 Sydney. [5]
- 455 **BOOTH, Elizabeth** *b.* 1834 New Malton NRY ENG *bp.* 15 Jan 1834 New Malton NRY ENG *mo.* Mary Booth *d.* 12 Nov 1922 Neville *bu.* Neville. *Sp.* Joseph GOODACRE<sup>1890</sup> *m.* 26 May 1855 Allerston NRY ENG. *ArrAus.* 23 Aug 1858 per "Grand Trianon". *ArrBx.* 1858. [705]
- 456 **BOOTH, Elizabeth** *b.* 1884 West Macquarie *fa.* Charles<sup>449</sup> *mo.* Agnes Hawkins. *Sp.* George H CUTLER *m.* 1905 Blayney. *Iss:* George H Cutler *b.* 1905 Bathurst; William Sutherland Cutler *b.* 1907 Blayney; Harold Edgar Cutler *b.* 1909 Blayney; Kenneth Roy Cutler *b.* 1910 Forbes; Edith Alice Cutler; unnamed; Charles Benjamin Cutler. [5]
- 457 **BOOTH, Emily** *b.* 1889 Bathurst *fa.* Job<sup>462</sup> *mo.* Sarah Ann Cox<sup>1068</sup>. *Sp.* Herbert SHERLOCK *m.* 1917 Orange. [5,267]
- 458 **BOOTH, Eva May** *b.* 15 Jun 1881 Sandy Creek *fa.* Nathaniel<sup>472</sup> *mo.* Lucy Cox<sup>1064</sup> *d.* 27 Mar 1957 Horata NZ. *Sp.* Charles Edward CURREY *m.* 18 Jan 1905 Bathurst. *Iss:* Elvie May Currey *b.* 6 May 1905 Rakaia NZ; Harold Booth Currey *b.* 1 Aug 1906 Rakaia NZ; Jack Mawson Currey *b.* 26 Jan 1908 Rakaia NZ; Charles Bathurst Currey *b.* 3 Oct 1910 Rakaia NZ; Dorothy Margaret Currey; Edith Bessie Currey; Agnes Gwendolyn Currey; Eva Lilian Currey; Norman Amos Currey. [5]
- 459 **BOOTH, Frank Ernest** *b.* 10 Feb 1878 Sandy Creek *bp.* 9 Apr 1878 Georges Plains *fa.* Nathaniel<sup>472</sup> *mo.* Lucy Cox<sup>1064</sup> *d.* 26 Jun 1976 Nowra *bu.* Prospect. *Sp.* Grace Elizabeth MARTIN *m.* 5 Sep 1905 Aspley. *Iss:* Edgar Ernest Martin *b.* 21 Aug 1906 Nowra; Freda Lucy *b.* 5 Aug 1909 Nowra; Lilian Mary; Arthur Bathurst; Alice Verdun. [5]
- 460 **BOOTH, Gertrude Eliza** *b.* 15 Dec 1882 Sandy Creek *fa.* Job<sup>462</sup> *mo.* Sarah Ann Cox<sup>1068</sup>. *Sp.* Herbert L SEWELL<sup>4204</sup> *m.* 1907 Bathurst. *Iss:* Athol I Sewell *b.* 1907 Bathurst; Myra Sewell *b.* 1909 Bathurst; Frederock P Sewell; John H Sewell; Albert G Sewell; Ronald N Sewell. [5]
- 461 **BOOTH, Job** *b.* c1815 North Wheatley NTT ENG *bp.* 14 May 1815 North Wheatley NTT ENG *fa.* Charles<sup>448</sup> *mo.* Rebecca Blithman *d.* 25 Oct 1903 Sandy Creek, Perthville *bu.* Georges Plains. *Sp.* Louisa BALDOCK *m.* 8 Apr 1839 North Wheatley NTT ENG. *Iss:* Elizabeth *b.* 1843 Waterloo Estate; Charles<sup>449</sup> *b.* 26 Mar 1844 Kelso; Sarah Ann<sup>476</sup> *b.* 29 Mar 1846 Kelso; Elizabeth Catherine *b.* 24 Oct 1847 Kelso; Nathaniel<sup>472</sup> *b.* 28 Nov 1849 Kelso; Louisa<sup>466</sup> *b.* 1 Sep 1851 Bathurst; Eliza<sup>453</sup> *b.* 17 Oct 1853 Bathurst; Job<sup>462</sup> *b.* 4 Feb 1856 Queen Charlottes Vale. *Occ:* Brickmaker. *ArrAus.* c1840. *ArrBx.* 1844 from Waterloo. *Res.* Sandy Creek, Kelso. [5,510]
- 462 **BOOTH, Job** *b.* 4 Feb 1856 Queen Charlottes Vale *bp.* 1 Jul 1856 Meth. Bathurst *fa.* Job<sup>461</sup> *mo.* Louisa Oliphant Baldock *d.* 19 Dec 1891 Sandy Creek *bu.* Georges Plains. *Sp.* Sarah Ann COX<sup>1068</sup> *m.* 1881 Macquarie. *Iss:* Gertrude Elizabeth Sewell *b.* 15 Dec 1882 Sandy Creek; Marian Lilly *b.* 15 Aug 1884 Sandy Creek; unnamed *b.* 1885 West Macquarie; Kate *b.* 9 Sep 1885 Sandy Creek; John Oliphant *b.* 25 Jul 1887 Sandy Creek; Emily Maud Sherlock *b.* 1889 Bathurst; Elsie *b.* 3 Mar 1891 Sandy Creek. *Occ:* Farmer, Georges Plains. [5,50]
- 463 **BOOTH, Job** *b.* 1874 Bathurst *fa.* Charles<sup>449</sup> *mo.* Agnes Hawkins. *Sp.* Catherine LAWRENCE *m.* 1901 Bathurst. *Iss:* Lawrence *b.* 1902 Bathurst. [5]
- 464 **BOOTH, Joseph** *b.* 9 Aug 1884 Sandy Creek *bp.* 26 Sep 1884 Georges Plains *fa.* Nathaniel<sup>472</sup> *mo.* Lucy Cox<sup>1064</sup> *d.* 20 Feb 1960. *Sp.* Florence CULLEN *m.* 1919 Orange. *Iss:* Peter. [5]
- 465 **BOOTH, Keziah** *b.* c1817 North Wheatley NTT ENG *fa.* Charles<sup>448</sup> *mo.* Rebecca Blithman *d.* 9 Mar 1895 Perthville. *Sp.*1 George PICKERING *m.* ENG. *Sp.*2 Richard SELDON *m.* 1 Jun 1853 Bathurst. [5]
- 466 **BOOTH, Louisa** *b.* 1 Sep 1851 Bathurst *bp.* 4 Jan 1852 Meth. Bathurst *fa.* Job<sup>461</sup> *mo.* Louisa Baldock *d.* 1939 Sutherland. *Sp.* Sam Watts HATFIELD *m.* c1873. *Iss:* Elizabeth Kezia Hatfield<sup>2141</sup> *b.* 1874 Bathurst; John H Hatfield *b.* 1876 Bathurst; Herbert E Hatfield<sup>2143</sup> *b.* 1878 Bathurst; Edith Lucy Hatfield *b.* 1880 Lithgow; Mildred E Hatfield *b.* 1883 Hartley; Frederick Hatfield *b.* 1886 East Macquarie; Elsie M Hatfield<sup>2142</sup> *b.* 23 Dec 1889 Sofala. [5]
- 467 **BOOTH, Lucy J** *b.* 1882 West Macquarie *fa.* Charles<sup>449</sup> *mo.* Agnes Hawkins. *Sp.* Edward BOLAM *m.* 1911 Blayney. *Iss:* Uretta May Bolam; Marjorie A Bolam. [5]
- 468 **BOOTH, Mary** *b.* c1830 ANT IRL *fa.* James *mo.* Susan Higgins. *Sp.* Thomas O'BRIEN<sup>3528</sup> *m.* 27 Mar 1862 Bathurst. *Occ:* Servant. *ArrBx.* by 1862. [275]
- 469 **BOOTH, Maud K** *b.* 1887 West Macquarie *fa.* Charles<sup>449</sup> *mo.* Agnes Hawkins. *Sp.* Lachlan MCMILLAN *m.* 1908 Blayney. *Iss:* Thelma M McMillan *b.* 1909 Blayney; Marjorie Jean McMillan; Daphne McMillan. [5]
- 470 **BOOTH, May** *b.* 12 Jan 1893 Bathurst *fa.* Charles<sup>449</sup> *mo.* Agnes Hawkins. *Sp.* Edward C TAYLOR *m.* 1927 Forbes. [5]



- 471 **BOOTH, Mildred** *b.* 12 Feb 1895 Blayney *fa.* Charles<sup>449</sup> *mo.* Agnes Hawkins. *Sp.* William E MARTIN *m.* 1918 Forbes. [5]
- 472 **BOOTH, Nathaniel** *b.* 28 Nov 1849 Kelso *bp.* 20 Jan 1850 CE Kelso *fa.* Job<sup>461</sup> *mo.* Louisa Baldock *d.* 31 Dec 1929 Perthville *bu.* CE Georges Plains. *Sp.* Lucy COX<sup>1064</sup> *m.* 4 Mar 1873 CE Georges Plains. *Iss:* William Robert<sup>480</sup> *b.* 27 Nov 1873 Perthville; Hannah Lucy<sup>447</sup> *b.* 9 Jan 1875 Perthville; Eliza Agnes McKay<sup>454</sup> *b.* 4 Aug 1876 Perthville; Frank Ernest<sup>459</sup> *b.* 10 Feb 1878 Perthville; Nathaniel<sup>473</sup> *b.* 13 Jul 1879 Perthville; Eva May Currey<sup>458</sup> *b.* 15 Jun 1881 Perthville; Tamar Elizabeth McLennan<sup>477</sup> *b.* 16 Feb 1883 Sandy Creek; Joseph<sup>464</sup> *b.* 9 Aug 1884 Sandy Creek; Christopher<sup>451</sup> *b.* 4 Oct 1885 Sandy Creek; Alice Maud<sup>445</sup> *b.* 2 Aug 1887 Sandy Creek; Charles<sup>450</sup> *b.* 8 Aug 1889 Sandy Creek; Amy Ethel Wakefield<sup>446</sup> *b.* 9 Mar 1892 Sandy Creek. *Occ:* Farmer. [5,50,510]
- 473 **BOOTH, Nathaniel** *b.* 13 Jul 1879 Sandy Creek *bp.* 26 Aug 1879 Georges Plains *fa.* Nathaniel<sup>472</sup> *mo.* Lucy Cox<sup>1064</sup> *d.* 15 Aug 1965 Cowra *bu.* Cowra. *Sp.* Grace THOMS *m.* 1912 Cowra. *Iss:* Ernest Roy; Una Marjorie; Kenneth Charles; Clarence Noel. [5]
- 474 **BOOTH, Richard Sutherland** *b.* 1890 Bathurst *fa.* Charles<sup>449</sup> *mo.* Agnes Hawkins *d.* 11 Dec 1984 Taree. *Sp.* Lily Rebecca KITSON *m.* 27 Mar 1926 Hillston. *Iss:* Melva Ethel. [5]
- 475 **BOOTH, Sarah** *b.* c Oct 1853 Brookfield *bp.* 10 Oct 1853 CE Dungog *fa.* John *mo.* Eleanor Jeffries Lowe. *Sp.* 1 William Henry ALLSOPP<sup>34</sup> *m.* 18 Mar 1869 Lower Turon. *Sp.* 2 John HAYES *m.* 24 Aug 1879 Forbes. [582]
- 476 **BOOTH, Sarah Ann** *b.* 29 Mar 1846 Kelso *bp.* 27 Sep 1846 CE Kelso *fa.* Job<sup>461</sup> *mo.* Louisa Baldock *d.* 1905 Bathurst. *Sp.* 1 Charles LLOYD *m.* 27 Dec 1864 Sandy Creek. *Iss:* Amelia Lloyd<sup>2855</sup> *b.* 1866 Bathurst; Martha Lloyd *b.* 1868 Vale Rd, Bathurst; Charles Louis Lloyd<sup>2857</sup> *b.* 17 Apr 1870 Queen Charlottes Vale; Lucy Lloyd<sup>2859</sup> *b.* 1872 Bathurst; Richard Lloyd<sup>2861</sup> *b.* 14 Apr 1874 Vale Rd, Bathurst. *Sp.* 2 Walter BAILEY *m.* 1875 Bathurst. *Iss:* James Alfred Bailey<sup>141</sup> *b.* 1876 Bathurst; Walter Bailey<sup>145</sup> *b.* 1878 Bathurst; William Valentine Bailey<sup>148</sup> *b.* 1880 Bathurst; Ruby Frances Bailey<sup>144</sup> *b.* 1889 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). [5]
- 477 **BOOTH, Tamar Elizabeth** *b.* 16 Feb 1883 Sandy Creek *bp.* 8 Apr 1883 Georges Plains *fa.* Nathaniel<sup>472</sup> *mo.* Lucy Cox *d.* 29 Aug 1953. *Sp.* Kenneth A MCLENNAN *m.* 1904 Blayney. *Iss:* Kenneth A McLennan *b.* 23 May 1906 Blayney; Edna L McLennan *b.* 19 Sep 1907 Blayney; Eric W McLennan *b.* 8 Oct 1910 Blayney; Amy Ethel McLennan; Jessie McLennan; Alan McLennan. [5]
- 478 **BOOTH, Thomas Charles** *b.* 1872 Bathurst *fa.* Charles<sup>449</sup> *mo.* Agnes Hawkins *d.* 1942 Canterbury. *Sp.* Emma L BENTLEY *m.* 1905 Blayney. *Iss:* Keith A G *b.* 1907 Millthorpe; Lancelot H *b.* 1909 Millthorpe (both *b.* Millthorpe). [5]
- 479 **BOOTH, William** *b.* 1875 Bathurst *fa.* Charles<sup>449</sup> *mo.* Agnes Hawkins. *Sp.* Emily Maud WILLCOTT *m.* 1901 Blayney. *Iss:* Henry R *b.* 1904 Bathurst; Ivan Charles *b.* 1905 Rockley; Ida Althea *b.* 1910 Quirindi. [5]
- 480 **BOOTH, William Robert** *b.* 27 Nov 1873 Bathurst *fa.* Nathaniel<sup>472</sup> *mo.* Lucy Cox<sup>1064</sup> *d.* 30 Jun 1960. *Sp.* Elizabeth O'CONNOR *m.* 1908 Blayney. *Iss:* Eileen B *b.* 1908 Sydney; Florence L *b.* 1910 Parkes; Nancy M; Robert William; Eva W; Joyce. [5,510]
- 481 **BOSS, Ann Elizabeth** *b.* 2 Apr 1881 Wares Flat *fa.* George Thomas<sup>487</sup> *mo.* Ellen Mary O'Brien<sup>3520</sup> *d.* 10 Jan 1960 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* John Joseph HUNT<sup>2404</sup> *m.* 16 Apr 1902 Carcoar. *Res.* Moorilda, William St, Evans Swamp. [575]
- 482 **BOSS, Charles Frederick** *b.* 1854 Carcoar *fa.* Robert<sup>488</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Letitia Rex *d.* 1908 Blayney. *Sp.* Christiana CHESHER *m.* 29 Feb 1876 CE Carcoar. *Iss:* Robert A *b.* 1877 Carcoar; Mildred K *b.* 1878 Carcoar; Thomas Robert N *b.* 1880 Carcoar; Victor Alexander *b.* 1881 Carcoar; Bina E *b.* 1884 Carcoar; Hilda *b.* 1887 Carcoar; Ethel I *b.* 1889 Carcoar; Elsie C *b.* 1891 Carcoar; Rex E *b.* 1894 Carcoar; Owen E *b.* 1895 Carcoar; Amy G *b.* 1898 Carcoar (all *b.* Carcoar). *Occ:* Farmer at Teapot Swamp. [452]
- 483 **BOSS, Charlotte** *b.* 1863 Carcoar *fa.* Robert *mo.* Elizabeth Rex *d.* 1944 Paddington. *Sp.* Michael J CHEW *m.* 1883 Cowra. *Iss:* Henrietta J Chew *b.* 1884 Carcoar; Ernest S J Chew *b.* 1887 Carcoar; Emma M Chew *b.* 1889 Carcoar; Olive A Chew *b.* 1894 Carcoar; Michael J Chew *b.* 1897 Blayney. [149]
- 484 **BOSS, Charlotte Margaret** *b.* 18 Jun 1888 Neville *fa.* George Thomas<sup>487</sup> *mo.* Ellen Mary O'Brien<sup>3520</sup> *d.* 9 Jun 1955 Gosford *bu.* RC Point Clare. *Sp.* Arthur James HUNT<sup>2398</sup> *m.* 1911 Blayney. *Res.* No 1 Swamp Neville. [575]
- 485 **BOSS, Elias W** *b.* 1860 Carcoar *fa.* Robert<sup>488</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth L Rex *d.* 1931 Carcoar. *Sp.* Catherine CHEW<sup>832</sup> *m.* 1883 Cowra. *Iss:* Mary E J *b.* 1891 Carcoar; Robert B *b.* 1896 Carcoar (both *b.* Carcoar). [149]
- 486 **BOSS, Elizabeth Letitia** *b.* 31 Jul 1847 Bathurst *fa.* Robert<sup>488</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Lavinia Rex *d.* 1937 Sydney. *Sp.* Thomas Joseph SMITH<sup>4453</sup> *m.* 27 Feb 1876 RC Bathurst. [149]
- 487 **BOSS, George Thomas** *b.* 1855 Coombing Creek *fa.* Robert<sup>488</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Letitia Rex *d.* 1923 Carcoar *bu.* RC Neville. *Sp.* Ellen Mary O'BRIEN<sup>3520</sup> *m.* 1880 Carcoar. *Iss:* Ann Elizabeth<sup>481</sup> *b.* 2 Apr 1881 Carcoar; George H *b.* 1882 Carcoar; Ellen M *b.* 1884 Carcoar; Ada Jane *b.* 4 Sep 1886 Carcoar; Charlotte Margaret<sup>484</sup> *b.* 18 Jun 1888 Neville; Owen Samuel *b.* 1891 Carcoar; Denis Michael *b.* 1891 Carcoar; Gertrude *b.* 1893. *Occ:* Labourer. *Res.* No 1 Swamp, "Nevetire" Neville, Mt Macquarie. [380,575]
- 488 **BOSS, Robert** *b.* 1 Sep 1817 Leamington WAR ENG *fa.* Riley *mo.* Charlotte *d.* 14 Jan 1904 Lyndhurst *bu.* RC Carcoar. *Sp.* Elizabeth Letitia REX (Ricks) *m.* 1 Jul 1844 CE Kelso. *Iss:* Matilda Mary Jane *b.* 1843 Sydney; Isabella Elizabeth *b.* 1845; Elizabeth Letitia *b.* 31 Jul 1846 Bathurst; Elizabeth Letitia<sup>486</sup> *b.* 31 Jul 1847 Reedy Creek; Emily/Emeline *b.* 1850; Charles Frederick<sup>482</sup> *b.* 1854; George Thomas<sup>487</sup> *b.* 1855; Noah Robert *b.* 1856; Mary Ann *b.* 1858 Carcoar; Elias *b.* 1860 Carcoar; Charlotte E *b.* 1863 Carcoar; Owen S *b.* 1865 Carcoar; Arthur Joseph *b.* 1867

Carcoar; Victor Edward *b.* 1870 Carcoar. *Occ:* Horse dealer, musician. Robert may have arrived with his mother Charlotte on 25 Feb 1836 on the "Recovery". [452,575]

- 489 **BOSWORTH, Arthur** *b.* 1888 East Macquarie *fa.* William J *mo.* Emma A Sweetman. *Sp.* Florence M A KEARNEY<sup>2584</sup> *m.* 15 Jul 1911 Bathurst. *Iss:* Kevin Herbert; Lola M. [304]
- 490 **BOSWORTH, William J.** *Sp.* Emma HOADLEY *Iss:* Elizabeth A *b.* 1862 Burwood; William Hoadley *b.* 1863 Bathurst; Isaac J *b.* 1866 Bathurst; Angelina *b.* 1868 Bathurst; Emma Louisa *b.* 1870 Bathurst; Samuel *b.* 1873; Elijah Hoadley *b.* 1875 Bathurst; Ernest E *b.* 1877 Bathurst; Amy P *b.* 1881 Bathurst; unnamed *b.* 1881 Bathurst; Arthur C *b.* 1888 East Macquarie. [18]
- 491 **BOUCLET, Marie Francois Adelaide** *b.* 23 Jan 1816 Pihem NOR FRA *fa.* Mare Antoine *mo.* Eugenie Falempin *d.* 3 Aug 1852 *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* John Thomas SHORE<sup>4314</sup> *m.* 29 Nov 1843 St Pierre, Pas-de-Calais FRA. *Occ:* Dressmaker. *ArrAus.* 6 Oct 1848 per "Agincourt". *ArrBx.* 11 Oct 1848. [712]
- 492 **BOURKE, Edward** (Burke) *b.* c1813 DUB IRL *fa.* Francis (Burke) *mo.* Ann Smith *d.* 16 Jan 1893 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Ann BROWN *m.* 31 Oct 1838 Liverpool LAN ENG. *Iss:* Francis (Burke) *b.* 1839 Sydney; William (Burke) *b.* 1842 Bathurst; Mary Ann (Burke) *b.* 1843 Bathurst; Catherine (Burke) *b.* 1845 Bathurst; Ellen (Burke) *b.* 1848 Bathurst; Edward (Burke) *b.* 1849 Bathurst; Tresa (Burke) *b.* 1851 Bathurst; James (Burke) *b.* c1854 Parramatta; Ambrose (Burke) *b.* 1855 Bathurst; John (Burke) *b.* 1857 Bathurst; Elizabeth Matilda (Burke) *b.* 1860 Bathurst. *Occ:* Bricklayer, George Street. *ArrAus.* 20 Apr 1839 per "Hero of Malown". *ArrBx.* c1840. Res. Rankin St, George St.  
Edward Bourke appeared in the Bathurst Directory 1862 as a bricklayer of George St and in the Bathurst Alphabetical Directory - Tourist Gazetteer 1886-87 as a brick layer who was residing at George St. His wife Ann *d.* 1864. See Coroner's report Reel 12922 17620. [78]
- 493 **BOURKE, James Michael** *b.* 19 Nov 1869 O'Connell *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Anastasia Davis *d.* 24 Apr 1940 Bathurst. *Sp.* Elizabeth WHITTAKER *m.* 1900 Bathurst. *Iss:* Richard. [323]
- 494 **BOURKE, Mary** (Burke) *b.* 1814 TIP IRL *fa.* Edward Burke *mo.* Judith Stapleton *d.* 27 Jan 1881 The Lagoon *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Michael CORBETT<sup>977</sup> *m.* 7 Oct 1847 Bathurst. *Occ:* Dairy maid, farmer's wife. *ArrAus.* 18 Sep 1841 (free) per "Canton". [593]
- 495 **BOURKE, Patrick** (Burke) *b.* c1817 CNN IRL *d.* 12 Oct 1886 Dawsons Springs *bu.* Long Swamp. *Sp.* Jane WRIGHT *m.* 14 Oct 1855 Long Swamp. *Iss:* Mary; Patrick; Richard; John Henry *b.* 1857 Long Swamp; Annie *b.* 1867; Jane *b.* 1869 Carcoar; Margaret A *b.* 1872; Robert *b.* 1874; William A *b.* 1877; Thomas *b.* 1879; Catherine Jane *b.* 1882. *Occ:* Grazier, farmer at Trunkey. *ArrAus.* c1851. *ArrBx.* by 1856. Res. 'Dawson's Springs'. [36]
- 496 **BOURNE, Henry** *b.* c1814 *d.* 25 Nov 1890 Forbes *bu.* Forbes *Iss:* Ann Victoria *b.* c1860 Lachlan; Elizabeth Caroline *b.* c1861 Lachlan; Clara *b.* c1866 Condobolin; Henry A *b.* c1868 Lachlan. *Occ:* Coach painter, farm labourer. *ArrAus.* 1834 (convict) per "Fairlie".  
Henry was convicted for house breaking. On arrival he was assigned to Thomas Kite, ToL 1841 Bathurst. [745]
- 497 **BOWER, Georgina** *fa.* William *mo.* Jane *d.* 1875 Bathurst. *Sp.* George HULKS<sup>2384</sup> *m.* 1867 Sydney. [1]
- 498 **BOWERS, Charles Henry** *b.* 13 Feb 1858 SFK ENG *d.* 1930 Punchbowl *bu.* Woronora. *Sp.* Mary Ann KINGHAM *m.* 4 Jul 1888 Millthorpe. *Iss:* Harold Arthur *b.* 27 Jul 1895 Orange; Sidney John *b.* 27 Dec 1898 Orange; Mary Myrtle *b.* 19 Feb 1902 Orange; Alexander William *b.* Orange (all *b.* Orange). [232]
- 499 **BOWLER, John** *b.* 15 Jan 1793 Clerkenwell MDX ENG *fa.* Samuel Salter *mo.* Mary Underwood *d.* 11 Sep 1874 "Cangoura" Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Frances Mary Jane RAITT *m.* 29 Jul 1823 MLT. *Iss:* Henry George John *b.* 3 Jun 1827 GR; Julia Frances Nina *b.* 13 Jan 1829 Corfu GR; Ernest Ulysses *b.* 24 Nov 1830 Ithaca GR; Adolphus Chorley Robert *b.* 21 Jul 1834 Bolton LAN ENG; Adelaide Agnes Henrietta *b.* 4 Mar 1837 Sydney. *Occ:* Soldier for 80th Foot Staffordshire Volunteers Regt, 1807-1838. *ArrAus.* 12 Feb 1837 (soldier) per "Norfolk". *ArrBx.* Jun 1837. Res. "Woodside" Wyagdon.  
After resigning from the Army, John lived at Vale Creek, Carcoar, Canobolas and 'Woodside', Wyagdon where his wife Frances died, buried at CE Kelso. Information on children supplied. [1]
- 500 **BOWMAN, James** *b.* 23 Apr 1867 O'Connell Plains *fa.* Thomas<sup>502</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Davidson<sup>1164</sup> *d.* 23 Mar 1917 Peak Hill *bu.* Parkes. *Sp.* Ada Louise SMYTH *m.* 28 Jun 1893 Willow Farm, Coonamble. *Iss:* Ivy Louisa *b.* 11 Dec 1893 Parkes. [171,715]
- 501 **BOWMAN, Mary Jane** *b.* 15 Oct 1864 Bathurst *fa.* Thomas<sup>502</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Davidson<sup>1164</sup> *d.* 4 Aug 1906 Parkes *bu.* Parkes. *Sp.* Edward LANGFORD *m.* 15 Dec 1883 Currajong. *Iss:* Edward John Langford *b.* 1885 Parkes; Joseph Thomas Langford *b.* 1887 Parkes; Mary E A Langford *b.* 1890 Parkes; Maud Jane Langford *b.* 1894 Parkes; William W M Langford *b.* 1898 Parkes; Gladys M Langford *b.* 1898 Parkes; Arthur J J Langford *b.* 1900 Parkes; Eva M Langford *b.* 1903 Parkes (all *b.* Parkes). *ArrBx.* 1864. [558]
- 502 **BOWMAN, Thomas** *b.* 20 Oct 1838 Parramatta *fa.* William *mo.* Ellen or Bridget O'Connor *d.* 13 Sep 1908 Parkes *bu.* Parkes. *Sp.* Mary Ann DAVIDSON<sup>1164</sup> *m.* 13 Jan 1859 Presb. Bathurst. *Iss:* Thomas *b.* 11 Jan 1860 Queen Charlottes Vale; John Joseph *b.* 1862 Forbes; Mary Jane<sup>501</sup> *b.* 15 Oct 1864 Bathurst; James<sup>500</sup> *b.* 23 Apr 1867 O'Connell Plains; Elizabeth *b.* 1869 Forbes; William *b.* 1872 Forbes; Edward Henry *b.* 1874 Forbes; Ellen Susan *b.* 1876 Parkes; Margaret *b.* 1878 Parkes; Amelia Ann *b.* 1881 Parkes; Josephine *b.* 1883 Parkes; Walter E *b.* 1885 Parkes. *Occ:* Horse breaker, farmer at Durham Street, Burnt Flat, 12 years. *ArrBx.* 1844 from Durham Street, Burnt Flat. [171,558,715]

- 503 **BOWREY, William Blandford** *b.* 3 Aug 1854 Camden Town MDX ENG *bp.* 18 Feb 1868 Stepney MDX ENG *fa.* William Blandford *mo.* Edith or Ada Farmer *d.* 2 Aug 1927 Marrickville *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Martha ROSEWORN *m.* 20 Mar 1880 Bathurst. *Iss:* Ada Agnes *b.* 1882 Home Rule; William Roseworn *b.* 1883 Gulgong; Percy Farmer *b.* 1884; Frederick Perrin *b.* 1896 Marrickville. *Occ:* Police sergeant for NSW Police at Bathurst, Homerule, Sydney. *ArrAus.* c1877 (free). *ArrBx.* 1879 from ENG. William's police record shows he was 1st in the NSW Artillery. [669]
- 504 **BOXALL, Henry** (Boxhall) *b.* 20 Nov 1825 Guildford SRY ENG *fa.* Henry *mo.* Ann Westbrook *d.* 23 Feb 1884 Temora *bu.* CE Temora. *Sp.* Emily CHAPMAN *m.* 11 Jan 1853 Sydney. *Iss:* William Henry *b.* 12 Sep 1853 Orange; Ellen *b.* 11 Apr 1855 "Kelloshiel"; George Randall *b.* 4 Jan 1857 "Kelloshiel"; Emma *b.* 15 Dec 1858 "Kelloshiel"; Alfred Edward *b.* 21 Jul 1860 "Kelloshiel"; Elizabeth Ann *b.* 19 Oct 1862 "Kelloshiel"; Emily *b.* 13 Mar 1864 "Kelloshiel"; Arthur Randall *b.* 28 Mar 1866 "Kelloshiel"; Charles *b.* 12 Jun 1870 Grenfell. *Occ:* Brewer, farmer, publican at Orange, "Kelloshiel", Binalong, Grenfell. *ArrAus.* c1851 (free). *ArrBx.* c1855. Res. "Kelloshiel". Henry was a brewer at Orange and possibly at Bathurst where his brother-in-law, Robert Williams, was a brewer in 1855. Further details supplied. [258]
- 505 **BOXHALL** see BOXALL
- 506 **BOYCE, Harriet Eliza** *b.* 1838 Bloemfontein RSA *fa.* William Binnington *mo.* Maria Bowden *d.* 1922 Bathurst *bu.* "Mount Pleasant" Bathurst. *Sp.* James Horne STEWART<sup>4571</sup> *m.* Presb. Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 1842. Harriet was the daughter of Rev. W.B. Boyce a Wesleyan Missionary. She was involved with many charitable organisations in Bathurst and was always willing to help others. [756]
- 507 **BOYD, John** *b.* 1834 Alloa SCT *fa.* William *d.* 8 Mar 1896 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Amy BEUZEVILLE-ROBERTSON *m.* 1861 Bathurst. *Iss:* William<sup>509</sup> *b.* 1862 Bathurst; Archibald *b.* 1864 Bathurst; John *b.* 1865 Bathurst; Charles *b.* 1866 Bathurst; Jessie *b.* 1868 Bathurst; James *b.* 1869 Bathurst; Frederick *b.* 1871 Bathurst; Alexander *b.* 1874 Bathurst; Emily *b.* 1878 Bathurst; Malcolm *b.* 1880 Bathurst; Amy *b.* 1884 Bathurst; Benjamin; Donald; Robert. *Occ:* Baker, alderman at George Street. Res. 76 George St. John was listed in the 1867 Bathurst Directory. The last three children were registered as unnamed in 1873, 1876 and 1882 (order not known). [540,541]
- 508 **BOYD, Thomas** *b.* c1836 *d.* 16 Nov 1901 *bu.* CE Yetholme. *Sp.* Eliza MACCABEE<sup>2908</sup> *m.* 5 May 1876 Bathurst. *Iss:* George Daniel *b.* 1876 Bathurst; Mary *b.* 1877 Bathurst; Emily *b.* 1878 Bathurst; Louisa M *b.* 1879 Bathurst; John *b.* 1880 Bathurst; Thomas *b.* 1881 Bathurst; Eliza *b.* 1881 Bathurst; Henry J *b.* 11 Nov 1887 Bathurst; Thomas M *b.* 1890 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). [629]
- 509 **BOYD, William** *b.* 1862 Bathurst *fa.* John<sup>507</sup> *mo.* Amy Beuzeville-Robertson *d.* 28 May 1943 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Eliza Louisa ISON *m.* Bathurst. *Iss:* William James *b.* Bathurst; Amy Louisa *b.* Bathurst; Roy William *b.* Bathurst; Enid *b.* Bathurst; Moina Camille *b.* Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). Amy Louisa Boyd married Harley Harris. [540]
- 510 **BRADLEY** see BADLEIGH
- 511 **BRADLEY, John** *b.* c1864 *fa.* William *mo.* Rose Currey *d.* 1929. *Sp.* Mary GIBBONS<sup>1811</sup> *m.* 21 Nov 1890 Bathurst. *Iss:* Eveline Mary *b.* 12 Apr 1890 Bathurst; John Ellmore *b.* 13 Mar 1892 Bathurst; Francis J *b.* 1894 Bathurst; Unknown. *Occ:* Mining agent. [380]
- 512 **BRAILEY, Joseph Henry** *b.* 26 Feb 1818 Sydney *bp.* 15 Mar 1818 CE Sydney *fa.* James *mo.* Maria Dawson (prev. Roberts) *d.* 31 Mar 1863 Wattle Flat *bu.* Sofala. *Sp.* Hannah WIGLEY *m.* 14 Sep 1846 Presb. Sydney. *Iss:* Robert Nathan *b.* 27 Jun 1847 Sydney; Joseph Henry *b.* 19 May 1849 Sydney; Elizabeth Hannah *b.* 8 Sep 1851 Sydney; Martha Susanna *b.* 4 May 1854 Sydney; James George *b.* 28 Dec 1857 Wattle Flat. *Occ:* Gardener, labourer, gold miner at Wattle Flat. *ArrBx.* c1855 from Sydney. Res. Wattle Flat, beside Post Office. Joseph's unmarried parents were convicts. At the time of his birth his mother was already married to Robert Roberts. He was admitted to Male Orphan School 1827, left 1832. Further information supplied. [645]
- 513 **BRAILEY, Mary Eliza Sophia** *b.* 1879 Hill End *fa.* Thomas Francis<sup>514</sup> *mo.* Sophia Cook<sup>961</sup> (Cooke) *d.* 29 Sep 1952 Lidcombe *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Arthur James ROSS<sup>4030</sup> *m.* 1900 Hill End. [129]
- 514 **BRAILEY, Thomas Francis** *b.* 26 Oct 1850 Sydney *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Mary Eliza Turbit *d.* 27 Sep 1903 Hill End *bu.* CE Tambaroora. *Sp.* Sophia COOK<sup>961</sup> (Cooke) *m.* 10 Apr 1878 Hill End. *Iss:* Mary Eliza Sophia<sup>513</sup> *b.* 1879 Hill End; George Nathaniel *b.* 1881 Hill End; Arthur J (Jack) *b.* 1883 Sydney; Thomas Francis *b.* 1886 Sydney; Sidney *b.* 1888 Kogarah; Albert *b.* 1890 Hill End; Emma *b.* 1893 Hill End; George *b.* 1895 Hill End; Joseph *b.* 1902 Hill End. *Occ:* Wheelwright, coachbuilder at Hill End. *ArrBx.* pre 1878. [129]
- 515 **BRAMLEY, Mary Ann** *b.* 4 Jun 1838 Broadmarsh NTT ENG *fa.* William *mo.* Harriet Haslam *d.* 13 Oct 1891 East Orange. *Sp.* Edwin GREEN<sup>1969</sup> *m.* 13 Dec 1859 CE Kelso. *ArrAus.* per "Commodore Perry". [713]
- 516 **BRAMMER, Elizabeth Crick** *b.* 3 Oct 1855 Windsor *bp.* 7 Oct 1855 CE Windsor *fa.* Phillip<sup>519</sup> *mo.* Margaret Flannery<sup>1665</sup> *d.* 2 Dec 1935 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* William John DAVIES<sup>1172</sup> *m.* 10 Jan 1882 Bathurst. *Occ:* Dress maker at Bathurst. *ArrBx.* c1869 from Windsor. Res. 36 Lambert St. Obituary Bathurst National Advocate 3 Dec 1935. [425]
- 517 **BRAMMER, John Joseph** *b.* 31 Dec 1859 Windsor *fa.* Phillip<sup>519</sup> *mo.* Margaret Flannery<sup>1665</sup> *d.* 21 Dec 1938 Lidcombe *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Henrietta O'CONNOR<sup>3532</sup> *m.* 2 Jan 1883 Bathurst. *Iss:* Lilliam *b.* 1884 Bathurst; Mary Josephine<sup>518</sup> *b.* 1887 Bathurst; Agatha E *b.* 1888 Bathurst; Blanche C *b.* 1892 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Blacksmith, Bathurst. *ArrBx.* c1869 from Windsor. John was also known as John Brammer-Creith. [425]

- 518 **BRAMMER, Mary Josephine** *b.* 7 Feb 1887 Bathurst *fa.* John Joseph<sup>517</sup> *mo.* Henrietta O'Connor<sup>3532</sup> *d.* 2 Aug 1971 Woonona. *Sp.* Vincent EDWARDS<sup>1454</sup> *m.* 6 Jan 1912 Bathurst. [425]
- 519 **BRAMMER, Phillip** *b.* 16 Mar 1852 Windsor *bp.* 21 Mar 1852 CE Windsor *fa.* Phillip<sup>519</sup> *mo.* Margaret Flannery<sup>1665</sup> *d.* 13 Feb 1924 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Margaret FLANNERY<sup>1665</sup> *m.* 28 Jan 1850 CE Windsor. *Iss:* Robert *b.* c1850; Mary *b.* 12 Jan 1851 Windsor; Phillip<sup>519</sup> *b.* 16 Mar 1852 Windsor; Alice J *b.* 6 May 1854 Windsor; Elizabeth Crick<sup>516</sup> *b.* 3 Oct 1855 Windsor; James *b.* 1858 Windsor; John Joseph<sup>517</sup> *b.* 31 Dec 1859 Windsor; Mary Creith *b.* 1861 Windsor. *Occ:* Bell man at Bathurst. *ArrBx.* c1869 from Windsor. Phil was a well known Bathurst identity and the local bell man for many years, claiming that his voice could penetrate further than that of any other living man. Obituary NA 14 Feb 1924. [425]
- 520 **BRAMMER-CREITH** see BRAMMER
- 521 **BRASSINGTON, Lucy** *b.* 8 Sep 1864 Port Macquarie *fa.* James David *mo.* Catherine Bourne *d.* 7 Sep 1947 Sydney *bu.* Crematorium, Northern Suburbs. *Sp.* Matthew SAUNDERS<sup>4144</sup> *m.* 30 Jun 1886 Mt Victoria. Further information supplied. [178]
- 522 **BRAY, Elizabeth** *b.* 1 Sep 1846 Bathurst *fa.* James<sup>524</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Baylis<sup>239</sup> *d.* 25 Jun 1924 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* William Henry PAUL<sup>3665</sup> *m.* 19 Nov 1867 Bathurst. [16,754]
- 523 **BRAY, Elizabeth Ann** *b.* 1849 Bathurst *bp.* 1849 Wes. Bathurst *fa.* Samuel<sup>525</sup> *mo.* Johannah Jane Pearse<sup>3687</sup>. *Sp.* Charles James SMITH *m.* 1878 Bathurst. *Iss:* Charles Smith *b.* 1879 Orange; Sidney James Smith *b.* 1880 Orange; Minnie Gertrude Smith *b.* 1882 Orange; Arthur Nisbet Smith *b.* 1888 Orange; Horace Spencer Smith *b.* 1890 Orange (all *b.* Orange). [16]
- 524 **BRAY, James** *b.* c1810 CON ENG *bp.* 1810 CON ENG *fa.* Nicholas *mo.* Joanna Lane *d.* 2 Nov 1848 Sydney *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Mary Ann BAYLIS<sup>239</sup> (Palmer) *m.* 6 Jan 1835 Kelso. *Iss:* Mary Anne *b.* 19 Aug 1836 Bathurst; Elizabeth *b.* 10 Oct 1838 Bathurst; Jane *b.* 23 Dec 1841 Bathurst; Emily Louisa *b.* 1844 Bathurst; Elizabeth<sup>522</sup> *b.* 1 Sep 1846 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Farmer, landholder for William Lane at Orton Park. *ArrAus.* 1823 per "Belinda". *ArrBx.* c1825 from Parramatta.  
James lived at "Orton Park" with his uncle, William Lane. In 1826 he purchased land at Queen Charlotte Vale. His cousin, Richard Lane owned "Bathampton" before selling to J N Gilmour in 1856. [16,527,754]
- 525 **BRAY, Samuel** *fa.* Samuel *mo.* Eliza *d.* 1867 Bathurst. *Sp.* Johannah Jane PEARSE<sup>3687</sup> *m.* 1844 Bathurst. *Iss:* Thomas P *b.* 1846 Wes. Bathurst; Ann *b.* 1848 Wes. Bathurst; Elizabeth Ann W *b.* 1849 Wes. Bathurst; James Chapman *b.* 1851 Wes. Bathurst; Mary Eva *b.* 1854 Wes. Bathurst; Ellen J *b.* 1856 Wes. Bathurst; Samuel N H *b.* 1858 Wes. Bathurst; Myra V *b.* 1860 Wes. Bathurst; Thomas G P *b.* 1862 Wes. Bathurst; Ernest J R *b.* 1867 Wes. Bathurst (all *b.* Wes. Bathurst). *Occ:* Tailor. [16]
- 526 **BREMNER, Kenneth** *b.* 1883 Carcoar *fa.* David *mo.* Catherine. *Sp.* Essie MITCHELL *m.* 15 Nov 1915 Presb. Katoomba. *Iss:* Catherine; William; Marion; David; Raymond. *Occ:* Farmer, "Fortrose" Black Springs. [666]
- 527 **BRENNAN, Catherine** *b.* 1819 KIK IRL *fa.* Edward *mo.* Ellen Hagan. *Sp.* William PURCELL<sup>3840</sup> *m.* 1841 KIK IRL. *Occ:* Dairymaid. [1]
- 528 **BRENNAN, James** *b.* ROS IRL *mo.* Ann Green *d.* 13 Aug 1860 "Burrawong" *bu.* Molong. *Sp.* Mary RUSH *m.* 1840 ROS IRL. *Iss:* John *b.* 1841 Glanmire; Ann *b.* 1843 Glanmire; James *b.* 1845 Glanmire; Paul *b.* 1847 Kirkconnell; Mary *b.* 1849 Bathurst; Elizabeth *b.* 1852 Bathurst; Winifred *b.* 1856 Bathurst; Bridget *b.* 1861 Nyrang Creek. *Occ:* Farm labourer at Glanmire, 20 years. *ArrAus.* 1841 (bounty) per "Margaret". *ArrBx.* 1841 from Carroward ROS IRL. Res. Glanmire.  
James and Mary (b ROS IRL Matthew/ Ann Green) were brought out by A.B. Smith & Co. and went to "Glanmire" where they stayed for about 15 years before they went to Nyrang Creek and later to Burrawong. Further information about children supplied. [41]
- 529 **BRICKWOOD, Anne** *b.* pre 1814 St Germans CON ENG *bp.* 15 Mar 1814 St Germans CON ENG *fa.* Robert *mo.* Elizabeth Chubb *d.* 21 May 1897 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Anthony COLLEY<sup>924</sup> *m.* 5 Apr 1837 St Germans CON ENG. *Occ:* Dairymaid at St German's CON. *ArrAus.* 2 Sep 1849 (free) per "Victory". *ArrBx.* c1850 from St German's CON. Res. Burkes Flat, Duramana, Mt Rankin. [524]
- 530 **BRIGHT, William John** *b.* 1884 Carcoar *fa.* William John *mo.* Isabella Seaweker. *Sp.* Alice Mary HAYWOOD<sup>2168</sup> *m.* 3 Mar 1908 RC Rockley. *Iss:* William B *b.* 1908 Rockley; James A; Stafford John; Gordon W. *Occ:* Copper miner at Burruga. Res. Burruga. [390]
- 531 **BRIMBLE, Lucy J** *fa.* John B *d.* 1915 Millthorpe. *Sp.* William UNWIN<sup>4840</sup> *m.* 1854 Bathurst. [578]
- 532 **BRINGOLF, George Leon** *b.* 1873 Newcastle *fa.* Leon Frederick William<sup>533</sup> *mo.* Annie Hooley *d.* 1923 Newtown *bu.* RC Rookwood. *Sp.* Mary BRADLEY *m.* 1900 Bathurst. *Iss:* Veronica P P *b.* 1901 Bathurst; Ernest G *b.* 1901 Bathurst; Moira *b.* 1903 Bathurst; Jessie A *b.* 1905 Bathurst; James Allan *b.* 1908 Bathurst; Leon F L; Leonie J; Olga J; Louis G. [523]
- 533 **BRINGOLF, Leon Frederick William** *b.* 16 Jun 1840 NEU CH *fa.* Jean Guillame *mo.* Elisabeth (Isabella) Waldmann *d.* 8 Aug 1892 Redfern *bu.* CE Rookwood. *Sp.* 1 Annie HOOLEY *m.* 21 Feb 1871 Newcastle. *Iss:* Isabella *b.* 1872 Newcastle; George Leon<sup>532</sup> *b.* 1873 Newcastle; William John *b.* 1876 Wentworth. *Sp.* 2 Rachel BEASLEY<sup>269</sup> *m.* 9 Apr 1877 Bathurst. *Iss:* Purves Leon *b.* 1878 Hartley; Charles Randolph *b.* 1880 Bathurst; Thomas Henry *b.* 6 Aug 1883 Oakey QLD; Claude Bertie *b.* 3 Dec 1886 The Valley, Brisbane QLD; Leslie E L *b.* 1892 Glebe. *Occ:* Pharmacist, doctor. *ArrAus.* 1860 (free) per "Maidstone". *ArrBx.* c1877 from Newcastle.

- Leon's first marriage to Rachel Beasley was registered under the name 'George Siegol' as he was still married to Annie Hooley who did not die until Nov 1878. Leon and Rachel's first child [Purves] had his birth registered under the 'Siegol' surname also. [523]
- 534 **BROCKWELL, Eliza** *b.* 8 Feb 1850 Crigglestone YKS ENG *bp.* 10 Mar 1850 Horbury YKS ENG *fa.* Joseph<sup>536</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Tetlow<sup>4669</sup> *d.* 20 Feb 1923 Alexandria *bu.* CE Rookwood. *Sp.* Alexander HUTCHINSON<sup>2430</sup> *m.* 22 Mar 1869 CE Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 1853 (bounty) per "Beejapore". *ArrBx.* 1857.  
The Brockwell family settled in Sofala area by 1857. Further information supplied. [350]
- 535 **BROCKWELL, John Tetlow** *b.* 22 Apr 1852 Tintwhistle CHS ENG *fa.* Joseph<sup>536</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Tetlow<sup>4669</sup> *d.* 1928 Bathurst. *Sp.* Catherine HUTCHINSON<sup>2434</sup> *m.* 15 May 1876 Kelso. *Iss:* Ambrose T *b.* 1876 Sofala; Alice Margaret *b.* 1879 Redfern; Amy E *b.* 1882 Redfern; Ernest H *b.* 1883 Ryde; Arthur J *b.* 1886 Sofala; Ida M E *b.* 1890 Sofala. *Occ:* Gold miner at Wattle Flat. *ArrAus.* 1853 (bounty) per "Beejapore". *ArrBx.* 1857.  
By 1857 John and his family had moved to Sofala NSW. Further information supplied. [350]
- 536 **BROCKWELL, Joseph** *b.* pre 1817 Mountnessing ESS ENG *bp.* 3 Aug 1817 Mountnessing ESS ENG *fa.* James *mo.* Sarah *d.* 26 Sep 1864 Bullock Flat *bu.* CE Wattle Flat. *Sp.* Elizabeth TETLOW<sup>4669</sup> *m.* 28 Mar 1847 Manchester LAN ENG. *Iss:* James *b.* c1848 Sandell YKS ENG; Eliza Tettler *b.* 8 Feb 1850 Sandell YKS ENG; John Tettler *b.* 22 Apr 1852 Tintwhistle CHS ENG; Samuel *b.* 9 Oct 1855 Windsor; Sarah *b.* 1857 Bathurst; Mary Ann *b.* 1859 Sofala; William *b.* 1861 Sofala; George *b.* 1861 Sofala; Henry *b.* 1862 Sofala; Alice *b.* 1865 Sofala. *Occ:* Gold miner at Wattle Flat. *ArrAus.* 1853 (bounty) per "Beejapore". *ArrBx.* c1857. *Res.* Sofala.  
When the "Beejapore" arrived in Sydney it was placed in quarantine for 34 days. An epidemic of scarlet fever, measles and typhoid fever took the lives of 11 adults and 106 children during the passage and quarantine period. By 1857 Joseph and family had settled at Sofala. Further information supplied. [350]
- 537 **BRODIE** see BRODY
- 538 **BRODIE, Joseph** (Brody) *b.* c1849 ENG *d.* 21 Jan 1879 Sofala *bu.* CE Sofala. *Sp.* Mary Ann LAWSON<sup>2762</sup> *m.* 5 Nov 1875 Sofala. *Iss:* George Joseph (Brody) *b.* c1876 Sofala; Clara J (Brody) *b.* 1878 Sofala (both *b.* Sofala). *Occ:* Miner. [121]
- 539 **BRODY** see BRODIE
- 540 **BRODY, Bridget** *b.* c1835 CLA IRL *fa.* Patrick<sup>541</sup> *mo.* Mary Linnane<sup>2844</sup> *d.* 1 Jul 1920 Orange. *Sp.* John KERIN<sup>2637</sup> *m.* 21 Jan 1853 Kelso. *ArrAus.* 1850 (assisted) per "Kate". *ArrBx.* 1853. [49]
- 541 **BRODY, Patrick** *b.* c1817 CLA IRL *fa.* John *mo.* Bridget Holleran *d.* 28 Nov 1878 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Mary LINNANE<sup>2844</sup> *m.* 1832 CLA IRL. *Iss:* Bridget<sup>540</sup> *b.* 1835 CLA IRL. *ArrAus.* 1850 (assisted) per "Kate". *ArrBx.* 1853. [49]
- 542 **BROMWICH, Charles** *b.* 11 Jan 1876 "Kellosiel" *fa.* Henry *mo.* Margaret Tutly [16]
- 543 **BROOK, William Goodwin** *b.* 28 Mar 1834 Coddendam SFK ENG *fa.* Robert *mo.* Elizabeth *d.* 3 Oct 1910 Bathurst. *Sp.* Sarah PYMONT *m.* 11 Sep 1855 Kelso. *Iss:* Elizabeth Ann *b.* c1856 Bathurst; Alice E *b.* c1859 Bathurst; William Pymont<sup>544</sup> *b.* c1865 Bathurst; Hammond Kemball *b.* c1867 Bathurst; Alfred Henry *b.* c1870 Bathurst; Emily B *b.* c1872 Bathurst; Cordelia Adelaide *b.* c1873 Bathurst; Arthur Ernest *b.* c1876 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Res.* Clear Creek. [602]
- 544 **BROOK, William Pymont** *b.* 1865 Bathurst *fa.* William Goodwin<sup>543</sup> *mo.* Sarah Pymont *d.* 1938 *bu.* Kelso. *Sp.* Fanny Elizabeth CARPENTER<sup>755</sup> *m.* 1888 Bathurst. *Iss:* Arline A M *b.* 1890 Bathurst; William Charles *b.* 1895 Bathurst; Nina Florence. *Occ:* Barber. [1]
- 545 **BROWN, Catherine Philomena (Kate)** *b.* 15 Dec 1843 Bathurst *bp.* 13 Feb 1844 Bathurst *fa.* Thomas<sup>559</sup> *mo.* Alice Owens<sup>3599</sup> *d.* 14 Jun 1929 Randwick *bu.* RC Randwick. *Sp.* Samuel James MORRIS<sup>3370</sup> *m.* 20 Jul 1860 Bathurst. [49,497,522]
- 546 **BROWN, Cecilia** (Browne) *b.* 1854 Bathurst *fa.* William<sup>568</sup> *mo.* Lydia Ellenor<sup>1460</sup> (Elnor) *d.* 1938 Canowindra. *Sp.* Joseph WILLIAMSON *m.* 1873 Carcoar. *Iss:* Joseph H Williamson *b.* 1874 Molong; Lydia E Williamson *b.* 1876 Molong; William J Williamson *b.* 1878 Molong; Clement A Williamson *b.* 1880 Molong; Walter E Williamson *b.* 1884 Molong; Marion Williamson *b.* 1887 Molong; Cecilia B Williamson *b.* 1888 Molong; Melva Williamson *b.* 1890 Canowindra; Albert Williamson *b.* 1892 Canowindra; Percy J Williamson *b.* 1895 Molong; Ivy S Williamson *b.* 1895 Molong; Edgar R Williamson *b.* 1900 Cargo; Vivia R Williamson *b.* 1901 Cargo. [149]
- 547 **BROWN, Daniel** *b.* 1861 White Rock *fa.* John Thomas *mo.* Rosanna O'Neill<sup>3558</sup> *d.* 28 May 1895 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Emma Eliza MORRIS<sup>3363</sup> *m.* 18 Oct 1882 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* Edith M *b.* 1883 West Macquarie; Norman L *b.* 1884 West Macquarie; Arthur J *b.* 1885 Mudgee; Daniel Essel *b.* 1888; Gertrude *b.* 1886. [497]
- 548 **BROWN, Eliza** *b.* c1842 Bathurst *fa.* Thomas<sup>559</sup> *mo.* Alice Owens<sup>3599</sup>. *Sp.* Patrick James O'KEEFE<sup>3541</sup> *m.* May 1865 Bathurst. [1,91,497]
- 549 **BROWN, Eliza** *b.* 1863 Bathurst *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Rosanna Neale<sup>3558</sup> *d.* 13 Sep 1904 Bathurst *Iss(1):* Gertrude Brown *b.* 1881 Bathurst. *Sp.2* Edward TOUZELL<sup>4767</sup> *m.* 1 Aug 1882 Bathurst. [1]
- 550 **BROWN, Elizabeth** (Browne) *b.* 1841 Calais FRA *fa.* William<sup>568</sup> *mo.* Lydia Elnor<sup>1460</sup> (Elliner) *d.* 9 Dec 1902 Surry Hills *bu.* Waverley. *Sp.1* Thomas HOLMAN<sup>2284</sup> *m.* 8 Mar 1860 Bathurst. *Sp.2* Thomas PEARCE<sup>3685</sup> *m.* 25 May 1868 Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 6 Oct 1848 (assisted) per "Agincourt". *ArrBx.* 1848 from France. *Res.* Peel, Durham St, Bentinck St, Westbourne Eglinton. [149,492]

- 551 **BROWN, Emily Amelia Agincourt** (Browne) *b.* 1848 Sydney *fa.* William<sup>568</sup> *mo.* Lydia Elnor<sup>1460</sup> (Elliner). *Sp.* John Sydney NIXON<sup>3479</sup> *m.* 1872 Bathurst. *ArrAus.* Jun 1848 (assisted) per "Agincourt". *ArrBx.* 1848. Emily was born on the voyage to Australia, named after the ship. She was 6 months old when they arrived. [149]
- 552 **BROWN, Emma (Hannah)** *b.* c1826 Blackley LAN ENG *fa.* Samuel *mo.* Emma *d.* 1 Sep 1884 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Joseph Oldham BOARDMAN<sup>422</sup> *m.* 5 Aug 1849 LAN ENG. [290]
- 553 **BROWN, James Charles** *b.* 18 Apr 1862 Narellan *fa.* William<sup>561</sup> *mo.* Margaret Elizabeth Terrence *d.* 2 May 1916 Parramatta *bu.* RC Rookwood. *Sp.* Mary Elizabeth CHILVERS<sup>851</sup> *m.* 7 Aug 1890 Bathurst. *Iss:* William John *b.* 30 Jun 1891 Bathurst; James Charles *b.* 1893 Bathurst; Doris Adele *b.* 23 Jan 1896 Bathurst; Alfred T *b.* 1899 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Labourer, publican at Morning Star Hotel. Res. William St. James' hotel was in George St Bathurst (Govt. Gazette 1896-97). [270]
- 554 **BROWN, John** *b.* 1855 Bathurst *fa.* Thomas<sup>559</sup> *mo.* Alice Owens<sup>3599</sup> *d.* 15 Oct 1897 The Lagoon *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Teresa HENDERSON *m.* 8 Jun 1875 Georges Plains. *Iss:* William *b.* 1876; Thomas *b.* 1878; Alfred *b.* 1879. *Occ:* Farmer at The Lagoon. [497]
- 555 **BROWN, Lydia L** (Browne) *b.* 1843 Calais FRA *fa.* William<sup>568</sup> *mo.* Lydia Elnor<sup>1460</sup> (Elliner). *Sp.* John G STANLEY<sup>4554</sup> *m.* 1879 Bathurst. [149]
- 556 **BROWN, Margaret** *b.* 1826 Kelso *fa.* John *mo.* Sarah. *Sp.* Richard MACHATTIE<sup>2941</sup> *m.* 1842 Bathurst. [1]
- 557 **BROWN, Mary** *b.* c1836 FER IRL *fa.* Thomas<sup>559</sup> *mo.* Alice Owens<sup>3599</sup> *d.* 20 Jun 1924 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* James Joseph LINNANE<sup>2842</sup> *m.* 11 Sep 1854 Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 1841 per "James Mathieson". Mary's name was Browne on marriage certificate. [49]
- 558 **BROWN, Sarah** *b.* c1820 DRY IRL *fa.* James *mo.* Mary Montgomery *d.* 24 May 1896 West Mitchell *bu.* Meadow Flat. *Sp.* Samuel SHUMACK<sup>4329</sup> *m.* 29 Dec 1845 CE Sydney. *Occ:* House servant. *ArrAus.* 1841 per "Helen". Obit. Bathurst Free Press May 1896: Sarah was largely identified with church and philanthropic movements. [569]
- 559 **BROWN, Thomas** *b.* c1797 FER IRL *fa.* Matthew *mo.* Biddy Scollen *d.* 13 Aug 1892 The Lagoon *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Alice OWENS<sup>3599</sup> *m.* c1835 FER IRL. *Iss:* Mary (Maria)<sup>557</sup> *b.* c1836 FER IRL; Eliza<sup>548</sup> *b.* c1842 Bathurst; Catherine *b.* 1843 Bathurst; Thomas *b.* 1846 Bathurst; William *b.* 1848 Bathurst; James *b.* 1853 Bathurst; John<sup>554</sup> *b.* 1855 Bathurst. *Occ:* Farmer at The Lagoon. *ArrAus.* 14 Apr 1841 (free) per "James Mathieson". *ArrBx.* c1842 from IRL. Res. The Lagoon. The National Advocate, Tues, 16 Aug 1892 P2 Col 4 Burial details and headstone inscription supplied. [91,497]
- 560 **BROWN, Thomas Clifford** *b.* 11 Jul 1860 Bathurst *d.* 9 Sep 1926 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Eva (Eve) WARD<sup>4898</sup> *m.* 1884 Bathurst. *Iss:* Clifford T *b.* 1884 Bathurst; Norman C *b.* 1886 Bathurst; Hilton *b.* 1887 Bathurst; Violet M *b.* 1888 Bathurst; Elsie *b.* 1890 Bathurst; Isabel *b.* 26 Sep 1892 Bathurst; Wallace *b.* 1896 Bathurst; Ethel Maude *b.* 17 Jul 1899 Bathurst; Carlotto *b.* 1901 Bathurst; William *b.* 1905 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). [167]
- 561 **BROWN, William** *b.* 24 Jan 1828 Campbelltown *bp.* 4 Mar 1828 Campbelltown *fa.* John *mo.* Ann Morrison. *Sp.* Margaret Elizabeth TERRENCE *m.* 11 Oct 1853. *Iss:* John Joseph. *Occ:* Butcher. *ArrBx.* late 1870s. A number of William's children were married in Bathurst in the 1880s. [270]
- 562 **BROWN, William** *b.* 27 Nov 1832 *d.* 15 Jun 1896 *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Elizabeth Ann PLUMMER<sup>3771</sup> *m.* 27 Nov 1862 CE Bathurst. *Iss:* William James<sup>563</sup> *b.* 10 Mar 1864 Bathurst; Joseph J *b.* 1866 Bathurst; Emma Jane Maud *b.* 6 Aug 1871 Bathurst; May *b.* 6 May 1874 Bathurst; Ernest *b.* 1876 Hill End. [394]
- 563 **BROWN, William James** *b.* 10 Mar 1864 Bathurst *fa.* William<sup>562</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Ann Plummer<sup>3771</sup> *d.* 9 Dec 1947 Sydney *bu.* Sydney. *Sp.* Beatrice Victoria BARTLE<sup>206</sup> *m.* 22 Apr 1896 Wes. Sunny Corner. *Iss:* Mabel Edna *b.* 1897 Orange; Olive Ida *b.* 1901 Bathurst; Frank William *b.* 1903 Bathurst; Keith Richard *b.* 28 Aug 1909 Bathurst. *Occ:* Carpenter for NSW Govt Railways at Bathurst. Res. 194 Peel St. [394]
- 564 **BROWNE** see BROWN
- 565 **BROWNE, Henrietta Sophia** *b.* 1823 Bathurst *fa.* John William<sup>567</sup> *mo.* Mary Bertha Bridget Doyle *d.* 1910. *Sp.* Charles L BAYLY *m.* 1843 Liverpool. *Iss:* Mary A H Bayly *b.* 1844 Liverpool; Paget W C N Bayly *b.* 1849 Liverpool (both *b.* Liverpool). [16]
- 566 **BROWNE, James Jarvis** *b.* Oct 1877 Duramana *fa.* William G<sup>569</sup> *mo.* Frances Riches<sup>3958</sup> *d.* 1950. *Sp.* Margaret Ellen MCCANN<sup>3088</sup> *m.* 1908 Balmain South. *Iss:* James Francis *b.* 1907 Balmain South; Lydia Ruby *b.* 1908 Balmain South; Alick J; John; Margaret; Irene N; Beryl J; Hugh A. *Occ:* Grazier. [149]
- 567 **BROWNE, John William** *b.* 1801 Howrah IND *fa.* William *mo.* Sophia Louise Forbes *d.* 1834 Bathurst. *Sp.* Mary Bertha Bridget DOYLE *m.* 1822 Windsor. *Iss:* Henrietta Sophia<sup>565</sup> *b.* 1823 Bathurst; William James<sup>571</sup> *b.* 1825 Bathurst; John Cyrus Lindsey *b.* 1827 Windsor; James Doyle *b.* 1830 Windsor; Clarence Merrick Shawe *b.* 1832 Windsor. *Occ:* Grazier. *ArrAus.* 1819 (free) per "Harriet". [16]
- 568 **BROWNE, William** (Brown) *b.* 8 Sep 1816 Ilkeston DBY ENG *bp.* 15 Oct 1827 Ilkeston DBY ENG *fa.* John *mo.* Mary Evans *d.* 26 Jul 1893 Bathurst *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.* Lydia ELNOR<sup>1460</sup> (also Elliner) *m.* 27 Aug 1836 Radford NTT ENG. *Iss:* John David Brown *b.* 1836 NTT ENG; Mary Jane Brown *b.* 1838 NTT ENG; Elizabeth Brown<sup>550</sup> *b.* 1841 Calais FRA; Lydia L Brown<sup>555</sup> *b.* 1843 Calais FRA; Emma Evans Brown *b.* 1846 Calais FRA; Emily Amelia Agincourt Brown<sup>551</sup> *b.* 22 Aug 1848 At Sea, "Agincourt"; William George Brown<sup>569</sup> *b.* 30 Mar 1852 Bathurst; Eliza Brown *b.* 5 Jun 1854 Bathurst; Charlotte Ann Brown *b.* 1855 Bathurst; Cecelia Brown *b.* 12 Jun 1855 Bathurst; Frederick A Brown *b.* 7 May 1858 Bathurst. *Occ:* Machine fitter, engineer. *ArrAus.* 6 Oct 1848 (assisted) per "Agincourt". *ArrBx.* 1848. Res. 'Boxwood' Duramana, Durham St. From 1839-1848 William was a laceworker



- in St Pierre de Calais, France. By 1848 he was Mill Superintendent for George Rankin "Saltram" Bathurst. In 1855 he helped to erect a bridge over the Macquarie River at Eglinton and in 1854-5 he was a maltster and brewer at the "Reliance Brewery" Peel St, Bathurst. In the 1860's William managed a mill for Messrs R Cock & Sons on the corner of George and Durham streets and in the 1870s he worked at the Fish Foundry, Bathurst. [4,149,277,492]
- 569 **BROWNE, William George** *b.* 30 Mar 1850 "Kelloshiel" *fa.* William<sup>568</sup> *mo.* Lydia Ellinor<sup>1460</sup> (Elnor) *d.* 23 Dec 1929 Bathurst *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.* Frances RICHES<sup>3958</sup> *m.* 20 Mar 1872 Kelso. *Iss:* William George<sup>570</sup> *b.* 30 Dec 1872 Duramana; John Alfred *b.* 1874 Duramana; James Jarvis<sup>566</sup> *b.* Oct 1877 Duramana; Charles Simon *b.* 1879 Duramana; Henry David Evans *b.* 1881 Duramana; Fanny Ciscillia *b.* 1883 Duramana; Lydia Elnor *b.* 1886 Bathurst. *Occ:* Farmer, labourer. Res. 'Box Wood' Duramana. [149]
- 570 **BROWNE, William George** *b.* 30 Dec 1872 Duramana *fa.* William George<sup>569</sup> *mo.* Frances Riches<sup>3958</sup> *d.* 2 Jun 1934 "Rosedale" *bu.* Narromine. *Sp.1* Elizabeth Mary SMITH<sup>4408</sup> *Iss:* Percy C Smith *b.* 1897 Eglinton. *Sp.2* Emma Sarah SMITH<sup>4411</sup> *m.* 1898 "Bathampton". *Iss:* William J *b.* 1899 Wattle Flat; Alfred G *b.* 1901 Rockley; Fanny *b.* 1903 Bathurst. *Occ:* Farmer, grazier. Res. 'Rosedale' Mungary. [149]
- 571 **BROWNE, William James** *b.* 1825 Bathurst *fa.* John William<sup>567</sup> *mo.* Mary Bertha Bridget Doyle *d.* 1913 Randwick *bu.* Waverley. *Sp.* Rachel BROAD *m.* 1851 Sydney. *Iss:* Frederick William *b.* 1849 Sydney; Clarence Arthur Lindsey *b.* 1851 Liverpool; Arthur Edgar *b.* 1852 Appin; William Alfred Ernest *b.* 1854 Appin; Reginald Spencer *b.* 1855; Percy Edward *b.* 1858 Campbelltown; Archy Henry Cecil *b.* 1859 Campbelltown; Herbert Robert Gerald *b.* 1861 Campbelltown; Lindsey Wallace Norman *b.* 1863 Campbelltown. *Occ:* Grazier, customs agent. [16]
- 572 **BROWNING, Florence R E** *b.* 1878 Bathurst *fa.* Philip<sup>574</sup> *mo.* Ellen Sager<sup>4119</sup>. *Sp.* Charles RITCHIE<sup>3977</sup> *m.* 1898 Bathurst. [649]
- 573 **BROWNING, Gertrude Maria** *b.* 1873 Bathurst *fa.* Phillip<sup>574</sup> *mo.* Ellen Sager<sup>4119</sup> *d.* c1960. *Sp.* Thomas KELLY<sup>2617</sup> *m.* 1897 Bathurst. [649]
- 574 **BROWNING, Philip** *b.* 1839 SFK ENG *fa.* William *mo.* Maria Denny *d.* 23 Oct 1921 Sydney. *Sp.1* Ellen SAGER<sup>4119</sup> *m.* 26 Nov 1870 CE Bathurst. *Iss:* Gertrude Maria<sup>573</sup> *b.* 1873 Bathurst; Philip Smith<sup>575</sup> *b.* 1875 Bathurst; Sarah Ann<sup>577</sup> *b.* 1876 Bathurst; Florence Redina Ellen *b.* 1878 Bathurst; Thomas William<sup>578</sup> *b.* 11 Mar 1881 The Lagoon; Mary Ann *b.* 1883 West Macquarie. *Sp.2* Sarah B NUTTER<sup>3514</sup> *m.* 1884 Bathurst. *ArrAus.* c1850. Phillip won a cup for ploughing at the Bathurst Show in 1866. [380,649]
- 575 **BROWNING, Philip Smith** *b.* 1875 Bathurst *fa.* Phillip<sup>574</sup> *mo.* Ellen Sager<sup>4119</sup>. *Sp.* Sarah J TRANSWELL *m.* 1900 Narromine. *Iss:* Elsie E *b.* 1901 Narromine. [649]
- 576 **BROWNING, Sarah Ann** *b.* 1852 HUN ENG *fa.* Richard *mo.* Mary Miller *d.* 15 May 1911 Bathurst *bu.* Wes. Bathurst. *Sp.* William Francis CHEW<sup>842</sup> *m.* Aug 1872 Neville. [149]
- 577 **BROWNING, Sarah Ann** *b.* 1876 Bathurst *fa.* Phillip<sup>574</sup> *mo.* Ellen Sager<sup>4119</sup> *d.* 1911 Cobar. *Sp.* Herbert J DUNN *m.* 1899 Bathurst. *Iss:* Lillian P M Dunn *b.* 1900 Bathurst; Albert L Dunn *b.* 1901 Bathurst; Henry E Dunn *b.* 1902 Bathurst; Dulcie E C Dunn *b.* 1904 Nyngan; Elsie E C Dunn *b.* 1904 Nyngan. [649]
- 578 **BROWNING, Thomas William** *b.* 11 Mar 1881 The Lagoon *fa.* Phillip<sup>574</sup> *mo.* Ellen Sager<sup>4119</sup> *d.* 7 Jul 1951 Sydney *bu.* Northern Suburbs. *Sp.* Annie Frances KEARNEY<sup>2579</sup> *m.* 6 Sep 1905 Bathurst. *Iss:* William Patrick *b.* 6 Mar 1906 Bathurst; Ellen (Nell) Hazel *b.* 7 Sep 1907 Bathurst; Florence Mavis *b.* 6 Mar 1910 Bathurst; Thomas Philip; John Stewart; James Stanislaus Joseph; Patricia Phyliss. [649]
- 579 **BROWNLOW, Sarah Susannah Pye** *b.* 25 Sep 1850 Summerhill *bp.* 29 Oct 1850 Bathurst *fa.* William<sup>580</sup> *mo.* Emma Sophia Courquin<sup>998</sup> *d.* 1888. *Sp.* Henry Hunt HACKNEY<sup>2037</sup> *m.* 7 Aug 1873 Kelso. [336]
- 580 **BROWNLOW, William** *b.* 1820 New Basford NTT ENG *fa.* John *mo.* Mary *d.* 20 Feb 1885 "Briar Park" Rockley *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Emma Sophia COURQUIN<sup>998</sup> *m.* c1838 Calais FRA. *Iss:* William *b.* c1841 NTT ENG; Mary *b.* c1843 Calais FRA; John *b.* c1845 Calais FRA; George *b.* 1848 At Sea, "Agincourt"; Sarah Susannah Pye<sup>579</sup> *b.* 25 Sep 1850 Bathurst; Thomas *b.* 1853 Bathurst; Emma *b.* 1855 Bathurst; Alfred *b.* 1858 Bathurst; Arthur J *b.* 1860 Bathurst; Frederick *b.* 1863 Bathurst; Louisa *b.* 1865 Bathurst. *Occ:* Lace maker, farmer. *ArrAus.* 6 Oct 1848 (free) per "Agincourt". *ArrBx.* Oct 1848. Res. "Buckburrage" Burrage, "Briar Park" Rockley. William Brownlow worked in Hanbury Clements copper mine. He bought 'Buckburrage' in 1858 for grazing and farming, but later sold it to Thomas Hackney. He lived for some time at 'Northolme' which he sold to H H Hackney in 1888. In 1863 J D Pye signed over part of 'Briar Park', Rockley to William and the Brownlow family still live there (2004). William built the Club House Hotel and adjoining shops in Rockley. He also had a share in Rockley Flour Mill. William built Calais Villa which is named after his wife's birthplace. He was described as a 'typical English farmer; strong, reliant and energetic'. [336]
- 581 **BROWNRIGG, William H M** *b.* 1891 Kempsey *fa.* Samuel C S *mo.* Leila May Machattie<sup>2930</sup>. *Sp.* Rita M JONES *m.* 1928 Sydney. [1]
- 582 **BRUCE, Ellenor Ann Frances** *b.* 23 Apr 1834 White Rock *bp.* 1 Jun 1834 CE Kelso *fa.* James<sup>585</sup> *mo.* Sarah Ann Burney *d.* 23 Jul 1920 Ingleburn *bu.* Denham Court. *Sp.* William ARCHER *m.* 22 Apr 1851 CE Kelso. *Iss:* Henry George Archer *b.* 1852 Clear Creek, Kelso; Sarah Elizabeth Archer *b.* 1854 Clear Creek, Kelso (both *b.* Clear Creek, Kelso). *Occ:* Housekeeper for J.B.Richards at Carwinyan, Kelso, 30 years. Res. Peel, Clear Creek; Carwinyan, Kelso. Ellen's (Ellenor) father came to Australia as a convict and her mother joined him two years later with her two older children. Ellen inherited the property Carwinyan at Kelso from J.B. Richards, a former Crown Lands Agent in Bathurst, in 1876. [6]

- 583 **BRUCE, George William** *b.* 24 May 1836 “Dockairn” Kelso *bp.* 20 Jun 1836 CE Kelso *fa.* James<sup>585</sup> *mo.* Sarah Ann Burney *d.* 29 Jun 1921 Burwood *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.*1 Catherine O’DWYER *m.* 14 Aug 1853 Sofala. *Iss:* James Michael *b.* 1854 Sofala; Thomas Joseph *b.* 1856 Sofala; Mary *b.* 1858 Sofala; Agnes *b.* 1860 Sofala; Johanna *b.* 1861 Sofala; George Francis *b.* 1864 Sofala; Henry J *b.* 1865 Sofala; Lucy Agnes *b.* 1867 Sofala (all *b.* Sofala). *Sp.*2 Elizabeth (Betsy) O’BRIEN *m.* 8 Jul 1871 Peel. *Iss:* John William *b.* 1872 Mudgee; Mary Jane *b.* 1873 Pyramul; Sarah Ann Philomena *b.* 1875 Mudgee; William J *b.* 1877 Hill End; Bridget Margaret *b.* 1879 Hill End; Robert *b.* 1882 Mudgee. *Occ:* Teamster, carrier at Windeyer. Res. Clear Creek, Peel, Kelso.  
George was born on the property ‘Dockairn’ where his convict father was assigned to the owner, Alex K. Mackenzie.  
As a young man he went fossicking in the Sofala-Turon area where he met his first wife. He was known as a great horseman and as a “bush” horse doctor. [6]
- 584 **BRUCE, Henry** *b.* 1 May 1831 Blackheath KEN ENG *fa.* James<sup>585</sup> *mo.* Sarah Ann Burney *d.* 19 Oct 1890 Dubbo *bu.* Dubbo. *Sp.*1 Mary Ann WALKER *m.* 18 Jan 1854 Emu Plains. *Iss:* Sarah *b.* 1854 Kelso; Henry *b.* 1855 Kelso; Fanny *b.* 1857 Penrith; Robert *b.* 1859 Penrith; Janet *b.* 1861 Bathurst; James *b.* 1863 Emu Plains; George William *b.* 1867 Emu Plains. *Sp.*2 Elizabeth Mary MORLEY *m.* 4 Mar 1870 Sydney. *Iss:* William George *b.* 1871 Kelso; Mary Ann *b.* 1872 Kelso; Arthur Edward *b.* 1875 Kelso (all *b.* Kelso). *Sp.*3 Emily WEAVER *m.* 10 Feb 1883 Presb. Dubbo. *Iss:* Claude Arthur *b.* 1882 Dubbo; Hilda Ellan *b.* 1883 Dubbo; Edgar Roland *b.* 1885 Dubbo; Richard Harold *b.* 1887 Dubbo; Lillian *b.* 1890 Dubbo (all *b.* Dubbo). *Occ:* Blacksmith at Emu Plains, Kelso and Penrith. *ArrAus.* 1833 (free) per “Sir Thomas Munro”. *ArrBx.* 1833. Res. Clear Creek, Peel; Carwinyan, Kelso. See brother James. [6,234]
- 585 **BRUCE, James** *b.* 6 Aug 1791 Holborn MDX ENG *bp.* 18 Aug 1791 Holborn MDX ENG *fa.* John *mo.* Sarah Butler *d.* 18 Apr 1874 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Sarah Ann BURNEY *m.* 28 Aug 1822 Stepney MDX ENG. *Iss:* James<sup>587</sup> *b.* 2 Dec 1822 Stepney MDX ENG; Henry<sup>584</sup> *b.* 1 May 1831 Blackheath KEN ENG; Ellenor Ann Frances<sup>582</sup> *b.* 23 Apr 1834 White Rock; George William<sup>583</sup> *b.* 24 May 1836 Kelso; Robert<sup>588</sup> *b.* 15 Jul 1838 Clear Creek; John *b.* 1840 Kelso; Joseph William *b.* 1844 Kelso; Frances Ratcliffe *b.* 1848 Kelso. *Occ:* Shingler, seaman, millwright & labourer. *ArrAus.* 1831 (convict) per “Surrey”. *ArrBx.* 1831. Res. “Dockairn”, Peel. See duplicate, but conflicting, entry for James Bruce. [6,234]
- 586 **BRUCE, James** *b.* 6 Aug 1791 Holborn MDX ENG *bp.* 18 Aug 1791 Holborn MDX ENG *fa.* John *mo.* Sarah Butler *d.* 18 Apr 1874 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Sarah Ann BURNEY *m.* 28 Aug 1822 Stepney MDX ENG. *Iss:* James<sup>587</sup> *b.* 2 Dec 1822 Stepney MDX ENG; Henry<sup>584</sup> *b.* 1 May 1831 Blackheath KEN ENG; Ellenor Ann Frances<sup>582</sup> *b.* 23 Apr 1834 White Rock; George William<sup>583</sup> *b.* 24 May 1836 Kelso; Robert<sup>588</sup> *b.* 15 Jul 1838 Clear Creek. *Occ:* Seaman, millwright & labourer. *ArrAus.* 1831 (convict) per “Surrey”. *ArrBx.* 1831. Res. “Dockairn”, Bathurst, Peel. James was convicted of robbing the pantry of Elizabeth Pinnock’s boarding house in Southampton on 18 Dec 1830. He was tried at Southampton Assizes on 26 Feb 1831 and sentenced to life, but was transported to Australia in 1831. He was granted a ToL, on the recommendation of Captain John Piper and Thomas Fitzherbert Hawkins, in 1840 and obtained a CP in 1848. [6]
- 587 **BRUCE, James** *b.* 2 Dec 1822 *bp.* 8 Jun 1823 Stepney MDX ENG *fa.* James<sup>585</sup> *mo.* Sarah Ann Burney *d.* 5 Dec 1869 Blackmans Gap *bu.* Bowenfels. *Sp.* Mary Ann PAULING *m.* 28 Mar 1848 Presb. Windsor. *Iss:* James *b.* 1848 Bathurst. *Occ:* Blacksmith, Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 1833 (free) per “Sir Thomas Munro”. *ArrBx.* 1833. Res. Clear Creek, Peel. James came to Australia with his mother Sarah and brother Henry in order to join his father who had been sentenced to life imprisonment in England but sent to Australia as a convict. [6]
- 588 **BRUCE, Robert** *b.* 15 Jul 1838 Clear Creek *bp.* 23 Apr 1848 CE Kelso *fa.* James<sup>585</sup> *mo.* Sarah Ann Burney *d.* 1930 Belmore *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.*1 Catherine BUDGE *m.* 15 Feb 1859 CE Bathurst. *Sp.*2 Elizabeth DARVILL *Iss:* William Henry *b.* 1866 Condobolin; Alfred Robert *b.* 1867 Grenfell; Frances Eveline *b.* 1869 Forbes; George Ernest *b.* 1871 Grenfell; Walter James *b.* 1873 Grenfell; Florence Edith *b.* 1875 Grenfell; Robert Herbert *b.* 1877 Grenfell; Edmund Leslie *b.* 1879 Grenfell; Henry Arthur *b.* 1882 Temora; Ellen Sarah *b.* 1884 Temora. *Occ:* Saddler. Res. Clear Creek, Peel. Robert followed the gold rushes as evidenced by the places where his children were born. [6]
- 589 **BRUNT, George** *d.* 23 May 1873 Wallerawang. *Sp.* Jane GILLEESE *m.* 24 Oct 1825 CE Sydney. *Iss:* Catherine *b.* 1827 Sydney; Mary Ann *b.* 1834 Sydney; Margaret *b.* 1838 Bathurst; John *b.* 1840 Bathurst; Thomas *b.* 1846 Bathurst; Ellen. *Occ:* Soldier, farmer for 3rd regiment of Foot. *ArrAus.* 26 Aug 1823. On 1 Oct 1855 George received a 30 acre grant between Meadow Flat and Portland. [753]
- 590 **BRYANT** see INGERSOLE
- 591 **BRYANT, Aaron Walter** *b.* 3 Dec 1862 Duramana *fa.* George *mo.* Mary Agnes Bonham *d.* 30 Jul 1937 Duramana *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Mary Ann FITZPATRICK *m.* 13 Mar 1882 CE Kelso. *Iss:* James *b.* 1882 Duramana; Mary *b.* 1884 Duramana; Agnes *b.* 1886 Duramana; Ellen Nell *b.* 1888 Duramana; Mary Ann *b.* 1891 Duramana; Thomas *b.* 1892 Duramana; Aliza *b.* 1894 Duramana; William *b.* 1896 Duramana; Emma<sup>592</sup> *b.* 1897 Duramana; William G *b.* 1899 Duramana; Aaron W *b.* 1901 Duramana; Lilly F *b.* 1904 Duramana; Clarence J *b.* 1906 Duramana; Leslie J *b.* 1906 Duramana; Harold H *b.* Duramana (all *b.* Duramana). *Occ:* Farmer. Res. “Maryvale” Duramana.  
Aaron (Arron) and Mary had a farm at Duramana where they reared their children. Mary sold eggs and butter in Bathurst each Friday and all the children helped with the baking, sweeping the yard before school with pepper tree branches and milking cows. The school was 3 miles away and Emma left aged 14 after completing 6th class to go into service. [455]

- 592 **BRYANT, Emma** *b.* 30 Aug 1898 Duramana *fa.* Aaron Walter<sup>591</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Fitzpatrick *d.* 30 Aug 1969 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* John Patrick GORMAN<sup>1909</sup> *m.* 22 May 1918 RC Kelso. *Occ:* Housewife. [455]
- 593 **BRYANT, Job** *b.* 1857 Carcoar *fa.* George Knowles *mo.* Mary Ann Watkins. *Sp.* Sarah Elizabeth MAYBURY *m.* 1879 Bathurst. *Iss:* George *b.* 1880 Bathurst; Job Oswald *b.* 1884 East Macquarie; Catharine E *b.* 1887 Bathurst; Evelynne Blanche *b.* 8 Oct 1889 East Macquarie; Alexandra Maud *b.* 29 Oct 1891 East Macquarie; Abigail Florence *b.* 8 Apr 1894 Wattle Flat; Frank Cecil *b.* 8 Apr 1894 Wattle Flat. *Occ:* Farmer, Duramana. Res. Duramana. [1]
- 594 **BRYANT, John** *b.* c1815 *d.* 13 Nov 1851 Bathurst. *Sp.* Catherine STONE<sup>4588</sup> *Iss:* Frances Elizabeth *b.* 24 Mar 1834 Sydney; Eliza Jane *b.* 3 Sep 1835 Sydney; George Henry *b.* 8 May 1837 Sydney; Mary Anne *b.* 16 Apr 1839 Bathurst. *Occ:* Tailor at Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 18 Nov 1833 per "Edward Coulston". *ArrBx.* by 1839. Catherine Stone was born c1800 in Wiltshire ENG, m2 John Ingersole 14 Nov 1877 and died 20 Jun 1880 in Kelso. [59]
- 595 **BRYDEN, William John** (Brydon) *b.* c1828 AYR SCT *mo.* Sarah McSpedean *d.* 26 Mar 1900 Lewis Ponds *bu.* Orange. *Sp.*1 Grace DAVIS (Davies) *m.* 27 Feb 1850 CE Bathurst. *Iss:* Jane (Brydon) *b.* 1850 Windsor; Jane (Brydon) *b.* 1851 Bathurst; William J (Brydon) *b.* 1857 Tambaroora; John James (Brydon) *b.* 1859 Tambaroora; Elizabeth (Brydon) *b.* 1861 Carcoar; male (Brydon) *b.* 1861 Orange; Edward MCreddie (Brydon) *b.* 1864 Carcoar; Edward (Brydon) *b.* 1864 Orange; Phillip (Brydon). *Sp.*2 Margaret MCCARTHY *m.* 1866 Orange. *Iss:* David P (Brydon) *b.* 1867 Orange; James (Brydon) *b.* c1868; Edmund A (Brydon) *b.* 1870 Orange; Matthew A (Brydon) *b.* Orange; Margaret M (Brydon) *b.* 1875 Orange; Ellen (Brydon) *b.* 1876 Orange; Catherine J (Kate) (Brydon) *b.* 1878 Orange; Thomas J (Brydon) *b.* 1881 Orange. *Occ:* Farm labourer. *ArrAus.* 1849 (free) per "John Bright". *ArrBx.* c1850. Res. Lewis Ponds. [609]
- 596 **BRYDON** see BRYDEN
- 597 **BRYSON, Elizabeth** *b.* 1855 Hargraves *fa.* William *mo.* Margaret Crummy *d.* 27 Feb 1929 Forbes *bu.* RC Forbes *Iss(1):* George H Bryson *b.* 1871 Sofala. *Sp.*2 Joseph PARKER<sup>3635</sup> *m.* 21 Jan 1873 Hill End. *Iss(3):* John Frederick *b.* 1895 Forbes; George Henry *b.* 1900 Condobolin; William John *b.* 1902 Condobolin; Frederick Charles *b.* 1904 Condobolin; Myrtle Ivy *b.* 1906 Condobolin. [582]
- 598 **BUCKINGHAM, John Herring**. *Sp.* Elizabeth HUGHES *m.* 9 Apr 1831 CE Kelso. *Iss:* John *b.* 1832 Sydney; Samuel *b.* 14 Jul 1833 Sydney; Mary A *b.* 1835 Sydney; Mark J *b.* 1838 Sydney; Albert *b.* 1840 Hunter; Elizabeth *b.* 1844 Sydney; Dinah *b.* 1843 Sydney. *ArrAus.* 22 Sep 1820 (convict) per "Agamemnon".  
As John Herring, John was sentenced to 7 years transportation. He added the surname Buckingham between 1828 and 1831. His wife Elizabeth Hughes was transported for life and arrived on the "Lucy Davidson" in 1831. [626,734]
- 599 **BUDD, Mary Elizabeth** *b.* 1847 Winslow BKM ENG *fa.* William *mo.* Mary *d.* 7 May 1918 Bathurst *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.* Edwin MORTIMER<sup>3375</sup> *m.* 16 Mar 1872 CE Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 1848 per "Castle Eden". Mary sailed to Australia as a one year old with her family. [140]
- 600 **BUDDEN, Arthur Blake** *b.* 16 Mar 1832 Woodbridge SFK ENG *fa.* Henry *mo.* Martha Anderson *d.* 17 May 1922 Wollstonecraft *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.*1 Sarah Hale STANGER *m.* 1859 Bathurst. *Iss:* Arthur Joseph *b.* 10 Jan 1862 Rockley; Herbert Stanger *b.* 3 Aug 1864 Bathurst; Sophia Maltilda *b.* 7 Nov 1867 Bathurst; Emily Ellen *b.* 8 Aug 1869 Bathurst; Henry Ebenezer<sup>601</sup> *b.* 11 Aug 1871 Bathurst. *Sp.*2 Emily Ann STANGER *m.* 1874 Bathurst. *Iss:* Sarah Bessie *b.* 12 Aug 1875 Rockley; Winifred Martha *b.* 24 Apr 1878 Rockley; Gertrude Mary *b.* 13 Oct 1879 Rockley; Edith Isabella *b.* 4 Dec 1880 Rockley; Ada Mary Blake *b.* 9 May 1884 Rockley (all *b.* Rockley). *Occ:* Arthur operated the Rockley Mill. *ArrAus.* 3 Jan 1855 per "Ashburton". Res. Rockley.  
Arthur prospered from hard work after going to Rockley and, with his brother-in-law, Alfred Stanger, he built the Rockley Mill and Post Office. When his first wife died, he married her sister but the marriage had to be registered in Victoria because laws at the time did not allow a man to marry his sister-in-law. In later life Arthur acquired property at Wollstonecraft and which he gave for public use. [92]
- 601 **BUDDEN, Henry Ebenezer** *b.* 11 Aug 1871 Bathurst *fa.* Arthur Blake<sup>600</sup> *mo.* Sarah Hale Stanger *d.* Dec 1944 Newtown. *Sp.* Ella Robertson Carlisle THOMAS *m.* 1901. *Iss:* Joan; Philip; Janet; Margaret Louise; Alice; Helen; Thomas.  
Henry grew up in Rockley and was educated at Bathurst Superior School and at Newington College. He won the "John Sulman's" travelling scholarship from the Sydney Architectural Association in 1894. He studied at the Royal Academy in London and travelled and studied in the Continent.  
In WW1 he served with the War Chest Commission, becoming chief War Commissioner for England and France. He was awarded the C.B.E. for his work during this period. He resumed his profession after the war and in 1931 was elected President of the New South Wales Institute of Architects. Further career information supplied. [92]
- 602 **BUDDS, Susan** *b.* c1833 Castlecomer KIK IRL *fa.* Ralph *mo.* Margaret Holmes *d.* 22 May 1913 Bathurst *bu.* Bapt. Bathurst. *Sp.* Thomas Millar WELLINGTON<sup>5006</sup> *m.* 8 Oct 1859 Presb. Bathurst. *Occ:* Funeral director at Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 19 Jan 1856 per "Morayshire". Res. Greek St.  
After the death of her husband, Thomas Millar Wellington, Susan carried on the family business with the help of her son, Josiah. [16,240]
- 603 **BUDGE, Elizabeth** *b.* 30 Oct 1839 Bathurst *fa.* James<sup>604</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Hunter<sup>2416</sup> (prev. Gregg) *d.* 25 Jan 1909 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* John Wadsworth ASHWORTH<sup>98</sup> *m.* 9 Mar 1857 Kelso.  
Elizabeth's parents arrived in Australia as convicts and came to Bathurst as a result of the Convict Assignment System in force at that time. John Wadsworth Ashworth was a prominent Bathurst businessman. [60]

- 604 **BUDGE, James** *b.* 21 Feb 1810 Godmanchester HUN ENG *fa.* John *mo.* Judith Lattimer (Latimer) *d.* 5 Jul 1883 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Mary Ann HUNTER<sup>2416</sup> (prev Gregg) *m.* 20 Jul 1843 Kelso. *Iss:* William James<sup>605</sup> *b.* 1 Jul 1835 Bathurst; Sarah Anne *b.* 1837 Bathurst; Elizabeth<sup>603</sup> *b.* 30 Oct 1839 Bathurst; Catherine *b.* 1841 Bathurst; John *b.* 1844 Bathurst; Henry *b.* 1846 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Brickmaker, farmer at Bathurst for 55 years. *ArrAus.* 1828 (convict) per "Hooghly (2)". *ArrBx.* 1828. Res. Keppel St.  
On arrival in Australia convict James Budge was assigned as a stockman to John Brown of Bathurst. Granted a CP in September 1845 he remained in Bathurst for the rest of his life. [16,60,298]
- 605 **BUDGE, William James** *b.* 1 Jul 1835 Bathurst *fa.* James<sup>604</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Hunter<sup>2416</sup> (prev. Gregg, Greg) *d.* 2 Feb 1922 Bathurst *bu.* Kelso. *Sp.* Ann KESSEY<sup>2653</sup> *m.* 4 Jan 1858 CE Kelso. *Iss:* Elizabeth Jane *b.* 1859 Bathurst; Mary Ann *b.* 1861; William James *b.* 1862; Charlotte *b.* 1864; Emily *b.* 1867 Sofala; not known *b.* 1869 Bathurst; Mary A *b.* 1871 Bathurst; Ada *b.* 1872 Bathurst; Anne *b.* 1875 Bathurst; Henry *b.* 1878 Bathurst; James *b.* 1881 Bathurst. *Occ:* Brickmaker at Bathurst. 1885 Landholders: Budge W J, Caloola Creek, Caloola. [60,354]
- 606 **BULGER, John** *b.* c1790 IRL *fa.* Simon *d.* 1857. *Sp.* Mary *Iss:* Margaret *b.* c1813 IRL; Michael *b.* c1815 IRL; Simon<sup>607</sup> *b.* c1816 IRL; Catherine *b.* c1817 IRL; Mary *b.* c1819 IRL; Ellen *b.* c1821 IRL; Betty *b.* c1825 IRL; Bidy *b.* c1829 IRL; Patrick *b.* c1830 IRL; John *b.* c1833 IRL (all *b.* IRL). *Occ:* Innkeeper. *ArrAus.* 1833 (convict) per "Roslyn Castle". *ArrBx.* from IRL.  
John was assigned to Rev Samuel Marsden. He was known to be living in Bathurst by 1837. Further information supplied. [424]
- 607 **BULGER, Simon** *b.* 1823 LEX IRL *fa.* John<sup>606</sup> *mo.* Mary Fosley (Feeley) *d.* 8 Feb 1896 Annandale *bu.* RC Rookwood. *Sp.* Jane FLANAGAN *m.* 16 Jan 1849 Sydney. *Iss:* Elizabeth (Eliza) *b.* 8 Jan 1848 Kings Plains; Mary *b.* 29 Jun 1851 Kings Plains; Theresa A *b.* 1852 Kings Plains; Simon F *b.* 1853 Kings Plains; Ellen *b.* 1855 Kings Plains; John P *b.* 1857 Kings Plains; James C *b.* 1858 Kings Plains; Jane C *b.* 1859 Kings Plains; Edward J *b.* 1862 Kings Plains; Emily J *b.* 1864 Kings Plains; Frances J *b.* 1868 Kings Plains (all *b.* Kings Plains). *Occ:* Butcher, publican at Bathurst. *ArrAus.* c1833 per "Duchess of Northumberland". Res. Stewart St.  
Simon's father John was transported 'Roslyn Castle' in 1833 and assigned to Rev Samuel Marsden and later to Arthur Kemmis of Bathurst. His son Michael was transported with him. His wife and 8 other children arrived 2-3 years later. [369]
- 608 **BULLOCH, Annie Alice Maude** *b.* 25 Jun 1895 Bloomfield *fa.* Duncan<sup>610</sup> *mo.* Sarah Hillier *d.* 14 Nov 1962 Roseville *bu.* Northern Suburbs. *Sp.* Ernest John PETERSON *m.* 1915 Bathurst. *Iss:* Valma Peterson. Annie was an accomplished horse-woman. She was expert at needlework and a talented actress and appeared in very early Australian movies. [659]
- 609 **BULLOCH, Duncan** *b.* 5 May 1818 LKS SCT *fa.* John *mo.* Catherine McPhee *d.* 24 Dec 1864 Lucknow *bu.* Orange. *Sp.* Margaret MITCHELL *m.* Jun 1842 SCT. *Iss:* John McPhee<sup>615</sup> *b.* 1842 SCT; James *b.* 1845 SCT; James *b.* 1846 SCT; Margaret *b.* 1848 SCT; James *b.* 1850 SCT; Catherine *b.* SCT; Duncan *b.* 1853 SCT; Janet *b.* 1857 SCT; Catherine Davidson *b.* 1857 SCT (all *b.* SCT). *ArrAus.* 1856 per "Donald Mackay". See Bathurst Times late Dec 1864: Death from Falling Down a Shaft. [659]
- 610 **BULLOCH, Duncan** *b.* 23 Dec 1869 Lucknow *fa.* John Mcphee<sup>615</sup> *mo.* Susan Totten<sup>4766</sup> *d.* 4 Feb 1927 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Sarah HILLIER *m.* 1893 Orange. *Iss:* John Andrew<sup>614</sup> *b.* 8 Jul 1893 Orange; Annie<sup>608</sup> *b.* 25 Jun 1895 Bloomfield; William<sup>617</sup> *b.* 31 Aug 1897 Orange; Duncan<sup>611</sup> *b.* 26 Jul 1899 Bloomfield; Ruby<sup>616</sup> *b.* 26 Jul 1899 Bathurst; Cecil *b.* 1901 Bathurst; Ellen *b.* 1903 Bathurst; George *b.* 1905 Bathurst; Russell *b.* 1907 Bathurst; Elsie *b.* 1909 Bathurst; Malcon; Nina. *Occ:* Curator for AH&P Association at Bathurst Showground, 1900-1927. After Duncan's death, his wife Sarah and children moved from the home in Kendall Avenue after forty years of a Bulloch family member occupying the residence. This house has now been restored and is listed with the National Trust. [659]
- 611 **BULLOCH, Duncan Rae** *b.* 26 Jul 1899 Bloomfield *fa.* Duncan<sup>610</sup> *mo.* Sarah Hillier *d.* 23 May 1989 *bu.* Woronora. *Sp.* Nita BAYLISS *m.* 31 Mar 1934 Bathurst. *Iss:* Janet; Warren; Patricia Jean; Robert John. *Occ:* Ironmonger for L Edgley & Co. Duncan was known all of his life as Rae and together with some of his brothers played football for both Bathurst and Kelso teams. Further information supplied. [659]
- 612 **BULLOCH, Elizabeth** *b.* 24 Jul 1868 Orange *fa.* John Mcphee<sup>615</sup> *mo.* Susan Totten<sup>4766</sup> *d.* 1955. *Sp.* 1 Henry James HOLMES *m.* 1887 Bathurst. *Iss:* William J Holmes *b.* 1887 Orange; Percival James Holmes *b.* 1889 Bathurst; Fredrick D Holmes *b.* 1891 Orange; Charles R Holmes *b.* 1893 Orange; John M Holmes *b.* 1895 Orange; Lillian Pearl Holmes *b.* 1899 Orange; Alice Muriel Holmes *b.* 1902 Orange; Hazel Mena Holmes *b.* 1903 Orange; Gordon H Holmes *b.* 1908 Orange. *Sp.* 2 Ezekiel MORRIS *m.* 1924 Marrickville. [659]
- 613 **BULLOCH, James Monteith** *b.* 24 Apr 1850 SCT *bp.* 12 May 1850 Riggend LKS SCT *fa.* Duncan Bullock *mo.* Margaret Mitchell *d.* 15 Dec 1932 Blayney *bu.* Blayney. *Sp.* Sarah Ann DEATH *m.* 26 Jun 1871 Carcoar. *Iss:* Eleanor Bullock *b.* 1872 Carcoar; Duncan Bullock *b.* 1874 Carcoar; James Bullock *b.* 1877 Carcoar; Edward Bullock *b.* 1880 Carcoar; Eliza Bullock *b.* 1882 Carcoar; William Bullock *b.* 1884 Carcoar; Jane Bullock *b.* 1887; Ethel Bullock *b.* 1890 Blayney; Lesley Bullock *b.* 1896 Blayney. *Occ:* Storekeeper & produce merchant for James Bullock & Sons at Adelaide Street Blayney. *ArrAus.* per "Donald Mackay". Electoral rolls: 1873-4-5 Trunkey Creek; 1876-7 Flanagans Gully (near Kings Plains) where he had the freehold. [659]
- 614 **BULLOCH, John Andrew** *b.* 8 Jul 1893 Orange *fa.* Duncan<sup>610</sup> *mo.* Sarah Hillier *d.* 15 Jun 1975 *bu.* Kelso. *Sp.* Lillian SULLICAN *m.* 21 Jul 1914 Bathurst. *Occ:* Blacksmith for Rivett Bros Coachworks at Kelso. Jack repre-

- sented both Kelso and the Federal Football teams and was a member of the Bathurst Musical Society and featured in many of their productions. [659]
- 615 **BULLOCH, John Mcphee** *b.* 26 Sep 1842 SCT *bp.* 5 Jul 1846 *fa.* Duncan<sup>609</sup> *mo.* Margaret Mitchell *d.* 6 Feb 1874 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Susan TOTTEN<sup>4766</sup> *m.* 6 Aug 1867 Orange. *Iss:* Elizabeth<sup>612</sup> *b.* 24 Jul 1868 Orange; Duncan<sup>610</sup> *b.* 23 Dec 1869 Lucknow; Margaret *b.* 18 Nov 1871; John Mcphee *b.* 1874 Carcoar. *Occ:* Miner at Trunkey Creek. *ArrAus.* per “Donald Mackay”. John died as the result of a mining accident at Trunkey Creek. [659]
- 616 **BULLOCH, Ruby Mabel** *b.* 26 Jul 1899 Bloomfield *fa.* Duncan<sup>610</sup> *mo.* Sarah Hillier *d.* 27 Aug 1930 *bu.* Manly. *Sp.* James Campbell DREW *m.* 21 Dec 1929 Ryde. Ruby, and her twin Duncan Rae were inseparable companions and at one time ran a Small Goods business together at 58 William St Bathurst. [659]
- 617 **BULLOCH, William Robert** *b.* 31 Aug 1897 Bloomfield *fa.* Duncan<sup>610</sup> *mo.* Sarah Hillier *d.* 5 Sep 1916 Ypres BEL *bu.* West Flanders BEL *Occ:* Ironmonger at Bathurst. William R Bulloch is recorded on a number of Honour Rolls including that at Bathurst Primary School. He is buried in the Railways Dugouts Burial Ground (Transport Farm) Zillebeke in West Flanders SE side of Ypres, Belgium # B127. [659]
- 618 **BULLOCK, Ada Maud** *b.* 30 Aug 1877 “Westbourne” Bathurst *fa.* Benjamin<sup>620</sup> *mo.* Alice Maud Piper<sup>3741</sup> *d.* 19 Jun 1911 Bathurst. *Sp.* Frank Cyril COUSINS<sup>1014</sup> *m.* 22 Feb 1909 Bathurst. [754]
- 619 **BULLOCK, Benjamin** *b.* c1812 Lincoln LIN ENG *d.* 19 Jan 1886 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Helen MITCHELL<sup>3307</sup> *m.* 25 Jan 1842 Kelso. *Iss:* Joseph<sup>624</sup> *b.* 14 Sep 1839 Bathurst; Elizabeth *b.* 1842 Roxborough Cottage, Bathurst; George *b.* 1844 Stoney Creek; Henry *b.* 1846 Stoney Creek; Benjamin<sup>620</sup> *b.* 28 Nov 1849 Black Rock; Thomas *b.* 1853 Black Rock; William Thomas<sup>626</sup> *b.* 1 Jan 1858 Black Rock. *Occ:* Tanner, fellmonger, grazier. *ArrAus.* 1834 (convict) per “Susan”. *ArrBx.* 1834. Res. Fell Timber.  
Benjamin was convicted of housebreaking in York, in the company of Joseph Bullock (his brother or cousin) and another and was sentenced to death, commuted to 14 years transportation. He was assigned to Major General Stewart until he received his ToL on 8 Aug 1841 and was allowed to remain in the Bathurst area.  
In 1862 he was living at Fell Timber on the Macquarie River and by 1875 had bought 177 acres. When he died he was described as a grazier.  
He also owned several properties in Bathurst, one of which he transferred to Joseph Bullock. [680]
- 620 **BULLOCK, Benjamin** *b.* 28 Nov 1849 Black Rock *fa.* Benjamin<sup>619</sup> *mo.* Helen Mitchell<sup>3307</sup> *d.* 5 Nov 1895 Forbes *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Alice Maud PIPER<sup>3741</sup> *m.* 15 Jul 1874 Stoney Creek. *Iss:* George Herbert *b.* 23 Dec 1875 Westbourne; Ada Maud<sup>618</sup> *b.* 30 Aug 1877 Westbourne; Walter Henry *b.* 20 May 1879 Westbourne; Sydney *b.* 6 Jan 1882 Westbourne; Elizabeth<sup>621</sup> *b.* 3 Jul 1885 Bathurst; Flora May *b.* 12 Sep 1887 Westbourne. *Occ:* Farmer, grazier. Res. Westbourne, Billiwillinga.  
Benjamin was farming at “Westbourne” in 1874, and still there on leasehold in 1882 (East Macquarie electoral roll). He continued to farm the property “Billywillinga” until shortly before his death, when ill health forced him to move to Forbes. [680]
- 621 **BULLOCK, Elizabeth** *b.* 1885 Bathurst *fa.* Benjamin<sup>620</sup> *mo.* Alice Maud Piper<sup>3741</sup>. *Sp.* Frank Cyril COUSINS<sup>1014</sup> *m.* 8 Oct 1912 Cong. Bathurst. [754]
- 622 **BULLOCK, Florence Mabel** *b.* 23 Jan 1883 Bathurst *fa.* William Thomas<sup>626</sup> *mo.* Adelaide Maria Piper<sup>3739</sup> *d.* 5 Jan 1951 Bathurst. *Sp.* Ernest Ethelbert COUSINS<sup>1011</sup> *m.* 14 Dec 1904 Bathurst. [754]
- 623 **BULLOCK, Joseph** *b.* c1814 Lincoln LIN ENG *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Harriet *d.* 17 Sep 1883 Dubbo *bu.* Warrigoe Station, Dubbo. *Sp.* Mary LEARY *m.* 27 Sep 1842 Melbourne VIC. *Iss:* William John<sup>625</sup> *b.* 29 Dec 1844 Brighton VIC; Maria *b.* 1846 Brighton VIC; Harriet *b.* 1849 Brighton VIC; Elizabeth *b.* 1850 Melbourne VIC; Charlotte *b.* c1855 Maryborough VIC. *Occ:* Dealer. *ArrAus.* 1834 (convict) per “Hive”. *ArrBx.* pre1868 from Melbourne VIC. Res. Howick St.  
Joseph separated from his wife and moved to Bathurst with his son. He bought land in Peel St 1868, Hope St 1880, Bent St and others and owned his residence in Howick St. Further information supplied. [680]
- 624 **BULLOCK, Joseph** *b.* 14 Sep 1839 Bathurst *bp.* 23 Oct 1839 Bathurst *fa.* Benjamin<sup>619</sup> *mo.* Helen Mitchell<sup>3307</sup> *d.* 5 Feb 1910 Wattle Flat *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Maryann HUTCHINSON<sup>2439</sup> *m.* 12 Feb 1868 Bathurst. *Iss:* Joseph Henry *b.* 1869 Bathurst; George *b.* 1871 Bathurst; Ellen Jane *b.* 1873 Bathurst; Archibald *b.* 1875 Bathurst; Eva Elizabeth *b.* 1877 Kelso; Albert Sydney *b.* 1879 Bathurst; Ernest Selwyn *b.* 1881 Bathurst; Annie Urania *b.* 1883 Bathurst; Leila May *b.* 1885 Bathurst. *Occ:* Carrier, builder, teamster at Bathurst, pre 1868-1910. Res. Howick St. [664,680]
- 625 **BULLOCK, William John** *b.* 29 Dec 1844 Brighton VIC *bp.* 14 Feb 1845 Melbourne VIC *fa.* Joseph<sup>623</sup> *mo.* Mary Leary *d.* 1 Aug 1902 Dubbo *bu.* Dubbo. *Sp.* Mary Ann Frances PIPER<sup>3755</sup> *m.* 22 Oct 1867 Bathurst. *Iss:* William Joseph *b.* 1868 Bathurst; Alice Maud *b.* 1870 Bathurst; Frederick *b.* 1873 Bathurst; Charlotte *b.* 1875 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Bridge contractor at Bathurst, c1867-81. *ArrBx.* pre 1867 from Melbourne.  
William and family moved to Timbregongie in 1881. He had two adopted children, Eleanor Sarah Richards and Frederick William Richards. [680]
- 626 **BULLOCK, William Thomas** *b.* 1 Jan 1858 Black Rock *fa.* Benjamin<sup>619</sup> *mo.* Helen Mitchell<sup>3307</sup> *d.* 25 Jul 1935 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Adelaide Maria PIPER<sup>3739</sup> *m.* 28 Jul 1881 Bathurst. *Iss:* Florence Mabel<sup>622</sup> *b.* 1883 East Macquarie; John Mitchell *b.* 1885 East Macquarie; Albert B *b.* 1888 East Macquarie; Alice Mary *b.* 1890 Bathurst; Bertha F *b.* 1892 Bathurst; Adelaide Dorothy *b.* 9 May 1893 “Westbourne”; Amy I *b.* 1896 Wattle Flat; Ivy Helen *b.* 1897 Wattle Flat; Andrewina *b.* 1899 Wattle Flat. *Occ:* Grazier. Res. Stoney Creek Station Duramana. [680]

- 627 **BULMER, Isabella Connell** *b.* c1858 *fa.* John *mo.* Elizabeth *d.* 11 Dec 1930 Bathurst. *Sp.* John Nicholis MAKEPEACE<sup>2990</sup> *m.* 1884 Normanby NRY ENG. *ArrAus.* 1 Aug 1886 (free) per "Patriarch". [565]
- 628 **BUNYAN, Henry** *fa.* James *mo.* Mary A *d.* 1885 Macquarie. *Sp.* Rachel DYF? *m.* 1870 Bathurst. *Iss:* Alfred H *b.* 1871 Bathurst; unnamed *b.* 1873 Bathurst; Emma *b.* 1876 Bathurst; James *b.* 1879 Bathurst; George Albert *b.* 1881 Bathurst; Albin *b.* 1884 East Macquarie.  
1872 Greville's P O Directory: labourer Kelso. Rachel m Charles Prior 1888. [1]
- 629 **BUNYAN, Heroda** *b.* 25 Aug 1872 Back Swamp *fa.* Reuben<sup>631</sup> *mo.* Sarah Ann Adlam<sup>9</sup>. *Sp.* John Samuel MIDDLETON *m.* 1895 Glebe. *Iss:* Thelma Middleton *b.* 1896 Bourke; Clarice Middleton *b.* 1899 Bourke; Archibald Middleton *b.* 1902 Bourke (all *b.* Bourke). Heroda was known as Rhoda. [661]
- 630 **BUNYAN, Marion** *b.* 25 Feb 1882 Bathurst *mo.* Sarah Ann Adlam<sup>9</sup> *d.* 1 Jan 1960 Auburn *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Archibald James MIDDLETON *m.* 26 Sep 1904 Durban RSA. *Iss:* Norman Keith Middleton *b.* 1906; Alan Leslie Middleton. Res. Russell St.  
Archibald fought in the Boer War. His brother, John, married Marian's sister, Rhoda. [661]
- 631 **BUNYAN, Reuben** *b.* 1828 Barkway HRT ENG *bp.* 18 Sep 1828 Barkway HRT ENG *fa.* John *mo.* Frances (Fanny) Louth *d.* 23 Oct 1878 Kelso *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Sarah Ann ADLAM<sup>9</sup> *m.* 6 Dec 1866 Bathurst. *Iss:* James *b.* 24 Sep 1867 Bathurst; Mary Ada *b.* 29 Apr 1869 Bathurst; Eliza Ann *b.* 23 Sep 1870 Bathurst; Heroda (Rhoda)<sup>629</sup> *b.* 25 Aug 1872 Back Swamp; Samuel *b.* 22 Oct 1874 Bathurst; Rosina Jane *b.* 1877 Bathurst; Florence *b.* 1878 Bathurst. *Occ:* Farmer. *ArrAus.* 29 Jul 1854 (assisted) per "Plantagenet".  
Reuben came to Australia with his cousin John Bunyan (wife Sarah and daughter Fanny), as a £1 assisted migrant, to join his brothers James and Jesse. (Reel 2137 and 2467 Immigration Index 1844 - 59). [661]
- 632 **BURCHETT, David** *b.* 21 Feb 1813 Herstmonceux SSX ENG *fa.* John *mo.* Mary Forster *d.* 4 Nov 1888 Tarana *bu.* Meth. Mutton Falls. *Sp.* Charlotte LOFTY<sup>2872</sup> *m.* 27 Jul 1833 Herstmonceux SSX ENG. *Iss:* Margaret<sup>633</sup> *b.* 28 Oct 1833 SSX ENG; Jesse *b.* 1836 SSX ENG; Mary *b.* 1840 Kelso; John Lofty *b.* 1842 Meadow Flat; Henry *b.* 1844 Meadow Flat; Charlotte *b.* 1846 Meadow Flat; David *b.* 1848 Meadow Flat; Matilda *b.* 1851 Meadow Flat. *ArrAus.* 25 July 1839 per "Strathfieldsaye". [1]
- 633 **BURCHETT, Margaret** *b.* 28 Oct 1833 SSX ENG *fa.* David<sup>632</sup> *mo.* Charlotte Lofty<sup>2872</sup>. *Sp.* John Thomas BARNES<sup>189</sup> *m.* 2 Mar 1849 Wes. Meadow Flat. [1]
- 634 **BURDEN, Robert** *b.* 23 Aug 1825 NTT ENG *d.* 19 Jun 1895 White Rock Road *bu.* Wes. White Rock. *Sp.* Jane SHORT<sup>4319</sup> *m.* 1854 Hill End. *Iss:* William Thomas *b.* 1854 Bathurst; Robert Andrew *b.* 1857 Bathurst; Samuel Short *b.* 1859 Bathurst; Sarah *b.* 1860 Bathurst; John Richard *b.* 1861 Bathurst; James *b.* 1863 Bathurst; Walter Edward *b.* 1864 Bathurst; George W *b.* 1866 Bathurst; William Thomas *b.* 1869 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *ArrAus.* 1852 (via New York). Res. "Southwell" White Rock. [318]
- 635 **BURFITT, James Roger** *b.* 15 Jan 1872 Cadia *bp.* 2 Mar 1872 Cadia *fa.* James Ingram *mo.* Emma Yeo *d.* 1951 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Lillian Hilda DAVIS<sup>1183</sup> *m.* 17 Jul 1895 Bathurst. *Iss:* James B *b.* 1866 Bathurst. *Occ:* Auctioneer for Clements & McCarthy at Bathurst for 50 years. Res. "Bruceleigh" Stewart Street. [291]
- 636 **BURGESS, Elijah Edward** *b.* 24 May 1859 Five Dock *fa.* William<sup>640</sup> *mo.* Mary Hamblin *d.* 28 Sep 1900 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Elizabeth Ann MARTIN *m.* 14 Feb 1887 Wes. Bathurst. *Iss:* Eva May *b.* 1887 Bathurst; Bertha Elizabeth *b.* 1889 Bathurst; Ethel Frances *b.* 1891 Bathurst; Hilda Annie *b.* 1893 Bathurst; Elvie Enid *b.* 1895 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Bootmaker at Bathurst for 15 years. *ArrBx.* 1887 from Rankin Street Bathurst. Res. Russell Street. Further information supplied. [132]
- 637 **BURGESS, James** *b.* 1837 Chilcompton SOM ENG *fa.* Elijah *mo.* Harriet Bolwell *d.* 9 Jan 1918 Bathurst *bu.* Wes. Bathurst. *Sp.* Elizabeth PITTENDRIGH<sup>3767</sup> *m.* 18 Apr 1865 Wattle Flat. *Iss:* William James *b.* 18 Jul 1865 Tara Swamp; Alexander Ernest *b.* 16 Aug 1867 Keens Swamp; Ernestina Elizabeth *b.* 9 Jun 1870 Wattle Flat; Edith Emma *b.* 14 Oct 1872 Hill End; Alexander Ernest *b.* 18 Dec 1874 Hill End; James Herbert *b.* 6 May 1877 Wattle Flat; Mabel Helen *b.* 1880 Bathurst; Arthur Bolwell *b.* 1882 Bathurst; Florence Mildred *b.* 1887 Bathurst; George Albert Leslie *b.* 1888 Bathurst. *Occ:* Stonemason, Methodist lay preacher at Bathurst, 55 years. *ArrAus.* 5 Jan 1856 (free) per "Commodore Perry". *ArrBx.* 1856 from ENG. Res. Rankin St. Further information supplied. [132,496]
- 638 **BURGESS, John** *b.* Aug 1799 Obney ABD SCT *fa.* John *mo.* Jane Richie *d.* 20 Apr 1874 O'Connell *bu.* CE O'Connell. *Sp.* Barbara MILLER<sup>3287</sup> (also Milne) *m.* 16 Feb 1833 ABD SCT. *Iss:* John<sup>639</sup> *b.* 11 Jan 1827 ABD SCT; George *b.* 4 Aug 1836 ABD SCT; Alfred *b.* 26 Nov 1839 Macquarie Plains; Mary *b.* c1843 Bathurst; Clarinda Coomber *b.* 10 Feb 1845 Bathurst; Jessie *b.* 23 Jun 1847 Bathurst. *Occ:* Blacksmith for Wm Lawson jr at Bathurst, 1838-1839. *ArrAus.* 12 Aug 1838 (assisted) per "Lady Kennaway". *ArrBx.* 1838 from Scotland. Res. O'Connell Plains.  
John was first employed by William Lawson Jnr. He and his wife lived their later years at O'Connell and died there. [183,462]
- 639 **BURGESS, John** *b.* 11 Feb 1827 ABD SCT *fa.* John<sup>638</sup> *mo.* Barbara Miller<sup>3287</sup> *d.* 5 Dec 1913 Molong *bu.* Molong. *Sp.* Elizabeth CHAPMAN *m.* 25 Mar 1848 Bathurst. *Iss:* George *b.* 1849 Bathurst; Ellen *b.* 1851 Bathurst; John *b.* Bathurst; William *b.* 1855 Davies Plains; Francis (Frank) *b.* 1863 Molong; Edward *b.* 1864 Molong; James *b.* Molong; Liz *b.* Molong; Kate *b.* Molong. *Occ:* Farmer for William Lawson. *ArrAus.* 12 Aug 1838 (free) per "Lady Kennaway". *ArrBx.* 1838 from Scotland. Res. O'Connell Plains. [183]
- 640 **BURGESS, William** *b.* 1838 Chilcompton SOM ENG *bp.* 1 Apr 1838 Chilcompton SOM ENG *fa.* Elijah *mo.* Harriet Bolwell *d.* c1889. *Sp.* Mary HAMBLIN *m.* 11 Apr 1858 Shepton Mallet SOM ENG. *Iss:* Elijah



Edward<sup>636</sup> *b.* 24 May 1859 Five Dock; Martha Harriet *b.* 1861 Five Dock; James Bolwell *b.* 1863 Emu Plains; William Joseph *b.* 1865 Bulls Camp; Charles Hamblin *b.* 1867 Cox River. *Occ:* Stonemason for Great Western Railway Line Construction, 29 years. *ArrAus.* 1858 (free) per "Fitzjames". *ArrBx.* 1866 from Bulls Camp, Emu Plains. Res. "The Mount", Mt Pleasant.

William's wife Mary died in 1876 and it seems that his brother James and wife assisted with the rearing of William's children. Further information supplied. [132]

- 641 **BURKE** see BOURKE
- 642 **BURKE, Mary** *b.* c1800 ROS IRL *fa.* John *mo.* Margaret *d.* 1885 Orange. *Sp.* Patrick CASEY<sup>774</sup> *m.* 5 Jul 1825 RC Sydney. *ArrAus.* 1819 (convict) per "Lord Wellington". *ArrBx.* c1838 from ROS IRL. Trial details supplied. In 1831 Mary had a colonial conviction for having stolen wine in her possession and was sent to Moreton Bay, leaving Patrick to look after the children. CF 13 Jul 1838. [524]
- 643 **BURKE, Winifred** *b.* c1817 GAL IRL *fa.* Patrick *mo.* Mary Ward *d.* 17 Sep 1897 Granville *bu.* RC Rookwood. *Sp.*1 James SEACH<sup>4165</sup> *m.* 1 Apr 1841 CE Windsor. *Sp.*2 Richard FRITCHLEY *m.* 14 Mar 1849 Vale of Clwyd. *Iss:* Elizabeth Fritchley *b.* 1850; Richard Fritchley *b.* 1852; Edward Fritchley *b.* 1854; Matilda Fritchley *b.* 1857; Mary Jane Fritchley *b.* 1862 Windsor; George Fritchley. *Occ:* Kitchenmaid. *ArrAus.* 1841 (convict) per "Margaret 3". [674]
- 644 **BURNETT, Anne** *b.* 1836 IRL *fa.* James<sup>645</sup> *mo.* Ann Thomson<sup>4699</sup> *d.* 17 Oct 1895 *bu.* O'Connell. *Sp.* Charles LANG<sup>2728</sup> *m.* 10 Mar 1852 CE Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 11 Mar 1841 (free) per "Brothers". [124]
- 645 **BURNETT, James** *b.* c1809 TYR IRL *fa.* John *mo.* Anne Leckill *d.* c1848. *Sp.* Ann THOMPSON<sup>4699</sup> *m.* 1831 DUB IRL. *Iss:* James *b.* 1831 IRL; Ellen *b.* 1833 IRL; Anne<sup>644</sup> *b.* 1836 IRL; William *b.* 1841 Sydney; Henry *b.* 1844 Campbells River; Rebecca *b.* 1847 Campbells River. *Occ:* Agricultural labourer for A B Smith & Co at Campbells River. *ArrAus.* 11 Mar 1841 (free) per "Brothers". [530]
- 646 **BURNS, Annie** (Byrnes) *fa.* William<sup>651</sup> (Byrnes) *mo.* Sarah Allen. *Sp.* John DUMBLE<sup>1391</sup> *m.* 1872 Sydney. [129]
- 647 **BURNS, Elizabeth** *b.* 18 Sep 1893 Bathurst *fa.* Robert *mo.* Emma Rogers<sup>4015</sup> (prev. Dunleavy) *d.* 18 Feb 1975 Parramatta *bu.* North Ryde. *Sp.* Alfred George FORTUNE *m.* 28 Apr 1917 Surry Hills. *Iss:* Frederick Fortune; Linda Emma Fortune; Clara Fortune; Dorothy Elizabeth Fortune; Joan Fortune. Res. 206 Hope St. [218]
- 648 **BURNS, Ellen** (Byrnes) *b.* 9 Jun 1846 Kings Plains *bp.* 22 Jun 1846 Kings Plains *fa.* William<sup>651</sup> (Byrnes) *mo.* Sarah Allen *d.* 14 Oct 1878 Hill End *bu.* Tambaroora. *Sp.* Alexander ROSS<sup>4027</sup> *m.* 4 Jan 1868 Hill End. [129]
- 649 **BURNS, Mary** (Byrnes) *b.* 2 Apr 1845 Kings Plains *bp.* 13 Aug 1845 Kings Plains *fa.* William<sup>651</sup> (Byrnes) *mo.* Sarah Allen *d.* 31 May 1934 Upper Burragorang *bu.* Burragorang Valley. *Sp.* George GELLARD<sup>1801</sup> *m.* 1863 Hill End. *ArrBx.* 1845. The cemetery at Burragorang Valley was later moved for the Warragamba Dam. [129]
- 650 **BURNS, Thomas** *b.* 1845 Bathurst *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Winifred Rankin *d.* 6 Aug 1887 Gulgong. *Sp.* Mary BASSETT *m.* 15 Apr 1869 Dennison Town. *Iss:* Thomas *b.* 6 Sep 1870 Wellington; Samuel *b.* 16 Sep 1872 Wellington; Elizabeth; Hannah *b.* 1874; George; John T *b.* 1876 Orange; Mary Jane *b.* 17 Sep 1878 Mudgee; Walter Myles *b.* 11 Aug 1880 Mudgee; Alf *b.* 1882. [362]
- 651 **BURNS, William** (Byrnes) *b.* c1808 *d.* 21 Apr 1872 Sofala *bu.* RC Sofala. *Sp.* Sarah ALLEN *m.* 14 Apr 1844 Kings Plains. *Iss:* Mary<sup>649</sup> (Byrnes) *b.* 1845 Kings Plains; Ellen<sup>648</sup> (Byrnes) *b.* 1846 Kings Plains; John (Byrnes) *b.* 1847 Kings Plains; Annie<sup>646</sup> (Byrnes). *Occ:* Goldminer at Hill End, Turon River, Wattle Flat. *ArrBx.* 1840s. Res. Kings Plains. [129]
- 652 **BURROW, Francis John.** *Sp.* Elizabeth Violet STEWART<sup>4570</sup> *m.* 1917 Rockley. *Iss:* Mary D; Denise; Dorothea; Genevieve; Francis James. [184]
- 653 **BURROW, Richard Michael** *b.* 7 Dec 1890 Sydney *fa.* William Dennis<sup>654</sup> *mo.* Julia Lucy Walsh *d.* 16 Aug 1953 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Ellen Louise HUDSON *m.* 6 May 1916 Bathurst. *Iss:* William Allan; Mary Dennis; Mervyn; Margaret; Kenneth Richard. *Occ:* Plumber at Bathurst. *ArrBx.* c1899. [656]
- 654 **BURROW, William Dennis** *b.* 31 Dec 1850 Bodmin CON ENG *bp.* 15 Jan 1851 Bodmin CON ENG *fa.* Richard *mo.* Maria Dennis *d.* 22 Feb 1929 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Julia Lucy WALSH *m.* 20 Jun 1883 Balmain. *Iss:* Francis John *b.* 6 Dec 1887 Trangie; Richard Michael<sup>653</sup> *b.* 7 Dec 1890 Sydney; Mary Dennis *b.* 9 Nov 1891 Sydney; William Kenny Noel<sup>655</sup> *b.* 7 Jun 1896 Redfern. *Occ:* Fettler for NSW Railways, c1886-1926. *ArrAus.* 25 May 1881 (free) per "Cutty Sark". *ArrBx.* c1899. Res. 31 Pye St. Further information supplied. [656]
- 655 **BURROW, William Kenny Noel** *b.* 7 Jun 1896 Redfern *fa.* William Dennis<sup>654</sup> *mo.* Julia Lucy Walsh *d.* 25 Jun 1954 Ashfield *bu.* RC Rookwood. *Sp.* Kathleen Mary GRAHAM *m.* 17 Jan 1925 Mudgee. *Iss:* Marea Geneive; Peter Kenny Graham; Richard Francis Graham. *Occ:* Librarian, accountant for Sydney Library. *ArrBx.* c1899. [656]
- 656 **BURTON, Bridget Mary** *b.* 13 Oct 1862 Bathurst *fa.* James<sup>666</sup> *mo.* Mary Davis<sup>1185</sup> *d.* 6 Nov 1940 *bu.* O'Connell. *Sp.* John Joseph HIGGINS<sup>2242</sup> *m.* 4 Apr 1881 O'Connell. [323,629]
- 657 **BURTON, Bridgit** *b.* 30 Sep 1883 East Macquarie *fa.* John *mo.* Mary Ann Margaret Hotman *d.* 29 Sep 1972 Oberon *bu.* Oberon. *Sp.* William Thomas COSGROVE *m.* 28 Aug 1912 Oberon. [323]
- 658 **BURTON, Charles William Fabian** *b.* 17 Aug 1893 Wisemans Creek *fa.* John<sup>668</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Margaret Hotman<sup>2347</sup> *d.* 31 May 1976 Oberon *bu.* Oberon. *Sp.* Dorothy May WHITTAKER *m.* 23 Jul 1928 RC Parramatta. *Occ:* Railway worker. Res. Wisemans Creek, Scotia Ave Oberon. [323]

- 659 **BURTON, Dinah** *b.* c1833 Aylesbury BKM ENG *fa.* James *mo.* Sarah Elizabeth Birch *d.* 8 Oct 1915 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Eli BONHAM<sup>425</sup> *m.* 18 Jan 1850 CE Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 29 Apr 1844 (assisted) per "Elizabeth". *ArrBx.* c1844 from Aylesbury BKM ENG. [524]
- 660 **BURTON, Elizabeth Anne** *b.* 1 Oct 1855 NSW *fa.* James<sup>666</sup> *mo.* Mavis Davis<sup>1185</sup> *d.* 29 Jun 1941 O'Connell *bu.* O'Connell. *Sp.* James Joseph WHITTAKER<sup>5070</sup> *m.* 1881 East Macquarie. [323]
- 661 **BURTON, Elizabeth May** *b.* 6 Oct 1890 Oberon *fa.* John<sup>668</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Margaret Hotman<sup>2347</sup> *d.* 18 Aug 1971 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Neil Dennis NIGHTINGALE<sup>3473</sup> *m.* 1928 Bathurst. [323]
- 662 **BURTON, Hannah** *b.* 17 Jun 1825 Macquarie Plains *bp.* 15 Jan 1826 CE Kelso *fa.* James<sup>664</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Hillyer<sup>2251</sup> *d.* 3 Jul 1912 Mudgee *bu.* Mudgee. *Sp.* 1 Thomas MILTON *m.* 20 Feb 1843 CE Bathurst. *Iss:* James Milton *b.* 1841 Mudgee; Caroline Milton *b.* 1843 Mudgee; Charlotte Milton *b.* 1844 Mudgee; Edward Charles Milton *b.* 1848 Mudgee; Mary Milton *b.* 1848 Mudgee; Thomas Joshua Milton *b.* 1850 Mudgee; Henry Samuel Milton *b.* 1853 Mudgee; Harriet Milton *b.* 1855 Mudgee; Hannah Milton *b.* 1857 Mudgee; Frederick George Milton *b.* 1859 Mudgee (all *b.* Mudgee). *Sp.* 2 Edward NURDEN *m.* 1861 Mudgee. *Iss:* Rosina Nurden *b.* 1863 Mudgee; Maria Jane Nurden *b.* 1864 Mudgee; Rosina Nurden *b.* 1866 Mudgee; Eliza Nurden *b.* 1869 Mudgee; William Nurden *b.* 1873 Mudgee; Eliza Jane Nurden *b.* 1876 Mudgee; Hannah Nurden *b.* 1877 Mudgee (all *b.* Mudgee). *Occ:* Domestic duties. [323]
- 663 **BURTON, Hannah** *b.* 20 Dec 1864 Bathurst *fa.* James<sup>666</sup> *mo.* Mary Davis<sup>1185</sup> *d.* 12 Dec 1942 Yeoval *bu.* Yeoval. *Sp.* John WHITTAKER *m.* 1889 Oberon. [323]
- 664 **BURTON, James** *b.* c1790 SRY ENG *d.* Mar 1856 Sydney. *Sp.* 1 Elizabeth HILLYER<sup>2251</sup> *m.* 1 Nov 1814 SRY ENG. *Iss:* Sarah<sup>673</sup> *b.* 1814/1815 ENG; James<sup>666</sup> *b.* 1819 Parramatta; Elizabeth *b.* 1823 Windsor; Hannah<sup>662</sup> *b.* 1825 Bathurst; Catherine *b.* 1827 Bathurst; Maria *b.* 1829 Bathurst. *Sp.* 2 Margaret MACGREGOR *m.* 1836 Bathurst. *Occ:* Farmer, labourer at O'Connell Plains. *ArrAus.* 1816 (convict) per "Atlas".  
James Burton/Bolton was transported for sheep stealing. In 1819 his wife and daughter (Sarah) arrived on the Surry and James was assigned to his wife who was granted 8 acres at O'Connell Plains. James was pardoned in 1833. [323]
- 665 **BURTON, James** *b.* c1799 ENG *fa.* James *mo.* Hannah Archer *d.* 28 Jul 1879 Parish of Malmsbury *bu.* Wes. Bathurst. *Sp.* Sarah BIRCH *m.* ENG. *Iss:* William *b.* c1826; Louisa *b.* 1827; George *b.* c1828; Dinah; Maria<sup>671</sup> *b.* c1835; Martha; Mary. *Occ:* Farmer. *ArrAus.* c1853. Res. Mary's Lane, Parish of Malmsbury. [575]
- 666 **BURTON, James** *b.* 29 Dec 1819 Parramatta *fa.* James<sup>664</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Hillyer<sup>2251</sup> *d.* 22 Aug 1868 O'Connell *bu.* Eight Mile Creek, O'Connell. *Sp.* Mary DAVIS<sup>1185</sup> *m.* 13 Aug 1851 Bathurst. *Iss:* John<sup>668</sup> *b.* 21 Aug 1852 Bathurst; James<sup>667</sup> *b.* 21 Mar 1854 O'Connell; Elizabeth Anne<sup>660</sup> *b.* 1 Oct 1855; George *b.* 1 Oct 1857; Thomas Joseph<sup>674</sup> *b.* 23 Jun 1859 Oberon; William<sup>675</sup> *b.* 8 Jan 1861 Bathurst; Bridget Mary<sup>656</sup> *b.* 13 Oct 1862 Bathurst; Hannah<sup>665</sup> *b.* 20 Dec 1864 Bathurst; Mary *b.* 29 Jan 1867 Bathurst; Charles *b.* 1869 Bathurst. *Occ:* Farmer, Eight Mile Swamp. [323]
- 667 **BURTON, James** *b.* 21 Mar 1854 O'Connell *fa.* James<sup>666</sup> *mo.* Mary Davis<sup>1185</sup> *d.* 10 Apr 1887 Oberon. *Sp.* Julia Ann MCKEON<sup>3184</sup> *m.* 25 Sep 1882 O'Connell. *Iss:* Margaret Bridget<sup>670</sup> *b.* 20 Jul 1884 East Macquarie; male *b.* c1885; Mary E *b.* 1886 Oberon; Alice M *b.* 1887 East Macquarie. [323]
- 668 **BURTON, John** *b.* 21 Aug 1852 Oberon *fa.* James<sup>666</sup> *mo.* Mary Davis<sup>1185</sup> *d.* 27 Jan 1920 Oberon. *Sp.* Mary Ann Margaret HOTHAM<sup>2347</sup> *m.* 27 Aug 1883 Wisemans Creek, Oberon. *Iss:* Bridget Mary Ann *b.* 30 Sep 1883 East Macquarie; John Edward<sup>669</sup> *b.* 31 Dec 1886 Wisemans Creek; Elizabeth May<sup>661</sup> *b.* 6 Oct 1890 Oberon; Charles William Fabian<sup>658</sup> *b.* 17 Aug 1893 Wisemans Creek, Oberon. *Occ:* Farmer. [323]
- 669 **BURTON, John Edward** *b.* 31 Dec 1886 Wisemans Creek *fa.* John<sup>668</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Margaret Hotman<sup>2347</sup> *d.* 14 Jun 1967 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Kathleen DIXON *m.* 30 Jul 1930 Oberon. [323]
- 670 **BURTON, Margaret Bridget** *b.* 20 Jul 1884 East Macquarie *fa.* James<sup>667</sup> *mo.* Julia Ann McKeon<sup>3184</sup> *d.* 10 Jul 1967 *bu.* Hazelgrove. *Sp.* Henry John HASWELL *m.* 1903 Oberon. [323]
- 671 **BURTON, Maria** *b.* 1835 ENG *fa.* James<sup>665</sup> *mo.* Sarah Birch *d.* 7 Oct 1906 Moorilda *bu.* RC Newbridge. *Sp.* Robert Joseph HUNT<sup>2411</sup> *m.* 24 Nov 1856 RC Bathurst. *ArrAus.* c1853. Res. Mary's Lane Moorilda. [523,575]
- 672 **BURTON, Mary Ann** *b.* 23 Oct 1856 Malmsbury *fa.* William *mo.* Anne Armour *d.* 1920 Blayney. *Sp.* 1 Edward MABBUTT<sup>2906</sup> *m.* 18 Oct 1871 Dunkeld. *Sp.* 2 Samuel HALLETT *m.* 1898 Blayney. [559]
- 673 **BURTON, Sarah** *b.* c1815 SRY ENG *fa.* James<sup>664</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Hillyer<sup>2251</sup> *d.* 31 Dec 1867 O'Connell *bu.* Eight Mile Creek, O'Connell. *Sp.* William ARROW<sup>87</sup> *m.* 2 Jun 1828 CE Kelso. *Occ:* Farmer, O'Connell Plains. *ArrAus.* 1819 per "Surrey III". [16,323]
- 674 **BURTON, Thomas Joseph** *b.* 23 Jun 1859 Oberon *fa.* James<sup>666</sup> *mo.* Mary Davis<sup>1185</sup> *d.* 26 May 1947 *bu.* Lithgow. *Sp.* Catherine Matilda SLATTERY *m.* 1889 Oberon. *Iss:* Thomas J *b.* 1890 Oberon; Charles H *b.* 1892 Oberon; Emily M *b.* 1894 Oberon; Catherine M *b.* 1895 Oberon; Pearl E *b.* 1895 Oberon; William H *b.* 1897 Oberon; Lila A *b.* 1899 Oberon; Alfred J *b.* 1902 Lithgow; Linda M *b.* 1905 Oberon. [323]
- 675 **BURTON, William** *b.* 8 Jan 1861 Bathurst *fa.* James<sup>666</sup> *mo.* Mary Davis<sup>1185</sup> *d.* 27 Dec 1949 Oberon *bu.* Oberon. *Sp.* Ellen RYAN<sup>4086</sup> *m.* 1901 Sydney. *Iss:* Ellen M *b.* 1902; Hilda Mary *b.* 1904 Oberon; Theodora V *b.* 1905 Oberon; Arthur *b.* 1908; William *b.* 1910; James. [323]
- 676 **BUSBY, George** *b.* 18 Dec 1798 Edinburgh SCT *fa.* John *mo.* Sarah Kennedy *d.* 29 Jan 1870 Bathurst *bu.* Presb. Bathurst. *Sp.* Agnes Napier THOMSON *m.* 11 Jan 1833 Bathurst. *Iss:* John *b.* 16 Sep 1833 Bathurst; Agnes Mary *b.* 27 Sep 1834 Bathurst; Sarah *b.* 17 Jan 1836 Bathurst; Katherine *b.* 24 Apr 1837 Bathurst; Jessie *b.* 27 Aug 1840

- Bathurst; Mary Jane *b.* 29 Dec 1843 Bathurst; George Hugh *b.* 6 Nov 1845 Bathurst; James Thomas *b.* 6 Jun 1847 Bathurst; Alexander *b.* 26 Dec 1848 Bathurst; William Thomson *b.* 21 Feb 1852 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ.* Surgeon at Bathurst, 1826-1844. *ArrAus.* 29 May 1825 (free) per "Elizabeth". *ArrBx.* c1828 from Norfolk Island. Res. Howick Street.
- George was Government Medical Officer at Norfolk Island before coming to Bathurst. His s father, the Government Mineral and Civil Engineer, who devised the water supply for Sydney - Busby's Bore is believed to have bought the first two private blocks in Bathurst.
- George was a surgeon in Bathurst from 1832 and was elder of the Presbyterian church; his wife being a sister of Rev. Thomas Thomson who arrived in 1832 to form the first Presbyterian church west of the mountains.
- George was listed in the 1862 Bathurst Directory as "Esquire, JP Physician & Surgeon." Agnes Busby was listed in Howick Street in 1886 Bathurst Directory. Further information supplied. [66,545]
- 677 **BUSHELL, Albina Celena** *b.* 17 Jun 1858 Wilberforce *bp.* 18 Jul 1858 Wilberforce *fa.* Alfred<sup>678</sup> *mo.* Margaret Martin *d.* Sep 1890 Sydney *bu.* Waverley. *Sp.* James GRANGEL<sup>1954</sup> *m.* 30 Dec 1874 Cow Flat. [636]
- 678 **BUSHELL, Alfred** *b.* 2 Dec 1827 Wilberforce *bp.* 8 Jun 1828 Wilberforce *fa.* Paul *mo.* Isabella Brown *d.* 7 May 1899 Liverpool *bu.* Liverpool. *Sp.* Margaret MARTIN *m.* 27 Mar 1848 Wilberforce. *Iss:* Alfred *b.* 1849 Wilberforce; Paul *b.* 1851 Wilberforce; George *b.* 1853 Wilberforce; William Charles *b.* 1855 Wilberforce; Albina Celena<sup>677</sup> *b.* 1858 Wilberforce; Charles Homer *b.* 1860 Wilberforce; Varah Jane<sup>679</sup> *b.* 1862 Wilberforce; Joseph Samuel *b.* 1866 Wilberforce; David Henry *b.* 1869 Wilberforce; Corah Amanda *b.* 1871 Wilberforce (all *b.* Wilberforce). *Occ:* Farmer, Mountain Run, 1874-1882. *ArrBx.* c1874 from Wilberforce. Alfred, son of Second Fleet convict, Paul Bushell, lived at "Mountain Run" from about 1874 till the family moved to Mary Vale near Wellington c1882. [636]
- 679 **BUSHELL, Varah Jane** *b.* 13 Oct 1862 Wilberforce *bp.* 16 Nov 1862 Wilberforce *fa.* Alfred<sup>678</sup> *mo.* Margaret Martin *d.* 5 Apr 1939 Enfield *bu.* Crematorium, Rookwood. *Sp.* James DENNIS<sup>1259</sup> *m.* 29 Jun 1882 Mary Vale. [636]
- 680 **BUTLER, Annie** *b.* 1857 Bathurst *fa.* Patrick<sup>691</sup> *mo.* Maria Baylis<sup>238</sup> *d.* 1914 Petersham. *Sp.* Richard James Joseph RYAN *m.* 1890 Bathurst. *Iss:* Clarice Ryan *b.* 1891 Dubbo; Dorothy Ryan *b.* 1892 Dubbo (both *b.* Dubbo). [754]
- 681 **BUTLER, Beatrice Hilda Maud** *b.* c1888 Brighton SSX ENG. *Sp.*1 Arthur Garnet ROPER<sup>4021</sup> *m.* 20 Jun 1914 Bathurst. *Sp.*2 Frederick ABBOTT *m.* Bathurst. *Iss:* Jack Abbott; William Abbott; Alice Abbott. [94]
- 682 **BUTLER, Frank Charles** *b.* 1870 Bathurst *fa.* William Charles<sup>695</sup> *mo.* Eliza Ann Barrett<sup>196</sup>. *Sp.* Annie J. WATTS *m.* 1899 Forbes. *Iss:* Eileen N *b.* 1899 Peak Hill; Laura B *b.* 1901 Forbes; William S *b.* 1903 Forbes; Harold O *b.* 1905 Narromine; Frank C *b.* 1907 Narromine; Merline J; Roderick Kenneth; Frank C. [1]
- 683 **BUTLER, Frederick William** *b.* 1863 Bathurst *fa.* William Charles<sup>695</sup> *mo.* Eliza Ann Barrett<sup>196</sup>. *Sp.* Hilda M CROSSLEY *m.* 1909 Sydney. *Iss:* Lorna E *b.* 1910 Randwick; William; Violet Frances; Basil Clarence. [1]
- 684 **BUTLER, Harold Bishop** *b.* 1868 Bathurst *fa.* William Charles<sup>695</sup> *mo.* Eliza Ann Barrett<sup>196</sup> *d.* 1930 Petersham. *Sp.* Emily KEMPTHORNE *m.* 1901 St Leonards. [1]
- 685 **BUTLER, Hermione Maria** *b.* 1878 Bathurst *fa.* William Charles<sup>695</sup> *mo.* Eliza Ann Barrett<sup>196</sup> [1]
- 686 **BUTLER, James** *b.* 1849 Kelso *fa.* Patrick<sup>691</sup> *mo.* Maria Baylis<sup>238</sup> *d.* 17 Feb 1910 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst *Occ:* Dealer at William Street. [754]
- 687 **BUTLER, James Ramsdale** *b.* 1861 Bathurst *fa.* William Charles<sup>695</sup> *mo.* Eliza Ann Barrett<sup>196</sup> *d.* 1933 Liverpool [1]
- 688 **BUTLER, Laura Caroline** *b.* 1866 Bathurst *fa.* William Charles<sup>695</sup> *mo.* Eliza Ann Barrett<sup>196</sup> *d.* 1958 Chatswood. *Sp.* Robert LIVINGSTON *m.* 1895 Bathurst. *Iss:* Robert L Livingston *b.* 1896 Carcoar; Ralph F Livingston *b.* 1901 St Leonards. [1]
- 689 **BUTLER, Mary Margaret** *b.* 1855 Kelso *fa.* Patrick<sup>691</sup> *mo.* Maria Baylis<sup>238</sup> *d.* 1889 Dubbo. *Sp.* Richard James Joseph RYAN *m.* 1878 Bathurst. *Iss:* 5 children. [754]
- 690 **BUTLER, Norman Simmons** *b.* 1872 Bathurst *fa.* William Charles<sup>695</sup> *mo.* Eliza Ann Barrett<sup>196</sup> *d.* 1927 Bathurst [1]
- 691 **BUTLER, Patrick** *b.* 1812 LEX IRL *d.* 22 Oct 1893 Bentinck Street Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Maria BAYLIS<sup>238</sup> (Wallace) *m.* 1840 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* James<sup>686</sup> *b.* 1849 Kelso; Thomas<sup>694</sup> *b.* 1851 Kelso; Patrick Kilbride *b.* 1853 Kelso; Mary Margaret<sup>689</sup> *b.* 1855 Kelso; Annie<sup>680</sup> *b.* 1857 Bathurst; Elizabeth *b.* 1859 Bathurst. *Occ:* Miner, tailor, publican. *ArrAus.* 16 Oct 1832 (convict) per "Dunvegan Castle". *ArrBx.* 1837.
- Patrick was convicted for firearms offence in Queen's County and sentenced to 7 years transportation. Assigned to Campbell at Bathurst. ToL 1838. He was the licensee of the Bushmans Inn in Bathurst in 1854. [754]
- 692 **BUTLER, Patrick Kilbride** *b.* 1853 Kelso *fa.* Patrick<sup>691</sup> *mo.* Maria Baylis<sup>238</sup> *d.* 1932 Sydney *bu.* RC Rookwood. *Sp.*1 Bridget Annie HOGAN *m.* 1877 Bathurst. *Iss:* Florrie M *b.* 1878 Paddington; Arthur George *b.* 1881 Bathurst; Ethel M *b.* 1883 Bathurst; Archibald *b.* 1892 Bathurst. *Sp.*2 Catherine J (Elizabeth) O'GORMAN *m.* 1891 Bathurst. *Occ:* Bootmaker. [754]
- 693 **BUTLER, Robert L** *b.* 1896 Carcoar *fa.* Robert *mo.* Laura C. *Sp.* Rosie B. HENDERSON *m.* 1920 Sydney. [1]
- 694 **BUTLER, Thomas** *b.* 1851 Kelso *fa.* Patrick<sup>691</sup> *mo.* Maria Baylis<sup>238</sup> *d.* 2 Nov 1914 Auburn *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Sarah Ann MAXWELL *m.* 1884 Sydney. *Iss:* Julie M *b.* 1886 Newtown; Annie E *b.* 1888 Newtown; Richard J J *b.* 1889 St Peters; William H *b.* 1890 Waterloo; Florence *b.* 1892 Newtown; James O *b.* 1895 St Peters. [754]

- 695 **BUTLER, William Charles** *b.* 12 Dec 1828 LND ENG *bp.* 9 Jan 1829 St Saviour, Southwark LND ENG *fa.* James *mo.* Mary Ann *d.* 4 Jul 1882 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Eliza Ann BARRETT<sup>196</sup> *m.* 24 Dec 1860 CE Bathurst. *Iss:* James Ramsdale<sup>687</sup> *b.* 1861 Bathurst; Frederick William<sup>683</sup> *b.* 1863 Bathurst; Laura Caroline<sup>688</sup> *b.* 1866 Bathurst; Harold Bishop<sup>684</sup> *b.* 1868 Bathurst; Frank Charles<sup>682</sup> *b.* 1870 Bathurst; Norman Simmons<sup>690</sup> *b.* 1872 Bathurst; Adelaide Eliza *b.* 1876 Bathurst; Ida Mary *b.* 1876 Bathurst; Herbert J *b.* 1877 Carcoar; Hermione Maria<sup>685</sup> *b.* 1878 Bathurst; Oscar Ormond *b.* 1880 Bathurst; Oscar C *b.* 1883 Bathurst. *Occ:* Soda water manufacturer (bought from Mr Furness) at George Street.  
William was licensee of Rockley Hotel 1861, Vice President of the School of Arts, Alderman of Bathurst, Mayor 1879. He leased another cordial factory in Darlington, Sydney in 1881. [592]
- 696 **BUTTENSCHAW, Thomas** *b.* c1795 *d.* 30 Jun 1841 Molong *bu.* CE Kelso *Occ:* Magistrate.  
Thomas was a Lieutenant in the Royal Navy. [1]
- 697 **BUTTERS, Annie** *b.* c1862 Wattle Flat *fa.* Richard Cameron<sup>703</sup> *mo.* Mary Boote<sup>443</sup> *Res.* Wattle Flat.  
Annie Butters was the second child and second daughter of Richard and Mary Butters, who lived from 1859 to 1880 in Wattle Flat. In about 1880, the family moved to Woolloomooloo, Sydney, as Richard was embroiled in a court case through which he lost most of his money. Annie died at the age of 23, unmarried, in Parramatta. [115]
- 698 **BUTTERS, Archibald Cameron** *b.* 1863 Wattle Flat *fa.* Richard Cameron<sup>703</sup> *mo.* Mary Boote<sup>443</sup> *d.* 1917 Sydney. *Sp.* Helen DICKMAN *m.* 1890. *Iss:* Ethel H *b.* 1891; Herbert A *b.* 1892 Newtown; Mildred *b.* 1897 Newtown; Hazel E *b.* 1903 Newtown. *Res.* Wattle Flat.  
Archibald seems to have remained in Sydney for the rest of his life, and died in 1917. Further information provided. [115]
- 699 **BUTTERS, Duncan Cameron** *b.* 1868 Wattle Flat *bp.* 1868 CE Western Goldfields *fa.* Richard Cameron<sup>703</sup> *mo.* Mary Boote<sup>443</sup> *d.* 1944. *Sp.* Mabel I L HARWOOD *m.* 1902. *Iss:* Reginald S *b.* 1903 Waterloo; Olive E *b.* 1905 Waterloo; Evelyn R *b.* 1908 Randwick; Harold N; Elsie W. *Res.* Wattle Flat. Further information supplied. [115]
- 700 **BUTTERS, Ellen** *b.* 1876 Wattle Flat *bp.* 1876 CE Western Goldfields *fa.* Richard Cameron<sup>703</sup> *mo.* Mary Boote<sup>443</sup> *d.* 1904 Sydney. *Sp.* David STEAD *m.* 1901 Sydney. *Iss:* Christina Stead *b.* 1902. *Occ:* Embroideress for David Jones at Sydney. *Res.* Wattle Flat.  
Ellen Butters worked as a embroideress at David Jones in Sydney. Her daughter Christina Stead, the Australian novelist, was born in Rockdale. Further information supplied. [115]
- 701 **BUTTERS, Florence** *b.* 1866 Wattle Flat *fa.* Richard Cameron<sup>703</sup> *mo.* Mary Boote<sup>443</sup> *d.* 1939 Narrabri. *Sp.* Joseph LOOKE *m.* 1903. *Res.* Wattle Flat. Joseph died in 1904 at Balmain North. Further information supplied. [115]
- 702 **BUTTERS, Mary Evalina** *b.* 1 Jul 1860 Wattle Flat *fa.* Richard Cameron<sup>703</sup> *mo.* Mary Boote<sup>443</sup> *Sp.* Charles CHAMBERS *m.* 1888. *Iss:* Charles A P Chambers *b.* c1890; Richard W N Chambers *b.* c1893. *Res.* Wattle Flat. [115]
- 703 **BUTTERS, Richard Cameron** *b.* c1832 WEM IRL *fa.* Daniel Cameron *mo.* Ellen Taggart *d.* 1916 Sydney. *Sp.* Mary BOOTE<sup>443</sup> *m.* 25 Apr 1859 Presb. Sydney. *Iss:* Mary Evalina<sup>702</sup> *b.* 1 Jul 1860 Wattle Flat; Annie<sup>697</sup> *b.* 1862 Wattle Flat; Archibald Cameron<sup>698</sup> *b.* 1863 Wattle Flat; Zoe<sup>707</sup> *b.* 1865 Wattle Flat; Florence<sup>701</sup> *b.* 1866 Wattle Flat; Duncan Cameron<sup>699</sup> *b.* 1869 Wattle Flat; Richard John<sup>704</sup> *b.* 1871 Wattle Flat; Thomas Benjamin<sup>705</sup> *b.* 1872 Wattle Flat; William<sup>706</sup> *b.* 1873 Wattle Flat; Ellen<sup>700</sup> *b.* 1876 Wattle Flat; Olive *b.* 1878 Wattle Flat (all *b.* Wattle Flat). *Occ:* Goldminer, road contractor, district magistrate at Wattle Flat, 1859-1880. *ArrAus.* c1852 (assisted) per "Emily". *ArrBx.* c1852 from Sydney, Perth, SCT. *Res.* Wattle Flat (Surface Hill Mine).  
Richard came to Australia from California, aged 18 with younger brother Daniel, both sponsored by older brother Henry who was residing at Chippendale in Sydney at the time. He had been educated in Scotland and studied law. He had been to the California goldfields but had no luck. He settled at Sofala. He is said to have been a Church Warden and was the first stipendiary magistrate for the district. [115,655]
- 704 **BUTTERS, Richard John** *b.* 1870 Wattle Flat *bp.* 1870 CE Western Goldfields *fa.* Richard Cameron<sup>703</sup> *mo.* Mary Boote<sup>443</sup> *Res.* Wattle Flat. Further information submitted. [115]
- 705 **BUTTERS, Thomas Benjamin** *b.* 1872 Wattle Flat *bp.* 1872 CE Western Goldfields *fa.* Richard Cameron<sup>703</sup> *mo.* Mary Boote<sup>443</sup> *d.* CAN. *Sp.* Lillian P HULL *m.* 1924 Sydney. *Iss:* Thomas; Margaret. *Res.* Wattle Flat.  
Thomas married Lillian P Hull in 1924 and then emigrated to Canada via New Zealand. He apparently married twice. Further information supplied. [115]
- 706 **BUTTERS, William** *b.* 1873 Wattle Flat *bp.* 1873 CE Western Goldfields *fa.* Richard Cameron<sup>703</sup> *mo.* Mary Boote<sup>443</sup> *d.* 1940 Sydney *bu.* Woronora. *Sp.* Lottie RICKARDS-LARKIN *m.* 1899 Sydney. *Iss:* Katie Blanche *b.* 1900 Petersham; George Joseph *b.* 1905 Marrickville; Marion Ada *b.* 1910 Marrickville; William. *Occ:* Woodturner, poet at Sydney. *Res.* Wattle Flat.  
William was the NSW Vice Regal poet during World War I. Further information supplied. [115]
- 707 **BUTTERS, Zoe** *b.* 1865 Wattle Flat *fa.* Richard Cameron<sup>703</sup> *mo.* Mary Boote<sup>443</sup> *Sp.* W H F ROSE *m.* 1889. *Iss:* Ruth M Rose *b.* 1890 Paddington; Elaine F H Rose *b.* 1892 Paddington; Frank A Rose *b.* 1894 Paddington; Kathleen A Rose *b.* 1902 Paddington; Clive A Rose *b.* 1904 Paddington (all *b.* Paddington). *Res.* Wattle Flat. Further information supplied. [115]
- 708 **BYERS, John** *b.* 22 Oct 1859 Blues Point, Sydney *fa.* Robert *mo.* Hannah Dodd *d.* 15 Jan 1929 Bathurst *bu.* Presb. Bathurst. *Sp.* Margaret Gertrude WILSON<sup>5142</sup> *m.* 1 Nov 1892 Dark Corner. *Iss:* Jessie *b.* 1893 Dark Corner;

- Mary<sup>709</sup> *b.* 28 Aug 1895 Dark Corner; John *b.* 1900 Dark Corner; William *b.* 1904 Limekilns. *Occ:* Apiarist, alluvial gold miner and gardener. *ArrBx.* 1890. Res. Dark Corner.
- John assisted surveying the Mudgee/ Sydney railway line. He made a study of Geology and had an extensive collection of stones and fossils. He was a keen gardener. He had an extensive library and was also a musician, playing the accordion, flute, concertina, piccolo and brass whistle. The family moved from Dark Corner to "Willowdale" Limekilns in 1905 and then to "Kelsoville" Kelso in 1927. Further details supplied. [15]
- 709 **BYERS, Mary** *b.* 28 Aug 1895 Dark Corner *fa.* John<sup>708</sup> *mo.* Margaret Gertrude Wilson<sup>5142</sup> *d.* 30 Aug 1994 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Herbert Eric CHURCHES<sup>867</sup> *m.* 26 Dec 1929 CE Bathurst. Res. "Woolgarlo" Sydney Road Kelso.
- Mary Byers grew up in Dark Corner. At the age of 98 her memories of those early years were recorded in a book entitled "Growing Up in Dark Corner". [15]
- 710 **BYERS, Thomas** *b.* 7 May 1857 Blues Point *fa.* Robert *mo.* Hannah Dodd *d.* 6 Nov 1963 Bathurst *bu.* Presb. Bathurst. *Sp.* Jessie Elizabeth WILSON *m.* 22 Sep 1891 Dark Corner. *Iss:* Thomas *b.* 10 Dec 1892 Sydney; James *b.* 13 Apr 1894 Dark Corner; Robert *b.* 28 Sep 1900 Dark Corner. *Occ:* Labourer, miner at Dark Corner. Res. Dark Corner, Limekilns, Kelso. [703]
- 711 **BYFIELD, Mark Wallis** *b.* 19 Apr 1824 Sydney *fa.* Mark *mo.* Sarah Chipp (Chip) *d.* 8 Jun 1888 Hill End *bu.* Tambaroora *Iss:* Mary Ann Charlotte *b.* 1851 Bathurst. *Occ:* Gold miner after gold rush. [138]
- 712 **BYRNE, Bishop Joseph Patrick** *b.* 18 Jun 1843 DUB IRL *fa.* Patrick *mo.* Maria *d.* 12 Jan 1901. Educated: St Lawrence O'Toole Seminary, Dublin; Dublin University; Rouen, France. Ordained: 1865 Rouen, France. Commenced work in the Diocese: 1865. Missions to which attached: Bathurst 1865 - 1869; Maitland - Administrator 1869 - 1873; Bathurst, Vicar General, 1873; St Charles Seminary, President 1873; Elected Bishop of Bathurst 5 May 1885; Consecrated Bishop of Bathurst 9 Aug 1885; Served as the 2nd Bishop of Bathurst, 9 Aug 1885 - 12 Jan 1901. Source: Australasian Catholic Directory 1900. [207]
- 713 **BYRNES** see BURNS
- 714 **BYRNES, Johanna Ellen** *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Mary Hoolahan *d.* 23 Apr 1899 Long Swamp *bu.* Long Swamp. *Sp.* John Lawrence RYAN<sup>4090</sup> *m.* 13 Jan 1884 Rockley. *Occ:* Housekeeper. [547]
- 715 **BYROM, Charles James** *b.* 1866 Brisbane QLD *fa.* Solomon<sup>716</sup> *mo.* Martha Arundell *d.* 23 Jun 1943 Bathurst *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.* Lillian Grace NORTHEY<sup>3498</sup> *m.* 27 Apr 1892 Wes. Bathurst. *Iss:* Ruby A *b.* 1892 Bathurst; Frank E *b.* 1894 Bathurst; Enid L *b.* 1895 Bathurst; Jack *b.* 1896 Bathurst; May *b.* 1898 Bathurst; Nina W *b.* 1899 Bathurst; Una D *b.* 1901 Bega; Norman L *b.* 1903 Bathurst; Kitty; Kathy G. *Occ:* Plumber at Bathurst. Mother given as Grace on last 2 births (died young). [439]
- 716 **BYROM, Solomon** *b.* 1833 LAN ENG *fa.* William *d.* 27 Oct 1891 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Martha ARUNDELL *m.* 29 Jun 1863 Brisbane QLD. *Iss:* Edward Henry *b.* 1864 Brisbane QLD; Charles James<sup>715</sup> *b.* 1866 Brisbane QLD; Sophie E *b.* 1870 Concord; Lavina Jane *b.* 1873 Waterloo; Amy *b.* 1876 Bathurst; Nathaniel *b.* 1878 Bathurst; Edith *b.* 1881 Bathurst. *Occ:* Carpenter at Bathurst. *ArrBx.* c1875. Res. Rankin St.
- At one time Solomon, known as John, worked for Mugridge Bros. as an overseer. Considered one of the best carpenters in the district, he was found dead at the Macquarie River - death by strangulation - self inflicted. [Daily Free Press and Mining Journal Wed. Oct 28 1891]. [439]
- 717 **CAHILL, Margaret Mary** *b.* c1841 *bp.* 8 Oct 1841 RC Sydney *fa.* Patrick *mo.* Johanna Fogarty *d.* 5 Jun 1917 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Charles ATKINS<sup>109</sup> *m.* 28 Oct 1869 RC Bathurst. Res. 215 Rankin St. [390]
- 718 **CALDWELL, Joseph John** *b.* 1865 Bathurst *fa.* Richard (Rev)<sup>719</sup> *mo.* Lucy Ellen Stanger<sup>4550</sup>. *Sp.* Lilian E EDMONDS *m.* 1903 St Leonards. *Iss:* Lucy Lilian; Richard Edmond; Tim Charles John. [92]
- 719 **CALDWELL, Richard (Rev)** *b.* c1836 *fa.* John *mo.* Margaret *d.* 1915 St Leonards. *Sp.* Lucy Ellen STANGER *m.* 1864 Bathurst. *Iss:* Joseph John<sup>718</sup> *b.* 1865 Bathurst; Lucy Mary Stewart *b.* 1867 Bathurst; Richard Wallace *b.* 1869 Shoalhaven; Ellen Isobel *b.* 1870 Glebe; Mabel Sophia *b.* 1872 Glebe; Sarah Kate *b.* 1876 Bathurst; Emily *b.* 1876 Bathurst; Norman Stewart *b.* 1878 Mudgee; Matilda *b.* 1880 Windsor; Hilda Kathleen *b.* 1883 Canterbury. *Occ:* Methodist Minister. [92]
- 720 **CALLAGHAN, Bridget** *b.* 15 Mar 1863 O'Connell *fa.* Daniel<sup>722</sup> *mo.* Catherine Hair *d.* 13 Feb 1922 Marrickville *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* John DUNSMORE *m.* 25 Nov 1887 Wellington. *Iss:* Norman John Callaghan *b.* 1888 Wellington; Florence Elizabeth Callaghan *b.* 1890 Wellington; Robert Leslie Callaghan *b.* 1892 Wellington; John F Callaghan *b.* 1894; Una Nora Callaghan *b.* 1896 Wellington. [370]
- 721 **CALLAGHAN, Clement Young** *b.* 1891 Perth(ville) *fa.* Phillip George<sup>725</sup> *mo.* Jane Peacock<sup>3677</sup>. *Sp.* Ethel M MITCHELL *m.* 1915 Newtown. *Iss:* Douglas K. Clement ran a Butcher's Shop in William St Bathurst and was one of a group who set up the Bathurst radio station 2BS. [278]
- 722 **CALLAGHAN, Daniel**. *Sp.* Catherine HAIR *m.* 1 Feb 1862 Peel. *Iss:* Bridget<sup>720</sup> *b.* 15 Mar 1863 O'Connell. [370]
- 723 **CALLAGHAN, Frances** *b.* c1814 ENG *d.* 1882 Bathurst. *Sp.* George FIELD<sup>1583</sup> *m.* 1834 Parramatta. [118]
- 724 **CALLAGHAN, Gilbert** *b.* 1882 Perthville *fa.* Phillip<sup>725</sup> *mo.* Jane Peacock. *Sp.* Mildred V BARNES *m.* 1906 Bathurst. A champion rifle shooter, Gilbert won the Queen's Medal. [278]
- 725 **CALLAGHAN, Phillip George** *b.* 1857 Bathurst *fa.* Michael *mo.* Anna/Hannah Wilson *d.* 25 Aug 1941 Perthville *bu.* Georges Plains. *Sp.* Jane PEACOCK<sup>3677</sup> *m.* 12 Sep 1881 Macquarie. *Iss:* Gilbert George<sup>724</sup> *b.* 1882

Perth(ville); Albert Phillip *b.* 1884 Perth(ville); Frank Gordon *b.* 1886 Perth(ville); Laura *b.* 1888 Perth(ville); Clement Young<sup>721</sup> *b.* 1891 Perth(ville); Ella *b.* 1894 Perth(ville); Elsie *b.* 1896 Perth(ville); Allan Robert *b.* 1903 Perth(ville); Ralph Bathurst *b.* 1905 Perth(ville) (all *b.* Perth(ville)). *Occ:* Farmer, butcher at Vale Road, Perth(ville). The youngest son, Allan, was a Rhodes Scholar who studied at St John's College, Oxford, where he gained a PhD. Details on his career supplied. [278]

- 726 **CALLAN, George** *b.* 4 Sep 1803 Bishopstoke HAM ENG *bp.* 4 Sep 1803 Bishopstoke HAM ENG *fa.* Robert *mo.* Elizabeth Harris *d.* 2 May 1874 Bathurst *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.* Sarah SAVAGE *m.* 11 Feb 1827 Bishopstoke HAM ENG. *Iss:* Cordelia *b.* 1828 Bishopstoke HAM ENG; Helen *b.* 1831 Bishopstoke HAM ENG; Frederick *b.* 1832 Bishopstoke HAM ENG (all *b.* Bishopstoke HAM ENG). *Sp.* Susan BELL<sup>323</sup> *m.* 5 Jul 1855 Bathurst. *Iss:* Elizabeth *b.* 1856 Bathurst; Susannah *b.* 1857 Bathurst; George Frederick *b.* 1859 Mt Pleasant; James Henry<sup>727</sup> *b.* 10 May 1861 Mt Pleasant; Mary Ann *b.* 1863 Mt Pleasant; Caroline *b.* 1865 Mt Pleasant; Louisa *b.* 1868 Mt Pleasant; Eva Jane *b.* 1871 Mt Pleasant; Hester *b.* 1873 Mt Pleasant. *Occ:* Farmer, carrier, labourer for Major General Stewart at Mt Pleasant Estate, 14 years. *ArrAus.* 1832 (convict) per "Lady Harewood". *ArrBx.* 1832 from Bishopstoke HAM ENG. Res. Mt Pleasant Estate. [242,380,449]
- 727 **CALLAN, James Henry** *b.* 10 May 1861 Mt Pleasant *fa.* George<sup>726</sup> *mo.* Susan Bell<sup>323</sup> *d.* 14 Nov 1936 Bathurst *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.* Sarah Alice JONES<sup>2547</sup> *m.* 17 Jan 1883 CE Bathurst. *Iss:* Arthur *b.* 1884 West Macquarie; Allin *b.* 1885 West Macquarie; Mildar *b.* 1886 West Macquarie; Minni *b.* 1888 Carcoar; Edith *b.* 1890 Carcoar; James Anthony *b.* 20 Nov 1891 Carcoar; Henry R *b.* 1894 Blayney; Herbert W *b.* 27 Apr 1895 Blayney; Frederick Norman *b.* 1896 Blayney; Alice *b.* 1898 Blayney; Allen A *b.* 1900 Blayney; Sydney Harold *b.* 15 Jun 1901 Blayney. *Occ:* Farmer for Own farm at Rock Forest. [380,449]
- 728 **CAMERON, Hugh** *b.* SCT. *Sp.* Mary *Iss:* Sarah *b.* 1863 Little Hartley; Mary *b.* 1863 Oberon; Samuel *b.* 1865 Woodstock, Bathurst; John *b.* 1868 Woodstock, Bathurst; Thomas *b.* 1869 Woodstock, Bathurst; Jean *b.* 1872 Fitzgeralds Valley; Ewen Charles *b.* 1874 Fitzgeralds Valley. [1]
- 729 **CAMIDGE, Charles Edward** *b.* 2 Oct 1837 YKS ENG *fa.* C.J. *mo.* Charlotte *d.* 5 May 1911 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Laura Carow SANDERSON *m.* 3 Jul 1862 Wakefield WRY ENG. *Occ:* Anglican Bishop for Diocese of Bathurst, 23 years. *ArrAus.* 1887 (free) per "Ornya". *ArrBx.* 1888 from England. Res. "Bishopscourt". Bishop Charles Edward Camidge was the second Anglican Bishop of Bathurst (1888-1911) following the resignation of Bishop Samuel Marsden. He was consecrated Bishop in Westminster Abbey on St. Luke's Day 18 Oct 1887. Bishop and Mrs. Camidge took up residence at "Bishopscourt" on the corner of Brillian and Seymour Streets, Bathurst in January 1888. Bishop Camidge died there while conducting Diocese business on 5 May 1911. Laura moved to Syney where she died on 13 May 1914 aged 74. [1]
- 730 **CAMPBELL, James**. *Sp.* Matilda STAINES<sup>4530</sup> *m.* 1865 Bathurst. *Iss:* Agnes Evelyn *b.* 1864 Bathurst; Susan Eveline *b.* 1866 Bathurst; Emily E M *b.* 1868 Bathurst; Alice M *b.* 1869 Bathurst; Emily S *b.* 1871 Carcoar; Charles James *b.* 1873 Carcoar; William Thomas *b.* 1875 Molong; Ethel Bridget *b.* 1878 Molong; Christina Mabell *b.* 1880 Molong; Laura Helena *b.* 1882 Cudal; May Hepsibah *b.* 1884 Orange; Elise V *b.* 1887 Molong; James W S *b.* 1888 Molong; Roland S *b.* 1891 Peak Hill. [40]
- 731 **CAMPBELL, James** *b.* 1799 Enniskillen FER IRL *fa.* John Alexander *mo.* Mary Jane Robertson *d.* 1877 Wattle Flat. *Sp.* Margaret CAMPBELL<sup>735</sup> *Iss:* Jane *b.* 11 Mar 1827 IRL; Elizabeth *b.* 12 Jun 1829 IRL; Margaret<sup>736</sup> *b.* 5 Nov 1832 Arvagh CAV IRL; Isabella *b.* Nov 1836 IRL; Susan *b.* 29 Apr 1839 IRL; William H. *Occ:* Tailor, publican. *ArrAus.* 15 Jan 1840 per "Crusader". *ArrBx.* c1850 from Gosford. Res. Wattle Flat. Shipping records show that James was a protestant who could read and write. [309]
- 732 **CAMPBELL, John** *b.* c1860 SCT *fa.* John *mo.* Mary McGillivray *d.* pre 1915. *Sp.* Amy DEWAR *m.* 5 May 1886 Presb. Bathurst. *Iss:* John<sup>733</sup> *b.* 1887 Bathurst; Colin *b.* 1888 Bathurst; Allan *b.* 1889 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). [452]
- 733 **CAMPBELL, John** *b.* 1887 Bathurst *fa.* John<sup>732</sup> *mo.* Amy Dewar *d.* 25 Jun 1965 Bathurst *bu.* Orange. *Sp.* Louisa Vivienne STEVENS *m.* 9 Jan 1915 Newcastle. *Iss:* John Warren; Patricia Margaret. [452]
- 734 **CAMPBELL, John F** *b.* 1865 Carcoar. *Sp.* Eliza Charlotte GODDEN<sup>1856</sup> *m.* 1891 Macquarie. *Iss:* Elijah J *b.* 1892 Bathurst; Francis J *b.* 1895 Rockley; Eliza *b.* 1896 Rockley; Charles H *b.* 1899 Rockley; Reubin *b.* 1902 Rockley; Cecil J *b.* 1904 Rockley; Leslie *b.* 1906 Rockley; John C *b.* 1908 Rockley; Harold *b.* 1909 Rockley; John C *b.* Bathurst. [149]
- 735 **CAMPBELL, Margaret** *b.* 1799 Arvagh CAV IRL *fa.* Alex *mo.* Jane Lang *d.* 1876 Sofala. *Sp.* James CAMPBELL<sup>731</sup> *Occ:* Farm servant. *ArrAus.* 15 Jan 1840 per "Crusader". *ArrBx.* c1850 from Gosford. Res. Wattle Flat. [309]
- 736 **CAMPBELL, Margaret** *b.* 5 Nov 1832 Arvagh CAV IRL *fa.* James<sup>731</sup> *mo.* Margaret Campbell<sup>735</sup> *d.* 20 Jun 1915 Bathurst. *Sp.* Isaac Abraham JACOBS<sup>2476</sup> *m.* 9 Aug 1848 CE Sydney. *ArrAus.* 1840 per "Crusader". *ArrBx.* c1850 from Brisbane Waters. Res. Sofala, Wattle Flat. [309]
- 737 **CAMPBELL, Thomas Robert Curwen** *b.* 11 Oct 1843 SRY ENG *d.* 1911 Tunbridge Wells KEN ENG. *Sp.* Louisa Janet Elizabeth ADAM *m.* 1881 Sydney. *Occ:* Clergyman for Anglican Diocese of Bathurst at Holy Trinity Kelso, 10 years. *ArrAus.* 1873 (free). *ArrBx.* 1884 from Blayney. Res. Holy Trinity Rectory, Kelso. Archdeacon Curwen Campbell was the seventh Rector of Kelso from 1884-1894. He was a man with private means and was generous towards Holy Trinity Church Kelso. However he lost money in the Bank crash of 1893. Following that he was invited to become the Rector of Mudgee. He accepted because the stipend there was greater than that offered at Kelso. [1]



- 738 **CANFIELD** see CANTWELL
- 739 **CANTWELL, Catherine** *b.* c1833 IRL *fa.* John *mo.* Bridget Kennedy *d.* 24 Sep 1913 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* 1 James GLEESON<sup>1847</sup> *m.* 1854 RC Sofala. *Sp.* 2 Thomas GLAZEBROOK<sup>1842</sup> *m.* 4 Apr 1861 RC Bathurst. *Occ.* Farm servant. *ArrAus.* 5 Jan 1855 per “Ebba Brahe”. [92]
- 740 **CANTWELL, Mary** (Canfield) *b.* c1833 TIP IRL *fa.* John *mo.* Bridget Kenedy *d.* 1881 Campbells River *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Daniel SHEA<sup>4248</sup> *m.* 19 Feb 1855 RC Bathurst. *Occ.* Farmer. *ArrAus.* 1846. *ArrBx.* 1846 from TIP IRL. Res. Limekilns, Campbells River. [580]
- 741 **CAPLIN, John** *b.* c1822 Bletchley BKM ENG *d.* 27 Mar 1887 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Mahala PLUMB *m.* 5 Sep 1865 RC Goulburn. *ArrAus.* c1861. *ArrBx.* from Wollondilly. Res. Russell St. [690]
- 742 **CARDINER** see GARDINER
- 743 **CARDWELL, Robert Henry** *b.* c1834 Manchester LAN ENG *fa.* Robert *mo.* Sarah Bate *d.* 1877 Carcoar. *Sp.* Bridget WATKINS<sup>4970</sup> *m.* 1 May 1857 Bathurst. *Iss:* Robert Owen *b.* 1851 Bathurst; Charles E *b.* 1857 Bathurst; Mary A F *b.* 1859 Bathurst; Henry H *b.* 1861 Bathurst; Walter W *b.* 1862 Bathurst; Louisa Jane *b.* 1864 Bathurst; Frederick *b.* 1865 Carcoar; Elizabeth E *b.* 1867 Carcoar; Alfred E *b.* 1869 Carcoar; Arthur B *b.* 1871 Carcoar; Eleanor Laura *b.* 1874 Carcoar. *Occ.* Schoolmaster, overseer for Thomas Icely at Coombing, Carcoar. [293]
- 744 **CAREY, Bridget** *b.* c1821 COR IRL *fa.* John *mo.* Frances Parker *d.* 8 Mar 1875 “Mountain Run” *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Michael CASHMAN<sup>796</sup> *m.* 8 Feb 1842 RC Bathurst. *Occ.* Kitchenmaid, dairymaid. *ArrAus.* 16 Aug 1841 per “Eleanor”. [80]
- 745 **CAREY, Catherine** *b.* 1874 Sofala *fa.* John<sup>746</sup> *mo.* Maria/Mary Gorman<sup>1914</sup> *d.* 19 Mar 1928 Petersham *bu.* Woronora. *Sp.* James Joseph SHINDLAIR<sup>4284</sup> *m.* c1893 Bathurst. *Occ.* Home duties. [586]
- 746 **CAREY, John** *b.* c1844 TIP IRL. *Sp.* Maria/Mary GORMAN<sup>1914</sup> *m.* 9 Nov 1870 Peel. *Iss:* Bridget M *b.* 1871 Bathurst; Thomas *b.* 1873 Sofala; Patrick *b.* 1874 Sofala; Catherine<sup>745</sup> *b.* 1874 Sofala; Mary Christine *b.* 1876 Sofala; Ellen *b.* 1879 Sofala; Margaret *b.* 1880 Sofala; Thomas F *b.* 1884 Sofala; Emily A *b.* 1887 Sofala; Maude *b.* 1889 Sofala; John H *b.* 1891 Wattle Flat; Richard D *b.* 1896 Wattle Flat; Lauretta *b.* 1897 Wattle Flat. *Occ.* Farmer. [653]
- 747 **CAREY, Sarah** *b.* c1806 Killaloe TIP IRL *fa.* Patrick *mo.* Mary Burke *d.* 6 Jul 1861 Fish River Creek *bu.* Slippery Creek. *Sp.* Patrick DWYER<sup>1421</sup> *m.* c1823 TIP IRL. *Occ.* Dairywoman. *ArrAus.* 19 Jan 1841 per “Alfred”. [1]
- 748 **CARMICHAEL, Catherine** *b.* 7 Feb 1855 Balmain *fa.* Allan *mo.* Flora *d.* 23 Jul 1920 Cumnock *bu.* Cumnock. *Sp.* John EGGLESTON<sup>1457</sup> *m.* 2 Jul 1873 Wyagdon. [760]
- 749 **CARNEY** see KEARNEY
- 750 **CARNEY, Hugh** *b.* 1792 ROS IRL *fa.* James *d.* 28 Oct 1844 Tuena, Campbells River *bu.* RC Sofala. *Sp.* Mary REGAN *m.* ROS IRL. *Iss:* Martin *b.* ROS IRL; John *b.* 23 Jun 1830; Hugh *b.* 1 Apr 1832 O’Connell Plains; Catherine *b.* 1837; James *b.* 12 Jan 1838 Bathurst; Daniel *b.* 1840; Mary; Patrick *b.* 2 Feb 1843 Rockley. *Occ.* Shepherd for Robert Lowe at Bathurst Sidmouth Valley. *ArrAus.* Nov 1821 (convict) per “John Barry”. *ArrBx.* 1821 from ROS IRL.  
Hugh was sentenced to 14 years for “insurrection”. He was assigned to Robert Lowe of Sidmouth Valley. He received his ToL 1829, applied to have his family brought out (arrived 1828 per Joseph Banks), and CF 1834. He leased 640 acres at Campbells River from William Wentworth. Further information supplied. [643]
- 751 **CARPENTER, Albert B (Bert)** *b.* 1889 Bathurst *fa.* James<sup>757</sup> *mo.* Eliza Mogg<sup>3310</sup>. *Sp.* Jean Morton ROSS *m.* 1916. *Iss:* Raymond; Gordon. [143]
- 752 **CARPENTER, Alice Martha** *b.* 1874 Bathurst *fa.* James<sup>757</sup> *mo.* Eliza Mogg<sup>3310</sup>. *Sp.* George FLEGG *m.* 1905. [143]
- 753 **CARPENTER, Ann Beatrice (Beat)** *b.* 1880 Bathurst *fa.* James<sup>757</sup> *mo.* Eliza Mogg<sup>3310</sup>. *Sp.* Victor E PATTERSON *m.* 1910. *Iss:* Dalas Patterson. [143]
- 754 **CARPENTER, Ethel M** *b.* 1885 Bathurst *fa.* James<sup>757</sup> *mo.* Eliza Mogg<sup>3310</sup>. *Sp.* Victor S GRIFFIN *m.* 1916. *Iss:* Norman Griffin; Edna Griffin. [143]
- 755 **CARPENTER, Fanny Eliza** *b.* 1867 Bathurst *fa.* James<sup>757</sup> *mo.* Eliza Mogg<sup>3310</sup> *d.* 15 Jul 1945 Bathurst *bu.* Kelso. *Sp.* William Pymont BROOK<sup>544</sup> *m.* 1888 Bathurst. [143]
- 756 **CARPENTER, George Thomas** *b.* 12 Aug 1876 Bathurst *fa.* James<sup>757</sup> *mo.* Eliza Mogg<sup>3310</sup> *d.* 1 Aug 1957 Strathfield. *Sp.* Mary Josephine (Molly) LURASCHI *m.* May 1904. *Iss:* Dalas Molly (Dal) *b.* 16 Nov 1905 Petersham; Frederick George *b.* 8 Jul 1908 Ashfield; Cedric John; Dudley James. *Occ.* Chemist at Croydon. [143]
- 757 **CARPENTER, James** *b.* 1840 Tiverton DEV ENG *fa.* James *mo.* Elizabeth G Bedcock *d.* 28 Jul 1895 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Eliza MOGG<sup>3310</sup> *m.* 8 Sep 1865 CE Kelso. *Iss:* Sarah Ann<sup>759</sup> *b.* 1866 Bathurst; Fanny Eliza<sup>755</sup> *b.* 1867 Bathurst; James Henry *b.* 1869 Bathurst; Selina Hannah<sup>760</sup> *b.* 1870 Bathurst; William Sydney<sup>761</sup> *b.* 1872 Bathurst; Alice Martha<sup>752</sup> *b.* 1874 Bathurst; George Thomas<sup>756</sup> *b.* 12 Aug 1876 Bathurst; Ann Beatrice<sup>753</sup> *b.* 1880 Bathurst; Ethel M<sup>754</sup> *b.* 1885 Bathurst; Norman G<sup>758</sup> *b.* 1887 Bathurst; Albert B<sup>751</sup> *b.* 1889 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Baker, confectioner, George Street for about 50 years. *ArrAus.* 1862 (stowaway). *ArrBx.* 1865 from Mudgee. Res. Carpenter’s Bakery George St. Baker and alderman of Bathurst. Further information supplied. [1,143]
- 758 **CARPENTER, Norman G** *b.* 1887 Bathurst *fa.* James<sup>757</sup> *mo.* Eliza Mogg<sup>3310</sup>. *Sp.* Beatrice Lillian (Lil) GREENAWAY *m.* 1916. *Iss:* Knox Frederick; James (Jim) Harold. [143]

- 759 **CARPENTER, Sarah Ann** *b.* 1866 Bathurst *fa.* James<sup>757</sup> *mo.* Eliza Mogg<sup>3310</sup> *d.* 1953 Bathurst. *Sp.* Albert K SANDREY *m.* 1885. *Iss:* Walter G (Jack) Sandrey *b.* 1886 Carcoar. [143]
- 760 **CARPENTER, Selina Hannah (Lena)** *b.* 1870 Bathurst *fa.* James<sup>757</sup> *mo.* Eliza Mogg<sup>3310</sup>. *Sp.* Knox MACAFEE *m.* 1897 Burwood. *Iss:* Cecil Knox Macafee *b.* 1898 Marrickville. [143]
- 761 **CARPENTER, William Sydney (Sid)** *b.* 1872 Bathurst *fa.* James<sup>757</sup> *mo.* Eliza Mogg<sup>3310</sup> *d.* 1934 Ashfield. *Sp.* Emma BUNYAN *m.* 1897. *Iss:* Harold William *b.* 1898 Bathurst; Myra N *b.* 1902 Bathurst (both *b.* Bathurst). [143]
- 762 **CARROLL, Catherine** *b.* c1841 IRL *fa.* Edward *d.* 19 Dec 1920 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Edward DELANEY<sup>1235</sup> *m.* 12 Nov 1864 Stradbally LIM IRL. [436]
- 763 **CARROLL, Denis** *b.* 1844 MOG IRL *fa.* Bernard *mo.* Mary Flood *d.* 23 Sep 1928 Lismore *bu.* Lismore. *Sp.* Catherine MULLIGAN<sup>3389</sup> *m.* 19 Aug 1876 RC Sydney. *Iss:* Bernard Joseph *b.* 1877 Bathurst; Mary Agnes *b.* 1878 Barragan; Margaret Maud *b.* 1880 Bathurst; John Edward *b.* 1882 Bathurst; Catherine Gertrude *b.* 1884 Bathurst; Alice Victoria *b.* 1886 Bathurst; Eleanor Grace *b.* 1887 Bathurst. *Occ:* Police sergeant for NSW Govt at Bathurst, Lismore. *ArrBx.* c1876. *Res.* George St. Description: 5'8", blue eyes, fair hair, fair complexion. [705]
- 764 **CARROLL, James** *b.* c1805 CLA IRL *fa.* James. *Sp.* Rosa LOUGHRAN *m.* 20 Nov 1844 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* Henry *b.* 8 Jul 1847 Bathurst; Patrick *b.* 28 Oct 1848 Browns Creek; James *b.* 24 Aug 1850 Kings Plains. *Occ:* Ploughman, farmer for Mr Thompson, pre 1831-1834. *ArrAus.* 1831 (convict) per "Asia". *ArrBx.* 1840 from Port Stephens. *Res.* Bathurst, Carcoar, Browns Creek, Kings Plains.  
James was sentenced to death, later commuted to transportation for life, for stealing guns. On arrival, James worked for AACo 1837 at Port Stephens. ToL altered to Bathurst in 1840. He was granted occup. licence 1844 Belubula area and CP 1847. He lived in the Kings Plains area. Further information supplied. [93]
- 765 **CARROLL, Mary** *b.* c1813 Ballaghaderreen MAY IRL *fa.* Michael *mo.* Bridget Ganley *d.* 20 Jul 1871 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.*1 Patrick MCGANN *m.* c1832 Boyle ROS IRL. *Iss:* Robert McGann *b.* c1832 Boyle ROS IRL; Patrick McGann *b.* c1835 Boyle ROS IRL; Martha McGann *b.* c1840 Boyle ROS IRL; Bridget McGann *b.* c1843 Boyle ROS IRL; Mary McGann *b.* c1848 Boyle ROS IRL (all *b.* Boyle ROS IRL). *Sp.*2 Michael KELLY *m.* 17 Apr 1871 RC Bathurst. *Occ:* Innkeeper at Durham Street, 1866-1870. *ArrAus.* 1855 (free) per "Mangerton". *ArrBx.* c1855 from IRL. *Res.* "Square and Compass Inn".  
Mary McGann (widowed) and her family were sponsored as assisted immigrants to Australia by her brother, Patrick Carroll, of Bathurst who was transported in 1835 per "Forth". [18,140]
- 766 **CARROLL, William J** *d.* 1902 Dubbo *bu.* Dubbo. *Sp.* Mary L MCLAUGHLIN<sup>3215</sup> *m.* 1870 Sodwalls. *Iss:* John J *b.* 1871 Sodwalls; William *b.* 1872 Hill End; Joseph *b.* 1875 Dubbo; Margaret M E *b.* 1877 Dubbo; Andrew Aloysius *b.* 1880 Dubbo; James Francis B *b.* 1881 Dubbo; Mary Clare *b.* 1884 Dubbo; Helen Leonora *b.* 1888 Dubbo. *Occ:* Baker, grocer.  
William was a baker at Rydal when he married but moved to the Hill End goldfields and then was persuaded by Mary's sister Margaret Coen, then at Dubbo, of the business opportunities opening up further west. Further information supplied. [197]
- 767 **CARTWRIGHT, Elizabeth** *fa.* Robert *mo.* Mary *d.* 1890 Penrith. *Sp.* John Walker FULTON<sup>1753</sup> *m.* 1823 Liverpool. [380]
- 768 **CARTY, Ann** *b.* 15 Nov 1824 Tippara TIP IRL *fa.* John *mo.* Ann Kennedy *d.* 6 Jan 1909 Eugowra *bu.* Eugowra. *Sp.*1 Christopher CULLEN *m.* 20 Jan 1852 Bathurst. *Sp.*2 John HICKEY<sup>2230</sup> *m.* 11 Feb 1854 Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 29 Sep 1849 per "Sea". [538,540]
- 769 **CARTY, Catherine (Caroline)** *b.* c1834 Longford LOG IRL *fa.* Michael *mo.* Mary. *Sp.*1 Richard MURRAY *m.* 24 Aug 1852 RC St Marys, Sydney. *Iss:* John Murray *b.* 1853 Sydney; Teresa Murray *b.* 1855 Sydney; Richard Murray *b.* 1857 Sydney (all *b.* Sydney). *Sp.*2 Francis FEENEY<sup>1555</sup> *m.* 12 Jun 1860 RC Hartley. *Occ:* House servant. *ArrAus.* 29 Jul 1850 per "Tippoo Saib". *ArrBx.* c1863. [539]
- 770 **CASEY** see KESSEY
- 771 **CASEY, Adam** *b.* 4 Dec 1833 Dunns Plains *fa.* Michael *mo.* A Hawthorn. *Sp.* Esther BELL<sup>302</sup> *m.* 20 Nov 1854 Bathurst. *Iss:* Eliza *b.* 1855; Ambrose Ann *b.* 1856 Bathurst; Frank *b.* c1858; Sarah *b.* 1860 Patricks Plains; Susannah *b.* 1861 Patricks Plains; Lilian *b.* c1863; Henry George *b.* 1864; James Dalton *b.* 1865 Patricks Plains; Jane *b.* 1867 Scone. [244]
- 772 **CASEY, John** *b.* 25 May 1830 Sydney *bp.* 18 Jul 1830 RC Sydney *fa.* Patrick<sup>774</sup> *mo.* Mary Burke<sup>642</sup>. *Sp.* Louisa Ann YOUNG<sup>5234</sup> *m.* 21 Oct 1851 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* Edward Patrick *b.* 1852 Kelso; John<sup>773</sup> *b.* 1855 Kelso; Maryarena *b.* 1856 Trunkey Creek; George James *b.* 1859 Grove Creek; Thomas Josiah James *b.* 1861 Grove Creek; Harriet Mary Ann *b.* 1864 Macquarie; Louisa Frances *b.* 1866 Broadwater. *Occ:* Tailor, shoemaker, farmer at Kelso, Grove Creek, "Broadwater". *ArrBx.* c1838. *Res.* Broadwater. John's wife, Louisa, died aged 32 leaving 7 children. [524]
- 773 **CASEY, John** *b.* 20 Mar 1855 Kelso *bp.* 22 Apr 1855 Bathurst *fa.* John<sup>772</sup> *mo.* Louisa Ann Young<sup>5234</sup> *d.* 10 Aug 1920 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Clara Ann RYAN<sup>4080</sup> *m.* 21 Jul 1890 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* Louisa Mary *b.* 1891 Bathurst; Edward John *b.* 1893 Bathurst; Arthur Henry *b.* 1894 Bathurst; James *b.* 1896 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Butcher, stock dealer cnr Bent & Rocket streets Milltown. [524]
- 774 **CASEY, Patrick** *b.* 1798 ROS IRL *d.* 1884 Orange. *Sp.* Mary BURKE<sup>642</sup> *m.* 5 Jul 1825 RC Sydney. *Iss:* Thomas *b.* 1824 Sydney; Catherine *b.* 1826 Sydney; James *b.* 1826 Sydney; James *b.* 1828 Sydney; John<sup>772</sup> *b.* 25 May 1830

- Sydney; Mary *b.* 1831 Sydney; Bridget *b.* 1839 Bathurst; Edward *b.* 1840 Bathurst. *Occ:* Tailor. *ArrAus.* 1818 (convict) per "Martha". *ArrBx.* by 1839 from Market St Sydney. Trial details supplied. CP 1842 Bathurst. [524]
- 775 **CASEY, Thomas** (Kessey) *b.* 1799 Edmonton MDX ENG *d.* 22 Jul 1882 Mt Tamar. *Sp.* Julia GRADY<sup>1937</sup> *m.* 22 Dec 1832 RC Kelso. *Iss:* Thomas (Kessey) *b.* 1833 Bathurst; John (Kessey) *b.* 1839 Bathurst; James (Kessey) *b.* 1840 Bathurst; Ann (Kessey) *b.* 1841 Bathurst; Mary Ann (Kessey) *b.* 1842 Brisbane Valley; Margaret (Kessey) *b.* 1845 Queen Charlottes Vale; Julia (Kessey) *b.* 1847 Bathurst; Elizabeth (Kessey) *b.* 1849 Bathurst; William (Kessey) *b.* 1853 Bathurst; Martha (Kessey) *b.* 1855 Bathurst; Jane (Kessey) *b.* 1858 Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 31 Dec 1818 (convict) per "General Stewart".  
Thomas was convicted of sheep stealing 14 Jan 1818. [354]
- 776 **CASH, Agnes** *b.* 1863 Jewells Creek *fa.* Thomas<sup>788</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Smith<sup>4440</sup>. *Sp.* Phillip FORAN *m.* 1886 Rockley. *Iss:* John W Foran *b.* 1887 East Macquarie; Thomas M O Foran *b.* 1888 East Macquarie; Philip R Foran *b.* 1891 Bathurst; Agnes M Foran *b.* 1893 Bathurst; Mark K Foran *b.* 1896 Oberon; Patrick L Foran *b.* 1898 Oberon; Lucy J Foran *b.* 1901 Oberon; Ellen S F Foran *b.* 1904 Oberon. [436]
- 777 **CASH, Charles R** *b.* 1869 Bathurst *fa.* Thomas<sup>788</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Smith<sup>4440</sup> *d.* 1918. *Sp.* Rebecca A TODD *m.* 1900. *Iss:* Charles R *b.* 1901; Mary E. [436]
- 778 **CASH, Frances M B** *b.* 1884 East Macquarie *fa.* Thomas<sup>788</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Smith<sup>4440</sup>. *Sp.* James BUDGE *m.* 1910. *Iss:* John C Cash; Jessie J Cash. [436]
- 779 **CASH, James** *b.* c1836 *fa.* Thomas<sup>787</sup> *mo.* Margaret Cosgrove<sup>982</sup> *d.* 1913 Bathurst. *Sp.* Mary KELLY *m.* 1860 Bathurst. *Iss:* male *b.* 1862 Bathurst; Lucy E *b.* 1864 Bathurst; Jane M *b.* 1867 Bathurst; William J *b.* 1868 Bathurst; Samuel J *b.* 1872 Carcoar; Annie Eliza *b.* 1874 Carcoar; John H *b.* 1877 Carcoar; Maud Mary *b.* 1880 Carcoar; James E *b.* 1883 Carcoar; Daniel S *b.* 1885 Carcoar. [436]
- 780 **CASH, John Joseph** *b.* 1861 Bathurst *fa.* Thomas<sup>788</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Smith<sup>4440</sup> *d.* 1942. *Sp.* Charlotte E S TODD *m.* 1890. *Iss:* Dora L M *b.* 1898; Reine E I *b.* 1904; Clifton J *b.* 1906. [436]
- 781 **CASH, Lucy** *b.* 1845 Parish of Cook *fa.* Thomas<sup>787</sup> *mo.* Margaret Cosgrove<sup>982</sup>. *Sp.* 1 James GRADY *m.* 1864. *Iss:* Emily R M Grady *b.* 1865; Rose M Grady *b.* 1866; Thomas H Grady *b.* 1868. *Sp.* 2 Patrick GRADY *Iss:* James Francis Grady *b.* 1875; Elizabeth Ann Grady *b.* 1875. [436]
- 782 **CASH, Lucy Ann** *b.* 17 Jan 1866 Daveys Creek *fa.* Thomas<sup>788</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Smith<sup>4440</sup> *d.* 18 Jul 1932 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* 1 John DONLEY<sup>1294</sup> *m.* 16 Jun 1886 RC Rockley. *Sp.* 2 Richard Henry GARTH *m.* 1924 Bathurst. [436]
- 783 **CASH, Margaret** *b.* c1840 *fa.* Thomas<sup>787</sup> *mo.* Margaret Cosgrove<sup>982</sup> *d.* 1891 Bathurst. *Sp.* Daniel William SEWELL<sup>4196</sup> *m.* 1861 Bathurst. [436]
- 784 **CASH, Mary** *b.* 1841 Bathurst *fa.* Thomas<sup>787</sup> *mo.* Margaret Cosgrove<sup>982</sup>. *Sp.* George S GREEN *m.* 1862 Bathurst. *Iss:* Selina M Green *b.* 1862 Bathurst. [436]
- 785 **CASH, Mary Ann** *b.* 1881 Bathurst *fa.* Thomas<sup>788</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Smith<sup>4440</sup>. *Sp.* James SIMMONS *m.* 1906. *Iss:* Michael Simmons *b.* 1908. [436]
- 786 **CASH, Terence** *b.* 1843 Parish of Cook *fa.* Thomas<sup>787</sup> *mo.* Margaret Cosgrove<sup>982</sup> *d.* 1885. *Sp.* Anne O'HARA *m.* 1864. *Iss:* Christina *b.* 1865 Bathurst; Thomas J *b.* 1868 Bathurst; Mary J *b.* 1871 Bathurst; Henry Terence *b.* 1873 Bathurst; Henry Terence *b.* 1874 Bathurst; Lucy Elizabeth *b.* 1876 Bathurst; Agnes *b.* 1879 Bathurst; Richard *b.* 1882 Carcoar. [436]
- 787 **CASH, Thomas** *b.* c1801 WIC IRL *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Margaret Wright *d.* 8 Jan 1865. *Sp.* Margaret COSGROVE<sup>982</sup> *m.* 26 Dec 1826 DUB IRL. *Iss:* James<sup>779</sup> *b.* c1836; Thomas<sup>788</sup> *b.* c1839 Rockley; Margaret<sup>783</sup> *b.* 1840; Mary<sup>784</sup> *b.* 1841 Bathurst; Terrence<sup>786</sup> *b.* 1843; Lucy<sup>781</sup> *b.* 1845; Michael *b.* 1848. *Occ:* Farmer at Rockley area, c 30 years. *ArrAus.* 1829 (convict) per "Sophia". *ArrBx.* c1830 from Ireland. Res. Stoney Creek, Essington. [436]
- 788 **CASH, Thomas** *b.* c1839 Rockley *fa.* Thomas<sup>787</sup> *mo.* Margaret Cosgrove<sup>982</sup> *d.* 16 Aug 1911 Stoney Creek, Essington *bu.* Oberon. *Sp.* Mary Ann SMITH<sup>4440</sup> *m.* 8 May 1861 Bathurst. *Iss:* John J<sup>780</sup> *b.* 1861 Bathurst; Agnes<sup>776</sup> *b.* 1863 Jewells Creek; Lucy Ann<sup>782</sup> *b.* 7 Jan 1866 Daveys Creek; Charles R<sup>777</sup> *b.* 1869 Bathurst; James F *b.* 1872 Bathurst; William Henry<sup>790</sup> *b.* 1874 Bathurst; Thomas George<sup>789</sup> *b.* 1877 Bathurst; Mary Ann<sup>785</sup> *b.* 1881 Bathurst; Frances M B<sup>778</sup> *b.* 1884 East Macquarie. *Occ:* Farmer, Essington, Rockley area, 72 years.  
Thomas Cash had 46 acre block of land on Daveys/Stoney Creek. [436]
- 789 **CASH, Thomas George** *b.* 17 Jun 1870 Oberon *fa.* Thomas<sup>788</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Smith<sup>4440</sup> *d.* 1942 Oberon *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Amy Gertrude SMITH *m.* 1911 Bathurst. *Iss:* Jessie; Stella; Daisy. [92,436]
- 790 **CASH, William Henry** *b.* 1874 Bathurst *fa.* Thomas<sup>788</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Smith<sup>4440</sup> *d.* 1929. *Sp.* Emma ARMSTRONG *m.* 1911. *Iss:* Leonard; Marion. [436]
- 791 **CASHMAN, Clement Ignatius** *b.* 23 Oct 1894 Raglan *fa.* Michael *mo.* Julia Catherine Kearney *d.* 11 Aug 1968 Caringbah *bu.* Woronora. *Sp.* Muriel Olive DWYER *m.* 3 Jul 1918 Bathurst. *Iss:* Laura Ellen; John; Dorothy; Muriel; Janice. *Occ:* Tailor. [80]
- 792 **CASHMAN, Elizabeth Ann** *b.* 1877 Bathurst *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Honora (Annie) Falvey *d.* 19 Sep 1935 Randwick *bu.* Eastern Suburbs. *Sp.* Arthur E ROTTON *m.* 1900 Wellington. *Iss:* Dulcie E A Rotton *b.* 1901 Wellington; Clive A Rotton *b.* 1903 Wellington; Beryl M Rotton *b.* 1905 Wellington; John J Rotton *b.* 1907 Wellington; Moira I Rotton *b.* 1908 Wellington; Joan E Rotton *b.* 1910 Wellington; Gwenith M Rotton; John H Rotton. [523]

- 793 **CASHMAN, Esther Mary** *b.* 2 Oct 1881 Bathurst *fa.* William<sup>799</sup> *mo.* Theresa Johanna Humphries<sup>2392</sup> *d.* 27 Jan 1961 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Michael Daniel MOCKLER<sup>3309</sup> *m.* 8 Feb 1904 Bathurst. *Occ:* Milliner. [1]
- 794 **CASHMAN, James Richard** *b.* c1857 Kelso *bp.* RC Kelso *fa.* Michael<sup>796</sup> *mo.* Bridget Carey<sup>744</sup> *d.* 1937 Annandale. *Sp.* Ellen E CLARK *m.* 1879 Bathurst. *Iss:* Bridget Margaret (Bea) *b.* 1880 Bathurst; Margaret L *b.* 1882 Bathurst; Michael *b.* 1883 Bathurst; Ernest James *b.* 1884 Bathurst; Joseph P *b.* 1885 Bathurst; Ethel L *b.* 1887 Bathurst; Elsie M *b.* 1890 Bathurst; Percival J *b.* 1893 Bathurst; Mary Philomena (Molly) *b.* 1896 Bathurst; Ellen E *b.* 1899 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). The Cashmans were Publicans at Rockley and Bathurst. [510]
- 795 **CASHMAN, Mary Gertrude** *b.* 1873 Bathurst *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Honara (Annie) Falvey. *Sp.* Charles J N MARTIN *m.* 1894 Bathurst. *Iss:* Stephens N C Martin *b.* 1894 Bathurst; Moyna P A Martin *b.* 1897 Bathurst (both *b.* Bathurst). [523]
- 796 **CASHMAN, Michael** *b.* 1820 Eynah COR IRL *fa.* John *mo.* Margaret Wall *d.* 4 Jan 1908 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.*1 Bridget CAREY<sup>744</sup> *m.* 8 Feb 1842 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* John *b.* 1844 Bathurst; Margaret *b.* 1846 Bathurst; May *b.* 1850 Bathurst; Michael *b.* 1851 Bathurst; William<sup>799</sup> *b.* 1853 Bathurst; James *b.* 1855 Bathurst; Bridget *b.* 1857 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Sp.*2 Mary BYRNES *m.* 1883 Bathurst. *Sp.*3 Mary SHANNON *m.* 1893 Bathurst. *Occ:* Labourer, farmer, innkeeper for Mr Lawson at Macquarie Plains, 10 years. *ArrAus.* 16 Aug 1841 (assisted) per "Eleanor". *ArrBx.* 1841 from COR IRL. Res. Mountain Run, Forsters Valley, Piper St. Michael held the hotel license for The Bloody Mary Inn via Rockley 1846-1848, the Star Hotel in Bathurst in 1889, and the Britannia in 1887. [80]
- 797 **CASHMAN, Michael Joseph** *b.* 13 Aug 1851 Fosters Valley *bp.* 14 Nov 1851 Bathurst *fa.* Michael<sup>796</sup> *mo.* Bridget Carey<sup>744</sup> *d.* 17 Jun 1942 Petersham *bu.* RC Rookwood. *Sp.* Julia Catherine KEARNEY *m.* 7 Jun 1875 Bathurst. *Iss:* John Leo *b.* 1876 Bathurst; Laura M *b.* 1878 Bathurst; Michael Joseph *b.* 1879 Bathurst; Mary Winifred *b.* 1881 Bathurst; James W L *b.* 1882 Bathurst; Julia B *b.* 1884 East Macquarie; Francis P *b.* 1886 East Macquarie; May A *b.* 1889 Bathurst; Thomas R *b.* 1890 Bathurst; Margaret M *b.* 1893 Bathurst; Clement I *b.* 1894 Raglan; Dorothy E *b.* 1896 Wattle Flat; Leo S *b.* 1900 Wattle Flat. *Occ:* Labourer, farmer for his father at Mountain Run via Rockley. Res. 138 Piper St. Michael held the licence for West End Hotel 1877. [80]
- 798 **CASHMAN, Thomas** *b.* c1847 Bathurst *fa.* Michael<sup>796</sup> *mo.* Bridget Carey<sup>744</sup> *d.* 1914 Woollahra. *Sp.* Honora (Annie) FALVEY<sup>1514</sup> *m.* 1872 Bathurst. *Iss:* Mary G *b.* 1873 Bathurst; Elizabeth *b.* 1876 Bathurst; Elizabeth A *b.* 1877 Bathurst; Helen T *b.* 1879 Bathurst; Thomas J *b.* 1883 Bathurst; Cecilia M *b.* 1885 Bathurst; Florence M *b.* 1887 Bathurst; Irene B *b.* 1889 Bathurst; Lillian G *b.* 1889 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Carrier, hotelkeeper at Bathurst, Mountain Run. [523]
- 799 **CASHMAN, William** *b.* 1853 Bathurst *fa.* Michael<sup>796</sup> *mo.* Bridget Carey<sup>744</sup> *d.* 3 Oct 1916 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Theresa Johanna HUMPHRIES<sup>2392</sup> *m.* 21 Jul 1881 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* Esther Mary Humphries *b.* 1881 Bathurst; Kathleen Jane Humphries *b.* 1883 Bathurst; Walter W Humphries *b.* 1885 Bathurst; Clara L Humphries *b.* 1887 Bathurst; Hilton Humphries *b.* 1889 Bathurst; Bernard P Humphries *b.* 1891 Bathurst; William S Humphries *b.* 1894 Bathurst; Doris M Humphries *b.* 1897 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Railway ganger. Res. 59 Seymour St. [1]
- 800 **CASS, Arthur** *b.* 6 Jun 1837 ENG *fa.* Henry William *d.* 2 Mar 1907 New Town TAS *bu.* Cornelian Bay TAS. *Sp.* Isabella Hewlings CHATTERLEY *m.* 13 Apr 1863 St George Hanover Square MDX ENG. *Occ:* Clergyman for Anglican Diocese of Bathurst at Holy Trinity Church Kelso, 4 years. *ArrAus.* c1870 (free). *ArrBx.* 1872. Res. Holy Trinity Rectory, Kelso.  
The Reverend Arthur Cass was the fifth Rector of Holy Trinity Kelso from 1872-1875. He was among the first men to be ordained by Bishop Samuel Marsden, the first Bishop of Bathurst in December 1870 in All Saints' Bathurst. [1]
- 801 **CASTLE, James** *b.* 1826 East Hendred BRK ENG *fa.* William *mo.* Amy Roberts *d.* 6 Dec 1896 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Leah LEWIS *m.* 5 Aug 1848 West Hendred BRK ENG. *Iss:* William James *b.* 1849 BRK ENG; George *b.* 1851 BRK ENG; Mary Ann *b.* 1857 At Sea; Thomas *b.* 1858; Johnathon *b.* 1861; Isaac *b.* 1863; Emma Ann *b.* 1865; Alfred *b.* 1868; John *b.* 1870 Dirty Swamp. *Occ:* Farmer. *ArrAus.* 1857 per "Beejapore". [542]
- 802 **CAUGHERTY, John** *b.* Sep 1838 IOM *d.* 21 Jan 1915 Wattle Flat *bu.* Wattle Flat. *Sp.* Georgina Amelia RUTTER<sup>4074</sup> *m.* 30 Aug 1883 Wattle Flat. *Iss:* Mary Ann<sup>803</sup> *b.* 25 Jul 1884 Sofala; Georgina *b.* 1 Feb 1887 Sofala; Eva Annie *b.* 18 Jan 1889 Sofala; Jessie *b.* 24 Jun 1891 Wattle Flat. *Occ:* Farmer at Wattle Flat. *ArrAus.* c1869. Res. Wattle Flat.  
John & family were very involved in the Congregational Church at Wattle Flat. [427]
- 803 **CAUGHERTY, Mary Ann** *b.* 24 Jul 1884 Wattle Flat *fa.* John<sup>802</sup> *mo.* Georgina Amelia Rutter<sup>4074</sup> *d.* 14 Mar 1979 Katoomba *bu.* Parkes. *Sp.* Laurence Ernest NASH *m.* 1911 Petersham. [455]
- 804 **CAVAN, Peter** *b.* 9 Nov 1811 Kirkmaiden WIG SCT *bp.* 18 Feb 1812 Montsallie WIG SCT *fa.* Peter *mo.* Elizabeth Mckie *d.* 23 Jul 1887 Esrom *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Sarah HAMILTON<sup>2071</sup> *m.* 1854 Bathurst. *Iss:* Peter *b.* 1855 Bathurst; William *b.* 1859 Bathurst; Henry *b.* 1861 Bathurst; John *b.* 1864 Bathurst; Sarah *b.* 1867 Bathurst; Charles *b.* 1870 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Farm servant, Mount Pleasant. *ArrAus.* 28 Aug 1841 (bounty) per "Percy". [737]
- 805 **CAVANAGH, Andrew Maurice** *b.* 10 Jan 1848 Scone *bp.* 4 Apr 1848 West Maitland *fa.* John Herring<sup>809</sup> *mo.* Bridget Barbara Egan<sup>1455</sup> *d.* 5 Sep 1905 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Mary Gertrude MURPHY<sup>3402</sup> *m.* Oct 1872 RC Rockley. *Iss:* Daniel Herbert Murphy *b.* 1876 Campbells River; Grace Barbara<sup>808</sup> *b.* 1878 Bathurst; Gertrude

- Mary *b.* 1882 East Macquarie; Stella Maud<sup>811</sup> *b.* 1884 Bathurst; Andrew Maurice<sup>806</sup> *b.* 14 Feb 1886 The Lagoon. *Occ.* Schoolmaster, miner at The Lagoon, 1881–2. *Res.* Perthville, Tanners Mount, Peel, The Lagoon. [575]
- 806 **CAVANAGH, Andrew Maurice** *b.* 14 Feb 1886 The Lagoon *fa.* Andrew Maurice<sup>805</sup> *mo.* Mary Gertrude Murphy<sup>3402</sup> *d.* 27 May 1962 Hospital, Orange *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Agnes Mary FLYNN<sup>1667</sup> *m.* 20 Nov 1911 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* Vera May; Philomena; Maurice Andrew; Stella Josephine; Margaret Mary; Mary Gertrude; John Bertram; Agnes Grace; Therese Heather June. *Occ:* Labourer, station manager, stockman. *Res.* “Bruceedale”, 100 Russell St; McHattie Lane.  
Andrew worked on “Bruceedale” as stockman and manager for 23 years. [575]
- 807 **CAVANAGH, Daniel Herbert** *b.* 1876 Campbells River *fa.* Andrew Maurice<sup>805</sup> *mo.* Mary Gertrude Murphy<sup>3402</sup> *d.* 24 Apr 1940 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Irena Moira BELL<sup>309</sup> *m.* 23 Aug 1922 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* Mary Gertrude; Robert Joseph; Irene Mary; Beryl. *Occ:* Labourer, miner, jockey. *Res.* 78 Lambert St; Burruga, The Lagoon. Some family information supplied. [575]
- 808 **CAVANAGH, Grace Barbara** *b.* 1878 Bathurst *fa.* Andrew Maurice<sup>805</sup> *mo.* Mary Gertrude Murphy<sup>3402</sup>. *Sp.*1 Donald MCRAE *m.* 7 Apr 1897 CE Bathurst. *Iss:* Lucy G (Irene) McRae *b.* c1898 Orange; Donald McRae *b.* 19 Aug 1901 Cadiangullong Creek. *Sp.*2 Walter NOBES *m.* 1935 South Kensington. *Iss:* Margaret Nobes. *Res.* Cadiangullong Creek. [575]
- 809 **CAVANAGH, John Herring** *b.* c1804 LND ENG *fa.* John *mo.* Hannorah Herring (Herrin) *d.* 7 Aug 1889 Perthville *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Bridget Barbara EGAN<sup>1455</sup> (prev. Sullivan) *m.* 25 Sep 1842 CE Scone. *Iss:* Andrew Maurice<sup>805</sup> *b.* 10 Jan 1848 Scone. *Occ:* General contactor, logger. *ArrAus.* c1829. *ArrBx.* aft 1848 from Scone. *Res.* Perthville. John married “with consent of the Governor”. [575]
- 810 **CAVANAGH, Mary Gertrude** *b.* 1882 East Macquarie *fa.* Andrew Maurice<sup>805</sup> *mo.* Mary Gertrude Murphy<sup>3402</sup> *d.* 20 Mar 1935 Woronora *bu.* CE Woronora. *Sp.* William James STANLEY *m.* 14 Sep 1902 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* William Loyal Cavanagh *b.* 6 Aug 1903 Bathurst. *Res.* 155 Howick St. [575]
- 811 **CAVANAGH, Stella Maud** *b.* 1884 West Macquarie *fa.* Andrew Maurice<sup>805</sup> *mo.* Mary Gertrude Murphy<sup>3402</sup> *d.* 19 Apr 1956 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Alfred Henry CHAPMAN *m.* 17 Aug 1903 CE Bathurst. *Iss:* Alice I Chapman *b.* 1903 Rockley; Linda (Molly) Chapman *b.* 25 Aug 1904 The Lagoon; Philomena Thelma May Chapman *b.* 1907 Bathurst; Philomena Thelma May Chapman *b.* 1907 Bathurst. *Res.* The Lagoon, Keppel St, Globe Hotel. [575]
- 812 **CHADWICK, William** *b.* c1820 Bolton LAN ENG *fa.* William *mo.* Elizabeth *d.* 2 Apr 1908 Bathurst *bu.* Wes. Bathurst. *Sp.* Sarah SARGENT<sup>4135</sup> (also Seargent/Seargeant) *m.* 19 Sep 1849 Bathurst. *Iss:* James *b.* 10 Jun 1850 O’Connell Plains; Elizabeth May *b.* 17 Jun 1852 O’Connell Plains; William *b.* 11 Jun 1854 O’Connell Plains; Alfred *b.* 1 Jun 1856 Bathurst; Esther *b.* 4 Feb 1859 Bathurst; Sarah Trueman *b.* 1861 Bathurst; Arthur Bathurst *b.* 1863 Bathurst; Edgar William *b.* 1865 Bathurst; Clara *b.* 1867 Bathurst; Fanny Millicent *b.* 1870 Bathurst; Emily Trueman *b.* 10 Sep 1872 Bathurst; Herbert John *b.* 1875 Bathurst. *Occ:* For Wright Heaton, Mugridges Timber Yard. *ArrBx.* from 163 Hope Street. *Res.* Chadwick House. [145]
- 813 **CHAPMAN, Albert William** *b.* 18 Mar 1887 Croydon *d.* 16 Aug 1942 Eumundi QLD *bu.* Eumundi QLD. *Sp.* Hilder BESTWICK<sup>353</sup> *m.* 1916 Bathurst. *Iss:* Douglas William; Gordon Charles; Edward Albert; Ross Rowland; Graham Harry. [92]
- 814 **CHAPMAN, Eliza Jane** *b.* 1874 Bathurst *fa.* George<sup>815</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Gathercole<sup>1788</sup>. *Sp.* Charles HUMPHRIES *m.* 1913 Newtown. [118]
- 815 **CHAPMAN, George.** *Sp.* Mary Ann GATHERCOLE<sup>1788</sup> *m.* 1865 Bathurst. *Iss:* George R<sup>816</sup> *b.* 1866 Bathurst; Sarah A<sup>820</sup> *b.* 1868 Bathurst; William<sup>821</sup> *b.* 1871 Bathurst; Eliza Jane<sup>814</sup> *b.* 1874 Bathurst; Emily A *b.* 1877 Bathurst; James *b.* 1879 Bathurst; Alfred *b.* 1881 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Farmer at White Rock. *Res.* Brewongle (1890).  
George was a farmer at White Rock. He was living at Brewongle on 4 Aug 1890 when his father-in-law, Robert Gathercole died. [118,378]
- 816 **CHAPMAN, George R** *b.* 1866 Bathurst *fa.* George<sup>815</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Gathercole<sup>1788</sup>. *Sp.* Ethel M C CLARK<sup>879</sup> *m.* 1896 Sunny Corner. [118]
- 817 **CHAPMAN, Harriet Rosena** *b.* 1837 Parramatta *bp.* 9 Nov 1837 Parramatta *fa.* John *mo.* Jemima Beal *d.* 16 May 1872 “Yarras” *bu.* Kelso. *Sp.* Robert DAVISON<sup>1203</sup> *m.* 23 May 1860 Kelso. [16]
- 818 **CHAPMAN, John Henry** *b.* 21 Jun 1813 Stepney MDX ENG *fa.* Henry *mo.* Sarah *d.* 1866 Dubbo. *Sp.* Catherine VICKERS<sup>4852</sup> *m.* 1855 Mudgee. *Iss:* Maria E *b.* 1857 Mudgee; Sarah J *b.* 1858 Tambaroora; Eleanor A *b.* 1860 Tambaroora; Helen Evelyn *b.* c1864. [725]
- 819 **CHAPMAN, Mary.** *Sp.*1 Richard HENLEY<sup>2213</sup>. *Sp.*2 James DYSON<sup>1425</sup> *m.* 7 Nov 1858 Palmers Oakey. [434]
- 820 **CHAPMAN, Sarah A** *b.* 1868 Bathurst *fa.* George<sup>815</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Gathercole<sup>1788</sup>. *Sp.* Alfred E WELLER *m.* c1907 Newcastle. *Iss:* Lola I Weller *b.* 1909 Hamilton; Doreen M Weller; Dulcie M Weller. [118]
- 821 **CHAPMAN, William** *b.* 1871 Bathurst *fa.* George<sup>815</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Gathercole<sup>1788</sup>. *Sp.* Margaret LYNCH *m.* c1902 Goulburn. [118]
- 822 **CHARLTON, Joseph** *b.* 1811 Mere WIL ENG *bp.* 17 Jan 1769 Stourton WIL ENG *fa.* William<sup>823</sup> *mo.* Mary Getty<sup>1803</sup> *d.* 7 Jun 1861 Hartley *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Elizabeth LANGLEY<sup>2734</sup> (prev. Wright) *m.* 7 Feb 1837 CE Kelso. *Iss:* Elizabeth *b.* 2 Apr 1838 Bathurst; Joseph David *b.* 3 Jan 1841 Bathurst; Lucy Ann *b.* 1 Jan 1843 Kelso; Mary

Ann Jane *b.* 6 Aug 1844 Kelso; Sophia *b.* 18 Nov 1847 Kelso; Horatio Edwin *b.* 22 Feb 1850 Kelso; Elvina Sophia *b.* 10 Feb 1854 Kelso. *Occ.* Carpenter, farmer. Res. Fish River.

In 1846 Joseph applied for 640 acres on Jerrys Meadows but was advised that 640 acres in the Parish of Kendale was put up as an occupation licence in the name of Joseph Charlton.

In 1850 he purchased 40 acres on Solitary Creek, in 1854 30 acres on Jerrys Mount and in 1855 100 acres Crown view. [1]

- 823 **CHARLTON, William** *b.* c1788 WIL ENG *fa.* John *mo.* Ann *d.* 22 Oct 1839 Bathurst *bu.* Kelso. *Sp.* Mary GETTY<sup>1803</sup> *m.* 16 Apr 1810 CE Sydney. *Iss.* Joseph<sup>822</sup> *b.* 1811 Sydney; 4 more children. *Occ.* Soldier at Norfolk Island and NSW. *ArrAus.* (soldier) per “Neptune”. *ArrBx.* 26 Jun 1790.

William enlisted 4 July 1789 in London for the NSW Corps. He was a member of the 102nd Regiment of the Veterans Corps before settling at Kelso where he opened a shop. [1]

- 824 **CHENEY, George** *b.* 1843 Knutton STS ENG *fa.* William<sup>828</sup> *mo.* Mary Downing<sup>1353</sup> *d.* 1899 Blayney. *Sp.* Jane T DREW<sup>1374</sup> *m.* 21 Sep 1864 Bathurst. *Iss.* William J *b.* 1865 Bathurst; George Alfred *b.* 1870 Bathurst; Thomas Herbert *b.* 1873 Bathurst; Ernest Edward *b.* 1875 Bathurst; Ada Jane *b.* 1877 Bathurst; Rachael *b.* 1879 West Macquarie; Minnie *b.* 1882 West Macquarie; Mary Ellen *b.* 1884 West Macquarie; Albert A *b.* 1886 Carcoar. [768]

- 825 **CHENEY, Rachael** *b.* 19 Aug 1860 Murdering Swamp *fa.* William<sup>828</sup> *mo.* Mary Downing<sup>1353</sup> *d.* 7 Oct 1941 *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Benjamin George POTTER<sup>3792</sup> *m.* 26 May 1880 Bathurst. [768]

- 826 **CHENEY, Sarah Prudence** *b.* 13 Jul 1851 Borenore *bp.* 9 Jan 1853 CE Kelso *fa.* William<sup>828</sup> *mo.* Mary Downing<sup>1353</sup> *d.* 25 Apr 1935 Bathurst *bu.* Wes. Perthville. *Sp.* Ellis HAMER<sup>2062</sup> *m.* 10 Nov 1870 Wes. Perth(ville). [278]

- 827 **CHENEY, Thomas** *b.* 24 Feb 1846 Manchester LAN ENG *fa.* William<sup>828</sup> *mo.* Mary Downing<sup>1353</sup> *d.* 22 Aug 1939 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Mary Jane TRENAMAN<sup>4790</sup> *Occ.* Farmer at Queen Charlottes Valley, 1876-1936. *ArrAus.* 1848 (free) per “General Hewitt”. *ArrBx.* 1848 from Manchester LAN ENG. Res. “Cheston” Perth(ville). Tom’s father was a successful gold digger and financed Tom’s acquisition of three farms near his own “Knutton” at Georges Plains. These were “Gestingthorpe” previously owned by A J Pechey; “Shiraz” owned by C W Croaker and the farm he called “Cheston”. Further information supplied. [278]

- 828 **CHENEY, William** (Chaney) *b.* 18 Jan 1822 Stoke-upon-Trent STS ENG *fa.* Ian *mo.* Sarah *d.* 18 Dec 1886 Georges Plains *bu.* CE Georges Plains. *Sp.* Mary DOWNING<sup>1353</sup> *m.* 23 Jan 1843 Wolstanton STS ENG. *Iss.* George<sup>824</sup> *b.* 1843 Knutton STS ENG; Thomas<sup>827</sup> *b.* 24 Feb 1846 Manchester LAN ENG; Alexander Alfred *b.* 17 Feb 1849 Kelso; Sarah Prudence<sup>826</sup> *b.* 13 Jul 1851 Borenore; Letitia Ann *b.* 17 Sep 1853 Kelso; William John *b.* 24 Aug 1855 Kelso; John *b.* 1857 Kelso; Rachel<sup>825</sup> *b.* 26 May 1860 Murdering Swamp; Albert Arthur *b.* 1864 Milltown. *Occ.* Farmer, publican at Georges Plains, South Bathurst (Milltown), 1855-1886. *ArrAus.* 1848 (free) per “General Hewitt”. *ArrBx.* 1848 from Knutton STS ENG. Res. “Knutton” Georges Plains.

William first settled at Kelso where he worked as a farm labourer. He had considerable success on the Gold Diggings in what is now the Orange district, and bought a farm at Georges Plains, another at Barry, as well as houses in Bathurst and Blayney.

He was the licensee of the Jolly Hurlers Inn, on the corner of Rocket and Bent (now Bant) Streets Milltown 1861-62. He lived for twenty years on the Georges Plains farm, which he called “Knutton” after the village he came from in Staffordshire. Further information supplied. [278,768]

- 829 **CHESHER, George** (Cheshire) *b.* 1 Nov 1794 Sydney *fa.* Thomas Cheshire<sup>830</sup> *mo.* Anne Hannah Gee Teasdale<sup>4667</sup> *d.* 5 Jul 1859 Cowra *bu.* “Mufton Park” Cowra. *Sp.* Christianna MILLER<sup>3289</sup> *m.* 20 Apr 1824 Richmond. *Iss.* Ann Cheshire *b.* 25 Jan 1830 Bathurst; Thomas Samuel Cheshire *b.* 17 Aug 1831 Kings Plains; William Henry Cheshire *b.* 7 Aug 1833 Carcoar; George Cheshire *b.* 1835 Bathurst; Ann Cheshire *b.* 1837 Bathurst; John C Cheshire *b.* 12 Apr 1838 Teasdale; Donald Cheshire *b.* 1844. *Occ.* Farmer at Castlereagh, Kelso, Teasdale. *ArrBx.* c1820 from Kelso. Res. portion 14 Kelso”Kelsoville”.

George lived on his farm at Castlereagh until he was granted land at Kelso by Governor Macquarie in 1818 - Portion 14, parish of Kelso and a town allotment of 2 acres.

After his marriage they continued to live at Kelso until they moved west to Kings Plains c1831. A further move was made to the Coombing Valley between Hobbys Yards and Barry c1838. George named this farm of 640 acres “Teasdale” in memory of his mother Ann Teasdale who had arrived at Sydney Cove 1790 per ‘Lady Juliana’. Soon after, George was convicted of stealing and sent to Van Diemens Land for 10 years. [80,584]

- 830 **CHESHER, Thomas** *b.* 1763 Kingston SRY ENG *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Mary Guessyn *d.* 25 Jan 1824 Yarramundi Lagoon, Richmond *bu.* Richmond. *Sp.* Anne TEASDALE<sup>4667</sup> *m.* 6 Oct 1790 Port Jackson. *Iss.* Maria *b.* 1 Aug 1792; George<sup>829</sup> *b.* 1 Nov 1794 Sydney; Sophia *b.* 15 Aug 1797; William *b.* Nov 1798. *Occ.* Shoemaker, soldier, farmer for 102 Regt of Foot, self at Richmond & Norfolk Is. *ArrAus.* 28 Jun 1790 (convict) per “Neptune”. *ArrBx.* 1821. Res. Kelso.

Thomas received a land grant of 50 acres at Kelso. [80]

- 831 **CHESHIRE** see CHESHER

- 832 **CHEW, Catherine** *b.* 1865 Bathurst *fa.* George<sup>836</sup> *mo.* Julia Dwyer *d.* 1932 Cowra. *Sp.* Elias W BOSS<sup>485</sup> *m.* 1883 Cowra. [149]

- 833 **CHEW, Edward Arthur** *b.* 1880 Bathurst *fa.* George Grundy<sup>836</sup> *mo.* Julia Dwyer *d.* 11 Mar 1936 Lithgow *bu.* Lithgow. *Sp.* Minnie Madeline SHARPE<sup>4241</sup> *m.* 1913. *Iss.* James Henry; Lillian. [149]



- 834 **CHEW, Elizabeth** *b.* 17 Feb 1844 Bathurst *bp.* 1 Apr 1844 Bathurst *fa.* George<sup>835</sup> *mo.* Sarah Wilson<sup>5146</sup> *d.* 17 Feb 1924 Bathurst *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.* William SMITH<sup>4458</sup> *m.* 14 Jul 1863 CE Bathurst. Res. Vale Road & Stewart St. [16,149]
- 835 **CHEW, George** *b.* 1811 Liverpool LAN ENG *bp.* 24 Feb 1834 Liverpool LAN ENG *fa.* Edward *mo.* Alice *d.* 11 Aug 1891 Eglinton *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.* Sarah WILSON<sup>5146</sup> *m.* 27 Jan 1834 Liverpool LAN ENG. *Iss:* James Henry *b.* 14 Jun 1835 ENG; son *b.* ENG; George Grundy<sup>836</sup> *b.* 24 Mar 1839 At Sea; Mary Ann<sup>839</sup> *b.* 15 Feb 1842 Bathurst; Elizabeth<sup>834</sup> *b.* 17 Feb 1844 Bathurst; Edward *b.* 25 Apr 1846 Bathurst; William Francis<sup>842</sup> *b.* 3 May 1847 Bathurst. *Occ:* Carter, sawyer. *ArrAus.* 20 Apr 1839 per "Hero of Malown". *ArrBx.* 1842. Res. Vale Road. Other places of interest - 'Denmark Hill', Caloola, Fish River and Yetholme. [149]
- 836 **CHEW, George Grundy** (Shew) *b.* 24 Mar 1839 At Sea *bp.* 2 Jun 1839 Sydney *fa.* George<sup>835</sup> *mo.* Sarah Wilson<sup>5146</sup> *d.* 2 Sep 1913 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Julia DWYER *m.* 3 Feb 1859 Bathurst. *Iss:* John *b.* 1860 Bathurst; Michael J *b.* 1861 Bathurst; George Thomas<sup>837</sup> *b.* 1863 Bathurst; Catherine<sup>832</sup> *b.* 1865 Bathurst; William John<sup>843</sup> *b.* 1867 Bathurst; Sarah Elizabeth<sup>841</sup> *b.* 1870 Bathurst; Edward *b.* 1871 Yetholme; Julie *b.* 1873 Bathurst; Bridget Maud *b.* 1876 Bathurst; Mary A *b.* 1878 Carcoar; Edward Arthur<sup>833</sup> *b.* 1880 Bathurst; Martha *b.* 1882 Carcoar; Jane E *b.* 1884 Bathurst. *Occ:* Farmer, landholder. *ArrAus.* 20 Apr 1839 per "Hero of Malown". *ArrBx.* c1860. Passengers of the 'Hero of Malone' were put into quarantine on arrival in Sydney due to measles aboard ship. George was a landowner at Neville and in 1862 at Eusdale Creek. [149]
- 837 **CHEW, George Thomas** *b.* 1863 Bathurst *fa.* George Grundy<sup>836</sup> *mo.* Julia Dwyer *d.* 9 Feb 1942 Bathurst *bu.* Wes. Bathurst. *Sp.* Sarah Jane THOMAS<sup>4674</sup> *m.* Aug 1886 Bathurst. *Iss:* Emily *b.* 1888 West Macquarie; Albert James *b.* 1890 Bathurst; Harold George *b.* 1891 Bathurst; Edith J *b.* 1893 Bathurst; Hermey *b.* 1894 Rockley; Effie *b.* 1896 Rockley; Martha S *b.* 1898 Rockley; Herbert L *b.* 1900 Rockley; Julia M *b.* 1902 Rockley; Norman J *b.* 1904 Rockley; Arthur T *b.* 1906 Rockley; Leslie W *b.* 1909 Bathurst; Claude Stanley. [149]
- 838 **CHEW, Mary** *b.* 1873 Bathurst *fa.* William Francis<sup>842</sup> *mo.* Sarah Ann Browning<sup>576</sup> *d.* 20 Apr 1944 Windsor *bu.* McGraths Hill. *Sp.* Alfred Arthur COOKE<sup>963</sup> *m.* 1899 Blayney. [149]
- 839 **CHEW, Mary Ann** *b.* Feb 1842 Bathurst *fa.* George<sup>835</sup> *mo.* Sarah Wilson<sup>5146</sup> *d.* 1889 Cow Flat *bu.* Dennis Island. *Sp.* William Barry Burge COOKE<sup>966</sup> *m.* Jun 1861 Caloola. [16,149]
- 840 **CHEW, Mary Ann** *b.* 1878 Carcoar *fa.* George Grundy<sup>836</sup> *mo.* Julia Dwyer *d.* Apr 1951 Mudgee *bu.* CE Mudgee. *Sp.* Sidney Lesby RAYNER<sup>3912</sup> *m.* 1905 Mudgee. [149]
- 841 **CHEW, Sarah Elizabeth** *b.* 1870 Bathurst *fa.* George Grundy<sup>836</sup> *mo.* Julia Dwyer *d.* 1936 Molong *bu.* Cumnock. *Sp.* Peter Patrick REIDY<sup>3940</sup> *m.* 1900 Blayney. [149]
- 842 **CHEW, William Francis** *b.* 1847 Bathurst *fa.* George<sup>835</sup> *mo.* Sarah Wilson<sup>5146</sup> *d.* 1897 Neville *bu.* Neville. *Sp.* Sarah Ann BROWNING<sup>576</sup> *m.* Aug 1872 Neville. *Iss:* Mary<sup>838</sup> *b.* 1873 Carcoar; Frederick Emanuel *b.* 1875 Carcoar; Richard B *b.* 1877 Carcoar; Rachel *b.* 1879 Carcoar; Christopher *b.* 1881 Carcoar; Walter *b.* 1881 Carcoar; Amy *b.* 1886 Carcoar; Maud *b.* 1888 Carcoar; Earl W *b.* 1892 Carcoar; Arnold W *b.* 1893 Neville; Lila G *b.* 1896 Carcoar. [16,149]
- 843 **CHEW, William John** *b.* 1867 Bathurst *fa.* George Grundy<sup>836</sup> *mo.* Julia Dwyer *d.* 20 Aug 1916 Bathurst. *Sp.* Elizabeth Mary Ann GUGGRTY<sup>2024</sup> *m.* 6 Jan 1908 RC Bathurst. [149]
- 844 **CHICK, Henry Thomas** *b.* 1836 Bishops Waltham HAM ENG *fa.* Charles *mo.* Lucy Bray *d.* 27 Jul 1896 Castle Hill *bu.* CE Castle Hill. *Sp.* Jane HUTCHINSON *m.* 1860 Bathurst. *Iss:* William H *b.* 1861 Bathurst; Annie Jane *b.* 1863 Bathurst; Henry Edwin *b.* 1865 Bathurst; George Joseph *b.* 1867 Bathurst; Gertrude May *b.* 1869 Bathurst; Charles *b.* 1871 Bathurst; Arthur *b.* 1873 Bathurst; Herbert *b.* 1876 Bathurst; Walter Hedley *b.* 1879 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Painter, glazier, plumber at Bathurst, Castle Hill. *ArrAus.* 1859 (free). *ArrBx.* from England. Henry was reported in the press as saving people in floods in the 1890s. His wife Jane was b CLA IRL 1841 (George & Mary Ann McKelvey). [664]
- 845 **CHIFLEY, Joseph Benedict** *b.* 22 Sep 1885 Bathurst *fa.* Patrick<sup>846</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Corrigan *d.* 13 Jun 1951 Canberra *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Elizabeth Gibson MCKENZIE<sup>3179</sup> *m.* 6 Jun 1914 Presb. Glebe. *Occ:* Cashier's assistant, shopboy, locomotive driver, Prime Minister of Australia. *ArrBx.* from Limekilns, with grandfather. Res. 10 Busby St. Joseph Benedict Chifley was always known as Ben. He lived and worked on his grandfather's farm at Limekilns near Bathurst until he was 13, sometimes attending the local bush school. He then spent two years (c1899-c1901) at the Patrician Brothers School, Bathurst, before starting full-time work as a cashier's assistant in a general store. He joined the NSW Government Railways as a shopboy at 17, then worked as a cleaner and fireman before becoming a locomotive driver. After deciding to fight for unionists' rights by entering parliament, he prepared himself by learning economics and finance. He became a highly competent and successful private investor and financial manager. Details of his political career supplied. Ben was Prime Minister from 13 Jul 1945 to 19 Dec 1949. [1]
- 846 **CHIFLEY, Patrick** *b.* 1863 Borrisoleigh TIP IRL *fa.* Patrick *mo.* Mary Dee *d.* 14 Aug 1921 *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Mary Ann CORRIGAN *m.* 24 May 1884. *Iss:* Patrick James<sup>847</sup> *b.* 1888 Bathurst; Joseph Benedict<sup>845</sup> *b.* 22 Sep 1885 Bathurst; Richard *b.* 1890 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Blacksmith, farmer at Limekilns. Res. Limekilns. [1]

- 847 **CHIFLEY, Patrick James** *b.* c1887 Bathurst *fa.* Patrick<sup>846</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Corrigan *d.* 18 Jun 1950 *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Agnes J BRYANT *m.* 1909 Bathurst. *Iss:* Joseph T *b.* 1910 Bathurst. [1]
- 848 **CHILVERS, George** *b.* 30 Jul 1797 New Buckenham NFK ENG *fa.* John *mo.* Ann Aldous *d.* 10 May 1865 Liverpool *bu.* Liverpool. *Sp.* Sarah DIXON (prev. Moore) *m.* 2 May 1820 New Buckenham NFK ENG. *Iss:* Mary Ann<sup>850</sup> *b.* 9 Feb 1821 New Buckenham NFK ENG; Elizabeth (Eliza) *b.* 22 Dec 1822 New Buckenham NFK ENG; John *b.* 21 Feb 1825 New Buckenham NFK ENG; Pamela *b.* 25 Feb 1827 New Buckenham NFK ENG; John<sup>849</sup> *b.* 5 Dec 1831 New Buckenham NFK ENG (all *b.* New Buckenham NFK ENG). *Occ:* Licensed hawkker. *ArrAus.* 9 Jun 1849 (free) per "James Gibb". *ArrBx.* c1849. Res. Barrack Lane.  
George and Sarah were living in Barrack Lane Bathurst when Sarah died on 31 Jan 1857. [270]
- 849 **CHILVERS, John** *b.* 5 Dec 1831 New Buckenham NFK ENG *fa.* George<sup>848</sup> *mo.* Sarah Dixon (prev. Moore) *d.* 10 Oct 1906 Bathurst *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.* Ann FROST<sup>1743</sup> *m.* 16 Apr 1857 Bathurst. *Iss:* Sarah Ann *b.* 23 Apr 1858 Bathurst; John *b.* 21 Nov 1859 Bathurst; Mary Elizabeth<sup>851</sup> *b.* 6 Oct 1861 Bathurst; William Henry *b.* 1863 Bathurst; George *b.* 1865 Bathurst; Harriet *b.* 1867 Bathurst; Thomas James *b.* 29 Mar 1870 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Tailor, bootmaker. Res. 138 Durham St. [270]
- 850 **CHILVERS, Mary Ann** *b.* 9 Feb 1821 New Buckenham NFK ENG *fa.* George<sup>848</sup> *mo.* Sarah Moore. *Sp.* John SANDERSON<sup>4129</sup> *m.* 18 Mar 1856 Wes. Bathurst. [270]
- 851 **CHILVERS, Mary Elizabeth** *b.* 6 Oct 1861 Bathurst *fa.* John<sup>849</sup> *mo.* Ann Frost<sup>1743</sup> *d.* 1 Jun 1913 *bu.* RC Rookwood. *Sp.* James Charles BROWN<sup>553</sup> *m.* 7 Aug 1890 Bathurst. *Occ:* Domestic duties. [270]
- 852 **CHIPLIN, Alfred George** *b.* 1867 *fa.* John Weston<sup>853</sup> *mo.* Annie Flynn<sup>1669</sup> *d.* 21 Aug 1953 Newcastle *bu.* Beresfield. *Sp.* Faith Euwretta HIVES *m.* 21 Dec 1894 Dubbo. *Iss:* Doris Vera *b.* 1895 Wellington; Theo Maurice *b.* 1898 Wellington; Mavis Hope *b.* 1904 Wellington; Marjorie G *b.* 1908 Wellington; Alfred Neil *b.* 1909 Wellington; Maxwell G. *Occ:* Clerk of Petty Sessions for NSW Police Dept. at Wellington, c1885-1914.  
Alfred's father was a Trooper stationed at Hargraves in 1873. In later life Alfred was a Chamber Magistrate at Newcastle Court (1914) and Coroner. [426]
- 853 **CHIPLIN, John Weston** *b.* 24 Nov 1834 Langford SOM ENG *fa.* William *mo.* Elizabeth Martin *d.* 25 Feb 1902 Elong Elong *bu.* Wellington. *Sp.* Annie FLYNN<sup>1669</sup> *m.* 10 Jul 1864 Sofala. *Iss:* Christopher W *b.* 1864 Hargraves; John H *b.* 1866 Mudgee; Alfred G *b.* 1867 Mudgee; Walter J *b.* 1869 Mudgee; Eleanor Jessie *b.* 1871; Annie Elizabeth *b.* 1874 Wellington; Henry Albert *b.* 1875 Wellington; Alice Maude *b.* 1876 Wellington; Agnes May *b.* 1880 Wellington; May *b.* 1880 Wellington; Percy V *b.* 1884 Wellington. *Occ:* Trooper, policeman at Goldfields and Wellington, 1862-1902. *ArrAus.* 1852 (free) per "Mary". *ArrBx.* 1862 from WA.  
John was a Warder in charge of convicts in WA from Aug 1857 to Jun 1861. He was a Trooper in the Bathurst District before moving to Wellington as Senior Sergeant, being Sub Inspector when he died. Further information supplied. [426]
- 854 **CHIPPENDALE, William Tatlock** (Chippendale) *b.* 20 Dec 1845 Bathurst *fa.* John Giles Chippendale<sup>857</sup> *mo.* Margaret Dowse *d.* 22 Jan 1920 Gladstone *bu.* Gladstone. *Sp.* 1 Mary Ann RADDEN *m.* 1864 Bathurst. *Iss:* Albert H *b.* 1864 Bathurst; Herbert *b.* 1 Sep 1866 QLD; Arthur John *b.* 1871 QLD; Ada Gertrude *b.* 22 May 1874 QLD; Henry Walter *b.* 30 Jun 1877 QLD; Alice May *b.* 28 Jun 1879 QLD. *Sp.* 2 Fanny Sample HOWLETT *m.* 14 Apr 1879 Gympie QLD. *Iss:* Dora Ethel *b.* 18 Dec 1880 QLD; Frederick Dowse *b.* 17 Mar 1882 QLD; Florence Mabel *b.* 5 Apr 1884 QLD; Cyril Howlett *b.* 7 Oct 1885 QLD; Agnes Louise *b.* 7 Oct 1885 QLD (all *b.* QLD).  
William's first wife, Mary Ann, dau. of William and Ellen, died 30 Jun 1879. [73]
- 855 **CHIPPENDALL** see CHIPPENDALE
- 856 **CHIPPENDALL, Henrietta** *b.* 1834 Campbelltown *fa.* John Giles<sup>857</sup> *mo.* Margaret Dowse *d.* 2 Oct 1894 Potts Point. *Sp.* 1 William John TRESS<sup>4795</sup> *m.* 3 Jan 1856 Bathurst. *Sp.* 2 Thomas Charles LITTLE *m.* 6 Mar 1880 Camp Hill, Young. [73]
- 857 **CHIPPENDALL, John Giles** (Chippendale) *b.* 1809 Liverpool LAN ENG *bp.* 1809 ENG *fa.* William Tatlock Chippendale *mo.* Henrietta Rushton *d.* 30 Jun 1886 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* 1 Margaret DOWSE (also Daws) *m.* 6 Jan 1834 Campbelltown. *Iss:* Henrietta Chippindall<sup>856</sup> *b.* 1834 Campbelltown; John Andrew Chippindall *b.* 1836 Campbelltown; Ellen Chippindall *b.* 1838 Campbelltown; Giles Tatlock Chippindall *b.* 1839 Windsor; Edwin C Chippindall<sup>858</sup> *b.* 20 Feb 1842 Richmond; Elizabeth Mary Chippindall *b.* 1844 Campbelltown; William Tatlock Chippindall<sup>854</sup> *b.* 20 Dec 1845 Bathurst; Margaret Chippindall *b.* 1847 Bathurst; Thomas Bathurst Chippindall<sup>859</sup> *b.* 8 May 1850 Bathurst; Charles Rushton Chippindall *b.* 1852 Bathurst. *Sp.* 2 Susan READ<sup>3914</sup> (prev Cobham) *m.* 1859 Bathurst. *Iss:* Arthur R Chippindall *b.* 1860 Bathurst; Ada Maude Chippindall *b.* 1862 Bathurst; Gertrude Alice Chippindall *b.* 1864 Bathurst; Herbert F Chippindall *b.* 1865 Bathurst; Percy Chippindall *b.* 1869 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Governor at Bathurst Gaol, 1845-1867. *ArrAus.* 1815 (free) per "Hebe". *ArrBx.* 1845 from Sydney, Campbelltown, Windsor. Res. Governor's residence at gaol then Stewart St.  
Martha (Margaret his first wife) was appointed Matron at the Gaol on 1 Apr 1846.  
John was an active member of the Church of England and at a meeting on 2 Apr 1852 he was one of those elected as a committee to revive and promote the subscription list for the establishment of a Church of England schoolhouse. See Bathurst Free Press 8 Jan 1859; 16 Feb 1859. Obit. The Bathurst Daily Times Thursday, 1 Jul 1886. [10,73,92]
- 858 **CHIPPINDALL, Edwin C** (Chippendale) *b.* 20 Feb 1842 Richmond *fa.* John Giles Chippendale<sup>857</sup> *mo.* Margaret Dowse *d.* 1910 Tuena. *Sp.* Mary Jane WRIGHT *m.* 13 Jul 1861 Bathurst. *Iss:* Clara Jane *b.* 1862 Bathurst; Archibald

- Edwin *b.* 1863 Bathurst; Herbert Augustus *b.* 4 Jan 1865 Bathurst; William J *b.* 1867 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ.* Farmer. [73]
- 859 **CHIPPINDALL, Thomas Bathurst** (Chippendale) *b.* 8 May 1850 Bathurst *bp.* 14 Jul 1850 Bathurst *fa.* John Giles Chippindall<sup>857</sup> *mo.* Margaret Dowse *d.* 6 Aug 1924 Brisbane QLD *bu.* Toowong. *Sp.* 1 Mary J CATHER *m.* 3 May 1878 Carcoar. *Iss.* Ada Maude *b.* 1878. *Sp.* 2 Clara Ethel MACDONALD *m.* 3 Jun 1882 Monkland, Gympie QLD. *Iss.* Ellen Margaret *b.* 1884; Percival Thomas *b.* 1886; John Giles *b.* 5 Dec 1887 Gympie QLD; Stuart William *b.* 1891; Clare Ethel *b.* 1893; Darcy Harold. *Occ.* Farmer. [73]
- 860 **CHISOLM, Annie Butler** *b.* 1840 *fa.* John *d.* 1919 Penrith. *Sp.* William Charles FULTON<sup>1757</sup> *m.* 1860 Sofala. [380]
- 861 **CHITTENDEN, George** *b.* 19 Jan 1819 KEN ENG *bp.* 23 Feb 1819 KEN ENG *fa.* John *mo.* Charlotte Kingsland *d.* 1887 *bu.* CE Hobbys Yards. *Sp.* Margaret (Margarete) COBB<sup>892</sup> *m.* 9 Dec 1848 Bradbourne KEN ENG. *Iss.* Ellen *b.* 7 Aug 1851 Newcastle; William *b.* 23 Apr 1854 Newcastle; Mary Margaret *b.* 22 Jun 1856 Newcastle; Emily Jane *b.* 1859 Newcastle; Elizabeth Ann *b.* 15 Jun 1861 Newcastle; Thomas John aka John Thomas *b.* 1863 Maitland; Harriet *b.* 24 Mar 1865 "Glenarvon" Maitland; James Edward *b.* 9 Jul 1869 "Glenarvon" Maitland. *Occ.* Miner, carpenter, farmer for AA Co at Newcastle. *ArrAus.* 1849 (free) per "Agenoria". *ArrBx.* 1871 from Maitland. Res. "Kenfields" Hobbys Yards.  
On arrival George was a farm servant, 30, CE, illiterate and had no relatives in the colony. They purchased the property "Kenfields" between Barry and Hobbys Yards. Further family information supplied. [316]
- 862 **CHRISTIE** see CHRISTY
- 863 **CHRISTOPHERSON, Thomas** *b.* 15 Jan 1830 LAN ENG *fa.* James *mo.* Anne Boland *d.* 15 Oct 1897 Orange *bu.* Orange. *Sp.* Agnes LAURENSEN *m.* 1 Mar 1870 Liverpool LAN ENG. *Iss.* Thomas *b.* 1870 Sydney; Ann *b.* 1871 Orange; Joseph William *b.* 1873 Orange; James Lawrence *b.* 1874 Orange; Sarah Anne *b.* 1875 Orange; Richard *b.* 1877 Orange; Francis Herbert *b.* 1879 Orange; Elizabeth *b.* 1880 Orange; Percy *b.* 1882 Orange; Ernest Seymour *b.* 1886 Orange. *Occ.* Seaman, coal miner, 35 years. *ArrAus.* 1857 (free) per "Malbina Bell". Res. Lower Lewis Ponds District of Orange.  
Thomas discovered Ophir's richest reef 'The Belmore'. [48]
- 864 **CHRISTY, Agnes Mary** (Christie) *b.* c1818 Adare LIM IRL *fa.* James (Christie) *mo.* Margaret Harrogon *d.* 18 Jan 1912 Vale Road *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* William O'REGAN<sup>3570</sup> *m.* 21 Jan 1838 Adare LIM IRL. *Occ.* Farmer's wife at Queen Charlottes Vale, Perth (Perthville), c1841-1912. *ArrAus.* 1841 (assisted) per "Sir John Falstaff". *ArrBx.* 1841 from LIM IRL. Res. Perth(ville).  
Obituary Bathurst Times 18 Jan 1912. Further information supplied. [251]
- 865 **CHURCHES, Annie Emma** *b.* 27 Sep 1856 Kelso *fa.* George<sup>866</sup> *mo.* Sophia Beauchamp<sup>275</sup> *d.* 17 Aug 1931 Kelso *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* John Thomas THURLING<sup>4718</sup> *m.* 25 Aug 1881 Raglan. [267]
- 866 **CHURCHES, George** *b.* 1834 Meare SOM ENG *bp.* 2 Mar 1834 Meare SOM ENG *fa.* Jeremiah *mo.* Joanna Collins *d.* 31 Oct 1909 Peel *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Sophia BEAUCHAMP<sup>275</sup> (prev. Byrne) *m.* 25 Nov 1855 CE Kelso. *Iss.* Ann Emma *b.* 1856 Raglan; Mary Ann *b.* 1858 Raglan; George *b.* 1860 Raglan; Sydney Arthur *b.* 1862 Raglan; Florence Lucy *b.* 1864 Raglan; Herbert Wallace<sup>868</sup> *b.* 1866 Raglan; Jessie Ethlene *b.* 1868 Raglan; Maud Amy *b.* 1870 Raglan; Ernest Roxburgh *b.* 1872 Raglan; Ethel Nina *b.* 1874 Raglan (all *b.* Raglan). *Occ.* Farmer, dealer at Raglan. *ArrAus.* 17 Feb 1855 (free) per "Samuel Bodington". *ArrBx.* 1855 from Meare SOM ENG. Res. "Frogmore" Raglan.  
George won many prizes at the Bathurst A.H.&P Association local show during the 1880s and 1890s. Pigs, bacon, cheese and poultry as well as various grains and vegetables were his main successes. He was made a Life Member of the Bathurst Agricultural, Horticultural and Pastoral Association and was an active member of the Parish of Holy Trinity, Kelso. [15]
- 867 **CHURCHES, Herbert Eric** *b.* 14 Aug 1895 Raglan *fa.* Herbert Wallace<sup>868</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Caroline Anderson<sup>42</sup> *d.* 22 May 1974 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Mary BYERS<sup>709</sup> *m.* 26 Dec 1929 CE Bathurst. *Iss.* Alexander Eric; Margaret Meba; Isobel Mary; Carolyn Jessie. *Occ.* Farmer at Peel, Limekilns. Res. "Woolgarlo" Sydney Road Kelso.  
Herbert Eric Churches served in Belgium and France during World War I. When he was 70 he wrote some of his memories of the war. They were as clear as when they happened. A copy of these writings is held in the War Memorial in Canberra. [15]
- 868 **CHURCHES, Herbert Wallace** *b.* 1866 Raglan *fa.* George<sup>866</sup> *mo.* Sophia Beauchamp<sup>275</sup> *d.* 16 Jan 1949 Bathurst *bu.* CE Peel. *Sp.* 1 Mary Ann Caroline ANDERSON<sup>42</sup> *m.* 10 May 1893 CE Peel. *Iss.* George Keith *b.* 1894 Raglan; Herbert Eric<sup>867</sup> *b.* 14 Aug 1895 Raglan; Eileen Massom Hope *b.* 1898 Raglan; Meba Ethel *b.* 1903 Raglan (all *b.* Raglan). *Sp.* 2 Ivy Caroline REDDING *m.* 4 Jun 1913 CE Kelso. *Iss.* Marjorie Jean; Jack Russell; Ruth Olive; Harold Frank; Jeffery; Herbert Maxwell. [15]
- 869 **CHURCHES, Jessie Etheline** *b.* 27 Jun 1868 Raglan *fa.* George<sup>866</sup> *mo.* Sophia Beauchamp<sup>275</sup> *d.* 8 Sep 1907 Raglan *bu.* Bapt. Bathurst. *Sp.* John GODFREY<sup>1869</sup> *m.* 26 Oct 1887 Raglan. [581]
- 870 **CLARK, Ernest Randolph** *b.* 11 May 1861 Macleay River *fa.* John William<sup>872</sup> *mo.* Margaret Mary Cronin<sup>1097</sup> *d.* 1936 Blayney. *Sp.* Ida TURNER *m.* 1891 Blayney. *Iss.* Alfred E *b.* 1891 Newtown; Roy H<sup>876</sup> *b.* 1893 Blayney; Leslie E *b.* 1895 Blayney; Clariss Evelyn *b.* 1897 Blayney; Yatty I *b.* 1899 Blayney; Eric C *b.* 1902 Blayney; Aubrey R *b.* 1903 Blayney; Ronald William *b.* 1909 Blayney. [510]

- 871 **CLARK, George Augustus** *b.* 1 Oct 1857 Mountjoy, Shoalhaven *fa.* John William<sup>872</sup> *mo.* Margaret Mary Cronin<sup>1097</sup> *d.* 14 Mar 1944 Bathurst *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.* Martha Jane MILLER *m.* 15 Mar 1887 Presb. Bourke. *Iss:* Claude A *b.* 17 Nov 1889 Dubbo; Leslie George<sup>873</sup> *b.* 3 May 1892 Dubbo; Arthur J *b.* 1894 Dubbo; Lance Ernest *b.* 1 Sep 1898 Dubbo (all *b.* Dubbo). *Occ:* Carpenter, inspector of buildings, 1879-1925. Res. 86 Bentic Street. George was Deputy Inspector of Railways and a prominent member of the Bathurst Masonic Lodge. [510]
- 872 **CLARK, John William** *b.* 1830 Portsea HAM ENG *bp.* 12 Sep 1830 Portsea HAM ENG *fa.* James Richard *mo.* Jane King ((Cooper)) *d.* 9 Jul 1910 *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.* Margaret CRONIN<sup>1097</sup> *m.* 8 Jan 1856 Presb. Sydney. *Iss:* George Augustus<sup>871</sup> *b.* 1 Oct 1857 Mountjoy, Shoalhaven; Ellen Elizabeth *b.* 1859 Macleay River; Ernest Randolph<sup>870</sup> *b.* 11 May 1861 Wellingrove; Margaret Louisa<sup>875</sup> *b.* 1863 Wellingrove; Agnes Maud *b.* 1865 Wellingrove; Emily Winifred *b.* 1867 Wellingrove; Minnie Martha *b.* 1869 Parramatta; John William *b.* 1871 Parramatta; unnamed *b.* 1873 Bathurst. *Occ:* Farmer, contract surveyor, painter at Bathurst & Dubbo. Res. Cow Flat & Keppel St. [313,510]
- 873 **CLARK, Leslie George** *b.* 3 May 1892 Dubbo *fa.* George Augustus<sup>871</sup> *mo.* Martha Jane Miller *d.* 14 Jan 1970 Punchbowl *bu.* RC Woronora. *Sp.* Maud Elizabeth LENERTZ<sup>2815</sup> *m.* 7 Aug 1915 Bathurst. *Iss:* Alene Elizabeth; Joan Mary. *Occ:* Legal & estates for NSW Railway, 1908-1964. *ArrBx.* c 1900. Leslie was born in Dubbo in 1892. His schooling in Bathurst suggests the family moved from Dubbo around 1899. In 1908 he commenced a career with the railways that was to last for 54 years. [510]
- 874 **CLARK, Margaret** *b.* c1830 CAV IRL *fa.* James *mo.* Margaret *d.* 17 Jul 1876 Hill End. *Sp.* William George NORTON<sup>3506</sup> *m.* 16 Feb 1854 RC Sofala. [120]
- 875 **CLARK, Margaret Louisa** *b.* 1863 Macleay River *fa.* John William<sup>872</sup> *mo.* Margaret Mary Cronin<sup>1097</sup> *d.* 1953 Bathurst. *Sp.* Bernard DONNELLY *m.* 1883 Bathurst. *Iss:* Laura M Donnelly *b.* 1884 Bathurst; Ellen T Donnelly *b.* 1886 Sydney; Gertrude E Donnelly *b.* 1888 Newtown; John J Donnelly *b.* 1891 Newtown; Arthur K Donnelly *b.* 1893 Newtown; Mary J Donnelly *b.* 1896 Dubbo; Ernest Michael Donnelly *b.* 1899 Dubbo; Philomena M Donnelly *b.* 1902 Bathurst; Dorothy I Donnelly *b.* 1905 Bathurst; Eileen V Donnelly *b.* 1906 Bathurst. Philomena was secretary to Ben Chifley. [510]
- 876 **CLARK, Roy H** *b.* 1893 Blayney *fa.* Ernest Randolph<sup>870</sup> *mo.* Ida Turner. *Sp.* Bertha S WHALAN *m.* 1923 Katoomba. *Iss:* Betty; Lloyd Hamilton. Roy ran a butcher shop in Blayney, where he also served a term as Mayor. [510]
- 877 **CLARKE** see WILLIAMS
- 878 **CLARKE, Ellen** *b.* c1834 COR IRL *fa.* Patrick *mo.* Betty *d.* 14 Mar 1909 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* George TOUZELL<sup>4770</sup> *m.* 13 Jan 1851 Bathurst. *Occ:* Nursemaid. *ArrAus.* 29 Nov 1849 per "Lismoyne". [1]
- 879 **CLARKE, Ethel M C** *b.* 1878 Bathurst *fa.* George T *mo.* Elizabeth Chadwick *d.* 6 Mar 1915 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* George R CHAPMAN<sup>816</sup> *m.* 1896 Sunny Corner. [118]
- 880 **CLARKE, George Thompson** *b.* 29 Jan 1848 New Norfolk TAS *bp.* 27 Feb 1848 New Norfolk TAS *fa.* Peregrine *mo.* Charlotte Stevens *d.* 1 Feb 1939 Lithgow *bu.* Wes. Bathurst. *Sp.* Elizabeth May CHADWICK *m.* 21 Jun 1875 Bathurst. *Iss:* George Herbert *b.* 1875 Bathurst; Ethel Maude Constance *b.* 1878 Bathurst; May Elizabeth *b.* 17 May 1880 Green Swamp; Clara Beatrice Truman *b.* 1881 Green Swamp; Sarah Alice "Sadie" *b.* 1883 East Macquarie; William Henry *b.* 1886 Brewongle; Fanny Millicent *b.* 13 Jun 1888 Brewongle; Bertie Chadwick *b.* 14 Mar 1891 Kurroogong; Gladys L *b.* Mar 1894 Wattle Flat. *Occ:* Blacksmith for Cobb & Co., Rutherfords at Bathurst. *ArrBx.* 1865 from Hobart TAS. Res. Glanmire. George was a jack-of-all-trades. He helped build the Walshaw Hall for the Bathurst Church of England. Further information supplied. [145,342]
- 881 **CLARKE, Henry Edwin** *b.* 5 Dec 1846 Bathurst *bp.* 15 Feb 1847 Bathurst *fa.* William *mo.* Anne Williams *d.* 17 Dec 1901 O'Connell *bu.* Kelso. *Sp.* Catherine WILLIAMS<sup>5093</sup> *m.* 4 Jul 1872 Kelso. *Iss:* William H *b.* 1873 Bathurst; Mary Ann *b.* Aug 1874 Bathurst; unnamed *b.* c1875; Frederick Thomas *b.* 1877 Bathurst; Henry Herbert *b.* 1878 Bathurst; Emily *b.* 1880 Bathurst; James A *b.* 1883 East Macquarie; Florence *b.* 1885 East Macquarie; Percy J *b.* 1887 East Macquarie; Frederick *b.* 1889 Bathurst; Elizabeth *b.* 11 Feb 1893 Bathurst; George Robert *b.* Nov 1896 Oberon. *Occ:* Butcher, farmer. Res. O'Connell. [361,383]
- 882 **CLARKE, John** *b.* 1831 Bathurst *fa.* Hugh (Henry) *mo.* Mary Regan. *Sp.* Bridget SHERRY<sup>4281</sup> *m.* 12 Jan 1859 Mudgee. *Iss:* Anna Maria *b.* 1860 Mudgee; Mary Ann *b.* 1860 Mudgee; James Henry *b.* 1861 Mudgee; Emma Jane *b.* 1862 Mudgee; John Thomas *b.* 1864 Picton; Maurice Joseph *b.* 11 Oct 1866 Camperdown. *Occ:* Stockman, farmer. [727]
- 883 **CLEMENTS, Hanbury** *b.* 6 Jan 1793 DUB IRL *bp.* 17 Jan 1793 DUB IRL *fa.* John *mo.* Margaret Findlater *d.* 13 Jun 1847 "Summerhill" *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Margaret INGHAM<sup>2464</sup> *m.* 14 Dec 1817 Kilmessan MEA IRL. *Iss:* John Findlater<sup>885</sup> *b.* 5 Dec 1818 Balbriggan DUB IRL; Charles David *b.* 1820 Summerhill MEA IRL; Jane Lydia *b.* 1823 Summerhill MEA IRL; Hanbury *b.* 1825 Dublin DUB IRL; Mary Ann *b.* 1830 Liverpool; Louisa<sup>886</sup> *b.* 1832 Liverpool; William Henry *b.* 1835 "Johnsgrove"; Ingham Suttor *b.* 1837 Bathurst; George Arthur *b.* 1840 "Summerhill". *Occ:* Naval officer, farmer for Royal Navy, self, 1835-1847. *ArrAus.* 22 Feb 1829 (free) per "Jupiter". *ArrBx.* 1835 from Narellan, Harrington Park. Res. 'Summerhill' near Rockley. Hanbury came to AUS first on 7 May 1824 in the "Ardent" but returned to Dublin to bring the family. After settling at "Summerhill" he returned to sea several times. The economy of NSW was depressed during the 1840s and the Clements were amongst the first to make the journey to Adelaide with cattle for sale. Further information supplied. [406]

- 884 **CLEMENTS, Isaac** *b.* 1796 Shipton WIL ENG *fa.* William *mo.* Frances Adam *d.* 1863 “Mogong” Canowindra *bu.* “Mogong”. *Sp.* Mary SULLIVAN *m.* 1832 Bathurst. *Occ:* Farmer at “Mogong” Canowindra area, c 40 years. *ArrAus.* 1818 (convict) per “General Stewart”. *ArrBx.* c1820. Res. Mt. Pleasant.  
Isaac, with his brother Joseph, was convicted of Highway Robbery. He worked for Mr Stewart at Mt Pleasant and James Blackman Jnr. He was granted his ToL on 14 Sep 1827.  
When Isaac took up “Mogong” in 1832 he was listed as the settler furthest west. In 1846 Governor Fitzroy stayed a night at “Mogong” and his stay was recorded by Lt. Colonel Mundy in his book “Our Antipodes”. [41]
- 885 **CLEMENTS, John Findlater** *b.* 5 Dec 1818 Balbriggan DUB IRL *bp.* Dec 1818 Balbriggan DUB IRL *fa.* Hanbury<sup>883</sup> *mo.* Margaret Ingham<sup>2464</sup> *d.* 2 Sep 1884 “Canargroo” Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Charlotte PALMER<sup>3612</sup> *m.* 8 Mar 1865 CE Bathurst. *Iss:* Margaret Elizabeth Findlater *b.* 1866 Bathurst; George William Findlater *b.* 1868 “Summerhill” Rockley; John Hanbury Findlater *b.* 1869 “Summerhill” Rockley; Charlotte Findlater *b.* 1872 Glebe. *Occ:* Grazier, auctioneer, MP, Bathurst, 1835-1884. *ArrAus.* 3 Mar 1833 (free) per “Strathfieldsaye”. *ArrBx.* 1835 from Liverpool. Res. ‘Summerhill’, ‘Canargroo’ (Russell, Stewart Sts).  
John was the founder of Clements and McCarthy and an MLA for Bathurst. For many years he was secretary of the Bathurst Agricultural, Horticultural and Produce Association. He was also a churchwarden at All Saints Cathedral. Further information supplied. [406]
- 886 **CLEMENTS, Louisa** *b.* 1832 Liverpool *fa.* Hanbury<sup>883</sup> *mo.* Margaret Ingham<sup>2464</sup>. *Sp.* James Stirling HOME<sup>2290</sup> *m.* 28 Oct 1851 CE Bathurst. [406]
- 887 **CLUNIES ROSS, William Ian** *b.* 22 Feb 1899 Bathurst *fa.* William J C Ross *mo.* Hannah E Tilley *d.* 20 Jun 1959 CMG Kt cr 1954.  
Ian was a scientist who greatly advanced parasitology and disease control in animals and spanned the gap between Eastern and Western scientific cultures. He was Foundation Chief of CSIRO’s Division of Animal Health, and in 1949 Chairman of the new CSIRO. He died suddenly in 1959. [1]
- 888 **COATES, Eleanor** *b.* 1824 Kelso *fa.* John William<sup>314</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Marjoram<sup>3031</sup>. *Sp.*1 George LUCK *m.* 9 Jun 1840 Bathurst. *Iss:* Emma Louise Luck *b.* 1843 Kelso; George Luck *b.* 1844 Kelso; Albert Edward Luck *b.* 1847 Carcoar; John William Luck *b.* 1851 Mt Macquarie; Henretta Luck *b.* 1857 Carcoar. *Sp.*2 John GILBERT<sup>1822</sup> *m.* 5 Apr 1861 Bathurst. [228]
- 889 **COATES, Jane** *b.* 12 Jun 1821 Parramatta *fa.* John William<sup>891</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Marjoram<sup>3031</sup> *d.* 1893 Blayney. *Sp.* Andrew HYNDS<sup>2449</sup> *m.* 10 Jul 1837 CE Kelso. [228,294]
- 890 **COATES, Joseph Farrar** *b.* 21 Sep 1878 Bathurst *fa.* James Farrar *mo.* Honorah Mahoney<sup>2986</sup> *d.* 4 May 1943 Haberfield *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Mary Teresa HINCHY *m.* 17 Mar 1899 Sydney. *Iss:* Grace *b.* 1899 Redfern; James F *b.* 1902 Paddington; John A *b.* 1909 Ashfield; Anthony J. *Occ:* Politician, commercial traveller.  
Joseph was defeated for the state seat of Bathurst in 1910 but in 1921 was elected to the executive of the NSW branch of the ALP but incurred ill will of the leader, JT Lang, and later sided with the coalition ministries. [1]
- 891 **COATES, William** *b.* c1791 Trimdon Grange DUR ENG *d.* 8 Dec 1847 Woodstock *bu.* Woodstock. *Sp.* Mary Ann MARJORAM<sup>3031</sup> *m.* 3 Jan 1820 Parramatta. *Iss:* Richard *b.* 1818 Castlereagh; Jane<sup>889</sup> *b.* 12 Jun 1821 Parramatta; Mary Ann *b.* 10 Feb 1823 Bathurst; Eleanor<sup>888</sup> *b.* 20 Dec 1825 Bathurst; Louisa *b.* 11 Nov 1826 Kelso; John William *b.* 4 Dec 1827 Kelso; Matilda *b.* 8 Nov 1829 Bathurst; Alfred *b.* 8 Feb 1831 Richmond; Emma *b.* 1 Feb 1833 Kings Plains; Ann *b.* 10 Apr 1835 Kings Plains. *Occ:* Convict clerk, landholder, farmer for W Lawson at Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 10 Mar 1817 (convict) per “Sir William Bensley”. *ArrBx.* 1819 from Bringelly. Res. Kelso, Kings Plains.  
William was sentenced to 7 years transportation. Assigned first to Robert Lowe as magistrates clerk at Bringelly then to Lt William Lawson at Bathurst as police clerk. Opened a school for children of convicts and military. Granted CP 1821. He was granted 60 acres at Kelso which he later sold before purchasing 90 acres at Kings Plains which he named Trimdon Grange after his birthplace. [88,228,294]
- 892 **COBB, Margaret** *b.* 9 May 1827 KEN ENG *fa.* Richard *mo.* Margaret Dennis *d.* 13 Oct 1920 *bu.* Hobbys Yards. *Sp.* George CHITTENDEN<sup>861</sup> *m.* 9 Dec 1848 Bradbourne KEN ENG. Res. “Kenfields” Hobbys Yards. After the George’s death Margaret ran “Kenfields”. Further information on children supplied. [316]
- 893 **COBHAM, Frederick Augustus** *b.* 1813 *d.* 20 May 1853 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Alice Susan (Susan) READ<sup>3914</sup> *m.* 8 Jul 1843 CE Kelso. *Occ:* Storekeeper at Peel. Res. Peel. The inquest following the death of Augustus found that he “terminated his existence by taking a large dose of laudanum whilst in a state of mental aberration from long continued intemperance”. [92]
- 894 **COCHRANE, Alfred E** *b.* 5 Nov 1869 Tambaroora *fa.* William Graham *mo.* Mary Anne Wardman<sup>4941</sup>. *Sp.* Ada Olive WOODS *m.* 1906 Bathurst. *Iss:* John E *b.* 1906 Bathurst. [519]
- 895 **COCHRANE, Alice Maria** *b.* 3 Aug 1866 Tambaroora *fa.* William Graham *mo.* Mary Ann Wardman. *Sp.*1 Eugenia VARAGNOLO *m.* 1896 Sydney. *Iss:* Eugenio Varagnolo *b.* 25 Oct 1895 Bathurst; Louie Varagnolo *b.* 1899 Bathurst (both *b.* Bathurst). *Sp.*2 ? FELSTEAD *Occ:* For Benjamin H Felstead at Bathurst. [519]
- 896 **COCHRANE, Harry Edwin** *b.* 9 Mar 1881 West Macquarie *fa.* William Graham *mo.* Mary Anne Wardman<sup>4941</sup> *d.* 17 Apr 1958 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Fanny GILES *m.* 1927 Grenfell. *Iss:* Lorna. [519]
- 897 **COCHRANE, Hilton** *b.* 5 Dec 1891 Bathurst *fa.* William Graham *mo.* Mary Anne Wardman<sup>4941</sup>. *Sp.* Ethel STOCKS *m.* 1924 Orange. *Iss:* Edward *b.* Bathurst. [519]
- 898 **COCHRANE, John Charles** *b.* 16 Nov 1878 Bathurst *fa.* William Graham *mo.* Mary Anne Wardman<sup>4941</sup>. *Sp.* Eliza Grace HINES *m.* 1922 Carcoar. *Iss:* Hilary Winifred Grace; Jacqueline. [519]

- 899 **COCHRANE, Margaret** *b.* 1834 IRL *fa.* James *mo.* Mary Falkner *d.* 9 Jul 1888 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* William Frederick Sparks JAMES *m.* 25 Feb 1856 Bathurst. *Iss:* Mary Ann James *b.* 1857 Bathurst; Elizabeth James<sup>2480</sup> *b.* 1858 Bathurst; Margaret James<sup>2482</sup> *b.* 1859 Bathurst; Fanny M James<sup>2481</sup> *b.* 1861 Bathurst; Eliza James *b.* 1862 Bathurst; Thomas J James *b.* 1864 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). [647]
- 900 **COCHRANE, Percival A B** *b.* 6 Dec 1885 West Macquarie *fa.* William Graham *mo.* Mary Anne Wardman<sup>4941</sup> *d.* 23 Jan 1981 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Gladys DUKE *m.* 1917 Auburn. [519]
- 901 **COCHRANE, William Andrew** *b.* 11 Jul 1875 Tambaroora *fa.* William Graham *mo.* Mary Anne Wardman<sup>4941</sup>. *Sp.* Olive BATEMAN *m.* 1901 Narromine. *Iss:* Vera *b.* 1903 Narromine; Ida M *b.* 1905 Bathurst; William Thomas *b.* 1907 Bathurst; Grace A *b.* 1909 Bathurst; Alexander G. [519]
- 902 **CODRINGTON, Robert Dowker** *b.* c1832 Madras IND *d.* 22 Dec 1857 Wyagdon Hill *bu.* Sofala. *Sp.* Louisa KERSHAW *m.* 5 Mar 1856 CE Kelso. *Iss:* Robert William<sup>903</sup> *b.* 27 Nov 1857 Wyagdon. *Occ:* Trooper.  
On 22 Dec 1857 Trooper Codrington from Cheshire Creek Barracks, who had joined the Gold Escort Police c1854, rode out to meet the gold escort from the Turon Valley. His duties included escorting the gold being carried either by coach or packhorse down the steep Wyagdon Hill and into Bathurst.  
After he was reported missing a search was conducted and his body was found off the side of the Bathurst - Turon Road at the top of Wyagdon Hill. Bushes were found nearby piled on the roadside, and it is thought that the bushrangers who probably killed the Trooper had hidden at that spot to await and rob the escort. [1]
- 903 **CODRINGTON, Robert William** *b.* 1857 Wyagdon *fa.* Robert Dowker<sup>902</sup> *mo.* Louisa Kershaw *d.* 2 Apr 1930 Maroomba NSW *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Lavinia BARTER *m.* 13 Mar 1889 Petersham. *Iss:* Robert Dudley *b.* 1890 Ryde; Victor Esbert *b.* 1892; Elsie Melva *b.* 1894; Marcia Lillian *b.* 1899; Ronald Leslie. *Occ:* Deputy Registrar General. [1]
- 904 **CODY, Mary** *bu.* RC Peak Hill. *Sp.*1 Thomas CAGNEY *Iss:* Margaret Cagney *b.* 12 Oct 1844; Michael Cagney *b.* 1846. *Sp.*2 Robert TAYLOR<sup>4662</sup>  
Mary left the two children of her marriage to Thomas Cagney in the care of her mother at Wollombi before coming to Bathurst. [769]
- 905 **COFFEE, David** *b.* 2 Nov 1874 Bathurst *fa.* Frederick<sup>907</sup> *mo.* Mary Jane Shoesmith<sup>4309</sup>. *Sp.* Gertrude Isabel SHARP *m.* 1903 Wellington. *Iss:* George Sharp *b.* 1904 Wellington; Della C *b.* 1904 Wellington; Frederick E *b.* 1906 Wellington; Leslie D *b.* 1907 Wellington; Jack A *b.* 1909 Cobar; Isabel E. [201]
- 906 **COFFEE, Frank Matthew** *b.* 11 Apr 1887 Willoughby *fa.* Frank *mo.* Sarah Molony? *d.* 18 Nov 1915 Lone Pine, Gallipoli, TUR *bu.* Lone Pine *Occ:* Engineer, journalist. Frank attended St Stanislaus College 1897-1899. KIA [1]
- 907 **COFFEE, Frederick** *b.* c1837 HAM ENG *bp.* 26 Feb 1837 Portsea HAM ENG *fa.* Frederick *mo.* Sarah Reynolds *d.* 19 Mar 1905 Waterloo *bu.* CE Rookwood. *Sp.*1 Mary Jane SHOESMITH<sup>4309</sup> (prev. Reeves) *m.* 11 Nov 1869 Bathurst. *Iss:* Frederick Edward<sup>908</sup> *b.* 12 Oct 1869 Bathurst; Andrew *b.* 1871 Bathurst; Mary Julet *b.* 22 Mar 1872 Bathurst; Sarah *b.* 22 Sep 1873 Bathurst; David<sup>905</sup> *b.* 2 Nov 1874 Bathurst; Martha *b.* 6 Feb 1876 Bathurst; Esther *b.* 29 Sep 1877 Bathurst; Christina *b.* 1881 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Sp.*2 Esther MOREAU *m.* 12 Aug 1897 Newtown. *Iss:* Esther *b.* 1898 Sydney; Olive *b.* 1901 Sydney (both *b.* Sydney). *Occ:* Labourer, shepherd, fruiterer. Res. Clear Creek. Was at 69 Elizabeth St Waterloo in 1905. [201]
- 908 **COFFEE, Frederick Edward** *b.* 12 Oct 1869 Bathurst *fa.* Frederick<sup>907</sup> *mo.* Mary Jane Shoesmith<sup>4309</sup> *d.* 29 May 1937 Dubbo *bu.* CE Dubbo. *Sp.* Ethel Jane SHARP<sup>4238</sup> *m.* 22 Apr 1903 Wellington. *Iss:* Louisa Mary *b.* 6 Feb 1904 Wellington; Edreena Vera May *b.* 30 Jul 1905 Wellington; Edward Frederick *b.* 26 Jan 1907 Wellington; Freda Ethel *b.* 12 Oct 1908 Wellington; Alfred Ernest *b.* 22 Dec 1910 Wellington; George Henry; Elma Isabel; Lloyd Hamilton; Francis William. *Occ:* Baker at Dubbo. [201]
- 909 **COLAHAN, Patrick** *b.* 1837 CNN IRL *d.* 2 Jun 1906 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Mary Anne KEARNEY *m.* 9 Feb 1875 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* John *b.* 1877 Bathurst; Patrick *b.* 1879 Bathurst; Rose *b.* 1882 Bathurst; James *b.* 1884 Bathurst; Mary *b.* 1887 Bathurst; William *b.* 1890 Bathurst; Alicia *b.* 1892 Bathurst; Annie *b.* 1896 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Road contractor, farmer. *ArrAus.* 1866 (free). *ArrBx.* 1866 from IRL.  
Excerpt from Obituary in Bathurst paper: The late Mr Colahan was a native of Connaught, IRL and was 69 years of age, resided in the Bathurst District for about 40 years. Originally he was a farmer on the Millbank estate, Kelso but for 10 or 12 years up to very recently he had carried on business as a road contractor. [150]
- 910 **COLE, Catherine Sophia (Katie)** *b.* 1874 Glenbrook *bp.* 22 Mar 1902 O'Connell *d.* 1966 Raymond Terrace. *Sp.* Joseph Australia BELL<sup>314</sup> *m.* 19 Oct 1898 Brewongle. [244]
- 911 **COLE, Charles Jack** *b.* 1869 Bathurst *fa.* Charles *mo.* Eliza Dagge *d.* 6 Apr 1932 Marrickville. *Sp.* Lillian BELL<sup>315</sup> *m.* 1910 Rockley. *Iss:* Irene Sarah *b.* 10 Jun 1910; Dulcie Lillian; Ronald Charles; Jean Bell. [244]
- 912 **COLE, Christopher** *b.* 25 Aug 1848 Campbells River *bp.* 5 Sep 1848 Bathurst *fa.* William<sup>920</sup> *mo.* Ann Day *d.* 25 Jan 1912 Bathurst *bu.* West End, Brisbane QLD. *Sp.* Elizabeth Jane RAINGER *m.* 5 Feb 1874 Essington Mines. *Iss:* Henry Albert *b.* 1874 Bathurst; Edith Mary *b.* 1876 Reedy Creek; Emily Frances *b.* 1879 Bathurst; Lucy Ann *b.* 1881 Bathurst; Ernest Wilfred *b.* 1883 Bathurst; Cecil Christopher John *b.* 1886 Rockley; Arthur Charles *b.* 1888 Bathurst; Arnold Amos *b.* 1892 Rockley; Ethel May Elizabeth *b.* 1894 Spring Creek; Mabel Violet *b.* 1897 Rockley. *Occ:* Farmer. Res. Briar Park. [306]



- 913 **COLE, Henry G** *b.* 1857 *fa.* John Charles<sup>914</sup> *mo.* Hannah Humphries *d.* 1886 Bathurst. *Sp.* Mary Bridget DOMAGER<sup>1289</sup> *m.* 10 Jan 1881 Bathurst. *Iss:* Mary G *b.* 1882; Lancelot *b.* 1885; Elizabeth *b.* 1886. Henry owned land at "Rosedale" Essington in 1885. [323]
- 914 **COLE, John Charles (Charles)**. *Sp.* Hannah HUMPHRIES *m.* 1855 Bathurst. *Iss:* Sarah Ann *b.* 1856 Bathurst; Henry G<sup>913</sup> *b.* 1857 Bathurst; Henrietta *b.* 1859 Campbells River; Susan T *b.* 1862 Bathurst; Arthur C *b.* 1863 Bathurst; Alice H *b.* 1865 Bathurst; Ruth E *b.* 1867 Bathurst; Amos H *b.* 1869 Bathurst; Margery C *b.* 1871 Bathurst; Edith Jane *b.* 1873 Bathurst; Herbert Ernest *b.* 1875 Bathurst. [62]
- 915 **COLE, Joseph** *b.* 19 Jan 1839 Pinchbeck LIN ENG *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Rebecca Cordley *d.* 19 Mar 1897 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Jane LAMMING *m.* 1 Oct 1863 Pinchbeck LIN ENG. *Iss:* Walter *b.* 13 Apr 1865 Lower Turon; Cordley *b.* 1867 Lower Turon; Henry *b.* 15 Apr 1869 Lower Turon; Jane Ann *b.* 1871 Lower Turon; Mary Elizabeth *b.* 1874 Lower Turon; Joseph *b.* 1876 Lower Turon; Edith Ann *b.* 1879 Lower Turon (all *b.* Lower Turon). *Occ:* Agricultural labourer, gold miner and dairyman at Turondale and Bathurst about 1864-1880+. *ArrAus.* 1864 (free) per "Goldstream". *ArrBx.* c1865 from Melbourne VIC. Res. "White Gate"(Round House) Orange Rd. Joseph moved to Bathurst c1881 and set up a dairy. He had a milk run around Bathurst. Further information supplied. [202]
- 916 **COLE, Joseph** *b.* 30 May 1846 Bathurst *fa.* William<sup>920</sup> *mo.* Ann Day *d.* aft 1908. *Sp.* Mary Ann RANGER *m.* 23 Nov 1868 "Charlton". *Iss:* Ann E *b.* 1869 Bathurst; Selina Day *b.* 1871 Bathurst; Amos Alfred *b.* 1874 Bathurst; Mary Ann Zenobia *b.* 25 Mar 1876 Campbells River; Joseph Silvanus *b.* 1879 Bathurst; Christiana Maud *b.* 1881 Bathurst; Nathaniel *b.* 1885 East Macquarie; Ivy M J *b.* 1887 Hill End. [62]
- 917 **COLE, Mary Ann** *b.* 1833 GLS ENG *fa.* Amos *mo.* Ann. *Sp.* Phillip STUART<sup>4607</sup> *m.* 1848 Bathurst. [19]
- 918 **COLE, Robert** *b.* 1830 Pinchbeck LIN ENG *bp.* 22 Aug 1830 Pinchbeck LIN ENG *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Rebecca Cordley *d.* 8 Feb 1901 Narrabri *bu.* Narrabri. *Sp.* Frances SNODALE *m.* 5 Aug 1852 Pinchbeck LIN ENG. *Iss:* Miriam *b.* 1852 Pinchbeck LIN ENG; Henry Thomas *b.* 18 Apr 1854 Dabee; Joseph *b.* 27 Apr 1856 Bathurst Pt, Sofala; Frances *b.* 3 Feb 1858 Lower Turon; Mary Jane *b.* 27 Sep 1859 Two Mile Ck, Sofala; Robert *b.* 30 Aug 1861 Sofala; John *b.* 1863 Sofala; William Jesse *b.* 1865 Sofala. *Occ:* Agricultural labourer, gold miner, farmer for John Blackstone at Dabee, Sofala, Boggabri, 1853-c1870. *ArrAus.* 1853 (free) per "Harriett". *ArrBx.* 1856. Res. Turondale, Sofala.  
Robert was living at Bathurst Point, Sofala by April 1856. The family later moved to Boggabri. Further information supplied. [202]
- 919 **COLE, Thomas** *b.* 13 Jul 1828 Pinchbeck LIN ENG *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Rebecca Cordley *d.* 30 Apr 1906 Turondale *bu.* Sofala. *Sp.* Ann HARRISON *m.* Sep 1852 Pinchbeck LIN ENG. *Iss:* Sarah Ann *b.* 26 Jul 1853 Sydney; Thomas *b.* 14 Nov 1855 Sydney; William *b.* 25 Apr 1857 Sallys Flat; Eliza Ann Jane *b.* 16 Jan 1859 Upper Turon; James *b.* 1861 Lower Turon; George *b.* 1862 Lower Turon; Joseph *b.* 1864 Lower Turon; Mary Jane *b.* 10 Aug 1866 Lower Turon; Amos *b.* 1868 Lower Turon; Harrison *b.* 16 Jan 1871 Lower Turon; Emma *b.* 13 Jul 1873 Lower Turon. *Occ:* Agricultural labourer, gold miner and innkeeper at Lower Turon. *ArrAus.* 1853 (free) per "Harriett". *ArrBx.* c1856 from Sydney. Res. Turondale.  
Directories for 1872 and 1881/82 list Thomas as an innkeeper on the Lower Turon. Further information supplied. [202]
- 920 **COLE, William** *b.* 3 Jul 1801 Rowel GLS ENG *bp.* 23 Aug 1801 Hawling GLS ENG *fa.* Joseph *mo.* Hannah Humphries *d.* 27 Oct 1880 Charlton *bu.* Charlton. *Sp.* Ann DAY *m.* 17 Dec 1826 Guiting Temple GLS ENG. *Iss:* John Charles *b.* 1828 GLS ENG; William *b.* 1830 GLS ENG; Mary Ann *b.* 1833 GLS ENG; Zenobia *b.* 1835 GLS ENG; David *b.* 11 May 1837 GLS ENG; Henry *b.* 1839 GLS ENG; Frances *b.* 29 May 1842 Campbells River; George *b.* 5 May 1844 Campbells River; Joseph<sup>916</sup> *b.* 30 May 1846 Campbells River; Christopher<sup>912</sup> *b.* 25 Aug 1848 Campbells River; Amos Day *b.* 14 Jul 1851 Campbells River. *Occ:* Farmer. *ArrAus.* 23 Aug 1841 (free) per "Elizabeth". *ArrBx.* from GLS ENG. [62,306,480]
- 921 **COLE, William** *b.* 1826 Pinchbeck LIN ENG *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Rebecca Cordley *d.* 29 May 1886 Sofala *bu.* Sofala. *Sp.* Mary Ann LOVE *m.* 13 Mar 1851. *Iss:* William *b.* 1851 Pinchbeck LIN ENG; Eliza Ann *b.* 22 Apr 1853 At Sea, "Harriett"; Harry *b.* 21 Jan 1856 Sheep Station Pt, Sofala; Rebecca *b.* 18 Jul 1858 Lower Turon; Mary Eliza *b.* 25 Sep 1860 Lower Turon; William *b.* 1862 Lower Turon; Sarah Jane *b.* 1864 Lower Turon; Harriett *b.* 1 Sep 1866 Box Ridge; Albert *b.* 1868 Box Ridge; Arthur *b.* 11 Feb 1871 Box Ridge. *Occ:* Agricultural labourer, gold miner, innkeeper and storekeeper at Turondale. *ArrAus.* 1853 per "Harriett". *ArrBx.* c1855 from Sydney. Res. Box Ridge, Turondale.  
William was at Sofala in 1856 but moved to the Turon and set up a store at Box Ridge. Further information supplied. [202]
- 922 **COLEMAN, Elizabeth**. *Sp.* 1 John ROBISON<sup>4003</sup> *m.* 1831 Bathurst. *Sp.* 2 William LEY<sup>2837</sup> [276]
- 923 **COLEMAN, Honora** *b.* c1825 *fa.* Patrick *d.* 28 Oct 1903 Rockley *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Cornelius DWYER<sup>1413</sup> *m.* 1855 RC Kelso. [279]
- 924 **COLLEY, Anthony** *b.* pre 25 Jun 1810 St Germans CON ENG *bp.* 25 Jun 1810 St Germans CON ENG *fa.* John *mo.* Susannah Bearsey *d.* 24 Feb 1884 Macquarie *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Anne BRICKWOOD<sup>529</sup> *m.* 5 Apr 1837 St Germans CON ENG. *Iss:* Thomas Chubb *b.* 1835 St Germans CON ENG; Amelia *b.* 1837 St Germans CON ENG; Morrice Pope *b.* 1839 St Germans CON ENG; Anthony<sup>925</sup> *b.* 1842 St Germans CON ENG; Ann *b.* 1844 St Germans CON ENG; Fanny<sup>926</sup> *b.* 1847 St Germans CON ENG; Brickwood *b.* 1849 At Sea, "Victory"; Susan *b.* 1851 Bathurst; Henry<sup>928</sup> *b.* 1855 Bathurst; Henrietta *b.* 1858 Bathurst. *Occ:* Gardener, farmer at Street German's

- CON. *ArrAus.* 2 Sep 1849 (free) per "Victory". *ArrBx.* c1850 from St German's CON. Res. Burkes Flat, Duramana, Mt Rankin. [524]
- 925 **COLLEY, Anthony** *b.* 1842 St Germans CON ENG *fa.* Anthony<sup>924</sup> *mo.* Anne Brickwood<sup>529</sup> *d.* 24 Feb 1888 Bathurst *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.* Elizabeth Jane FOOT<sup>1688</sup> *m.* 9 Jan 1867 Bathurst. *Iss:* Albert E *b.* 1868 Burkes Flat; Gertrude<sup>927</sup> *b.* 1869 Burkes Flat; Anthony Brickwood Chubb *b.* 1871 Burkes Flat; William Alfred *b.* 1874 Burkes Flat (all *b.* Burkes Flat). *Occ:* Grazier. *ArrAus.* 1849 (free) per "Victoria". *ArrBx.* c1850 from St German's CON ENG. [524]
- 926 **COLLEY, Fanny** *b.* 1847 Saint Germans CON ENG *fa.* Anthony<sup>924</sup> *mo.* Anne Brickwood<sup>529</sup> *d.* 15 May 1929 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Caldwell John Piper HOWARD<sup>2355</sup> *m.* 1868 Bathurst. [1]
- 927 **COLLEY, Gertrude** *b.* 10 Sep 1869 Burkes Flat *fa.* Anthony<sup>925</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Jane Foot<sup>1688</sup> *d.* 20 Jul 1942 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Henry BONHAM<sup>428</sup> *m.* 10 Oct 1894 CE Kelso. [524]
- 928 **COLLEY, Henry** *b.* 1855 CON ENG *fa.* Anthony<sup>924</sup> *mo.* Ann Brickwood. *Sp.* Fanny FLANAGAN *m.* 1877 Bathurst. *Iss:*. [1]
- 929 **COLLINS, Ann** *b.* 6 Oct 1791 At Sea, "Admiral Barrington" *bp.* 27 Nov 1791 CE Sydney *fa.* Edward *mo.* Elizabeth *d.* 5 May 1885 Redfern *bu.* CE Rookwood. *Sp.* George MORGAN *Iss:* William Morgan<sup>3346</sup> *b.* 20 Mar 1808 Sydney; Thomas Morgan<sup>3344</sup> *b.* 25 Jan 1812 Parramatta; Edward Morgan<sup>3333</sup> *b.* 14 Aug 1814 Parramatta; George Morgan *b.* 14 Aug 1814 Parramatta; Elizabeth Morgan *b.* 26 Jun 1816 Lower Minto; Sarah Morgan *b.* 17 Dec 1817 Lower Minto; John Morgan<sup>3339</sup> *b.* 31 Oct 1819 Lower Minto; Mary Ann Morgan *b.* 26 Sep 1821 Lower Minto; James Morgan *b.* 7 Sep 1823 Lower Minto; Joseph Morgan<sup>3340</sup> *b.* 7 Nov 1825 Lower Minto; Henry Morgan *b.* 1 Jan 1828 Stoke Farm, Narellan; Charles Morgan *b.* 6 Jan 1830 Denbigh, Cobbitty; Caroline Morgan *b.* 21 Dec 1831 Denbigh, Cobbitty; Susan Morgan *b.* 6 Oct 1833 Denbigh, Cobbitty; Samuel Morgan *b.* 21 Jun 1837 Denbigh, Cobbitty. *Occ:* Housewife. *ArrBx.* from "Denbigh" Cobbitty. Res. Kelso.  
Ann (Granny Morgan) left Cobbitty about 1852 to live with son William of Kelso. Obit. Sydney Morning Herald 16 May 1885 & the Bulletin 23 May 1885. [462]
- 930 **COLLINS, Cecil John** *b.* 9 May 1887 Bathurst *fa.* John William Henry<sup>933</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Balfour<sup>155</sup> *d.* 12 Apr 1943 Katoomba *bu.* Meth. Wentworth Falls. *Sp.* Elizabeth TREMAIN *m.* 1921 Bathurst. *Iss:* Hazel; Dawn. [600]
- 931 **COLLINS, Elizabeth Eveline** *b.* 2 Jul 1882 Bathurst *fa.* John William Henry<sup>933</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Balfour<sup>155</sup> *d.* 24 Dec 1965 St Leonards *bu.* Meth. Bathurst. *Sp.* Herbert George HARRIS *m.* 21 Sep 1910 Bathurst. *Iss:* Joy Elizabeth Harris; Heather Freda Coombs Harris. [600]
- 932 **COLLINS, Horace Edward** *b.* 9 Apr 1899 Bathurst *fa.* John William Henry<sup>933</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Balfour<sup>155</sup> *d.* 25 Nov 1972 Brisbane QLD *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Enid Emeline BAYLISS *m.* 27 Dec 1930 Bathurst. *Iss:* Lorayne; Pamela. [600]
- 933 **COLLINS, John William Henry** *b.* 7 Mar 1854 Clerkenwell MDX ENG *fa.* John Coombs *mo.* Elizabeth Morgan *d.* 30 Mar 1937 Bathurst *bu.* Meth. Bathurst. *Sp.* Elizabeth BALFOUR<sup>155</sup> *m.* 22 Apr 1880 Wes. Bathurst. *Iss:* Norman Lewis<sup>934</sup> *b.* 20 Sep 1880 Bathurst; Elizabeth Eveline<sup>931</sup> *b.* 2 Jul 1882 Bathurst; William Henry *b.* 13 Dec 1884 Bathurst; Cecil John<sup>930</sup> *b.* 9 May 1887 Bathurst; William Henry<sup>938</sup> *b.* 20 Dec 1889 Bathurst; Emma Jane *b.* 9 Mar 1891 Bathurst; Reginald Walter<sup>936</sup> *b.* 16 Feb 1894 Bathurst; Percival Coombs<sup>935</sup> *b.* 10 Aug 1896 Bathurst; Horace Edward<sup>932</sup> *b.* 9 Apr 1899 Bathurst; Claude Kenneth *b.* 16 Jul 1902 Bathurst; Herbert James *b.* 24 Jun 1905 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Clerk at Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 1873 (free) per "Indus". *ArrBx.* c1876 from Ipswich QLD. John, at that time believed to be a sickly child, was left with his mother's brother Lewis Richards and his wife Emma when his parents came to Australia in 1864-5.  
After he finished school he joined his father at Ipswich but found that their farm life was not for him and left after about 2 years and worked his way to Sydney and thence Bathurst. Further information supplied. [600]
- 934 **COLLINS, Norman Lewis** *b.* 20 Sep 1880 Bathurst *fa.* John William Henry<sup>933</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Balfour<sup>155</sup> *d.* 15 Aug 1958 Bathurst *bu.* Meth. Bathurst. *Sp.* Bridget GALLAGHER *m.* 1909 Bathurst. *Iss:* Norman John *b.* 1909 Bathurst; Millicent Ann. [600]
- 935 **COLLINS, Percival Coombs** *b.* 10 Aug 1896 Bathurst *fa.* John William Henry<sup>933</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Balfour<sup>155</sup> *d.* 30 Dec 1970 Canberra *bu.* Canberra. *Sp.* Hazel ALLEN *m.* 1923 Bathurst. *Iss:* Marie. [600]
- 936 **COLLINS, Reginald Walter** *b.* 16 Feb 1894 Bathurst *fa.* John William Henry<sup>933</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Balfour<sup>155</sup> *d.* 30 Jan 1960 Rhodes *bu.* Ryde. *Sp.* Florence SAUNDERSON *m.* 1921 Bathurst. *Iss:* Noel; June; John; Keith; Margaret. [600]
- 937 **COLLINS, William** *b.* c1803 ENG *d.* 1868 "Saltram". *Sp.* Ann HEARNE (widow) *m.* 1858 Lower Macquarie. *Iss:* William. *Occ:* Stockman. *ArrAus.* pre 1848.  
Anne Collins later married Reuben Dennis(s) and William Jnr was also known by his stepfather's name. [728]
- 938 **COLLINS, William Henry** *b.* 20 Dec 1889 Bathurst *fa.* John William Henry<sup>933</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Balfour<sup>155</sup> *d.* 1 Nov 1963 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Ruby Ellen MEDARIS *m.* 1909 Bathurst. *Iss:* Mona *b.* 1910 Bathurst; Joan; Thelma; Sheila. [600]
- 939 **COLLISS, David** *b.* c1815 LND ENG *fa.* Abraham *mo.* Amelia Isaacs *d.* 20 Mar 1866 Sofala *bu.* Jew. Bathurst. *Sp.* Catherine ISRAEL *m.* c1835 LND ENG. *Iss:* Dina *b.* c1838 ENG; Hannah *b.* c1847 Sydney; Benjamin *b.* c1849 Sydney; Abraham S *b.* c1852 Sydney; Amelia *b.* c1855 Sydney. *Occ:* Tinsmith. *ArrAus.* c1840. [466]
- 940 **COLQUHOUN** see COLGAHOON

- 941 **COLWELL, Thomas Ellis** *b.* 30 Oct 1881 Baradine *fa.* Charles *mo.* Sarah Ellis. *Sp.* Harriet Agnes BESTWICK<sup>350</sup> *m.* Aug 1910 Coonamble. *Iss:* Henry Charles; Clara Ellis; Rodney John; Arthur Thomas; Minnie Hilda; Olive Harriet. *Occ:* Grazier for ` . [92]
- 942 **COMBES, Edward** *b.* c1829. *Sp.* Harriet HARE *Iss:* Edward A *b.* 1856; Reginald H *b.* 1860 Orange; John *b.* 1861 Sydney; Mary F *b.* 1862 Orange; Selina F J *b.* 1864 Newtown; unnamed *b.* 1865 Bathurst; Mary Conway *b.* 1866 Bathurst; Charles *b.* 1870 Bathurst; Alice. *Occ:* MLA. Res. "GLANMIRE".  
Edward purchased the early site of the Lucknow gold field in 1862. By the end of the year, after good rain, new finds came thick and fast. The holding was sold the following year to Frost and Carroll.  
For a short period during 1877 he was Minister for Public Works in the NSW Parliament. [1]
- 943 **CONDON, William Patrick** *b.* 6 Mar 1863 Mitchelstown COR IRL *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Mary McInerney *d.* 23 Aug 1944 Auburn *bu.* Northern Suburbs. *Sp.* Mary Bridget FREEMAN *m.* 8 Apr 1896 Lewisham. *Iss:* Mary *b.* 5 Apr 1897 Bathurst; Eileen *b.* 5 Apr 1897 Bathurst; Kathleen *b.* 11 Apr 1899 Bathurst; William Patrick *b.* 13 Aug 1900 Bathurst; James *b.* 27 Aug 1904 Bathurst; Philomena *b.* 29 Oct 1906 Bathurst; John Michael *b.* 13 Dec 1908 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Farmer, railway fettler. *ArrAus.* 1883 per "North". [364]
- 944 **CONNELLY, James** *b.* c1825 ENG *d.* 1905 Smithfield. *Sp.* Ann Frances FIELD *m.* 1851 LND ENG. *Iss:* Ellen *b.* 1852 ENG; Louisa Maria *b.* 1853 ENG; 3 ch. *d. inf.;* Mary Frances *b.* 5 Apr 1867 Bathurst; Rosanna *b.* 21 Sep 1868 Bathurst; James Patrick *b.* 13 Apr 1870 Bathurst. *Occ:* Bootmaker, shoe salesman at Bathurst. *ArrAus.* pre 1867. *ArrBx.* pre 1867. Res. Bentinck Street. 1870/71 Electoral Roll: Bentinck St. His wife Ann Frances Field was an American, possibly from Maryland. Her two brothers were killed at Gettysburg in 1863 fighting the Army of Northern Virginia under the command of General Robert E Lee. [577]
- 945 **CONNOLLY, Patrick** *b.* 1814 Corlalaka MOG IRL *fa.* Michael *mo.* Anne McGraw *d.* 29 Mar 1901 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Mary SMITH *m.* 1842 MOG IRL. *Iss:* Alice *b.* IRL; Owen *b.* IRL; Michael *b.* IRL; Peter James<sup>946</sup> *b.* IRL; Thomas *b.* IRL (all *b.* IRL). *ArrAus.* 1856 (free) per "Commodore". *ArrBx.* 1856. [401]
- 946 **CONNOLLY, Peter James** *b.* Corlalaka MOG IRL *fa.* Patrick<sup>945</sup> *mo.* Mary Smith *d.* 8 Nov 1901 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Elizabeth GILES *m.* 31 May 1875 Sofala. *Iss:* Mary *b.* 1876 Bathurst; Bridget *b.* 1878 Bathurst; Francis *b.* 1880 Bathurst; Alice *b.* 1882 Bathurst; Charles *b.* 1884 Bathurst; Arthur *b.* 1886 Bathurst; Kathrine *b.* 1887 Bathurst; Owen *b.* 1890 St Leonards; Augustus *b.* 1894 Bathurst; Marcella *b.* 1897 Sofala. *Occ:* Bricklayer at Sofala and Bathurst for 40 years. *ArrAus.* 1856 (free) per "Commodore". *ArrBx.* 1856 from IRL. [401]
- 947 **CONNOR, James** (Connors) *b.* c1820 *d.* 1 Sep 1888 The Springs, Rockley *bu.* Jumpers Flat. *Sp.* Rachel GROSE *m.* 24 Mar 1862 Kelso. *Iss:* Henry James (Connors) *b.* 1863 Bathurst; Thomas (Connors) *b.* 1865 Bathurst; James (Connors) *b.* 1867 Bathurst; William (Connors) *b.* 1870 Bathurst; Rachael (Connors) *b.* 1872 Bathurst; John (Connors) *b.* 1874 Bathurst; Matilda (Connors) *b.* c1882. *Occ:* Shepherd at Rockley. *ArrBx.* c1860 from Parramatta. Res. Cox's Flat & Rockley. [146]
- 948 **CONNORS** see CONNOR
- 949 **CONNORS, John** *b.* 9 Oct 1833 *bp.* 5 Dec 1833 *d.* 1866 *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Anne FALVEY<sup>1508</sup> *m.* 3 Nov 1855 RC Kelso. *Iss:* John *b.* 1856 Bathurst; John *b.* 1858 Bathurst; Kerin (or Kevin) *b.* 1859 Bathurst; Michael *b.* 1861 Bathurst; Mary Ann *b.* 1863 Bathurst; Catherine *b.* 1864 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Worked at Winburndale Creek. [276]
- 950 **CONSIDINE, Ellen** *b.* c1819 CLA IRL *fa.* Denis *mo.* Mary Callaghan *d.* 1881 Bathurst. *Sp.* John MAHONEY *m.* 1843 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* May Mahoney *b.* 1844 Bathurst; Catherine Mahoney *b.* 1846 Bathurst; Margaret Mahoney *b.* 1848 Bathurst; Ellen Mahoney *b.* 1850 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *ArrAus.* 1842 (free) per "Alfred". *ArrBx.* c1842 from CLA IRL. [523]
- 951 **CONSIDINE, John** *b.* c1815 CLA IRL *fa.* Denis *mo.* Mary Callaghan. *Sp.* Eliza MCMAHON *m.* c1842 CLA IRL. *Iss:* Denis *b.* 1844 Bathurst; Mary *b.* 1846 Bathurst; Michael *b.* 1848 Bathurst; Sarah *b.* 1852 Bathurst; Patrick *b.* Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Agricultural labourer for Alex Campbell. *ArrAus.* 1842 (free) per "Alfred". *ArrBx.* c1842 from Cratloe, CLA IRL. [523]
- 952 **CONSIDINE, Mary** *b.* 1808 CAR IRL *fa.* Denis *mo.* Mary Callaghan *d.* 26 Jun 1884 George Street *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Thomas FALVEY<sup>1523</sup> *m.* c1839 IRL. *ArrAus.* 1840 (free) per "Adam Lodge". *ArrBx.* c1840. [276,523]
- 953 **CONSIDINE, Michael** *b.* c1814 CLA IRL *fa.* Denis *mo.* Mary Callaghan *ArrAus.* 1842 (free) per "Alfred". *ArrBx.* c1842. [523]
- 954 **COOK** see COOKE
- 955 **COOK, Eliza Jane (Elizabeth)** *b.* 1819 Wistow HUN ENG *fa.* John *mo.* Susannah Savage *d.* 26 Jan 1895 Fitzgeralds Valley *bu.* Fitzgeralds Valley. *Sp.* Thomas FOSTER<sup>1718</sup> *m.* 21 Oct 1848 Houghton HUN ENG. *ArrAus.* 6 Jan 1853 per "Beejapore". *ArrBx.* c1855. [274]
- 956 **COOK, Frances** *fa.* William *mo.* Esther *d.* 1875 *bu.* Fitzgeralds Valley. *Sp.* John GOLD<sup>1879</sup> *m.* 17 Sep 1846 Sorn Bank. *ArrAus.* 1838 per "Corramandel". *ArrBx.* from Ayrshire SCT. [274]
- 957 **COOK, George Thomas** (Cooke) *b.* 9 Dec 1865 Rocky Waterholes, Picton *fa.* John<sup>960</sup> *mo.* Sophia Bignell<sup>370</sup> *d.* 10 Feb 1948 Hill End. *Sp.* Emily May FLYNN *m.* 25 Sep 1890 Bathurst. *Iss:* Vivian Cooke (Cook) *b.* 1891 Sunny Corner; Rubie Cooke (Cook) *b.* 1891 Orange; Horace Cooke (Cook) *b.* 1895 Hill End; Frederick Cooke (Cook) *b.* 1897; Hilton Cooke (Cook) *b.* 1899 Hill End; Iris Cooke (Cook) *b.* 1902 Hill End; Albert Cooke (Cook) *b.* 1904 Hill End; Dulcie Cooke (Cook) *b.* 1908 Hill End; Victor Cooke (Cook) *b.* 1910 Hill End; Philip Cooke (Cook). *Occ:* Worked Hill End 1870-1948. [129]

- 958 **COOK, George William** *b.* 23 Mar 1823 ENG *fa.* William *mo.* Charlotte Foster *d.* 21 Jul 1893 Tuena *bu.* Tuena. *Sp.* Ann FINUCANE<sup>1626</sup> (Fanucan) *m.* 29 Sep 1851 CE Sydney. *Iss:* William Michael (aka Michael W *b.* 7 Jul 1852 Sydney; Charlotte Margaret *b.* 5 Oct 1853; James Frederick *b.* 25 Mar 1855 Mudgee; Charles F *b.* 1857 Mudgee; Austin Charles *b.* 24 Feb 1857; George William *b.* 23 May 1859 Mudgee; Emma Charlotte *b.* 30 Dec 1860 Tuena; John Edward (Ernest) *b.* 22 Oct 1862 Tuena; Henry (Albert) *b.* 23 Mar 1864 Tuena; Thomas Austin *b.* 23 Mar 1868 Carcoar; Alfred Samuel *b.* 24 Dec 1871 Tuena. *Occ:* Miner, mail contractor, lay preacher. *ArrAus.* c1847 (free).  
Also known as William George Cook, he had the mail run between Binda and Tuena via Junction Point 1871. Further information supplied. [316]
- 959 **COOK, James** *b.* 14 Apr 1857 Auckland NZ *fa.* Walter Alfred *mo.* Martha Smith *d.* 28 Jun 1938 Coromandel NZ. *Sp.* Elizabeth McGregor BURNS *m.* 1884 Glebe. *Iss:* Elizabeth *b.* 1885 Bathurst; Walter Alfred *b.* 1886 Bathurst; William Bathurst *b.* 1889 Bathurst; Ernest Allan *b.* 21 Jan 1890 Bathurst; Harold *b.* 29 Dec 1892 Bathurst; Hilda *b.* 1895 Bathurst; James *b.* 1897 Bathurst; William *b.* 27 May 1899 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). Son, William Bathurst COOK d1942, Bathurst. [18]
- 960 **COOK, John** (Cooke) *b.* 14 Jan 1826 Bovingdon HRT ENG *bp.* 26 Feb 1826 Bovingdon HRT ENG *fa.* George *mo.* Sarah How *d.* 10 Mar 1903 Hill End *bu.* Tambaroora. *Sp.1* Sophia BIGNELL<sup>370</sup> *m.* 17 Jun 1850 Bushey HRT ENG. *Iss:* John W Cooke *b.* 1851 Watford HRT ENG; William Cooke *b.* 1853 Watford HRT ENG; George Cooke *b.* 1856 St George; Emma Cooke *b.* 1858 Parramatta; Sophia Cooke<sup>961</sup> *b.* 11 Jun 1861 Lambing Flat; Emma Jane Cooke *b.* 1863 Picton; George Thomas Cooke<sup>957</sup> *b.* 9 Dec 1865 Campbelltown; female *b.* 1868 Berrima; Arthur Cooke *b.* 1869 Sodwalls. *Sp.2* Amelia HENLEY<sup>2210</sup> (prev. Dalgairns) *m.* 1884 Hill End. *Sp.3* Euphemia PORTER<sup>3791</sup> (prev. Casson) *m.* 1885 Hill End. *Iss:* Amos Cooke *b.* 1885 Hill End; Amy E Cooke *b.* 1888 Hill End (both *b.* Hill End). *Occ:* Labourer, railway contractor, gold miner, wood carrier at main railway construction, Hill End, 1855-1903. *ArrAus.* 24 May 1855 (free) per "Victory". *ArrBx.* c 187/1 from NSW rail towns and goldfields. Res. Lees Lane, Hill End.  
John's name appears on a petition dated 12 Jun 1871 for the village of Hill End to become a municipality under the name of 'Borough of Hill End.' He joined Hill End Salvation Army c1891 and was Treasurer 1898-1903. Further information supplied. [129,556]
- 961 **COOK, Sophia** (Cooke) *b.* 11 Jun 1861 Spring Creek, Young *fa.* John<sup>960</sup> *mo.* Sophia Bignell<sup>370</sup> *d.* 4 Oct 1914 Portland *bu.* Portland. *Sp.* Thomas Francis BRAILEY<sup>514</sup> *m.* 10 Apr 1878 Hill End. [129]
- 962 **COOKE** see COOK
- 963 **COOKE, Alfred Arthur** *b.* 1870 Bathurst *fa.* George Burge *mo.* Lucy Ann *d.* 1923 Windsor. *Sp.* Mary CHEW<sup>838</sup> *m.* 1899 Blayney. *Iss:* Arthur P *b.* 1900 Blayney; Aldron R *b.* 1903 Blayney; Francis G *b.* 1905 Blayney; Irene Amy A *b.* 1907 Blayney; Edna M. [149]
- 964 **COOKE, Edward George** *b.* 6 Aug 1838 Georges Plains *fa.* Edward George *mo.* Mary Ann Burge *d.* 31 Jan 1926 Rockley *bu.* Dennis Island. *Sp.* Emma Anne SWEETNAM *m.* 19 May 1870 Bathurst. *Iss:* Gideon Hector *b.* 1870 Bathurst; Miriam Hephzibah *b.* 1873 Bathurst; Edward Spencer *b.* 1874 Bathurst; Rhoda Teresa *b.* 1876 Bathurst; Vivian C *b.* 1878 Bathurst; Edgar Draper *b.* Bathurst; Cecil Wood *b.* West Macquarie; Wendell *b.* Bathurst. [149]
- 965 **COOKE, Mary Ann** *b.* 16 Nov 1844 Caloola Creek *fa.* Edward George *mo.* Mary Ann Burge *d.* 20 Mar 1878 Dennis Island *bu.* Dennis Island. *Sp.* James Wood SWEETNAM<sup>4641</sup> *m.* 18 Jul 1870 Caloola. [149]
- 966 **COOKE, William Barry Burge** *b.* Feb 1841 Caloola *bp.* 18 Sep 1848 Bathurst *fa.* William *mo.* Martha Burge *d.* 1916 Auburn. *Sp.* Mary Ann CHEW<sup>839</sup> *m.* Jun 1861 Caloola. *Iss:* William G *b.* 1862 Bathurst; Edward J *b.* 1864 Bathurst; Victoria A M L *b.* 1866 Bathurst; Annie E *b.* 1867 Bathurst; Martha S E *b.* 1869 Bathurst; Samuel C F *b.* 1871 Bathurst; Ira *b.* 1873 Bathurst; Sabina L *b.* 1879 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). [149]
- 967 **COOMBS, Robert** *b.* 9 Oct 1829 Wimborne DOR ENG *fa.* Robert *mo.* Elizabeth Bowering *d.* 1 Jun 1922 Molong *bu.* Molong. *Sp.* Elizabeth THOMAS *m.* 14 Jun 1867 CE Tambaroora. *Iss:* Robert *b.* 1 Sep 1868 Tambaroora; Elizabeth *b.* 17 Jul 1870 Tambaroora; Jane *b.* 12 Jun 1872 Lower Turon; Emily *b.* 14 Jun 1874 Lower Turon; James *b.* 23 Jul 1876 Waldergrave; Edith *b.* 8 May 1878 Waldergrave; William *b.* 16 May 1880 Waldergrave; Annie *b.* 24 Dec 1882 Waldergrave; Grace *b.* 8 Jan 1885 Waldergrave. *Occ:* Prospector, farmer. *ArrAus.* 1854 (free). *ArrBx.* 1858 from Melbourne to Hill End.  
Robert never succeeded at the gold fields and settled as a farmer at Waldergrave and Gumble and finally settled at Boomey in 1891. [216]
- 968 **COOPER, Caroline** *b.* 1811 LND ENG *bp.* 26 Jul 1812 St Mary Rotherhite LND ENG *fa.* James *mo.* Elizabeth Lawrence *d.* 1 Oct 1845 Hartley. *Sp.1* David CRAWLEY *m.* 5 Mar 1830 Sydney. *Sp.2* James Joseph GREAVES<sup>1967</sup> *m.* 23 Jan 1844 Sydney. *Occ:* Housewife. *ArrAus.* 1 Oct 1828 (convict) per "Competitor (2)". *ArrBx.* 1845 from Sydney & Hartley. Also known as Elizabeth Watts. [514]
- 969 **COOPER, Eliza** *b.* 22 Nov 1828 Duchness Marsh WIL ENG *fa.* Philip *mo.* Ann Ayers *d.* 11 Apr 1881 Orange *bu.* Bapt. Bathurst. *Sp.* Matthew ADLAM<sup>8</sup> *m.* 8 Aug 1846 Duchness Marsh WIL ENG. *ArrAus.* 7 Aug 1848 (bounty) per "Fairlie". *ArrBx.* 1848 from Fulwick WIL ENG. [661]
- 970 **COOPER, Joseph** *b.* LND ENG. *Sp.* Hannah HIGGINS<sup>2238</sup> *m.* 1842 Bathurst. *Iss:* Mary *b.* 1844 Bathurst; Matilda *b.* 1845 Bathurst; Alfred *b.* 1850; Hannah *b.* 1853; Joseph *b.* 1855 Bathurst; Julia *b.* 1858 Louisa Creek; Henry William *b.* 1860; male. *Occ:* Land surveyor, miner. [141]

- 971 **COOPER, Nellie G** *b.* 1888 Tenterfield *fa.* Henry *mo.* Harriett Kidner. *Sp.* William G GODDEN<sup>1865</sup> *m.* 1908 Tenterfield. [149]
- 972 **COOPER, Thomas** *b.* c1836 Liverpool *d.* 23 May 1861 Stoney Pinch *bu.* Mudjee. *Sp.* Mary A RYAN *m.* 15 Aug 1855 RC Bathurst. *Iss.* Thomas *b.* 1856 Bathurst; George William *b.* 1860 Mudjee. *Occ.* Carrier. *ArrBx.* from Liverpool.  
Died accidentally when Mudjee van overturned. Western Post 12 Jun 1864 printed subscription list to raise money for wife and children. [473]
- 973 **COPEMAN, John Job** *b.* 8 Feb 1870 Dalston MDX ENG *fa.* Charles Pye *mo.* Mary Jane Bonny *d.* 22 Jun 1954 *bu.* Crematorium, Northern Suburbs. *Sp.* Adeline Catherine TOOVEY *m.* 2 Dec 1897 Bathurst. *Iss.* Beatrice Ethel *b.* 1900 Bathurst; Charles Toovey *b.* 1903 Bathurst; Annie Dorothy *b.* 1905 Bathurst; John Harold *b.* 1908 Mosman. *Occ.* Architect. *ArrBx.* c1882. Res. "The Gunyah", 192 Peel St.  
John trained in architecture at Bathurst Technical School taking honours. He practised in Bathurst from 1890 to 1913 when he moved to Sydney.  
In his first year he designed the School of Arts at Rockley & a cottage at present known as 349 Howick Street. He also designed country residences - "Yullandry" near Cumnock and "Waugoola" near Woodstock.  
He completed St Barnabas' Church, Sth Bathurst and designed churches at Grenfell, Portland and Mandurama. About 30 residences in Bathurst were designed by him. John Copeman designed the South African War Memorial which stands in Kings Parade.  
He was a church warden, member of the Progress Association and a teacher of Geometrical Drawing at the Technical College. His office in 1890 was on the corner of Ranken & Piper streets and in 1903 he was elected Fellow of the Institute of Architects of NSW. [548]
- 974 **COPLIN, Mary** *b.* 17 Apr 1803 St Keeverne CON ENG *fa.* Henry *mo.* Mary Rule *d.* 17 Jan 1862 Guyong *bu.* Meth. Byng. *Sp.* William THOMAS<sup>4675</sup> *m.* 25 Oct 1825 CON ENG. *ArrAus.* 5 May 1853 per "Blundell". *ArrBx.* from CON. [167]
- 975 **CORBEN, Emily Marion Lily Violet** *b.* 1868 Newtown *fa.* Moses W *mo.* Jemima T *d.* 1 Mar 1963 Bathurst *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.* James WALDER<sup>4869</sup> *m.* 1887 Waterloo. *ArrBx.* c1899 from Wollongong. [617]
- 976 **CORBETT, Judith (Johanna)** *b.* 18 Mar 1845 Campbells River *fa.* Michael<sup>977</sup> *mo.* Mary Bourke<sup>494</sup> *d.* 3 Jan 1907 Parramatta *bu.* RC Rookwood. *Sp.* William GIBBONS<sup>1814</sup> *m.* 17 Feb 1862 RC Bathurst. Judith was married under the name Johanna. [380,593]
- 977 **CORBETT, Michael** *b.* 1819 CLA IRL *fa.* Michael *mo.* Mary Malony *d.* 9 Sep 1907 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Mary BOURKE<sup>494</sup> *m.* 7 Oct 1847 Bathurst. *Iss.* Mary *b.* 1842 Diamond Swamp; Judith<sup>976</sup> *b.* 18 Mar 1845 Campbells River. *Occ.* Farmer, Campbells River, Daveys Creek. *ArrAus.* 18 Sep 1841 (free) per "Canton". Details of residences, land holdings and outline of will supplied. [593]
- 978 **CORE, James** (Corr) *b.* c1793 At Sea *fa.* James *mo.* Ann (Nancy) *d.* 21 Dec 1873 Wattle Flat *bu.* Wes. Wattle Flat. *Sp.* Maria BOLTON *m.* 30 Oct 1820 CE Parramatta. *Iss.* James (Corr) *b.* c1821 Sydney; William (Corr) *b.* c1824 Sydney; Margaret (Corr) *b.* 1824 Sydney; George (Corr) *b.* c1830 NSW; Eliza (Corr) *b.* c1832 NSW; Susan (Corr) *b.* c1839 Blacktown; Jane (Corr) *b.* NSW; Ann (Corr) *b.* NSW. *Occ.* Farmer, labourer. *ArrAus.* 1793 (free) per "Boddingtons". James Core Jnr was the son of 2 convicts who arrived Sydney from IRL in 1793. He became a farmer at Parramatta and Prospect. [121]
- 979 **CORNELIUS, Caroline** *b.* Jun 1795 Altarnun CON ENG *bp.* 12 Jul 1795 Altarnun CON ENG *fa.* Richard C *mo.* Johannah (Joan) Bartlett *d.* 26 Mar 1858 "Nestle Brae" Oberon *bu.* "Nestle Brae" Oberon. *Sp.*1 William STANBURY *m.* 18 Mar 1816 North Hill CON ENG. *Iss.* William Stanbury *b.* 12 Jan 1817 ENG; Joan Stanbury *b.* 19 Nov 1818 ENG; unknown *b.* ENG (all *b.* ENG). *Sp.*2 William WILCOX<sup>5087</sup> *m.* 4 Dec 1828 Altarnun CON ENG. *ArrAus.* 26 May 1839 per "Roxburgh Castle". [119]
- 980 **CORR** see CORE
- 981 **CORTIS, William Richard** *b.* 1847 Hull YKS ENG *fa.* William Smithson (Dr) *d.* 5 Jan 1873 Perth WA. *Sp.*1 Mary Julia MOORE<sup>3328</sup> *m.* 1870 Camberwell SRY ENG. *Sp.*2 Florence FYANS *m.* 14 Jan 1873 St Kilda VIC. *Iss.* Herbert William *b.* 1875 Bathurst; Percival Fyans *b.* 1876 Bathurst; Florence B *b.* 1877 Bathurst; Mary G *b.* 1878 Bathurst; Esther Ethel *b.* 1879 Bathurst; Edith *b.* 1881 Bathurst; Edward *b.* 1882 Bathurst; Alan *b.* 1884 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ.* Physician, magistrate, mayor, MLA, surgeon Boer War at Keppel Street Bathurst & rural properties. *ArrAus.* c1870 (free). *ArrBx.* c1870 from ENG.  
In 1871 William's first wife died at Hill End. He owned & rode racehorses at Carcoar & Bathurst.  
In 1872 he was in Partnership with Dr Morgan, Keppel St, Bathurst; 1875-87 Hon. Medical Officer, Bathurst Hospital; 1880 Purchased land Keppel St, built "Loxley House"; 1884 Elected Bathurst Council - South Ward; 1886 Mayor 1 year; 1887-1889 MP for Bathurst.  
He enlisted as surgeon NSW Mounted Infantry with 2 sons - Boer War. [1]
- 982 **COSGRAVE, Margaret** (Cosgrove) *b.* c1807 DUB IRL *d.* 5 Apr 1881 Stoney Creek, Essington *bu.* Rockley. *Sp.* Thomas CASH<sup>787</sup> *m.* 26 Dec 1826 DUB IRL. *ArrAus.* 1835 (free) per "Duchess of Northumberland". *ArrBx.* from Dublin IRL.  
Margaret Cosgrave is listed on the Bounty Index under Cash and Cosgrave as a single female, age 26 from Dublin. 'Gone to her husband as assigned servant on the estate of late Mr Redfern, Campbelltown'. [436]
- 983 **COSGROVE** see COSGRAVE

- 984 **COSTELLO, Bridget** *b.* c1835 Campbells River *fa.* William<sup>993</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Colgahoon ((Colquhoun)). *Sp.* John ROSS *m.* 2 May 1852 Campbells River. *Iss:* William Ross *b.* 12 Mar 1857 Campbells River. [380]
- 985 **COSTELLO, Edward** *b.* c1841 Bathurst *fa.* William<sup>993</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Colgahoon (Colquhoun) *d.* 1863 Bathurst. *Sp.* Ellen FITZGERALD<sup>1640</sup> *m.* 1863 Bathurst. *Iss:* Mary A *b.* 1863 Bathurst. [380]
- 986 **COSTELLO, Elizabeth** *b.* 7 Mar 1843 Campbells River *bp.* 1843 Bathurst *fa.* William<sup>993</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Colgahoon (Colquhoun). *Sp.* Robert STAPLETON<sup>14556</sup> *m.* 7 Nov 1889 Bathurst. [380]
- 987 **COSTELLO, Ellen** *b.* 1846 Bathurst *fa.* William<sup>993</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Colgahoon (Colquhoun) *d.* 1896 Bathurst. *Sp.*1 John REDDAN<sup>3923</sup> *m.* 1873 Bathurst. *Sp.*2 Henry William HURCOMBE *m.* 1880 Bathurst. [380]
- 988 **COSTELLO, John** *b.* 1850 Bathurst *fa.* William<sup>993</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Colgahoon (Colquhoun) *d.* 1916 Wagga Wagga. *Sp.* Sarah MACKIE (also Mackay) *m.* 1874 Carcoar. *Iss:* John Patrick *b.* 29 Nov 1875 Bathurst. [380]
- 989 **COSTELLO, Julia** *b.* 30 Nov 1844 Campbells River *bp.* 15 Sep 1870 RC Bathurst *fa.* William<sup>993</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Mary Colquhoun *d.* 5 Mar 1881 Sandy Creek, Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Thomas GUGGRTY<sup>2026</sup> *m.* 18 May 1870 RC Bathurst. *Res.* 'Tanners Mount' The Lagoon. [112,380]
- 990 **COSTELLO, Mary Ann** *b.* 1853 Bathurst *fa.* William<sup>993</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Colgahoon (Colquhoun) *d.* 4 Nov 1931 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Cornelius FORAN<sup>1690</sup> *m.* 1874 Bathurst. [380]
- 991 **COSTELLO, Patrick** *b.* 28 Mar 1808 IRL *bp.* IRL *fa.* Michael *mo.* Bridget Holleran *d.* 10 Feb 1870 Blayney *bu.* RC Blayney. *Sp.* Margaret HOODLOCK (also Hadlock) *m.* 11 Dec 1837 IRL. *Iss:* Bridget *b.* c1838 Bathurst; Patrick *b.* 1840 Georges Plains; John *b.* 1842 Fitzgeralds Swamp; Michael *b.* 1844 Kings Plains; Mary *b.* 1846 Kings Plains. *Occ:* Farmer for Gavin Ralston (originally) at Bathurst then Blayney. *ArrAus.* 1838 (bounty) per "Magistrate". *ArrBx.* 1838 from ?Cunny Is. COR IR. *Res.* "The Square", Barry Rd, Blayney. Patrick purchased land at Bathurst, Mt Pleasant & Blayney. A thesis written about the family is in Blayney Library & S.A.G. [161]
- 992 **COSTELLO, Sarah** *b.* 3 Jul 1849 Campbells River *bp.* 1849 Bathurst *fa.* William<sup>993</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Colgahoon (Colquhoun) *d.* 27 Mar 1926 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* James TIERNAN<sup>4725</sup> *m.* 13 Mar 1877 Bathurst. [380]
- 993 **COSTELLO, William** *b.* c1808 *d.* 29 Mar 1855 The Lagoon. *Sp.* Elizabeth COLGAHOON (also Colquhoun) *m.* pre 1837. *Iss:* Bridget<sup>984</sup> *b.* c1835; William<sup>994</sup> *b.* c1837 Bathurst; Patrick *b.* c1839 Bathurst; Edward<sup>985</sup> *b.* c1841 Bathurst; Elizabeth<sup>986</sup> *b.* 7 Mar 1843 Campbells River; Julia<sup>989</sup> *b.* 1844 Bathurst; Ellen<sup>987</sup> *b.* 1846 Bathurst; Sarah<sup>992</sup> *b.* 3 Jul 1849 Campbells River; John<sup>988</sup> *b.* 1850 Bathurst; Mary Ann<sup>990</sup> *b.* 1853 Bathurst; Susannah Ellen *b.* 1854 Bathurst. [380]
- 994 **COSTELLO, William** *b.* c1837 Campbells River *fa.* William<sup>993</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Colgahoon (Colquhoun) *d.* 1898 Bathurst. *Sp.* Margaret RAWSON<sup>3904</sup> *m.* 30 May 1864 Campbells River. *Iss:* male *b.* 1864 Bathurst; unknown *b.* 1864 Bathurst; Elizabeth *b.* 3 Feb 1867 Bathurst; Margaret *b.* 1867 Bathurst; William *b.* 1871 Bathurst; Patrick *b.* 1874 Bathurst; Elizabeth *b.* 1876 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). [380]
- 995 **COSTIGAN, James** *b.* 20 Jun 1821 Killea TIP IRL *fa.* John *mo.* Ellen Nowlan *d.* 15 Jun 1895 Goulburn *bu.* RC Goulburn. *Sp.* Anne GLEESON<sup>1846</sup> *m.* 7 Jan 1847 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* Eleanor *b.* 14 Nov 1849 The Lagoon; Hannah *b.* 31 May 1852 Campbells River; Mary *b.* 3 Jun 1858 The Lagoon; John Joseph *b.* 2 Dec 1860 Peelwood. *Occ:* Grazier. *ArrAus.* 20 Aug 1840 per "Mary Ann". *Res.* The Lagoon. [749]
- 996 **COTT, George** *b.* c1815 IRL *mo.* Ellen Leahy. *Sp.* Catherine DISNEY<sup>1272</sup> (prev. Fines) *m.* 3 Jul 1865 RC Bathurst. *Occ:* Shepherd. [676]
- 997 **COTTON, Esther Ann** *b.* 1844 MDX ENG *fa.* Richard *mo.* Esther Ann Payne<sup>3667</sup>. *Sp.* Robert RICHARDS *m.* 1886 Cobar. *ArrAus.* 1852 per "Caroline Agnes". *ArrBx.* 1886 from Port Lincoln & Strathalbyn SA. *Res.* Rosella Cottage, Havannah St. [156]
- 998 **COURQUIN, Emma Sophia** *b.* 1820 Calais FRA *fa.* Charles Harie *mo.* Elizabeth Nicholls *d.* 8 Jan 1893 Rockley *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* William BROWNLOW<sup>580</sup> *m.* c1838 Calais FRA. *ArrAus.* 6 Oct 1848 (free) per "Agincourt". *ArrBx.* Oct 1848. After the death of William, Emma lived at Calais Villa, which was built in 1885. [336]
- 999 **COUSINS, Alfred Thomas** *b.* 18 Aug 1847 Kelso *bp.* 28 Sep 1847 CE Kelso *fa.* Richard Young<sup>1027</sup> *mo.* Sarah Mary Kite<sup>2698</sup> *d.* 6 Sep 1942 Canowindra *bu.* CE Blackheath. *Sp.* Harriett Sofia MARSDEN<sup>3034</sup> *m.* 6 Jan 1872 Heytesbury Park, Molong. *Iss:* Emily Mabel<sup>1010</sup> *b.* 9 Mar 1872 Molong; Percival Richard<sup>1026</sup> *b.* 28 Nov 1873 Molong; Norman Edgar<sup>1024</sup> *b.* 4 Aug 1876 Molong; Harold Leopold<sup>1017</sup> *b.* 30 Mar 1878 Molong; Ernest Ethelbert<sup>1011</sup> *b.* 25 Nov 1879 Molong; Thomas Reginald<sup>1028</sup> *b.* 1 Sep 1881 Molong; Frank Cyril<sup>621</sup> *b.* 4 May 1883 Mt Rankin; George Frederick<sup>1016</sup> *b.* 3 May 1885 Mt Rankin; Claude Heytesbury<sup>1003</sup> *b.* 17 Apr 1887 Mt Rankin; Algernon<sup>1001</sup> *b.* 10 Feb 1889 Mt Rankin; Clive Earl<sup>1004</sup> *b.* 22 Apr 1891 Mt Rankin; Alfred Young (Athol)<sup>1000</sup> *b.* 27 Jan 1894 Mt Rankin. *Occ:* Grazier at Bathurst, Wellington, Mr Rankin. [435,754]
- 1000 **COUSINS, Alfred Young (Athol)** *b.* 27 Jan 1894 Bathurst *fa.* Alfred Thomas<sup>999</sup> *mo.* Harriett Sofia Marsden<sup>3034</sup> *d.* Jun 1978 Canowindra. *Sp.* Mary Isabelle DAVISON *m.* 1822 Condobolin. *Iss:* Anthony Young; Barry Edward. [754]
- 1001 **COUSINS, Algernon** *b.* 10 Feb 1889 Mt Rankin *fa.* Alfred Thomas<sup>999</sup> *mo.* Harriett Sofia Marsden<sup>3034</sup> *d.* 19 May 1980 North Rocks. *Sp.*1 Olive Hazel HARRIS *m.* 1923 Rylstone. *Iss:* Marie Noelene; Algernon; Marsden; Rita Meg; Carol (Coral); Frank Marsden; Kevin John. *Sp.*2 Effie Mary HARRIS *m.* 1940. [754]



- 1002 **COUSINS, Amelie Irene** *b.* 1892 Wellington *fa.* Edward Charles<sup>1006</sup> *mo.* Myra Helena Lloyd *d.* 29 Oct 1966 Sydney *bu.* Northern Suburbs Crematorium [754]
- 1003 **COUSINS, Claude Heytesbury** *b.* 17 Apr 1887 Mt Rankin *fa.* Alfred Thomas<sup>999</sup> *mo.* Harriett Sofia Marsden<sup>3034</sup> *d.* 26 Feb 1963 Ramsgate. *Sp.* Maud HOOPER *m.* 1927 Forbes. *Iss:* Joan. [754]
- 1004 **COUSINS, Clive Earl** *b.* 22 Apr 1891 Mt Rankin *fa.* Alfred Thomas<sup>999</sup> *mo.* Harriett Sofia Marsden<sup>3034</sup> *d.* 12 May 1937 Katoomba. *Sp.* Nita Perry LOMAS *m.* 1921 Redfern. *Iss:* Margaret; Frederick; Joan. [754]
- 1005 **COUSINS, Edgar Leslie (Pez)** *b.* 20 Apr 1885 Bathurst *fa.* Edward Charles<sup>1006</sup> *mo.* Myra Helena Lloyd *d.* 31 Oct 1969 Mosman *bu.* Northern Suburbs (Cremated) *Occ:* Grazier, real estate agent at Mosman. [754]
- 1006 **COUSINS, Edward Charles** *b.* 27 Nov 1859 Bathurst *bp.* 24 Dec 1859 CE Kelso *fa.* Richard Young<sup>1027</sup> *mo.* Sarah Mary Kite<sup>2698</sup> *d.* 14 Apr 1927 Mosman. *Sp.* Myra Helena LLOYD *m.* 19 Nov 1891 Sydney. *Iss:* Herbert Lionel<sup>1018</sup> *b.* 12 Apr 1883 West Macquarie; Edgar Leslie (Pez)<sup>1005</sup> *b.* Apr 1885 Bathurst; Edward Gordon<sup>1007</sup> *b.* 1 Dec 1887 Wellington; Hilda Mary<sup>1019</sup> *b.* 28 Oct 1888 Molong; Ethel Lilian<sup>1012</sup> *b.* 30 Sep 1890 Wellington; Amelie Irene<sup>1002</sup> *b.* 12 Jul 1892 Wellington; Olive Phyllis<sup>1025</sup> *b.* 23 Aug 1895 Bathurst; Noel Guy<sup>1022</sup> *b.* 14 Aug 1896 Molong; Nona Russell<sup>1023</sup> *b.* 12 May 1898 Molong. [754]
- 1007 **COUSINS, Edward Gordon** *b.* 1887 Wellington *fa.* Edward Charles<sup>1006</sup> *mo.* Myra Helena Lloyd *d.* 20 Dec 1963 Avalon Beach *bu.* Northern Suburbs Crematorium. *Sp.* Annie Mabel STRICKLAND *m.* 1920 Mosman. [754]
- 1008 **COUSINS, Elizabeth** *b.* 26 Nov 1853 Kelso *fa.* Richard Young<sup>1027</sup> *mo.* Sarah Mary Kite<sup>2698</sup> *d.* 1942 Neutral Bay [754]
- 1009 **COUSINS, Emily** *b.* 29 Sep 1849 Kelso *fa.* Richard Young<sup>1027</sup> *mo.* Sarah Mary Kite<sup>2698</sup> *d.* 11 Nov 1924 Kelso *bu.* CE Kelso  
Emily was the honorary organist at Holy Trinity Church, Kelso, for 45 years. She was very active in church activities. [754]
- 1010 **COUSINS, Emily Mabel** *b.* 9 Mar 1872 Molong *fa.* Alfred Thomas<sup>999</sup> *mo.* Harriett Sofia Marsden<sup>3034</sup> *d.* 7 Mar 1943 Rose Bay. *Sp.* Frederick GORNALL<sup>1923</sup> *m.* 19 Apr 1894 Bathurst. [754]
- 1011 **COUSINS, Ernest Ethelbert** *b.* 25 Nov 1879 Molong *fa.* Alfred Thomas<sup>999</sup> *mo.* Harriett Sofia Marsden<sup>3034</sup> *d.* 17 Feb 1951 Bathurst. *Sp.* Florence Mabel BULLOCK<sup>622</sup> *m.* 14 Dec 1904 Bathurst. *Iss:* Noel William *b.* 1905 Wattle Flat; Ronald *b.* 1907 Wattle Flat; Geoffrey Harold *b.* 1910 Bathurst; Phyllis Marjorie; Francis Gerald; Ruth Mary; Joyce Marsden; Keith Marnock. [754]
- 1012 **COUSINS, Ethel Lilian** *b.* 1890 Wellington *fa.* Edward Charles<sup>1006</sup> *mo.* Myra Helena Lloyd *d.* 16 May 1954 Sydney *bu.* Northern Suburbs Crematorium [754]
- 1013 **COUSINS, Florence Ada** *b.* 4 Apr 1862 Bathurst *fa.* Richard Young *mo.* Sarah Mary Kite *d.* 19 Feb 1863 [754]
- 1014 **COUSINS, Frank Cyril** *b.* 4 May 1883 "Woodside" Mt Rankin *fa.* Alfred Thomas<sup>999</sup> *mo.* Harriett Sofia Marsden<sup>3034</sup> *d.* 14 Oct 1928 Blackheath *bu.* CE Blackheath. *Sp.* 1 Ada Maud BULLOCK<sup>618</sup> *m.* 22 Feb 1909 Bathurst. *Iss:* Flora Ethel *b.* 14 Nov 1909 Bathurst; male. *Sp.* 2 Elizabeth BULLOCK<sup>621</sup> *m.* 8 Oct 1912 Cong. Bathurst. *Iss:* Kathleen Edna; Gladys L; Dorothy Isabelle. *Occ:* Station overseer. [435,754]
- 1015 **COUSINS, George** *b.* 9 May 1856 Kelso *fa.* Richard Young<sup>1027</sup> *mo.* Sarah Mary Kite<sup>2698</sup> *d.* 26 Jun 1895 Kelso *bu.* CE Kelso. George was the first child enrolled at Kelso Public school in 1862. [754]
- 1016 **COUSINS, George Frederick** *b.* 3 May 1885 Mt Rankin *fa.* Alfred Thomas<sup>999</sup> *mo.* Harriett Sofia Marsden<sup>3034</sup> *d.* 3 Sep 1977 Normanhurst. *Sp.* Katherine Mary QUILLINANE *m.* 23 Dec 1913 Kelso. *Iss:* Thomas Clive; Hazel Marsden; Phyllis Effie; John Raymond. [754]
- 1017 **COUSINS, Harold Leopold** *b.* 30 Mar 1878 Molong *fa.* Alfred Thomas<sup>999</sup> *mo.* Harriett Sofia Marsden<sup>3034</sup> *d.* 2 Sep 1938 Lithgow. *Sp.* Mary L BORTHWICK *m.* 1916 Walcha. [754]
- 1018 **COUSINS, Herbert Lionel** *b.* 1883 West Macquarie *fa.* Edward Charles<sup>1006</sup> *mo.* Myra Helena Lloyd. *Sp.* Marie S BOYD *m.* 1908 Waverley. [754]
- 1019 **COUSINS, Hilda Mary** *b.* 28 Oct 1888 Molong *fa.* Edward Charles<sup>1006</sup> *mo.* Myra Helena Lloyd *d.* 18 May 1956 Sydney. *Sp.* Henri Marie Joseph MALLARD *m.* 1909 Sydney. *Iss:* Paul Laurence Mallard. [754]
- 1020 **COUSINS, Louisa Jane** *b.* 22 Jan 1846 Kelso *fa.* Richard Young<sup>1027</sup> *mo.* Sarah Mary Kite<sup>2698</sup> *d.* 26 Mar 1912 Kelso *bu.* CE Kelso  
Louisa was a gifted musician and an active supporter of Holy Trinity Church, Kelso. In 1863, as daughter of the mayor, she planted some oak trees on the site of the present day Bathurst Public School to commemorate the marriage of the Prince of Wales to Princess Alexandria. [754]
- 1021 **COUSINS, Minnie Lucy** *b.* 17 Mar 1864 Bathurst *fa.* Richard Young<sup>1027</sup> *mo.* Sarah Mary Kite<sup>2698</sup> *d.* 13 May 1934 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* John Charles GIBSONE<sup>1819</sup> *m.* 5 Sep 1888 CE Kelso. [754]
- 1022 **COUSINS, Noel Guy** *b.* 1896 Molong *fa.* Edward Charles<sup>1006</sup> *mo.* Myra Helena Lloyd *d.* 16 Sep 1970 Mosman *bu.* Northern Suburbs Crematorium. *Sp.* Madeline WILSON *m.* 1943 Mosman. *Occ:* Accountant. [754]
- 1023 **COUSINS, Nona Russell** *b.* 12 May 1898 Molong *fa.* Edward Charles<sup>1006</sup> *mo.* Myra Helena Lloyd *d.* 29 Sep 1980 Sydney *bu.* Northern Suburbs Crematorium. *Sp.* Clive ELLIOT *m.* 7 May 1923 Mosman. *Iss:* Margaret Winifred; Marian Ethel. [754]

- 1024 **COUSINS, Norman Edgar** *b.* 4 Aug 1876 Molong *fa.* Alfred Thomas<sup>999</sup> *mo.* Harriett Sofia Marsden<sup>3034</sup> *d.* 14 Aug 1926 Dubbo. *Sp.* Maud Mary PIPER<sup>3756</sup> *m.* 1899 Bathurst. *Iss:* Adale Dorris *b.* 1900 Wattle Flat; Edgar Roy *b.* 1902 Wattle Flat; Pauline Clarice Mary *b.* 1904 Wattle Flat; Rex Alexander *b.* 1909 Wattle Flat (all *b.* Wattle Flat). [754]
- 1025 **COUSINS, Olive Phyllis** *b.* 1895 Bathurst *fa.* Edward Charles<sup>1006</sup> *mo.* Myra Helena Lloyd *d.* 20 Apr 1965 Sydney *bu.* Northern Suburbs Crematorium. *Sp.* Charles Harold FINCH *m.* 1921 Mosman. *Iss:* Brian Harold Cousins; Shirley Ruth Cousins. [754]
- 1026 **COUSINS, Percival Richard** *b.* 28 Nov 1873 Molong *fa.* Alfred Thomas<sup>999</sup> *mo.* Harriett Sofia Marsden<sup>3034</sup> *d.* 1954 Paddington  
Percival was at one time the Clerk of the Course for Bathurst Trotting Club. [754]
- 1027 **COUSINS, Richard Young** *b.* 17 Mar 1819 Heytesbury WIL ENG *bp.* 18 Mar 1819 Heytesbury WIL ENG *fa.* Richard Young *mo.* Kezia Dann *d.* 27 Aug 1886 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Sarah Mary KITE<sup>2698</sup> *m.* 30 Jul 1844 CE Kelso. *Iss:* Louisa Jane<sup>1020</sup> *b.* 22 Jan 1846 Kelso; Alfred Thomas<sup>999</sup> *b.* 18 Aug 1847 Kelso; Emily<sup>1009</sup> *b.* 29 Sep 1849 Kelso; William Frederick<sup>1029</sup> *b.* 8 Jan 1852 Kelso; Elizabeth<sup>1008</sup> *b.* 26 Nov 1853 Kelso; George<sup>1015</sup> *b.* 9 May 1856 Kelso; Edward Charles<sup>1006</sup> *b.* 27 Nov 1859 Bathurst; Florence Ada<sup>1013</sup> *b.* 4 Apr 1862 Bathurst; Minnie Lucy<sup>1021</sup> *b.* 17 Mar 1864 Bathurst. *Occ:* Pastoralist for Thomas Kite, self at Kelso. *ArrAus.* 29 Mar 1841 (assisted) per "Neptune". *ArrBx.* from WLT ENG. Res. 'Woolstone' & 'Kelsoville'.  
Richard was a Justice of the Peace, first Mayor of Bathurst, first Master of the Bathurst Masonic Lodge, President of the Bathurst Hospital for many years and credited with being the driving force behind the present building (2003). He managed various properties and business interests for his father-in-law Thomas Kite. [16,100,435,754]
- 1028 **COUSINS, Thomas Reginald** *b.* 1 Sep 1881 Molong *fa.* Alfred Thomas<sup>999</sup> *mo.* Harriett Sofia Marsden<sup>3034</sup> *d.* 16 Nov 1963 Ramsgate. *Sp.* Daisy Nellie BUISSON *m.* 1911 Woollahra. *Iss:* Reginald Lucion. [754]
- 1029 **COUSINS, William Frederick** *b.* 8 Jan 1852 Kelso *fa.* Richard Young<sup>1027</sup> *mo.* Sarah Mary Kite<sup>2698</sup> *d.* 21 Aug 1893 Sydney *bu.* CE Kelso [754]
- 1030 **COWELL, Arthur John** *b.* 9 Mar 1889 Kings Plains *fa.* William<sup>1045</sup> *mo.* Jessica Australia Bayliss<sup>251</sup> *d.* 11 Oct 1960 Sydney *bu.* Northern Suburbs. *Sp.* Matilda Rachel HOULAHAN<sup>2354</sup> *m.* 1914 Wellington. *Iss:* Evelyn Vera; Herbert Arthur; Dorris Irene; John William Dennis; Valerie Elsa; Gladys Ruby; Norman Wilfred; Eric Keith. *Occ:* Blacksmith, coach builder at Stuart Town, 45 years. Res. 42 Piper St. [157,196]
- 1031 **COWELL, Charles** *b.* 1845 Queen Charlottes Vale *bp.* 30 Nov 1845 Bathurst *fa.* George<sup>1036</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Anthony<sup>51</sup> *d.* 26 Sep 1859 Black Horse Square *bu.* Bathurst Res. Queen Charlottes Vale.  
Charles died of a gunshot wound when his gun accidentally discharged. Ref: Mining Journal 28 Sep 1859. Further information supplied. [196]
- 1032 **COWELL, David George** *b.* 21 Jul 1857 Queen Charlottes Vale *bp.* 20 Aug 1857 Bathurst *fa.* George<sup>1036</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Anthony<sup>51</sup>. *Sp.* Ellen GORMAN<sup>1900</sup> *m.* 14 Aug 1880 Bathurst. *Iss:* Edith M *b.* 1882 Bathurst; Mary Ann *b.* 1883 West Macquarie; James *b.* 1885 West Macquarie; Evelyn *b.* 1887 West Macquarie; George W *b.* 1890 Lithgow. *Occ:* Farmer, coal miner. [196,378]
- 1033 **COWELL, Ernest Edward** *b.* 21 Sep 1886 West Macquarie *fa.* William<sup>1045</sup> *mo.* Jessica Australia Bayliss<sup>251</sup> *d.* 1 Apr 1970 Forbes *bu.* Bogan Rd, Forbes. *Sp.* Florence Jane WILCOCKSON *m.* 23 Dec 1913. *Iss:* John Edward; Jessie May; Patricia; Thea; Charles William; Marguerite; Harold Arthur; Robert. *Occ:* Farm manager for R E Rawlins at "Riversleigh" and "Slimridge", Bedgerebong, 1900-1937.  
"Mick" was a founding and Life member of the Bedgerebong Picnic Races, where he raced his horse "Ginger Mick". [196]
- 1034 **COWELL, Eva Elizabeth** *b.* 1896 Bathurst *fa.* William<sup>1045</sup> *mo.* Jessica Australia Bayliss<sup>251</sup> *d.* 1932 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Frederick G SLOGGETT *m.* 1926 Bathurst. *Occ:* Domestic, St Stanislaus Bathurst. [196]
- 1035 **COWELL, Florence** *b.* 1882 Carcoar *fa.* William *mo.* Jessica Australia Cowell. *Sp.* Frederick G WALKER *m.* 1914 Bathurst. *Iss:* Phyllis May Walker; Harold Charles Walker; Ronald Clive Walker. Res. Seymour St. [196]
- 1036 **COWELL, George** *b.* c1815 Debden ESS ENG *fa.* George *mo.* Mary Ann *d.* 6 Nov 1858 Queen Charlottes Vale *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Elizabeth ANTHONY<sup>51</sup> *m.* 5 Mar 1844 CE Kelso. *Iss:* Mary Ann<sup>1043</sup> *b.* 7 Mar 1844 Bathurst; Charles<sup>1031</sup> *b.* 1845 Queen Charlottes Vale; Jane<sup>1040</sup> *b.* 26 Jul 1847 Queen Charlottes Vale; John<sup>1041</sup> *b.* 5 Oct 1849 Queen Charlottes Vale; Lydia<sup>1042</sup> *b.* 1851 Queen Charlottes Vale; George *b.* 1852 Queen Charlottes Vale; William<sup>1045</sup> *b.* 12 May 1855 Queen Charlottes Vale; David *b.* 1857 Queen Charlottes Vale. *Occ:* Farm labourer, farmer at Queen Charlottes Vale. *ArrAus.* 1838 (convict) per "Portsea". Res. Queen Charlottes Vale.  
George was granted a ToL in 1843. He purchased 15 acres at Queen Charlottes Vale in Jan 1857. His wife and surviving children inherited the farm. [196]
- 1037 **COWELL, George** *b.* 1884 West Macquarie *fa.* William<sup>1045</sup> *mo.* Jessica Australia Bayliss<sup>251</sup> *d.* 28 Mar 1947 Bathurst. *Sp.* Ruby Pearle HANNAFORD *m.* 1922 Bathurst. *Occ:* Woodcutter, farmer. Res. 59 Havannah St; Perthville. [196]
- 1038 **COWELL, Gladys Maud** *b.* 1893 Perthville *fa.* William<sup>1045</sup> *mo.* Jessica Australia Bayliss<sup>251</sup> *d.* 5 May 1965 Orange *bu.* CE Kelso *Occ:* Domestic, bookkeeper for Barrett at Bathurst, c1930-c1940. Res. 59 Havannah St & 42 Piper St. [196]
- 1039 **COWELL, Hilda May** *b.* 1891 West Macquarie *fa.* William<sup>1045</sup> *mo.* Jessica Australia Bayliss<sup>251</sup> *d.* 16 Sep 1919 Perthville *bu.* CE Kelso [196]

- 1040 **COWELL, Jane** *b.* 26 Jul 1847 Queen Charlottes Vale *bp.* 13 Nov 1847 Bathurst *fa.* George<sup>1036</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Anthony<sup>51</sup> *d.* 1910 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* William BROWN *m.* 2 Mar 1870 Bathurst. *Iss:* Walter G Cowell *b.* 1865 Bathurst; Elizabeth Mary Cowell *b.* 1868 Queen Charlottes Vale; Jane E Brown *b.* 1870 Bathurst. *Res.* Queen Charlottes Vale. [196]
- 1041 **COWELL, John** *b.* 5 Oct 1849 Queen Charlottes Vale *bp.* 2 Jun 1850 Bathurst *fa.* George<sup>1036</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Anthony<sup>51</sup> *d.* 28 May 1922 Narromine *bu.* CE Narromine. *Sp.* Florence Ann Elizabeth GUNNING *m.* 27 Dec 1876 Brewarrina. *Iss:* Arthur Vincent *b.* 1877 Brewarrina; Harriet Olive C *b.* 1879 Brewarrina; Lydia Florence *b.* 1881 Brewarrina; Eva B *b.* 1883 Bourke; Norman G *b.* 1885 Brewarrina; Gladys C *b.* 1887 Brewarrina; Linda *b.* 1889 Brewarrina; Colin A *b.* 1891 Brewarrina; Ruby V *b.* 1893 Brewarrina; Dorothy A *b.* 1895 Dubbo; Clifton J *b.* 1897 Dubbo; Stanley P *b.* 1901 Narromine. *Occ:* Butcher, publican, stockman at Gulgong, Narromine. *Res.* Queen Charlottes Vale.  
John was a stockman at Narran 1876, then a butcher at Gulgong and for many years a publican at Narromine. [196]
- 1042 **COWELL, Lydia** *b.* 1851 Queen Charlottes Vale *bp.* 14 Dec 1851 Bathurst *fa.* George<sup>1036</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Anthony<sup>51</sup> *d.* 18 Feb 1926 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Benjamin Goldsby BAYLISS<sup>248</sup> *m.* 23 Oct 1873 CE Bathurst. [196]
- 1043 **COWELL, Mary Ann** *b.* 7 Mar 1844 Bathurst *bp.* 31 Mar 1844 Bathurst *fa.* George<sup>1036</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Anthony<sup>51</sup> *d.* 1930 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso *Iss(1):* Annie M Cowell *b.* 1865 Bathurst; Emily J Cowell *b.* 1867 Bathurst (both *b.* Bathurst). *Sp.2* Thomas Kite BAYLISS<sup>241</sup> *m.* 28 Aug 1869 Bathurst. *Res.* Queen Charlottes Vale. [196]
- 1044 **COWELL, Phyllis Gertrude** *b.* 7 Oct 1900 Rockley *fa.* William<sup>1045</sup> *mo.* Jessica Australia Bayliss<sup>251</sup> *d.* 27 Feb 1980 Box Hill VIC *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Charles Esrom WHALAN<sup>5021</sup> *m.* 28 Jan 1932 Bathurst. *Occ:* Domestic, hotel worker, factory worker for St Stanislaus, Royal Hotel, Edgells, 1950s. *Res.* 59 Havannah St & 42 Piper St. [196]
- 1045 **COWELL, William** *b.* 12 May 1855 Queen Charlottes Vale *bp.* 23 Jun 1855 CE Bathurst *fa.* George<sup>1036</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Anthony<sup>51</sup> *d.* 7 Jan 1921 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Jessica Australia BAYLISS<sup>251</sup> *m.* 3 May 1877 CE Bathurst. *Iss:* Ethel M *b.* 1878 Bathurst; William *b.* 1880 Bathurst; Florence L *b.* 1882 Carcoar; George<sup>1037</sup> *b.* 1884 West Macquarie; Ernest E *b.* 1886 West Macquarie; Arthur John<sup>1030</sup> *b.* 9 Mar 1889 West Macquarie; Hilda May<sup>1039</sup> *b.* 1891 Perthville; Gladys M *b.* 1893 Perthville; Eva Elizabeth<sup>1034</sup> *b.* 1896 Bathurst; Maud *b.* 1899 Bathurst; Phyllis Gertrude<sup>1044</sup> *b.* 7 Oct 1900 Rockley. *Occ:* Farm labourer at Vale Creek, Bathurst. *Res.* 59 Havannah St in 1921. [196]
- 1046 **COWELL, William Charles** *b.* 16 Feb 1880 Queen Charlottes Vale *fa.* William<sup>1045</sup> *mo.* Jessica Australia Bayliss<sup>251</sup> *d.* 1940. *Sp.* Elmina SLADER *m.* 18 Jul 1900. *Iss:* Olga May *b.* 1900 Gorman Farm; William E *b.* 1902; George Edwin *b.* 1906 Perthville; Harold Charles *b.* 1909; Cecil C; Edna Lucy; Colin A. *Occ:* Blacksmith. [196]
- 1047 **COWEN, George C** *b.* 1886 Carcoar *fa.* George James *mo.* Catherine Cox<sup>1051</sup>. *Sp.* Evangeline KING *m.* 1915 Blayney. *Iss:* Ernest Harold. [5]
- 1048 **COWEN, Sidney T** *b.* 1889 Blayney *fa.* George James *mo.* Catherine (Kate) Cox<sup>1051</sup>. *Sp.* Edith M A BURRELL *m.* 1914 Blayney. *Iss:* unnamed; Thomas G; Irwin J; Arthur J. [5]
- 1049 **COX, Alfred Mobley** *fa.* Joseph James *mo.* Elizabeth Trease. *Sp.* Margaretta (Maggie) BARNES<sup>191</sup> *m.* 1939 Kingsford. [92]
- 1050 **COX, Amelia** *b.* 1894 Bathurst *fa.* Joseph<sup>1063</sup> *mo.* Amelia Lambert *d.* 24 Mar 1976 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Edmund James ASHWORTH *m.* 19 Mar 1921 Kelso. [5,510]
- 1051 **COX, Catherine** *b.* 1862 Newtown *fa.* Christopher<sup>1052</sup> *mo.* Hannah Adams *d.* 1934 Blayney. *Sp.* George James COWEN *m.* 24 Dec 1884 Macquarie. *Iss:* George C Cowen<sup>1047</sup> *b.* 1886 Carcoar; Sidney T Cowen<sup>1048</sup> *b.* 1889 Blayney. [5,510]
- 1052 **COX, Christopher** *b.* c1829 Maulden BDF ENG *bp.* 10 May 1829 Maulden BDF ENG *fa.* Christopher *mo.* Sarah Coleman *d.* 20 May 1904 "Wheatlea" Eglinton *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.1* Hannah ADAMS *m.* 13 Sep 1850 Maulden BDF ENG. *Iss:* Alfred Charles (Smith) *b.* 26 Dec 1842 Maulden BDF ENG; Lucy<sup>1064</sup> *b.* 13 Sep 1850 Maulden BDF ENG; Robert *b.* 1853 Maulden BDF ENG; Francis<sup>1056</sup> *b.* 12 Jan 1857 Newtown; Sarah Ann<sup>1068</sup> *b.* 1858 Parramatta; Joseph<sup>1063</sup> *b.* 27 May 1860 Reedy Creek; Catherine (Kate) *b.* 1862 Newtown; Tamar Elizabeth<sup>1069</sup> *b.* 25 Aug 1865 Kingston. *Sp.2* Mary Ann WILKINSON *m.* 10 Jun 1875 Georges Plains. *Occ:* Farmer, Newbridge and Eglinton, 40 years. *ArrAus.* 26 Oct 1853 (assisted) per "Kate". *Res.* "Wheatlea" Eglinton. Further information supplied. [5,50,510]
- 1053 **COX, Edgar** *b.* 1821 Windsor *fa.* William *mo.* Ann. *Sp.* Mary Andrewina PIPER<sup>3754</sup> *m.* 18 Feb 1843 Kelso. *Iss:* Edgar William Piper *b.* 1846 Kelso; Bertha Marion *b.* 1849; Hugh Alfred Rankin *b.* 1852. [16]
- 1054 **COX, Elizabeth Jane** *b.* 20 Nov 1861 Tambaroora *fa.* Thomas<sup>1070</sup> *mo.* Eliza Macdonald<sup>2910</sup>. *Sp.* Thomas HUTCHIN *m.* 18 May 1888 Bathurst. *Iss:* Clarence Hutchin *b.* 1899 Dubbo; Edner M E Hutchin *b.* 1900 Dubbo; Alfred T Hutchin *b.* 1905 Dubbo (all *b.* Dubbo). [394]
- 1055 **COX, Emily** *b.* 1881 Tambaroora *fa.* Thomas<sup>1070</sup> *mo.* Eliza Macdonald<sup>2910</sup>. *Sp.* Thomas COSGROVE *m.* 1910 Bathurst. *Iss:* William T Cosgrove *b.* 1910 Bathurst; Thomas F Cosgrove; Annie M Cosgrove. [394]
- 1056 **COX, Francis** *b.* 12 Jan 1857 Newtown *fa.* Christopher<sup>1052</sup> *mo.* Hannah Adams *d.* 14 Apr 1918 Dubbo *bu.* Dubbo. *Sp.* Martha GRIFFITH *m.* 21 Jun 1878 March. *Iss:* Edith May *b.* 18 Jan 1879 March; D'Arcy Herbert *b.* 4 Apr 1880 March; Ethel Rose *b.* 25 Sep 1882 March; Gertrude Annie *b.* 4 Oct 1884 March; John Cecil *b.* 30 Dec 1885 March; Rupert Griffith *b.* 18 Feb 1887 March; Joseph Christopher *b.* 20 Dec 1889 Orange; Viola Elizabeth

- b.* 14 Mar 1892 March; Alma *b.* 9 Dec 1893 March; Grace *b.* 6 Mar 1895 March; Viva Irene *b.* 25 Oct 1896 March; Eric Roy *b.* 20 Aug 1899 March. [5,510]
- 1057 **COX, Frederick William** *b.* 26 Dec 1878 Tambaroora *fa.* Thomas<sup>1070</sup> *mo.* Eliza Macdonald<sup>2910</sup> *d.* 30 Jan 1964 Bathurst *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.* Alice Louisa Annie (Lil) MADDY<sup>2975</sup> *m.* 23 Jun 1909 CE Bathurst. *Iss:* Rita May *b.* 26 May 1909 Bathurst; Una Lucy. *Occ:* Dairyman, labourer, soft drink distributor at Blayney, Bathurst. Res. 51 Stewart St from c1914. [394,637]
- 1058 **COX, George Henry** *b.* 1875 Tambaroora *fa.* Thomas<sup>1070</sup> *mo.* Eliza Macdonald<sup>2910</sup> [394]
- 1059 **COX, Harriet A** *b.* 1864 Tambaroora *fa.* Thomas<sup>1070</sup> *mo.* Eliza Macdonald<sup>2910</sup> [394]
- 1060 **COX, Herbert** *b.* 23 Aug 1891 Bathurst *fa.* Joseph<sup>1063</sup> *mo.* Amelia Lambert *d.* 14 Jul 1977 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Adele Gertrude WADDELL *m.* 1930 Bathurst. *Iss:* Elaine; William Lindsay. [5,510]
- 1061 **COX, James Edward** *b.* 1859 Tambaroora *fa.* Thomas<sup>1070</sup> *mo.* Eliza Macdonald<sup>2910</sup> *d.* 2 Oct 1939 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Amelia WARD *m.* 1882 Hill End. *Iss:* Thomas W *b.* 1887 Sofala; Alfred J *b.* 1891 Wattle Flat; Alice M *b.* 1893 Wattle Flat; Millie E *b.* 1896 Wattle Flat; Ivy E *b.* 1900 Wattle Flat; Mabel L *b.* 1902 Wattle Flat; Frederick H *b.* 1906 Wattle Flat. Wife Amelia *d.* 28 Aug 1951 age 86. [394]
- 1062 **COX, John** *b.* 1812 Maulden BDF ENG *bp.* 25 Dec 1812 Maulden BDF ENG *fa.* Christopher *mo.* Sarah Coleman *d.* 20 May 1867 Bathurst. *Sp.* Louisa HUGALL (prev. Dwyer) *m.* 11 Jul 1859 Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 1833 (convict) per "Camden". [5,510]
- 1063 **COX, Joseph** *b.* 27 May 1860 Newbridge *fa.* Christopher<sup>1052</sup> *mo.* Hannah Adams *d.* 6 Aug 1935 "Wheatlea" Eglinton *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Amelia LAMBERT *m.* 28 Sep 1887 Oberon. *Iss:* Frances *b.* 2 Jul 1888 Campbells River; Percival George<sup>1067</sup> *b.* 14 Oct 1889 Campbells River; Herbert<sup>1060</sup> *b.* 23 Aug 1891 Campbells River; Amelia<sup>1050</sup> *b.* 24 Oct 1894 Campbells River; Gertrude *b.* 24 Sep 1896 Campbells River; Colin Athol *b.* 11 Sep 1898 Campbells River; Joseph Henry *b.* 19 Nov 1906 "Wheatlea" Eglinton. *Occ:* Farmer at Eglinton, 41 years. *ArrBx.* from Georges Plains. Res. "Wheatlea" Eglinton. Joseph was an experimental farmer. Further information supplied. [5,50,510]
- 1064 **COX, Lucy** *b.* 13 Sep 1850 Maulden BDF ENG *bp.* 3 Nov 1850 Maldon BDF ENG *fa.* Christopher<sup>1052</sup> *mo.* Hannah Adams *d.* 15 Apr 1951 "Seldon" Perthville *bu.* CE Georges Plains. *Sp.* Nathaniel BOOTH<sup>472</sup> *m.* 4 Mar 1873 CE Georges Plains. *ArrAus.* 26 Oct 1853 (free) per "Kate". *ArrBx.* c1854. Res. 'Seldon' Perthville. [5]
- 1065 **COX, Mabel V** *b.* 1884 Tambaroora *fa.* Thomas<sup>1070</sup> *mo.* Eliza Macdonald<sup>2910</sup>. *Sp.* Henry H CLARKE *m.* 1912 Tenterfield. *Iss:* Edwin T Clarke; Muriel V Clarke. [394]
- 1066 **COX, Mary Eliza** *b.* 1873 Tambaroora *fa.* Thomas<sup>1070</sup> *mo.* Eliza Macdonald<sup>2910</sup> [394]
- 1067 **COX, Percival George** *b.* 14 Oct 1889 Campbells River *fa.* Joseph<sup>1063</sup> *mo.* Amelia Lambert *d.* 10 Feb 1944 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Hazel Charity de Vere HUNT *m.* 26 Oct 1929 Manly. *Iss:* Colin Barry; Jeanette. [5,510]
- 1068 **COX, Sarah Ann** *b.* 1858 Parramatta *fa.* Christopher<sup>1052</sup> *mo.* Hannah Adams *d.* 1943 Waverley. *Sp.* 1 Job BOOTH<sup>462</sup> *m.* 1881 Macquarie. *Sp.* 2 Frederick Berger HAYWARD *m.* 23 Mar 1899 Georges Plains. *Iss:* Josephine Hayward *b.* 1900 Rockley. [5,50,510]
- 1069 **COX, Tamar Elizabeth** *b.* 25 Aug 1865 Kingston *fa.* Christopher<sup>1052</sup> *mo.* Hannah Adams *d.* 21 Dec 1957 Sydney *bu.* Meth. Rookwood. *Sp.* Robert John EDWARDS<sup>1451</sup> *m.* 11 Jul 1887 Georges Plains. *Occ:* Home duties. [5,340,510]
- 1070 **COX, Thomas Richard** *b.* 1840 Williams River *fa.* James *mo.* Elizabeth *d.* 29 Apr 1887 Tambaroora *bu.* Tambaroora. *Sp.* Eliza MACDONALD<sup>2910</sup> *m.* 18 Jul 1859 Tambaroora. *Iss:* James (Jim) *b.* 1859 Tambaroora; Elizabeth Jane<sup>1054</sup> *b.* 20 Nov 1861 Tambaroora; Harriet A<sup>1059</sup> *b.* 1864 Tambaroora; William T *b.* 1867 Tambaroora; Thomas Richard<sup>1071</sup> *b.* 1870 Tambaroora; Mary Eliza<sup>1066</sup> *b.* 1873 Tambaroora; George Henry<sup>1058</sup> *b.* 1875 Tambaroora; Frederick William<sup>1057</sup> *b.* 26 Dec 1878 Tambaroora; Emily<sup>1055</sup> *b.* 1881 Tambaroora; Mabel V<sup>1065</sup> *b.* 1884 Tambaroora (all *b.* Tambaroora). *Occ:* Gold miner at Tambaroora. Thomas was killed in a mine; fellow worker drunk; inquest held. [394]
- 1071 **COX, Thomas Richard** *b.* 1870 Tambaroora *fa.* Thomas<sup>1070</sup> *mo.* Eliza Macdonald<sup>2910</sup>. *Sp.* Isabel MALONEY *m.* 1895 Bathurst. *Iss:* Phyllis L *b.* 1895 Bathurst. [394]
- 1072 **COXHEDGE, Sarah** (Cockedge, Coxhead) *b.* c1837 Sydney *bp.* 1837 RC Sydney *fa.* Zechariah *mo.* Hannah (Ann) *d.* 1878 Newtown. *Sp.* Lloyd PUGH<sup>3835</sup> *m.* 4 Jul 1848 Sydney. [722]
- 1073 **CRABTREE, James** *b.* 1835 YKS ENG *fa.* George *mo.* Hannah Thonlist *d.* 28 Oct 1906 Lithgow *bu.* Lithgow. *Sp.* Harriet GILLARD *m.* Oct 1872 Hill End. *Iss:* James *b.* 20 Jun 1873 Hill End. *Occ:* Miner at Hill End. *ArrAus.* 1857 per "Sir John Franklin". [594]
- 1074 **CRACK, William** *b.* 1816 Gazeley SFK ENG *fa.* William *mo.* Elizabeth Very *d.* 23 Apr 1892 Ipswich QLD *bu.* Ipswich QLD. *Sp.* Ellen MEPPOM *m.* 30 Jun 1852 Prospect. *Iss:* William *b.* 1856 Prospect; David *b.* 1858 Parramatta; Emma *b.* 1861 Bathurst; Dick *b.* 1864 Bathurst; Clara *b.* 1867 Bathurst; Arthur *b.* 1871 Laidley QLD; Alfred *b.* 1874 Laidley QLD. *Occ:* Farmer, Campbells River. *ArrAus.* 1837 (convict) per "Waterloo". William Crack was sentenced to 7 yrs for poaching 1837. ToL at Bathurst 1842, CF 1844. Further information supplied. [409]
- 1075 **CRAGO, Francis George** *b.* 2 Apr 1848 St Neot CON ENG *fa.* William *mo.* Elizabeth Tamblyn *d.* 3 Dec 1907 Burwood. *Sp.* Mary Ann COLVIN *m.* 1877 Yass. *Iss:* William Henry *b.* 1878 Patricks Plains; Francis Arthur *b.* 1880 Patricks Plains; Edith Marion *b.* 1881 Patricks Plains; Daisy E *b.* 1883 Bathurst; Ruby J *b.* 1885 Bathurst;

- Claude H *b.* 1888 Bathurst; Violet Ethel *b.* 1889 Bathurst; Frederick C *b.* 1892 Bathurst; Percival George *b.* 1895 Bathurst. *Occ:* Flour miller at Bathurst and Newtown. *ArrAus.* 25 Jan 1865 per “Hornet”.
- In the 1880's Francis established a flour mill in Lambert Street, which was later relocated to Lower Piper Street adjacent to the rail-line in 1901. The “Crago” emblem is still visible today on the building which now serves as an Arts Centre. Was an alderman for seven years and Mayor of Bathurst in 1891. [314,545]
- 1076 **CRANE, Sarah** (Payne) *b.* c1816 LND ENG *fa.* Jeremiah *d.* 7 Aug 1894 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Henry OXENHAM<sup>3603</sup> *m.* 8 May 1840 Parramatta. *ArrAus.* 12 Oct 1836 (convict) per “Elizabeth IV”.
- Sarah's convict indent shows her to be the daughter of Jeremiah Crane, convict 1830 per Lord Melville 2. She was tried, convicted and married under the alias Mary Payne but after her marriage only used Sarah Crane. [264]
- 1077 **CRANSTON, William Francis** *b.* 1857 Bathurst *fa.* John W *mo.* Eliza *d.* 1934 Bathurst. *Sp.* Minnie Frances PIPER<sup>3757</sup> *m.* 1881 Bathurst. *Iss:* Eliza *b.* 1882 Bathurst; Mary A *b.* 1883 East Macquarie; William H R *b.* 1886 East Macquarie; Minnie A *b.* 1888 East Macquarie; Ruby M M *b.* 1891 Bathurst; Abigail V *b.* 1893 Bathurst; Major J *b.* 1896 Wattle Flat; Bertha M *b.* 1899 Wattle Flat; Hilton C *b.* 1902 Wattle Flat; Harold A F *b.* 1905 Wattle Flat; Adeline *b.* 1908 Wattle Flat. [1]
- 1078 **CRAWLEY, David** *b.* 27 Jun 1832 Sydney *fa.* David *mo.* Caroline Cooper<sup>968</sup> *d.* 26 Oct 1895 Leichhardt *bu.* CE Balmain. *Sp.* Catherine BYRNE *m.* 12 Apr 1852 Bathurst. *Iss:* Thomas *b.* 20 Mar 1853 Bathurst; George Alfred *b.* 25 Jan 1855 Bathurst; Elizabeth *b.* 1857 Tambaroora; David *b.* 1859 Bathurst; Caroline *b.* 1861 Bathurst; William Henry *b.* 6 Jul 1863 Bathurst; Matilda *b.* 9 Nov 1865 Bathurst; Sarah Jane *b.* 1868 Bathurst; James *b.* 1870 Bathurst; John Charles *b.* 1872 Bathurst; Herbert Joseph *b.* 1876 Bathurst; Albert Leo *b.* 1880 Bathurst. *Occ:* Publican at various inns & hotels in Bathurst. *ArrBx.* 1847 from Sydney & Hartley.
- Refer to “Inns and Hotels of Old Bathurst Town” by W. H. Tighe for details of licences held. [514]
- 1079 **CRAWLEY, Elizabeth (Betsey)** *b.* 21 Jan 1831 Sydney *bp.* 30 Jan 1831 CE Sydney *fa.* David *mo.* Caroline Cooper *d.* 13 May 1898 Trunk Creek *bu.* Trunk Creek. *Sp.* 1 David EMANUEL *m.* 26 Jun 1847 Bathurst. *Iss:* Barnet Emanuel *b.* 1 Jan 1849 Bathurst. *Sp.* 2 Dugald MCVICAR *m.* 8 May 1862 Broulee. *Iss:* Caroline McVicar *b.* 16 Jan 1853 Bathurst; James Cameron McVicar *b.* 26 Oct 1855 Tambaroora; Dugald Dunbar McVicar *b.* 20 Apr 1857 Wellington; Thomas McVicar *b.* 1861 Wellington; Christina McVicar *b.* 16 Nov 1862 Lambing Flat; Matilda McVicar *b.* 1865 Young; David McVicar *b.* 1868 Carcoar; Donald McVicar *b.* 1870 Carcoar; Elizabeth Emma McVicar *b.* 21 Oct 1872 Carcoar. *Occ:* Housewife. *ArrBx.* 1847 from Sydney & Hartley. Mother was also known as Elizabeth Watts. [514]
- 1080 **CRIEF, George** (Creith) *b.* c1833 SCT *fa.* George *mo.* Agnes McNab *d.* 26 Jul 1873 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* 1 Frances Jane ELLIOTT *m.* 26 Oct 1859 Presb. Windsor. *Iss:* George Anthony *b.* 1860 Windsor. *Sp.* 2 Margaret FLANNERY<sup>1665</sup> (prev. Brammer) *m.* 13 Oct 1866 RC Windsor. *Iss:* Agnes J *b.* 1868 Windsor; William *b.* 1869 Bathurst. *Occ:* Brickmaker, plasterer at brickworks in Windsor then Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 1854 (free) per “Lady Hodgkinson 1854”. *ArrBx.* c1869 from Windsor.
- When Frances Jane died in childbirth following a fall her parents took on the care of 2 year old George Jnr. Further information supplied. [260]
- 1081 **CRIPPS, Albert Burgess** *b.* 1860 Bathurst *fa.* James *mo.* Ellen (Helen) Burgess *d.* 4 May 1942 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Mary H A TURNER<sup>4830</sup> *m.* 1894 Bathurst. *Iss:* Jack A *b.* 1895 Bathurst; Charles A K *b.* 1899 Bathurst (both *b.* Bathurst). [1]
- 1082 **CRIPPS, Ann (Annie)** *b.* 1866 Bathurst *fa.* James *mo.* Ellen (Helen) Burgess. *Sp.* Arthur SAUNDERS<sup>4138</sup> *m.* 1894 Bathurst. [178]
- 1083 **CROAKER, Charles William** *b.* 18 Dec 1820 Sydney *fa.* John *mo.* Susannah Kidder Kemp *d.* 15 Feb 1874 Perthville *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.* Mary Jane STUART *m.* 21 Feb 1846 CE Georges Plains. *Iss:* Stuart Herbert *b.* 26 Jun 1847 Bathurst; Charles William *b.* 13 Oct 1849 Carcoar; William J Bute *b.* 29 Mar 1851 Bathurst; William J Stuart *b.* 29 Dec 1852 Bathurst; George Thomas *b.* 29 Jan 1855 Bathurst; Bute Stuart *b.* 4 Dec 1856 Bathurst; Francis Watkins *b.* 26 Oct 1858 Bathurst; Susannah Lillias *b.* 1861 Bathurst. *Occ:* Storekeeper, ironmonger, mayor at William Street and Vale Street. *ArrBx.* by 1847 from Sydney. Charles was a well known businessman in Bathurst. He was Mayor in 1865. A window in All Saint's Cathedral is dedicated to his memory. Further details supplied. [101]
- 1084 **CROAKER, William Johnston Stuart.** *Sp.* Mary Ann TRESS<sup>4793</sup> *m.* 5 Feb 1879 CE Bathurst. *Iss:* Ada Mary *b.* 3 Feb 1884 Bathurst; Muriel Mary *b.* 23 Dec 1885 Bathurst; Oswald Kemp *b.* 1 Nov 1887. [101]
- 1085 **CROCKETT, William** *b.* 8 May 1822 Kirkbean KKD SCT *bp.* 8 May 1822 Kirkbean KKD SCT *fa.* Robert *mo.* Helen Kirkpatrick *d.* 21 Jun 1906 Wellington. *Sp.* Caroline Clara SPARGO *m.* 16 May 1861 Bathurst. *Iss:* Maxwell *b.* 1864 Bobs Creek; Helen *b.* 1866 Bobs Creek; Caroline *b.* 1868 Bobs Creek; William James *b.* 1870 Bobs Creek; Peter *b.* 1873 Bobs Creek; Wallace *b.* 1876 Bakers Swamp; Robert Bruce *b.* 1878 Bakers Swamp; Eva May *b.* 1881 Bakers Swamp. *Occ:* Ship's captain, mining manager, farmer. *ArrAus.* 1859 per “Winifred”.
- William, with others, established a quartz crushing plat at Mitchells Creek (Sunny Corner). In 1861 he was the Manager for the Glasgow Quartz Crushing Factory. His brother-in-law, James Martin Spargo, had transported the crushing equipment to Mitchells Creek. [32]
- 1086 **CROFT, Edward** *b.* 28 Sep 1841 *fa.* Edward *mo.* Mildred Pemble *d.* 11 Aug 1922 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Ellen Caroline SMITH<sup>4409</sup> *m.* 1878 Bathurst. *Iss:* Edward *b.* 16 Sep 1879 Bathurst; Arthur Ernest *b.* 12 May 1882 Bathurst; Ellen Maud (Nellie) *b.* 6 Jan 1883 Bathurst; Thomas Pemble *b.* 13 Jun 1888 Bathurst; Henry William (Harry)<sup>1088</sup> *b.* 24 Sep 1891 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Bricklayer. Res. 41a Keppel St. [741]

- 1087 **CROFT, Elizabeth Atkins** *b.* 24 Jan 1861 Bathurst *bp.* 4 Mar 1861 CE Kelso *fa.* Edward *mo.* Hannah Siggs *d.* 21 Aug 1925 Bathurst. *Sp.* Jonas KEFFORD<sup>2602</sup> *m.* 25 Aug 1881 Bathurst. [1]
- 1088 **CROFT, Henry William (Harry)** *b.* 24 Sep 1891 Bathurst *fa.* Edward<sup>1086</sup> *mo.* Ellen Caroline Smith<sup>4409</sup> *d.* 20 Mar 1958 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Florence Mona WILLIAMS *m.* 1915 Burwood. *Iss:* Mona Jean; Doris Rita. *Occ:* Printer for National Advocate. Res. 36 Havannah St.  
Florence Mona was born Sydney 22 Nov 1892 and died Bathurst 5 Mar 1977 (James/ Mary Ann Gilbert). [741]
- 1089 **CROFTON, Catherine Jane** *b.* c1826 SOM ENG *fa.* Chidley John *mo.* Mary Hancock *d.* c1868 Young *bu.* Young. *Sp.* 1 Sampson TAYLOR<sup>4663</sup> *m.* 13 Feb 1851 Bathurst. *Sp.* 2 Charles BARLOW<sup>173</sup> *m.* 1865 Hartley. *ArrAus.* 1834 (free) per "David Scott". *ArrBx.* from Maitland. Res. Diamond Swamp, Meadow Flat.  
When Catherine died, her death and burial were registered under her maiden name of Crofton because the family thoroughly disapproved of her marriages to not just 1 but 2 ex-convicts. [485]
- 1090 **CROFTS, Ann (Annie)** *b.* 23 Jan 1851 O'Connell Plains *bp.* 6 Apr 1851 CE O'Connell Plains *fa.* Charles<sup>1091</sup> *mo.* Jane Haigley (Hingley, Hingle) *d.* 25 Jul 1918 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* William James MADDY<sup>2979</sup> *m.* 25 Dec 1873 CE Kelso.  
Annie received a Britannia metal kettle for allowing the Bathurst District Band to practice at their home. The inscribed kettle is still in the family. [394,637]
- 1091 **CROFTS, Charles** *b.* 14 Dec 1819 Basford NTT ENG *fa.* William *mo.* Eliza Keetley *d.* 21 Mar 1877 Bathurst *bu.* Presb. Bathurst. *Sp.* Jane HINGLEY<sup>2252</sup> *m.* 17 May 1840 NTT ENG. *Iss:* Thomas<sup>1095</sup> *b.* 10 Aug 1841 NTT ENG; William *b.* 27 Oct 1848 O'Connell; Annie *b.* 1851 O'Connell; George<sup>1094</sup> *b.* 16 Apr 1853 Kelso; Mary Jane *b.* 1856 Bathurst; Alice Millicent *b.* 7 Oct 1858 Bathurst; Frederick *b.* 1862 Bathurst. *Occ:* Lacemaker, labourer at Flour Mill, Bathurst, 23 years. *ArrAus.* 6 Oct 1848 (free) per "Agincourt". *ArrBx.* 1848 from Calais France. Res. Piper Street.  
During the French Political Revolution in 1848 the French Government supplied 3 ships to transport the English lacemakers, Charles and family among them, to Australia. Charles was a member of the 'Western Patrol' at O'Connell, moving to Bathurst c1852 working as a labourer and later as a mechanic at a local flour mill. Further information supplied. [155,432]
- 1092 **CROFTS, Francis Norman (Frank)** *b.* 13 Aug 1881 Bathurst *fa.* Thomas<sup>1095</sup> *mo.* Frances Smith *d.* 20 Jun 1947 Shellharbour *bu.* Bulli. *Sp.* Alice May WESSELL *m.* 29 Oct 1906 Orange. *Iss:* Leslie Elwin *b.* 1907 Bathurst; Eric David *b.* 1909 Wellington; Allan Edwin *b.* 1910 Kiama; Gladys May; Ronald; Norman; Violet Ada; Frances Jean; Amy Irene; Thomas; Desmond; Ida May; Clarence; Harold James; Maurice A; Beryl Rose; Nina Grace. *Occ:* Railway worker at Bathurst and Dunmore, c 43 years. [598]
- 1093 **CROFTS, Frederick Thomas** *b.* 1863 Bathurst *fa.* Charles<sup>1091</sup> *mo.* Jane Hingley<sup>2252</sup> *d.* 10 Apr 1936 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Fannie Jane Elizabeth THOMPSON<sup>14683</sup> *m.* 1888 Bathurst. *Iss:* Valerie M *b.* 1889 Bathurst; Cecil Edwin *b.* 1892 Bathurst (both *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Master confectioner at 159 George Street. Res. George St.  
Frederick was apprenticed to a Swiss confectioner. Frederick's cakes, chocolates and sweets were known throughout the 'west' and Crofts Lolly Shop in George Street was an 'institution'. His wife, Fannie, d 26 Mar 1936. Further information supplied. [155,432]
- 1094 **CROFTS, George** *b.* 16 Apr 1853 Kelso *bp.* 21 Aug 1853 CE Kelso *fa.* Charles<sup>1091</sup> *mo.* Jane Hingley<sup>2252</sup> *d.* 6 Sep 1920 Merrylands *bu.* Ind Rookwood. *Sp.* Selina Sarah Ann TAYLOR *m.* 17 Jan 1884 Sydney. *Iss:* Walter *b.* 10 Dec 1884 Woolloomooloo; Sydney Bathurst *b.* 20 Oct 1886 St Peters; Elsie Maud *b.* 26 Feb 1890 Bathurst; Nola Dorothy *b.* 20 Dec 1904 Wellington. *Occ:* Brickmaker at Bathurst, Geurie, Granville.  
George was a head brickmaker for Mr Payne at Geurie, producing 10,000 bricks approx per week. In 1890 they were living in Bathurst. In 1901 George's name is mentioned as a committee member of the Geurie Jockey Club. Around 1911 they moved to Granville where George worked in the brickworks. His widow, Selina, m Albert Childs 1921, d 28 Jul 1936. [155]
- 1095 **CROFTS, Thomas** *b.* 10 Aug 1841 Nottingham NTT ENG *fa.* Charles<sup>1091</sup> *mo.* Jane Hingley<sup>2252</sup> *d.* 1 Aug 1919 Lambert Street *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* 1 Naomi SEYMOUR<sup>4229</sup> *m.* 1861 Bathurst. *Iss:* Ada Jane *b.* 1862 Bathurst; Martha *b.* 1864 Bathurst; Florence Millicent *b.* 1866 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Sp.* 2 Frances SMITH *m.* 5 Aug 1874 CE Bathurst. *Iss:* Henry Charles *b.* 1875 Bathurst; George *b.* 1877 Bathurst; Alfred Thomas *b.* 1879 Bathurst; Francis Norman *b.* 13 Aug 1881 O'Connell; Arthur *b.* 1883 Brewongle; Walter Edward *b.* 1886 Brewongle; Herbert Septimus *b.* 1888 Brewongle; Edith *b.* 1891 Bathurst; Bertha Frances *b.* 1893 Bathurst; Brittaniana Jane *b.* 1895 Bathurst. *Occ:* Saddler, bootmaker at Rankin Street & George Street Bathurst, c 40 years. *ArrAus.* 6 Oct 1848 (free) per "Agincourt". *ArrBx.* 1848 from Calais France. Res. Lambert St.  
Thomas was apprenticed to a 'Cordwainer' named Cheney. He opened his own business in Rankin St Bathurst, repairing saddles and harnesses but later concentrating on footwear. He made shoes for Lady Stewart, wife of General Stewart, acting Governor of NSW. Further information supplied. [155]
- 1096 **CROFTS, William Charles** *b.* 27 Oct 1848 O'Connell *fa.* Charles<sup>1091</sup> *mo.* Jane Hingley<sup>2252</sup> (Haigley) *d.* 15 Oct 1923 Newtown. *Sp.* Emily GORNALL *m.* 26 Dec 1871 Bathurst. *Iss:* William Charles *b.* 1872 Bathurst; Sydney Joseph *b.* 1874 Bathurst; Thomas James *b.* 1876 Bathurst; Ida Louise *b.* 1879 Bathurst; Ernest Robert *b.* 1881 Bathurst; Albert H *b.* 1884 Bathurst; Arthur R *b.* 1894 Bathurst; Emily E *b.* 1894 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Blacksmith at Bathurst.  
William, a blacksmith, opened a business with his brother-in-law William Maddy who was a coach builder. Wife, Emily, d 6 Jul 1935. [16,155]



- 1097 **CRONIN, Margaret Mary** *b.* 1836 *mo.* Margaret *d.* 16 Sep 1873 Cow Flat *bu.* Dennis Island. *Sp.* John William CLARK<sup>872</sup> *m.* 8 Jan 1856 Presb. Sydney. Res. Cow Flat (at time of death).  
Margaret died 9 days after giving birth to a baby who survived only 4 hours. [1]
- 1098 **CROSBY, Ellen** *b.* 1828 At Sea *fa.* Unknown *mo.* Maria *d.* 5 Jan 1906 Kelso *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Richard DENNIS<sup>1260</sup> *m.* 3 Feb 1845 CE Kelso. *Occ.* Home duties. *ArrAus.* 1828. [502]
- 1099 **CROSSLEY, James Edward** *b.* 21 Mar 1860 Sofala *fa.* William *mo.* Catherine Brennick *d.* 22 Apr 1940 Sofala *bu.* RC Sofala. *Sp.* Anne DONNELLY<sup>1298</sup> *m.* 5 Aug 1891 Bathurst. *Iss:* Laura Lillian *b.* 1892 Bathurst; Sarah Gwendoline *b.* 1894; Ada Catherine *b.* 1895; Edward Augustine *b.* 1898; Mary Grace *b.* 1900; Angela Josephine *b.* 1901 Sofala; James Francis *b.* 1903 Sofala; Elizabeth Genevieve *b.* 1907 Sofala. *Occ:* Goldminer, storekeeper, postmaster, JP, auctioneer, commission agent & land valuer for Postmaster General 1914-1939 at Sunny Corner and Sofala. Res. Post Office Sofala.  
James was a goldminer as a youth, JP by 1881 aged 21, auctioneer, commission agent and land valuer, delegate to local government convention, alderman and president of Turon Shire Council, president of Sofala Hospital for 30 years, acting District Coroner at Sofala for 30 years, returning officer at Sofala and Sofala Post Master 1914-1939. [438]
- 1100 **CROWE, John** *b.* c1823 WOR ENG *d.* 11 Sep 1889 Orange *bu.* Orange. *Sp.* Johanna MCCARTHY *m.* 2 Feb 1851 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* Elizabeth McCarthy *b.* 9 Aug 1852 Macquarie Plains; Mary Anne McCarthy *b.* 6 Jun 1854 Kelso; John McCarthy *b.* 14 Sep 1856 "Woodside"; Edward McCarthy *b.* 24 Sep 1858 Macquarie Plains; Susan McCarthy *b.* 22 May 1861 Orange; William McCarthy *b.* 24 Sep 1863 Orange; Margaret McCarthy *b.* 20 Nov 1865 Orange; Johanna McCarthy *b.* 22 Nov 1867 Ophir. *Occ:* Labourer. *ArrAus.* c1849. [730]
- 1101 **CUBIS, Henry** *b.* c1815 Litlington CAM ENG *bp.* 24 Dec 1815 Litlington CAM ENG *fa.* Edward *mo.* Sarah King. *Sp.* Mary Anne LEETE *m.* 26 Jun 1841 Litlington CAM ENG. *Iss:* Thomas *b.* c1848 Litlington CAM ENG; James *b.* c1852 Litlington CAM ENG; Jesse *b.* c1856 Bathurst; Sarah *b.* c1860 Bathurst. *Occ:* Farm labourer. *ArrAus.* 29 Jul 1854 (assisted) per "Plantagenet". *ArrBx.* c1854 from CAM ENG. [602]
- 1102 **CUBIS, John** *b.* c1847 Litlington CAM ENG *fa.* William<sup>1104</sup> *mo.* Fanny Elson *d.* c1922 Lithgow. *Sp.* Mary MOSS *m.* c1870 Bathurst. *Iss:* Amelia C *b.* c1871 Bathurst; Edith Emily *b.* c1873 Bathurst; Maude Mary *b.* c1875 Bathurst; John A *b.* c1877 Bathurst; Thomas Edward *b.* c1880; Bridget E M *b.* c1882 Bathurst; Gertrude A *b.* c1887 Dubbo. *ArrAus.* 29 Jul 1854 (assisted) per "Plantagenet". *ArrBx.* c1854 from CAM ENG. [602]
- 1103 **CUBIS, Samuel** *b.* c1853 Litlington CAM ENG *fa.* William<sup>1104</sup> *mo.* Fanny Elson *d.* 14 Jun 1925 Sydney *bu.* Canterbury. *Sp.*1 Emily ROSEWORN *m.* 1874 Bathurst. *Iss:* Elizabeth Jane *b.* 17 Apr 1874 Bathurst; Louisa M *b.* c1875 Orange; Edwin William (Ted) *b.* 22 Apr 1878 Young; Arthur James *b.* 1 Apr 1879 Bathurst; Ethel May *b.* c1880 Bathurst; Robert Percy *b.* 24 Aug 1881 Canterbury; Edith Emily *b.* 15 Nov 1883 Sydney; Ernest Samuel *b.* 15 Sep 1885 Sydney. *Sp.*2 Louisa ROSEWORN *m.* c1913 Canterbury. *Iss:* George *b.* c1898 Canterbury. *ArrAus.* 29 Jul 1854 (assisted) per "Plantagenet". *ArrBx.* c1854 from CAM ENG. Res. Stewart St 1874. [602]
- 1104 **CUBIS, William** *b.* c1818 Litlington CAM ENG *bp.* 5 Apr 1818 Litlington CAM ENG *fa.* Edward *mo.* Sarah King *d.* 4 Jun 1903 Canterbury *bu.* Canterbury. *Sp.* Fanny ELSON *m.* 3 Jul 1841 Guilden Morden CAM ENG. *Iss:* William<sup>1105</sup> *b.* c1843 Steeple Morden CAM ENG; John<sup>1102</sup> *b.* c1847 Litlington CAM ENG; Anne *b.* c1850 Litlington CAM ENG; Samuel<sup>1103</sup> *b.* c1853 Litlington CAM ENG; Jane *b.* 23 Sep 1855 Bathurst; Walter *b.* 1858 Bathurst; Emily *b.* 1860 Bathurst; Hannah *b.* 1863 Bathurst; Alfred *b.* 1865 Bathurst. *Occ:* Farm labourer. *ArrAus.* 29 Jul 1854 (assisted) per "Plantagenet". *ArrBx.* c1854 from CAM ENG. [602]
- 1105 **CUBIS, William** *b.* 1843 Steeple Morden CAM ENG *bp.* 10 Apr 1843 Steeple Morden CAM ENG *fa.* William<sup>1104</sup> *mo.* Fanny Elson *d.* 11 Apr 1895 Bathurst. *Sp.* Mary Ann TAYLOR *m.* 1871 Orange. *Iss:* Alice Maud Mary *b.* c1872 Bathurst; Fanny Eliza *b.* 1 Nov 1873 Bathurst; Sarah Jane *b.* 10 Apr 1875 Bathurst; Albert Bendall *b.* 16 May 1878 Bathurst; George Theodore *b.* 2 Sep 1879 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *ArrAus.* 29 Jul 1854 (assisted) per "Plantagenet". *ArrBx.* c1854 from CAM ENG. Res. Eglinton. [602]
- 1106 **CULLEN, Dominic** *b.* 1830 Ballynashee SLI IRL *fa.* Patrick William<sup>1109</sup> *mo.* Margaret Curren *d.* 17 Aug 1915 Emmaville *bu.* Emmaville. *Sp.* Mary DAVEY *m.* 7 Oct 1875 Vegetable Creek. *Iss:* Mary *b.* 10 Aug 1876 Vegetable Creek; Francis Sarsfield *b.* 18 Sep 1877 Vegetable Creek; Thomas John *b.* 17 Jan 1877 Vegetable Creek; William Patrick *b.* 21 Jul 1879 Vegetable Creek; Margaret A *b.* 1881 Vegetable Creek (all *b.* Vegetable Creek). *Occ:* Miner. Dominic served in the Crimean War of 1854. [200]
- 1107 **CULLEN, Ellen Mary** *b.* 1818 SLI IRL *fa.* Patrick William<sup>1109</sup> *mo.* Margaret Curren *d.* 25 Nov 1891 Long Swamp *bu.* Long Swamp. *Sp.* James Joseph BEGLEY<sup>279</sup> *m.* 6 Feb 1843 RC Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 18 Jan 1842 (free) per "Agnes Ewing". [200]
- 1108 **CULLEN, Margaret** *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Ann Doyle. *Sp.*1 William MURRAY<sup>3415</sup> *m.* 29 Mar 1845 RC Bathurst. *Sp.*2 Michael RUSSELL *m.* 1853 RC Kelso. *Iss:* Bridget Russell *b.* 1859 Bathurst; Sarah E Russell *b.* 1860 Carcoar; Mary Russell *b.* 1865 Bathurst; Michael Russell *b.* 1867 Orange; Bridget Russell *b.* 1871 Mudgee; Catherine Mary Russell *b.* 1873 Mudgee; Michael P Russell *b.* 1877 Gulgong; Alice Russell *b.* 1879 Gulgong; Theresa Catherine Russell *b.* 1881 Gulgong; Mary Russell *b.* 1884 Gulgong. *ArrAus.* 1839 per "North Briton". [53]
- 1109 **CULLEN, Patrick** *b.* 1786 Kilmastranny SLI IRL *fa.* William William *mo.* Honora Gaffney *d.* 22 Jan 1871 Bucks Creek, Carcoar *bu.* Long Swamp. *Sp.* Margaret CURREN *m.* 1810 RC Drumshanbo IRL. *Iss:* Phillip<sup>1110</sup> *b.* 1816 Ballynashee SLI IRL; Thomas<sup>1111</sup> *b.* 1817 Ballynashee SLI IRL; Eleanor<sup>1107</sup> *b.* 1822 Ballynashee SLI IRL; Bridget *b.* 1828 Ballynashee SLI IRL; Dominic<sup>1106</sup> *b.* 1830 Ballynashee SLI IRL; 2 males, 3 females *b.* Ballynashee

SLI IRL (all *b.* Ballynashee SLI IRL). *Occ.* Farmer at Buck's Creek, 27 years. *ArrAus.* 1838 (convict) per "William Jardine". *ArrBx.* 1844 from Sydney. Res. Buck's Creek.

Patrick was convicted of stealing a cow from a neighbour and sentenced to transportation for life. This was later changed to transportation for seven years. Ticket of Freedom Bathurst 4 Oct 1844. Further information supplied. [200,391]

- 1110 **CULLEN, Phillip** *b.* 1816 Ballynashee SLI IRL *fa.* Patrick William<sup>1109</sup> *mo.* Margaret Curren *d.* 9 Jan 1894 Mountain Run *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* 1 Ann GLYNN<sup>1851</sup> *m.* 25 Jul 1842 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* Margaret *b.* 1845 Campbells River; Thomas *b.* 1846 Mountain Run; Bernard *b.* c1847 Mountain Run; Mary *b.* 1850 Mountain Run; Phillip Joseph *b.* 1 Dec 1851 Mountain Run; Anne *b.* 1 Dec 1853 Mountain Run; Nova Honora *b.* 1860 Mountain Run. *Sp.* 2 Mary FEENEY *m.* 5 Aug 1865 RC Rockley. *Occ:* Farmer coach driver. *ArrAus.* 18 Jan 1842 (free) per "Agnes Ewing". *ArrBx.* 1842. Res. Mountain Run. [200]
- 1111 **CULLEN, Thomas Bernard** *b.* c1824 Ballyneatheagh SLI IRL *fa.* Patrick William<sup>1109</sup> *mo.* Margaret Curren *d.* 23 Oct 1906 Rockley *bu.* Long Swamp. *Sp.* Mary DWYER<sup>1419</sup> *m.* 10 Jun 1850 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* Norah *b.* 1851; John *b.* 1852; Patrick Joseph *b.* 1852; Francis *b.* 6 Dec 1853 Fosters Valley; Thomas John *b.* 7 Nov 1855 Fosters Valley; Margaret *b.* 21 Aug 1857 Peppers Creek; Dominic *b.* 4 Jun 1860 Peppers Creek; James Patrick *b.* 4 May 1862 Reedy Creek; Helen Mary *b.* 22 Apr 1866 Bathurst; Ellen Nellie *b.* 1868 Bathurst; Anne Selina *b.* 6 Sep 1870 Rockley. *ArrAus.* 31 Mar 1845 per "Elizabeth". Res. Peppers Creek. [200]
- 1112 **CUMMINGS, Keiran Cornelius Augustus** *b.* 1836 Clear Creek *fa.* William Cornelius<sup>1113</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Ducie (Ducey) *d.* 19 Feb 1900 Woollahra *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Augusta FLOOD *m.* 24 Apr 1864 Peel. *Iss:* William Joseph *b.* 1865 Bathurst; Lillian M *b.* 1867; Edwin J *b.* 1869; Augusta E *b.* 1875; Florence M *b.* 1877; Mary *b.* 1879; Keiran A *b.* 1884; Clarence. [400]
- 1113 **CUMMINGS, William Cornelius** *b.* c1805 *fa.* Kenan *mo.* Elizabeth Shelley *d.* 22 Jan 1878 Peel *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Mary Ann DUCIE (Ducey) *m.* 19 Oct 1829. *Iss:* William Ambrose *b.* 1834 Clear Creek; Keiran Cornelius *b.* 1835; Margeret Cecilia *b.* 1838; Elizabeth Teresa *b.* 1840; John Shelly *b.* 1842; Catherine Agnes *b.* 1845; Elanor Agatha *b.* 1847; Sarah Ann *b.* 1851. *Occ:* Farmer. *ArrAus.* 15 Jul 1824 per "Prince Regent 3". *ArrBx.* 1834. Res. convict.  
William was sentenced to 7 years but granted an early ToL on 15 Jul 1829. he leased 1 000 acres at Clear Creek near Peel in 1835 and later also had land at Tambaroora and the Victoria Inn at Hartley. Further information supplied. [400]
- 1114 **CUNNINGHAM, Elizabeth** *b.* 16 Dec 1863 Windsor *fa.* George<sup>1115</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Humphries *d.* 21 Nov 1946 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Joseph FISH<sup>1629</sup> *m.* 25 Jun 1896 RC Bathurst.  
Lizzie was determined to own her own home and did so through the new Star-bowket Building Society - purchasing 'Carinya' 96 Russell St with her two 'draws' and financing the payments from her house-keeping allowance. She was an excellent needlewoman and a marvellous cook. Further information supplied. [457]
- 1115 **CUNNINGHAM, George** *b.* 22 Jan 1826 Wilberforce *bp.* c1826 Wilberforce *fa.* John *mo.* Mary Cupitt *d.* 11 Nov 1887 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Elizabeth HUMPHRIES *m.* 8 Jan 1856 RC Windsor. *Iss:* Mary Ann *b.* 11 Oct 1856 Windsor; John George *b.* 20 May 1858 Windsor; George *b.* 22 Jan 1860 Windsor; Theresa *b.* 15 Oct 1861 Windsor; Elizabeth<sup>1114</sup> *b.* 16 Dec 1863 Windsor; Frederick *b.* 22 May 1866 Windsor; Frances *b.* 1869 Windsor; Margaret Ellen *b.* 1873 Bathurst; Amelia Bridget *b.* 29 Sep 1876 Bathurst; Angela Emily *b.* 1880 Bathurst; Francis Thomas *b.* 5 Jun 1883 Bathurst. *Occ:* Farmer at Windsor; Queen Charlotte's Vale, 40 years. *ArrBx.* 1867 from Windsor. Res. Princess Charlotte's Vale (Orton Park).  
After the devastating floods of 1867 on the Hawkesbury George took his family and possessions across the Blue Mountains by horse-drawn dray.  
He stayed in Kelso for a while before moving to Princess Charlottes Vale where he again took up farming and established a dairy. Further information supplied. [457]
- 1116 **CUNYNGHAME, Ethel Elizabeth** *b.* 1893 Bathurst *fa.* Oswald Rowland<sup>1117</sup> *mo.* Clara Elizabeth Batcheldor<sup>215</sup> *d.* 16 Sep 1987 Bathurst *bu.* Oberon *Occ:* Seamstress at Oberon. [314]
- 1117 **CUNYNGHAME, Oswald Rowland** *b.* 1865 Bathurst *fa.* Charles Whalan *mo.* Elizabeth Matthews *d.* 6 Mar 1895 Oberon *bu.* Oberon. *Sp.* Clara Elizabeth BATCHELDOR<sup>215</sup> *m.* 16 Apr 1890 Bathurst. *Iss:* Ruby Ida<sup>1118</sup> *b.* 19 Feb 1891 Bathurst; Ethel Elizabeth<sup>1116</sup> *b.* 1893 Oberon. *Occ:* Auctioneer at Oberon for about 7 years. Res. Oberon St Oberon. [314]
- 1118 **CUNYNGHAME, Ruby Ida** *b.* 19 Feb 1891 Bathurst *fa.* Oswald Rowland<sup>1117</sup> *mo.* Clara Elizabeth Batcheldor<sup>215</sup> *d.* 6 Feb 1962 Oberon *bu.* Oberon. *Sp.* John MUIR<sup>3384</sup> *m.* 23 Sep 1911 Oberon. *Occ:* Home duties. Res. 67 Oberon Street Oberon.  
Ruby was very good at sewing and made lots of clothes, and her pantry was always full of jams, preserves etc which she generously shared with others. Further information supplied. [314]
- 1119 **CURREY** see CURRY
- 1120 **CURREY, Caroline Elizabeth** *b.* 1869 Bathurst *fa.* John<sup>1127</sup> *mo.* Frances Ann Williams *d.* 1939 Bathurst. *Sp.* George SIMMONS *m.* 1892 Bathurst. *Iss:* Thomas G Simmons *b.* 1893 Bathurst; John T Simmons *b.* 1894 Wattle Flat; Archibald J Simmons<sup>4341</sup> *b.* 1896 Bathurst; Lena F Simmons *b.* 1897 Wattle Flat; Iris Simmons *b.* 1899 Wattle Flat; Doris Simmons *b.* 1899 Wattle Flat; Charles C Simmons *b.* 1901 Rockley; Lilian F Simmons *b.* 1902 Rockley. [5]

- 1121 **CURREY, Edith L** *b.* 1898 Rockley *fa.* John Joseph<sup>1128</sup> *mo.* Sarah Kilby. *Sp.* Douglas A WATT *m.* 1920 Parramatta. [5]
- 1122 **CURREY, Florence M** *b.* 1888 West Macquarie *fa.* John Joseph<sup>1128</sup> *mo.* Sarah Kilby. *Sp.* Arthur Henry CAFE *m.* 1904 Rylstone. *Iss:* Herbert A Cafe *b.* 1905 Rylstone; Edith M Cafe *b.* 1907 Rylstone; Horace S Cafe *b.* 1909 Rylstone; Victor Harold Cafe. [5]
- 1123 **CURREY, Frances Ellen** *b.* 8 Jun 1875 Bathurst *fa.* John<sup>1127</sup> *mo.* Frances Ann Williams *d.* 1931 Dubbo. *Sp.* Jacob John HAMMOND *m.* 15 Nov 1900 Presb. Bourke. *Iss:* Elvy Hammond *b.* 1901 Balmain. [5]
- 1124 **CURREY, Frederick William** *b.* 12 Oct 1870 Daveys Creek *fa.* John<sup>1127</sup> *mo.* Frances Ann Williams *d.* 1932 Blayney. *Sp.* Mirriam May WHITEMAN<sup>5057</sup> *m.* 24 Apr 1895 The Lagoon. *Iss:* Horace Frederick<sup>1125</sup> *b.* 8 May 1896 Rockley; Irene Gladys<sup>1126</sup> *b.* 5 Nov 1898 Rockley; Cecil Clarence *b.* 8 Apr 1901 Perthville; Vera May *b.* 3 Aug 1903 Blayney; Nellie Enid *b.* 29 Oct 1906 Blayney; Charles Eric *b.* 27 Jul 1909 Nymagee St, Nyngan; Edna Pearl; Albert Ernest; Dorothy Jean; Dudley Ross. [5]
- 1125 **CURREY, Horace Frederick** *b.* 8 May 1896 Rockley *fa.* Frederick William<sup>1124</sup> *mo.* Miriam May Whiteman *d.* 1978. *Sp.* Constance A Rose MOGFORD *m.* 1920 Blayney. *Iss:* May Irene Maud. [5]
- 1126 **CURREY, Irene Gladys** *b.* 5 Nov 1898 Rockley *bp.* 19 Dec 1901 *fa.* Frederick William<sup>1124</sup> *mo.* Miriam May Whiteman *d.* 17 Oct 1962 *bu.* Prospect. *Sp.* Henry Locke Augustus EVANS *m.* 1923 Blayney. *Iss:* William Henry Evans; Darryl Evans; Ronald Frederick Evans; Edna May Evans. [5]
- 1127 **CURREY, John** *b.* 14 Aug 1841 Wollongong *bp.* 8 Sep 1841 CE Wollongong *fa.* Thomas Enoch *mo.* Charlotte C Cubitt *d.* 1884 Macquarie. *Sp.* Frances Ann WILLIAMS *m.* 30 Mar 1864 Bathurst. *Iss:* John T *b.* 1864 Bathurst; John Joseph<sup>1128</sup> *b.* 1866 Bathurst; Caroline Elizabeth<sup>1120</sup> *b.* 1869 Bathurst; Frederick William<sup>1124</sup> *b.* 12 Oct 1870 Daveys Creek; William Charles<sup>1134</sup> *b.* 1873 Bathurst; Frances Ellen<sup>1123</sup> *b.* 8 Jun 1875 Bathurst; Thomas George<sup>1131</sup> *b.* 1878 Bathurst; Charles Edward *b.* 30 Mar 1880 Bathurst. [5]
- 1128 **CURREY, John Joseph** *b.* 1866 Bathurst *fa.* John<sup>1127</sup> *mo.* Frances Ann Williams *d.* 3 May 1934 Dubbo *bu.* Dubbo. *Sp.* Sarah KILBY *m.* 1888 Bathurst. *Iss:* Florence M<sup>1122</sup> *b.* 1888 West Macquarie; John Joseph<sup>1129</sup> *b.* 1889 Bathurst; Frances J *b.* 1891 Bathurst; Charles William *b.* 1894 Blayney; Norman Frederick *b.* 1895 Blayney; Edith L<sup>1121</sup> *b.* 1898 Rockley; Douglas J *b.* 1900 Hill End; Susan E *b.* 1902 Rylstone; Elvy A *b.* 1905 Wallerawang; Marjory Grace. *Occ:* Fireman. [5]
- 1129 **CURREY, John Joseph** *b.* 1889 Bathurst *fa.* John Joseph<sup>1128</sup> *mo.* Sarah Kilby. *Sp.* Grace CROSSMAN *m.* 23 May 1911 Meth. Lithgow. *Iss:* Eric George; Phyllis Grace; Charles C; Ivy M. *Occ:* Labourer. [5]
- 1130 **CURREY, Thomas Enoch** *b.* 5 Jun 1848 Bathurst *bp.* 2 Jul 1848 CE Bathurst *fa.* Thomas Enoch *mo.* Eleanor Maberly *d.* 1914 Coonamble. *Sp.* Clara Elizabeth BESTWICK *m.* 16 Nov 1871 Campbells River. *Iss:* Thomas William<sup>1132</sup> *b.* 18 Sep 1873 Bathurst; William Henry *b.* 1875 Dubbo; Ellen Mary Middleton *b.* 12 Nov 1875 Dubbo; Alfred John Henry *b.* 11 Jul 1878 Dubbo; Edward Richard *b.* 29 Dec 1879 Dubbo; William *b.* 1881 Dubbo; Ada Margaret *b.* 9 Jun 1882 Dubbo; Hubert James *b.* 1884 Coonamble; Edith M *b.* 1886 Coonamble; unnamed *b.* 1887 Coonamble; unnamed *b.* 1888 Coonamble; William George Ernest *b.* 1889 Coonamble; Ernest Enoch *b.* 18 May 1891 Coonamble; Clara E *b.* 1892 Coonamble; Henry Albert *b.* 31 Jul 1895 Coonamble. [5]
- 1131 **CURREY, Thomas George** *b.* 1878 Bathurst *fa.* John<sup>1127</sup> *mo.* Frances Ann Williams *d.* 1945 Narromine. *Sp.* Mary C JOHNSTON ? *Iss:* Allen C *b.* 1904 Bathurst; Harold T *b.* 1906 Blayney; Norman Albert *b.* 1908 Wallerawang; Ernest George *b.* 1910 Wallerawang; Dulcie I; Mary E; Edward A; Clifton S; Violet M. [5]
- 1132 **CURREY, Thomas William** *b.* 18 Sep 1873 Bathurst *fa.* Thomas Enoch<sup>1130</sup> *mo.* Clara Elizabeth Bestwick *d.* 1936 Narrabri. *Sp.* Ethel Lemon COLWELL *m.* 1907 Coonamble. *Iss:* Bertha M *b.* 1908 Coonabarabran; Doris E *b.* 1908 Coonabarabran; Gladys M; Marie O; Ruth Colwell. [5]
- 1133 **CURREY, William** (Currey) *b.* 27 Mar 1844 Mt Pleasant *bp.* 9 Apr 1844 CE Bathurst *fa.* Thomas Enoch *mo.* Eleanor Maberly *d.* 1918 Warren. *Sp.*1 Elizabeth HARTNETT *m.* 1864 Bathurst. *Iss:* William T *b.* 1865 Bathurst. *Sp.*2 Eliza TAYLOR *m.* 1878 Bathurst. *Iss:* Emily Ellen *b.* 1879 Dubbo; Mary Evyline *b.* 1880 Dubbo; Minnie M *b.* 1883 Dubbo; William J *b.* 1886 Dubbo; Edith M *b.* 1887 Dubbo; Ida M *b.* 1890 Dubbo; Linda *b.* 1892 Warren; Violet *b.* 1895 Warren; Lily *b.* 1895 Warren; Hilda Winifred *b.* 1897 Warren; Stanley J *b.* 1902 Warren. [5]
- 1134 **CURREY, William Charles** *b.* 1873 Bathurst *fa.* John<sup>1127</sup> *mo.* Frances Ann Williams *d.* 22 May 1942 Rylstone *bu.* Rylstone. *Sp.* Constance Sarah TRUSCOTT *m.* 1901 Barrington. *Iss:* Ethel May (Truscott) *b.* 1898 Sofala; Leslie William *b.* 26 May 1901 Bathurst; Clarence Charles *b.* 1903 Sofala; Phillis G *b.* 1904 Sofala; Frances I *b.* 1907 Sunny Corner; unnamed; William George; Evelyn; Eileen. [5]
- 1135 **CURRY, Thomas Enoch** (Currey) *b.* 8 Apr 1820 Sydney *bp.* 2 Oct 1820 CE Sydney *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Charlotte C Cubitt *d.* 29 Jul 1853 Bathurst *bu.* Kelso. *Sp.* Eleanor MABERLY *Iss:* John *b.* 14 Aug 1841 Wollongong; William *b.* 27 Mar 1844 Mt Pleasant; Caroline *b.* 17 Oct 1845 Bathurst; Thomas Enoch *b.* 5 Jun 1848 Bathurst. *Occ:* Tallow chandler. [5]
- 1136 **CURTIN, Annie Agnes** *b.* 17 Jan 1878 Bathurst *fa.* John *mo.* Catherine Donohue *d.* 7 Jun 1955 Bathurst. *Sp.* John Charles HORTON<sup>2319</sup> *m.* 1898 Bathurst. [16]
- 1137 **CURTIN, John** *b.* c1834 *fa.* Daniel *mo.* Margaret *d.* 20 Jun 1920 Orange *bu.* Old RC Orange. *Sp.* Anne ROWLAND *m.* 1864 Bathurst. *Iss:* Mary *b.* 1865 Bathurst; Johanna *b.* 1867 Bathurst; Margaret *b.* 1869 Bathurst; Catherine *b.* 1871 Bathurst; Daniel *b.* 1872 Orange; Honora *b.* 1875 Orange; Anne *b.* 1876 Orange; unnamed *b.* 1878 Orange; Elizabeth *b.* 1880 Orange; Gertrude M *b.* 1883 Orange. Anne *d.* 22 Oct 1916 aged 74, Orange. [1]

- 1138 **CURTIN, John** *b.* 1880 Bathurst *fa.* John *mo.* Catherine O'Donoghue *d.* 11 Aug 1939 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Frances Annastacia BAKER<sup>150</sup> *m.* 1904 Orange. *Iss:* Jean *b.* Bathurst; Catherine *b.* Bathurst; Winnifred *b.* Bathurst; John Daniel *b.* Bathurst; Amy Josephine *b.* Bathurst; Aileen Mary. *Occ:* Railway worker for NSW Railway at Bathurst, 25 yrs+. [442]
- 1139 **CUSICK, Alfred Ernest (Dick)** *b.* 12 Oct 1879 Burnt Flat *fa.* Daniel<sup>1140</sup> *mo.* Matilda Mary Bayliss<sup>255</sup> *d.* 23 Jan 1947 *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Margaret GODFREY *m.* 25 Apr 1899 CE Eglinton. *Iss:* Alfred Allen *b.* 1899 Eglinton; Reginald John *b.* 1900 Eglinton; Ernest Daniel *b.* 1901 Eglinton; Doris Anne *b.* 1904 Eglinton; Ada Mary *b.* 1906 Eglinton; Hilda May *b.* 1908 Eglinton; Clarice Ena Martha *b.* 1910 Eglinton; Gladys Matilda Jean. [544]
- 1140 **CUSICK, Dennis (Daniel)** *b.* 1 Jun 1844 Windsor *bp.* RC Windsor *fa.* Patrick *mo.* Ellen Connor *d.* 3 Sep 1913 Eglinton *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Mary Matilda BAYLISS<sup>255</sup> *m.* 28 Dec 1869 CE Bathurst. *Iss:* Lily Lavina *b.* 1870 Gormans Hill; Minnie Ellen *b.* 1872 Burnt Flat; Mary Matilda (Polly) *b.* 1874 Burnt Flat; Ada May *b.* 1876 Burnt Flat; Alfred Ernest (Dick)<sup>1139</sup> *b.* 1878 Burnt Flat; Daniel John (Jack) *b.* 1880 "Alloway Bank"; George Frederick *b.* 1883 "Alloway Bank"; Arthur James (Joe) *b.* 1885 "Alloway Bank". [16]
- 1141 **CUTHBERT, Daniel Church** *b.* c1865 LND ENG *fa.* Robert William *mo.* Hannah Donovan *d.* 4 Jan 1952 Portland *bu.* RC Portland. *Sp.* Lucy Anne HAYWOOD<sup>2178</sup> *m.* 27 Apr 1904 RC Rockley. *Iss:* Daniel R *b.* 1905 Rockley; Reginald D *b.* 1907 Rockley; William A J *b.* 1909 Rockley; Hannah C *b.* 1910 Bathurst; Nora Jean; John Walter; Maxwell P. *Occ:* Miner. *ArrAus.* c1877. *ArrBx.* from London. Res. 18 Lime St Portland. At the time of his marriage Daniel was a labourer of Mt David. [390]
- 1142 **CUTLER, Benjamin Richard** *b.* 28 Feb 1843 Sydney *fa.* Benjamin *mo.* Ann Hamilton *d.* 21 Jun 1937 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Martha ABBOT<sup>2</sup> *m.* 1867 Dungog. *Iss:* Alice C *b.* 1868 Glebe; Benjamin Abbott *b.* 1870 Goulburn; Ada M *b.* 1872 Goulburn; Sidney Hamilton *b.* 1873 Goulburn; William Arthur *b.* 30 Jun 1875 Bathurst; George H *b.* 1877 Bathurst; Edwin<sup>1143</sup> *b.* 19 Apr 1879 Bathurst; Isabel *b.* 1881 Bathurst; William Henry *b.* 1883 Bathurst; Marian L *b.* 1885 Bathurst. [644]
- 1143 **CUTLER, Edwin** *b.* 19 Apr 1879 Bathurst *fa.* Benjamin Richard<sup>1142</sup> *mo.* Martha Abbot<sup>2</sup> *d.* 18 Sep 1961 Bathurst *bu.* Crematorium, Orange. *Sp.* Mary Agnes SINCLAIR<sup>4355</sup> *m.* 26 Feb 1917 CE Kelso. *Iss:* Edwin William Hugh. [644]
- 1144 **D'ARCY, David John** *b.* c1826 Clonmel TIP IRL *fa.* William *mo.* Anne Kenrick *d.* 17 Apr 1907 *bu.* Curra Creek *Occ:* Catholic Priest. *ArrAus.* Jun 1859. Archdeacon David John D'Arcy was educated at Carlow and ordained in 1858. He was attached to Missions at Goulburn (1859-61), Queanbeyan, Bathurst (1861), Peel (1862-67), Queensland to assist Bishop Quinn (1867), and Hill End (1873-75). [Australasian Catholic Directory 1900] [207]
- 1145 **DAGGER, Alfred Thomas** *b.* 15 May 1868 Golden Gully, Tambaroora *fa.* James<sup>1146</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Hibbard *d.* 1943 Canterbury. *Sp.* Lilian Louisa THURLING<sup>4719</sup> *m.* 14 Nov 1898 Kelso. *Iss:* John J A *b.* 1894 Tambaroora; Adelaide E *b.* 1901 Tambaroora; Alfred James Thurling *b.* 1903 Tambaroora; Hazel Lillian *b.* 1910 Tenterfield. *Occ:* Blacksmith. [267,467]
- 1146 **DAGGER, James** *b.* 1840 Bishops Sutton SOM ENG *fa.* Isaac *mo.* Mary Ann Chiswell ((Chissel)) *d.* 20 Dec 1900 Tambaroora *bu.* Tambaroora. *Sp.* Eliza HIBBARD *m.* 21 Nov 1858. *Iss:* James Samuel *b.* 1860 Hill End; Samuel Henry *b.* 1861 Tambaroora; Susan Ellen *b.* 1863 Tambaroora; Emily Augusta *b.* 1865 Tambaroora; Alfred Thomas<sup>1145</sup> *b.* 1868 Tambaroora; Samuel James *b.* 1870 Tambaroora; Mary Ann *b.* 1872 Tambaroora; Eliza Adelaide *b.* 1874 Tambaroora; Henry John *b.* 1876 Tambaroora; Ernest David *b.* 1878 Tambaroora. *Occ:* Miner, innkeeper at Tambaroora. *ArrAus.* 1859 (bounty) per "Wellington". *ArrBx.* 1860. Res. Sofala St, Tambaroora. James held the licence for Hargraves Hotel for over 31 years. Further information supplied. [467]
- 1147 **DAGGER, Susannah** *b.* 1835 ENG *fa.* Isaac *mo.* Mary Ann Chiswell ((Chissel)) *d.* 15 Mar 1891 Tambaroora *bu.* Tambaroora. *Sp.* Samuel BADMAN<sup>138</sup> *m.* 14 Jul 1852 Bristol GLS ENG. *Occ:* Midwife. *ArrAus.* 1856 per "Kate". [467]
- 1148 **DAINTY, Mary Ann** *b.* c1818 SOM ENG *d.* 1 Jan 1912 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* 1 William GRANT<sup>1959</sup> *m.* 28 Nov 1842 Sydney. *Sp.* 2 John BURNS *m.* 1886 Bathurst. *Occ:* House servant for Captain Sullivan, Hunter Valley. Mary was paid £15 and her keep per year for being a house servant. [194]
- 1149 **DALE, Henry Michael** *b.* 1813 Dulverton SOM ENG *fa.* John *mo.* Susanah Nott *d.* 15 May 1888 Willoughby *bu.* Gore Hill. *Sp.* Mary PULSFORD *m.* 14 Oct 1844 Dulverton SOM ENG. *Iss:* Mary *b.* 1845 Dulverton SOM ENG; Henry Edgar *b.* 14 Oct 1847 Dulverton SOM ENG; Anne *b.* 18 Sep 1850 Kelso; William James *b.* 25 Mar 1853 Bathurst; Charles Edwin *b.* 9 Aug 1855 Bathurst; Herbert Pulsford *b.* 1858 Bathurst; Ernest Augustus *b.* 14 May 1859 Bathurst; Elizabeth *b.* 26 Jul 1860 Bathurst. *Occ:* Tanner, saddler. *ArrAus.* 25 Dec 1848 per "Louisa". [748]
- 1150 **DARGIN, Claude Frank** *b.* c1888 Sydney *fa.* Sydney<sup>1154</sup> *mo.* Johanna Gorman<sup>1906</sup> *d.* 1948 NSW. *Sp.* Bertha A BRUCE *m.* 1913 Sydney. [378]
- 1151 **DARGIN, Emily Maria** *b.* 4 Sep 1842 Bathurst *fa.* James *mo.* Sophia Ezzy *d.* 1 Jul 1919 Homebush. *Sp.* William FORRESTER *m.* 25 Jan 1873 Windsor. *Iss:* Minnie Sophia Forrester *b.* 1873 Randwick; Charles Albert Forrester *b.* 1874 Randwick; Florrie L Forrester *b.* 1876 Paddington; Gertie E Forrester *b.* 1877 Paddington; Ellie May Forrester *b.* 1881 Canterbury. [16]
- 1152 **DARGIN, John** *b.* 1 Dec 1808 Windsor *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Mary Loveridge *d.* 19 Oct 1877 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* 1 Mary LEWIS *m.* 27 Oct 1828 Bathurst. *Iss:* Lydia *b.* 4 Dec 1829 Bathurst Plains; John Edward *b.* 15 Sep 1831

- Parramatta; Maria S *b.* 1833 Parramatta; William *b.* 16 Feb 1836 Bathurst Plains. *Sp.2* Catherine JAGER *m.* 8 Nov 1841 Bathurst. *Iss:* Catherine J *b.* 1845 Bathurst; Aveline G *b.* 1847 Bathurst; Bathurst *b.* 1849 Bathurst; Sydney<sup>1154</sup> *b.* 1850 Bathurst; Blanche C J *b.* 1852 Bathurst; Ada L *b.* 1857 Bathurst; Norman W J *b.* 1858 Bathurst; Hannah M *b.* 1858 Bathurst; Cecil W *b.* 1861 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Sp.3* Mary FRANCES *Occ:* Publican, mail proprietor. Res. "Melbourne Hotel" Kelso.
- In 1824 John was permitted to pass from Windsor, with cattle, to his farm near No. 8 township (Neville) in the County of Durham. [1]
- 1153 **DARGIN, Lydia** *b.* 25 Aug 1817 Windsor *bp.* 28 Aug 1817 CE Windsor *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Mary Loveridge *d.* 28 Jan 1884 Fish River *bu.* Fish River. *Sp.1* James WHALAN<sup>5023</sup> *m.* 21 Mar 1831 Presb. Sydney. *Sp.2* Richard Clewin GRIFFITHS *m.* 3 Mar 1859 Fish River. *Occ:* Innkeeper at Fish River. [1]
- 1154 **DARGIN, Sydney** *b.* 1850 Bathurst *fa.* John<sup>1152</sup> *mo.* Catherine Jager *d.* 15 Aug 1888 Sydney *bu.* CE North Sydney. *Sp.* Johanna GORMAN<sup>1906</sup> *m.* 14 Apr 1884 West Sydney. *Iss:* Violet Agnes Dargin (Gorman) *b.* 6 Oct 1877 Bathurst; Florence May Dargin (Gorman) *b.* 21 Jan 1879 Bathurst; Effie Sydney Dargin (Gorman) *b.* 29 Aug 1879 Sydney; Sydney Norman Dargin (Gorman) *b.* 13 Jan 1883 Sydney; Harold *b.* 1 Oct 1886 St Leonards; Claude Frank<sup>1150</sup> *b.* c1888 Sydney. *Occ:* Solicitor. [378]
- 1155 **DARGIN, William** *b.* c1837 *d.* 1914. *Sp.* Mary Short MUTTON<sup>3428</sup> *m.* 16 Feb 1860 Mutton Falls. *Iss:* George Hector *b.* 1861 Bathurst; Eveline Gertrude *b.* 1863 Bathurst; Maria E *b.* 1865 Bathurst; Grace *b.* 1867 Bathurst; Lillie *b.* 1869 Bathurst; John *b.* 1871 Bathurst; William *b.* 1873 Bathurst; Percy *b.* 1875 Bathurst; Harry A *b.* 1877 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). [1]
- 1156 **DARNEY, Hannah** *b.* 16 Jan 1844 Bathurst *bp.* 25 Nov 1844 CE Bathurst *fa.* John Lantaff<sup>1157</sup> *mo.* Hannah Jackson<sup>2474</sup> *d.* 1930 Ashfield *Occ:* Domestic duties, 1903. Res. Stewart St. [128]
- 1157 **DARNEY, John Lantaff** *b.* c1808 LND ENG *fa.* Charles *mo.* Sarah *d.* 25 May 1860 Bathurst *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.* Hannah JACKSON<sup>2474</sup> *m.* 20 Jan 1839 Kelso. *Iss:* Sarah Elizabeth<sup>1158</sup> *b.* 8 Mar 1840 Bathurst; Mary Jane *b.* 1842 Bathurst; Hannah<sup>1156</sup> *b.* 16 Jan 1844 Bathurst; John Daniel *b.* 1845 Bathurst; Sophia E *b.* 1847 Bathurst; Edith Augusta *b.* 1849 Bathurst; Susan Selina *b.* 1851 Bathurst; Elizabeth Favell *b.* 1853 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *ArrAus.* 1828 (convict) per "Albion".  
John was sentenced to death for forgery on 15 Jan 1828 at the Old Bailey. He was considered 'fit for a merchant's clerk, deserving of any indulgence which can be consistently conferred.' Further information supplied. [128]
- 1158 **DARNEY, Sarah Elizabeth** *b.* 8 Mar 1840 Bathurst *bp.* 5 Apr 1840 CE Bathurst *fa.* John Lantaff<sup>1157</sup> *mo.* Hannah Jackson<sup>2474</sup> *d.* 1921 Bathurst *Occ:* Fancy worker, fancy goods at Bathurst, 1903. Res. William St, Stewart St. [128]
- 1159 **DAVEY, Ann** *b.* c1845 Illawarra Region *fa.* Patrick<sup>1161</sup> *mo.* Hannah Singleton<sup>4358</sup>. *Sp.* David BROWN *m.* 11 Jul 1865 Forbes. *Iss:* Margaret Brown *b.* 1868 Forbes; Helen Brown *b.* 1870 Grenfell. [641]
- 1160 **DAVEY, Michael Joseph** *b.* 30 Aug 1854 Bathurst *bp.* Bathurst *fa.* Patrick<sup>1161</sup> *mo.* Hannah Singleton<sup>4358</sup> *d.* 6 Jan 1927 Forbes *bu.* Forbes. *Sp.* Margaret Ann GALVIN *m.* c1893 Forbes. *Iss:* Lilliam *b.* 8 Feb 1895 Forbes; Michael *b.* 26 Mar 1896 Forbes; Kathleen *b.* 30 Jun 1899 Forbes; James *b.* 23 Aug 1901 Forbes; Marv *b.* 25 Mar 1904 Forbes; Hugh *b.* 12 Aug 1907 Forbes; Margaret *b.* 19 Jun 1909 Forbes; Patrick; John. *Occ:* Miner, cab driver for Girdhams Cabs, at Forbes, 1865-1927. [641]
- 1161 **DAVEY, Patrick** *b.* c1812 SLI IRL *fa.* Patrick *d.* 10 Mar 1865 Forbes *bu.* Forbes. *Sp.* Hannah SINGLETON<sup>4358</sup> *m.* 23 Aug 1843 Lincoln LIN ENG. *Iss:* Ann<sup>1159</sup> *b.* c1845; male; Patrick *b.* 15 Mar 1849 Bathurst; Marv *b.* 29 Oct 1851 Bathurst; Michael *b.* 30 Aug 1854 Bathurst; Bridget *b.* c1858 Bathurst; John *b.* c1861 Bathurst; Catherine *b.* c1863 Bathurst. *Occ:* Builder's labourer, bricklayer, mechanic. Worked for Captain S Addison, Illawarra region for 7 years. *ArrAus.* 29 Apr 1844 (bounty) per "Elizabeth 11". *ArrBx.* c1848 from Petersborough, Illawarra Region.  
Upon arrival in Australia Patrick and Hannah were engaged on a 7 year contract as Government servants. Further information supplied. [641]
- 1162 **DAVIDSON, Edward** *b.* 28 Feb 1890 Evans Plains *fa.* Thomas Baker *mo.* Anne Elizabeth Smith *d.* 4 Jul 1924 Police Yard, Gulgong *bu.* CE Gulgong. *Sp.* Frances Theresa NOTT *m.* 1913 Dunedoo. *Occ:* Police constable. Inquest held on 4th July 1924 found Edward's death was caused by a bullet wound to head supposedly inflicted by himself. [171]
- 1163 **DAVIDSON, Josiah** *b.* 22 Nov 1808 NFK ENG *d.* 26 Feb 1856 Queen Charlottes Vale *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.* Jane MCCLELLAND<sup>3096</sup> *m.* 25 Sep 1839 CE Kelso. *Iss:* Thomas Baker<sup>1167</sup> *b.* 29 Dec 1840 "Bathampton"; James *b.* 26 Oct 1842 Fitzgeralds Swamp; Mary Ann<sup>1164</sup> *b.* 18 Oct 1843 Gormans Hill. *Occ:* Farmer, sawyer, labourer at Bathurst, Fitzgeralds Swamp, Burnt Flat, 1839-1856. *ArrAus.* 1832 (convict) per "Asia 1 (6)". *ArrBx.* 1833.  
Josiah was tried in Norwich 24 Mar 1831 for arson and sentenced to Life, ToL Bathurst 1840, CP 1847. [171,484,558,715]
- 1164 **DAVIDSON, Mary Ann** *b.* 18 Oct 1844 Gormans Hill *bp.* 28 Nov 1844 Wes. Bathurst *fa.* Josiah<sup>1163</sup> *mo.* Jane McClelland<sup>3096</sup> *d.* 6 Jul 1931 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.1* Thomas BOWMAN<sup>502</sup> *m.* 13 Jan 1859 Presb. Bathurst. *Sp.2* Edwin HORNER *m.* 1913. *ArrBx.* from Fitzgeralds Swamp. [171,484,558,715]
- 1165 **DAVIDSON, Mary Jane** *b.* 18 Oct 1874 Evans Plains *fa.* Thomas Baker<sup>1167</sup> *mo.* Anne Elizabeth Smith<sup>4398</sup>. *Sp.* Ernest A C JACOBS<sup>2475</sup> *m.* 1901 Blayney. [171]
- 1166 **DAVIDSON, Thomas** *b.* 27 Feb 1878 Evans Plains *fa.* Thomas Baker<sup>1167</sup> *mo.* Anne Elizabeth Smith<sup>4398</sup> *d.* 1971. *Sp.* Hilda May DOVEY<sup>1336</sup> *m.* 1 Sep 1913 CE Crows Nest. [171]

- 1167 **DAVIDSON, Thomas Baker** *b.* 29 Dec 1840 “Bathampton” *bp.* 29 Jan 1841 CE Kelso *fa.* Josiah<sup>1163</sup> *mo.* Jane McClelland<sup>13096</sup> *d.* 11 Dec 1901 Perthville *bu.* Georges Plains. *Sp.* Anne Elizabeth SMITH<sup>4398</sup> *m.* 18 Oct 1872 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* Mary Jane<sup>1165</sup> *b.* 18 Oct 1874 Evans Plains; Josiah *b.* 11 Mar 1876 Evans Plains; Thomas<sup>1166</sup> *b.* 27 Feb 1878 Evans Plains; Anne Elizabeth *b.* 8 Feb 1879 Evans Plains; Thomas *b.* 7 Jun 1881 Evans Plains; Charles *b.* 15 Aug 1883 Evans Plains; William *b.* 25 Aug 1885 Evans Plains; Herbert *b.* 27 Feb 1888 Evans Plains; Edward<sup>1162</sup> *b.* 28 Feb 1890 Evans Plains; Jessie *b.* 7 Oct 1892 Evans Plains; Margaret (Maggie) *b.* 4 Jul 1895 Perthville. *Occ:* Farmer, gardener at Evans Plains, Queen Charlottes Vale, pre 1870-1901. *ArrBx.* 1844 from Rockley. Res. Fitzgeralds Swamp. [171,484,558]
- 1168 **DAVIES** see DAVIS
- 1169 **DAVIES, Peter Beveridge Owen** *b.* 5 Sep 1826 Sydney *bp.* 29 Sep 1826 Presb. Sydney *fa.* William Owen *mo.* Euphemia May Beveridge *d.* 6 Mar 1897 Bathurst *bu.* Presb. Bathurst. *Sp.* Elizabeth WATKINS<sup>4972</sup> *m.* 18 Feb 1871 Presb. Bathurst. *Iss:* William Beveridge *b.* 1852 Bathurst; Elizabeth Euphemia *b.* 1854 Bathurst; Peter B *b.* 1856 Bathurst; Robert H *b.* 1858 Bathurst; Barbara Maria *b.* 1860 Bathurst; Laura Louisa *b.* 1862 Bathurst; James George *b.* 1864 Bathurst; Ernest Claud *b.* 1866 Bathurst; Randolph Edward *b.* 1868 Bathurst; Frederick Sydney *b.* 1871 Bathurst; Arthur Herbert *b.* 1873 Bathurst; Alfred Ernest *b.* 1875 Bathurst; Maud May *b.* 1880. *Occ:* Publican at Criterion Hotel. [289,293]
- 1170 **DAVIES, Richard** *b.* 1851 Llanelly WLS *bp.* 23 Mar 1852 Loughor WLS *fa.* Benjamin *mo.* Hannah Gower *d.* 13 Feb 1917 Lithgow *bu.* Wes. Lithgow. *Sp.* Sarah Hanson REES *m.* 26 Mar 1871 Neath GLA WLS. *Iss:* Richard Bowen *b.* 1871 Swansea GLA WLS; Sarah Jane *b.* 1873 Cwm Avon WLS; Johanna *b.* 1875 Michaelston GLA WLS; Harriet Corry *b.* 1878 Newcastle; Benjamin John *b.* 1881 Cobar; Hannah *b.* 1884 Nymagee; Corry Jane *b.* 1894 Lithgow. *Occ:* Coppersmith for Australian Iron and Steel (AIS) at Lithgow, 1877-1917. *ArrAus.* 1876 (free) per “Star of India”. *ArrBx.* 1877 from NT. Res. Sunny Corner.  
AIS brought Richard over from Wales specifically to get the new blast furnace at Lithgow into production and to teach the inexperienced Australians working there. Further information supplied. [342]
- 1171 **DAVIES, William Benaridge.** *Sp.* Jane CUBIS *m.* c1876 Bathurst. *Iss:* Laura Jane *b.* c1877 Bathurst; Florence Edith *b.* c1879 Bathurst; Jessie G *b.* c1884 East Macquarie; Elsie V *b.* c1886 East Macquarie; Herbert E *b.* c1889 Bathurst; William R *b.* c1891 Bathurst; Cecil C *b.* c1894 Bathurst; Myrtle B *b.* c1898 Orange. [602]
- 1172 **DAVIES, William John** *b.* 31 May 1855 Sofala *fa.* William *mo.* Elizabeth *d.* 6 Jan 1931 Bathurst. *Sp.* Elizabeth Crick BRAMMER<sup>516</sup> *m.* 10 Jan 1882 Bathurst. *Iss:* James Joseph *b.* 1882 Bathurst; Margaret M *b.* 1884 Bathurst; William I *b.* 1886 Bathurst; George S *b.* 1888 Bathurst; Emma *b.* 1890 Bathurst; John P *b.* 1891 Bathurst; Mary T *b.* 1893 Bathurst; Agnes V *b.* 1896 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). [425]
- 1173 **DAVIS, Charles Henry** *d.* 1881. *Sp.* Margaret FAWCETT<sup>1535</sup> *m.* 8 May 1856 Bathurst. [649]
- 1174 **DAVIS, Ebenezer** *b.* 7 Aug 1818 Parramatta *bp.* 17 Jan 1819 Parramatta *fa.* William *mo.* Mary Geer *d.* 12 Jul 1895 Kings Plains *bu.* Blayney. *Sp.* Louisa Vailce BRAIRLEY *m.* 20 Mar 1846 Presb. Sydney. *Iss:* William Walter<sup>1193</sup> *b.* 5 Jul 1840 Bathurst; Ebenezer<sup>1175</sup> *b.* 31 Oct 1841 Bathurst; Lucy Jane<sup>1184</sup> *b.* 30 Jul 1843 Bathurst; Lauretta Louisa<sup>1182</sup> *b.* 22 Jun 1845 Bathurst; Charles Henry *b.* 31 Jan 1847 Bathurst; Elizabeth Mary<sup>1179</sup> *b.* 21 Dec 1848 Carcoar. *Occ:* Plasterer, innkeeper at Bathurst. *ArrBx.* c1837 from Kent St, Sydney. Res. “Meeting of the Waters”. Ebenezer was apprenticed to William Lycett for 5 yrs as a stonemason. He held licences for “Globe Inn”, “Cricketers Arms”, “Icely Inn” (Carcoar) and the “Gold Diggers Retreat” (Ophir). Obit. BFP 16 Jul 1895. Further information supplied. [330,332]
- 1175 **DAVIS, Ebenezer** *b.* 31 Oct 1841 Bathurst *bp.* 2 Jan 1842 Bathurst *fa.* Ebenezer<sup>1174</sup> *mo.* Louisa Vailce Brairley *d.* 11 Nov 1917 Bathurst *bu.* Blayney. *Sp.* Isabella ARMOUR<sup>71</sup> *m.* 20 Apr 1865 Sofala. *Iss:* Agnes Maud Mary *b.* 23 Feb 1866 Bathurst; Ebenezer Bathurst *b.* 4 Sep 1867 Bathurst; Louisa Rosalind *b.* 15 Jul 1869 Bathurst; Walter George *b.* 4 Nov 1871 Kings Plains; Harold Ernest *b.* 12 Aug 1873 Kings Plains; Arthur Wentworth *b.* 9 Apr 1875 Fitzgeralds Mount; Miriam May *b.* 6 Apr 1877 Kings Plains; Orlando Bede *b.* 30 Aug 1879 Kings Plains; Oswald Armour *b.* 30 Sep 1881 Kings Plains; Percy Bates *b.* 10 Aug 1882 Kings Plains. *Occ:* Bootmaker, miner, innkeeper at Bathurst, Sofala, Halfway House.  
An encounter with Ben Hall is mentioned in “The Sandy Creek Bushranger” by Edgar F Penzig. [332]
- 1176 **DAVIS, Edward** *b.* 30 May 1819 Windsor *bp.* 2 Apr 1820 CE St Matthews, Windsor *fa.* William *mo.* Margaret Maloney *d.* 24 Sep 1888 Browns Creek *bu.* RC Blayney. *Sp.* Mary Ann SMITH<sup>4439</sup> *m.* 17 Jul 1845 CE St Matthews, Windsor. *Iss:* John *b.* 1847 Windsor; Margaret *b.* 1848 Windsor; Mary *b.* 1852 Windsor; Robert Henry E *b.* 18 Sep 1853 Windsor; Thomas *b.* 1855 Windsor; Edward *b.* 1856 Windsor; Catherine Elizabeth *b.* 1863 Windsor; Esther Alice *b.* 1866 Windsor; William J *b.* 1859 Windsor; Sarah *b.* 1862 Windsor; male *b.* 1857 Windsor (all *b.* Windsor). *Occ:* Labourer. *ArrBx.* c1875 from Windsor.  
Parents were convicts. William arrived per “Hillsborough” 1799 and Margaret per “Minerva” 1800. [629]
- 1177 **DAVIS, Eliza Jane** *b.* 24 Jun 1828 LIM IRL *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Mary Gleeson *d.* 8 Nov 1931 O’Connell Plains *bu.* RC O’Connell. *Sp.* Matthew Michael RYAN<sup>4099</sup> *m.* 27 Mar 1856 Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 26 Mar 1852 per “Lady Elgin”. Res. “Ryanlee” O’Connell. Obit. Bathurst Times 9th Nov 1931. [49,629]
- 1178 **DAVIS, Elizabeth** (Davies) *b.* 29 May 1850 Sydney *bp.* 29 May 1850 CE Sydney *fa.* William<sup>1191</sup> (Davies) *mo.* Elizabeth Patrick<sup>3653</sup> *d.* 12 Dec 1914 Summer Hill *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Lucien GRIMWOOD<sup>2014</sup> *m.* 18 Apr 1876 CE Bathurst. Res. Sofala and Wattle Flat.  
Elizabeth Grimwood (nee Davis) arrived in Sofala about 1851 at age of 1 year when her father, William was issued with Sofala’s first publican’s licence for the Gas Hotel. In 1872 William Davis left the Sofala hotel trade and the

- family may have moved to Bathurst. In 1876 Elizabeth married a widower, Lucien Grimwood at the All Saints Cathedral Bathurst and she moved to Wattle Flat where Lucien ran the General Store and was the postmaster until 1882. The Grimwood family moved to Granville and then to Germanton, now Holbrook. [144]
- 1179 **DAVIS, Elizabeth Mary** *b.* 21 Dec 1848 Bathurst *bp.* 12 Jan 1849 Carcoar *fa.* Ebenezer<sup>1174</sup> *mo.* Louisa Vailce Brairley *d.* 5 Jan 1907 Blayney *bu.* Browns Creek. *Sp.* John PAUL *m.* 6 Feb 1872 Kings Plains. *Iss:* Ada Isabel Paul *b.* 2 Feb 1872 Bathurst; Louisa Blanche Paul *b.* 21 Jul 1874 Lambert St, Bathurst; Mary Ann Paul *b.* 27 May 1876 Vittoria Creek; Frederick Charles Paul *b.* 15 Dec 1876 Browns Creek; Gertrude Paul *b.* 16 Dec 1880 Browns Creek. *Occ:* Housewife at Blayney. Res. Lambert St 1874. [330]
- 1180 **DAVIS, Emma Cecilia** *b.* 6 Apr 1874 Molong *fa.* Roger *mo.* Susannah Glazier *d.* 16 Jun 1965 Bathurst. *Sp.* William WADDELL<sup>4864</sup> *m.* 14 Apr 1897 Kings Plains. *Occ:* Housewife. Res. "Nangar" 93 Stewart St. Obit. WA 19 Jun 1965. [330]
- 1181 **DAVIS, Henry Charles** *b.* 31 Jan 1847 Bathurst *bp.* 4 Apr 1847 Bathurst *fa.* Ebenezer<sup>1174</sup> *mo.* Louisa Vailce Brairley *d.* 30 Nov 1910 Newtown *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.1* Emily Louisa MCNEILLY *m.* c1877 Sydney. *Iss:* Albert Charles *b.* c1879 Bathurst; Olive Woodbine *b.* c1882 Bathurst; Ivy D *b.* c1883 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Sp.2* Caroline Sarah SHORE *m.* c1885 Bathurst. *Iss:* Ruby Catherine *b.* c1888 Bathurst; Lillian Kathleen *b.* c1889 Bathurst; Henry R *b.* c1893 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Plasterer. Res. Rocket Street (1895). [330]
- 1182 **DAVIS, Laurretta Louisa** *b.* 22 Jun 1845 Bathurst *bp.* 14 Sep 1845 Wes. Bathurst *fa.* Ebenezer<sup>1174</sup> *mo.* Louisa Vailce Brairley *d.* 2 Apr 1910 Cobar. *Sp.1* George Frederick ASMUS<sup>106</sup> *m.* 3 Mar 1863 Bathurst. *Sp.2* Thomas WATSON *m.* 10 Feb 1869 Forbes. *Iss:* Thomas Watson *b.* 1872 Forbes; Henry Charles Watson *b.* 1874 Forbes (both *b.* Forbes). *Sp.3* Thomas HAHESY *Iss:* Elizabeth Haesy *b.* 28 Nov 1870 Forbes (*b.* Forbes). *Sp.4* Henry MUNRO *Iss:* Louisa Maud Mary Munro *b.* 15 Mar 1881 Cobar (*b.* Cobar). *Sp.5* James AH CHIPP *m.* 30 Apr 1888 Cobar. *Iss:* James Ah Chipp *b.* 17 Apr 1883 Cobar; Bertha Ah Chipp *b.* 1885 Cobar; Jessie Ah Chipp *b.* 1887 Cobar (all *b.* Cobar). [330]
- 1183 **DAVIS, Lillian Hilda** *b.* 28 Dec 1876 Molong *fa.* Roger *mo.* Susannah Glazier *d.* 10 May 1938 Lewisham *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* James Roger BURFITT<sup>635</sup> *m.* 17 Jul 1895 Bathurst. *Occ:* Housewife. Res. "Bruceleigh", 133 Stewart St. Obit. Bathurst paper 12 May 1938. "Bruceleigh" also called "Burford Cottage" by Western Advocate 22 Mar 1999. [291,330]
- 1184 **DAVIS, Lucy Jane** *b.* 30 Jul 1843 Bathurst *bp.* 3 Sep 1843 Bathurst *fa.* Ebenezer<sup>1174</sup> *mo.* Louisa Vailce Brairley *d.* 14 Feb 1889 Ophir *bu.* Orange. *Sp.* John RICE *m.* 7 Apr 1860 Tambaroora. *Iss:* Louisa Rice *b.* 6 Mar 1861 Tambaroora; Thomas Rice *b.* 18 Sep 1862 Wellington; male *b.* 1864 Orange; Mary Rice *b.* 23 Jun 1867 Orange; Jane Rice *b.* 8 Jul 1869 Orange; John Rice *b.* 30 May 1872 Orange; Elizabeth Rice *b.* 30 Jul 1875 Orange; Lucy Faith Rice *b.* 15 Jun 1877 Orange; George Rice *b.* 1879 Orange; Ada A Rice *b.* 1882 Orange; William Walter Rice *b.* 1884 Orange; Alice Rice *b.* 1886 Orange. *Occ:* Housewife. *ArrBx.* 1843. [330]
- 1185 **DAVIS, Mary** *b.* 1835 IRL *fa.* James *mo.* Ann *d.* 13 Jan 1882 O'Connell *bu.* Eight Mile Creek, O'Connell. *Sp.* James BURTON<sup>666</sup> *m.* 13 Aug 1851 Bathurst. *Occ:* Farmer, Eight Mile Creek, O'Connell. Mary ran the Farm after the death of her husband James 1872. [323]
- 1186 **DAVIS, Mary** *b.* 7 Nov 1844 Bathurst *bp.* 8 Dec 1844 Bathurst *fa.* Thomas<sup>1190</sup> *mo.* Bridget Greeny<sup>1992</sup> *d.* 24 Jul 1937 Lidcombe *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Frederick FOSTER *m.* 23 Jul 1867 Forbes. *Iss:* Charles Frederick Foster *b.* 23 Jan 1864 Forbes; Emily Mary Foster *b.* 26 Apr 1865 Forbes; William Henry Foster *b.* 10 Mar 1867 Forbes; James Thomas Foster *b.* 1 Jan 1869 Forbes; Arthur Francis Foster *b.* 8 Feb 1871 Forbes; male *b.* 1872 Forbes; Earnest John Foster *b.* 11 Nov 1872 Forbes; Everlyn Francis Foster *b.* 4 Jun 1874 Forbes; Walter Herbert Foster *b.* 27 Apr 1879 Forbes; Albert George Foster *b.* 16 Feb 1881 Forbes; Ethel Maud Foster *b.* 16 Feb 1881 Forbes; Rupert Edmund Foster *b.* 5 May 1884 Forbes; Edward Richard Foster *b.* 23 Jul 1889 Forbes (all *b.* Forbes). Husband Frederick Foster came to Bathurst from Nottingham via Calais. His father was a lacemaker from Nottingham. He arrived with his parents and siblings per Agincourt 6 Oct 1848. [589]
- 1187 **DAVIS, Roger Kirkpatrick** *b.* 7 Feb 1850 Balmain *bp.* 1850 Balmain *fa.* Samuel<sup>1188</sup> *mo.* Cecilia Thompson-Hooper *d.* 31 May 1891 Molong *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.* Susannah GLAZIER<sup>1845</sup> *m.* 17 Apr 1873 Canowindra. *Iss:* Emma Cecilia *b.* 1875 Bathurst; Lillian H *b.* 1878 Bathurst; Eva *b.* 1879 Bathurst; Cecily Florence *b.* 1882 Bathurst; James *b.* 1884 Bathurst; Roger *b.* 1885 Bathurst; Harold *b.* 1888 Bathurst; Vivian *b.* 1890 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Jockey, horse owner & trainer for Joe Burton at Orange & Bathurst, 10 years. Res. Morrisset St. Roger died from a fall from "Harlequin", owned by Mr Lance Smith, a well-known Bathurst identity, at Molong Races in 1891 whilst riding for the Joe Burton stables. He was the winner of the 100 mile horse race run from Dubbo to Orange on 4 Jun 1870. Roger on "Colonel" raced Walter Higenbotham on "The Barmaid". The time taken was 10 hrs 29min - a record still stands. [291,330]
- 1188 **DAVIS, Samuel** *b.* 1 Jun 1816 Sydney *bp.* 28 Jul 1816 Sydney *fa.* William *mo.* Mary Geer *d.* 9 Jun 1878 Orange *bu.* Orange. *Sp.* Cecilia Thompson HOOPER *m.* 11 Apr 1840 CE Sydney. *Iss:* Hepzibah *b.* 1840 Bathurst; Wallace George *b.* 7 Sep 1841 Bathurst; Emma Eliza *b.* 24 May 1846 Sydney; Samuel Charles *b.* 1847; Roger *b.* 7 Feb 1850 Balmain; Jessie Jane *b.* 3 Jul 1852 Orange; Evangeline *b.* 31 Aug 1854 Bathurst; Lillias Blanche *b.* 19 Jul 1856 Bathurst; Sampson *b.* 1858 Orange; Florence Mary *b.* 25 Aug 1860 Orange. *Occ:* Plasterer. Samuel & his brother Ebenezer were employed on the building of the old Bathurst Gaol. [330]



- 1189 **DAVIS, Sarah** *b.* 14 Sep 1859 Kurrajong *bp.* 23 Nov 1859 CE Richmond *fa.* George *mo.* Elizabeth Ann Wilson *d.* 21 Aug 1932 Millthorpe *bu.* CE Millthorpe. *Sp.*1 William Henry ALLSOPP<sup>34</sup> *m.* 23 Sep 1876 Lucknow. *Sp.*2 William AGLAND *m.* 1927 Orange. [582]
- 1190 **DAVIS, Thomas** *b.* 1806 ENG. *Sp.* Bridget GREENY<sup>1992</sup> *m.* 19 Jun 1842 Bathurst. *Iss:* Mary<sup>1186</sup> *b.* 7 Nov 1844 Bathurst; Thomas *b.* 1846 Bathurst (both *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Tinsmith. *ArrAus.* 1837 (convict) per “Norfolk”. *ArrBx.* 1841.  
Thomas was tried at SOM 2 April 1836 and sentenced to 7 years transportation. CF 1 June 1843. [589]
- 1191 **DAVIS, William** (Davies) *b.* c1821 Liverpool LAN ENG *d.* c1893. *Sp.* Elizabeth PATRICK<sup>3653</sup> *m.* 3 Mar 1848 CE Parramatta. *Iss:* Samuel Patrick (Davies) *b.* 17 Mar 1849 Sydney; Elizabeth<sup>1178</sup> (Davies) *b.* 29 May 1850 Sydney; Thomas (Davies) *b.* 30 Oct 1852 Sofala; William John (Davies) *b.* 1855 Sofala; Sarah (Davies) *b.* 1856 Sofala; Rosanna (Davies) *b.* 10 Dec 1858 Sofala; Ellen (Davies) *b.* 1862 Sofala; Susannah (Davies) *b.* 5 Dec 1863 Sofala; George Somerville (Davies) *b.* 1866 Sofala; Charles S (Davies) *b.* 1868 Sofala; Edward (Davies) *b.* 22 Dec 1870 Sofala. *Occ:* Publican at Sofala, c1851-1872. *ArrBx.* c1851 from Kent Street Sydney. Res. Gas Hotel Sofala.  
William Davis held the licence for the Gas Hotel in Kent Street Sydney in 1849. By 1851 he opened the first Gas Hotel in Sofala while his brother-in-law, Charles Stewart Quail opened the Globe Hotel at the same time.  
In 1853 William Davis was granted a license for the Marquis of Waterford public house at Tambaroora and in 1862 was noted as having 18 shares in the Wattle Flat Quartz Reefing and Crushing Co Ltd at £10 each. [144]
- 1192 **DAVIS, William Lewis** *b.* 1809 WLS *fa.* Lewis *mo.* Elizabeth *d.* 16 Jan 1831 Bathurst. *Sp.* Mary HAFRON<sup>2042</sup> *m.* 17 Jul 1851 CE Kelso. *Iss:* Lewis W *b.* 1855 Bathurst; Jane *b.* 22 Mar 1857 Bathurst; Elizabeth Mary *b.* 27 Dec 1859 Bathurst; John *b.* 1862 Bathurst; Emily *b.* 1863 Bathurst; James C *b.* 1865 Bathurst; William H *b.* 1866 Bathurst; Alfred S *b.* 1868 Bathurst; unnamed (Alice?) *b.* 1871 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Tailor, farmer at Kelso, Sunny Corner. Res. Sydney Rd Kelso; 196 Durham; Sunny Corner.  
William was known as “Little Billy the tailor”, and described as ‘a midget at a height of almost four feet tall’ living Sydney Rd Kelso 1846. [468]
- 1193 **DAVIS, William Walter** *b.* 5 Jul 1840 Bathurst *bp.* 20 Sep 1840 Bathurst *fa.* Ebenezer<sup>1174</sup> *mo.* Louisa Vailce Brairley *d.* 14 Sep 1923 Randwick *bu.* Randwick. *Sp.*1 Annie HEAIR *m.* 30 Aug 1861 Rutherglen VIC. *Sp.*2 Catherine MAXWELL *m.* 14 Nov 1870 Bourke. *Iss:* William W *b.* 22 Apr 1866 Bathurst; Ernest Maxwell *b.* 27 Oct 1867 Bourke; Laura Isabella *b.* 22 May 1869 Bourke; Walter Joseph *b.* 26 Apr 1871 Bourke; Henry Becker *b.* 25 Oct 1872 Bourke; Ebenezer Bourke *b.* 7 Sep 1874 Bourke; Agnes Jane *b.* 24 Jul 1876 Bourke; William Whittaker *b.* 10 Jul 1877 Bourke; Kate Marion *b.* 8 Jul 1880 Bourke; Herbert Lionel *b.* 16 Feb 1882; Frederick Dale *b.* 24 Apr 1884. *Sp.*3 Florence Jane WHITTAKER *m.* 12 Mar 1885 Blayney. *Iss:* Fanny Searle *b.* 4 Nov 1885; John Whittaker *b.* 2 Oct 1888; Thomas Kenneth *b.* 10 Jul 1890; Florence Eva *b.* 1892; Mary Lucy *b.* 18 Aug 1893; Alice *b.* 20 Jan 1895; Arthur Malcolm *b.* 8 Feb 1898; Louisa Sarah *b.* 31 Aug 1904. *Occ:* Stockman, butcher, pastoralist at Hay & Bourke. *ArrBx.* 1840.  
Ran away droving at age 13. Was a Member of Parliament and JP. Further details supplied. [330]
- 1194 **DAVISON, Daniel** *b.* 9 Oct 1838 Bathurst *fa.* Robert<sup>1202</sup> *mo.* Martha Blackman<sup>386</sup>. *Sp.* Eliza RUE<sup>4051</sup> *m.* 25 Jan 1860 CE Kelso. *Iss:* male *b.* 1860 Bathurst; Colin *b.* 1862 Bathurst; Charles *b.* 1864 Bathurst; Henry *b.* 1866 Bathurst; Daniel *b.* 1868 Bathurst; Eliza J *b.* 1872 Bathurst; Frederick<sup>1197</sup> *b.* 1874 Bathurst; Ellen *b.* 1877 Bathurst; Albert *b.* 1879 Bathurst; Agnes Mabel *b.* 1881 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). [16]
- 1195 **DAVISON, Elizabeth Margaret** *b.* c1868 Bathurst *fa.* George *mo.* Margaret *d.* 1944 Auburn. *Sp.* James MCAVINEY<sup>3082</sup> *m.* 1894 Bathurst. [380]
- 1196 **DAVISON, Francis Robert** *b.* 30 Jun 1865 Glanmire *fa.* Robert<sup>1203</sup> *mo.* Harriet Rosena Chapman<sup>817</sup> *d.* 19 Jan 1957 Bathurst *bu.* Kelso. *Sp.* Fanny Elizabeth BROOK *m.* 16 Oct 1889 Bathurst. *Iss:* Norman Francis *b.* 12 Sep 1890 Bathurst; Olive May *b.* 12 May 1892 Bathurst; Doris Linda *b.* 28 Aug 1893 Bathurst; Effie Nina *b.* 24 Dec 1895 Bathurst; Linden Robert *b.* 26 Jun 1898 Bathurst; Alan Munro *b.* 13 Dec 1900 Bathurst; Clarice H *b.* 1905 Bathurst; Leila E *b.* 1909 Sunny Corner. *Occ:* Farmer. Res. Raglan. [1]
- 1197 **DAVISON, Frederick** *b.* 1874 Bathurst *fa.* Daniel<sup>1194</sup> *mo.* Eliza Rue<sup>4051</sup> *d.* 30 Mar 1940 Marrickville *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Blanche Edna BEASLEY<sup>267</sup> *m.* 1900 Lithgow. [1]
- 1198 **DAVISON, George** *b.* c1835 NSW *fa.* Robert<sup>1202</sup> *mo.* Martha Blackman<sup>386</sup>. *Sp.* Margaret SHIRLAW *m.* c1865 Bathurst. *Iss:* Emily J *b.* c1866 Bathurst; Elizabeth M *b.* c1868 Bathurst; Alfred Edward Joseph *b.* c1873 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). [102]
- 1199 **DAVISON, John** *b.* 28 Jul 1833 Macquarie Plains *fa.* Robert<sup>1202</sup> *mo.* Martha Blackman<sup>386</sup> *d.* 1 May 1923 *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Susanna RUE<sup>4057</sup> *m.* 20 Jun 1855 Kelso. *Iss:* John *b.* 1856 Bathurst; James *b.* 1858 Bathurst; Jane *b.* 1860 Bathurst; Mary R *b.* 1866 Bathurst; Gertrude E *b.* 1869 Bathurst; Catherine M *b.* 1872 Bathurst; unnamed *b.* 1875 Bathurst; unnamed *b.* 1881 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). [16,701]
- 1200 **DAVISON, Jonathon** *b.* 24 May 1840 Gormans Hill *bp.* 4 Aug 1853 Presb. Bathurst *fa.* Robert<sup>1202</sup> *mo.* Martha Blackman<sup>386</sup> *d.* 22 Feb 1906 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Mary Ann RUE<sup>4056</sup> *m.* 9 Oct 1862 CE Kelso. *Iss:* Andrew Jonathan *b.* 9 Nov 1863 Browns Hill; Jessie Florence *b.* 28 Jan 1866 Browns Hill; Richard Charles *b.* 29 May 1868 Bathurst; Ernest Albert *b.* 23 Aug 1870 Bathurst; Mary Annie *b.* 5 Apr 1873 Glanmire; Joseph Thomas<sup>1201</sup> *b.* 5 Apr 1877 Browns Hill; Archibald James *b.* 26 Apr 1880 Bathurst; Alice Maud *b.* 5 Oct 1882 Bathurst. *Occ:* Farmer, butcher, publican at Glanmire and Limekilns, c 50 years. Res. Glanmire then Limekilns.  
Jonathon started a butchering business at Glanmire in the 1860s and tried gold-fossicking before taking up grazing. He died following a fall from a horse. Further information supplied. [16,701,756]

- 1201 **DAVISON, Joseph Thomas** *b.* 5 Apr 1877 Browns Hill *fa.* Jonathan<sup>1200</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Rue<sup>4056</sup> *d.* 5 Dec 1942 Petersham *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.*1 Sarah Eva THORN *m.* 10 Oct 1900 Peel. *Iss:* Violet *b.* 1901 Lithgow; Lillian Ivy *b.* 1904 Lithgow; Walter Jonathan *b.* 1907 Lithgow; Cedric Belmore *b.* 1910 Bathurst. *Sp.*2 Eva Winifred DALBY *m.* 1942 Petersham. *Occ:* Apiarist. [701]
- 1202 **DAVISON, Robert** (Davidson) *b.* 1806 Toppesfield ESS ENG *bp.* 2 Mar 1806 Toppesfield ESS ENG *fa.* John *mo.* Hannah Jackson *d.* by 1843. *Sp.* Martha BLACKMAN<sup>386</sup> *m.* 6 Jun 1832 CE Kelso. *Iss:* Robert<sup>1203</sup> *b.* 4 Oct 1831 Bathurst Plains; John<sup>1199</sup> *b.* 28 Jul 1833 Macquarie Plains; George<sup>1198</sup> *b.* 21 Aug 1835 Charlotte Vale; Daniel<sup>1194</sup> *b.* 9 Oct 1838 Gormans Hill; Jonathan<sup>1200</sup> *b.* 24 May 1840 Gormans Hill; Mary Ann *b.* 15 Sep 1843 Macquarie Plains. *Occ:* Farmer, carrier at Glanmire, c 16 years. *ArrAus.* 31 Jul 1827 (convict) per “Marquis of Hastings”. *ArrBx.* 1827. Robert was convicted for stealing a sow and three pigs and sentenced to 7 years’ transportation. He was initially assigned to George Williams at Bathurst Plains and then to James Blackman, Chief Constable at Bathurst whose youngest daughter he married in 1832. Further information supplied. [16,701,702,756]
- 1203 **DAVISON, Robert** *b.* 4 Oct 1831 Bathurst Plains *fa.* Robert<sup>1202</sup> *mo.* Martha Blackman<sup>386</sup> *d.* 27 Sep 1902 Bathurst *bu.* Kelso. *Sp.* Harriet Rosena CHAPMAN<sup>817</sup> *m.* 23 May 1860 CE Kelso. *Iss:* Martha Elizabeth *b.* 1861 Bathurst; Sarah Jane *b.* 1863 Bathurst; Francis Robert<sup>1196</sup> *b.* 1865 Bathurst; William Henry *b.* 1867 Bathurst; Harriet Rosina *b.* 1869 Bathurst; Mary Elizabeth *b.* 1872 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Farmer. Res. Raglan. [16]
- 1204 **DAVISON, Robert Bell** *b.* 15 Oct 1842 Mt St Thomas *bp.* 12 Dec 1842 Wollongong *fa.* Robert *mo.* Anne Seeley Clarke *d.* 17 May 1900 Gundagai *bu.* North Gundagai. *Sp.* Jane BOOTES *m.* 1 Jan 1873 “Mundarlo” Gundagai. *Iss:* Robert Wiliam *b.* 1873 Mundarlo; Arthur Seeley *b.* 1875 Mundarlo; Walter Edward *b.* 1876 Brungle; Annie Margaret *b.* 1878 Tambaroora; Elizabeth Jane *b.* 1880 Jugiong; Alice Florence *b.* 1882 Gundagai; Rowland Bell *b.* 1889 Gundagai. *Occ:* Grazier at Gundagai and Hill End, 1877-9. *ArrBx.* 1877 from Gundagai. Res. ‘Alpha Station’ Tambaroora.  
After his marriage Robert went on the land, firstly at Bongongalong then Brungle along Oakey Creek (Gundagai). From 1877-9 he managed Alpha Station at Tambaroora, then the scene of rush gold mining before making his home at ‘Illawong’ near Jugiong. Further information supplied. [406]
- 1205 **DAWS** see DOWSE
- 1206 **DAWSON, Edith Maude** *b.* c1880 Broseley SAL ENG *fa.* Samuel *mo.* Mary Ann Humphries *d.* 3 Jun 1953 Bathurst *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.* Philip Henry GREEN<sup>1978</sup> *m.* 17 Mar 1897 Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 1883 per “Almora”. [429]
- 1207 **DAWSON, Emily** *b.* 10 Jun 1879 Tiltill CHL *bp.* 1879 Santiago CHL *fa.* Alfred *mo.* Clara Ann Howard *d.* 1911 Portland *bu.* Portland. *Sp.* Herbert CHADWICK *m.* 1910 Sunny Corner. *Iss:* Muriel Chadwick *b.* 1910 Portland. *ArrAus.* 1882 (free). *ArrBx.* 1893 from Annandale.  
Emily’s father was an American Civil War veteran and sailor who was born in Australia. Her mother, just 16 when married, was the daughter of the Mayor of Santiago but died leaving eight young children when Emily was aged 11. Emily and her family then moved to Black Springs then Portland where she lived for the rest of her life. [746]
- 1208 **DAWSON, George** *b.* 1826 Wrawby LIN ENG *bp.* 7 Sep 1826 Wrawby cum Brigg LIN ENG *fa.* John *mo.* Ann(e) Marshall *d.* 1883 St Peters *bu.* Cooks River. *Sp.*1 Elizabeth HOCKNEY *m.* 1848 Scorby LIN ENG. *Iss:* John Auberry *b.* 1852 Pitt Town; Mary Anne *b.* 1853 Pitt Town; William *b.* 1854 Pitt Town; Ellen/Helen *b.* 1856 Bathurst; Thomas *b.* 1858 Sofala; Mary Anne *b.* 1860 Sofala; Joseph *b.* 1862 Sofala; John *b.* 1865 Bathurst; George *b.* 1867 Bathurst. *Sp.*2 Elizabeth BROCKWELL *m.* 1880 Windsor. *Occ:* Carrier, teamster at Windsor, Bathurst, 1852-1880. *ArrAus.* 1850 (free) per “Emperor”. *ArrBx.* c1854 from Pitt Town.  
George owned a 40 acre block in 1863 nr Dark Corner School site west of Sunny Corner. His wife Elizabeth died Jan 12, 1878. [515]
- 1209 **DAWSON, James** *b.* 11 Nov 1839 Windsor *bp.* 29 Dec 1839 Windsor *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Maria E *d.* 1911 Sofala. *Sp.* Margaret FITZGIBBON<sup>1645</sup> *m.* 19 Oct 1858 Wattle Flat. *Iss:* Eliza *b.* 1859 Sofala; Thomas *b.* 1861 Sofala; James *b.* 1864 Sofala; John Augustus *b.* 1866 Sofala; Mary *b.* 1868 Sofala; Stephen J *b.* 1870 Sofala (all *b.* Sofala). *Occ:* Miner. *ArrBx.* pre 1858. [312]
- 1210 **DAWSON, James Edward** *b.* 10 Jan 1873 Kelso *fa.* Thomas<sup>1216</sup> *mo.* Hannah Hartley *d.* 3 Apr 1931 Kelso *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Mary Ann SAUNDERS *m.* 30 Mar 1904 CE Kelso. *Iss:* Arthur Oliver *b.* 1898 Kelso; Gladys Cremona *b.* 1910 Kelso (both *b.* Kelso). *Occ:* Teamster, brickmaker at Kelso. Res. 47 Stephens Lane, Kelso.  
James Dawson with his father carted wood from Hill End for the brickworks at Kelso. He owned his own team of horses and wagon. Mary Ann often acted as midwife. [413]
- 1211 **DAWSON, John** *b.* 1806 ENG *d.* 11 Feb 1879 Kelso *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.*1 Susannah SMITH *m.* 1826 Rydal. *Iss:* Thomas<sup>1216</sup> *b.* 1831 Birmingham WAR ENG; Sarah Ann *b.* 1835 Birmingham WAR ENG; Mary *b.* Birmingham WAR ENG; William *b.* 1843 Birmingham WAR ENG; Hannah *b.* 1844 Birmingham WAR ENG (all *b.* Birmingham WAR ENG). *Sp.*2 Elizabeth BRIDGER *m.* 1873 Kelso. *Occ:* Labourer, farmer. *ArrAus.* 1849 per “St George”. [413]
- 1212 **DAWSON, Robert** *b.* c1819 NTH ENG *fa.* John *mo.* Elizabeth Ross *d.* 4 Feb 1873 Kelso *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Elizabeth Kirby KIRK *m.* 31 Aug 1840 Potterspurry NTH ENG. *Iss:* George Samuel *b.* c1841 NTH ENG; Thomas<sup>1217</sup> *b.* c1846 NTH ENG; John Daniel *b.* c1849 NTH ENG; Stephen *b.* 4 Apr 1851 Kelso; Walter *b.* 2 Mar 1853 Kelso; Robert Joseph *b.* 22 Dec 1854 Kelso; Isabella *b.* 1857 Kelso; Clara *b.* 1859 Kelso; Esther *b.* 1861 Kelso. *Occ:* Brickmaker at Kelso, 25 years. *ArrAus.* 1849 (free) per “St George”. *ArrBx.* c1850 from NTH ENG. Res. Stephens Lane and 7 River Rd Kelso.

Also aboard the St George was John Dawson, a relative, with his wife and five children. Both families went to the Bathurst/Kelso area. Robert worked for the Council, shovelling gravel. After Robert's death his sons and relatives carried on the brickmaking business at Kelso. Further information supplied. [58,379]

- 1213 **DAWSON, Sarah Elizabeth** *b.* 24 Dec 1860 Bathurst *fa.* Jesse *mo.* Ellen Hutchings *d.* 4 Oct 1939. *Sp.* Richard SANDRY<sup>4130</sup> *m.* 1876 Bathurst. [758]
- 1214 **DAWSON, Stephen** (Daston) *b.* 1845 Pennant Hills *bp.* 1845 CE Gordon *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Maria Pearce *d.* 1924 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Olive/Alice FINES *m.* 1874. *Occ.* Carrier. Res. Durham St. Family settled in Wattle Flat where Thomas (father) died in 1871. [515]
- 1215 **DAWSON, Thomas** *b.* 1794 NFK ENG *fa.* Ralph *mo.* Mary Watson *d.* 8 May 1854 TAS *bu.* Wattle Creek TAS. *Sp.* Ann SCOTT<sup>4158</sup> *m.* 3 Sep 1838 CE Goulburn. *Iss:* Mary Ann *b.* 9 Jun 1839 Abercrombie; Susannah *b.* 24 Oct 1840 Crookwell; Catherine *b.* 22 Mar 1843 Bally We NSW; Anne *b.* 3 Apr 1845 Cotton Valley. *Occ:* Shepherd, farmer. *ArrAus.* 16 Aug 1820 (convict) per "Earl St Vincent". [119]
- 1216 **DAWSON, Thomas** *b.* 1830 Birmingham WAR ENG *fa.* John<sup>1211</sup> *mo.* Susannah Smith *d.* 26 Apr 1905 Kelso *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Hannah HARTLEY *m.* 17 Jan 1856 CE Kelso. *Iss:* Sarah Ann *b.* 1857 Kelso; Susannah *b.* 1859 Kelso; Harriet *b.* 1861 Kelso; Georgiana *b.* 1862 Kelso; Emily Cunniford *b.* 1864 Kelso; Elizabeth *b.* 1865 Kelso; Caroline *b.* 1867 Kelso; Charlotte Hannah *b.* 1869 Kelso; John Thomas *b.* 1871 Kelso; James Edward<sup>1210</sup> *b.* 10 Jan 1873 Kelso; Joseph Henry *b.* 1875 Kelso; Francis Ernest *b.* 1876 Kelso; William Samuel *b.* 1878 Kelso; Ada Florence *b.* 1882 Kelso; Henry Thomas *b.* 1887 Kelso (all *b.* Kelso). *Occ:* Brickmaker at Kelso. *ArrAus.* 2 Dec 1849 (free) per "St George". Res. Stephen St Kelso.  
Thomas arrived in Australia with his parents & siblings. For many years he was a teamster on the roads between Sydney/ Bathurst/ Hill End. He then turned to brickmaking. Further information supplied. [181,413]
- 1217 **DAWSON, Thomas** *b.* c1846 NTH ENG *fa.* Robert<sup>1212</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Kirby Kirk *d.* 18 Feb 1931 Kelso *bu.* Kelso. *Sp.* Maria Louisa OWEN *m.* 7 Oct 1874 Kelso. *Iss:* Arthur Ernest *b.* 1874 Kelso; Herbert Alfred *b.* 1876 Kelso; Ethel Matilda *b.* 1878 Kelso; Inez Selina *b.* 1881 Kelso; Albert Aubrey *b.* 1883 Kelso; Edgar S *b.* 1886 Kelso; Roy Selwyn *b.* 1889 Kelso; Phoebe *b.* 1892 Kelso (all *b.* Kelso). *Occ:* Brickmaker at Kelso. *ArrAus.* 1849 (free) per "St George". *ArrBx.* c1851. Res. Stephens St, Church Lane (Kelso).  
Thomas belonged to the early school of brickmakers and was one of the first to engage in that industry in the Bathurst area. [58]
- 1218 **DAY, Hannah** *b.* 1828 Richmond *fa.* John *mo.* Jane Connelly *d.* 25 Aug 1915 Sydney *bu.* Gore Hill. *Sp.* 1 Isiah BELL *m.* 28 Jun 1847 CE Richmond. *Iss:* Georgina Bell *b.* 1848 NSW; Emma Bell *b.* 1850 NSW; John Bell<sup>311</sup> *b.* 19 May 1853 Windsor; Jane Bell *b.* 1855 NSW; Joseph Bell *b.* 1859 Richmond. *Sp.* 2 Moses BELL<sup>321</sup> *m.* c1861. *ArrBx.* c1861 from Windsor. Further information supplied. [604]
- 1219 **DAY, Thomas Leach** *b.* Sep 1806 Westminster MDX ENG *bp.* 7 Sep 1806 St Martin in the Fields MDX ENG *fa.* Gabriel Porter *mo.* Ann Lewis. *Sp.* 1 Emily SANKEY *m.* 25 Aug 1829 LND ENG. *Sp.* 2 Catherine PLUNKET (Plunkett) *Iss:* Helena/ Ellen *b.* 1843 Auckland NZ; Thomas Leach *b.* 1844 Auckland NZ; Ann *b.* 1846 Auckland NZ; Charlotte *b.* 1848 Auckland NZ; Elizabeth *b.* 1850 Auckland NZ; Catherine *b.* 1853 Sydney; Mary *b.* 1855 Sydney. *Sp.* 3 Bridget MCCORMACK (prev. Taylor) *m.* 18 Mar 1863 Maitland. *Iss:* Mary A *b.* 1864 Eden; John Leach *b.* 1866 Maitland; William *b.* 1869 Sydney; Robert P *b.* 1871 Sydney; George *b.* 1874 Sydney. *Occ:* Tailor, labourer, pastrycook at NZ, Tambaroora, West Maitland. *ArrAus.* c1852 (free). *ArrBx.* pre Mar 1853 from Sydney.  
When Catherine was baptised in Sydney in Mar 1853 Thomas was not present but details provided by his wife were 'labourer at the Tambaroora Gold Diggings.' Further information supplied. [682]
- 1220 **DAYMOND, Walter John** *b.* 18 Feb 1874 Bathurst *fa.* Samuel *mo.* Louisa Ann Lee *d.* 28 Nov 1946 The Lagoon *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* 1 Edith MORGAN *m.* 26 Apr 1906 CE Sofala. *Iss:* John Gordon *b.* 1907 Bathurst; Harold George *b.* 1908 Bathurst; Walter Charles *b.* 1910 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Sp.* 2 Agnes Catherine MCQUEEN<sup>2965</sup> *m.* 29 Jan 1913 O'Connell. *Iss:* Louisa Myrtle; Irene Margaret; Lila Isabel; Enid Jessie; Catherine Jessie (or Gladys Catherine); Marjorie Edith; Walter Hector; Glen Maxwell; Charles. *Occ:* Farmer at The Lagoon. Res. "Berthilda" The Lagoon. [544]
- 1221 **DE BELIN, Charlotte Louisa** *b.* 1831 Havre FRA *fa.* Charles Joseph *mo.* Marianne Nugent Watts *d.* 14 May 1887 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Charles John Pitfield LYDIARD<sup>2895</sup> *m.* 11 Aug 1857 Melbourne VIC. *ArrAus.* 1857 (free) per "Royal Charter". *ArrBx.* c1864 from Maitland. Res. William St. Further information supplied. [742]
- 1222 **DE BELLE, Charles William John** *b.* 1848 Sydney *fa.* Henry *mo.* Julia McMahon *d.* 26 Dec 1901 Rockley. *Sp.* Anna (Hannah) SAGER<sup>4118</sup> *m.* 21 Jan 1874 Bathurst. *Iss:* Mary J *b.* 1874 Bathurst; Henry S *b.* 1877 Bathurst; Amelia Evelyn *b.* 19 Apr 1879 Rockley; Efeana *b.* 1880 Bathurst; Lucy Ann *b.* 8 Oct 1882 West Macquarie; Gertrude Julia *b.* 23 Jan 1886 West Macquarie; Redelia Anthony *b.* 13 Mar 1888 West Macquarie; Anna Cecily *b.* 18 Sep 1890 Bathurst; Charles Alfred *b.* 20 Aug 1892 Bathurst; Olive E (Dolly) *b.* 14 May 1895 Rockley. [380,649]
- 1223 **DE CLOUET, John Louis** *b.* c1811 DUB IRL *fa.* John Louis *mo.* Margareta Sherlock *d.* 1 Jan 1884 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* 1 Matilda BRITTON *m.* 30 Dec 1836 Bathurst. *Sp.* 2 Rachel Harriet SIMPSON<sup>4352</sup> (prev. Bird) *m.* 5 Sep 1853 Bathurst. *Iss:* John Lewis *b.* 28 Jul 1854 Bathurst; Thomas Henry *b.* 12 Jun 1856 Bathurst; William Charles *b.* 1858 Bathurst; Richard Simpson *b.* 1860 Bathurst; James Edward J *b.* 1862 Bathurst; Margaret Elizabeth<sup>1224</sup> *b.* 25 Apr 1864 Bathurst; Charles Ranwick *b.* 1866 Bathurst; Rachel Harriet *b.* 1868 Bathurst; Mary Emily *b.* 1870 Bathurst; Ellen Victoria *b.* 1872 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Publican at Sportsmans Arms, Bathurst; Coach & Horses, Kelso. *ArrAus.* 1826 (convict) per "Henry Porcher". *ArrBx.* from Dublin IRL. Res. "Clontarf", cnr Piper & William Sts.

- John held publican licences for the Wellington Inn, Guyong; Coach & Horses, Kelso; and Sportsmans Arms, Bathurst. He was involved in horseracing and owned a racehorse named "Pasha". Bushranger Ben Hall tried to steal "Pasha" from the Sportsmans Arms at Bathurst in 1863. John was mayor of Bathurst in 1869 and served as an alderman for many years. Further information supplied. [356,503]
- 1224 **DE CLOUET, Margaret Elizabeth** *b.* 25 Apr 1864 Bathurst *fa.* John Louis<sup>1223</sup> *mo.* Rachel Harriet Bird<sup>4352</sup> *d.* 1950 Sydney. *Sp.* Charles Albert MULHOLLAND *m.* 13 Oct 1901 RC Sydney. *Iss:* Charles Mulholland *b.* 1903 Bathurst; Margaret Mulholland *b.* 1905. *Occ:* Housewife.  
Margaret's husband Charles taught at St Stanislaus College from 1891 to 1897 and worked with Father Slattery on his scientific experiments. Further information supplied. [356]
- 1225 **DEADMAN, Sarah** *b.* 1834 Crawley SSX ENG *bp.* 2 Mar 1834 Crawley SSX ENG *fa.* Stephen *mo.* Jane Fuller *d.* 3 Sep 1901 Newtown *bu.* Wes. Waverley. *Sp.1* William THORNTON *m.* 21 Jun 1856 St Marys, Lewisham KEN ENG. *Iss:* William Henry Thornton *b.* 9 Sep 1857 Camden; Adelaide Bertha Thornton *b.* 11 Oct 1859 Camden; Frederick John Thornton *b.* 21 Dec 1861 Camden (all *b.* Camden). *Sp.2* Samuel BARKER<sup>169</sup> *m.* 29 Mar 1864 Wes. Bathurst. *Sp.3* Charles ROBINSON *m.* 19 Mar 1881 Warren. *ArrAus.* 20 Jun 1857 (free) per "Anna Maria". *ArrBx.* c1864 from Camden. [5]
- 1226 **DEAN, Sarah** *b.* 1810 *fa.* William *mo.* Elizabeth Hollingworth *d.* 1890 Sunny Corner. *Sp.* Jesse DIBLEY<sup>1267</sup> *m.* 1841 Sydney. [1]
- 1227 **DEIN, Adam** *b.* 17 Jul 1831 BAV GER *fa.* Peter *d.* 26 Apr 1910 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Juliana KNÜR *m.* 5 May 1855 CE Sydney. *Iss:* Charles Albert *b.* 1857 Mudgee; Adam Francis *b.* 1860 Mudgee; Frederic Peter *b.* 1862 Mudgee; Lydia Juliana *b.* 1865; August Grenfell *b.* 1867 Grenfell; Edward Jacob *b.* 1870 Trunkey; William John *b.* 1873; Walter Henry *b.* 1878. *Occ:* Fruiterer at 149 George Street. *ArrAus.* 1855 per "Constant". [8]
- 1228 **DELANEY** see DELANY
- 1229 **DELANEY, Ann** *b.* c1837 Penrith *fa.* John<sup>1237</sup> *mo.* Ellen Gilligan *d.* 1902 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* James WHALAN<sup>5024</sup> *m.* 14 Aug 1860 Bathurst. [561]
- 1230 **DELANEY, Charles** *d.* c1967 Sydney. *Sp.1* Susan BURNETT *m.* 18 Jan 1887 Bathurst. *Iss:* Leslie Charles *b.* 1889 Bathurst. *Sp.2* Elizabeth PIERCE *m.* 1891 Bathurst. *Iss:* Charles<sup>1232</sup> *b.* 10 Oct 1892 Bathurst; Martha *b.* 1895 Bathurst; Amelia *b.* 1897 Bathurst; Jack *b.* 1901 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Caretaker at Bathurst showground 1889.  
Charles entered the railway department as a young man and was an engine driver at the local depot at the same time as Ben Chifley. He was also a caretaker at Bathurst showground. Prior to his retirement he was a driver on the electric train system in Sydney. Further information supplied. [659]
- 1231 **DELANEY, Charles** *b.* c1841 *fa.* William *d.* 31 Aug 1920 Oberon *bu.* Muttons Falls. *Sp.* Janet (Jessie) MCPHERSON<sup>3224</sup> *m.* 1863 Hartley. *Iss:* James *b.* 1864 Hartley; Margaret G *b.* 1865 Bathurst; William *b.* 1867 Balgownie; Sarah<sup>1244</sup> *b.* 1872 Bathurst; Charles *b.* 1874 Bathurst; John *b.* 1876 Hartley. [1]
- 1232 **DELANEY, Charles Bathurst** *b.* 10 Oct 1892 Bathurst *fa.* Charles<sup>1230</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Pierce *d.* 27 Jun 1973 Enfield *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Maud Elsie GIBBONS *m.* 13 Feb 1922 CE Bathurst. *Iss:* Mervyn; Alice Gwendoline; Inez Joy; Elizabeth Mary. *Occ:* Train driver for NSW Govt. Railways at Bathurst, 20 years. Res. 135 Lambert St.  
Charles was born in the Roundhouse of Bathurst Showground - his father was the Caretaker of the showground at the time. Further information supplied. [191]
- 1233 **DELANEY, Clara Anne** *b.* 14 Mar 1874 Pinnacle Flat, Coxs River *bp.* 28 Nov 1874 RC Lithgow *fa.* Edward<sup>1234</sup> *mo.* Anne Beale<sup>262</sup> *d.* 20 May 1958 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Donald Wright MCINTYRE<sup>3166</sup> *m.* 30 May 1900 Presb. Bathurst. *Occ:* Domestic duties. *ArrBx.* from with her parents in the Fish River area. [561]
- 1234 **DELANEY, Edward** *b.* 1824 Emu Plains *bp.* 21 Mar 1825 RC Sydney *fa.* Nicholas *mo.* Elizabeth Bayley *d.* 7 Nov 1898 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Anne BEALE<sup>262</sup> *m.* 7 Jun 1863 Fish River Creek. *Iss:* William Henry<sup>1245</sup> *b.* 21 May 1864 Fish River; Lucy Elizabeth<sup>1239</sup> *b.* 25 May 1865 Fish River; Nicholas *b.* 23 Sep 1866 Fish River; Jeremiah Nicholas *b.* 11 Jun 1868 Oberon; Martha Ellen *b.* 25 Oct 1869 Fish River; Thomas James *b.* 4 Feb 1871 Whalan's Meadow; Margaret Ellen *b.* 17 Feb 1873 Pinnacle Flat, Coxs River; Clara Anne<sup>1233</sup> *b.* 14 Mar 1874 Pinnacle Flat, Coxs River; John *b.* 6 Dec 1875 Emu Valley; male *b.* 7 May 1877 Wattle Grove; David *b.* 11 Oct 1879 Oberon; Mary<sup>1241</sup> *b.* 27 Dec 1880 Emu Valley. *Occ:* Shepherd, farmer at Fish River, Oberon, Cox's River, 1864-1888. Res. Henry St. [561]
- 1235 **DELANEY, Edward** *b.* 17 Aug 1839 Ballintlea Timahoe LEX IRL *fa.* Patrick *mo.* Elizabeth Fingleton *d.* 29 Jun 1898 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Catherine CARROLL<sup>762</sup> *m.* 12 Nov 1864 Stradbally LIM IRL. *Iss:* John J *b.* c1869; Michael Joseph<sup>1243</sup> *b.* 1871 Sydney; James A *b.* 1875 Hartley; Edward *b.* 1876 Hartley; Joseph de Marion *b.* 1880 Lithgow; Mary Elizabeth<sup>1242</sup> *b.* 1881 Hartley; Theresea M *b.* 1886 Bathurst. *Occ:* Railway porter, guard for Railways Department at Rydal, Bathurst, 23 years. *ArrAus.* 1865 (free). *ArrBx.* 1868 from Ireland.  
Edward Delaney joined the Railway and was transferred to Rydal in 1868. They moved to Bathurst in 1876 and lived in Seymour St. [436]
- 1236 **DELANEY, Emma Ellen** *b.* 9 Aug 1855 Fish River *bp.* 4 Oct 1855 RC Hartley *fa.* John *mo.* Ellen Gilligan *d.* 22 Aug 1927 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Michael HUMPHRIES<sup>2391</sup> *m.* 7 May 1879 RC Bathurst. [561]
- 1237 **DELANEY, John.** *Sp.* Ellen GILLIGAN *m.* pre 1844. *Iss:* Charles N *b.* 1844 Hartley; John Thomas<sup>1238</sup> *b.* 1846 Co. Cook; Emma E *b.* 1855 Hartley; Ann<sup>1229</sup> *b.* c1857 Penrith; Ellen E *b.* 1858 Bathurst. Ellen (Peter/ Mary) *d.* Fish River 1858 age 43y. [1]

- 1238 **DELANEY, John Thomas** *b.* 6 Apr 1846 Little Hartley *bp.* 27 Jun 1846 RC Hartley *fa.* John<sup>1237</sup> *mo.* Ellen Gilligan *d.* 24 Nov 1925 Bathurst. *Sp.*1 Agnes DOYLE<sup>1360</sup> *m.* 8 Feb 1876 RC Sydney. *Iss:* John *b.* 26 Jan 1877 Bathurst. *Sp.*2 Sarah Jane BEATSON<sup>270</sup> *m.* 22 Apr 1879 CE Emu Plains. *Iss:* Eveline Emily *b.* 27 Apr 1880 Bathurst; Ella Agnes *b.* 26 Mar 1884 Bathurst; Clenden John *b.* 10 Sep 1886 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Hotel keeper, butcher, drover. [561]
- 1239 **DELANEY, Lucy Elizabeth** *b.* 25 May 1865 Little Hartley *fa.* Edward<sup>1234</sup> *mo.* Anne Beale<sup>262</sup> *d.* 19 Nov 1930 Portland *bu.* RC Portland *Iss(1):* Maude Mary Delaney *b.* 1882 Bathurst. *Sp.*2 Michael BROMWICH *m.* 12 Jun 1884 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* Henry Edward Charles Bromwich *b.* 23 Apr 1885 Eglinton; Harriet Emma Louisa Bromwich *b.* 18 Jul 1887 Eglinton; Mary Elizabeth Bromwich *b.* 17 Oct 1889 Eglinton; Margaret Ellen Bromwich *b.* 14 Nov 1891 Bathurst; Michael James Bromwich *b.* 7 Jul 1893 Bathurst; Charles Bromwich *b.* 23 Mar 1895 Bathurst. *Sp.*3 Frederick FILLINGHAM<sup>1589</sup> *m.* 1907 Cong. Sydney. [561]
- 1240 **DELANEY, Martha** *b.* 6 Aug 1840 Fish River *bp.* 16 Aug 1840 Penrith *fa.* John *mo.* Ellen Gilligan *d.* 17 Nov 1902 Dubbo *bu.* RC Dubbo. *Sp.* Andrew FLANAGAN<sup>1654</sup> *m.* 1 Jun 1857 RC Bathurst. *ArrBx.* c1857. [380,561]
- 1241 **DELANEY, Mary** *b.* 27 Dec 1880 Emu Valley *fa.* Edward<sup>1234</sup> *mo.* Anne Beale<sup>262</sup> (Fitzpatrick) *d.* 12 Jul 1952. *Sp.* James LEAVY<sup>2772</sup> *m.* 1 Jul 1914 RC Bathurst. *Occ:* Domestic duties. *ArrBx.* from in the Fish River area. [561]
- 1242 **DELANEY, Mary Elizabeth** *b.* 1881 Hartley *fa.* Edward<sup>1235</sup> *mo.* Catherine Carroll<sup>762</sup> *d.* 1916 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* William A WALSH *m.* 1915 Bathurst. *Iss:* Mary Walsh. [436]
- 1243 **DELANEY, Michael Joseph** *b.* 1871 Sydney *fa.* Edward<sup>1235</sup> *mo.* Catherine Carroll<sup>762</sup> *d.* 16 May 1953 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Catherine HENNESSY *m.* 30 Oct 1905 Bathurst. *Iss:* Edward Joseph *b.* 1906 Bathurst; Joseph Aloysius *b.* 1907 Bathurst; Mary Philomena *b.* 1909 Bathurst; Monica Philomena; Veronica Joan; Philomena Agnes; Leo James; James Michael; Margaret Mary; Aeneas Francis; Ellen Therese. *Occ:* Mechanic. [436]
- 1244 **DELANEY, Sarah** *b.* 1872 Bathurst *fa.* Charles<sup>1231</sup> *mo.* Janet McPherson<sup>3224</sup> *d.* 1947 Oberon. *Sp.* Clifton Thomas RIVETT<sup>3979</sup> *m.* 1892 Bathurst. [1]
- 1245 **DELANEY, William Henry** *b.* 21 May 1864 Oberon *fa.* Edward<sup>1234</sup> *mo.* Anne Beale<sup>262</sup>. *Sp.* Elizabeth GRIFFITHS *m.* 14 Jun 1886 Jerrys Mount. *Iss:* Jeremiah Thomas Gerald *b.* 1895 Greenridge. [1]
- 1246 **DELANEY, Patrick** (Delaney) *b.* c1801 IRL *d.* 1890 Yass *bu.* RC Yass. *Sp.* Catherine MCGEE *m.* 14 Mar 1854 Bathurst. *Iss:* Mary (Delaney) *b.* 21 Apr 1855 Mantons Creek, Yass; Ellen (Delaney) *b.* 3 Jul 1856 Mantons Creek, Yass; Brtidget (Delaney) *b.* 27 Oct 1858 Mantons Creek, Yass; Catherine (Delaney) *b.* 1 Feb 1860 Mantons Creek, Yass; Ellen (Delaney) *b.* 20 Feb 1862 Mantons Creek, Yass; Margaret (Delaney) *b.* 4 Jul 1864 Mantons Creek, Yass; Louisa Jane (Delaney) *b.* 1 Jul 1867 Mantons Creek, Yass; Edith Emily (Delaney) *b.* 9 Apr 1871 Mantons Creek, Yass; William Henry (Delaney) *b.* 3 Sep 1874 Mantons Creek, Yass (all *b.* Mantons Creek, Yass). *Occ:* Labourer, farmer at Bathurst, 16 years. *ArrAus.* 1838 (convict) per "Westmoreland". [187]
- 1247 **DEMPSEY, John** *b.* 1776 KID IRL *mo.* Ann Bolton *d.* 9 May 1845 Windsor [113]
- 1248 **DEMPSEY, Joseph** *b.* 18 Nov 1814 Windsor *bp.* 27 Nov 1814 Windsor *fa.* John *mo.* Ann Roberts (Bolton) *d.* 9 Dec 1900 Sydney *bu.* RC Rookwood. *Sp.*1 Sarah *Iss:* Henry *b.* 1839 Castlereagh; Elizabeth *b.* 1843 Castlereagh (both *b.* Castlereagh). *Sp.*2 Mary FITZGIBBON<sup>1646</sup> *m.* 21 Nov 1853 Bathurst. *Iss:* William *b.* 1855 Clear Creek; John *b.* 1857 Bathurst; Eliza *b.* 1858 Sofala; Joseph *b.* 1859 Sofala; Teresa *b.* 1861 Sofala; Emma *b.* 1863 Sofala; Charles *b.* 1865 Sofala; Agnes *b.* 1870 Hartley; James *b.* 1872 Gulgong. *Occ:* Butcher, labourer. *ArrBx.* 1853. [312]
- 1249 **DEMPSEY, Sophia** *b.* c1827 NSW *d.* 1870 *bu.* Kelso. *Sp.* Joseph BAYLIS<sup>237</sup> *m.* 21 Feb 1848 Bathurst. [16]
- 1250 **DENGATE, David Patrick Augustus** *b.* 1855 Bathurst *fa.* John<sup>1252</sup> *mo.* Honora Mугan<sup>3383</sup> *d.* 31 Jan 1898 Molong *bu.* RC Molong. *Sp.* Sarah Jane DENGATE *m.* 2 Jun 1890 Molong. *Iss:* Lawford Leslie *b.* 1891 Molong; Emily Gladys *b.* 1893 Wellington; Edward Cornelius *b.* 1895 Molong. *Occ:* Entertainer.  
David married his cousin, Sarah Jane. He was a popular entertainer and played the accordion and sang songs in Bank Street Molong on Saturday nights. He was also associated with the Molong Jockey Club. Further information supplied. [250]
- 1251 **DENGATE, Honorah Agnes** *b.* 1859 Bathurst *fa.* John<sup>1252</sup> *mo.* Honora Mугan<sup>3383</sup> *d.* 1886 Crookwell. *Sp.* George Edward CANSELL *m.* 26 May 1881 Cooma. *Iss:* Florence Venus Cansdell *b.* 1881 Cooma; Edward G Cansdell *b.* 1884 Leichhardt. [250]
- 1252 **DENGATE, John** *b.* 1827 Wittersham KEN ENG *fa.* John *mo.* Sarah Smith *d.* 3 Sep 1891 Cooma *bu.* CE Cooma. *Sp.* Honora MUGAN<sup>3383</sup> *m.* 22 Jul 1852 Bathurst. *Iss:* John<sup>1253</sup> *b.* 1853 Bathurst; David Patrick Augustus<sup>1250</sup> *b.* 1855 Bathurst; Sarah Ann Venus<sup>1254</sup> *b.* 1857 Bathurst; Honorah Agnes<sup>1251</sup> *b.* 1859 Bathurst; Julius Herman *b.* 1861 Bathurst; Daniel M *b.* 1863 Bathurst; Cornelius *b.* 1865 Bathurst; Evelyn Mary *b.* 1870 Cooma; Emily Rose *b.* 1872 Cooma; Joseph Edward *b.* 1877 Cooma. *Occ:* Farmer, Cooma, 21 years. *ArrAus.* 1840 (free) per "Westminster". *ArrBx.* 1850 from Parramatta.  
John came to Australia with his parents and siblings. Also in the party were his father's brother Edwin and his wife Harriet. John's parents settled in Parramatta where John snr was a fruit grower. John worked as a farm labourer in the Turondale area but after his 3 sons all died of typhoid fever in the one week the family moved to Cooma. [250]
- 1253 **DENGATE, John** *b.* 3 Dec 1853 Bathurst *bp.* 23 Apr 1854 CE Bathurst *fa.* John<sup>1252</sup> *mo.* Honora Mугan<sup>3383</sup> *d.* 1907 Gundagai *bu.* Gundagai. *Sp.* Selina SMITH *m.* 1876 Cooma. *Iss:* Catherine L *b.* 1877 Cooma; John Charles *b.* 1878 Cooma; William Ernest *b.* 1880 Cooma; David Albert *b.* 1882 Cooma; Selina *b.* 1884 Bombala; Richard Allen

- b.* 1886 Cooma; Mary E *b.* 1888 Cooma; Lawrence F *b.* 1891 Cooma; Emiline *b.* 1892 Cooma; Herbert Edward H *b.* 1898 Captains Flat; Agnes I *b.* 1900 Gundagai. [250]
- 1254 **DENGATE, Sarah Ann Venus Lavinia** *b.* 28 Feb 1857 Ph Eusdale, Co Roxburgh *fa.* John<sup>1252</sup> *mo.* Honora Muga<sup>3383</sup> *d.* 3 Nov 1924 Bunyan *bu.* RC Cooma. *Sp.* Edward SLATTERY *m.* 11 Dec 1877 RC Cooma. *Iss:* Edward Cornelius Slattery *b.* 1878 Cooma; Julius Herman Slattery *b.* 1880 Cooma; Agnes Margaret Slattery *b.* 1883 Cooma; Frances Mary Ethel Slattery *b.* 1885 Cooma; Evaline Slattery *b.* 1889 Cooma (all *b.* Cooma).  
The descendants of Sarah Ann and Edward intermarried with several families on the Monaro, many of whom are still represented in the area today, notably the Power, Schofield and Mortlock families. [250]
- 1255 **DENING** see DENNING
- 1256 **DENNING, Mary Ann** (Dening) *b.* 1826 Leigh-upon-Mendip SOM ENG *fa.* Joseph *mo.* Susanna Ashman *d.* 25 Dec 1862 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Joseph STOCK<sup>4583</sup> *m.* ENG. *ArrAus.* 14 Aug 1849 per "Duke of Roxburgh". [678]
- 1257 **DENNIS, Alma Madeline** *b.* 15 Apr 1884 Bathurst *fa.* Thomas Frederick<sup>1261</sup> *mo.* Catherine (Kate) Silk<sup>4339</sup> *d.* 30 Mar 1968 Ashfield *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Clifton Sherman ARTHUR<sup>89</sup> *m.* 15 Nov 1904 Bapt. Bathurst. *Occ:* Domestic duties. *ArrBx.* from Perth(ville).  
Alma is mentioned in the local newspaper as a 16 years old singing in the Bathurst Choral Society and was reported going to Ballarat with this group in the National Advocate 16 Oct 1900. [502]
- 1258 **DENNIS, Charles J** *b.* 1862 Kelso *fa.* Richard<sup>1260</sup> *mo.* Ellen Crosby<sup>1098</sup> *d.* 1925 Canowindra. *Sp.* Elizabeth M GUNN *m.* 1883 Macquarie. *Iss:* Alfred C *b.* 1883 East Macquarie; Elsie V *b.* 1885 East Macquarie; Herbert R F *b.* 1889 Bathurst; Gladys Mabel *b.* 7 Mar 1892 Kelso; Olive E V *b.* 1895 Bathurst; Dorothy *b.* 7 Mar 1895. [510]
- 1259 **DENNIS, James** *b.* 6 May 1860 Roskestal CON ENG *bp.* 27 May 1860 St Levan CON ENG *fa.* George *mo.* Susan Mitchell Rogers *d.* 3 Jul 1944 Ashfield *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Varah Jane BUSHELL<sup>679</sup> *m.* 29 Jun 1882 Mary Vale. *Iss:* Leigh *b.* 4 May 1883 Cowper; Vera *b.* 27 Dec 1884 Ulmarra; Spenser *b.* 4 Oct 1886 Ulmarra; Cleon *b.* 18 Jun 1888 Ulmarra; Myrtle *b.* 3 Mar 1894 Glebe. *Occ:* Teacher, principal, inspector for Education Department, 1877-1925. *ArrAus.* 1 Feb 1874 (assisted) per "Samuel Plimsoll (1)". *ArrBx.* 1874 from CON ENG.  
James and an extended family group settled at Cow Flat where the men worked for the Cow Flat Copper Mining Co.  
In 1877 James became a pupil teacher at Cow Flat. He went on to have a very successful career in the NSW Education Department. After obtaining his MA from Sydney University he became headmaster of Bathurst Public School before becoming Inspector of Schools for NSW. [636]
- 1260 **DENNIS, Richard** *b.* 1823 Beckley SSX ENG *fa.* William<sup>1262</sup> *mo.* Mary Lancaster<sup>2721</sup> *d.* 31 Mar 1907 Kelso *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Ellen CROSBY<sup>1098</sup> *m.* 3 Feb 1845 CE Kelso. *Iss:* William *b.* 1846 Kelso; Richard *b.* 1847 Kelso; Stephen *b.* 1848 Kelso; Mary *b.* 1849 Kelso; John *b.* 1851 Kelso; Harriet L *b.* 1853 Kelso; Thomas *b.* 1857 Kelso; Edward C *b.* 1858 Kelso; Jane C *b.* 1859 Kelso; Charles J<sup>1258</sup> *b.* 1862 Kelso; Charlotte *b.* 1863 Kelso; Emily M *b.* 1863 Kelso; Alfred *b.* 1866 Kelso; Frederick *b.* 1869 Kelso; Florence *b.* 1871 Kelso (all *b.* Kelso). *Occ:* Drover. *ArrAus.* 15 Sep 1838 (free) per "Woodbridge". *ArrBx.* c1845 from Beckley SSX ENG. [502,510]
- 1261 **DENNIS, Thomas Frederick** *b.* 19 Jan 1856 Bathurst *fa.* Richard<sup>1260</sup> *mo.* Ellen Crosby<sup>1098</sup> *d.* 17 Aug 1929 Taihape NZ *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Catherine (Kate) SILK<sup>4339</sup> *m.* 28 Apr 1879 CE Kelso. *Iss:* Muriel May (Tot) *b.* 1880 Bathurst; Leslie Thomas A *b.* 1881 Bathurst; Alma Madeline<sup>1257</sup> *b.* 1884 Bathurst; Richard *b.* 1886 Bathurst; Edgar Richard *b.* 1888 Dubbo; Roy *b.* 1890 NZ; Ella *b.* 1891 NZ. *Occ:* Overseer, flour dresser, fettler. [502]
- 1262 **DENNIS, William** *b.* Beckley SSX ENG *d.* 24 Aug 1862 Kelso *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Mary LANCASTER<sup>2721</sup> *m.* 26 Oct 1811 Beckley SSX ENG. *Iss:* John *b.* 1811 Beckley SSX ENG; William *b.* 1813 Beckley SSX ENG; John *b.* 1814 Beckley SSX ENG; Charlotte *b.* 1817 Beckley SSX ENG; Thomas *b.* 1819 Beckley SSX ENG; Martha *b.* 1821 Beckley SSX ENG; Richard<sup>1260</sup> *b.* 1823 Beckley SSX ENG; Mary *b.* 1825 Beckley SSX ENG; Elizabeth *b.* 1827 Beckley SSX ENG; Charles *b.* 1828 Beckley SSX ENG; Harriett *b.* 1833 Beckley SSX ENG; Sophia *b.* 1833 Beckley SSX ENG; Stephen *b.* 1834 Beckley SSX ENG (all *b.* Beckley SSX ENG). *Occ:* Gardener. *ArrAus.* 15 Sep 1838 (free) per "Woodbridge". *ArrBx.* c1840 from Beckley SSX ENG. Res. Kelso.  
Three children did not come to Australia - William, John & Charlotte. [502,510]
- 1263 **DEVESON, Lillian Jane (Jean)** *b.* 9 May 1870 Bathurst *fa.* Thomas Cooper<sup>1264</sup> *mo.* Lydia Sophia (Sophia) Holder *d.* 31 Oct 1902 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Edward Joseph SHINDLAIR<sup>4282</sup> *m.* c1897 Bathurst. *Occ:* Home duties. [586]
- 1264 **DEVESON, Thomas Cooper** *b.* c1837 Hull YKS ENG *fa.* John *mo.* Sarah *d.* 12 Jul 1909 Bathurst *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.* Lydia Sophia (Sophia) HOLDER *m.* 29 Jan 1859 Penrith. *Iss:* Charles Henry Cooper *b.* 3 Nov 1859 Bathurst; Thomas *b.* 14 Sep 1863 Bathurst; John *b.* 14 Sep 1863 Bathurst; Marion Jessie Cooper *b.* 9 Jun 1865 Bathurst; Allan *b.* 6 Apr 1868 Bathurst; Lillian Jane *b.* 9 May 1870 Bathurst; Edmund Robert *b.* 5 May 1873 Bathurst; William George *b.* 27 Jul 1875 Kelso; Ernest *b.* 6 Dec 1877 Kelso; Arthur Randolph *b.* 11 Jun 1880 Kelso; Sydney Blacket *b.* 31 May 1881 Kelso; Herbert Aubrey *b.* 13 Jun 1885 Kelso. *Occ:* Tanner for Grant's Tannery at Bathurst, 1859-1900. *ArrAus.* 1852 (free). *ArrBx.* 1859 from Emu Plains.  
Thomas belonged to the Loyal Kincora Lodge of the Manchester Unity Independent Order of Oddfellows, Bathurst District for 47 years. [652]
- 1265 **DEWAR, James** *b.* c1835 LND ENG *fa.* James *mo.* Amy Gatland *d.* c1858. *Sp.* Agnes Ann WARREN *m.* 27 Dec 1858 Presb. Bathurst. *Iss:* Francis *b.* 1859 Bathurst; James *b.* 1861 Bathurst; Robert *b.* 1863 Bathurst; Helen *b.*

- 1866 Bathurst; Ada *b.* 1869 Bathurst; George *b.* 1871 Bathurst; David *b.* 1871 Bathurst; Eva *b.* 1874 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Brickmaker. [452]
- 1266 **DIBLEY, Emma** *b.* 1863 Bathurst *fa.* Jesse<sup>1267</sup> *mo.* Sarah Dean<sup>1226</sup> *d.* 22 Feb 1947 *bu.* Meadow Flat. *Sp.* Philip LAWLER<sup>2757</sup> *m.* 1883 Parramatta. [1]
- 1267 **DIBLEY, Jesse** *b.* c1804 SSX ENG *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Sarah *d.* 13 Oct 1879 Diamond Swamp *bu.* Meadow Flat. *Sp.* Sarah DEAN<sup>1226</sup> *m.* 1841 Sydney. *Iss:* Thomas *b.* 1843 Vale of Clwydd; Sarah A D *b.* 1847 Bathurst; Harriett *b.* 1849 Bathurst; Susanna *b.* 1852 Bathurst; Joseph E *b.* 1856 Bathurst; Martha J *b.* 1858 Bathurst; Matilda *b.* 1860 Bathurst; Emma<sup>1266</sup> *b.* 1863 Bathurst. *Occ:* Farmer. [1]
- 1268 **DILLON, Anne Gertrude** *b.* 1854 Bathurst *bp.* Kelso *fa.* William<sup>1270</sup> *mo.* Catherine O'Hare (O'Hair) *d.* Apr 1889 Orange *bu.* Orange. *Sp.* Martin LAWLESS *m.* 1877 Molong. *Iss:* Walter M Lawless *b.* 1878 Molong; Patrick J L Lawless *b.* 1880 Wellington; Mary J E Lawless *b.* 1882 Dubbo; Ellen Alice Gertrude Lawless *b.* 21 Jul 1885 Blayney; Robert J M Lawless *b.* 1889 Blayney.  
From 1888-1900 Ellen lived at St Mary's Orphanage, Bathurst which was run by the Sisters of Mercy. [388]
- 1269 **DILLON, Johanna Ann** *b.* c1833 Glyn LIM IRL *fa.* John *mo.* Mary McInerney (McInnery) *d.* 24 Apr 1912 Redfern *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.1* Michael DRURY *m.* 14 Nov 1850 Ipswich QLD. *Iss:* Thomas Drury *b.* 9 May 1852 Logan. *Sp.2* Denis Joseph KEARNEY<sup>2582</sup> (Karney) *m.* 13 Jun 1858 Bathurst. *Occ:* House servant. *ArrAus.* 29 Jun 1850 (free) per "Maria". *Res.* Mountain Run. [371]
- 1270 **DILLON, William** *b.* c1820 CLA IRL *fa.* Michael *mo.* Anastasia Connolan *d.* 9 Oct 1897 Sydney *bu.* RC Rookwood. *Sp.* Catherine O'HARE (O'Hehir) *m.* IRL. *Iss:* Anastatia *b.* 26 Jun 1842 Garragarack; Mary *b.* 22 Jun 1844 Campbells River; Ellen *b.* 7 May 1845 The Lagoon; Michael *b.* 9 Apr 1847 Campbells River; Francis *b.* 27 Jan 1850 Lagoon; Catherine *b.* 23 Dec 1851 Campbells River; John *b.* 1852; Ann *b.* 31 Dec 1854 Lagoon. *Occ:* Farmer at The Lagoon. *ArrAus.* 28 Aug 1841 (free) per "Forth". *ArrBx.* from Ireland. [228]
- 1271 **DINGER, George Christoph** *b.* 4 Sep 1824 Neidenhall GER *d.* 7 Jul 1881 Bathurst. *Sp.* Sophia Christina Susannah ROMIG<sup>4020</sup> *m.* 22 Apr 1857 Forchtenberg GER. *Iss:* Christian *b.* 1858; Sophie *b.* 1859; Mary Christina *b.* 1862 Bathurst; John *b.* 1864 Bathurst; Elizabeth S *b.* 1867 Bathurst. *Occ:* Farmer. *ArrAus.* 1857 (sponsored). *Res.* Pipers Rock Duramana. George Dinger was under contract for several years until he bought his own property. [299]
- 1272 **DISNEY, Catherine** *b.* 1817 SLI IRL *fa.* Daniel *mo.* Mary Campbell *d.* 28 Jul 1902 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.1* James FINES<sup>1619</sup> *m.* 11 Feb 1863 RC Bathurst. *Sp.2* George COTT<sup>996</sup> *m.* 3 Jul 1865 RC Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 1841. *ArrBx.* 1841. Further information supplied. [676]
- 1273 **DOBBIE, John** *b.* 15 Feb 1822 St Quivox AYR SCT *fa.* William *mo.* Janet Taylor *d.* 12 Oct 1907 Mt Lambie *bu.* Mt Lambie. *Sp.* Elizabeth THOMSON *m.* 1843 "Saltram" Bathurst. *Iss:* William *b.* 19 Aug 1843 "Kelloshiel"; John *b.* 25 Sep 1844 Lewis Ponds; James Thomson *b.* 28 Jul 1846 Lewis Ponds; Janet Elizabeth *b.* 6 Dec 1848 Rydal; Isabella Orpherina *b.* 14 May 1851 Bathurst; George Thomson *b.* 22 Apr 1853 Meadow Flat; Agnes Thomson *b.* 1855 Meadow Flat; Christiana *b.* 1856 Meadow Flat; Louis *b.* 1858 Meadow Flat; Emily Newton *b.* 30 Nov 1859 Honeysuckle Flat; Annie Christine *b.* 21 Aug 1861 Honeysuckle Flat; Elizabeth Mary *b.* 1863 Honeysuckle Flat. *Occ:* Farmer at Mt Lambie. *ArrAus.* 24 Jun 1841 (bounty) per "Earl Grey". *ArrBx.* c1841. *Res.* 'Hilton Grove' or 'Hilton Park' Mt Lambie.  
Upon arrival John went to work for Mr George Rankin as a farm labourer on properties "Saltram" and "Killoshiel".  
He was very involved with the Presbyterian Church and was chosen to lay the foundation stone for the new Presbyterian Church at Sunny Corner also called The Scots Church. He was a JP. Further information supplied. [89,239]
- 1274 **DOBELL, Mary** *b.* 19 Apr 1850 Sydney *fa.* George *mo.* Charlotte Croft *d.* 23 May 1910 Stanmore. *Sp.* Josiah James ATKINS<sup>114</sup> *m.* 1 Jun 1874 Sydney. [147]
- 1275 **DOCKRILL, Hannah Jane** *fa.* Albert *mo.* Lucy *d.* 1913 Ashfield. *Sp.* Charles Todd MULLINS<sup>3390</sup> *m.* 1864 Sydney. [1]
- 1276 **DODD, Catherine Bridget** *b.* 5 Mar 1879 Yetholme *fa.* Samuel Joseph<sup>1281</sup> *mo.* Ellen Mary Sinnett *d.* 7 Oct 1927 Ourimbah *bu.* Meth. Rhonkana. *Sp.* Ronald McKenzie NOBLE *m.* 8 Jun 1909 Sydney. *Iss:* Ida Noble *b.* 1909 Sydney; Ronald John (Jack) Noble *b.* 1910; Dorothy Noble; Myna Noble; Samuel (Sam) Noble. [296]
- 1277 **DODD, Elsie Gertrude** *b.* 2 Jul 1889 East Macquarie *fa.* Samuel Joseph<sup>1281</sup> *mo.* Ellen Mary Sinnett. *Sp.* David William EAMES *m.* 23 Oct 1911 Redfern. Elsie grew up in Yetholme and Sunny Corner, moving to Portland in her teens. Her husband David William Eames (Harry Ernest, carpenter/ Fanny Hackett) died suddenly in 1913. Elsie never remarried. She moved to Sydney for work and lived with her eldest sister Ellen, also a widow. [296]
- 1278 **DODD, George Lawrence** *b.* 1877 *fa.* Samuel Joseph<sup>1281</sup> *mo.* Ellen Mary Sinnett *d.* 1930 Randwick. *Sp.* Mary Josephine (Polly) KEARNS<sup>2594</sup> *m.* 18 Jan 1904 Bathurst. *Iss:* Alma *b.* 1905 West Wyalong; John Joseph *b.* 1907 Bathurst; Evelyn M *b.* 1909 Gosford; George; Vera M; Thomas F; Leslie. *Occ:* Miner. George grew up in the Bathurst district, living at Sunny Corner, Roxburgh, O'Connell, Yetholme and Portland. [296]
- 1279 **DODD, Samuel** *b.* 29 Mar 1801 CHS ENG *fa.* Samuel *mo.* Ann *d.* 23 Aug 1883 Orange *bu.* Orange. *Sp.1* Betty ANTWISS *m.* 18 Feb 1824 LAN ENG. *Sp.2* Rachel HARRIS<sup>2109</sup> (prev. Fitzgibbon) *m.* 23 Mar 1847 Sydney. *Iss:* George *b.* 1848; Martha *b.* 1850; Ann Mary *b.* 1853; William *b.* 1855; Eliza *b.* 1857 Sofala; Samuel *b.* 1859 Sofala; Elizabeth *b.* 1862 Sofala. *Occ:* Farmer, Millamurra. *ArrAus.* 1832 (convict) per "John". *ArrBx.* 1836.



- ToL issued at Bathurst in 1836. Samuel returned to Sydney by 1848, but was back in Sofala in 1857. [312,744]
- 1280 **DODD, Samuel** *b.* c1819 LND ENG *d.* 21 Jun 1861 Tipperary Gully, Burangong *bu.* Lambing Flat. *Sp.* Sarah Jane (Jane) BROWN *m.* 21 Jan 1848 Bathurst. *Iss:* Ellen *b.* 1850 Orange; Samuel<sup>1281</sup> *b.* 20 Jan 1852 Orange; Sarah Jane<sup>1283</sup> *b.* 23 Aug 1854 Orange; Thomas Joseph *b.* 1856 Molong; William Francis *b.* 1859 Green Grove, East Molong. *Occ:* Miner, farmer, labourer, butcher for Thomas Kite at Bathurst, 1836+. *ArrAus.* 1836 (convict) per "John Barry". *ArrBx.* 1837 from London.  
Born John Morgan, he used the name Samuel Dodd when he was tried for stealing a set of fire irons, in 1835. He was assigned to Thomas Kite, gained T of L in 1840 and CF 1843. He farmed in the Orange-Molong area before going to Burrangong. [296]
- 1281 **DODD, Samuel Joseph** *b.* 20 Jan 1852 Orange *bp.* 28 Mar 1852 Bathurst *fa.* Samuel<sup>1280</sup> *mo.* Sarah Jane Brown *d.* 12 Aug 1934 Portland *bu.* Kirkconnell. *Sp.* Ellen Mary SINNETT *m.* 20 Jan 1872 Kirkconnell. *Iss:* Sarah Jane<sup>1282</sup> *b.* 1871 Yetholme; John *b.* 1873 Bathurst; Ellen (Nel) *b.* 1875 Bathurst; George Lawrence<sup>1278</sup> *b.* 1877 Dubbo; Catherine Bridget<sup>1276</sup> *b.* 5 Mar 1879 Yetholme; Samuel Joseph *b.* 1881 Bathurst; Mary A *b.* 1883 East Macquarie; Agnes M *b.* 1884 East Macquarie; Alice M M (Maud) *b.* 1885 East Macquarie; William T *b.* 1887 East Macquarie; Elsie Gertrude<sup>1277</sup> *b.* 2 Jul 1889 Sunny Corner; Martha A *b.* 1890 Sunny Corner. *Occ:* Labourer, miner, carpenter.  
Samuel was captain of the Sunny Corner cricket team for many years. He was also active with the Friendly Society movement and was a founding member of the Manchester Unity Lodge in Portland. [296]
- 1282 **DODD, Sarah Jane** *b.* 1872 Bathurst *fa.* Samuel Joseph<sup>1281</sup> *mo.* Ellen Mary Sinnett *d.* 1904. *Sp.* Christopher MORAN<sup>3331</sup> *m.* 21 Apr 1891 Sunny Corner. [296]
- 1283 **DODD, Sarah Jane Mary** *b.* 23 Aug 1854 Orange *bp.* 19 Sep 1854 Bathurst *fa.* Samuel<sup>1280</sup> *mo.* Jane (Sarah Jane) Brown *d.* 27 May 1916 Sydney *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.1* Thomas DRURY *m.* 17 Jan 1854 Orange. *Iss:* Albert E Drury *b.* 1877 Sydney; John Thomas Drury *b.* 1879 Sydney; Sarah Jane Drury *b.* c1880; Florence Drury *b.* 1890 Sydney; George R P Drury *b.* c1898 Redfern. *Sp.2* Washington Munro PIERCE *m.* 23 Oct 1901 Bathurst. Husband Thomas was a blacksmith. [296]
- 1284 **DOIG, John Walter** *b.* ENG *fa.* John Gordon *mo.* Mary Murphy *d.* 7 Mar 1895 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Ada WILLIAMS *m.* 22 Apr 1885 Bathurst. *Iss:* Walter CG *b.* 1886 Bathurst; Reginald *b.* 11 Sep 1887 Bathurst; Valerie *b.* 1889 Bathurst; Horace *b.* 1893 Bathurst; Alice M *b.* 26 Nov 1895 Blayney. *Occ:* Railway guard for Dept of Railways at Bathurst. Res. Cnr. Piper & Havannah street.  
John Doig Snr was chief warder at Bathurst Gaol. Early in 1895 he moved into a new home on the corner of Piper and Havannah streets that was built by William Boyd. [182]
- 1285 **DOMAGER, Anne** *b.* 17 Jan 1855 Fish River *fa.* Daniel<sup>1286</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Donnelly<sup>1299</sup> *d.* 6 Oct 1895 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* John W WHITTAKER<sup>5073</sup> *m.* 9 Feb 1875 Oberon. [323]
- 1286 **DOMAGER, Daniel** *b.* 1817 COR IRL *fa.* Timothy *d.* 1 Jan 1886 Bathurst. *Sp.* Elizabeth DONNELLY<sup>1299</sup> *m.* 22 Oct 1850 East Macquarie. *Iss:* John *b.* 9 Sep 1851 Brisbane Valley; Daniel *b.* 1853 Bathurst; Anne<sup>1285</sup> *b.* 17 Jan 1855 Fish River; James<sup>1288</sup> *b.* 23 Sep 1856 Bathurst; Mary Ann *b.* 21 Jul 1858 Bathurst; Mary Bridget<sup>1289</sup> *b.* 24 Jun 1860 Bathurst; Daniel<sup>1287</sup> *b.* 30 May 1862 Native Dog Creek; John *b.* 12 Sep 1864 Native Dog Creek; Rose Mary<sup>1290</sup> *b.* 30 Jun 1866 Native Dog Creek; Lucy Agnes *b.* 1869. *Occ:* Farmer, Foley's Creek nr Oberon. [323]
- 1287 **DOMAGER, Daniel** *b.* 30 May 1862 Native Dog Creek *fa.* Daniel<sup>1286</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Donnelly<sup>1299</sup> *d.* 1943 Orange [323]
- 1288 **DOMAGER, James** *b.* 23 Sep 1856 Bathurst *fa.* Daniel<sup>1286</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Donnelly<sup>1299</sup> *d.* 1942 Bathurst [323]
- 1289 **DOMAGER, Mary Bridget** *b.* 24 Jun 1860 Bathurst *fa.* Daniel<sup>1286</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Donnelly<sup>1299</sup> *d.* VIC. *Sp.1* Henry G COLE<sup>913</sup> *m.* 10 Jan 1881 Bathurst. *Sp.2* William A LYONS<sup>2905</sup> *m.* 1887 Redfern. [323]
- 1290 **DOMAGER, Rose Mary** *b.* 30 Jun 1866 Native Dog Creek *fa.* Daniel<sup>1286</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Donnelly<sup>1299</sup> *d.* 29 May 1936 Cobar *bu.* Cobar  
Rose was Sr Ita of the Sisters of Mercy, Parkes. [323]
- 1291 **DONLEY, Edward** *b.* c1801 IRL *fa.* James *mo.* Catherine Higgins *d.* 30 Nov 1891 Brisbane Valley Creek *bu.* O'Connell *Iss(1):* unnamed. *Sp.2* Honora MOORE<sup>3323</sup> *m.* 25 Sep 1856 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* Mary Ann *b.* 1857 Brisbane Valley Creek; James *b.* 1858 Brisbane Valley Creek; John<sup>1294</sup> *b.* 16 Mar 1861 Brisbane Valley Creek; Edward *b.* 1864 Brisbane Valley Creek (all *b.* Brisbane Valley Creek). *Occ:* Farmer, boundary rider, shepherd for Thomas Arkell & McPhillamy families, c 60 years. *ArrAus.* 1832 (convict) per "Eliza (6)". *ArrBx.* c1835 from Cork Ireland. [436]
- 1292 **DONLEY, Emily Agnes** *b.* 23 Mar 1900 Brisbane Valley Creek *fa.* John<sup>1294</sup> *mo.* Lucy Ann Cash<sup>782</sup> *d.* 30 Apr 1936 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* William Lyle DOWLING *m.* 1921 Dubbo.  
William Lyle Dowling was known as 'Gus' Dowling. He was a partner with Bert Lindsell in Lindsell and Dowling Drapery business conducted in William Street Bathurst. [436]
- 1293 **DONLEY, Hanorah M** *b.* 1886 Brisbane Valley Creek *fa.* John<sup>1294</sup> *mo.* Lucy Ann Cash<sup>782</sup> *d.* 12 May 1939 Wellington *bu.* Wellington. *Sp.* Arthur SCHOFIELD *m.* 1906 Oberon. *Iss:* Harold E Schofield *b.* 1906 Oberon; Myrtle R Schofield *b.* 1908 Oberon; Mona M Schofield. [436]
- 1294 **DONLEY, John** *b.* 16 Mar 1861 Brisbane Valley Creek *fa.* Edward<sup>1291</sup> *mo.* Honora Moore<sup>3323</sup> *d.* 7 Dec 1922 Brisbane Valley Creek *bu.* Oberon. *Sp.* Lucy Ann CASH<sup>782</sup> *m.* 16 Jun 1886 RC Rockley. *Iss:* Honorah M *b.* 1886 Brisbane Valley Creek; Thomas E *b.* 1889 Brisbane Valley Creek; John Richard *b.* 1891 Brisbane Valley Creek; James N *b.* 1893 Brisbane Valley Creek; Patrick H *b.* 1895 Brisbane Valley Creek; Henry J *b.* 1898 Brisbane Valley Creek;

- Emily Agnes<sup>1292</sup> *b.* 23 Mar 1900 Brisbane Valley Creek (all *b.* Brisbane Valley Creek). *Occ.* Farmer for McPhillamy Family at c 45 years. Further family information supplied. [436]
- 1295 **DONNAL, Mary Ann** *b.* pre 6 Apr 1823 *bp.* 6 Apr 1823 Tywardreath CON ENG *fa.* Edmund *mo.* Mary Ann *d.* 11 Sep 1913 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* James PLUMMER<sup>3773</sup> *m.* 16 Sep 1842. [394]
- 1296 **DONNELLY, Alice Mary** *b.* 1877 *fa.* James Augustus<sup>1304</sup> *mo.* Alice McKeon<sup>3183</sup> *d.* 2 Dec 1911 Oberon *bu.* Black Springs. *Sp.* Thomas Reynolds HANRAHAN<sup>2096</sup> *m.* 10 Feb 1902 Oberon. Alice's was the last recorded burial of an adult in the cemetery. [323]
- 1297 **DONNELLY, Ann** *b.* c1820 *fa.* James<sup>1302</sup> *mo.* Ann Pegge<sup>3694</sup> *d.* 1860 Bathurst. *Sp.* Redmond HOPE *m.* 1836 CE Bathurst. *Iss.* Elizabeth Hope Donnelly *b.* 1843; John Redmond Hope Donnelly *b.* 1845; Rose Hope Donnelly *b.* 1847; Peter Hope Donnelly *b.* 1852; James Hope Donnelly *b.* 1855. [323]
- 1298 **DONNELLY, Anne** *b.* 2 Mar 1864 Brisbane Valley Creek *fa.* Henry *mo.* Sarah Louisa Parker<sup>3641</sup> *d.* 18 Apr 1947 Balmain *bu.* RC Sofala. *Sp.* James CROSSLEY<sup>1099</sup> *m.* 5 Aug 1891 RC Bathurst. *Occ.* Postal officer at Sofala, 25 years. Res. Sofala Post Office. Annie belonged to the Donnelly Bros. family - well known as coach and later car hire providers. She and her husband were storekeepers at Sunny Corner before returning to Sofala where they were active in the community for the rest of their lives. Further information provided. [438]
- 1299 **DONNELLY, Elizabeth** *b.* 12 Aug 1831 O'Connell *fa.* James<sup>1302</sup> *mo.* Ann Pegge<sup>3694</sup> *d.* 4 Nov 1898 Bathurst. *Sp.* Daniel DOMAGER<sup>1286</sup> *m.* 22 Oct 1850 East Macquarie. [323]
- 1300 **DONNELLY, Gertrude** *b.* 12 Oct 1882 Fish River *fa.* James Augustus<sup>1304</sup> *mo.* Alice McKeon<sup>3183</sup> *d.* 1937 Petersham. *Sp.* Pierce Frederick HANRAHAN *m.* 1906 Petersham. [323]
- 1301 **DONNELLY, Henry J** *b.* 28 Nov 1826 Parramatta *fa.* James<sup>1302</sup> *mo.* Ann Pegge<sup>3694</sup> *d.* 18 Dec 1877 O'Connell *bu.* O'Connell *Occ.* Farmer at O'Connell. [323]
- 1302 **DONNELLY, James** *b.* 1787 WIC IRL *fa.* Henry *mo.* Rose *d.* 26 May 1868 Brisbane Valley Creek *bu.* O'Connell. *Sp.* Ann PEGGE<sup>3694</sup> *m.* pre 1825 ENG. *Iss.* Ann<sup>1297</sup> *b.* 1817 MDX ENG; Rose Mary<sup>1311</sup> *b.* 1822 MDX ENG; Henry J<sup>1301</sup> *b.* 28 Nov 1826 Parramatta; James Augustus *b.* 1829; Elizabeth<sup>1299</sup> *b.* 12 Aug 1831 O'Connell; James Augustus<sup>1304</sup> *b.* 1840. *Occ.* Landholder at Fish River Creek Oberon. *ArrAus.* 16 Aug 1820 (convict) per "Earl St Vincent". *ArrBx.* from Ireland. James was convicted of uttering forged notes and received a 14 yr sentence. He worked for Thomas Arkell in Bathurst in 1824 and received his CF in 1834. [323]
- 1303 **DONNELLY, James** *b.* 14 Nov 1867 Bathurst *fa.* James Augustus<sup>1304</sup> *mo.* Alice McKeon<sup>3183</sup> *d.* 16 Mar 1942 Waverley. *Sp.* Bridget HUMPHRIES *m.* 1904 Bathurst. [323]
- 1304 **DONNELLY, James Augustus** *b.* 1840 *fa.* James<sup>1302</sup> *mo.* Ann Pegge<sup>3694</sup> *d.* 18 Sep 1901 Fish River *bu.* O'Connell. *Sp.*1 Margaret HANRAHAN<sup>2088</sup> *m.* 17 Jun 1854 Fish River. *Iss.* John H *b.* 1857 Bathurst; Mary Ann<sup>1309</sup> *b.* 1860 Bathurst; Henry *b.* 1862. *Sp.*2 Alice MCKEON<sup>3183</sup> *m.* 1866 Hartley. *Iss.* James<sup>1303</sup> *b.* 14 Nov 1867 Bathurst; Thomas Joseph<sup>1312</sup> *b.* 1870 Bathurst; Margaret M<sup>1307</sup> *b.* 1872 Bathurst; Patrick *b.* 1874 Bathurst; William J<sup>1313</sup> *b.* 1875 Bathurst; Alice Mary<sup>1296</sup> *b.* 1877; Patrick<sup>1310</sup> *b.* 1880 Bathurst; Gertrude<sup>1300</sup> *b.* 12 Oct 1882 Fish River; Julia<sup>1306</sup> *b.* 1885 East Macquarie. [323]
- 1305 **DONNELLY, John** *b.* c1815 TYR IRL *d.* 20 Jan 1890 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Margaret MCLOUGHLIN (McLachlan, McLoughlin) *m.* 5 Oct 1854 RC Bathurst. *Iss.* Susan *b.* 1853 Bathurst; Mary Ann *b.* 1855 Peel; Edward *b.* 1856 Peel; Susan Mary *b.* 1858 Peel; John *b.* 1860 Peel; Michael *b.* 1861 Peel; Alice Teresa *b.* 1862 Peel; Margaret Rose<sup>1308</sup> *b.* 1862 Peel; Honora Mary *b.* 1864 Peel; Ellen Mary *b.* 1866 Peel; Thomas *b.* 1868 Peel; Rose *b.* 1869 Peel; Elizabeth M *b.* 1872 Peel. *Occ.* Farmer and carter at Peel, Bathurst, Winburndale for 42 years. *ArrAus.* c1848. *ArrBx.* pre 1852. Res. Peel. John was living at Clear Creek at the time of his marriage and resided at Peel for many years. He lost his bullock teams, drays and equipment during a severe snowstorm near Carcoar in c1876. [163]
- 1306 **DONNELLY, Julia** *b.* 1885 East Macquarie *fa.* James Augustus<sup>1304</sup> *mo.* Alice McKeon<sup>3183</sup> *d.* 1913. *Sp.* Hedley HUDSON *m.* 1911 Sydney. [323]
- 1307 **DONNELLY, Margaret M** *b.* 1872 Bathurst *fa.* James Augustus<sup>1304</sup> *mo.* Alice McKeon<sup>3183</sup>. *Sp.*1 John T BRENNAN *m.* 1904 Petersham. *Sp.*2 Hedley H HUDSON *m.* 1915 Drummoyne. [323]
- 1308 **DONNELLY, Margaret Rose** *b.* 2 Nov 1862 Peel *fa.* John<sup>1305</sup> *mo.* Margaret McLachlan<sup>3214</sup> *d.* 7 Aug 1933 Arncliffe *bu.* RC Woronora. *Sp.* Charles Thomas (Thomas) HURRELL<sup>2422</sup> *m.* 20 Jul 1885 CE Bathurst. *Occ.* Publican's wife, Bathurst. [163]
- 1309 **DONNELLY, Mary Ann** *b.* 1860 Bathurst *fa.* James Augustus<sup>1304</sup> *mo.* Margaret Hanrahan<sup>2088</sup> *d.* 27 Jul 1931 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Joseph Alexander SEWELL<sup>4210</sup> *m.* 1884 East Macquarie. [323]
- 1310 **DONNELLY, Patrick** *b.* 1880 Bathurst *fa.* James Augustus<sup>1304</sup> *mo.* Alice McKeon<sup>3183</sup> *d.* Nov 1941 Ryde. *Sp.* Amy Pearl HOGAN *m.* 1914 Drummoyne. [323]
- 1311 **DONNELLY, Rose Mary** *b.* 1818 *fa.* James<sup>1302</sup> *mo.* Ann Pegge<sup>3694</sup> *d.* 25 Apr 1904 Oberon *bu.* Oberon. *Sp.* James GRADY<sup>1936</sup> *m.* 26 Oct 1835 Bathurst. Res. Campbells River. [323]
- 1312 **DONNELLY, Thomas Joseph** *b.* 1870 Bathurst *fa.* James Augustus<sup>1304</sup> *mo.* Alice McKeon<sup>3183</sup> *d.* 1938 Penrith. *Sp.* Frances Emma MCGUIRE *m.* 1906 Marrickville. [323]

- 1313 **DONNELLY, William J** *b.* 1875 Bathurst *fa.* James Augustus<sup>1304</sup> *mo.* Alice McKeon<sup>3183</sup> *d.* 1940 Molong. *Sp.* Hariette A STREET *m.* 1905 Newtown. [323]
- 1314 **DONOVAN, Catherine** *fa.* Daniel *d.* 1897 Oberon. *Sp.* Patrick DWYER<sup>1422</sup> *m.* 1859 Bathurst. [1]
- 1315 **DORAN, Andrew** *b.* 1830 Enniskillen FER IRL *fa.* Terrence *mo.* Rose *d.* 11 Aug 1902 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.*1 Margaret *m.* 1829 Kils Kerry NTH IRL. *Iss:* Roseanna *b.* 1855 At Sea. *Sp.*2 Ellen SHEEHAN *m.* 5 Aug 1862 CE Camden. *Iss:* Anne *b.* 1863 Camden; John Andrew *b.* 1864 Camden; Rose Annie *b.* 1865 Camden; Effie *b.* 1871 Camden; James *b.* 1874 Bathurst. *Occ:* Agricultural labourer. *ArrAus.* 29 Jul 1855 (free) per "Mangerton". *ArrBx.* 1872 from Cobbity. Res. Havannah Street. [179]
- 1316 **DORAN, Mary** *b.* 1789 LIM IRL *fa.* James *mo.* Mary Foley *d.* 10 Oct 1871 Marys Lane *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.*1 James QUINN *m.* c1812 LIM IRL. *Iss:* Bridget Quinn *b.* 1813 LIM IRL; Mary Quinn *b.* 1816 LIM IRL (both *b.* LIM IRL). *Sp.*2 John HIGGINS<sup>2240</sup> *m.* c1828 LIM IRL. *Occ:* Laundress. *ArrAus.* 1839 (free) per "Charles Kerr". *ArrBx.* c1839.
- It is believed that Mary (Doran) Higgins was living with her daughter Bridget (Mrs Daniel Hourigan) at the time of her death. Her headstone in the RC section of Bathurst cemetery is still in good condition, despite 125 years of weathering. [25,26]
- 1317 **DORIN, Thomas** *b.* Tambaroora *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Mary J Scott. *Sp.* Caroline Jane GODDEN<sup>1854</sup> *m.* 1901 Blayney. *Iss:* Mary Jane. [149]
- 1318 **DOUGHERTY, Elizabeth** (Doherty) *b.* c1819 COR IRL *fa.* William Doherty *mo.* Margaret *d.* 15 Jun 1886 Meadow Flat *bu.* RC Kirkconnell. *Sp.* William SHUMACK<sup>4330</sup> *m.* c1835 COR IRL. *ArrAus.* 22 Dec 1840 (assisted) per "Resource". *ArrBx.* c1844. Res. Meadow Flat. Eliza, a Catholic who could read and write, came with her husband, a shepherd, who was brought out by John Marshall. Further information available. [404,569]
- 1319 **DOUGHTY, Katherine (Kate)** *b.* c1855 Nottingham LIN ENG *fa.* Richard *mo.* Caroline West<sup>5009</sup>. *Sp.*1 Henry HUNKING<sup>2395</sup> *m.* 1896 Bathurst. *Sp.*2 William Coates KELK<sup>2608</sup> *m.* 1916 Katoomba. [92]
- 1320 **DOUGHTY, Marianne** *b.* c1852 LIN ENG *fa.* Richard *mo.* Caroline West<sup>5009</sup>. *Sp.* Thomas William THOMSON<sup>4702</sup> *m.* 1876 Bathurst. [92]
- 1321 **DOUGHTY, Samuel R** *b.* c1849 LIN ENG *fa.* Richard *mo.* Caroline West<sup>5009</sup> *d.* 1913 Cobar. *Sp.* Mary E LEWIS *m.* 1885 Bathurst. *Iss:* Robert L *b.* 1896 Cobar; Zillah. [92]
- 1322 **DOUGHTY, William W** *b.* c1851 *fa.* Richard *mo.* Caroline West<sup>5009</sup> *d.* 1900 Bourke. *Sp.*3 Sarah Ann TAGG *m.* 1876 Bathurst. *Iss:* Colin W *b.* 1883 Petersham; Kate E *b.* 1877 Bathurst. *Sp.*3 Sarah Ann TAGG *m.* 1876 Bathurst. *Iss:* Colin W *b.* 1883 Petersham; Kate E *b.* 1877 Bathurst. [92]
- 1323 **DOUGHTY, Zillah** *b.* c1853 LIN ENG *fa.* Richard *mo.* Caroline West<sup>5009</sup> *d.* 1922 Gunnedah. *Sp.* Ebenezer STANGER<sup>4546</sup> *m.* 1877 Bathurst. [92]
- 1324 **DOUGLASS, John** *b.* 31 Mar 1850 MacDonald River *fa.* Charles *mo.* Sarah Morris *d.* 20 Jul 1937 Kelso *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Mary Jane FULLER<sup>1745</sup> *Iss:* Emily Clara *b.* 5 Mar 1880 Kelso; Alfred William *b.* 12 Apr 1882 Kelso; Bertie Hilton *b.* 14 Jun 1885 Kelso; Olive Jane *b.* 7 Oct 1886 Ulmarra; Herman John *b.* 19 Apr 1889 Ulmarra; Lillian Charlotte *b.* 26 Mar 1892 Kelso; Percy Albert *b.* 1897 Kelso; Richard Charles Sydney *b.* 1898 Kelso; Winifred Therese *b.* 1899 Kelso. [168]
- 1325 **DOULMAN, Charles** *b.* 1852 *fa.* Stephen<sup>1327</sup> *mo.* Julia O'Neill<sup>3555</sup> *d.* 1926 Bathurst. *Sp.* Emma CLAYTON *m.* 1874 Bathurst. *Occ:* Farmer, Jumpers Flat nr Rockley. [323]
- 1326 **DOULMAN, Sarah Ann** *b.* 1844 Rockley *fa.* Stephen<sup>1327</sup> *mo.* Julia O'Neill<sup>3555</sup> *d.* 2 Sep 1918 Rockley *bu.* Rockley. *Sp.* Daniel Risley NIGHTINGALE<sup>3464</sup> *m.* 1869 Bathurst. [323,380]
- 1327 **DOULMAN, Stephen** *b.* 1812 IRL *fa.* George *mo.* Elizabeth *d.* 1898 Rockley *bu.* Long Swamp. *Sp.* Julia O'NEILL<sup>3555</sup> *m.* 17 Feb 1841 Rockley. *Iss:* Sarah Ann<sup>1326</sup> *b.* 1844 Rockley; Charles<sup>1325</sup> *b.* 1852. *Occ:* Farmer, Jumpers Flat, Rockley. In 1859 Stephen had a licence for the Rockley Inn. [323]
- 1328 **DOVER, Harriet** *b.* c1836 Abercrombie District *fa.* James *mo.* Eliza *d.* 25 Jan 1911 Bathurst *bu.* CE Fitzgeralds Valley. *Sp.* James SMITH<sup>4427</sup> *m.* 15 Nov 1850 Mt Macquarie. [274]
- 1329 **DOVEY, Adelaide Agnes** *b.* 1873 Bathurst *fa.* Thomas Robert<sup>1339</sup> *mo.* Ann Jane Hawkins<sup>2147</sup> *d.* 9 Jan 1902 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* George HARRISON *m.* 1898 Parkes. *Iss:* George T Harrison *b.* 1899 Wellington; Frederick G Harrison *b.* 1900 Newtown; William A Harrison *b.* 1902 Bathurst. [1]
- 1330 **DOVEY, Anne C** *b.* 1862 Bathurst *fa.* Thomas Robert<sup>1339</sup> *mo.* Ann Jane Hawkins<sup>2147</sup>. *Sp.* William T WRIGHT *m.* 1892 Bathurst. *Iss:* William S Wright *b.* 1893 Bathurst; Charles T Wright *b.* 1897 Bathurst; Edwin E Wright *b.* 1898 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). [1]
- 1331 **DOVEY, Blanche Inez** *b.* 1880 Bathurst *fa.* Thomas Robert<sup>1339</sup> *mo.* Ann Jane Hawkins<sup>2147</sup>. *Sp.* William James FULTON<sup>1758</sup> *m.* 1902 Bathurst. [1]
- 1332 **DOVEY, Elizabeth** *b.* 1875 Kelso *fa.* Thomas Robert<sup>1339</sup> *mo.* Ann Jane Hawkins<sup>2147</sup>. *Sp.* Robert P LOWE *m.* 1900 Bathurst. *Iss:* Robert H Lowe *b.* 1901 Bega; Jack M K Lowe *b.* 1905 Bathurst; Nellie Lowe; Heather J Lowe; Bessie K Lowe. [1]
- 1333 **DOVEY, Emma M** *b.* 1878 Bathurst *fa.* Thomas Robert<sup>1339</sup> *mo.* Ann Jane Hawkins<sup>2147</sup>. *Sp.* Oscar C JEX *m.* 1912 Bathurst. [1]

- 1334 **DOVEY, Ethel S** *b.* 1888 Bathurst *fa.* Thomas Robert<sup>1339</sup> *mo.* Ann Jane Hawkins<sup>2147</sup>. *Sp.* David H STEPHENS *m.* 1915 Bathurst. *Iss:* Una C Dovey. [1]
- 1335 **DOVEY, Francis** *b.* 1870 Bathurst *fa.* Thomas Robert<sup>1339</sup> *mo.* Ann Jane Hawkins<sup>2147</sup> *d.* 1947 Lithgow. *Sp.* Mary J SHORT *m.* 1896 Blayney. *Iss:* Ivy M *b.* 1900 Rockley; Alice A *b.* 1902 Rockley (both *b.* Rockley). [1]
- 1336 **DOVEY, Hilda May** *b.* 24 Apr 1884 East Macquarie *fa.* Thomas Robert<sup>1339</sup> *mo.* Ann Jane Hawkins<sup>2147</sup> *d.* 1954 Newtown. *Sp.* Thomas DAVIDSON<sup>1166</sup> *m.* 1 Sep 1913 St Leonards. [171]
- 1337 **DOVEY, Jane** *b.* 1864 Bathurst *fa.* Thomas Robert<sup>1339</sup> *mo.* Ann Jane Hawkins<sup>2147</sup> *d.* 26 Jan 1943 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Llewellyn H MUSGRAVE *m.* 1888 Bathurst. *Iss:* Aubrey E G Musgrave<sup>3417</sup> *b.* 1888 East Macquarie; Llewellyn E C W Musgrave<sup>3420</sup> *b.* 1890 Katoomba; Olive V I Musgrave<sup>3421</sup> *b.* 1892 Bathurst; Russell B S Musgrave *b.* 1894 Bathurst; Basil L K Musgrave *b.* 1897 Bathurst; Keith I S Musgrave<sup>3419</sup> *b.* 1899 Bathurst; Cassie H B Musgrave *b.* 1902 Bathurst. [1]
- 1338 **DOVEY, Thomas F** *b.* 1868 Bathurst *fa.* Thomas Robert<sup>1339</sup> *mo.* Ann Jane Hawkins<sup>2147</sup> *d.* 1934 Warren [1]
- 1339 **DOVEY, Thomas Robert** *b.* 1833 *d.* 16 Feb 1916 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Ann Jane HAWKINS<sup>2147</sup> *m.* 20 Mar 1861 CE Kelso. *Iss:* Ann C *b.* 13 Apr 1862 Kelso; Jane<sup>1337</sup> *b.* 2 Jan 1864 Kelso; Robert *b.* 12 Dec 1866 Kelso; Thomas Freeman *b.* 10 Mar 1868 Kelso; Francis<sup>1335</sup> *b.* 19 Feb 1870 Kelso; William *b.* 26 Feb 1872 Kelso; Adelaide Agnes<sup>1329</sup> *b.* 29 Nov 1873 Kelso; Elizabeth<sup>1332</sup> *b.* 5 Oct 1875 Kelso; Emma Maud *b.* 3 Apr 1878 Kelso; Blanche Inez<sup>1331</sup> *b.* 8 Sep 1880 Kelso; Hilda May<sup>1336</sup> *b.* 24 Apr 1884 East Macquarie; Ethel Sutherland *b.* 19 Mar 1888 East Macquarie. [1]
- 1340 **DOWLING, Edward** *b.* 1814 Wookey SOM ENG *fa.* Benjamin *mo.* Johannah Court *d.* 8 Apr 1893 Orton Park *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Elizabeth YENDALL *m.* 17 Apr 1838 Wells SOM ENG. *Iss:* Charlotte *b.* c1842 Wookey SOM ENG; William<sup>1351</sup> *b.* 1843 Wookey SOM ENG; Unknown *b.* c1845 ENG; John *b.* Dec 1848 Wookey SOM ENG. *Occ:* Farmer at Orton Park, 1870-1893. *ArrAus.* 27 Sep 1857 (bounty) per "Washington Irving". *ArrBx.* aft 1867 from Emu Plains. Res. Orton Park.  
Edward and Elizabeth Dowling were both illiterate at the time of their marriage, servants living at Burcott, Wells, Somerset. Death/ funeral notices and obituary appeared in Bathurst newspapers. [244]
- 1341 **DOWLING, Edward Thomas** *b.* 1869 Bathurst *fa.* William<sup>1351</sup> *mo.* Annie Jane Bell *d.* 16 Jul 1948 Bathurst *bu.* Georges Plains *Occ:* Farmer, goldminer. Res. Georges Plains.  
Corporal E Dowling served in the Boer War as a Mounted Trooper. His name appears on the honour roll in Machattie Park. Further information supplied. [244]
- 1342 **DOWLING, Elizabeth Charlotte** *b.* 1877 Bathurst *fa.* William<sup>1351</sup> *mo.* Annie Jane Bell *d.* 1918 Petersham *bu.* Georges Plains. *Sp.* William S J SAPPEY *m.* 1903 Blayney. *Iss:* Reginald William Sydney Richar Sappey *b.* 1905 Leichhardt; Phyllis Annie Sappey *b.* c1908; Madge Elizabeth Sappey. [244]
- 1343 **DOWLING, Ethel Annie** *b.* 1879 Bathurst *fa.* William<sup>1351</sup> *mo.* Annie Jane Bell *d.* 1962 *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Harold PAUL<sup>3662</sup> *m.* 1906 Blayney. [244]
- 1344 **DOWLING, Eveline** *b.* 1877 Bathurst *fa.* William<sup>1351</sup> *mo.* Annie Jane Bell. *Sp.* Richard DD HASLETT *m.* 1929 Manly. [244]
- 1345 **DOWLING, Frederick Timothy** *b.* 1854 Chelsea LND ENG *fa.* Frederick *mo.* Massom Elizabeth Smith<sup>4442</sup> *d.* 24 Oct 1913 27 Rankin Street *bu.* CE Bowenfels. *Sp.* Sarah MCPEAK *m.* 1875 Wattle Flat. *Iss:* Frederick Thomas *b.* 1876 Wattle Flat; Mena Sarah Caroline *b.* 1877 Wattle Flat; James Henry *b.* 1879 Wattle Flat; Elizabeth Annie *b.* 1881 Wattle Flat; Fred *b.* 1883 Wattle Flat; Lillian Emma *b.* 1886 Wattle Flat; Jessie Verna *b.* 1888 Wattle Flat; Winifred *b.* 1889 Wattle Flat; Chelsea *b.* 1892 Wattle Flat; Stanley *b.* 1894 Wattle Flat (all *b.* Wattle Flat). *Occ:* Butcher, miner. *ArrAus.* 1866 (assisted) per "Africana". *ArrBx.* 1866 from London. Res. Wattle Flat, Lithgow. [148]
- 1346 **DOWLING, Helena (Lena)** *b.* 1886 West Macquarie *fa.* William<sup>1351</sup> *mo.* Annie Jane Bell *d.* 26 Jul 1961 Canowindra *bu.* Canowindra. *Sp.* Robert DOUGLAS *m.* 1909 Blayney. *Iss:* Edward W Douglas; Rowan Douglas; Noel Douglas. [244]
- 1347 **DOWLING, John** *b.* 4 May 1871 Bathurst *fa.* William<sup>1351</sup> *mo.* Annie Jane Bell *d.* 9 Nov 1937 Redfern *bu.* Georges Plains. *Sp.* Ruth E SMITH *m.* 1914 Sydney. *Iss:* Rita Elinor; John Seddon. *Occ:* Farmer at Georges Plains. Res. 'Braeton' Georges Plains. 'Jack' called his home 'Braeton'. [244]
- 1348 **DOWLING, Margaret Ellen** *b.* 1875 Bathurst *fa.* William<sup>1351</sup> *mo.* Annie Jane Bell *d.* 1944 Waverley. *Sp.* George S BLACKER *m.* 1921 Blayney. [244]
- 1349 **DOWLING, Matilda (Mary)** *b.* 1867 Penrith *fa.* William<sup>1351</sup> *mo.* Annie Jane Bell *d.* 1944 Petersham. *Sp.* Wilson (William) MONTGOMERY<sup>3320</sup> *m.* 1891 Macquarie. [244]
- 1350 **DOWLING, Maude May (Ann May)** *b.* 1883 West Macquarie *fa.* William<sup>1351</sup> *mo.* Annie Jane Bell. *Sp.* Norman J F THOMSON *m.* 1924 Sydney. [244]
- 1351 **DOWLING, William** *b.* 1843 Wookey SOM ENG *fa.* Edward<sup>1340</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Yendall (Zendall) *d.* 15 Dec 1912 Georges Plains *bu.* CE Georges Plains. *Sp.* Annie Jane BELL *m.* 23 Oct 1866 CE Sydney. *Iss:* Matilda<sup>1349</sup> *b.* 1867 Penrith; Edward Thomas<sup>1341</sup> *b.* 1869 Bathurst; John<sup>1347</sup> *b.* 1871 Bathurst; Annie Jane *b.* 1873 Bathurst; Elizabeth Charlotte<sup>1342</sup> *b.* 1875 Bathurst; Margaret Ellen<sup>1348</sup> *b.* 1875 Bathurst; Eveline<sup>1344</sup> *b.* 1877 Bathurst; Ethel Annie<sup>1343</sup> *b.* 1879 Bathurst; William James<sup>1352</sup> *b.* 1881 Bathurst; Maude May<sup>1350</sup> *b.* 1883 Bathurst; Helena<sup>1346</sup> *b.* 1886 Bathurst. *Occ:* Farmer, Georges Plains. *ArrAus.* 1857 (free) per "Washington Irving". *ArrBx.* 1868 from 1867 Emu Plains. Res. Vale Rd, Georges Plains nr Dennis Island.

- William bought 'Sussex Farm' with its stone dwelling from John Hughes between 1885 and 1891. [244]
- 1352 **DOWLING, William James** *b.* 9 Jul 1881 Georges Plains *fa.* William<sup>1351</sup> *mo.* Annie Jane Bell *d.* 10 Jan 1932 Croydon *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Violet BELL<sup>325</sup> *m.* 26 Jul 1906 Georges Plains. *Iss:* Doris Lillian *b.* 16 Oct 1906 Georges Plains; Vera May; Violet Bell. *Occ:* Farmer, railway worker for self, NSW Railways at 'Sussex Farm' Georges Plains, Sydney, c1898-1932.  
William rented half his father's property 'Sussex Farm' Georges Plains. About 1915 he purchased property at White Rock, however crops failed so in 1917 they bought a Georges Plains property, the old 'Rectory' and renamed it 'The Pines'. Further information supplied. [244]
- 1353 **DOWNING, Mary** *b.* 24 Feb 1825 Knutton STS ENG *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Mary *d.* 28 Sep 1903 Georges Plains *bu.* CE Georges Plains. *Sp.* William CHENEY<sup>828</sup> *m.* 23 Jan 1843 Wolstanton STS ENG. *ArrAus.* 13 Nov 1848 per "General Hewitt". [278]
- 1354 **DOWNS, Mary Elizabeth** *d.* 1891 Bathurst *bu.* Kelso. *Sp.* William BAYLISS<sup>258</sup> *m.* 15 May 1837 Kelso. [16]
- 1355 **DOWNY** see JOHNSON
- 1356 **DOWNY, Catherine** *b.* c1831 Manchester LAN ENG *mo.* Rosanna Downey (alias Crowshaw) *d.* 22 Apr 1917 Jindabyne *bu.* Gegedzerick. *Sp.1* George JOHNSON (Jonison) *m.* 21 Aug 1848 Wellington. *Iss:* Rose Johnson (Jonison) *b.* c1849; Thomas Johnson (Jonison) *b.* c1850; George Johnson (Jonison) *b.* 1853 Sofala; Mary (Maria Jane) Johnson (Jonison) *b.* 1859 Wattle Flat; John Thomas Johnson (Jonison) *b.* 1865 Bathurst. *Sp.2* John HART *m.* 17 Nov 1869 Fell Timber Creek. *Iss:* James Hart *b.* 1870; Rebecca Hart *b.* 1872 Cowra; Robert Hart *b.* 1873 Carcoar. *ArrAus.* 1833 (child of convict) per "The Fanny". *ArrBx.* c1849 from Braidwood.  
Catherine's first husband George (as Johnstone) died 20 Feb 1869 at McKenzie's Creek, Carcoar aged 66 yrs, born Cheshire, 32 yrs in Aust colonies. [533]
- 1357 **DOWSETT, Thomas** *b.* 29 Apr 1833 Salisbury WIL ENG *fa.* Edward *mo.* Charlotte Smart *d.* 2 Aug 1918 Leichhardt *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.1* Adela JANVERIN *m.* 27 Aug 1852 Holborn MDX ENG. *Sp.2* Jane SPINK<sup>4510</sup> *m.* 3 Nov 1859 Carcoar. *Iss:* Ann *b.* 1861 Braidwood; Thomas *b.* 1863 Carcoar; Charlotte *b.* 15 Apr 1866 Carcoar; Charles *b.* 21 Jul 1868 Hobbys Yards; John *b.* 1870 Carcoar; Jane *b.* 1872 Trunkey Creek; Janet *b.* 18 Jul 1875 Carcoar; William *b.* 4 Sep 1878 Hobbys Yards. *Occ:* Farmer, Hobbys Yards. *ArrAus.* 3 Apr 1853 per "Arrogant". *ArrBx.* 1860s. Res. Hobbys Yards. [28]
- 1358 **DOWTON, Annie** *b.* c1846 HRT ENG *bp.* 1 Mar 1846 Sandon HRT ENG *fa.* Jesse<sup>1359</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Wood<sup>5171</sup> *d.* 1 Aug 1931 Narooma *bu.* Narooma. *Sp.* Albert Thomas FIELD<sup>1577</sup> *ArrAus.* 1852 per "Meridian". [245]
- 1359 **DOWTON, Jesse** *b.* 1814 Kelshall HRT ENG *bp.* 14 Jul 1814 Kelshall HRT ENG *fa.* Joseph Doubton *mo.* Judith Fardell *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Mary Ann WOOD<sup>5171</sup> *m.* 7 May 1836 Kelshall HRT ENG. *Iss:* Sarah *b.* c1837 Sandon HRT ENG; William *b.* c1838 Sandon HRT ENG; Albert *b.* 21 Mar 1841 Sandon ENG; Mary Ann *b.* 6 Jan 1844 Sandon ENG; Charles *b.* 6 Jan 1844 Sandon ENG; Anne (Annie)<sup>1358</sup> *b.* 1 Mar 1846 Sandon HRT ENG; Jesse *b.* 18 Feb 1849 Sandon HRT ENG; Isaac *b.* 17 Jul 1855 Brisbane Glen; John Charles *b.* 12 Sep 1857 Mount Union; Emma Eliza *b.* 15 Jan 1860 Frying Pan; George James *b.* 19 Nov 1861 Mt Union; George James *b.* 19 Nov 1861 Mt Union. *Occ:* Labourer, farmer. *ArrAus.* 10 Aug 1852 per "Meridian". *ArrBx.* c1855. [245]
- 1360 **DOYLE, Agnes Mary** *b.* c1852 Hartley *fa.* Hugh *mo.* Eliza Muldoon *d.* 13 Aug 1877 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* John Thomas DELANEY<sup>1238</sup> *m.* 8 Feb 1876 RC Sydney. [561]
- 1361 **DOYLE, Anne** *b.* 1808 WEX IRL *bp.* 1808 IRL *fa.* James *mo.* Mary Dempsey *d.* 23 Oct 1891 *bu.* RC O'Connell Plains. *Sp.* Thomas PARKER<sup>3642</sup> *m.* 13 Feb 1831 Davidstown WEX IRL. *Occ:* Farmer. *ArrAus.* 1841 (free) per "Glen Swilly". *ArrBx.* 1841. Res. O'connell, Fish River. [438]
- 1362 **DRADY, Eugene (Owen)** *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Ellen *d.* 1912 Carcoar. *Sp.* Elizabeth PEASLEY *m.* 1849 Carcoar. *Iss:* Ellen *b.* 1851 Carcoar; Elizabeth *b.* 1856 Bathurst; James *b.* 1858 Bathurst; Mary A *b.* 1865 Carcoar; David *b.* 1867 Carcoar; Annie *b.* 1869 Carcoar; Sarah *b.* 1871 Carcoar; Benjamin *b.* 1875 Carcoar; William *b.* 1877 Carcoar. [635]
- 1363 **DRAKE, Sarah** *b.* 7 Jul 1816 Cowpastures *fa.* Daniel *mo.* Sarah Cracknell *d.* 14 Sep 1889 Perthville *bu.* Wes. Bathurst. *Sp.* William BELL<sup>326</sup> *m.* 16 Oct 1832 CE Sydney. *Occ:* Home duties. *ArrBx.* from Pitt St Sydney. [244]
- 1364 **DRAPER, Elizabeth** *b.* 29 Oct 1843 Kelso *bp.* 1843 CE Kelso *fa.* George<sup>1365</sup> *mo.* Catherine Hartfree *d.* 1879 Bathurst. *Sp.* Thomas SHALLVY<sup>4235</sup> *m.* 1857. [16]
- 1365 **DRAPER, George** *b.* 3 May 1817 Bagshot SRY ENG *fa.* George *mo.* Mary Skilling *d.* 13 Oct 1850 Kelso *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Catherine HARTFREE *m.* 8 Dec 1839 SRY ENG. *Iss:* George<sup>1366</sup> *b.* 1841 Campbells River; Elizabeth<sup>1364</sup> *b.* 1843 Kelso. *Occ:* Coachman for William Lawson at Kelso, 1840-1850. *ArrAus.* c1839 (free) per "Earl Grey". *ArrBx.* 1840 from SRY ENG. [495]
- 1366 **DRAPER, George** *b.* 11 Jul 1841 Campbells River *bp.* 17 Jun 1842 CE Kelso *fa.* George<sup>1365</sup> *mo.* Catherine Hartfree *d.* 28 Sep 1919 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.1* Sarah RAWSON *m.* 26 Jan 1862 Brisbane Valley Creek. *Iss:* Mary Ann *b.* 1864 Bathurst; George<sup>1367</sup> *b.* 1867 Campbells River; Samuel *b.* 1870 Bathurst; James *b.* 1873 Brisbane Valley Creek. *Sp.2* Emma Jane STAINES<sup>4521</sup> *m.* 1 Oct 1874 Bathurst. *Iss:* Thomas<sup>1369</sup> *b.* 1876 Bathurst; Laura Rhoda *b.* 1877 Bathurst; James George *b.* 1879 The Lagoon; William Ernest *b.* 1881 Campbells River; Henry John *b.* 1883 The Lagoon; Kathleen Emma<sup>1368</sup> *b.* 28 Dec 1885 Bathurst; Selina *b.* 1888 West Macquarie; Elizabeth *b.* 1892 Campbells River. *Occ:* Drover at Bathurst. [40,495]
- 1367 **DRAPER, George** *b.* 2 Oct 1867 Campbells River *fa.* George<sup>1366</sup> *mo.* Sarah Rawson. *Sp.* Annie NUTTER *m.* 22 Feb 1887 Bathurst. *Iss:* William L *b.* 1887 The Lagoon; James Joseph *b.* 1889 Campbells River; Mary Frances *b.* 1891 Bathurst. *Occ:* Shearer. [495]

- 1368 **DRAPER, Kathleen Emma** *b.* 28 Dec 1885 Bathurst *fa.* George<sup>1366</sup> *mo.* Emma Jane Staines<sup>4521</sup> *d.* 9 Oct 1971 Lithgow. *Sp.* Charles Henry GODDEN<sup>1855</sup> *m.* 1908 Lithgow. [40,149]
- 1369 **DRAPER, Thomas** *b.* 1876 Bathurst *fa.* George<sup>1366</sup> *mo.* Emma Jane Staines<sup>4521</sup>. *Sp.*1 Sarah Ann JOHNSON *m.* 1907 Orange. *Iss:* Henry *b.* 1907 Rockley; Flora Irene *b.* 1909 Rockley; Ida Agnes; Elvie May; Lillian B; Roy Thomas; Norman George. *Sp.*2 Jessie MACQUEEN<sup>2967</sup> *m.* 1934 Bathurst. *Iss:* Mervyn. [40]
- 1370 **DREDGE, James Frederick** *b.* 1848 North Sydney *fa.* William *mo.* Jane Dew *d.* 7 Mar 1931 Rooty Hill *bu.* CE Prospect. *Sp.* Rebecca BAYLISS<sup>256</sup> *m.* 12 Feb 1868 Bathurst. *Iss:* Louisa Jane *b.* 1867 Bathurst; Annie Selina *b.* 1869 Bathurst; Gertrude Lucretia *b.* 1871 Bathurst; John Frederick James *b.* 1873 Bathurst; Lillian Ethel<sup>1371</sup> *b.* 1876 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Farmer. *ArrBx.* c1868 from Sydney. [374]
- 1371 **DREDGE, Lillian Ethel** *b.* 1876 Bathurst *fa.* James Frederick<sup>1370</sup> *mo.* Rebecca Bayliss<sup>256</sup> *d.* 1946 Dorriggo. *Sp.* John James SHEATHER *m.* 1894 St Marys. *Iss:* John Oliver Sheather *b.* 1895 St Marus; Gladys May Sheather *b.* 1897; Ida Hilma Sheather *b.* 1899 St Marys; Doris Amelia Sheather *b.* 1901 St Marys; Alan Charles (Jim) Sheather *b.* 1904 St Marys; Samuel James Sheather *b.* 1907 Bellingen; Frederick Eric Sheather *b.* 1910 Bellingen; Melville Roy Sheather; Enid Sheather. [754]
- 1372 **DREDGE, Louisa** *b.* 1867 Bathurst *fa.* James Frederick<sup>1370</sup> *mo.* Rebecca Bayliss<sup>256</sup>. *Sp.* Lewis SHAW *m.* 1892 Sydney. *Iss:* Ivy S G Shaw *b.* 1893 St Marys; Robert P Shaw *b.* 1897 Redfern. [754]
- 1373 **DREW, George** *b.* c1852 NSW *fa.* John Wellesley<sup>1376</sup> *mo.* Anne Jones<sup>2520</sup> *d.* c1919 Mudgee. *Sp.* Ellen NORBURY *m.* c1875 Bathurst. *Iss:* George Edward *b.* c1876 Bathurst; Edith A *b.* c1877 Bathurst; Ellen Maud *b.* c1880 Bathurst; Sydney *b.* c1882 West Macquarie; Florence M *b.* c1886 West Macquarie; Allan B *b.* c1892 Bathurst. [102]
- 1374 **DREW, Jane** *b.* c1844 NSW *fa.* John Wellesley<sup>1376</sup> *mo.* Anne Jones<sup>2520</sup> *d.* c1926 Blayney. *Sp.* George CHENEY<sup>824</sup> *m.* 21 Sep 1864 Bathurst. [102]
- 1375 **DREW, John Thomas** *b.* c1849 NSW *fa.* John Wellesley<sup>1376</sup> *mo.* Anne Jones<sup>2520</sup> *d.* c1934 Granville. *Sp.* Rebecca PEACOCK *m.* c1870 Bathurst. *Iss:* Minnie *b.* c1871 Bathurst; William Albert *b.* c1875 Bathurst; Lillian M<sup>1377</sup> *b.* c1878 Bathurst; Cyril Wellesley *b.* c1880 Bathurst; Pearle *b.* c1882 West Macquarie; Ruby *b.* c1885 West Macquarie; Hilda *b.* c1887 West Macquarie; Mabel *b.* c1890 West Macquarie. [102]
- 1376 **DREW, John Wellesley** *b.* 1816 Chatham KEN ENG *fa.* Robert *mo.* Ann *d.* 26 May 1862 Bathurst *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.* Anne JONES<sup>2520</sup> *m.* c1837 Shrewsbury SAL ENG. *Iss:* Robert<sup>1379</sup> *b.* 18 Oct 1839 Chatham KEN ENG; Jane<sup>1374</sup> *b.* c1844 NSW; Mary Ann<sup>1378</sup> *b.* c1847 NSW; John Thomas<sup>1375</sup> *b.* c1849 NSW; George<sup>1373</sup> *b.* c1852 NSW; James *b.* c1852 NSW. *Occ:* Publican at Golden Fleece hotel, cnr Keppel & Seymour Sts, 1850-1862. *ArrAus.* 6 Nov 1841 (assisted) per "Larne". Res. Keppel St.  
John was a prominent member of the Loyal Kincora Oddfellows' Lodge and, after he announced his intention of leaving the district, Lodge members tendered him a supper at Small's First Nugget Inn (reported in the Bathurst Free Press on May 21 1862). Less than a week later he was found drowned in the well at his own hotel, having apparently fallen in when drawing water for the bar. [102,278]
- 1377 **DREW, Lillian M** *b.* c1878 Bathurst *fa.* John Thomas<sup>1375</sup> *mo.* Rebecca Peacock. *Sp.* Walter Dixon SWIFT *m.* c1904 Blayney. *Iss:* Gordon D Swift *b.* c1904 Bathurst. [102]
- 1378 **DREW, Mary Ann** *b.* c1847 NSW *fa.* John Wellesley<sup>1376</sup> *mo.* Anne Jones<sup>2520</sup> *d.* c1923 Bellingen. *Sp.* Amandus August Ludwig HOSCHKE *m.* c1870 Bathurst. *Iss:* August Frank Hoschke *b.* c1872 Bathurst; Frederick Amandus Hoschke *b.* c1874 Bathurst; Jessie C Hoschke *b.* c1876 Bathurst; Annie Jane Hoschke *b.* c1877 Bathurst; Albert John Hoschke *b.* c1879 Bathurst; Edward Thomas Hoschke *b.* c1881 Orange; Harold R Hoschke *b.* c1883 Orange; Amandus L Hoschke *b.* c1884 Orange; Ernest C Hoschke *b.* c1886 Orange; Mary (May) G I Hoschke *b.* c1889 Grafton; Hilda M Hoschke *b.* c1892 Grafton; Arthur H C Hoschke *b.* c1893 Grafton. [102]
- 1379 **DREW, Robert** *b.* 18 Oct 1839 Chatham KEN ENG *fa.* John Wellesley<sup>1376</sup> *mo.* Anne Jones<sup>2520</sup> *d.* 12 Sep 1897 Sydney *bu.* CE Windsor. *Sp.* Mary Jane ARMOUR<sup>72</sup> *m.* 15 May 1862 Bathurst. *Iss:* Amelia J *b.* c1863 Bathurst; Isabella *b.* c1865 Bathurst; John A *b.* c1868 Windsor; Maud M *b.* c1870 Windsor; Mary A *b.* c1872 Bathurst; Minnie Louisa *b.* c1874 Bathurst; Robert B *b.* c1877 Windsor; Orwell Augustus McGrath *b.* 4 May 1879 McGraths Hill. *Occ:* Wool classer. *ArrAus.* 6 Nov 1841 (assisted) per "Larne". [102]
- 1380 **DREW, William Herbert** *b.* c1875 Bathurst *fa.* John Thomas<sup>1375</sup> *mo.* Rebecca Peacock. *Sp.* Annie WEBB *m.* c1901 Bathurst. *Iss:* Horace R H *b.* c1901 Bathurst; Eunice M *b.* c1903 Bathurst (both *b.* Bathurst). [102]
- 1381 **DREWETT, Eliza Jane** *b.* 1859 Bathurst *fa.* Henry *mo.* Ann(e) Daly *d.* 24 Jul 1942 Bathurst *bu.* Meth. Bathurst. *Sp.* Albert Emmanuel ENNIS<sup>1485</sup> *m.* 25 Jan 1881 Orange. [55]
- 1382 **DRYNAN, Agnes** *b.* 1 Nov 1843 Sydney *bp.* 10 Dec 1843 Sydney *fa.* William *mo.* Jane Hunter *d.* 1879 Walgett. *Sp.* Frederick Barnwell HALES<sup>2047</sup> *m.* 13 Mar 1865 Sydney. Agnes Drynan b1843 is niece of James Drynanbc1837. [128]
- 1383 **DRYNAN, James** *b.* c1837 Girvan AYR SCT *fa.* James *mo.* Margaret Drynan *d.* 11 Jun 1915 Sydney *bu.* Presb. Rookwood. *Sp.* Eliza TAYLOR<sup>4656</sup> *m.* 18 May 1859 Sydney. *Iss:* Margaret Amy *b.* 1860 Sydney; J (male) *b.* 1862 Sydney; Marion May *b.* 19 Aug 1867 East Kempsey; Emma Sarah *b.* 9 Nov 1873 Bathurst; female *b.* 1875. *Occ:* Storekeeper, draper. *ArrAus.* 1850 (free) per "Glenbervie". *ArrBx.* c1873 from East Kempsey. Res. Keppel St. [128]
- 1384 **DUGGAN, Clara** *b.* 4 Nov 1863 Wattle Flat *bp.* 8 May 1864 Wattle Flat *fa.* William *mo.* Mary Jane Finsaker *d.* 29 Sep 1918 Sydney *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* William Henry ALLSOPP<sup>34</sup> *m.* 4 Feb 1880 Lucknow. [582]

- 1385 **DUGGAN, Daniel** *b.* 1835 COR IRL *fa.* John *mo.* Margaret Sweeney *d.* 9 Jan 1921 "Bindo" Hampton *bu.* Hazelgrove. *Sp.* Maria HASWELL *m.* 2 May 1871 Mutton Falls. *Iss:* Mary Anne<sup>1389</sup> *b.* 1872 "Bindo" Hampton; Margaret<sup>1388</sup> *b.* 1873 "Bindo" Hampton; John Patrick *b.* 1876 "Bindo" Hampton (all *b.* "Bindo" Hampton). *Occ:* Grazier at Hampton, 67 years. *ArrAus.* 1851 (free). *ArrBx.* 1852 from Bendigo VIC. Res. 'Bindo' Duckmaloi Rd Oberon. Five generations of the Duggan Family have lived on 'Bindo' which celebrates its 150th Anniversary in 2004. Further information supplied. [317]
- 1386 **DUGGAN, John Patrick (Jack)** *b.* 1876 "Bindo" Hampton *bp.* 1876 Hazelgrove *fa.* Daniel<sup>1385</sup> *mo.* Maria Haswell *d.* 15 Aug 1959 "Bindo" Hampton *bu.* Lowther. *Sp.* Margaret Emily GRADY<sup>1938</sup> *m.* 1916 Oberon. *Iss:* Mary; Daniel; John; Thomas Francis (Frank). *Occ:* Grazier at 'Bindo' Hampton, 70 years. Res. 'Bindo' Jenolan Caves Road, Hampton. Born, lived, worked and died on 'Bindo' where he was exclusively a cattle grazier. [317]
- 1387 **DUGGAN, Margaret** *bu.* Sofala. *Sp.* John HINTON<sup>2253</sup> *m.* 20 Jul 1835 Sydney. *ArrAus.* 1835 (free) per "Duchess of Northumberland". *ArrBx.* 1851. [246]
- 1388 **DUGGAN, Margaret** *b.* 1873 "Bindo" Hampton *bp.* 1873 Hazelgrove *fa.* Daniel<sup>1385</sup> *mo.* Maria Haswell *d.* 23 Mar 1949 Randwick *bu.* Botany. *Sp.* Patrick J DWYER<sup>1423</sup> *m.* 1898 Oberon. *Occ:* Guest house operator at Darlinghurst, 30 years. *ArrBx.* from 'Clear Hills' Duckmaloi. Res. Randwick. Was a house keeper at St Columba's Springwood then operated a guest house in Darlinghurst. [317]
- 1389 **DUGGAN, Mary Anne** *b.* 1872 "Bindo" Hampton *bp.* 1872 Hazelgrove *fa.* Daniel<sup>1385</sup> *mo.* Maria Haswell *d.* 1949 Lithgow *bu.* Hazelgrove *Occ:* Home duties, property manager at 'Bindo' Hampton, 60 years. Res. 'Bindo' Duckmaloi Road, Oberon. Inherited 'Bindo' from father and continued cattle grazing eventually transferring ownership to her brother in the 1930s. [317]
- 1390 **DULHUNTY, John Belmore** *b.* 1841 NSW *fa.* Robert V *mo.* Eliza *d.* 1918 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Annie *Iss:* Annie I A *b.* 1877 Inverell; Eva Maude M *b.* 1880 Dubbo. *Occ:* Auctioneer William Street. J B Dulhunty in 1886 was in William St (1886-7 Bathurst Directory). In 1990 he was listed in Wise's Directory as "J B Dulhunty (JP) Grazier". [1]
- 1391 **DUMBLE, John** *b.* pre 1846 Sydney *fa.* John *mo.* Hannah A *d.* 1889 Camperdown. *Sp.* Annie BURNS<sup>646</sup> (Byrnes) *m.* 1872 Sydney. *Iss:* Edna Phobe *b.* 1874 Tambaroora; Annie Elizabeth *b.* 1876 Tambaroora; Ida R *b.* 1878 Tambaroora; John *b.* 1881 Canterbury; William *b.* 1884 Canterbury; Lily M *b.* 1888 Ashfield. *Occ:* Goldminer at Tambaroora, Hill End, 1870s. Had a residence in Sydney in 1882. [129]
- 1392 **DUMBRELL, Rosina** *b.* 16 Oct 1848 Surry Hills *fa.* Stephen *mo.* Susannah Hider *d.* 23 May 1926 West Ryde *bu.* Field Of Mars. *Sp.* William Henry JONES<sup>2553</sup> *m.* 16 Sep 1876 Surry Hills. Res. 129 George St. [476]
- 1393 **DUN, Mary** (Dunn) *b.* c1837 COR IRL *fa.* John Dunn *mo.* Anne Hornton *d.* 24 May 1870 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* James O'MALLEY<sup>3545</sup> *m.* 21 Jul 1857 RC Bathurst. *Occ:* Servant. *ArrAus.* c1855. Res. George St. On arrival Mary was shown as 20, a housemaid who could neither read nor write, RC with no relatives in the colony. On her M/c about 3 years later she was a servant at Bathurst, age 20. Further information supplied. [650,702]
- 1394 **DUNCAN, George** *b.* 1874 Bathurst *fa.* George Robert<sup>4832</sup> *mo.* Emily Tutton. *Sp.* Margaret FAGAN<sup>1503</sup> *m.* 23 Feb 1904 Mt Rankin. *Iss:* Donald D *b.* 1904 Bathurst; Colin *b.* 1906 Wattle Flat; Mavis H *b.* 1909 Granville. [337]
- 1395 **DUNCAN, James.** *Sp.* Susan BELL<sup>323</sup> (prev. Callan) *m.* 8 Mar 1885. *Iss:* Thomas *b.* 1878; James *b.* 1880. [242]
- 1396 **DUNFORD, Charles** *b.* 1879 Bathurst *fa.* Joseph<sup>1400</sup> *mo.* Mary Ellen Weeks<sup>5001</sup> *d.* 14 Aug 1966 Bathurst *bu.* Kelso. *Sp.* Sarah A BANKS *m.* Feb 1908 Bathurst. *Iss:* Mary Ellen *b.* 1909; Minnie *b.* 1910; Rosina; Grace; Henry; Madge; Nancy Joan. [647]
- 1397 **DUNFORD, David** *b.* 1864 Camden *fa.* Joseph<sup>1400</sup> *mo.* Mary Ellen Weeks<sup>5001</sup> *d.* 28 Feb 1941 Kelso. *Sp.* Eliza STRATTON *m.* 28 May 1890 Kelso. *Iss:* Ellen May *b.* 1893 Bathurst; Arthur Edward *b.* 1896 Bathurst; Albert David *b.* 1898 Sunny Corner; Samuel Percival *b.* 1900 Eglinton; Florence H *b.* 1902 Sunny Corner; Jessie Mabel *b.* 1904 Wattle Flat. [647]
- 1398 **DUNFORD, George** *b.* 1862 Camden *fa.* Joseph<sup>1400</sup> *mo.* Mary Ellen Weeks<sup>5001</sup>. *Sp.* Mary GRIFFIN *m.* 1914 Bathurst. [647]
- 1399 **DUNFORD, John** *b.* 1874 Bathurst *fa.* Joseph<sup>1400</sup> *mo.* Mary Ellen Weeks<sup>5001</sup> *d.* 24 Dec 1944 Bathurst. *Sp.* Lucy Sophia INWOOD *m.* 1902 Wattle Flat. *Iss:* Roy J *b.* 1905 Bathurst. [647]
- 1400 **DUNFORD, Joseph** *b.* 1835 Manningford Bruce WIL ENG *fa.* Stephen *mo.* Dorcas Simper *d.* 4 Dec 1905 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Mary Ellen WEEKS<sup>5001</sup> *m.* 29 Nov 1859 Cawdor. *Iss:* William<sup>1405</sup> *b.* 1860 Camden; George<sup>1398</sup> *b.* 1862 Camden; David<sup>1397</sup> *b.* 1864 Camden; Joseph *b.* 1867 Camden; Eliza Maria *b.* 1869 Camden (all *b.* Camden). *Occ:* Farmer. *ArrAus.* 29 Jul 1854 per "Plantagenet". *ArrBx.* c1872 from Camden. Joseph preceded his parents, siblings & brother-in-law to Australia. [647]
- 1401 **DUNFORD, Stephen** *b.* 1850 Manningford Bruce WIL ENG *fa.* Stephen *mo.* Dorcas Simper *d.* 20 Nov 1922 Mt Pleasant *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Elizabeth JAMES<sup>2480</sup> *m.* 22 Feb 1876 Bathurst. *Iss:* Dorcas *b.* 1877 Bathurst; Stephen Frederick *b.* 1879 Bathurst; Eliza Ann *b.* 1881 Bathurst; Mary A *b.* 1883 Bathurst; Margaret H *b.* 1885 Bathurst; Martha *b.* 1886 Bathurst; Elizabeth J *b.* 1888 Bathurst; Clara *b.* 1890 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Farmer, Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 1855 per "Lloyds". [647]
- 1402 **DUNFORD, Stephen Henry** *b.* 1872 Camden *fa.* Joseph<sup>1400</sup> *mo.* Mary Ellen Weeks<sup>5001</sup> *d.* 20 Jan 1937 Parkes. *Sp.* Maria GODFREY *m.* 13 Mar 1900 Kelso. *Iss:* Charles *b.* 1900 Wattle Flat; Henry *b.* 1902 Wattle Flat; Mabel *b.* 1904 Wattle Flat (all *b.* Wattle Flat). [647]



- 1403 **DUNFORD, William** *b.* 1860 Camden *fa.* Joseph<sup>1400</sup> *mo.* Mary Ellen Weeks<sup>5001</sup> *d.* 18 Jun 1915 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso [647]
- 1404 **DUNLEAVY, John** (Dunlevy) *b.* 1814 CAV IRL *fa.* Francis *mo.* Ann *d.* 3 Feb 1894 Wattle Flat *bu.* Wattle Flat. *Sp.* Mary COYLE (Bygans) *m.* 1833 IRL. *Iss:* Stephen Dunlevy *b.* 1842 Sydney; Mary Ann *b.* 1846 Kelso; Frances *b.* 1848; Ellen *b.* 1854; John *b.* 1855 Kelso; Jane *b.* 1857 Sofala. *Occ:* Miner. *ArrAus.* 1842 (free) per "Hope". *ArrBx.* c1842 from Sydney. [625]
- 1405 **DUNN** see DUN
- 1406 **DUNNE** see DUN
- 1407 **DUNNE, Bishop John Mary** *b.* 8 Jun 1845 Mitchelstown COR IRL *fa.* Michael *mo.* Mary Hennessy *d.* 22 Aug 1919 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst *ArrBx.* Feb 1871.  
Educated: Christian Brothers; Mount Mellery; All Hallows, Dublin Ordained: 24 Jun 1870 All Hallows by Bishop Lanigan. Arrived Bathurst: 1871  
Missions to which attached: Bathurst Diocese: 1871-73 Mudgee; 1873-75 Fish River (Oberon); 1875-85 Dubbo; 1885-96 Cathedral Administrator; 1897- 1900 Dubbo; 1901 Cathedral Administrator; 4 Jun 1901 -Elected Bishop of Bathurst Diocese; 8 Sep 1901 - consecrated Bishop of and in Ss Michael & John Cathedral by Cardinal Moran. Source: Australasian Catholic Directory 1900 [207]
- 1408 **DUNNINGS, Charlotte** *b.* 6 Dec 1853 Bartley HAM ENG *fa.* Edward *mo.* Ann Perkus *d.* 26 May 1929 Bathurst. *Sp.* Henry LYNCH<sup>2900</sup> *m.* 11 Jun 1878 Nth Eling HAM ENG. *ArrAus.* 12 Mar 1884 (free) per "Warwick". *ArrBx.* 1884. Res. "R'anmore" Stewart St.  
Charlotte was involved in work for the Anglican church being the Superintendent of St Paul's Sunday School for many years, playing the organ for services at St Paul's and at the All Saints Cathedral, collecting for the Zerana Mission India and a member of the Women's Christian Temperance Union. Further information supplied. [685]
- 1409 **DUNSMORE, Ann** *b.* c1823 Glasgow LKS SCT *fa.* David<sup>1410</sup> *mo.* Ann Hunter<sup>2413</sup> *d.* 12 Dec 1883 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* James HAYES<sup>2164</sup> *m.* 16 Sep 1839 Bathurst. [383]
- 1410 **DUNSMORE, David** *b.* 1799 Glasgow LKS SCT *d.* 4 Feb 1855 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Ann HUNTER<sup>2413</sup> *m.* 6 Aug 1819 Paisley RFW SCT. *Iss:* Isobel *b.* 4 Aug 1820 Glasgow LKS SCT; Ann<sup>1409</sup> *b.* c1823 Glasgow LKS SCT; Robert<sup>1411</sup> *b.* c1827 Hobart TAS; David *b.* 1 Dec 1832 Hobart TAS; Isabella *b.* 31 Aug 1834 Hobart TAS; Thomas *b.* 10 Jan 1839 Bathurst; Thomas *b.* 12 Nov 1841 Sydney. *Occ:* Labourer. *ArrAus.* 1824 (convict) per "Phoenix". *ArrBx.* c1838 from Hobart. [370,383]
- 1411 **DUNSMORE, Robert** *b.* 1827 Hobart TAS *fa.* David<sup>1410</sup> *mo.* Ann Hunter<sup>2413</sup> *d.* 28 Oct 1891 Wellington *bu.* Wellington. *Sp.* Margaret (Bridget) MCCORMACK *m.* 21 Apr 1851 Bathurst. *Iss:* Margaret *b.* 1852 Kelso; Mary Ann *b.* 1853 Kelso; Robert *b.* 1855 Kelso; James *b.* 1857 Kelso; Thomas *b.* 1859 Bathurst; Isabella *b.* 1861 Dirty Swamp; Ellen *b.* 1863 Dirty Swamp; John *b.* 1865; William *b.* 1868 Wellington; Bridget *b.* 1871 Wellington. *Occ:* Bootmaker, hotelier, Rocket Street for one year. *ArrAus.* 1838 per "Lord William Bentinck". *ArrBx.* 1838 from Hobart TAS. [370]
- 1412 **DURACK, Ernest** *b.* 10 Aug 1882 Mutton Falls *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Mary Webb<sup>4992</sup> *d.* 16 Nov 1967 Lidcombe. *Sp.*1 Cora Emmaline ARMSTRONG *m.* 18 Nov 1903 Rydal. *Iss:* John *b.* 1904 Bathurst; Thomas *b.* 1905 Blayney; Frank *b.* 1908 Bathurst; Mary E; Jean M. *Sp.*2 Fredrica Henrietta MCNAB *m.* 7 Jul 1959 Sydney. *Iss:* Nancy or Fredrica H. *Occ:* Politician, accountant, storekeeper, grazier.  
Ernest was appointed JP 30 Apr 1913 and won the Bathurst seat for Labour in the Legislative Assembly elections. Further information available. [1]
- 1413 **DWYER, Cornelius** *fa.* Michael *mo.* Margaret *d.* 1896 Rockley *bu.* Rockley. *Sp.* Honora COLEMAN<sup>923</sup> *m.* 1855 RC Kelso. *Iss:* Margaret<sup>1417</sup> *b.* 1856 Bathurst; Michael *b.* 1857 Bathurst; Cornelius *b.* 1859 Bathurst; Johannah *b.* 1861 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Landholder at Campbells River, Rockley. [279,380]
- 1414 **DWYER, Emma Jane** *b.* 3 Oct 1869 Jerrys Plains *fa.* William *mo.* Mary Ann Bowman *d.* 5 Jul 1919 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* John DWYER *m.* 12 Jan 1895 CE Sydney. [80]
- 1415 **DWYER, Honora** *b.* c1835 Kilfinane LIM IRL *fa.* Michael *mo.* Honora *d.* 5 Sep 1915 Barry *bu.* Jumpers Flat. *Sp.* Thomas HAYWOOD<sup>2183</sup> *m.* 25 Oct 1852 Bathurst. *Occ:* Needlewoman. *ArrAus.* 29 Nov 1849 (free) per "Lismoyne". *ArrBx.* c1850 from LIM IRL. Res. Bushy Park Judds Creek.  
Came to Australia with her elder sister, Mary, aged 20. Mary *m.* Thomas Cullen in June 1850. [390]
- 1416 **DWYER, Johanna** *b.* 1 Jan 1853 Sofala *fa.* Michael *mo.* Ann *d.* 2 Feb 1926 Sydney *bu.* Field Of Mars. *Sp.* Henry Daniel BELL<sup>307</sup> *m.* 6 May 1870 Bathurst. Res. White Rock. [244]
- 1417 **DWYER, Margaret** *b.* 1856 Bathurst *fa.* Cornelius<sup>1413</sup> *mo.* Honora Coleman<sup>923</sup>. *Sp.* James SHANAHAN<sup>4236</sup> [279]
- 1418 **DWYER, Maria Elizabeth** *b.* Dec 1825 Boyle ROS IRL *bp.* 25 Mar 1826 Boyle ROS IRL *fa.* Owen (Eugene) (Dyer) *mo.* Eliza Ford *d.* 17 May 1905 Redfern *bu.* Waverley. *Sp.*1 Edmund Daniel SPENSER<sup>4498</sup> *m.* 6 Aug 1855 RC Kelso. *Sp.*2 John William MCBRIDE *m.* 5 Apr 1869 RC Oberon. *Occ:* Teacher, innkeeper for RC Church& self at Bathurst, O'Connell, Oberon. *ArrAus.* 1850 (Irish Orphan) per "Tippoo Saib". *ArrBx.* 1851 from Sydney. Res. O'Connell, Oberon.  
Maria taught at St Marys RC School 1854-1856. She took over the inn at Willow Glen, O'Connell after her first husband's death. [382]

- 1419 **DWYER, Mary** *b.* c1825 Kilfinnin LIM IRL *fa.* Michael *mo.* Hanorah Cullen *d.* 18 Oct 1900 Reedy Creek *bu.* Long Swamp. *Sp.* Thomas Bernard CULLEN<sup>1111</sup> *m.* 10 Jun 1850 RC Bathurst. *Occ:* Farm servant. *ArrAus.* 29 Nov 1849 per "Lismoyne". [200]
- 1420 **DWYER, Mary** *b.* c1843 *d.* 8 Apr 1922 Wellington *bu.* Wellington. *Sp.* Philip HODGE<sup>2269</sup> *m.* 24 Jun 1864 Sydney. *ArrBx.* c1867 from Sydney. [554]
- 1421 **DWYER, Patrick** *b.* c1804 Youghal TIP IRL *fa.* Edward *mo.* Catherine Ryan *d.* 10 Feb 1875 Duckmaloi *bu.* Slippery Creek. *Sp.* Sarah CAREY<sup>747</sup> *m.* c1823 TIP IRL. *Iss:* Michael *b.* IRL; Catherine *b.* 1825 Castletown TIP IRL; Patrick<sup>1422</sup> *b.* 1831 IRL; Bridget *b.* 1833 IRL; Anne *b.* 1840 At Sea, "Alfred". *Occ:* Farm servant, farmer. *ArrAus.* 19 Jan 1841 per "Alfred". [1]
- 1422 **DWYER, Patrick** *b.* 1831 TIP IRL *fa.* Patrick<sup>1421</sup> *mo.* Sarah Carey<sup>747</sup> *d.* 1880 *bu.* Slippery Creek. *Sp.* Catherine DONOVAN<sup>1314</sup> *m.* 1859 Bathurst. *Iss:* Mary *b.* 1860 Hartley; male *b.* 1862 Hartley; Daniel *b.* 1863 Hartley; Patrick<sup>1423</sup> *b.* 1866 Hartley; John *b.* 1868 Hartley; Catherine *b.* 1870 Hartley; Sarah *b.* 1873 Hartley (all *b.* Hartley). *ArrAus.* 19 Jan 1841 per "Alfred". Greville's 1872 P O Directory: DWYER Patrick, turner, Duckmaloi Fish River Creek. Further information available. [1]
- 1423 **DWYER, Patrick** *b.* 1866 Duckmaloi *fa.* Patrick<sup>1422</sup> *mo.* Catherine Donovan<sup>1314</sup> *d.* 1938 Boorowa. *Sp.* Margaret DUGGAN<sup>1388</sup> *m.* 1898 Oberon. *Iss:* Ernest Daniel *b.* 1899 Duckmaloi. [1]
- 1424 **DYE, Maria** *b.* 1837 SFK ENG *fa.* John *mo.* Mary Ann Shilcot *d.* 30 Oct 1881 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Jacob INNES *m.* 27 Feb 1855 Richmond. *Iss:* Maria E S Innes *b.* 1856 Richmond; Elizabeth Innes *b.* 1858 Windsor; Jacob Innes *b.* 1860 Richmond; Ambrozine Innes *b.* 1864 Emu Plains; John Innes *b.* 1866 Penrith; Ada A Innes *b.* 1869 Penrith; Emily Augustus Innes *b.* 1872 Penrith; Maud May Innes *b.* 1879 Bathurst. [68]
- 1425 **DYSON, James** *b.* c1825 Dalham SFK ENG *fa.* Charles *mo.* Catherine Dallas *d.* 21 Dec 1893 Palmers Oakey *bu.* Palmers Oakey. *Sp.* Mary CHAPMAN<sup>819</sup> (prev. Henley) *m.* 7 Nov 1858 Palmers Oakey. *Iss:* Matilda<sup>1428</sup> *b.* 5 Oct 1856; Frances *b.* 24 Jul 1859 Palmers Oakey; James<sup>1426</sup> *b.* 8 Oct 1862 Palmers Oakey; Jane<sup>1427</sup> *b.* 31 Oct 1865 Palmers Oakey. *Occ:* Gold miner. *ArrAus.* 1848 (free) per "Canton". [434]
- 1426 **DYSON, James** *b.* 8 Oct 1862 Palmers Oakey *fa.* James<sup>1425</sup> *mo.* Mary Chapman<sup>819</sup> (prev. Henley) *d.* 14 Jun 1944 Katoomba *bu.* Capertee. *Sp.* Grace Elizabeth SIMPSON *m.* 1886 Sydney. *Iss:* Elizabeth Mary *b.* 1887 Sydney; Herbert J *b.* 1889 Sydney; Rupert James *b.* 1891 Sofala; Thomas H *b.* 1893 Sofala; Frederick W *b.* 1895 Sofala; Albert H *b.* 1897 Sofala; Olive May *b.* 2 Jun 1900 Sofala. *Occ:* Miner. [434]
- 1427 **DYSON, Jane** *b.* 31 Oct 1865 Palmers Oakey *fa.* James<sup>1425</sup> *mo.* Mary Chapman<sup>819</sup> (prev. Henley) *d.* 31 Oct 1950 Mudgee *bu.* Mudgee. *Sp.*1 John Phillip MATHEWS *m.* 5 Jun 1889 Bathurst. *Iss:* Henry Phillip Mathews *b.* 1890 Sofala; Albert George Mathews *b.* 12 Mar 1894 Sofala (both *b.* Sofala). *Sp.*2 James TOFFORT *m.* 23 Aug 1911 Palmers Oakey. *Iss:* Margaret Daisy Toffort *b.* 25 Aug 1905; Catherine Mary Toffort. [434]
- 1428 **DYSON, Matilda** *b.* 5 Oct 1856 Palmers Oakey *fa.* James<sup>1425</sup> *mo.* Mary Chapman<sup>819</sup> (prev. Henley) *d.* 1940 Rylstone. *Sp.*1 William HARVEY *m.* 15 Jul 1872 Palmers Oakey. *Iss:* Mary Matilda Harvey<sup>2131</sup> *b.* 12 Nov 1872 Palmers Oakey. *Sp.*2 Benit William GEORGE *m.* 1876 Running Stream. *Iss:* William Benit George *b.* 1877 Rylstone; Alfred James George *b.* 1879 Rylstone; Owen Beachup George *b.* 1881 Rylstone; Thomas George *b.* 1883 Rylstone; Charles H George *b.* 1885 Rylstone; Ethel C George *b.* 1887 Rylstone; James R George *b.* 1889 Rylstone; Rupert S George *b.* 1892 Rylstone; Douglas Dyson George *b.* 1894 Rylstone; Edith George *b.* 1897 Rylstone; Olive A George *b.* 1899 Rylstone (all *b.* Rylstone). [434]
- 1429 **EADES, Annie Elizabeth** *b.* 14 Dec 1852 Emu Swamp *fa.* Joseph<sup>1433</sup> *mo.* Ann Parker<sup>3630</sup> *bu.* Bendigo. *Sp.* ? BOLITHO [491]
- 1430 **EADES, Ellen Eliza** *b.* 12 Mar 1855 Emu Swamp *fa.* Joseph<sup>1433</sup> *mo.* Ann Parker<sup>3630</sup> *d.* 1926 Lewisham. *Sp.* John FINCH<sup>1604</sup> *m.* 1884 Guyong. Like her brother, J.P.R. Eades, Helen was a poet and had some of her poems published. [491]
- 1431 **EADES, James Parker Randolph** *b.* 29 Jul 1860 Lewis Ponds *fa.* Joseph<sup>1433</sup> *mo.* Ann Parker<sup>3630</sup> *d.* 3 Apr 1945 Orange *bu.* Orange. *Sp.* Ellen WRIGHT *m.* 7 May 1888 Lewis Ponds. *Iss:* Marie Edith Isabel *b.* 1889 Emu Swamp; Hector P *b.* 1891 Emu Swamp; James J *b.* 1893 Emu Swamp; William H *b.* 1895 Emu Swamp; Edwin Norman *b.* 1897 Emu Swamp; Ellen Margaret *b.* 1901 Emu Swamp; Winsome Annie Evelyn *b.* 1907 Emu Swamp (all *b.* Emu Swamp). James was a poet and had some poems published. Ellen Wright was *b.* 11 Apr 1863 at Swallow Creek NSW and was the dau. of James Wright and Ann Jane Hetherington. [491]
- 1432 **EADES, Joseph** *b.* 1783 ENG *fa.* Joseph *mo.* Catherine Miller *d.* 1843 Parramatta. *Sp.* Elizabeth PRITCHARD *m.* ENG. *Iss:* John; Henry *b.* 1814 ENG; Mary *b.* 1815 ENG; Joseph<sup>1433</sup> *b.* 10 Jun 1818 Pitt Town; Eleanor *b.* 1820 Pitt Town; Edward *b.* 1823 Pitt Town; William *b.* 1825. *Occ:* Drummer, farmer. *ArrAus.* 1790, 1817 per "Surprise, Shipley". *ArrBx.* 1825. Joseph first came to Australia as a drummer in his father's regiment. After returning to England where he married, he returned with his family as a settler. He received a land grant of 80 acres at Kelso after many petitions to the Governor. Further information supplied. [491]
- 1433 **EADES, Joseph** *b.* 10 Jun 1818 Pitt Town *fa.* Joseph<sup>1432</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Pritchard *d.* 1 Feb 1879 Dubbo *bu.* Dubbo. *Sp.* Ann PARKER<sup>3630</sup> (prev. Livingstone) *m.* 18 May 1863 Orange. *Iss:* Mary A *b.* 1838; Alexander *b.* 1841; Mary Jane *b.* 1844 Orange; Joseph *b.* 1846 Emu Swamp; Edward W *b.* 1848 Fredericks Valley; William *b.* 10 Mar 1850 Emu Swamp; Annie Elizabeth<sup>1429</sup> *b.* 14 Dec 1852 Emu Swamp; Ellen Eliza<sup>1430</sup> *b.* 12 Mar 1855 Emu Swamp;

Euphemia Margaret *b.* 1858 Emu Swamp; James Parker Randolph<sup>1431</sup> *b.* 29 Jul 1860 Emu Swamp; Jessie. *Occ.* Labourer, settler, farmer. Res. Fredericks Valley, Emu Swamp. [491]

1434 **EAGAR** see EGGIS

1435 **EAGLES, Charles Henry Beddoes** *b.* 18 Jan 1847 Bathurst *bp.* 2 Jul 1849 Wellington *fa.* William George<sup>1437</sup> *mo.* Ann Barnes<sup>178</sup> *d.* 22 Nov 1916 Bundaberg QLD. *Sp.* Agnes Martha HANDEL *m.* 21 Jan 1868 West Maitland. *Iss:* Emily M; Agnes Mary *b.* 1869 Mackay QLD; Chas Frderick *b.* 1870 Maitland; Henry Ernest *b.* 1875 Redfern; Lionel *b.* 1877; John Altham Graham *b.* 1879 QLD; Gilbert Ventry *b.* 1883 QLD; Henry Beddoes *b.* 1886 QLD; Septimus Harston *b.* 1887 Mackay; Dorothy Grace *b.* 1890 Mackay. *Occ:* Teacher, solicitors clerk. [54]

1436 **EAGLES, Harriet King** *b.* 22 Dec 1848 Bathurst *bp.* 7 Jan 1849 Bathurst *fa.* William George<sup>1437</sup> *mo.* Ann Elizabeth Barnes<sup>178</sup>. *Sp.* George BRIDGER *m.* 1870 Maitland. *Iss:* Charles Leonard Bridger *b.* 1870 NSW; Harriet Ann Bridger *b.* 1871 Morpeth; Albert Ralph Bridger *b.* 1873 Morpeth; George William Bridger *b.* 1874 Morpeth; Frederick Augustus Bridger *b.* 1876 Morpeth. [54]

1437 **EAGLES, William George** *b.* c1820 *fa.* John (Rev) *mo.* Harriet King. *Sp.* Anne BARNES<sup>178</sup> *m.* 8 Jul 1844 Wellington Valley. *Iss:* William John *b.* 1845 Bathurst; Charles Henry Beddoes<sup>1435</sup> *b.* 18 Jan 1847 Bathurst; Harriet King<sup>1436</sup> *b.* 12 Dec 1848 Bathurst; Elizabeth Ann *b.* 8 Feb 1851 West Maitland. *ArrAus.* c1842 (free). *ArrBx.* c1848 from Maitland. [54]

1438 **EAGLESTON** see EGGLESTON

1439 **EARP, Francis** *b.* 12 Feb 1833 LND ENG *fa.* James *mo.* Ann Austin *d.* Apr 1883 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.*1 Elizabeth LENNOX *m.* 16 Jul 1863 Penrith. *Iss:* James *b.* 1864 Penrith; Rachel *b.* 1867 Penrith; Francis W *b.* 1869 Hartley. *Sp.*2 Elizabeth Maria THOMSON<sup>4701</sup> *m.* 1873 Bathurst. *Iss:* Isabella Elizabeth<sup>1440</sup> *b.* 1875 Bathurst; Constance A E *b.* 1877 Bathurst (both *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Foreman in railway goods yard. *ArrAus.* c1860. *ArrBx.* pre 1873. Res. Torch St. [718]

1440 **EARP, Isabella Elizabeth** *b.* 1875 Raglan *fa.* Francis<sup>1439</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Maria Thomson<sup>4701</sup> *d.* 12 Feb 1941 Kelso *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* William John SHUTE<sup>4338</sup> *m.* 30 Jul 1895 Fitzgeralds Valley. *Occ:* Home duties at Fitzgerald's Valley, Kelso. Res. Raglan, South Bathurst, Fitzgeralds Valley, "Glen Ayre" Kelso. [644,718]

1441 **EATHER, Thomas** *b.* 1849 Richmond *d.* 1935 Randwick. *Sp.* Catherine Mary Jane FISHBURN<sup>1630</sup> *m.* 8 Feb 1874 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* Ethel Marian *b.* 1874 Bathurst; D'Arcy Richmond *b.* 1876 Bathurst; Rupert C *b.* 1878 Orange; Mary Nina *b.* 1880 Bathurst; Thomas D *b.* 1883 Bathurst; Gordon Phillip *b.* 14 Apr 1885 Bathurst; William V *b.* 1887 Mitchell; Norman J *b.* 1890 Sunny Corner; Eric V *b.* 1893 Sunny Corner; Nell R *b.* 1896 Sunny Corner. [561]

1442 **EBERT, Mary A** *b.* 1872 Shoalhaven *fa.* John *mo.* Mary. *Sp.* Frederick G SMITH<sup>4418</sup> *m.* 1883 Tenterfield. [149]

1443 **EDWARDS, Charles** *b.* 8 May 1853 O'Connell Plains *fa.* Charles Harcombe<sup>1444</sup> *mo.* Hannah Rafferty<sup>3876</sup> *d.* 3 Nov 1938 Napoleon Reefs *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Charlotte BENNETT *m.* 25 May 1887 Bathurst. *Iss:* Charles W *b.* 1888 Glanmire; Eva May *b.* 1890 Browns Hill; Victor Charles *b.* 1893 Browns Hill; Hannah *b.* 1895 Sunny Corner; Harold John *b.* 1896 Napoleon Reefs; Charlotte A *b.* 1900 Napoleon Reefs. *Occ:* Miner, farm labourer, council worker. [739]

1444 **EDWARDS, Charles Harcombe** *b.* 1828 Hambrook GLS ENG *bp.* 4 May 1828 Winterbourn GLS ENG *fa.* James *mo.* Amelia Harcombe *d.* 12 Nov 1866 Cheshire Creek *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Hannah RAFFERTY<sup>3876</sup> *m.* 1 Jan 1851 CE Kelso. *Iss:* Mary Ann *b.* 1851 O'Connell Plains; Charles<sup>1443</sup> *b.* 1853 O'Connell Plains; Thomas Henry *b.* 1854 O'Connell Plains; James *b.* 1856 Macquarie Plains; Amelia *b.* 1858 Mutton Falls; Sarah *b.* 1860 Mutton Falls; George Joseph *b.* 1863 O'Connell. *Occ:* Farmer at O'Connell, Brewongle, Mutton Falls, 1851-1863. *ArrAus.* 1848 (assisted) per "Fairlie". *ArrBx.* 1851. [739]

1445 **EDWARDS, David** *b.* pre 1832 Bourn CAM ENG *bp.* 27 May 1832 Bourn CAM ENG *fa.* Richard<sup>1449</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Catley *d.* 5 Jul 1918 Caloola *bu.* CE Caloola. *Sp.* Helen QUINN<sup>3866</sup> *m.* 30 Aug 1868 "Bringjelet" Caloola. *Iss:* Catherine *b.* c1863; John *b.* c1865; William *b.* c1867; Elizabeth *b.* c1869; Mary *b.* c1871; Sarah<sup>1453</sup> *b.* 27 Nov 1877 "Hillview" Caloola; Richard *b.* c1883; Abraham *b.* c1885; Rose *b.* c1891. *ArrAus.* c1856 (free). [259]

1446 **EDWARDS, Elizabeth** *b.* c1808 ENG *d.* c1849 Clear Creek. *Sp.* James EDWARDS *m.* c1839 ENG. *Iss:* John Edwards *b.* c1839 ENG; Mary Ann Edwards *b.* 1841 "Brucedale"; Rachel Edwards *b.* c1845 "Brucedale". *Occ:* Tenant farmer's for Suttor at Clear Creek, "Brucedale" c1841-1849. *ArrBx.* c1841 from Port Nicholson NZ. [651]

1447 **EDWARDS, Hannah Eliza** *b.* 3 Oct 1864 Sandy Creek *fa.* Robert<sup>1450</sup> *mo.* Eliza Flack<sup>1653</sup> *d.* 5 Sep 1940 Clyde *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Samuel Mewett PETTETT<sup>3709</sup> *m.* 25 Feb 1886 Georges Plains. [608]

1448 **EDWARDS, Richard**. *Sp.* Lydia Jane WHITE<sup>5043</sup> *m.* 28 Aug 1847 Presb. Windsor. *Iss:* Elizabeth Bennet *b.* 1848 Windsor; Emily Jane *b.* 1849 Windsor; Richard *b.* 1851 Windsor; Susan Bennet *b.* 1853 Windsor; Thomas *b.* 1855 Windsor; Mary *b.* 1858 Windsor; William Bennet *b.* 1860 Windsor; Margaret *b.* 1862 Windsor (all *b.* Windsor). *Occ:* Chemist. [99]

1449 **EDWARDS, Richard** *b.* c1803 Bourn CAM ENG *fa.* Joseph *mo.* Elizabeth *d.* 21 Jul 1888 Hillview *bu.* Caloola. *Sp.* Elizabeth CATLEY *Iss:* Edith *b.* c1826; William *b.* c1830; Davis *b.* c1832 Bourn CAM ENG; Betsy *b.* 1835. *Occ:* Shepherd. *ArrAus.* c1857 (free). [259]

1450 **EDWARDS, Robert** *b.* c1828 Lakenheath SFK ENG *fa.* William *mo.* Mary *d.* 20 May 1889 Black Horse Square *bu.* Dennis Island. *Sp.* Eliza FLACK<sup>1653</sup> *m.* c1850 Lakenheath SFK ENG. *Iss:* Elizabeth *b.* c1850 Lakenheath SFK ENG; William *b.* c1852 Lakenheath SFK ENG; Samuel<sup>1452</sup> *b.* 2 Feb 1854 Black Rock; Mary Ann Charlotte *b.* 28 Feb 1858 Black Rock; Jane *b.* 21 May 1860 Sandy Creek; Robert John<sup>1451</sup> *b.* 9 Jul 1861 Sandy Creek; Sarah

- Ann *b.* 13 May 1863 Sandy Creek; Hannah Eliza<sup>1447</sup> *b.* 3 Oct 1864 Sandy Creek; Henry *b.* 4 Mar 1866 Sandy Creek; Nathaniel *b.* 29 Jun 1868 Georges Plains. *Occ.* Labourer at Sandy Creek. *ArrAus.* 17 Dec 1852 (assisted) per "Hydaspes". *ArrBx.* c1853 from SFK. Res. Poplar Tree Hill, Georges Plains. [50,340,608,764]
- 1451 **EDWARDS, Robert John** *b.* 9 Jul 1861 Sandy Creek *fa.* Robert<sup>1450</sup> *mo.* Eliza Flack<sup>1653</sup> *d.* 4 Feb 1947 Wentworthville *bu.* Wes. Rookwood. *Sp.* Tamar Elizabeth COX<sup>1069</sup> *m.* 11 Jul 1887 Georges Plains. *Iss.* Ida Rose *b.* 13 Jun 1888 Glen Logan; Ethel Eliza *b.* 12 Dec 1889 Glen Logan; Nellie Labenia *b.* 1 Sep 1899 Cowra; Robert Ernest *b.* 7 Dec 1904 Mulyan; Arthur John *b.* 1906 Cowra; Edwin Roy *b.* 1910 Cowra. *Occ.* Farmer, Cowra. [50,340]
- 1452 **EDWARDS, Samuel** *b.* 2 Feb 1854 Black Rock *bp.* 9 Jul 1854 Wes, Bathurst *fa.* Robert<sup>1450</sup> *mo.* Eliza Flack<sup>1653</sup> *d.* 1928 Kogarah. *Sp.* Eliza AINSWORTH<sup>15</sup> *m.* 1 May 1880 Bathurst. *Iss.* female *b.* 1881 Bathurst; Robert John *b.* 1884 West Macquarie; Samuel *b.* 1887 West Macquarie; Lily Eliza *b.* 29 Mar 1891 Bathurst; Rose *b.* 1892 Bathurst. *Occ.* Farmer. [764]
- 1453 **EDWARDS, Sarah** *b.* 27 Nov 1877 "Hillview" Caloola *fa.* David<sup>1445</sup> *mo.* Helen Quinn<sup>3866</sup> *d.* 13 Dec 1950 Cabramatta. *Sp.* Henry LEWIS<sup>2829</sup> *m.* 17 Jan 1900 Bathurst. [259]
- 1454 **EDWARDS, Vincent** *b.* 6 Jan 1885 Moorilda *d.* 3 May 1954 Bulli. *Sp.* Mary Josephine BRAMMER<sup>518</sup> *m.* 6 Jan 1912 Bathurst. *Iss.* Laurence Vincent; Alban Joseph; Winifred Letitia; Leonard F; William B. [425]
- 1455 **EGAN, Bridget Barbara** *b.* c1821 DUB IRL *fa.* John *d.* 23 Jan 1900 Perthville *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* 1 ? SULLIVAN (O'Sullivan). *Sp.* 2 John Herring CAVANAGH<sup>809</sup> *m.* 25 Sep 1842 CE Scone. *Occ.* Nurse. *ArrAus.* c1842. *ArrBx.* aft 1848 from Scone. Res. Perthville. Bridget's father was a coach builder. [575]
- 1456 **EGGLESTON, George** *b.* 17 Mar 1843 Kilmore CAV IRL *fa.* John *mo.* Elizabeth Wragge *d.* 8 Nov 1925 Cumnock *bu.* Cumnock. *Sp.* Henrietta SOUTHCOTT<sup>4494</sup> *m.* 1878 Sofala. *Iss.* Herbert George *b.* 3 Aug 1880 Wyagdon; Eva Olive *b.* 5 Jan 1883 Wyagdon; Henry Major *b.* 29 Jul 1885 Cumnock; Leslie Arthur *b.* 30 May 1887 Cumnock; Bessie Alice *b.* 19 Dec 1889 Cumnock; Ivy Victoria *b.* 2 Jul 1892 Cumnock; Walter Stanley *b.* 3 Jun 1895 Cumnock. *Occ.* Carrier, wheat farmer at Wyagdon, Cumnock. *ArrAus.* 1864 (free) per "Wantana". *ArrBx.* 1864 from Killishandra CAV IRL. Res. Wyagdon.  
George went goldmining in 1864 with his 2 elder brothers and a Storey cousin on Surface Hill, Wattle Flat. When the rail reached Kelso, George bought a wagon and team and commenced carrying from Kelso and Sofala. In 1884 he removed to land at Cumnock where he remained until his death. [760]
- 1457 **EGGLESTON, John** *b.* 1839 Kilmore CAV IRL *fa.* John *mo.* Elizabeth Wragge *d.* 14 Jun 1914 Cumnock *bu.* Cumnock. *Sp.* Catherine CARMICHAEL<sup>748</sup> *m.* 2 Jul 1873 Wyagdon. *Iss.* Flora Ann *b.* 1875; John Allan *b.* 1876 Wyagdon; Elizabeth Henrietta *b.* 1879 Wyagdon; George David *b.* 1880 Cumnock; William Major *b.* 1882 Cumnock; Hannah Gertrude *b.* 1884 Cumnock. [760]
- 1458 **EGGLESTON, Major** (Eagleston) *b.* 1837 CAV IRL *fa.* John *mo.* Elizabeth Wragge *d.* Dec 1919 Gumble *bu.* Cumnock. *Sp.* Elizabeth WILSON *m.* 1862 Sofala. *Iss.* Susanah Eagleston *b.* 1863 Sofala; John Eagleston *b.* 1865 Sofala; George Eagleston *b.* 1866 Sofala; James M Eagleston *b.* 1869 Sofala; Mary J Eagleston *b.* 1871 Sofala; Sarah Ann Eagleston *b.* 1873 Sofala; Barbara E Eagleston *b.* 1875 Sofala; William Eagleston *b.* 1877 Sofala; Emma Eagleston *b.* 1880 Molong; Hamilton Eagleston *b.* 1882 Molong; Ethel Eagleston *b.* 1886 Molong. [760]
- 1459 **ELCOCK, Ann Clemon** *b.* c1814 Bishopsgate LND ENG *bp.* 25 Sep 1814 St Botolph Bishopsgate LND ENG *fa.* John *mo.* Mary *d.* 13 May 1880 Peel *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* James MEAD<sup>3243</sup> *m.* 12 May 1834 CE Kelso. *ArrAus.* 1832 (free) per "John Craig". [271]
- 1460 **ELLINER, Lydia** (Elnor, Ellinor, Ellenor) *b.* 1815 Basford NTT ENG *bp.* 26 Nov 1815 Basford NTT ENG *fa.* James (Elnor) *mo.* Mary Mitchell *d.* 20 Nov 1902 Duramana *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.* William BROWNE<sup>568</sup> (Brown) *m.* 27 Aug 1836 Radford NTT ENG. *Occ.* Domestic servant. *ArrAus.* 6 Oct 1848 (assisted) per "Agincourt". *ArrBx.* 1848 from NOTT ENG. Res. 'Boxwood' Duramana. Lydia Browne's funeral left Duramana for the Bathurst cemetery, Saturday 22 November 1902, passing through Bathurst at 2 pm. Lydia is buried with husband William (headstone is legible). [149,277,492]
- 1461 **ELMES** see ELMS
- 1462 **ELMS, John** *b.* 12 Apr 1850 Bathurst *fa.* Joseph *mo.* Diana Read *d.* 1928 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Imogene M WOOD<sup>5167</sup> *m.* 16 Oct 1878 Carcoar. *Iss.* Esther L *b.* 1878 Carcoar; John William *b.* 1880 Carcoar; William Joseph *b.* 18 Jan 1882 Carcoar; Josiah Gordon *b.* 1888 Blayney; Martin *b.* 1891 Carcoar; Thomas Martin *b.* 22 Mar 1893 Blayney; Bernard *b.* 27 Mar 1894 Blayney; Reuben H *b.* 1901 Carcoar. [629]
- 1463 **ELNOR** see ELLINER, ELLENOR
- 1464 **EMBLETT** see ABLETT
- 1465 **EMMETT, Edward** *b.* 1852 Bathurst *fa.* Edward *mo.* Harriet *d.* 1922 Forbes. *Sp.* Lucy Emma SMITH<sup>4437</sup> *m.* 25 Aug 1873 CE Bathurst. *Iss.* Edward John *b.* 1875 Bathurst; Charlotte F *b.* 1877 Bathurst; Lydia Sophia *b.* 1880 Orange; Hildah Ruby *b.* 1882 Bathurst; Robert *b.* 1882 Bathurst; George Norman *b.* 1887 Forbes; Rupert Roy *b.* 1891 Forbes; Richard *b.* 1894 Forbes; Ronald S *b.* 1896 Forbes; Vera S S *b.* 1902 Forbes. *Occ.* Shoemaker. [45]
- 1466 **ENDERBY, Charles** *b.* c1803 Leveriston LIN ENG *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Mary Carrington *d.* 6 Nov 1891 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* 1 Mary GIBBONS<sup>1809</sup> *m.* c1827 ENG. *Iss.* Mary *b.* c1829; Charles<sup>1467</sup> *b.* c1832. *Sp.* 2 Eliza JONES<sup>2525</sup> (prev. Raven) *m.* 29 Jun 1865 CE Bathurst. *Occ.* Innkeeper, estate agent at Green Swamp, 1838-1891. *ArrAus.* 1835 (free) per "Undaunted". Res. Bentwick St.  
Charles Enderby Snr held the hotel licence of The Green Man, Green Swamp in 1838, The Travellers Inn, Bathurst 1839-40, lived at Glanmire 1865, at Bathurst 1878 and Bentinck St 1883-91. [128]

- 1467 **ENDERBY, Charles** *b.* c1832 LIN ENG *fa.* Charles<sup>1466</sup> *mo.* Mary Gibbons<sup>1809</sup> *d.* 29 Oct 1901 Glebe *bu.* Waverley. *Sp.* Mary Ann MCKONE<sup>3212</sup> *m.* Jan 1856 Sydney. *Iss:* Emily Sophia *b.* 26 Oct 1856 Sydney; Charles Henry *b.* 27 Nov 1859 Sydney; Arthur Frederick *b.* 9 Sep 1862 Sydney; Walter Carrington *b.* 28 Oct 1864 Sydney; Edith Gertrude *b.* 4 Sep 1867 Bathurst. *Occ:* Grocer, broker, furniture dealer, house & land agent at Bathurst, Kelso. *ArrAus.* 1835 per "Undaunted". Res. Bathurst, Kelso.  
Charles was a commission agent, Bathurst in 1867, upholsterer in 1880, furniture dealer in Kelso 1886 and 1894 and at his death was a house and land agent in Glebe in 1901. He owned property in Bentinck St Bathurst in 1880. [128]
- 1468 **ENGLISH, Andrew** *b.* c1781 WAT IRL *d.* 2 Feb 1844 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Eleanor GRIFFIN (also Griffen) *m.* c1810 IRL. *Iss:* John<sup>1479</sup> *b.* c1810 Cappelquin WAT IRL; Catherine<sup>1473</sup> *b.* 14 Jun 1817 Cappelquin WAT IRL; Ellen *b.* 29 Sep 1822 Cappelquin WAT IRL; Honora *b.* 1826 Cappelquin WAT IRL; Patrick *b.* c1830 Cappelquin WAT IRL; 3 more children. *Occ:* Tanner, currier. *ArrAus.* 17 Jun 1839 (convict) per "Waverley". *ArrBx.* 1839-1844.  
When convicted of sheep stealing & transported to Australia, he was 57 and a widower with 8 children. He was apparently assigned to the Bathurst area where he was killed (Coroner's finding). [380]
- 1469 **ENGLISH, Andrew** *b.* c1814 Carric-on-Suir WAT IRL *fa.* Patrick *mo.* Mary *d.* 1890 Macquarie. *Sp.* Bridget WALL<sup>4874</sup> *m.* pre 1842 IRL. *Iss:* Thomas *b.* 25 Aug 1842 Parramatta; Joseph<sup>1480</sup> *b.* 15 Feb 1845 Shoalhaven; Benjamin<sup>1472</sup> *b.* 15 Feb 1846 Shoalhaven; Bridget *b.* 6 Jul 1847 Shoalhaven; Dominick<sup>1475</sup> *b.* 25 May 1849 Trunkey; Reuben<sup>1484</sup> *b.* c1853 Bathurst; Belinda<sup>1471</sup> *b.* c1855 Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 16 Sep 1841 (assisted) per "Gilbert Henderson". *ArrBx.* c1848.  
Came to Australia with his wife and brother, John, who remained in Sydney. [380]
- 1470 **ENGLISH, Andrew** *b.* 20 Dec 1844 Kings Plains *bp.* 1844 Campbells River *fa.* John<sup>1479</sup> *mo.* Johanna Moore<sup>3324</sup> *d.* 23 Jan 1916 Kerr St, Mayfield *bu.* Sandgate. *Sp.* Annie CUSSENS *m.* 9 Dec 1869 "Greenbah" Coonabarabran. *Iss:* Andrew William *b.* 1870 Coonabarabran; Samuel C *b.* 1870 Coonabarabran; Johanna Jane *b.* 1873 Coonabarabran; Charlotte Ellen *b.* 1875 Coonabarabran; Arthur Patrick *b.* 1876 Coonabarabran; Ada *b.* 1878 Coonabarabran; Alice *b.* 1880 Coonabarabran; Anne *b.* 1882 Gunnedah; Alfred John *b.* 1887 Newcastle; Joseph *b.* 1888 Newcastle; Ambrose Edward *b.* 1892 Newcastle; Alexander Thomas *b.* 1893 Newcastle; Veronica Pauline *b.* 1897 Hamilton. [380]
- 1471 **ENGLISH, Belinda** *b.* c1855 Bathurst *fa.* Andrew<sup>1469</sup> *mo.* Bridget Wall<sup>4874</sup> *d.* 1914 Rockley *bu.* Rockley *Iss:* Lucy English *b.* 15 Feb 1874 Bathurst. Lucy died at Rockley 1899. [380]
- 1472 **ENGLISH, Benjamin** *b.* 15 Feb 1846 Shoalhaven *bp.* 4 Oct 1847 Shoalhaven *fa.* Andrew<sup>1469</sup> *mo.* Bridget Wall<sup>4874</sup> *d.* 1911 Wellington. *Sp.*1 Catherine WALKER *Iss:* William Walker *b.* 1 Mar 1875 Rockley. *Sp.*2 Elizabeth SCROGINGS<sup>4164</sup> *m.* 1877 Bathurst. [380]
- 1473 **ENGLISH, Catherine** *b.* 14 Jun 1817 Cappelquin WAT IRL *fa.* Andrew<sup>1468</sup> *mo.* Ellen Griffen *d.* 24 Apr 1878 Teesdale *bu.* Long Swamp. *Sp.* Henry GRAHAM<sup>1949</sup> *m.* 21 Apr 1840 CE Sydney. *ArrAus.* 19 Dec 1839 (assisted) per "China". Res. Teesdale. [200,380]
- 1474 **ENGLISH, Catherine** *b.* 16 Oct 1853 The Lagoon *bp.* 13 Dec 1853 Bathurst *fa.* John<sup>1479</sup> *mo.* Johanna Moore<sup>3324</sup> *d.* 10 Feb 1931 Bathurst *bu.* Oberon. *Sp.* John Joseph FORAN<sup>1694</sup> *m.* 28 Jan 1877 O'Connell Plains. [380]
- 1475 **ENGLISH, Dominick** *b.* 25 May 1849 Trunkey *bp.* 22 Sep 1857 Bathurst *fa.* Andrew<sup>1469</sup> *mo.* Bridget Wall<sup>4874</sup> *d.* 20 Oct 1921 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Martha PRESS<sup>3811</sup> *m.* 1874 Rockley. *Iss:* William *b.* 1875 Bathurst; Jane *b.* 26 Jun 1876 Rockley; Joseph *b.* 25 Aug 1878 Triangle Flat; Martha *b.* Dec 1880 Rockley; Ambrose *b.* 1883 East Macquarie; Thomas *b.* 1886 East Macquarie; Ernest *b.* 12 Aug 1887 "Dunns Hall"; Ada May *b.* 18 Jul 1890 Triangle Creek; Daniel P *b.* 2 Apr 1893 Blossom Flat; Arthur *b.* 1895 Rockley; Ruth Evelyn *b.* 25 Sep 1897 Blossom Flat; Sarah Bridget *b.* 24 Nov 1899 Blossom Flat. Further family information supplied. [380]
- 1476 **ENGLISH, Elizabeth** *b.* 1874 Bathurst *fa.* Joseph<sup>1480</sup> *mo.* Margaret Purcell<sup>3838</sup>. *Sp.* Arthur R FULTON<sup>1747</sup> *m.* 1892 Bathurst. Catherine and Henry had six sons. [380]
- 1477 **ENGLISH, Ellen** *b.* 13 Mar 1840 Sydney *bp.* 22 Mar 1840 RC Sydney *fa.* John<sup>1479</sup> *mo.* Johanna Moore<sup>3324</sup> *d.* 1923 Young *bu.* Young. *Sp.* Patrick JONES<sup>2546</sup> *m.* 10 May 1858 RC Bathurst. [380]
- 1478 **ENGLISH, Honora(h)** *b.* 26 Feb 1860 The Lagoon *bp.* 19 Mar 1860 The Lagoon *fa.* John<sup>1479</sup> *mo.* Johanna Moore<sup>3324</sup> *d.* c1908. *Sp.* Edward KEARNS<sup>2593</sup> *m.* 12 Apr 1880 Bathurst. [380]
- 1479 **ENGLISH, John** *b.* c1812 Cappelquin WAT IRL *bp.* 21 Jun 1811 Cappelquin WAT IRL *fa.* Andrew<sup>1468</sup> *mo.* Eleanor (Ellen) Griffen *d.* 15 Oct 1886 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.*1 Catherine HERRIN *m.* c1835 Cappelquin WAT IRL. *Sp.*2 Johanna MOORE<sup>3324</sup> *m.* c1838 Cappelquin WAT IRL. *Iss:* Ellen<sup>1477</sup> *b.* 13 Mar 1840 Sydney; Mary Ann<sup>1483</sup> *b.* 3 Oct 1841 Kings Plains; Andrew<sup>1470</sup> *b.* 20 Dec 1844 Kings Plains; James *b.* 29 May 1846 Campbells River; Margaret Mary<sup>1482</sup> *b.* 16 Feb 1848 Campbells River, The Lagoon; Bridget *b.* 18 Jul 1851 Campbells River, The Lagoon; Catherine<sup>1474</sup> *b.* 16 Oct 1853 Campbells River, The Lagoon; Julia<sup>1481</sup> *b.* 18 Nov 1856 Campbells River, The Lagoon; unnamed *b.* 1858 The Lagoon; Honora(h)<sup>1478</sup> *b.* 26 Feb 1860 The Lagoon. *Sp.*3 Annie Mary Elizabeth JONES<sup>2521</sup> *m.* 19 Jun 1861 Wes. Bathurst. *Iss:* John *b.* 6 May 1862 Bathurst; Annie Mary *b.* 21 Oct 1863 Campbells River; William John *b.* 28 Jun 1865 Campbells River; John Thomas *b.* 7 Jul 1866 Campbells River; male *b.* 1867 Campbells River; James *b.* 11 Jul 1868 Campbells River; Emily Margaret *b.* 12 Jun 1870 Campbells River; Mary Ann *b.* 2 May 1872 Campbells River; Edward *b.* 20 Nov 1873 Campbells River; Elizabeth *b.* 7 Oct 1875 Rockley; Henry Herbert *b.* 29 Jan 1878 Campbells River; Robert *b.* 1 Aug 1881 Campbells River. *Occ:* Shoemaker, farmer at Kings Plains, Bathurst and Campbells River. *ArrAus.* 20 Dec 1839 (assisted) per "China". *ArrBx.* 1839.

- John's father Andrew, arrived as a convict in 1839 per "Waverley", aged 57, with 15 year sentence for sheep stealing. John, wife & siblings Catherine, Ellen, Honora & Patrick arrived together. [92,96,380,393]
- 1480 **ENGLISH, Joseph** *b.* 15 Feb 1845 Shoalhaven *fa.* Andrew<sup>1469</sup> *mo.* Bridget Wall<sup>4874</sup> *d.* 1910 Carcoar. *Sp.* Margaret PURCELL<sup>3838</sup> *m.* 1872 Bathurst. *Iss:* Elizabeth<sup>1476</sup> *b.* 1874 Shinglers Creek, Bathurst; Margaret *b.* 1875 Bathurst; John Reuben *b.* 1877 Bathurst; Emily J *b.* 1879 Bathurst; Harriett *b.* 1881 Bathurst; William *b.* 1883 Carcoar; Andrew E *b.* 1887 Dubbo; Joseph T *b.* 1889. *ArrBx.* by 1849. [380]
- 1481 **ENGLISH, Julia** *b.* 18 Nov 1856 The Lagoon *bp.* 1856 Bathurst *fa.* John<sup>1479</sup> *mo.* Johanna Moore<sup>3324</sup> *d.* 1940 *bu.* Newtown *Iss(1):* Alice O'Brien *b.* 1875 Bathurst. *Sp.2* William John O'BRIEN<sup>3529</sup> *m.* 1877 Bathurst. [380]
- 1482 **ENGLISH, Margaret Mary** *b.* 16 Feb 1848 The Lagoon *bp.* 19 Mar 1849 RC Bathurst *fa.* John<sup>1479</sup> *mo.* Johanna Moore<sup>3324</sup> *d.* 24 Oct 1912 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.1* John SHEEHAN<sup>14255</sup> *m.* 18 Jul 1868 RC Bathurst. *Sp.2* William BAGNALL<sup>139</sup> *m.* 29 May 1882 RC Bathurst.  
Margaret and her husband John Sheehan lived at Campbell's River until 1875 when they were persuaded to join her brother Andrew at Coonabarabran. Soon after they arrived John died so Margaret and her young family made their way back to Bathurst where she remarried. [380]
- 1483 **ENGLISH, Mary Ann** *b.* 3 Oct 1841 Kings Plains *bp.* 1 Jan 1842 Kings Plains *fa.* John<sup>1479</sup> *mo.* Johanna Moore<sup>3324</sup> *d.* 27 Feb 1868 The Lagoon. *Sp.* William John O'BRIEN<sup>3529</sup> *m.* 1861 Kings Plains. [92,380]
- 1484 **ENGLISH, Reuben** *b.* c1853 Bathurst *fa.* Andrew<sup>1469</sup> *mo.* Bridget Wall<sup>4874</sup> *d.* 1933 Rockley *bu.* Rockley. *Sp.* Rebecca *m.* pre 1880 Rockley. *Iss:* Matilda *b.* 1880 Rockley. [380]
- 1485 **ENNIS, Albert Emanuel** *b.* 24 Jan 1857 Auckland NZ *fa.* John *mo.* Elizabeth Ann Balfour Davis *d.* 27 Mar 1943 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Eliza Jane DREWETT<sup>1381</sup> *m.* 25 Jan 1881 Orange. *Iss:* Ivy MEADE (adop.) *b.* 1885 Orange. *ArrAus.* 1858-1880. *ArrBx.* 1877 from New Zealand.  
Albert was a resident of Bathurst for 66 years and Mayor of Bathurst in the years 1904, 1905, 1919 and 1920. He was a prominent figure in musical circles and one of the first members of Bathurst Bowling Club. Obit. The Western Times 29 Mar 1943. Further information supplied. [55]
- 1486 **ENRIGHT, Elizabeth** *b.* 1828 LIM IRL *fa.* William *d.* 8 Jan 1918 Cranbury *bu.* Toogong. *Sp.1* William BAILEY *m.* 10 Feb 1843 Bathurst. *Iss:* William Bailey<sup>147</sup> *b.* 1844 O'Connell; Jane Bailey<sup>142</sup> *b.* 1849 O'Connell (both *b.* O'Connell). *Sp.2* Thomas BALCOMB *m.* 1855 Wes. Bathurst. *Iss:* Miriam Balcomb *b.* 1855 Fish River; Thomas Balcomb *b.* 1857 Bathurst; Charles Balcomb *b.* 1862 O'Connell; Albert Balcomb *b.* 1859 O'Connell; Alice Balcomb *b.* 1865 O'Connell; Frances Balcomb *b.* 1869 Bathurst; Lillah Balcomb *b.* 1871 O'Connell. Thomas Balcomb was b 12 May 1818 Ryde KEN ENG. [534]
- 1487 **ENTWISTLE, Mary Jane** *b.* 1 Jul 1843 Parramatta *bp.* 23 Jul 1843 CE Parramatta *fa.* William *mo.* Frances Day *d.* 12 Sep 1924 Kalgoorlie WA *bu.* Kalgoorlie WA. *Sp.* David BAILEY<sup>140</sup> *m.* 14 Nov 1874 Wes. Hill End. *Occ:* Needlewoman at Bathurst. *ArrBx.* c1872 from Watt St, Newcastle. [516]
- 1488 **EVANS, George William** *b.* 5 Jan 1780 ENG *fa.* William *mo.* Ann Southam *d.* 16 Oct 1852 New Town TAS *bu.* TAS. *Sp.1* Jennett MELVILLE *m.* 1798 ENG. *Sp.2* Lucy PARRIS *m.* ENG. *Occ:* Surveyor, explorer, farmer, artist for Government. *ArrAus.* 16 Oct 1802 (free) per "HMS Buffalo".  
In 1803 George was appointed Acting Surveyor of NSW. In 1813 he was in the party which was first to fully cross the Blue Mountains. In 1815 he accompanied Oxley from Bathurst to the Lachlan River and in 1818 with Oxley set out from Bathurst to follow the course of the Macquarie River. An impressive statue of George Evans stands in Kings Parade, Bathurst. [126]
- 1489 **EVANS, Henry Job** *b.* 1 Oct 1883 Bathurst *fa.* John<sup>1492</sup> *mo.* Isabella Jane Webb<sup>4991</sup> *d.* 29 Jun 1950 Bathurst *bu.* Meth. Bathurst. *Sp.* Edith PETTETT<sup>3708</sup> *m.* 15 Feb 1912 Bathurst. *Iss:* Edna Ruth; Edith Naomi; Pansy Anetta; Elsie Etheline; Isabell Grace. *Occ:* Storeman, nurseman for Webb & Co and self at Bathurst. Res. Russell St, Peel St, 254 Piper St.  
Henry worked for many years as a storeman at Webb & Co. He ran his own small nursery at his home and sold the plants through Webb & Co.  
He eventually opened his own nursery/ florist's shop in George St which he operated successfully until his death in 1950. [608]
- 1490 **EVANS, James**. *Sp.* Mary Ann ROBERTS (prev. Lewis) *m.* 5 Jan 1829 Kelso. *Iss:* James *b.* 1830 Richmond; John *b.* 1831 Wyagdon, Bathurst; Edward *b.* 1834 Wyagdon, Bathurst. *Occ:* Farmer, 1830-1834. [539]
- 1491 **EVANS, Job** *b.* 1813 Stroudwater GLS ENG *d.* 23 Mar 1879 Surry Hills *bu.* Bapt. Rookwood. *Sp.* Maria KEFFORD<sup>2604</sup> *m.* 30 Mar 1848 Bathurst. *Iss:* Ann Maria *b.* 1849 Bathurst; Martha *b.* 1851 Bathurst; Julia<sup>1493</sup> *b.* 1854 Bathurst; John<sup>1492</sup> *b.* 7 Jul 1857 Bathurst; Susannah *b.* 1859 Bathurst; Lydia *b.* 1862 Bathurst; Job *b.* 1864 Bathurst; Patience *b.* 1867 Bathurst; Ruth *b.* 1869 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Painter, cordial manufacturer for Geroge Ranken at Gloucester, Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 1835 (convict) per "Marquis of Huntley". *ArrBx.* pre 1848 from Gloucestershire. Res. William, Bentinck and Durham Sts. [43,608]
- 1492 **EVANS, John** *b.* 7 Jul 1857 Bathurst *fa.* Job<sup>1491</sup> *mo.* Maria Kefford<sup>2604</sup> *d.* 17 Dec 1925 Bathurst *bu.* Lithgow. *Sp.* Isabella Jane WEBB<sup>4991</sup> *m.* 10 Apr 1882 Sydney. *Iss:* Henry Job<sup>1489</sup> *b.* 1883 Bathurst; John S *b.* 1885 Bathurst; William Alfred *b.* 1887 Bathurst; Ernest *b.* 1889 Bathurst; Gertrude *b.* 1893 Bathurst; Leslie *b.* 1895 Bathurst; Frank *b.* 1897 Bathurst; Roy E *b.* 1899 Bathurst; Ronald *b.* 1902 Bathurst; Elsie *b.* Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Brickmaker, dealer, carrier at Bathurst. Res. Stanley St. [608]

- 1493 **EVANS, Julia** *b.* 1854 *fa.* Job<sup>1491</sup> *mo.* Maria Kefford<sup>2604</sup>. *Sp.* Charles Fairfax JOHNSON<sup>2496</sup> *m.* 16 Oct 1875 Bathurst. [43]
- 1494 **EVANS, Maurice (Morris)** *b.* 1790 DEN WLS *d.* 2 Aug 1871 Fish River Creek *bu.* Oberon. *Sp.* Harriett PIPER<sup>3748</sup> *Iss:* Harriett *b.* 19 Dec 1839 Castle Hill; Mary *b.* 17 Aug 1842 Hartley; Myrum/Miriam *b.* 9 Jan 1844 Hartley; Jane *b.* 17 Sep 1847 Hartley; Ann W *b.* 22 Oct 1853 Hartley; Elizabeth *b.* 4 Dec 1854 Hartley. *Occ:* Farmer. *ArrAus.* 1820 (convict) per “Elizabeth 3”. *ArrBx.* c1840 from Castle Hill.  
A ToL was obtained 18 Sep 1827 but this was cancelled and Maurice was transported to Moreton Bay for 3 years from 25 Sep 1828 by the Campbelltown Bench for attempting to set fire to the watchhouse and breaking out of gaol. [368]
- 1495 **EVANS, Samuel.** *Sp.* Bridget FINIGAN<sup>1620</sup> *Iss:* Joseph Samuel *b.* 31 Jan 1835 Bathurst; James Edgar *b.* 1839 Parramatta. *Occ:* Police constable at Bathurst Plains.  
Samuel was stated as father on the B/c of Joseph Samuel Evans - mother Bridget Finigan. [110]
- 1496 **EVANS, William** *b.* c1824 *d.* 22 Jan 1892 Kelso *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Sarah Ann MOGG *m.* 17 Dec 1850 CE Bathurst. *Iss:* Elizabeth Ann *b.* 1851 Bathurst; Anna Selina *b.* 1853 Bathurst; Charles *b.* 1853 Bathurst; William H *b.* 1857 Bathurst; Thomas *b.* 1859 Bathurst; Eliza Jane *b.* 1860 Bathurst; Robert Thomas *b.* 1862 Bathurst; Henrietta *b.* 1864 Bathurst; Sarah *b.* 1867 Bathurst; Fanny Louise *b.* 1869 Bathurst; Martha E *b.* 1872 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Bootmaker, shoemaker at Kelso, c1857-1892. *ArrBx.* pre 1850.  
William was a bootmaker in Kelso from his arrival in the district until his death. He helped found the International Order of Oddfellows and Manchester Unity (I.O.O.F.,M.U.) in the Western District and in particular the Kincora Lodge. He was initiated as a member of the I.O.O.F.,M.U. on 25 July 1850 and held all offices and honours within the lodge. [34,458]
- 1497 **EVERNDEN, Thomas** *b.* c1790 ENG *d.* 15 Sep 1839 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* 1 Elizabeth SAUNDERS *m.* 23 Apr 1827 CE Kelso. *Sp.* 2 Mary Jane HAWKINS<sup>2155</sup> *m.* 11 Jan 1830 CE Kelso. *Iss:* Thomas Fitzherbert *b.* 1831 Bathurst; Mary Jane Elizabeth *b.* 1832 Bathurst; Sarah Louisa *b.* 24 Jun 1834 Bathurst; Thomas Charles *b.* 1835 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Soldier, police magistrate, grazier at Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 29 Apr 1825 (free) per “Royal Charlotte”. Res. “Littlebourne”.  
1825 Justice of the Peace, 1826-37 police magistrate. Formed earliest body of mounted police for country service. Lieut Evernden’s overseer was murdered 1830. Evernden was said to have been responsible for the discontent that led to the formation of the Ribbon Gang. [396]
- 1498 **EWER, Edward** *b.* c1791 *d.* 1859 Bathurst. *Sp.* Ann EDWARDS *m.* 1825 Parramatta. *Iss:* Edward<sup>1499</sup> *b.* 1827 Parramatta; Harriet J *b.* 1829 Parramatta; Emma E *b.* 1830 Parramatta; Frances A *b.* 1832 Parramatta; Cordelia *b.* 1836 Parramatta; Hannah *b.* 1836 Parramatta; Thomas R *b.* 1839 Bathurst; William C *b.* 1843 Kelso; Joseph G *b.* 1846 Bathurst; John *b.* 1848 Bathurst. Edward’s wife Ann *d.* 1854 Bathurst age 45. [1]
- 1499 **EWER, Edward** *b.* 1827 Parramatta *fa.* Edward<sup>1498</sup> *mo.* Ann Edwards *d.* 1884 Bathurst. *Sp.* Catherine HARAN<sup>2097</sup> *m.* 1851 Carcoar. *Iss:* Hannah *b.* 1852 Kelso; Elizabeth *b.* 1855 Kelso; Edward *b.* 1857 Bathurst; John P *b.* 1859 Bathurst; William *b.* 1861 Bathurst; Jeremiah *b.* 1864 Bathurst; James E *b.* 1867 Bathurst; Henry *b.* 1870 Bathurst. [1]
- 1500 **EWIN, Henry** *b.* 7 Nov 1817 Ballygawley TYR IRL *fa.* Robert (Robin) *mo.* Jane Montgomery *d.* 7 Aug 1904 “Bellview” Blayney *bu.* Presb. Blayney. *Sp.* Jane BELL *m.* 1838 Ballygawley TYR IRL. *Iss:* Ann Jane *b.* 8 May 1841 Glanmire; Sophia Elizabeth *b.* 3 Apr 1843 Glanmire; Robert *b.* 11 Mar 1845 Glanmire; William *b.* 15 Sep 1847 Glanmire; Alexander (Alec) *b.* 21 Sep 1849 Kings Plains; Isabella (Lisa) *b.* 13 May 1852 Kings Plains; Mary *b.* 10 Mar 1855 NSW; Henry *b.* 19 Oct 1857 Kings Plains; Sarah *b.* 29 Aug 1860 Kings Plains. *Occ:* Blacksmith, farmer for Sir William Verner at Glanmire. *ArrAus.* 11 Mar 1841 (free) per “Portland”. *ArrBx.* 1841 from IRL. Res. “Bellview” Blayney.  
Henry, brought up in the trade of blacksmith, came to the colony in 1841 under engagement to Colonel Sir William Verner, who owned an estate called Glanmire, near Bathurst, where Henry remained for five years. In 1848 he moved to Blayney before any houses were built in the township and rented four sections of land from the church and school estate for agricultural and pastoral pursuits. He subsequently became the purchaser of a considerable portion of that land. Further information supplied. [117]
- 1501 **EYRE, William Henry** *b.* 1833 Lamorrick CON ENG *bp.* 6 Oct 1833 Lanivet CON ENG *fa.* Henry *mo.* Ann Thomas *d.* 3 Jan 1894 Hill End *bu.* Sofala. *Sp.* Sarah GILES<sup>1828</sup> *m.* 21 Aug 1861 Bathurst. *Iss:* Alice *b.* 1862 Sofala; Edward Henry *b.* 1866 Sofala; Henry B *b.* 1868 Sofala; William John *b.* 1873 Sofala; Henry Leo *b.* 11 Jun 1875 Sofala; Oswald Forbes *b.* 28 Nov 1879 Forbes; Elsie Emblyn *b.* 1882 Bathurst. *Occ:* Hotelier, landowner, miner. Res. Royal Hotel Hill End. [618]
- 1502 **FAGAN, Daniel** *b.* 1800 TIP IRL *fa.* Matthew *mo.* Kissie Costigan *d.* 29 Jul 1877 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Mary MONEGHAN<sup>3314</sup> (Monk) *m.* pre 1839 IRL. *Iss:* Matthew<sup>1504</sup> *b.* 1840 Clonoulty TIP IRL; 3 more children. *Occ:* Mat maker, woodman. *ArrAus.* 25 Jan 1840 (convict) per “Middlesex”. *ArrBx.* 1840.  
Sentenced at Dublin 15 Jun 1839 to 15 years transportation for stealing sheep. At time of trial he had 4 children (3 male and 1 female). Wife Mary and son Matthew came on the “Caroline” in 1854. [337]
- 1503 **FAGAN, Margaret** *b.* 19 Dec 1878 Mt Rankin *fa.* Matthew<sup>1504</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Robinson<sup>3999</sup> *d.* 17 Jan 1937 Bathurst *bu.* Presb. Bathurst *Iss(1):* Ethel Ada May Fagan *b.* 1897 Wattle Flat. *Sp.* 2 George DUNCAN<sup>1394</sup> *m.* 23 Feb 1904 Mt Rankin. [337]



- 1504 **FAGAN, Matthew** *b.* 1840 Clonoulty TIP IRL *fa.* Daniel<sup>1502</sup> *mo.* Mary Moneghan<sup>3314</sup> *d.* 13 Dec 1912 1 George Street *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Mary Ann ROBINSON<sup>3999</sup> *m.* 4 Nov 1862 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* Mary *b.* 1864 Bathurst; Richard *b.* 1866 Bathurst; Catherine *b.* 1868 Bathurst; James *b.* 1871 Bathurst; Matthew *b.* 1873 Bathurst; William Henry *b.* 1875 Bathurst; Margaret<sup>1503</sup> *b.* 1878 Mt Rankin; Elizabeth *b.* 1881 Bathurst; unnamed *b.* 1883 East Macquarie; John V *b.* 1885 East Macquarie; Hugh R *b.* 1887 East Macquarie; Helen *b.* 1889. *Occ:* Farmer, grazier, labourer. *ArrAus.* 13 Oct 1854 (assisted) per “Caroline”. *ArrBx.* 1854 from IRL. Res. Mt Pleasant. Came out with mother, as a 14 year old, to join his father who had been transported as a convict 14 years earlier. [337]
- 1505 **FAIRCHILD, John** *b.* c1793 *d.* 19 May 1854 Bathurst *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.* Maria *Iss:* Mary Ann<sup>1506</sup> *b.* 1819. *Occ:* Captain. John is recorded in “Captain Fairchild, who also was one of our early Captains” by Dame Mary Gilmour (1931). [502]
- 1506 **FAIRCHILD, Mary Ann** *b.* 1819 *bp.* 1847 CE Kelso *fa.* John<sup>1505</sup> *mo.* Maria *d.* 31 Jul 1910 Bathurst *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.* John SHERMAN<sup>4272</sup> *m.* 4 May 1840 CE Kelso. *Occ:* Domestic duties. *ArrAus.* 1833 per “Cabotia”. Mary Ann came from Hobart in 1833. [502]
- 1507 **FALVEY, Anna Maria** *b.* c1830 CLA IRL *fa.* Thomas<sup>1523</sup> *mo.* Margaret Kearns *d.* 1870 Bathurst. *Sp.* Edward BOYLE *m.* 1847 Bathurst. *Iss:* Mileusis Boyle *b.* 1851 Bathurst; Hugh Boyle *b.* 1853 Bathurst; Francis Boyle *b.* 1857 Bathurst; female *b.* 1861 Bathurst; male *b.* 1861 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *ArrAus.* 1840 (free) per “Adam Lodge”. *ArrBx.* c1840. [523]
- 1508 **FALVEY, Anne** *b.* 1830 CLA IRL *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Margaret Yearns. *Sp.* John CONNORS<sup>949</sup> *m.* 3 Nov 1855 RC Kelso. [276]
- 1509 **FALVEY, Daniel** *b.* 1823 CLA IRL *fa.* Thomas<sup>1523</sup> *mo.* Margaret Kearns *d.* 5 May 1874 Orange. *Sp.* Johanna GRIFFIN *m.* 24 Aug 1848 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* Catherine *b.* 1852 Orange; Daniel Joseph *b.* 1854 Orange; Thomas *b.* 1858 Orange; James *b.* 1860 Orange; Margaret M; William *b.* 1863 Orange. *ArrAus.* 1840 (free) per “Adam Lodge”. *ArrBx.* c1840. [523]
- 1510 **FALVEY, Edward John** *b.* 1866 Bathurst *fa.* John<sup>1515</sup> *mo.* Mary Jane Lockhart *d.* 11 Nov 1939 Marrickville *bu.* RC Rookwood. *Sp.*1 Matilda SERJEANT *m.* 1891 Tuena. *Iss:* female *b.* 1892 Tuena; Mary. *Sp.*2 Alice Maud BALL *m.* 1909 Marrickville. *Iss:* Olive K *b.* 1910 Marrickville; Patricia J; Stephanie J. [523]
- 1511 **FALVEY, Elizabeth** *b.* 1871 Bathurst *fa.* Thomas<sup>1524</sup> *mo.* Ellen Hunt<sup>2400</sup>. *Sp.* John D McT ROBERTSON *m.* 1905 Sydney. [523]
- 1512 **FALVEY, Elizabeth A** *b.* 1877 Bathurst *fa.* John<sup>1515</sup> *mo.* Mary Jane Lockhart *d.* 15 Jun 1947 Orange *bu.* Orange. *Sp.* Ernest Albert MENDHAM *m.* 1905 Orange. [523]
- 1513 **FALVEY, Francis Joseph** *b.* 1876 Bathurst *fa.* Thomas<sup>1524</sup> *mo.* Ellen Hunt<sup>2400</sup> *d.* 5 Jan 1935 North Sydney *bu.* Northern Suburbs. *Sp.* Sistina Louisa PEDROTTA *m.* 1900 Bathurst. *Iss:* Giovanni P *b.* 1901 Mudgee; Keith P *b.* 1902 Mudgee; Mary E *b.* 1908 Mudgee; Jean M. [523]
- 1514 **FALVEY, Honora (Annie)** *b.* 1847 Bathurst *fa.* Thomas<sup>1523</sup> *mo.* Mary Considine<sup>952</sup> *d.* 1932 Randwick. *Sp.* Thomas CASHMAN<sup>798</sup> *m.* 1872 Bathurst. [523]
- 1515 **FALVEY, John** *b.* 1840 NSW *fa.* Thomas<sup>1523</sup> *mo.* Mary Considine<sup>952</sup>. *Sp.* Mary Jane LOCKHART *m.* 1863 Bathurst. *Iss:* Thomas F *b.* 1864 Bathurst; Edward John<sup>1510</sup> *b.* 1866 Bathurst; Patrick Joseph<sup>1522</sup> *b.* c1869 Bathurst; Mary *b.* 1871 Bathurst; Katherine T (Kitty)<sup>1517</sup> *b.* 1874 Bathurst; Elizabeth A<sup>1512</sup> *b.* 1877 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). [523]
- 1516 **FALVEY, John Darrell** *b.* 1865 Bathurst *fa.* Thomas Falvery<sup>1524</sup> *mo.* Ellen Hunt<sup>2400</sup> *d.* 25 Nov 1916 Mt Morgan *bu.* Mt Morgan. *Sp.* Sarah Jane VAUGHAN *m.* 28 Mar 1895 CE Warren. *Iss:* Irene Falvery *b.* 1896 Sydney; Claude N Falvery *b.* 1897 Warren. *Occ:* Ironmonger. [523]
- 1517 **FALVEY, Katherine T (Kitty)** *b.* 1874 Bathurst *fa.* John<sup>1515</sup> *mo.* Mary Jane Lockhart *d.* 29 Jul 1914 Grenfell *bu.* RC Grenfell. *Sp.* George Hilton MENDHAM<sup>3267</sup> *m.* 1908 Carcoar. [452,523]
- 1518 **FALVEY, Margaret** *b.* 1832 CLA IRL *fa.* Thomas<sup>1523</sup> *mo.* Margaret Kearns. *Sp.* Peter JOHNSON *m.* 1864 Bathurst. *Iss:* John Johnson *b.* 1865 Bathurst; Bridget Johnson *b.* 1865 Bathurst; Helly M Johnson *b.* 1868 Forbes; Peter Johnson *b.* 1870 Wagga Wagga; Margaret Johnson *b.* 1872 Forbes; Margaret Johnson *b.* 1873 Forbes; Daniel Falby Johnson *b.* 1875 Parkes. *ArrAus.* 1840 (free) per “Adam Lodge”. *ArrBx.* c1840. [523]
- 1519 **FALVEY, Margaret Magdalen** *b.* 1869 Bathurst *fa.* Thomas<sup>1524</sup> *mo.* Ellen Hunt<sup>2400</sup> *d.* Feb 1890 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst [523]
- 1520 **FALVEY, Mary** *b.* 1843 Kelso *fa.* Thomas<sup>1523</sup> *mo.* Mary Considine<sup>952</sup> *d.* 17 Dec 1925 Lewisham *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Patrick Joseph SEAGE<sup>4182</sup> *m.* 11 Apr 1863 Bathurst. [523]
- 1521 **FALVEY, Mary Gertrude** *b.* 1873 Bathurst *fa.* Thomas<sup>1524</sup> *mo.* Ellen Hunt<sup>2400</sup> *d.* 24 May 1931 Rushcutters Bay [523]
- 1522 **FALVEY, Patrick Joseph** *b.* c1869 Bathurst *fa.* John<sup>1515</sup> *mo.* Mary Jane Lockhart *d.* 4 Oct 1942 Marrickville *bu.* RC Rookwood. *Sp.* Ellen Mary GRAHAM *m.* 1902 Bathurst. *Iss:* Philomene *b.* 1903 Bathurst; Moyna K *b.* 1905 Bathurst; Marie P. [523]
- 1523 **FALVEY, Thomas** *b.* 1793 CLA IRL *fa.* Michael *mo.* Honorah Griffin *d.* 24 Nov 1857 “Mountain Run” *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.*1 Margaret KEARNS *m.* c1823 Conile CLA IRL. *Iss:* Daniel<sup>1509</sup> *b.* 1823 IRL; Ann Maria<sup>1507</sup> *b.* 1830 IRL; Margaret<sup>1518</sup> *b.* 1832 IRL (all *b.* IRL). *Sp.*2 Mary CONSIDINE<sup>952</sup> *m.* c1839 CLA IRL. *Iss:* John<sup>1515</sup> *b.* 1840

NSW; Thomas<sup>1524</sup> *b.* 1841 Kelso; Mary<sup>1520</sup> *b.* 1843 Kelso; Honora *b.* 1847 Kelso. *Occ:* Farm overseer at "Mountain Run". *ArrAus.* 1840 (free) per "Adam Lodge". *ArrBx.* c1840.

Thomas Falvey struggled with a bushranger who had a gun, on the Limekilns Rd, successfully disarmed him and marched him into Bathurst. [276,523]

- 1524 **FALVEY, Thomas** *b.* 1841 Kelso *fa.* Thomas<sup>1523</sup> *mo.* Mary Considine<sup>952</sup> *d.* 1 Mar 1909 Sydney. *Sp.* Ellen HUNT<sup>2400</sup> *m.* 22 Nov 1864 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* John D *b.* 1865 Bathurst; Thomas Augustus<sup>1525</sup> *b.* 1867 Bathurst; Margaret Magdalen<sup>1519</sup> *b.* 1869 Bathurst; Elizabeth<sup>1511</sup> *b.* 1871 Bathurst; Mary Gertrude<sup>1521</sup> *b.* 1873 Bathurst; Francis Joseph<sup>1513</sup> *b.* 1876 Bathurst; Walter J *b.* 1878 Orange; Ellen (Blanche) *b.* 1879 Orange; Walter Joseph<sup>1527</sup> *b.* 1885 Orange. *Occ:* Hotelkeeper at Bathurst and Orange, 1879-c1904.  
Thomas held the publican's License for many hotels in the Orange and Bathurst areas. Further information supplied. [523]
- 1525 **FALVEY, Thomas Augustus** *b.* 1867 Bathurst *fa.* Thomas<sup>1524</sup> *mo.* Ellen Hunt<sup>2400</sup> *d.* 26 Jul 1911 Muswellbrook *bu.* Waverley. *Sp.* Sarah Jane POPPLE *m.* 1891 Dubbo. *Iss:* Miriel E *b.* 1892 Dubbo; Reginald R *b.* 1894 Orange; Roy E *b.* 1896 Condobolin; Horace J *b.* 1898 Orange; Ellen M *b.* 1905 Orange. *Occ:* Stock seller for Coulston, Harton & Co, Orange. [523]
- 1526 **FALVEY, Thomas Francis** *b.* 1864 Bathurst *fa.* John<sup>1515</sup> *mo.* Mary Jane Lockhart *d.* 30 Jul 1944 Marrickville *bu.* RC Rookwood. *Sp.* Margaret MURPHY *m.* 1904 Sydney. [523]
- 1527 **FALVEY, Walter Joseph** *b.* 1885 Orange *fa.* Thomas<sup>1524</sup> *mo.* Ellen Hunt<sup>2400</sup> *d.* 22 May 1925 Randwick *ArrBx.* c1889. [523]
- 1528 **FARDELL, Thomas** *b.* c1826 Croxton Keyrial LEI ENG *fa.* John *mo.* Catherine Leesoh *d.* 18 Dec 1922 Lidcombe *bu.* CE Rookwood. *Sp.* Jane COOK *m.* 1 Dec 1845 Eaton LEI ENG. *Iss:* John *b.* pre 6 Jun 1847 Croxton Keyrial LEI ENG; Annie Hewitt *b.* 1848 At Sea, "General Hewitt"; George *b.* 1850 Green Swamp; Catherine *b.* 1854 Green Swamp; Sarah *b.* 1856 Green Swamp; Thomas *b.* 23 Jul 1858 Green Swamp; Mary A *b.* 1860 Frying Pan; Eliza *b.* 1863 Bathurst; Emily *b.* 1868 Orange. *Occ:* Agricultural labourer, farmer and carrier. *ArrAus.* 13 Nov 1848 (assisted) per "General Hewitt". *ArrBx.* c1850. Family information supplied. [84]
- 1529 **FARR, Charles** *b.* 1826 WLS *bp.* 11 Feb 1827 Carmarthen CMN WLS *fa.* Edward *mo.* Ann Probert *d.* 8 Dec 1901 Wellington *bu.* Wellington. *Sp.* Jane CLAYTON *m.* 14 Jul 1853 Mudgee. *Iss:* Roger *b.* 2 Dec 1854 Mudgee; Henry William *b.* 14 May 1856 Molong; Mary Ann *b.* 6 Jun 1858 Truscotts Flat; Charles *b.* 19 Jan 1860 Orange; Edward *b.* 26 Jun 1862 Catumbles, Burrawong; Joseph *b.* 25 Dec 1865 Mullion; Eliza *b.* 8 May 1867 Orange; Samuel *b.* 1870 Manildra; Clement *b.* 25 Feb 1873 Molong; Robert *b.* 27 Dec 1875 Wollongong, Molong; Randolph *b.* 30 Jun 1878 Wollongong, Molong; John Alexander *b.* 30 Jun 1880 Burrawang Crossroads; Maud *b.* 7 Aug 1886 Meranburn; 2 females. *Occ:* Shepherd, hawker for Black Willows Station at Mudgee. *ArrAus.* 3 May 1850 (convict) per "Bangalore".  
Charles was a hawker and followed the fairs. At one time he held a stall at the Finger Post near Wellington at which he sold his home made hop beer. He ran a gambling game - a dice game called Gaff. His customers were mostly bullock drivers who camped nearby. [106]
- 1530 **FARRAR, Joseph** *b.* c1795 Halifax WRY ENG *d.* 7 Aug 1850 Rylstone *bu.* Carwell Creek, Rylstone. *Sp.* Ann *m.* Rylstone. *Iss:* William *b.* 1843 Rylstone. *Occ:* Weaver, farmer. *ArrAus.* 1819 (convict) per "Grenada". *ArrBx.* by 26 Jan 1823 from Emu Plains.  
Joseph worked initially for Richard Fitzgerald at "Combermelan" (near where Kandos is now) as a shepherd. Later he worked on "Carwell" with his brother. At "Combermelan" there was a yard and hut near the dam known as Mr Farrar's paddock. Trial details and other family information supplied. [599]
- 1531 **FARRELL, Michael** *b.* c1818 CON IRL *d.* Jan 1877. *Sp.* Ellen ARROW<sup>83</sup> *m.* 25 May 1851 O'Connell. *Iss:* Bridget *b.* 1852 Driscolls Flat; Elizabeth Ann *b.* 1854 Kelso; Ellen *b.* 1857 Bathurst; Emma Gertrude *b.* 1859 Bathurst; Esther Veronica *b.* 1861 Bathurst; James B *b.* 1865 Bathurst; Michael W *b.* 1868 Bathurst; Sarah Matilda *b.* 1871 Bathurst; Roland Edward *b.* 1874 Bathurst; William. *Occ:* Farm labourer. Res. O'Connell. [1]
- 1532 **FAVIELL, Maria L A** *b.* 1871 Bathurst *fa.* Mark<sup>1533</sup> *mo.* Marion L Osborne *d.* 1903 St Leonards. *Sp.* Arthur O GILLES *m.* 1897 Sydney. *Iss:* Mary Gilles *b.* 1903 St Leonards. [1]
- 1533 **FAVIELL, Mark** *fa.* Mark *mo.* Maria *d.* 17 Oct 1873 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Marion L OSBORNE *m.* 1869 Sydney. *Iss:* Maria L A<sup>1532</sup> *b.* 1871 Bathurst; Mark C<sup>1534</sup> *b.* 1872 Bathurst (both *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Railway contractor. [1]
- 1534 **FAVIELL, Mark C** *b.* 1872 Bathurst *fa.* Mark<sup>1533</sup> *mo.* Marion L Osborne. *Sp.* Ida C BROWNE *m.* 1905 Chatswood. *Iss:* Mark Frederick Cecil *b.* 1906 Chatswood; David W *b.* 1910 Chatswood (both *b.* Chatswood). [1]
- 1535 **FAWCETT, Margaret** *d.* 1881. *Sp.* 1 William B NUTTER<sup>3515</sup> *m.* 1845 Presb. Bathurst. *Sp.* 2 Charles Henry DAVIS<sup>1173</sup> *m.* 8 May 1856 Bathurst. [649]
- 1536 **FAWKNER, Elsie Madeline** *b.* 30 Sep 1892 Sydney *fa.* Thomas Baxter *mo.* Lily Fawknor<sup>1537</sup> *ArrBx.* 1893. Res. Bathurst Orphanage. Elsie was placed in a Home in Bathurst from 1893-1910 by the Benevolent Society. [591]
- 1537 **FAWKNER, Lily** *b.* 1872 Boston MA USA *fa.* Thomas Jennings *mo.* Annie. *Sp.* Thomas BAXTER *Iss:* Elsie Madeline Fawknor<sup>1536</sup> *b.* 30 Sep 1892 Benevolent Asylum, Sydney. *Occ:* Domestic for Mrs Nicholls, Howick Street. *ArrAus.* c1885. *ArrBx.* 1892 from Sydney. Res. Howick St. Lily placed Elsie (9 months old) in a Benevolent Home in 1893. [591]

- 1538 **FEEBREY, Andrew** *b.* 30 Nov 1875 *fa.* Samuel<sup>1549</sup> *mo.* Anastacia (Hannah) Gibbons (Fitzgibbons) *d.* 1942 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst [531]
- 1539 **FEEBREY, Anne** *b.* 4 Sep 1877 *fa.* Samuel<sup>1549</sup> *mo.* Anastacia (Hannah) Gibbons. *Sp.* Richard G JOHNSON *m.* 1897 Orange. [531]
- 1540 **FEEBREY, Elizabeth Ada** *b.* 29 Aug 1865 *fa.* Samuel<sup>1549</sup> *mo.* Anastacia (Hannah) Gibbons. *Sp.* William Henry JOHNSON *Iss:* Harold Henry Johnson *b.* c1905. [531]
- 1541 **FEEBREY, John** *b.* c1845 Sydney *fa.* Samuel<sup>1548</sup> *mo.* Mary Ryan *d.* 3 Dec 1922 Dubbo. *Sp.* Alicia RYAN<sup>4077</sup> *m.* 24 Jan 1870 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* Elizabeth Ada *b.* 1870 Bathurst; Richard Herbert *b.* 12 Jun 1872 Bathurst; Alicia Mary *b.* 10 Sep 1874 Bathurst; Maud Jane *b.* 1876 Bathurst; Florence Mary Amestera *b.* 12 Aug 1878 Bathurst; John Henry *b.* 10 Aug 1882 Duramana; Kate Blanche Gertrude *b.* 10 Jun 1886 Ironbarks, Stuart Town. *Occ:* Miner, farmer. [531]
- 1542 **FEEBREY, Joseph** *b.* 4 Aug 1879 Peel *bp.* 24 Sep 1879 *fa.* Samuel<sup>1549</sup> *mo.* Anastacia (Hannah) Gibbons *d.* 5 Apr 1957 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Ada May BARKER *m.* 3 Feb 1904 RC Oberon. *Iss:* George Joseph *b.* 1902; Josephine Mary *b.* 9 Nov 1904; Kathleen Ida *b.* 11 Dec 1906 Oberon; Gladys Myrtle; Florence Vera. *Occ:* Dairyman at Perthville. [531]
- 1543 **FEEBREY, Leslie John** *b.* 2 Sep 1896 "Saltram" *bp.* 20 Sep 1896 *fa.* Patrick<sup>1547</sup> *mo.* Clara Louise Barker *d.* 23 Feb 1959 Shooters Hill *bu.* Shooters Hill. *Sp.* Thelma Iris HASLOP *m.* 2 Apr 1828 Shooters Hill. *Iss:* Kenneth Ernest *b.* 4 Jul 1828 Oberon; Harold *b.* 5 Jul 1830 Oberon; Mervyn Edward *b.* 29 Feb 1832 Oberon (all *b.* Oberon). *Occ:* Farmer, labourer. [531]
- 1544 **FEEBREY, Mary** *b.* 22 Feb 1862 Winburndale *fa.* Samuel<sup>1549</sup> *mo.* Anastacia (Hannah) Gibbons [531]
- 1545 **FEEBREY, Mary-Anne** *b.* c1839 *fa.* Samuel<sup>1548</sup> *mo.* Mary / Bridget Ryan. *Sp.* John MOXON *m.* 22 Jun 1863 CE Kelso. *Iss:* Australia Mary Kate Moxon *b.* 20 Oct 1863; Robert Joseph Moxon *b.* 26 Apr 1865; John Francis Moxon *b.* 7 Oct 1867; Gertrude Elizabeth Moxon *b.* 17 Jan 1870; Frederick Ambrose Moxon *b.* 31 Oct 1871; Alfred Henry Moxon *b.* 7 Aug 1874; Philomena Elizabeth Moxon *b.* c1877. [531]
- 1546 **FEEBREY, Michael John** *b.* 15 Jun 1859 Bathurst *fa.* Samuel<sup>1549</sup> *mo.* Anastacia (Hannah) Gibbons (Fitzgibbons) *d.* 6 Jul 1931 Bathurst *bu.* Shooters Hill. *Sp.* Jane/Mary Jane BARKER *m.* 21 Mar 1900. *Iss:* Michael Patrick *b.* 1903 Shooters Hill; Charles; female. *Occ:* Farmer. [531]
- 1547 **FEEBREY, Patrick** *b.* 25 Apr 1867 Peel *fa.* Samuel<sup>1549</sup> *mo.* Anastacia (Hannah) Gibbons (Fitzgibbons) *d.* 28 Feb 1942 Shooters Hill *bu.* Shooters Hill. *Sp.* Clara Louise BARKER *m.* 1 Jan 1895 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* Catherine Mary *b.* 22 May 1895; Leslie John<sup>1543</sup> *b.* 2 Sep 1896; Ernest *b.* 1899. *Occ:* Farmer, post office and telephone exchange operator. Patrick and his wife Clara operated the Post Office and Telephone Exchange at Shooters Hill. [531]
- 1548 **FEEBREY, Samuel** *b.* c1794 GLS ENG *d.* 7 Aug 1886 Duramana *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* 1 Mary RYAN *m.* c1834. *Iss:* Samuel<sup>1549</sup> *b.* c1837 Penrith; Mary-Anne<sup>1545</sup> *b.* c1839; Elizabeth *b.* c1841; John<sup>1541</sup> *b.* c1847 Sydney; Katherine Agnes *b.* 27 Jul 1848; Ellen *b.* c1849; Margaret Teresa *b.* c1850; 2 males. *Sp.* 2 Bridget JOHNSTON *Occ:* Soldier, farmer. *ArrAus.* 1832 (soldier) per "England". Res. Winburndale, Duramana. Samuel arrived as a soldier of the 4th Regiment which was also known as the 'Kings Own'. He served until 30th June 1834 and was then discharged. By 1860 he was listed on the East Macquarie Electoral Roll having freehold land at Winburndale. By 1882-83 he was listed as freehold Duramana. [531]
- 1549 **FEEBREY, Samuel** *b.* c1837 Penrith *fa.* Samuel<sup>1548</sup> *mo.* Mary Ryan *d.* 24 Dec 1915 Shooters Hill *bu.* Shooters Hill. *Sp.* Anastacia (Hannah) GIBBONS (also Fitzgibbons) *m.* 30 Jul 1858 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* Michael John<sup>1546</sup> *b.* 15 Jun 1859 Bathurst; William<sup>1551</sup> *b.* 17 Jul 1860 Duramana; Mary<sup>1544</sup> *b.* 22 Feb 1862 Winburndale; Samuel<sup>1550</sup> *b.* c1863; Elizabeth Ada<sup>1540</sup> *b.* 29 Aug 1865; Patrick<sup>1547</sup> *b.* 25 Apr 1867 Peel; Francis *b.* c1868; Samuel *b.* 17 May 1870 Peel; John Francis *b.* 20 Feb 1872; Bridget *b.* 17 Mar 1874; Andrew<sup>1538</sup> *b.* 30 Nov 1875; Anna *b.* 4 Sep 1877; Joseph James *b.* 4 Aug 1879 Peel. *Occ:* Farmer, gold-digger- miner at Duramana. [531]
- 1550 **FEEBREY, Samuel** *b.* 17 May 1870 Peel *fa.* Samuel<sup>1549</sup> *mo.* Anastacia Gibbons *d.* 13 Dec 1963 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* 1 Sarah BOURKE *m.* 17 Oct 1892 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* Edward Ernest *b.* 26 Feb 1893; Walter Leslie *b.* 4 Sep 1894; Horace Joseph *b.* 23 May 1896.. *Sp.* 2 Catherine KENNEDY *m.* 17 Feb 1900 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* Eileen Mary *b.* 30 Jun 1900; Elsie May *b.* 5 Mar 1902; James Henry *b.* 9 Apr 1904; Elizabeth *b.* 9 Apr 1910. *Occ:* Labourer and share farmer at "Bruceedale", Duramana. [531]
- 1551 **FEEBREY, William** *b.* 17 Jul 1860 Duramana *fa.* Samuel<sup>1549</sup> *mo.* Anastacia (Hannah) Gibbons (Fitzgibbons). *Sp.* Susan Ann INWOOD *m.* 27 May 1890 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* William James *b.* 13 Dec 1891. [531]
- 1552 **FEENEY, Alfred** (Sweeney) *b.* c1860 *fa.* Francis<sup>1555</sup> *mo.* Caroline Carty<sup>769</sup> (prev. Murray) *d.* 24 Nov 1878 Bathurst *bu.* Thorney *Occ:* Farm labourer for W J Ward at Thorney near Bathurst. [539]
- 1553 **FEENEY, Caroline** *b.* c1863 Bathurst *fa.* Francis<sup>1555</sup> *mo.* Caroline Carty<sup>769</sup> (prev. Murray) *d.* 9 Jan 1935 Glenreagh *bu.* CE Ulmarra. *Sp.* Henry GILL *m.* 29 Sep 1892 North Richmond. *Iss:* Elsie May Gill *b.* 1893 Richmond; Harold Gill *b.* 1896; Caroline G Gill *b.* 1900 Windsor; Laurence A Gill *b.* 1903 Windsor. *Occ:* Home duties. *ArrBx.* c1863. [539]
- 1554 **FEENEY, Catherine Frances** (Lovett) *b.* 22 Sep 1866 Oberon *fa.* Francis<sup>1555</sup> *mo.* Caroline Carty<sup>769</sup> (prev. Murray) *d.* 23 Aug 1951 Kurrajong *bu.* Richmond. *Sp.* George Thomas MALES *m.* 4 Oct 1892 Meth. Rockdale. *Iss:* Reginald Walter Arthur Males *b.* 1893 Bathurst; Hilda Jane Beatrice Males *b.* 1895 Upper Colo; Regina Catherine Males *b.* 1897 Upper Colo; Ina Florence Males *b.* 1899 Upper Colo; Ruth Maud Violet Males *b.* 1901 Upper Colo; 105

Philip Thomas Males *b.* 1905 Upper Colo; Sidney George Males *b.* 1908 Upper Colo; Valentine Alfred Males. *Occ.* Domestic duties. *ArrBx.* 1864. [539]

- 1555 **FEENEY, Francis** *b.* c1838 St Helier JSY CHI. *Sp.* Caroline CARTY<sup>769</sup> (prev. Murray) *m.* 12 Jun 1860 RC Hartley. *Iss:* Alfred<sup>1552</sup> *b.* 1861; Caroline<sup>1553</sup> *b.* c1863 Bathurst; Francis<sup>1556</sup> *b.* 1864 Essington Park; Catherine Frances<sup>1554</sup> *b.* 1866 Oberon; Sabina Elizabeth<sup>1558</sup> *b.* 1869 Millah Murrah. *Occ:* Shepherd at Bathurst area, c1864-1869. *ArrBx.* c1863 from Hartley.  
Father, Francis Feeney, is said to have gone to USA in 1870s for the goldrush. The children Francis and Catherine Frances married under the name of Lovett. On Alfred Feeney's death certificate his father is listed as Francis Lovett Feeney. [539]
- 1556 **FEENEY, Francis** (Lovett) *b.* 20 Aug 1864 Essington Park *fa.* Francis<sup>1555</sup> (Lovett) *mo.* Caroline Carty<sup>769</sup> (prev. Murray) *d.* 19 Nov 1942 Toowong QLD. *Sp.*1 Elizabeth MALES *m.* 16 Jan 1893 Bathurst. *Iss:* Francis Harold (Lovett) *b.* 1893 Bathurst; Catherine Elizabeth (Lovett) *b.* 1894 Bathurst (both *b.* Bathurst). *Sp.*2 Sarah Ann ELY *m.* 4 Dec 1895 Cong. Bathurst. *Iss:* Elizabeth M (Lovett) *b.* 1896 Blayney; Elsie B (Lovett) *b.* 1897 Blayney; Ethel M (Lovett) *b.* 1899 Dubbo; Sarah A (Lovett) *b.* 1900 Narromine; Alfred T (Lovett) *b.* 1902 Narromine; Emily C (Lovett) *b.* 1905 Narromine. *Occ:* Farmer, c1893-1905. *ArrBx.* c1864.  
On Francis's 2nd marriage he is listed as a bachelor. His daughter was given to his sister Elizabeth Sabina to raise (as Sloggetts) in Qld. [539]
- 1557 **FEENEY, John** *b.* 1826 Glenkillamy SLI IRL *fa.* Miles *mo.* Mary Tighe *d.* 5 Jul 1878 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Bridget CULLEN *m.* c1850 Glenkillamy SLI IRL. *Iss:* Patrick *b.* 1851 Glenkillamy SLI IRL; Thomas *b.* 1851 Rockley; John *b.* 1853 Rockley; Mary *b.* 1855 Rockley; Michael *b.* 1858 Rockley; Ellen *b.* 1861 Rockley; not known *b.* 1863 Bathurst. *Occ:* Stock owner for Mr McPhillamy at Reedy Creek, Rockley, 37 years. *ArrAus.* 1851 (assisted) per "Garland". *ArrBx.* 1851 from Glenkillamy SLI IRL.  
On arrival John & Bridget went to Pepper's Creek, Rockley to Bridget's brother Thomas Cullen. Mr McPhillamy employed John at Reedy's Creek where they raised their family. Further information supplied. [200,391]
- 1558 **FEENEY, Sabina Elizabeth** *b.* 1869 Millah Murrah *fa.* Francis<sup>1555</sup> *mo.* Caroline Carty<sup>769</sup> (prev. Murray) *d.* 1 Jan 1955 Toowong QLD. *Sp.* Samuel Thomas SLOGGETT *m.* 19 Jun 1895 Cong. Bathurst. *Iss:* Ida Phillipie Kernok Sloggett *b.* 1896 Bathurst; Eva Annie Selina Sloggett *b.* 1896 Bathurst; John Andrew Richard Sloggett *b.* 1897 Blayney; Alexander Alfred Thomas Sloggett *b.* 1898 Dubbo; Judy Jane Frances Sloggett *b.* 1900 Narromine; Francis Samuel James Sloggett *b.* 1902 Dubbo; Elsie Caroline Sarah Sloggett *b.* 1905 Narromine; Ada Beatrice Lovett Sloggett *b.* 24 Oct 1907 QLD; Amy Margaret Sloggett *b.* 30 Oct 1909 QLD. [539]
- 1559 **FEGG** see TAGG
- 1560 **FELL, Charles** *b.* c1803 ENG *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Sarah Nickells *d.* 3 May 1866 Neville *bu.* Hobbys Yards. *Sp.* Frances COLLITS (prev. Pembroke) *m.* 4 Jan 1841 Mulgoa. *Iss:* John *b.* 8 Nov 1838 Castlereagh; Sarah *b.* 22 Oct 1840 Mulgoa; Charles *b.* 8 Oct 1842; Joseph *b.* 12 Dec 1844; Alfred *b.* 6 Dec 1848. *Occ:* Coachman, carrier. *ArrAus.* 4 Nov 1821 (convict) per "Hindostan". *ArrBx.* c1860. Res. Caloola, 3 Brothers.  
Frances had 8 children from her previous marriage to Thomas Pembroke who had a school at Woodford, later the Woodford Academy. She d Caloola 1869. [654]
- 1561 **FENNELL, Mary A** *d.* 1869 Bathurst. *Sp.* Michael WALSH *m.* 1837 Bathurst. [1]
- 1562 **FERGUSON, Ann** *b.* Palmers Oakey *fa.* Duncan *mo.* Virginia Pente *d.* 23 Jul 1908 *bu.* Kirkconnell. *Sp.* Simon (Samuel Joseph) BARRY<sup>201</sup> (also Berry) *m.* 27 May 1883 RC Bathurst. [20]
- 1563 **FERGUSON, Archibald** *b.* 1 Jul 1827 Teare SCT *bp.* 6 Jul 1827 *fa.* George<sup>1568</sup> *mo.* Margaret Hyndman *d.* 20 Nov 1888 "Byerwen" Bowen QLD *bu.* "Byerwen" Bowen QLD. *Sp.* Mary Jane SMITH *m.* 9 Jun 1864 "Mt Debateable" Gayndah QLD. *Iss:* Margaret *b.* 24 Jul 1865 "Walloon" Dawson River QLD; Jessie *b.* 10 Apr 1867 "Walloon" Dawson River QLD; George Archie *b.* 25 Sep 1869 "Walloon" Dawson River QLD; Mary K *b.* 30 Sep 1871 "Fort Cooper Ck" QLD; James *b.* 1874 "Byerwen" Bowen QLD; Anne *b.* 2 Jun 1876 "Byerwen" Bowen QLD; Agnes *b.* 1878 "Byerwen" Bowen QLD. *Occ:* Grazier. *ArrAus.* 1831 (free) per "Stirling Castle". *ArrBx.* c1834 from Sydney. Details of properties and gravestone given. [211]
- 1564 **FERGUSON, Catherine** *b.* 1855 SCT *fa.* Duncan<sup>1566</sup> *mo.* Isabella Cameron. *Sp.* John MCKINNON<sup>3202</sup> *m.* 4 Oct 1855 Presb. Bathurst. [1]
- 1565 **FERGUSON, David Inglis** *b.* 26 Jul 1833 Sydney *fa.* George<sup>1568</sup> *mo.* Margaret Hyndman *d.* 15 Jan 1912 "Blackdown" Chillagoe QLD *bu.* Chillagoe QLD. *Sp.* Eliza SMITH *m.* 16 Aug 1871 Rockhampton QLD. *Iss:* Mary *b.* 1874 Chillagoe QLD; William *b.* 1876 Chillagoe QLD; Eric *b.* 1879 Chillagoe QLD; Agnes (Kate) *b.* 1881 Chillagoe QLD; Margaret *b.* 1884 Chillagoe QLD; George *b.* 1886 Chillagoe QLD; Eliza *b.* 1888 Chillagoe QLD; Jessie *b.* 1888 Chillagoe QLD; Archibald *b.* 1890 Chillagoe QLD (all *b.* Chillagoe QLD). *Occ:* Accountant and grazier. *ArrBx.* c1834 from Sydney. Res. Commissariat Bathurst. Further family details supplied. [211]
- 1566 **FERGUSON, Duncan** *b.* 15 Dec 1798 PER SCT *fa.* Donald *mo.* Isabel (Janet) Imrie *d.* 5 Feb 1860 Piper St *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.*1 Isabella CAMERON *m.* 23 Apr 1816 SCT. *Iss:* John *b.* 1819 SCT; Janet<sup>1570</sup> *b.* 1821 SCT; Ann (Agnes) *b.* 1824 SCT; Catherine<sup>1564</sup> *b.* 1826 SCT; Mary<sup>1573</sup> *b.* 1828 SCT; Isabella *b.* 1830 SCT; Alexandrina *b.* 1832 SCT; Jessie (Janet) *b.* 1836 SCT (all *b.* SCT). *Sp.*2 Mary MACCOLL (Carmichael) *m.* 1837 Lochbroom ROC SCT. *Iss:* Duncan *b.* 15 Mar 1838 SCT ( *b.* SCT). *Occ:* Farmer, grazier at Palmers Oakey. *ArrAus.* 11 Feb 1839 per "James Moran". *ArrBx.* c1840. Res. 'Warrie' Colamigel.

- Bounty Immigrants, they were employed on the property 'Wivenhoe' near Camden, owned by Mr Charles Cowper but did not remain long. Duncan selected crown land at Coolamigel, near Palmers Oakey Creek. Further information supplied. [348]
- 1567 **FERGUSON, Elizabeth Shearer** *b.* 19 Dec 1822 Greenock RFW SCT *fa.* George (Snr)<sup>1568</sup> *mo.* Margaret Hyndman *d.* Jan 1852 "Cooranga" Gayndah QLD *bu.* "Cooranga" Gayndah QLD. *Sp.* Robert STRATHDEE *m.* 2 May 1849 Bathurst. *Iss:* female *b.* May 1850 QLD; Elizabeth Lorenza Jessie Strathdee *b.* 20 Oct 1851 QLD (both *b.* QLD). *ArrAus.* 1831 (free) per "Stirling Castle". *ArrBx.* c1834 from Sydney. Res. Commissariat. After Elizabeth's death, her daughter Elizabeth (Lillee) was cared for by her sister Jessie. Robert Strathdee married twice more. [211]
- 1568 **FERGUSON, George** *b.* 18 Dec 1791 RFW SCT *fa.* George *mo.* Elizabeth Shearer *d.* c1860 Queanbeyan. *Sp.* Margaret HYNDMAN *m.* 26 Feb 1818 RFW SCT. *Iss:* George<sup>1569</sup> *b.* 17 Jan 1819 RFW SCT; Margaret *b.* 1821 RFW SCT; Elizabeth Shearer<sup>1567</sup> *b.* 19 Dec 1822 RFW SCT; Mathew<sup>1574</sup> *b.* 1825 RFW SCT; Archibald<sup>1563</sup> *b.* 1 Jul 1827 RFW SCT; Janet (Jessie)<sup>1571</sup> *b.* 11 Jun 1829 RFW SCT; John Dunmore Lang<sup>1572</sup> *b.* 17 Jul 1831 RFW SCT; David Inglis<sup>1565</sup> *b.* 26 Jul 1833 Sydney; Agnes *b.* 1835 Bathurst. *Occ:* Architect for Rev J Dunmore Lang at Australian College Sydney, c 2 years. *ArrAus.* 1831 (free) per "Stirling Castle". *ArrBx.* c1835 from Sydney. George was engaged to erect buildings required by the Australian College and to undertake the superintendence of all the mechanics employed in the erection of the same buildings, on condition of receiving free passage for himself and family and a set salary. He assisted in building first church building for St Stephen's Presbyterian Church and was one of the first Elders. Margaret d 1875 Sydney. [211]
- 1569 **FERGUSON, George** *b.* 17 Jan 1819 Greenock RFW SCT *fa.* George<sup>1568</sup> *mo.* Margaret Hyndman *d.* 5 May 1860 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Isabella S A THORN *m.* 1855. *Iss:* Archibald W *b.* 7 Jan 1859 Goulburn. *Occ:* Bank manager, Union Bank of Australia at Bathurst for about 20 years. *ArrAus.* 1831 (free) per "Stirling Castle". *ArrBx.* c1834 from Sydney. Res. Bathurst Commissariat & Union Bank. Isabella b 1834 (John Thorn/ Jane) remarried 1862 to John Smith Bathurst & had 5 more children. [211]
- 1570 **FERGUSON, Janet** *b.* 1821 PER SCT *fa.* Duncan<sup>1566</sup> *mo.* Isabella Cameron *d.* 25 Nov 1902 Palmers Oakey *bu.* Palmers Oakey. *Sp.* Peter MCKINNON<sup>3208</sup> *m.* 20 May 1841 "Yarras" Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 11 Feb 1839 per "James Moran". *ArrBx.* 1841. [348,428,453]
- 1571 **FERGUSON, Janet (Jessie)** *b.* 11 Jun 1829 Greenock RFW SCT *fa.* George<sup>1568</sup> *mo.* Margaret Hyndman *d.* 24 Feb 1914 Marrickville *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* William STRATHDEE *m.* 7 Apr 1853 Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 1831 (free) per "Stirling Castle". *ArrBx.* c1834 from Sydney. Further family details supplied. [211]
- 1572 **FERGUSON, John Dunmore Lang** *b.* 17 Jul 1831 At Sea, SCT *fa.* George<sup>1568</sup> *mo.* Margaret Hyndman *d.* 25 Aug 1884 QLD *ArrAus.* 1831 (free) per "Stirling Castle". *ArrBx.* c1834 from Sydney. Res. Commissariat Bathurst. Further details supplied. [211]
- 1573 **FERGUSON, Mary** *b.* 1828 SCT *fa.* Duncan<sup>1566</sup> *mo.* Isabella Cameron. *Sp.* Archibald MCKINNON<sup>3187</sup> *m.* 24 Jun 1861 Bathurst. [1]
- 1574 **FERGUSON, Mathew** *b.* 1825 Greenock RFW SCT *fa.* George<sup>1568</sup> *mo.* Margaret Hyndman *d.* 1894 Marrickville. *Sp.* not stated *ArrAus.* 1831 (free) per "Stirling Castle". *ArrBx.* c1834 from Commissariat. [211]
- 1575 **FERRIER, Isabella Annie** *b.* 1 Mar 1880 Gladesville *fa.* William<sup>1576</sup> *mo.* Isabella Young *d.* 27 Apr 1900 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst *Occ:* For E. Webb & Co at Bathurst, 1900. *ArrBx.* 1889 from Foucart St, Rozelle. Res. "Airlie" Bathurst. Isabella died of Typhoid fever at age 20, her gravestone was made by her father William Ferrier from Carrara marble with a celtic cross. [494]
- 1576 **FERRIER, William** *b.* 2 Mar 1853 Edinburgh MLN SCT *fa.* William *mo.* Margaret Neil *d.* 10 Sep 1916 Glebe *bu.* Waverley. *Sp.* Isabella YOUNG *m.* 2 Aug 1875 Edinburgh MLN SCT. *Iss:* Margaret Neil *b.* 4 Nov 1877 Edinburgh MLN SCT; Isabella Annie<sup>1575</sup> *b.* 1 Mar 1880 Sydney; Sarah Adelaide *b.* 16 Nov 1881 Sydney; Lily *b.* 14 Oct 1885 Sydney; Catherine *b.* 7 Oct 1885 Sydney; William *b.* 6 Oct 1887 Sydney; Bertha Bathurst *b.* 17 Oct 1889 Bathurst; Thomas Burgoyne *b.* 13 Jun 1891 Bathurst; Gordon David *b.* 11 Mar 1893 Bathurst; Florence May *b.* 2 Mar 1895 Bathurst; stillborn female *b.* 1897 Bathurst; Bery Drysdale *b.* 16 Aug 1901 Bathurst. *Occ:* Stonemason for Dept of Public Works at Bathurst, 1889-1901. *ArrAus.* 1879 (assisted) per "Peterborough". *ArrBx.* 1889 from Foucart St, Rozelle. Res. "Airlie" Bathurst. William Ferrier's first job with DPW took the family to Bathurst. His task was to oversee the construction of the goal and later in training inmates to work stone and marble. The marble staircase in the Art Gallery of NSW was made by prison labour in Bathurst Gaol under his supervision. Among the works for which William Ferrier received recognition was a stone font made by him personally for the new St Paul's Anglican Church at West Bathurst. In 1901 William was appointed Inspector of Works which resulted in the family returning to Sydney. [494]
- 1577 **FIELD, Albert Thomas** *b.* 17 Apr 1839 Birmingham WAR ENG *bp.* 26 Apr 1839 WAR ENG *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Harriet Bunn *d.* 7 Dec 1912 Narooma *bu.* CE Narooma. *Sp.*1 Susannah Emily GORDON<sup>1895</sup> *m.* 17 Apr 1863 Mt Macquarie. *Iss:* Harriett *b.* 20 Mar 1864 Gulley Swamp, Carcoar; Albert David *b.* 1866 Canowindra; Albert Thomas *b.* 1871 Belmore Lead, Canowindra; William George *b.* 4 Feb 1873 Canowindra; Ernest *b.* 17 Sep 1875 Canowindra. *Sp.*2 Annie DOWTON<sup>1358</sup> *Iss:* Ada Florence *b.* 14 Oct 1867 Carcoar; Mary Ann Maria *b.* 14 Sep 1871 Yetholme; William Albert Ernest *b.* 19 Aug 1873 Yetholme; Annie *b.* 1876 Yetholme; Thomas *b.* 1876 Yetholme; Lily May *b.* 11 Mar 1877 Yetholme; Una Victoria *b.* 23 Sep 1879 Yetholme; Ethel Annie Gertrude *b.* 5 Mar 1882 Yetholme; Agnes Harriett Tamar *b.* 7 Mar 1885 Narooma; Amanda Pearl *b.* 25 Oct 1888 Wagonga. *Occ:* Sawyer,

timber splitter, carpenter at Bathurst, Narooma. *ArrAus.* 1844 (free) per "St Vincent". *ArrBx.* 1844 from WAR ENG. Res. Yetholme, Carcoar. Albert (or Thomas) Field was only 5 when the family settled at Yetholme. His father, Thomas, was a farm labourer who died 3 months after arrival in Australia at Corinda near Carcoar. Further information supplied. [77,724]

- 1578 **FIELD, Albert Thomas** *b.* 17 Apr 1839 Birmingham WAR ENG *bp.* 26 Apr 1839 WAR ENG *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Harriet Bunn *d.* 7 Dec 1912 Narooma *bu.* CE Narooma. *Sp.* Annie DOWTON<sup>1358</sup> *m.* 13 Apr 1863 Carcoar. *Iss:* Ada Florence *b.* 1867 Yetholme; Mary Ann M *b.* 1871 Yetholme; William Albert E. *b.* 1873 Yetholme; Laura May *b.* 1875 Yetholme; Annie *b.* 1876 Yetholme; Thomas *b.* 1876 Yetholme; Lilly May *b.* 1877 Yetholme; Una Victoria *b.* 1879 Yetholme; Ethel Annie G *b.* 1882 Yetholme; Agnes Harriet *b.* 1885 Narooma; Amanda Pearl *b.* 1888 Narooma. *Occ:* Sawyer, timber splitter, carpenter at Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 31 Jul 1844 (free) per "St Vincent". *ArrBx.* 1844 from WAR ENG. From Bathurst, Albert and family set off for the goldfields at Bermagui by wagon but stopped and settled when they reached Narooma. (See other conflicting entry for Albert). [245]
- 1579 **FIELD, Amos** *b.* c1821 Avon WAR ENG *fa.* John *mo.* Rachel. *Sp.* Hannah ADAMS<sup>5</sup> *m.* c1842 ENG. *Iss:* Amos *b.* 1843 ENG; Ann *b.* 24 Jul 1845 Kelso; Mary Jane *b.* 7 May 1847 Green Swamp; Rachel *b.* 13 Jun 1848 Kirkconnell; John William *b.* 10 Nov 1849 Kirkconnell; Hannah *b.* 1 Mar 1853 Kirkconnell; Robert *b.* 5 Jan 1855 Kirkconnell; Emma Eliza *b.* 10 Jun 1856 Kirkconnell; Joseph Robert *b.* 10 Mar 1858 Kirkconnell. *Occ:* Farm labourer for John Richard Tindale at Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 1844 (free) per "St Vincent". *ArrBx.* 1844 from England. [245]
- 1580 **FIELD, Ann** *b.* 1853 NSW *fa.* George<sup>1583</sup> *mo.* Frances Callaghan<sup>723</sup> *d.* 1934 Bathurst. *Sp.* Edward John MANSELL<sup>3009</sup> *m.* 1876 Bathurst. [118]
- 1581 **FIELD, Edward** *b.* 1843 NSW *fa.* George<sup>1583</sup> *mo.* Frances Callaghan<sup>723</sup> *d.* 1887 Bathurst [118]
- 1582 **FIELD, George** *d.* 1915 Bathurst. *Sp.* Ann *Iss:* Mary A *b.* 1862 Patricks Plains; George *b.* 1864 Bathurst; Harriet *b.* 1865 Bathurst; William A *b.* 1868 Bathurst. [1]
- 1583 **FIELD, George** *b.* c1803 Parramatta *fa.* Edward *mo.* Elizabeth Sarah Mitchell *d.* 16 May 1872 Mt Pleasant. *Sp.* Frances CALLAGHAN<sup>723</sup> *m.* 1834 NSW. *Iss:* John<sup>1585</sup> *b.* 1834 NSW; George *b.* 1836 NSW; George *b.* 1837 NSW; Joseph *b.* 1839 NSW; Thomas A *b.* 1840 NSW; Edward<sup>1581</sup> *b.* 1843 NSW; Alfred *b.* 1844 NSW; Mary A *b.* 1846 NSW; Edwin *b.* 1848 NSW; Emeline *b.* 1850 NSW; Ann<sup>1580</sup> *b.* 1853 NSW; Malvina *b.* 1854 NSW; Alfred *b.* 1857 Penrith. [118]
- 1584 **FIELD, James**. *Sp.* Maria MORRIS *m.* 1848 Vale of Clwydd. *Iss:* Maria *b.* 1849 Kelso; Lydia *b.* 1851 Kelso; Frances *b.* 1853 Kelso; Lavina *b.* 1856 Hartley; Celestina *b.* 1858 Binalong; John S *b.* 1860 Binalong; Edward J *b.* 1865 Forbes. [1]
- 1585 **FIELD, John** *b.* 1834 Castlereagh *fa.* George<sup>1583</sup> *mo.* Frances Callaghan<sup>723</sup> [118]
- 1586 **FIELD, Joseph R (Joe)**. *Sp.* Annie G BARNES *Iss:* Ivy Priscilla *b.* 1900 Rockley; Pearley *b.* 1905 Rockley; Norman J *b.* 1902 Rockley; Maudie *b.* 1904 Sunny Corner; Anne Dorris *b.* 1908 Lithgow; Sylvia Mary (Doxie); Joseph Stanley (Stan). [92]
- 1587 **FIELD, Malvina (Malvinia)** *b.* 1854 NSW *fa.* George<sup>1583</sup> *mo.* Frances Callaghan<sup>723</sup> *d.* 1920 Newtown. *Sp.* Henry Samuel MANSELL<sup>3013</sup> *m.* 1878 Bathurst. [118]
- 1588 **FIELD, Sarah Emma** *b.* 1878 Cow Flat *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Mary A. *Sp.* Thomas RYAN<sup>4110</sup> *m.* 11 Jul 1894 CE Bathurst. [590]
- 1589 **FILLINGHAM, Frederick** *b.* c1853 London MDX ENG *fa.* James *mo.* Penelope Cox *d.* 1913 Portland *bu.* Portland. *Sp.* Lucy Elizabeth DELANEY<sup>1239</sup> (prev. Bromwich) *m.* 1907 Cong. Sydney. *Iss:* Samuel C *b.* 1906 Sunny Corner; Frederick O *b.* 1909 Sunny Corner (both *b.* Sunny Corner). [561]
- 1590 **FINCH, Charles** *b.* 1833 Summer Hill *bp.* 11 Jul 1841 *fa.* Richard Thompson *mo.* Frances Johanna Sweetman<sup>4640</sup> *d.* 1910 *bu.* Wellington. *Sp.* Mary CONNELLY (Shadwick) *m.* 20 Oct 1856 CE Kelso. *Iss:* Charles E *b.* 1860 Lewis Ponds; Sarah J *b.* 1862 Lewis Ponds; John *b.* 1864 Lewis Ponds; William *b.* 1865 Lewis Ponds; Frances J *b.* 1869 Lewis Ponds; Henry *b.* 1871 Lewis Ponds; Catherine *b.* 1872 Lewis Ponds; Edward James *b.* 1874 Lewis Ponds (all *b.* Lewis Ponds). [491]
- 1591 **FINCH, Charles Edward** *b.* 8 Feb 1862 Lewis Ponds *fa.* John Edward<sup>1605</sup> *mo.* Catherine Hathorn Hosie<sup>2323</sup> *d.* 30 May 1918 Sydney. *Sp.* Euphemia Margaret/Mary EADES *m.* 1888 Orange. *Iss:* Edward Charles<sup>1593</sup> *b.* 1891 Orange; Kathleen Isabel<sup>1607</sup> *b.* 1892 Orange; Jessie H<sup>1603</sup> *b.* 1895 Orange; Eleanor Eades<sup>1595</sup> *b.* 1896 Orange (all *b.* Orange). [491]
- 1592 **FINCH, Edith Irene** *b.* 1896 Orange *fa.* Henry Hosie<sup>1602</sup> *mo.* Annie Murray. *Sp.* Ernest A FARDELL *m.* 1913 Orange. *Iss:* Reg Finch; Roy Finch; Leslie Finch; Kevin Finch; Phylis Finch. [491]
- 1593 **FINCH, Edward Charles** *b.* 1891 Orange *fa.* Charles Edward<sup>1591</sup> *mo.* Euphemia Margaret/Mary Eades. *Sp.* Olive O'CONNOR [491]
- 1594 **FINCH, Edward George** *b.* 21 Apr 1836 Summer Hill *bp.* 16 Jun 1840 *fa.* Charles Barker *mo.* Frances Johanna Sweetman<sup>4640</sup>. *Sp.* Hannah *Iss:* Robert G *b.* 1855 Newcastle; Hester M *b.* 1858 Murrurundi; Anne M *b.* 1859 Murrurundi; female *b.* 1861 Murrurundi; male *b.* 1862 Tamworth; Joseph *b.* 1865 Murrurundi; Hannah *b.* 1868 Murrurundi; George *b.* 1870 Murrurundi; Benjamin *b.* 1873 Murrurundi; Albert William *b.* 1876 Murrurundi. *Occ:* Bank worker Bank of NSW at Orange, 1867. [491]
- 1595 **FINCH, Eleanor Eades** *b.* 1896 Orange *fa.* Charles Edward<sup>1591</sup> *mo.* Euphemia Margaret/Mary Eades. *Sp.* Allin G SAUNDERS *m.* 1931 Katoomba. [491]

- 1596 **FINCH, Emily Leila** *b.* 7 Oct 1885 Lewis Ponds *fa.* John<sup>1604</sup> *mo.* Helen Eades<sup>1430</sup>. *Sp.* William LYNN *m.* 1911 Marrickville. *Iss:* Neville Lynn; Carlisle Lynn; Owen Lynn; Maxwell Lynn; Heather Lynn. [491]
- 1597 **FINCH, Evelyn M S** *b.* 1896 Lewis Ponds *fa.* John<sup>1604</sup> *mo.* Helen Eliza Eades<sup>1430</sup>. *Sp.* Rupert MULLER *Iss:* Clare Muller; Coral Muller. [491]
- 1598 **FINCH, Fanny Margaret** *b.* 26 Mar 1860 Lewis Ponds *bp.* 20 Jun 1860 *fa.* John Edward<sup>1605</sup> *mo.* Catherine Hathorn Hosie<sup>2323</sup> *d.* 26 Apr 1911 [491]
- 1599 **FINCH, Gordon Hamilton** *b.* 7 Jul 1888 Lewis Ponds *fa.* John<sup>1604</sup> *mo.* Helen/Ellen Eliza Eades<sup>1430</sup> Gordon fell from a tree and stayed there, unable to move for over a day. The trauma of pain and hot sun sent him insane and he spent the remainder of his life at Parramatta Psychiatric Centre where he died. [491]
- 1600 **FINCH, Gwendoline Annie Hathorn** *b.* 13 Jun 1838 Lewis Ponds *fa.* John<sup>1604</sup> *mo.* Helen/Ellen Eliza Eades<sup>1430</sup> *d.* Dec 1983 Sydney *bu.* Sydney *Iss(1):* Keith Lochiel Finch *b.* 1910 Orange. *Sp.2* Percy John GURNEY *m.* 30 Dec 1914 Sydney. *Iss:* Raymond Percival Gurney; Lyle Gurney; Kenneth Robert Gurney; Kingsley Nelson Gurney; Noel Lachlan Gurney.  
When Gwendoline was a little girl the bushrangers, the Governors, broke into her home. Jimmy Governor sat on the end of her bed and spat on her. She belonged to Orange Lodge, CWA and Katoomba Bowling Club. [491]
- 1601 **FINCH, Helen (Nellie)** *fa.* John *mo.* Helen Eliza Eades. *Sp.* Albert MULLER *m.* 1914 Sydney. *Iss:* Elizabeth Muller; Carl/Karl Muller; Laurel Muller. [491]
- 1602 **FINCH, Henry Hosie** *b.* 2 Mar 1864 Lewis Ponds *fa.* John Edward<sup>1605</sup> *mo.* Catherine Hathorn Hosie<sup>2323</sup> *d.* 7 Mar 1934. *Sp.1* Annie MURRAY *m.* 1891 Cargo. *Iss:* Lewis M<sup>1609</sup> *b.* 1892 Orange; Oscar Havelock<sup>1611</sup> *b.* 1894 Orange; Edith Irene<sup>1592</sup> *b.* 1896 Orange (all *b.* Orange). *Sp.2* Mabel Douglas WILLIAMS *m.* 1911 Orange. *Iss:* Leslie Douglas. *Sp.3* ? HOLMES [491]
- 1603 **FINCH, Jessie H** *b.* 1895 Orange *fa.* Charles Edward<sup>1591</sup> *mo.* Euphemia Margaret Eades. *Sp.* William SHARPE [491]
- 1604 **FINCH, John** *b.* 18 Dec 1857 Lewis Ponds *fa.* John Edward<sup>1605</sup> *mo.* Catherine Hathorn Hosie<sup>2323</sup> *d.* 2 Mar 1937 Sydney. *Sp.* Helen/Ellen Eliza EADES<sup>1430</sup> *m.* 1884 Guyong. *Iss:* Emily Leila<sup>1596</sup> *b.* 7 Oct 1885 Lewis Ponds; Kenneth Neil<sup>1608</sup> *b.* 19 Apr 1887 Lewis Ponds; Gordon Hamilton<sup>1599</sup> *b.* 7 Jul 1888 Lewis Ponds; William Eades<sup>1616</sup> *b.* 1890 Orange; Gwendoline Annie Hathorn<sup>1600</sup> *b.* 3 Sep 1891 Lewis Ponds; John Lachlan Macquarie<sup>1606</sup> *b.* 1892 Orange; Helen E *b.* 1894 Lewis Ponds; Evelyn M S<sup>1597</sup> *b.* 1896 Lewis Ponds. *Occ:* Farmer, carrier, council, worker. John farmed in Lewis Ponds but when he became too crippled with rheumatics the family moved to Kelso. He was a carrier and drove a bullock wagon. He then became a traction engine driver for the council. [491]
- 1605 **FINCH, John Edward** *b.* 4 Mar 1829 Sydney *bp.* 17 May 1829 Sydney *fa.* John Edward *mo.* Frances Johanna Sweetman<sup>4640</sup> *d.* 2 Mar 1884 Orange *bu.* Orange. *Sp.* Catherine Hathorn HOSIE<sup>2323</sup> *m.* 1 Jan 1855 Guyong. *Iss:* Stanley<sup>1614</sup> *b.* 12 Apr 1856 Guyong; John<sup>1604</sup> *b.* 18 Dec 1857 Wellington Inn, Lewis Ponds; Fanny Margaret<sup>1598</sup> *b.* 26 Mar 1860 Lewis Ponds; Charles Edward<sup>1591</sup> *b.* 8 Feb 1862 Lewis Ponds; Henry Hosie<sup>1602</sup> *b.* 2 Mar 1864 Lewis Ponds; Rhoda<sup>1612</sup> *b.* 10 Mar 1871 Lewis Ponds; Walter<sup>1615</sup> *b.* 19 Jun 1874 Icely; Ruth. *ArrBx.* c1830.  
John Finch owned land in Lewis Ponds. Land grants in name of J. E. Finch in Lewis Ponds area dated: 21 Jul 1868, 25 Mar 1875, 17 Jun 1876. Blocks owned by John Finch B950, B405, B28, and a joint owned block no. 40 (Freemantle Parish Map 5th Edition) The jointly owned block as mentioned above, no. 40 was used as a slaughter yard and was owned by John Finch, A. Stevens, John Gundry, Henry Kerr. [491]
- 1606 **FINCH, John Lachlan Macquarie** *b.* 1892 Orange *fa.* John<sup>1604</sup> *mo.* Helen/Ellen Eliza Eades<sup>1430</sup>. *Sp.* Florence Phoebe WALTER *m.* 1917 Ashfield. *Iss:* Gwenneth; John; Lawrence. [491]
- 1607 **FINCH, Kathleen Isabel** *b.* 1892 Orange *fa.* Charles Edward<sup>1591</sup> *mo.* Euphemia Margaret/Mary Eades. *Sp.* Cecil FITZPATRICK [491]
- 1608 **FINCH, Kenneth Neil** *b.* 19 Apr 1887 Lewis Ponds *fa.* John<sup>1604</sup> *mo.* Helen/Ellen Eliza Eades<sup>1430</sup> *d.* 1 May 1974 Wahroonga. *Sp.* Louise PLOWMAN *m.* 1912 Sydney. *Iss:* Kenneth Roderick; Edna Elizabeth. *Occ:* Teacher. Kenneth Neil Finch was a pupil teacher (apprentice) at Lewis Ponds Public School then went to teach at Kite Street Public School and returned later as headmaster to Lewis Ponds. He finished his teaching at Knox Grammar School. [491]
- 1609 **FINCH, Lewis M** *b.* 1892 Orange *fa.* Henry Hosie<sup>1602</sup> *mo.* Annie Murray [491]
- 1610 **FINCH, Maurice Walter** *b.* 1891 Orange *fa.* Stanley<sup>1614</sup> *mo.* Mary Turnbull Maurice went to England in 1914 to try and follow up on an advertisement in London Times, 1845, that was relevant to John Finch. He was still there when WW1 broke out so he joined the Royal Fusiliers, London Regiment and, as a sergeant, was killed in action 9 April 1917 after being wounded in action several times. [491]
- 1611 **FINCH, Oscar Havelock** *b.* 1894 Orange *fa.* Henry Hosie<sup>1602</sup> *mo.* Annie Murray. *Sp.* Lottie PAYNE *m.* 1916 Warren. [491]
- 1612 **FINCH, Rhoda** *b.* 10 Mar 1871 Lewis Ponds *fa.* John Edward<sup>1605</sup> *mo.* Catherine Hathorn Hosie<sup>2323</sup>. *Sp.* Ambrose PRIOR *m.* 20 Aug 1898 Sydney. *Iss:* Jack Norman Prior *b.* 1899; Mary Prior *b.* 1902; 10 more children. *Occ:* Dressmaker. [491]
- 1613 **FINCH, Roy Stanley** *b.* 21 May 1887 Orange *fa.* Stanley<sup>1614</sup> *mo.* Mary Turnbull *d.* 4 Jan 1966 Cronulla. *Sp.* Ruth Mary Isabel TIDEX *m.* 28 Jun 1916 Orange. *Iss:* Ethel; Maurice; Douglas. [491]



- 1614 **FINCH, Stanley** *b.* 12 Apr 1856 Guyong *fa.* John Edward<sup>1605</sup> *mo.* Catherine Hathorn Hosie<sup>2323</sup> *d.* 23 Apr 1924 Orange. *Sp.* Mary TURNBULL *m.* 14 Jan 1886 Orange. *Iss:* Roy Stanley<sup>1613</sup> *b.* 21 May 1887 Orange; Maurice Walter<sup>1610</sup> *b.* 3 Aug 1891 Orange (both *b.* Orange). [491]
- 1615 **FINCH, Walter** *b.* 19 Jun 1874 Icely *fa.* John Edward<sup>1605</sup> *mo.* Catherine Hathorn Hosie<sup>2323</sup> *d.* 7 May 1936 *bu.* Sydney. *Sp.* Lilian Elizabeth DAVIDSON *m.* 20 Dec 1919. [491]
- 1616 **FINCH, William Eades** *b.* 1890 Orange *fa.* John<sup>1604</sup> *mo.* Helen/Ellen Eliza Eades<sup>1430</sup>. *Sp.*1 Florence M A WINDSOR *m.* 1915 Glebe. *Sp.*2 Mildred M ANDREW *m.* 1918 St Peters. *Iss:* Gwendoline R. William was missing for 2 years after WW1 (may have been shell-shocked). [491]
- 1617 **FINCH, William James** *b.* 24 Jul 1838 Teapot Swamp *bp.* 31 Mar 1839 *fa.* John Light *mo.* Frances Johanna Sweetman<sup>4640</sup> *Iss:* 5 children. [491]
- 1618 **FINES, Bridget** *b.* 7 Mar 1847 Limekilns *bp.* 18 Nov 1848 Bathurst *fa.* James<sup>1619</sup> *mo.* Catherine Disney<sup>1272</sup> *d.* 15 Dec 1934 Rockdale *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.*1 John GRAHAM<sup>1950</sup> *m.* 19 Jun 1865 RC Bathurst. *Sp.*2 John William RAMSDEN *m.* 17 Nov 1897 Bathurst. *Occ:* Manager for Tweedie's Slaughterhouse at Portland. Further family information supplied. [419,676]
- 1619 **FINES, James** *b.* c1799 KIL IRL *fa.* Michael *mo.* Catherine McCabe *d.* 18 Feb 1863 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Catherine DISNEY<sup>1272</sup> *m.* 11 Feb 1863 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* Mary A *b.* 1842 Bathurst; Catherine *b.* 13 Mar 1845 Bathurst; Bridget<sup>1618</sup> *b.* 7 Mar 1847 Limekilns; Margaret *b.* 31 Jan 1849 Limekilns; Marsetta (Marcella) *b.* 16 May 1850 Limekilns; Alice *b.* 16 Jan 1854 Limekilns; Jane *b.* 16 Sep 1855 Limekilns; James *b.* 1858 Sofala; James *b.* 1858 Sofala. *Occ:* Shepherd, ploughman, labourer, limeburner, farmer for Henry Marr at Princess Charlotte's Vale, 7 years. *ArrAus.* 1823 (convict) per "Medina". *ArrBx.* 31 Jul 1824 from Kildare IRL. Res. Limekilns. James was convicted of house breaking and sentenced to 7 years. ToL No.29/527 and CF No.30/288 granted 11 May 1830. On 31 Jul 1824 he was attached to the Government Stock Establishment at Bathurst and assigned as a shepherd to Princess Charlotta's Vale. Further information supplied. [419,456,676]
- 1620 **FINIGAN, Bridget** *b.* 1808 LOU IRL. *Sp.*1 John PURVIS<sup>3853</sup> *m.* 7 Oct 1834 Bathurst. *Sp.*2 Samuel EVANS<sup>1495</sup> *Occ:* Dairymaid at Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 1833 (convict) per "Surrey". *ArrBx.* c1834 from LOU IRL. Even though Bridget was married to John Purvis she stated at the baptism of Joseph Samuel EVANS that the father of the child was a Samuel Evans, constable of Bathurst Plains. [110]
- 1621 **FINIGAN, Margaret** *d.* 8 Jul 1918 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Charles WHITE<sup>5038</sup> *m.* 1868 Bathurst. *Occ:* Hotelkeeper at "Belle Marie" Durham Street, 1891-1918. Res. "Belle Marie" Durham St. [639]
- 1622 **FINLAY, Frances Clarabella** *b.* 2 Oct 1873 Orange *fa.* John H *mo.* Henrietta Weston *d.* 30 Oct 1932 Bathurst. *Sp.* Walter William NIXON<sup>3480</sup> *m.* 31 Mar 1896 Blayney. [697]
- 1623 **FINLEY, Thomas Wilson** *b.* Aug 1828 LND ENG *fa.* Matthew *mo.* Mary York *d.* 18 Mar 1906 *bu.* CE Orange. *Sp.*1 Sarah KING *m.* 1854 CE Sydney. *Iss:* George *b.* 1855 Bathurst; Horatio *b.* 1856 Bathurst; Henry *b.* 1857 Bathurst; Thomas *b.* 1858 Bathurst; Annie *b.* 1860 Bathurst; Maria L *b.* 1861 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Sp.*2 Martha Ann MILLS *m.* 9 Aug 1864 CE Kelso. *Iss:* Mary Wilson *b.* 1865 Orange; Frederick James *b.* 1867 Sydney; Matthew John *b.* 1869 Bathurst; Susan Llewellyn *b.* 1871 Bathurst; Jane Ellen *b.* 1874 Balmain; Stephen *b.* 1876 Orange; Mark *b.* 1878 Orange; Blanche M *b.* 1880 Orange; Bessie *b.* 1883 Orange; Edric *b.* 1886 Orange. *Occ:* Professor of music and dancing. *ArrAus.* 1851. Res. Piper St. Further information supplied. [76]
- 1624 **FINN, Denis** *b.* c1780 CAR IRL *d.* 18 Nov 1853 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Jane *Iss:* 3 females *b.* IRL; Patrick *b.* c1818 CAR IRL; Denis<sup>1625</sup> *b.* c1825 Tullough CAR IRL. *Occ:* Labourer for WH Sutton at Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 1837 (convict) per "St Vincent". *ArrBx.* 1837 from CAR IRL. Denis was tried at Wexford, aged 58, on 7 Jul 1836 for stealing a cloak and sentenced to 7 years; ToL 15 Jul 1841 and CF 22 Sept 1843. Further information supplied. [199]
- 1625 **FINN, Denis** *b.* c1825 Tullough CAR IRL *fa.* Denis<sup>1624</sup> *mo.* Jane. *Sp.* Anne BEALES *m.* 22 Nov 1853 Bathurst. *Iss:* John *b.* 1 Oct 1853 Turon; Dennis *b.* 13 Nov 1855 Turon; Jane Emma *b.* 29 Nov 1857 Wattle Flat; Edward *b.* 29 Mar 1860 Wattle Flat; Peter *b.* 4 Jul 1862 Lambing Flat; Anne *b.* 11 Nov 1864 Coxs Creek, Namoi River; Joseph *b.* 1 Oct 1867 Grenfell; William *b.* 24 Oct 1870 Grenfell; Martha Anne *b.* 19 Jul 1873 Bushmans Lead. *Occ:* Labourer, goldminer, bullock driver for assigned to James Brown at Strathallan District of Braidwood. *ArrAus.* 5 Jan 1837 (convict) per "St Vincent". *ArrBx.* 1853. Denis was tried at Wexford 7 Jul 1836, aged 12 years, for stealing a cloak and sentenced to 7 years, ToL 5 Mar 1841. Further information supplied. [199]
- 1626 **FINUCANE, Ann** (Fanucan) *b.* c1828 At Sea *fa.* James *mo.* Keith *d.* 28 Oct 1898 Back Creek, Tuena. *Sp.* George William COOK<sup>958</sup> *m.* 29 Sep 1851 CE Sydney. [316]
- 1627 **FISH, Ella Mary** *b.* 19 Sep 1897 Bathurst *fa.* Joseph<sup>1629</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth (Lizzie) Cunningham<sup>1114</sup> *d.* 21 Apr 1959 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Ernest Patrick SULLIVAN<sup>4615</sup> *m.* 25 Sep 1928 RC Bathurst. Ella Mary Fish was educated at St Mary's Convent Bathurst. She commenced work at E Webb & Co Dept Store, George St Bathurst in the Fashion Dept as a Milliner. She was an excellent cook and needlewoman. Further information supplied. [457]
- 1628 **FISH, George** *b.* 28 Jan 1836 Cutcombe SOM ENG *bp.* c1836 Cutcombe SOM ENG *fa.* George *mo.* Johanna Crockford *d.* 14 Nov 1901 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.*1 Mary O'RILEY *m.* 4 Aug 1859 Bathurst. *Iss:* Maria A *b.* 1860 Bathurst; Emma *b.* 1862 Bathurst (both *b.* Bathurst). *Sp.*2 Catherine MACKEL *m.* 16 Aug 1865 Bathurst. *Iss:* Joseph<sup>1629</sup> *b.* 1866 Bathurst; Mary *b.* 1867 Bathurst; Hugh *b.* 1869 Bathurst; George *b.* 1870 Bathurst; John *b.* 1872

- Bathurst; Catherine *b.* 1874 Bathurst; Elizabeth *b.* 1876 Bathurst; Ann *b.* 1878 Bathurst; Catherine *b.* 1879 Bathurst; Teresia *b.* 1882 Bathurst; Rachel *b.* 1883 Bathurst; Harriet *b.* 1886 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Blacksmith, coach and waggon builder, cnr Bentinck & Russell Streets for 44 years. *ArrAus.* 23 Aug 1857 (free) per "Zemindar". *ArrBx.* 1857. Res. Bentinck St.
- George worked for 5 years with Messrs Chapman Bros before commencing his own business - establishing his Iron Foundry which later became known as G Fish & sons Agricultural and Implement Works, Coach and Wagon Builders. Further information supplied. [457]
- 1629 **FISH, Joseph** *b.* 1866 Bathurst *bp.* c Aug 1866 RC Bathurst *fa.* George<sup>1628</sup> *mo.* Catherine Mackel *d.* 29 Apr 1952 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Elizabeth (Lizzie) CUNNINGHAM<sup>1114</sup> *m.* 25 Jun 1896 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* Ella Mary<sup>1627</sup> *b.* 19 Sep 1897 Bathurst; Catherine *b.* 8 Oct 1899 Bathurst; George Frederick *b.* 8 Jan 1900 Bathurst; Joseph *b.* 1901 Bathurst; John (Jack) *b.* 1903 Bathurst; Elizabeth Delores *b.* 14 Sep 1904 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Engineer for Geo. Fish & Sons at Cnr Bentinck & Russell streets. Res. "Carinya" 96 Russell St.
- Joseph was a footballer of outstanding ability and took a great interest in other sports and also in many civic movements. He was prominent in Church affairs and a staunch and active Catholic. Further information supplied. [457]
- 1630 **FISHBURN, Catherine Mary Jane** *b.* 5 Nov 1850 Bathurst *bp.* 20 May 1851 RC Bathurst *fa.* William<sup>1631</sup> *mo.* Jane Rogan<sup>4012</sup> *d.* 1932 Newtown. *Sp.* Thomas EATHER<sup>1441</sup> *m.* 8 Feb 1874 RC Bathurst. *Occ:* Dressmaker at Bathurst. Res. Bathurst, Sunny Corner. [561]
- 1631 **FISHBURN, William** *b.* 1 Mar 1819 Windsor *bp.* 29 Mar 1819 CE Windsor *fa.* William *mo.* Catherine Ash *d.* 1 May 1869 Howick Street *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Jane ROGAN<sup>4012</sup> *m.* 21 Feb 1843 RC Parramatta. *Iss:* Penelope Victoria *b.* 10 Feb 1844 Parramatta; George Gordon *b.* 1846 Parramatta; Alfred William *b.* 12 Jan 1849 Bathurst; Catherine Mary Jane<sup>1630</sup> *b.* 5 Nov 1851 Bathurst; Philomena Rosamund *b.* 5 May 1853 Bathurst; Theresa Anne *b.* 19 May 1854 Bathurst; William Francis *b.* 10 Mar 1856 Bathurst; Rosetta Cecilia *b.* 21 Oct 1858 Bathurst; John Rogan *b.* 22 Jul 1861 Bathurst; Emily Blanche *b.* 8 Aug 1864 Bathurst; Walter James *b.* 10 Mar 1867 Bathurst. *Occ:* Boot & shoemaker at Bathurst. *ArrBx.* c1846 from Parramatta. Res. Howick St. Early history of his grandfather, 1st Fleeter, Andrew Fishburn and other family information supplied. [561]
- 1632 **FISHER, Charles Fairfax** *b.* 1855 Tambaroora *fa.* Edwin<sup>1633</sup> *mo.* Ann Anderson<sup>35</sup> *d.* c1922 See Charles Fairfax Johnson. [43]
- 1633 **FISHER, Edwin** *b.* 1810 Birmingham WAR ENG *d.* 29 Sep 1880 Balmain *bu.* Balmain. *Sp.* Ann ANDERSON<sup>35</sup> *m.* c1844 Hunter River. *Iss:* Sarah<sup>1636</sup> *b.* 30 Mar 1845 "Kellosiel"; William<sup>1637</sup> *b.* 15 Nov 1846 Kelso; James<sup>1634</sup> *b.* 27 Dec 1848 Bathurst; Jeffery Anderson *b.* 24 May 1851 Clear Creek; Charles Fairfax<sup>1632</sup> *b.* c1855 Bathurst. *Occ:* Tailor for George Rankin at Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 1830 (convict) per "Nithsdale". *ArrBx.* 1830. Res. "Kellosiel".
- Edwin appeared in the Hunter Valley Directory 1841. ToL 1841/ 1575 to remain in Maitland, CF 1844/ 67. Further information supplied. [43,326]
- 1634 **FISHER, James** *b.* 27 Dec 1848 Bathurst *bp.* 14 Jan 1849 Bathurst *fa.* Edwin<sup>1633</sup> *mo.* Ann Anderson<sup>35</sup> *d.* 21 Oct 1891 Orange *bu.* Orange. *Sp.* Sarah GORNALL<sup>1924</sup> *m.* 19 Oct 1870 Presb. Bathurst. *Iss:* Eliza Annie *b.* 1872 Bathurst; Minnie Ethel<sup>1635</sup> *b.* 23 Aug 1873 Bathurst; Charles Edwin James *b.* 4 Sep 1875 Peel; Albert William *b.* 30 Jul 1877 Peel; George Robert *b.* 1879 Orange; Hedley Algenon *b.* 1881 Orange; Wilfred Cecil *b.* 5 Mar 1884 Orange; James Leslie *b.* 1886 Orange; Eric Spencer *b.* 1888 Orange; Iverene James *b.* 14 Jul 1890 Orange; Arthur Stanley *b.* 14 Jul 1890 Orange; Muriel *b.* 1892 Orange. *Occ:* Bootmaker. Res. Living in Peel 1875-1877. [43,326]
- 1635 **FISHER, Minnie Ethel** *b.* 23 Aug 1873 Bathurst *fa.* James<sup>1634</sup> *mo.* Sarah Gornall<sup>1924</sup> *d.* 29 Jan 1943 Coogee *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Henry SORRELL<sup>4490</sup> *m.* 26 Jan 1895 Orange. *Occ:* Domestic life. [326]
- 1636 **FISHER, Sarah** *b.* 30 Mar 1845 "Kellosiel" *bp.* 11 May 1845 Bathurst *fa.* Edwin<sup>1633</sup> *mo.* Ann Anderson<sup>35</sup> *d.* 6 Jan 1906 Balmain *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Augustus Charles VEIL<sup>4850</sup> *m.* 25 Feb 1861 Caloola.
- There is a photo of Sarah and her mother, Ann Johnson formerly Fisher nee Anderson in the Holterman Collection at the Mitchell Library, Sydney, taken at Tambaroora in 1872. [43]
- 1637 **FISHER, William** *b.* 15 Nov 1846 Kelso *fa.* Edwin<sup>1633</sup> *mo.* Ann Anderson<sup>35</sup> *d.* 25 Jul 1902 Sydney *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.*1 Ellen SHORT<sup>4318</sup> *m.* 2 May 1870 Tambaroora. *Sp.*2 Catherine JONES *Iss:* Annie Ellen *b.* 1873 Orange; Herbert *b.* 1877 Bathurst; Emily Elizabeth *b.* 1878 Orange; Edith May *b.* 1880 Sydney; Charles Sidney *b.* 1893 Sydney. It appears that William and Ellen parted some time before 1873. [43]
- 1638 **FITZGERALD, Alice Teresa** *b.* 23 Nov 1876 Stoney Creek *fa.* John<sup>1642</sup> *mo.* Ann (Nancy) Sager<sup>4117</sup> *d.* 26 Aug 1943 Clovelly *bu.* (cremated). *Sp.* John MURPHY<sup>3401</sup> *m.* 22 Nov 1896 Wisemans Creek. [608]
- 1639 **FITZGERALD, Edwin** *b.* 1870 NSW *d.* 2 Jun 1938 Parramatta *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Alice Maude Mary SELMES *m.* 1901 Wallerawang. [323]
- 1640 **FITZGERALD, Ellen** *b.* 1839 Parramatta *fa.* John *mo.* Mary *d.* 1923 Molong. *Sp.*1 Edward COSTELLO<sup>985</sup> *m.* 1863 Bathurst. *Sp.*2 William SHEEHAN<sup>4257</sup> *m.* 17 Apr 1865 Campbells River. [380]
- 1641 **FITZGERALD, John** *b.* 1835 Castle Rowan OFF IRL *fa.* William *mo.* Anne Tierney *d.* 28 May 1897 Rylstone *bu.* Sallys Flat. *Sp.* Julia GAYNON *m.* 12 Feb 1861 Peel. *Iss:* William *b.* 1859 Lambing Flat; John *b.* 1864 Wellington; Michael *b.* 1866 Tambaroora; Christopher *b.* 1868 Tambaroora; Patrick *b.* 1870 Tambaroora; Ellen Mary *b.* 1872 Tambaroora; Annie *b.* 1876 Tambaroora; James *b.* 1878 Hill End. *Occ:* Miner at Hill End. *ArrAus.* 1854 (assisted) per "Switzerland". *ArrBx.* 1854.

John joined his sister, Margaret, in Australia and then married the sister of her husband, John. They lived at Tamaroora and later moved to Sallys Flat. The Fitzgerald family was closely associated with the Slattery family of Sallys Flat. [763]

- 1642 **FITZGERALD, John** *b.* c1839 Wisemans Creek *fa.* James *mo.* Ann Hartford (Hurford) *d.* 25 Jun 1908 Bathurst *bu.* RC O'Connell. *Sp.* Ann (Nancy) SAGER<sup>4117</sup> (also Sagar) *m.* 11 Jan 1864 Bathurst. *Iss:* Mary Jane *b.* 1865 Bathurst; John Edward *b.* 1867 Bathurst; Lucy A *b.* 1869 Stoney Creek; Emily E *b.* 1872 Stoney Creek; Evelyn Maria *b.* 1874 Bathurst; Alice Teresa<sup>1638</sup> *b.* 23 Nov 1876 Bathurst; James Denis Smith *b.* 1879 Stoney Creek; Florence Amelia Hannah *b.* 7 Aug 1881 Stoney Creek, Bathurst; Ruth Elizabeth Ada (Ruby) *b.* 8 Jan 1884 Stoney Creek, Bathurst; Faith J *b.* 1886 Stoney Creek; Bernard *b.* 1890 Stoney Creek. *Occ:* Labourer, farmer at Stoney Creek, Campbell's River. [380,608,649]
- 1643 **FITZGIBBON, Catherine** *b.* 1844 Sydney *fa.* John<sup>1646</sup> *mo.* Rachael Harris<sup>2109</sup> *d.* 1913 Sydney. *Sp.* Bernard GAFFNEY *m.* 1887 Sydney. *Iss:* Martha T Gaffney *b.* 1868 Sofala; Emily Gaffney *b.* 1870 Sofala; Andrew F Gaffney *b.* 1872 Sofala; Catherine E Gaffney *b.* 1873 Sofala; James B Gaffney *b.* 1875 Sofala; Mary R Gaffney *b.* 1877 Sofala; John L Gaffney *b.* 1879 Sofala; Annie Gaffney *b.* 1881; Laurence Gaffney *b.* 1882; Edward F Gaffney *b.* 1884; Annie L Gaffney *b.* 1886; Stanley E Gaffney *b.* 1889 Sydney. *Occ:* Housemaid. *ArrBx.* 1846. [312]
- 1644 **FITZGIBBON, John** *b.* 1788 CLA IRL *d.* Dec 1846 "Brucedale" *bu.* "Brucedale". *Sp.* Rachel HARRIS<sup>2109</sup> *m.* 1835 Sydney. *Iss:* James *b.* 1836 Sydney; Mary<sup>1646</sup> *b.* 1838 Sydney; Margaret<sup>1645</sup> *b.* 15 Aug 1840 Sydney; John *b.* 1842 Sydney; Catherine<sup>1643</sup> *b.* 1844 Sydney; Simon<sup>1649</sup> *b.* Apr 1846 Sydney (all *b.* Sydney). *Occ:* Labourer for J Wickham at Wallis Plains. *ArrAus.* 1819 per "Minerva 1 (2)". [312]
- 1645 **FITZGIBBON, Margaret** *b.* 15 Aug 1840 Burwood *bp.* 31 Aug 1840 Sydney *fa.* John<sup>1644</sup> *mo.* Rachel Harris<sup>2109</sup> *d.* 3 Jul 1871 Wattle Flat, Sofala. *Sp.* James DAWSON<sup>1209</sup> *m.* 19 Oct 1858 Wattle Flat. *ArrBx.* 1846. [312]
- 1646 **FITZGIBBON, Mary** *b.* 1838 Sydney *fa.* John<sup>1644</sup> *mo.* Rachel Harris<sup>2109</sup> *d.* 1885 Orange. *Sp.* Joseph DEMPSEY<sup>1248</sup> *m.* 21 Nov 1853 Bathurst. *ArrBx.* 1846. Unable to read or write. [312]
- 1647 **FITZGIBBON, Robert** *b.* 1817 Liverpool LAN ENG *fa.* Robert *mo.* Mary Brown *d.* 10 Dec 1851 Bathurst *ArrAus.* 1833 (convict) per "Aurora". *ArrBx.* pre 1845. Tried at Liverpool ENG, ToL granted for Bathurst in 1845. [312]
- 1648 **FITZGIBBON, Simon** *b.* 1779 CLA IRL *d.* 22 Jul 1855 Kings Plains *bu.* Kings Plains. *Sp.* Margaret AHERN<sup>13</sup> *m.* 9 Oct 1842 Bathurst. [312]
- 1649 **FITZGIBBON, Simon** *b.* 3 Apr 1846 Concord *fa.* John<sup>1644</sup> *mo.* Rachel Harris<sup>2109</sup> *d.* pre 1899 Sofala *ArrBx.* 1846. [312]
- 1650 **FITZPATRICK, James** *b.* c1807 *d.* 6 Aug 1833 *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Ann WALKER *m.* 15 Nov 1829 CE Kelso. *ArrAus.* 1827 (convict) per "Morley". Res. Macquarie Plains. Free by servitude. [16]
- 1651 **FITZPATRICK, Jane** *b.* 1818 Moreton Bay *fa.* James *mo.* Ann Harper *d.* 21 May 1875 Native Dog Creek *bu.* Rockley. *Sp.* Henry WEEKES<sup>4999</sup> (formerly Wicks) *m.* 9 May 1842 RC Bathurst. Jane was sometimes said to have been born at Moreton Bay and at other times claimed Ireland as her birthplace. Jane separated from Henry and moved to Native Dog creek some time after 1864. [224]
- 1652 **FITZPATRICK, Jeremiah (Darby)** *b.* c1829 DUB IRL *d.* 7 Aug 1861 Fish River *bu.* Slippery Creek. *Sp.* Anne BEALE<sup>262</sup> *m.* 30 Dec 1858 RC Hartley. *Iss:* Michael *b.* 30 Oct 1861. *ArrAus.* 1855 per "Mermaid". Darby and John Burns indicted for murdering Patrick Ryan 20 Sep 1859. They were found guilty of manslaughter & Darby was sentenced to 12 months imprisonment with hard labour in Parramatta Gaol. [561]
- 1653 **FLACK, Eliza** *b.* c1830 NFK ENG *fa.* William *mo.* Elizabeth *d.* 26 Nov 1904 Bathurst *bu.* Wes. Bathurst. *Sp.* Robert EDWARDS<sup>1450</sup> *m.* c1850 Lakenheath SFK ENG. *ArrAus.* 1852 (assisted) per "Hydaspes". *ArrBx.* c1854 from Suffolk. Res. Poplar Tree Hill Georges Plains. [608,764]
- 1654 **FLANAGAN, Andrew** *b.* 26 Jun 1828 South Creek *bp.* 26 Jun 1828 RC Sydney *fa.* John<sup>1659</sup> *mo.* Ellen Hayes *d.* 26 Oct 1900 Dubbo *bu.* RC Dubbo. *Sp.* Martha DELANEY<sup>1240</sup> *m.* 1 Jun 1857 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* Ellen Rubena *b.* 1858 Bathurst; John Andrew<sup>1661</sup> *b.* 1859 Bathurst; Emily J *b.* 1862 Bathurst; Francis C *b.* 1864 Bathurst; Florence H *b.* 1866 Bathurst; Herbert Henry Alfred *b.* 1868 Bathurst; Ida M *b.* 1870 Bathurst; Edgar James H *b.* 1872 Bathurst; William Arthur *b.* 1874 Bathurst; Aubrey Edwin *b.* 1876 Bathurst; Ethel Gertrude *b.* 21 Aug 1878 Bathurst; Ernest Joseph *b.* 21 Aug 1878 Bathurst; Walter Lee *b.* 1881 Dubbo. *Occ:* Butcher at Bathurst & Dubbo. [380,561]
- 1655 **FLANAGAN, Arthur James** *b.* 1867 Bathurst *fa.* John<sup>1660</sup> *mo.* Mary Roberts *d.* 25 May 1912 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* 1 Henrietta Jane ALLSOPP HAYES<sup>32</sup> *m.* 21 Apr 1888 Bathurst. *Iss:* Henrietta *b.* 1889 Bathurst. *Sp.* 2 Elizabeth WILLARD *m.* 5 Apr 1891 Bathurst. *Iss:* Arthur Roy Harold *b.* 1892; Reginald Leo *b.* 1893 Bathurst; Austin Clive *b.* 1895 Bathurst; Ruby Kathleen *b.* 1897; Madge Mary *b.* 1900 Bathurst; Muriel Josephine *b.* 1901; Philomena *b.* 1903 Bathurst; John Henry *b.* 1905; Patrick Francis *b.* 1907; Norah Ellen *b.* 1908; Dulcie Evelyn Lucy. *Occ:* Butcher, horse trainer, jockey. Res. Stanley St & Morrisset St. [582]
- 1656 **FLANAGAN, Edgar J H** *b.* 1872 Bathurst *fa.* Andrew<sup>1654</sup> *mo.* Martha Delaney<sup>1240</sup>. *Sp.* Elizabeth FLANAGAN *m.* 1913 Bathurst. *Iss:* Errol *b.* 1906 Bathurst; Roland *b.* 1906 Bathurst (both *b.* Bathurst). [561]
- 1657 **FLANAGAN, Ellen Reubina** *b.* 1858 Bathurst *fa.* Andrew<sup>1654</sup> *mo.* Martha Delaney<sup>1240</sup> *d.* 1921 Wellington *bu.* Wellington. *Sp.* Leopold Nicholas HYPERONIMUS<sup>2451</sup> *m.* 1878 Bathurst. [561]
- 1658 **FLANAGAN, Emily Agnes** *b.* 1856 Bathurst *fa.* John<sup>1660</sup> *mo.* Mary Roberts *d.* 1891 Bathurst. *Sp.* William PIPER<sup>3758</sup> *m.* 8 Nov 1875 Bathurst. [1]

- 1659 **FLANAGAN, John** *b.* c1784 DOW IRL *d.* 24 Jul 1873 “Woodside” *bu.* RC Sofala. *Sp.* Ellen HAYES *m.* c1810 IRL. *Iss:* Michael *b.* 1813 OFF IRL; James *b.* 1816 OFF IRL; Rose *b.* 1819 OFF IRL; John<sup>1660</sup> *b.* 1822 OFF IRL; William *b.* 1823 OFF IRL; Margaret *b.* 1826 NSW; Andrew<sup>1654</sup> *b.* 1828 NSW; Henry *b.* 22 Jun 1831 South Creek, Penrith; Jeremiah *b.* 12 Aug 1833 Mt Victoria; Joseph Terence *b.* 1835 Little Hartley; Hugh *b.* 11 Nov 1837 “Bangaroo” Lachlan Valley. *Occ:* Overseer, butcher for Capt. Phillip King at South Creek. *ArrAus.* 1823 (free) per “Cumberland”. *ArrBx.* c1850 from Bangaroo. Res. Woodside Estate.  
John was engaged to serve as overseer to Mrs Harriett King, wife of Captain Philip Parker King, later Admiral, at ‘Dunheved’ near St Marys. By the early 1850’s John and his family had moved to a property called “Woodside” a few miles north-west of Bathurst. [223,631]
- 1660 **FLANAGAN, John** *b.* 1821 OFF IRL *fa.* John<sup>1659</sup> *mo.* Ellen Hayes *d.* 17 May 1876 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Mary ROBERTS *m.* 29 Jul 1850 RC Kelso. *Iss:* Ellen *b.* 24 Apr 1851 Bathurst; Sarah Jane *b.* 2 Oct 1853 Bathurst; Rose *b.* 12 Oct 1854 Bathurst; Emily Agnes<sup>1658</sup> *b.* 1856 Bathurst; Frances *b.* 6 Dec 1857 Bathurst; Mary *b.* c1859 Bathurst; William John *b.* 1861 Bathurst; Gertrude Alice *b.* 1863 Bathurst; Jessie Ada Constance *b.* 4 Jul 1864 Bathurst; Arthur James<sup>1655</sup> *b.* 1867 Bathurst; Edgar Albert Edward *b.* 29 Mar 1871 Bathurst; Harry Hercules Talbot *b.* 2 May 1876 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Butcher at Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 1823 (free) per “Cumberland”. *ArrBx.* c1850 from South Creek, IRL.  
John Flanagan was a successful businessman and well-respected citizen of Bathurst. For a long time John carried on the business of a wholesale and retail butcher in William St Bathurst. [631]
- 1661 **FLANAGAN, John Andrew** *b.* 1859 Bathurst *fa.* Andrew<sup>1654</sup> *mo.* Martha Delaney<sup>1240</sup> *d.* 1929 Dubbo. *Sp.* Elizabeth MONAGHAN<sup>3313</sup> *m.* 1887 Bathurst. *Iss:* Fanny F *b.* 1888 Bathurst; Florence M O *b.* 1890 Bathurst; Lillian E *b.* 1892 Bathurst; John M C *b.* 1895 Cowra; Ileen *b.* 1897 Wellington; Claude F J *b.* 1898 Wellington; Leonard F *b.* 1906 Wellington. [561]
- 1662 **FLANAGAN, Louisa** *fa.* Bartholemew *mo.* Susannah *d.* c1926 Redfern. *Sp.* John HEATLEY<sup>2190</sup> *m.* 1871 Queanbeyan. [380]
- 1663 **FLANAGAN, Patrick.** *Sp.* Margaret NOLAN *m.* pre 1864. *Iss:* Thomas *b.* 7 Apr 1864 Evans Plains; Mary *b.* 20 Feb 1867 Evans Plains; John *b.* 1867 Evans Plains; Edward J *b.* 1869 Bathurst; Margaret *b.* 1871 Orange; Patrick Stephen *b.* 1874 Orange. [380]
- 1664 **FLANAGAN, Robert** *b.* 1818 MOG IRL *fa.* Robert *mo.* Catherine *d.* 24 Sep 1883 White Rock. *Sp.* Agnes THOMPSON<sup>4677</sup> *m.* c1848 Greenock RFW SCT. *Iss:* Jane *b.* 1849 At Sea; Mary *b.* 1852 White Rock; Margaret *b.* 1854 White Rock. *Occ:* Farmer at White Rock, 1849-1883. *ArrAus.* 1849 (free) per “Lady Peel”. *ArrBx.* 1849 from Greenock CST. Res. “Penrose” White Rock.  
Leaving appalling conditions in Ireland Robert went to seek work at the shipbuilding yards at Greenock SCT, finding conditions no better. On arrival they acquired a farm of 258 acres of choice river flats, called “Penrose”, on the western bank of the Macquarie River just below the junction of the Fish and campbells Rivers. This land had been set aside as glebe land to provide income for the churches and schools, but was released for sale in 1837. They acquired two other farms also in 1869. Further information supplied. [278]
- 1665 **FLANNERY, Margaret** *b.* pre 4 Sep 1825 Hanslow Heath ENG *bp.* 4 Sep 1825 Isleworth MDX ENG *fa.* Cornelius *mo.* Margaret Plant *d.* 1 Jul 1911 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* 1 Phillip BRAMMER<sup>519</sup> *m.* 28 Jan 1850 CE Windsor. *Sp.* 2 George CRIEF<sup>1080</sup> *m.* 13 Oct 1866 RC Windsor. *Occ:* Domestic duties. *ArrAus.* c1841. *ArrBx.* 1869 from Windsor. Res. Keppel St. [260,425]
- 1666 **FLETCHER, Joseph Walter** *b.* 4 Feb 1839 New Town TAS *bp.* 23 Mar 1839 CE New Town TAS *fa.* William *mo.* Hannah Hone *d.* 5 Sep 1915 Sydney *bu.* Gore Hill. *Sp.* Adelaide Rosamund BLUNDEN<sup>418</sup> *m.* 9 Sep 1875 Bathurst. *Iss:* Kathleen Gertrude *b.* 1876 “Jandra” Bourke; Adelaide Blanche *b.* 1878 “Jandra” Bourke; Walter Osborne *b.* 1881 Bourke. [1]
- 1667 **FLYNN, Agnes Mary** *b.* 15 Aug 1885 Burruga *fa.* James Joseph *mo.* Margaret Mary Begley *d.* 6 Sep 1944 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Andrew Maurice CAVANAGH<sup>806</sup> *m.* 20 Nov 1911 RC Bathurst. *ArrBx.* c 1911. Res. Peel, 100 Russell St, McHattie Lane. [575]
- 1668 **FLYNN, Ann** *b.* 22 Feb 1848 Canowindra *bp.* 26 Feb 1848 RC Bathurst *fa.* Patrick Flinn *mo.* Ann M Russell *d.* 29 Jul 1929 Blayney *bu.* Blayney. *Sp.* Frans Augustus CHALSON *m.* 1873 CE Bathurst. *Iss:* Annie Chalson *b.* 1872 UK; Sophia Chalson *b.* 1874 Carcoar; Elizabeth Ellen Chalson *b.* 1876 Bathurst; Augustus Chalson *b.* 1877 Carcoar; William Chalson *b.* 1879 Carcoar; Johanna Maria Chalson *b.* 1880 Carcoar. Res. Browns Creek, Carcoar. [704]
- 1669 **FLYNN, Annie** *b.* 10 Jul 1843 Sydney *fa.* Christopher<sup>1671</sup> *mo.* Ellen Matthews *d.* 10 Dec 1931 Wellington *bu.* Wellington. *Sp.* John Weston CHIPLIN<sup>7853</sup> *m.* 10 Jul 1864 Sofala. *ArrBx.* c1853 from Sydney. [426]
- 1670 **FLYNN, Bernard** *b.* 1813 Longford LOG IRL *bp.* 1813 Longford LOG IRL *fa.* *d.* 15 Sep 1868 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Bridget CLARKE *m.* 8 Oct 1851 Picton. *Iss:* Mary Anne *b.* 1852 Campbelltown; Catherine *b.* 1855 Campbelltown; John Edward<sup>1672</sup> *b.* 1857 Wattle Flat; Elizabeth *b.* 1860 Bathurst; Bernard James *b.* 1862 Bathurst; William Denis *b.* 1866 Bathurst. *Occ:* Tailor, shepherd for W. H. Suttor at “Alloway Bank” 1838-1849. *ArrAus.* c1838 (convict) per “Westmoreland”. *ArrBx.* 1857 from West Camden. Res. Alloway Bank. Bernard received a pardon in 1850. [111]
- 1671 **FLYNN, Christopher** *b.* c1800 DUB IRL *d.* 18 Apr 1865 Sofala *bu.* Erskine Flat. *Sp.* 1 Ellen DUGGAN *m.* 1830 Sydney. *Iss:* Thomas *b.* 1831 Sydney; Bartholemew *b.* 1831 Sydney; Margaret *b.* 1832 Sydney (all *b.* Sydney). *Sp.* 2 Ellen MATTHEWS *m.* 1845 Erskine Flat. *Iss:* Christopher *b.* 1840 Sydney; Annie<sup>1669</sup> *b.* 10 Jul 1843 Sydney;

Nicholas J *b.* 1846 Campbelltown; James J *b.* 1848 Sydney; John *b.* 1850 Sydney; Agnes *b.* 1853 Sofala; Mary C *b.* 1856 Bathurst; William *b.* 1859 Sofala; Ellen Mary *b.* 1861 Sofala; Catherine *b.* 1864 Sofala. *Occ.* Publican, poundkeeper at Sydney, Sofala, 1853-1856. *ArrAus.* 1822 (convict) per "Isabella 1 (2)". *ArrBx.* c1853 from Dublin c1800-1821, Sydney 1822- 1853. Christopher Flynn's ToL was granted 19 May 1825 as a reward for helping to capture bushrangers. He was listed as having several inns in Sydney but the name of his inn in Sofala is not known. He purchased 36¾ perches in Sofala and left his widow Ellen a wealthy woman. Further information supplied. [426]

- 1672 **FLYNN, John Edward** *b.* 1857 Wattle Flat *bp.* Wattle Flat *fa.* Bernard<sup>1670</sup> *mo.* Bridget Clarke *d.* 19 Apr 1897 Peel *bu.* Peel. *Sp.* Selina Jane MEAD *m.* 4 Oct 1879 Kelso. *Iss:* Katherine A *b.* 1881 Peel; John W *b.* 1882 Peel; Florrie M *b.* 1887 Peel; Leslie A *b.* 1889 Peel; Ethel A *b.* 1894 Peel; Linda C *b.* 1895 Peel; Violet T *b.* Peel (all *b.* Peel). *Occ.* Stockman for "Bruceedale" 25 years. Res. "Alloway Bank". [111]
- 1673 **FLYNN, Margaret.** *Sp.* Daniel O'CONNOR *m.* 21 Nov 1868 Carcoar. *Iss:* John O'Connor *b.* 1884 Nyngan. *Occ.* Farmer's wife at Grenfell. [286]
- 1674 **FOGARTY, Bridget Frances** *b.* c1838 Longmore IRL *fa.* Michael *mo.* Johanne Leahy *d.* 16 Sep 1921 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Lawrence MOCKLER<sup>3308</sup> *m.* 8 Feb 1870 RC Bathurst. *ArrAus.* c1864. [1]
- 1675 **FOLEY, Bridget Mary** *b.* 1832 Bathurst *fa.* Laurence Thomas<sup>1680</sup> *mo.* Margaret Mary Sullivan<sup>4620</sup> *d.* 22 Dec 1906 Oberon *bu.* Oberon. *Sp.* Edward HOTHAM<sup>2337</sup> *m.* 24 Feb 1852 Bathurst. *Occ:* Nurse, midwife. Res. "Sweet Briar", Wisemans Creek. Bridget's parents Laurence Foley and Mary Margaret Sullivan were both convicts. [243,246,323]
- 1676 **FOLEY, Fabian Timothy Francis** *b.* 15 Dec 1841 NSW *fa.* Laurence Thomas *mo.* Margaret Mary Sullivan *d.* 1 Aug 1906 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Margaret Christina Mary LAWRENCE *m.* 13 May 1861 Bathurst. *Iss:* Elizabeth M F *b.* 1862; John Sylevestor *b.* 1873; Mary Jane *b.* 1874; Bridget Catherine *b.* 1876; Maria Phillipa *b.* 1879; Sarah Christina *b.* 1881. *Occ:* Bushranger. Fabian (Francis) Foley was also tried for having raided the Chinese camp at Campbell's River, for which he received ten years imprisonment in 1863. [243,323]
- 1677 **FOLEY, Francis Behan** *b.* 1870 Bathurst *fa.* Patrick John<sup>1685</sup> *mo.* Annie Elizabeth Behan<sup>280</sup> *d.* 29 Feb 1944 Canterbury *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Mulvina Lenore SEDGER *m.* 1905 Sydney. [323]
- 1678 **FOLEY, John Joseph E** *b.* 1833 Bathurst *fa.* Laurence Thomas *mo.* Margaret Mary Sullivan *d.* 26 Feb 1891 Oberon *bu.* Black Springs. *Sp.* Bridget BEHAN<sup>281</sup> *m.* 13 Nov 1877 Bathurst. *Iss:* Thomas Francis J *b.* 1878 Bathurst; Margaret Mary *b.* 1880 Bathurst; John Joseph E *b.* 1882 Bathurst; Mary A M *b.* 1885 East Macquarie; Marie E *b.* 1887 Oberon; Peter Laurence Harold *b.* 1889 Oberon. *Occ:* Bushranger.  
John Foley, Frederick Lowry and Larry Cummins held up the Mudgee mail coach on 13 July 1863. An intensive search by the police began while the Joint Stock Bank offered £500 for the recovery of the old bank notes. In August, John Foley was arrested at his parent's home where some of the bank notes were found. He was tried at Bathurst and sentenced to 15 years hard labour. He was later transferred to Darlinghurst Gaol for the remainder of his sentence. The robbery was the second biggest by bushrangers then recorded in NSW. Witnesses noted that Lowry was carrying seven revolvers around his waist. Further information provided. [243,323]
- 1679 **FOLEY, Laurence** *b.* 3 Jan 1839 White Rock *bp.* 3 Dec 1908 Bathurst *fa.* Laurence Thomas *mo.* Margaret Mary Sullivan *d.* 3 Dec 1908 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.*1 Susannah COYLE *m.* Bathurst. *Iss:* Susan *b.* 1888; Hilda M *b.* 1889; Patrick John *b.* 1891; Francis *b.* 1893. *Sp.*2 Eliza DOBICAN *Occ:* Farmer at O'Connell, 1872. Res. Durham St. [243,323]
- 1680 **FOLEY, Lawrence Thomas** *b.* 1801 SLI IRL *mo.* Bridget *d.* 18 Nov 1880 Wisemans Creek *bu.* RC O'Connell Plains. *Sp.* Margaret Mary SULLIVAN<sup>4620</sup> *m.* 12 Jun 1828 CE Campbelltown. *Iss:* Patrick John<sup>1685</sup> *b.* 1829 Appin; Bridget Mary<sup>1675</sup> *b.* 1832 Bathurst; John *b.* 1833 Bathurst; Margaret<sup>1681</sup> *b.* 1837 Long Swamp; Lawrence *b.* 1839 White Rock; Thomas<sup>1686</sup> *b.* 1840 Long Swamp; Timothy Francis *b.* 1841 Long Swamp; Mary Ann *b.* 1843 Bathurst; Catherine *b.* 1845 Bathurst; Michael<sup>1684</sup> *b.* 1847 Bathurst. *Occ:* Farmer at Wisemans Creek, 50 years. *ArrAus.* 1823 (convict) per "Earl St Vincent". *ArrBx.* 1834. Res. Wisemans Creek, Durham St.  
Laurence was tried in 1822 and sentenced to 7 years for having a stolen cow in possession. He obtained his CF and in 1824 was employed by Wm Browne of Bathurst. A stained glass window in the St Vincent de Paul Church at Black Springs is dedicated to Laurence and Margaret from their son Thomas W Foley. [124,243,246,323]
- 1681 **FOLEY, Margaret** *b.* 1837 Long Swamp *fa.* Laurence Thomas<sup>1680</sup> *mo.* Mary Margaret Sullivan<sup>4620</sup> *d.* 22 Mar 1919 Oberon *bu.* Oberon. *Sp.*1 John William NORRIS *m.* 22 Oct 1857 Bathurst. *Iss:* Thomas F Norris *b.* 1858 O'Connell; female *b.* 1859 O'Connell; Mary J Norris *b.* 1861 O'Connell; John M Norris *b.* 1863 O'Connell; Richard L Norris *b.* 1865 O'Connell (all *b.* O'Connell). *Sp.*2 Peter BEHAN<sup>293</sup> *m.* 1889 Oberon. [243,323]
- 1682 **FOLEY, Mary Anne** *b.* 5 Sep 1843 White Rock *fa.* Laurence Thomas *mo.* Mary Margaret Sullivan *d.* 1902 Oberon. *Sp.*1 Jeremiah MCKITT *m.* 31 Dec 1860 Bathurst. *Iss:* Mary Jane McKitt *b.* 1862 Bathurst; Bridget Ann McKitt *b.* 1864 Bathurst; Catherine Mary McKitt *b.* 1866 Bathurst; Alice Kitt McKitt *b.* 1868 Bathurst; Sarah R Kitt McKitt *b.* 1870 Bathurst; Mary Lawrence McKitt *b.* 1873 Bathurst; Elizabeth Florence McKitt *b.* 14 Aug 1874 Bathurst; Emily Kitt McKitt *b.* 1876 Wisemans Creek; Helen Maria McKitt *b.* 1 Aug 1878 Wisemans Creek; Esther McKitt *b.* 1880 Bathurst; Lawrence Thomas McKitt *b.* 1882 Bathurst; Jeremiah McKitt *b.* 17 Jan 1884 East Macquarie; Mary Ann Mabel McKitt *b.* 1888 East Macquarie; Joseph James McKitt *b.* 1891 Bathurst. *Sp.*2 Thomas KEARNS *m.* 25 Jun 1899 Bathurst. Res. Wisemans Creek 1872. [243,323]
- 1683 **FOLEY, Mary Jane** *b.* 1831 *fa.* Laurence Thomas *mo.* Margaret Mary Sullivan. *Sp.* John LOCKHART *m.* 1856 Bathurst. [243,323]

- 1684 **FOLEY, Michael** *b.* 16 Dec 1847 Fish River *fa.* Laurence Thomas<sup>1680</sup> *mo.* Margaret Mary Sullivan<sup>4620</sup> *d.* 21 Feb 1924 O'Connell *bu.* O'Connell. *Sp.* Sarah THOMPSON *m.* 1870 Bathurst. *Iss:* Lawrence *b.* 1871 Oberon; Michael F *b.* 1873 Bathurst; Edward *b.* 1875 Oberon; Patrick *b.* 1877 Bathurst; Stephen *b.* 1879 Bathurst; John William *b.* 1881 Bathurst; Lucy J *b.* 1883 East Macquarie; Hannah *b.* 1886 East Macquarie; Henry T *b.* 1887 East Macquarie; Margaret H *b.* 1890 Bathurst. *Occ:* Farmer at Wisemans Creek. [243,323]
- 1685 **FOLEY, Patrick John** *b.* 1829 Oberon *fa.* Laurence Thomas<sup>1680</sup> *mo.* Margaret Mary Sullivan<sup>4620</sup> *d.* 1909 Lithgow *bu.* Lithgow. *Sp.* Annie Elizabeth BEHAN<sup>280</sup> *m.* 1864 Bathurst. *Iss:* Catherine *b.* 1865 Bathurst; Thomas J<sup>1687</sup> *b.* 1866 Bathurst; John F *b.* 1868 Oberon; Patrick *b.* 1870; Francis Behan<sup>1677</sup> *b.* 1870. *Occ:* Farmer, miner at Black Springs. [243,323]
- 1686 **FOLEY, Thomas** *b.* 1840 Long Swamp *fa.* Laurence<sup>1680</sup> *mo.* Margaret Mary Sullivan<sup>4620</sup> *d.* 1908 Oberon. *Sp.* Sarah Jane HANRAHAN<sup>2094</sup> *m.* 1863 Bathurst. *Iss:* Rosanna M *b.* 1864 Bathurst; John J J *b.* 1866 Bathurst; Edwin W F *b.* 1868 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Farmer. Res. Brisbane Valley Creek. [243,323]
- 1687 **FOLEY, Thomas J** *b.* 1866 Bathurst *fa.* Patrick John<sup>1685</sup> *mo.* Annie Elizabeth Behan<sup>280</sup> *d.* 1 Apr 1935 Lithgow *bu.* Lithgow. *Sp.* Mary J DALY *m.* 1900 Bathurst. [323]
- 1688 **FOOT, Elizabeth Jane** *b.* 1838 Ashburn DEV ENG *fa.* Joseph *mo.* Elizabeth Finch *d.* 9 Apr 1876 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Anthony COLLEY<sup>925</sup> *m.* 9 Jan 1867 Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 30 Dec 1848 per "Walmer Castle". *ArrBx.* c1849 from DEV ENG. [524]
- 1689 **FORAN, Catherine Ellen** *b.* 31 Dec 1861 Bathurst *fa.* Patrick Joseph<sup>1699</sup> *mo.* Ann Blanche Hanrahan<sup>2080</sup> *d.* 26 Jul 1939 Harden-Murrumburrah. *Sp.* Phillip HOGAN *m.* 15 Mar 1896 Oberon. [323]
- 1690 **FORAN, Cornelius** *b.* 29 Dec 1842 Davis Creek/Stoney Creek *fa.* Patrick<sup>1697</sup> *mo.* Ellen Grady<sup>1934</sup> *d.* 3 Oct 1908 Bathurst. *Sp.* Mary Ann COSTELLO<sup>990</sup> *m.* 1874 Bathurst. *Iss:* Elizabeth *b.* 1875 Bathurst; Susannah *b.* 1876 Bathurst; Ellen M J *b.* 1877 Campbells River; Michael *b.* 1879 Bathurst; Julia Bridget *b.* 1882 Bathurst; Cornelius Joseph *b.* 1884 East Macquarie; Mary Ann Veronica *b.* 1886 Campbells River; Sarah A *b.* 1888 Campbells River; Catherine Mary Ann *b.* 1890 Bathurst; Margaret *b.* 1892 Bathurst; Patrick W *b.* 1895 Oberon. Further family information supplied. [380]
- 1691 **FORAN, Ellen** *b.* 1894 Oberon *fa.* John<sup>1694</sup> *mo.* Catherine English<sup>1474</sup> *d.* 1983 Bathurst. *Sp.* James Gabriel SEWELL<sup>4206</sup> *m.* 12 Jun 1915 Oberon. [380]
- 1692 **FORAN, James Wincelslaws Joseph** *b.* 28 Sep 1874 Oberon *fa.* Patrick Joseph<sup>1699</sup> *mo.* Ann Blanche Hanrahan<sup>2080</sup> *d.* 12 Nov 1928 Oberon. *Sp.* Margaret HANRAHAN *m.* 9 Oct 1910 Rockley. [323]
- 1693 **FORAN, Johannah** *b.* 1836 Wisemans Creek *fa.* Patrick<sup>1697</sup> *mo.* Ellen Grady<sup>1934</sup> *d.* 9 Jun 1916 Tanners Mount *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* John MURPHY<sup>3400</sup> *m.* 19 Aug 1862 Brisbane Valley. Johannah was also known as Julia. [608]
- 1694 **FORAN, John Joseph** *b.* 2 Mar 1846 Stoney Creek, Oberon *fa.* Patrick<sup>1697</sup> *mo.* Ellen Grady<sup>1934</sup> *d.* 7 Jul 1923 Foleys Creek *bu.* Oberon. *Sp.* Catherine ENGLISH<sup>1474</sup> *m.* 28 Jan 1877 O'Connell Plains. *Iss:* Patrick *b.* 17 Sep 1877 Bathurst; Michael *b.* 17 Sep 1877 Bathurst; Mary A *b.* 1878 Bathurst; Margaret *b.* 1880 Bathurst; Phillip *b.* 6 Apr 1883 Bathurst; John *b.* 1885 East Macquarie; James *b.* 1885 East Macquarie; Alice *b.* 1886 Oberon; Richard Bernard *b.* 23 Jun 1889 Chain Of Ponds; Johannah *b.* 1892 Bathurst; Ellen<sup>1691</sup> *b.* 1894 Oberon; Joseph *b.* 1897 Oberon. [380]
- 1695 **FORAN, Lucinda Mary Ann** *b.* 1871 Bathurst *fa.* Patrick Joseph<sup>1699</sup> *mo.* Ann Blanche Hanrahan<sup>2080</sup> *d.* 5 Apr 1942 *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* James Joseph HANRAHAN *m.* 1893 Oberon. [323]
- 1696 **FORAN, Michael Vincent** *b.* 20 Jan 1858 Bathurst *fa.* Patrick Joseph<sup>1699</sup> *mo.* Ann Blanche Hanrahan<sup>2080</sup> *d.* 1936 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Priscilla Bridget LAWRENCE *m.* 1892 Bathurst. [323]
- 1697 **FORAN, Patrick** *b.* 1797 Clonmel TIP IRL *fa.* Cornelius *mo.* Margaret Hogan (Horgan) *d.* 17 Jun 1861 Kings Creek *bu.* Kings Creek. *Sp.* Ellen GRADY<sup>1934</sup> *m.* 19 Jul 1829 Sydney. *Iss:* Margaret *b.* 10 Sep 1830 Macquarie Plains; Mary *b.* 1 Feb 1832 Macquarie Plains; Patrick Joseph<sup>1699</sup> *b.* c1834 Brewongle; Johannah<sup>1693</sup> *b.* 1836 Stoney Creek; Catherine *b.* 4 Dec 1837 Stoney Creek; Michael *b.* 27 Sep 1839 Davis Creek; Cornelius<sup>1690</sup> *b.* 29 Dec 1842 Davis Creek; John Joseph<sup>1694</sup> *b.* 2 Mar 1846 Stoney Creek; Philip<sup>1700</sup> *b.* 5 Jul 1849 Davis Creek. *Occ:* Convict, labourer, farmer for Govt., self at Parramatta, 1819-1861. *ArrAus.* 30 Dec 1819 (convict) per "Minerva". *ArrBx.* c1823 from Parramatta. Res. Stoney Creek, Davis Creek.  
Patrick Foran was convicted of highway robbery and burglary and sentenced to transportation for life. Upon arrival he was assigned to William Lawson from 1820-25. He received his ToL and was allowed to stay in the Bathurst area.  
Patrick and Ellen farmed their land near the junction of Captain King's Creek and Sewells Creek until Patrick died. Ellen continued to live on the property. Further information supplied. [254,608]
- 1698 **FORAN, Patrick Alfred** *b.* 9 Sep 1867 Bathurst *fa.* Patrick Joseph<sup>1699</sup> *mo.* Ann Blanche Hanrahan<sup>2080</sup> *d.* 19 Jan 1946 Oberon *bu.* Oberon. *Sp.* Mary Josephine DOYLE *m.* 1907 Oberon. [323]
- 1699 **FORAN, Patrick Joseph** *b.* c1834 Brewongle *fa.* Patrick<sup>1697</sup> *mo.* Ellen Grady<sup>1934</sup> *d.* 22 Mar 1888 Fish River *bu.* O'Connell. *Sp.* Ann Blanche HANRAHAN<sup>2080</sup> *m.* 20 Jan 1855 Brisbane Valley. *Iss:* Phillip Joseph<sup>1701</sup> *b.* 9 Jan 1856 Oberon; Michael Vincent<sup>1696</sup> *b.* 20 Jan 1858 Bathurst; Catherine Ellen<sup>1689</sup> *b.* 31 Dec 1861 Bathurst; Bridget Alecia *b.* 10 Feb 1864; Patrick Alfred<sup>1698</sup> *b.* 9 Sep 1867 Bathurst; Lucinda Mary Ann<sup>1695</sup> *b.* 1871 Bathurst; James Wincelslaws Joseph<sup>1692</sup> *b.* 28 Sep 1874 Oberon; Michael Wincelslaws *b.* 28 Sep 1874 Oberon; Emily Margaret *b.* 1876 Oberon. *Occ:* Bushranger. Patrick Joseph Foran was involved in a spate of armed robberies. [323]

- 1700 **FORAN, Phillip J** *b.* 1849 Bathurst *fa.* Patrick<sup>1697</sup> *mo.* Ellen Grady<sup>1934</sup>. *Sp.* Ellen E A KERR *m.* 1880 Sydney. [16]
- 1701 **FORAN, Phillip Joseph** *b.* 9 Jan 1856 Oberon *fa.* Patrick Joseph<sup>1699</sup> *mo.* Ann Blanche Hanrahan<sup>2080</sup> *d.* 24 Jul 1926 Smithfield *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Helen Elizabeth Anderson KERR *m.* 1880 Oberon. [323]
- 1702 **FORD, John** *b.* 22 Aug 1786 Stafford STS ENG *mo.* Mary Ford *d.* 10 Jan 1860 Kelso *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Jane COWELL (prev. Quayle) *m.* 7 Mar 1825 Castlereagh. *Iss:* Mary Ann<sup>1703</sup> *b.* 1825 Parramatta; Jane *b.* 1828 Parramatta; John *b.* 21 Dec 1829 Parramatta; Elizabeth *b.* 1832 Parramatta; Benjamin *b.* 1834 Parramatta; Thomas Daniel *b.* 1836; James *b.* 1838 Bathurst; Anne Ester *b.* 1840 Bathurst. *Occ:* Quarryman (convict listing). *ArrAus.* 15 May 1818 (convict) per "Neptune". *ArrBx.* 1830s.  
By 1832 John held a licence to sell Wine and spirituous liquors at Parramatta and by April 1839 resided in Bathurst, holding 10 acres of land at Solitary Creek.  
In 1844 he owned land between Sofala Road and Raglan Creek at Kelso, site of 'Ford's Windmill' for grinding wheat into flour. He was familiarly known as 'John Ford of Kelso'. [440]
- 1703 **FORD, Mary Ann** *b.* 1825 Parramatta *fa.* John<sup>1702</sup> *mo.* Jane Cowell (prev. Quayle) *d.* 21 Dec 1897 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Henry ROTTON<sup>4038</sup> *m.* 18 Mar 1844 Rydal. [440]
- 1704 **FORDE, Margaret** *b.* 1821 Tuam GAL IRL *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Mary Donahs *d.* 21 Dec 1876 Wattle Flat *bu.* RC Wattle Flat. *Sp.* Alexander Thomas HUTCHINSON<sup>2432</sup> *m.* 12 Sep 1843 Presb. Morpeth. *Occ:* Housemaid. *ArrAus.* 11 Mar 1841 (bounty) per "Glenswilly". *ArrBx.* 1851 from Sydney. Margaret would deposit the gold her husband found at Washing Gully near Hill End. [350,630]
- 1705 **FOREMAN, Elizabeth** *b.* c1825 Cranbrook KEN ENG *bp.* 8 May 1825 Cranbrook KEN ENG *fa.* Larkin<sup>1707</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Tyman *d.* 29 Oct 1893 Eschol Park, Minto *bu.* Denham Court. *Sp.* 1 John William GILES<sup>1827</sup> *m.* 16 Sep 1844 Maitland. *Sp.* 2 John Tangelder GORUS<sup>1925</sup> *m.* 10 Jan 1868 Presb. Sydney. *Occ:* Publican's wife at Sofala, 1852-1868. *ArrAus.* 1843 (free) per "Woodbridge". *ArrBx.* c1852 from Maitland. Res. The Farriers Arms, The Barley Mow, Sofala General Store. Further details supplied. [518]
- 1706 **FOREMAN, Henry**. *Sp.* Emma STAINES<sup>4520</sup> *m.* 1856 Bathurst. *Iss:* Hannah *b.* 1857 Bathurst; Lydia *b.* 1864 Bathurst (both *b.* Bathurst). [40]
- 1707 **FOREMAN, Larkin** *b.* 1800 Marden KEN ENG *bp.* 17 Jan 1801 Marden KEN ENG *fa.* William Larkin *mo.* Elizabeth Foreman *d.* 13 Jul 1890 Campbelltown *bu.* Denham Court. *Sp.* Elizabeth TYMAN *m.* 22 Mar 1822 Thornham KEN ENG. *Iss:* William Larkin *b.* c1823 Cranbrook KEN ENG; Elizabeth<sup>1705</sup> *b.* c1825 Cranbrook KEN ENG (both *b.* Cranbrook KEN ENG). *Occ:* Butcher, publican, storekeeper at Port Stephens, Maitland, Sofala, Tempe, Campbelltown, 1852-68. *ArrAus.* 1827 (convict) per "John 1". *ArrBx.* c1852 from Maitland. Res. 'Barley Mow' and Sofala General Store.  
Larkin was convicted on 2 Jan 1826 of forgery and sentenced to Life. On arrival he was assigned to the Australian Agricultural Company. He was granted a ToL in 1836 and CP in 1842.  
Larkin's wife and children came to NSW in 1843 but only his daughter Elizabeth and her husband John William Giles went to Sofala. [518]
- 1708 **FORREST, Arthur Everand** *b.* 1 Jan 1868 Orange *fa.* Mowbray Stenhouse<sup>1712</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Kite<sup>2688</sup> *d.* 1911 Berry *bu.* CE Berry. *Sp.* Ethel Maude TERRY *m.* 1890 Sydney. *Iss:* Roy Everard *b.* 1891 Ryde; Eileen *b.* 1894 Ryde (both *b.* Ryde). *Occ:* Retired Military Officer. Res. Yarrows. [754]
- 1709 **FORREST, Bertie Thomas** *b.* 17 Nov 1874 Bathurst *fa.* Mowbray Stenhouse<sup>1712</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Kite<sup>2688</sup> *d.* 25 Jun 1921 Bathurst. *Sp.* Edith Theresa ATTERBURY *m.* 1901 Sydney. *Iss:* Joyce *b.* 1902 Burwood; Kenneth Mowbray *b.* 1904 Hurstville; Alan James *b.* 1906 Hurstville; Elizabeth Jean *b.* 1907 Murwillumbah. *Occ:* Grazier at Manilla. Res. Manilla. Bertie served in WW1. [754]
- 1710 **FORREST, Gertrude Emily** *b.* 18 Sep 1876 Bathurst *fa.* Mowbray Stenhouse *mo.* Elizabeth Kite *d.* Apr 1944 ENG. *Sp.* Hugh Charles STOCKWELL *m.* 10 Sep 1902 England. *Iss:* Hugh Charles Stockwell *b.* 1903 ENG; Elizabeth Mary Stockwell *b.* 1909 Burwood; Dorothy Stockwell *b.* 1910 ENG; Gertrude Maisie Stockwell; Kitty Stockwell. Spent much of her life in England where she met and married Lt Col Hugh Stockwell. [754]
- 1711 **FORREST, Mowbray George Stenhouse** *b.* 20 May 1864 Orange *fa.* Mowbray Stenhouse<sup>1712</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Kite<sup>2688</sup> *d.* 9 Sep 1925 Burwood *bu.* CE Enfield. *Sp.* Antilla Fuller (Dolly) ROOROUGH *m.* 7 Feb 1887 Leichhardt. *Iss:* Doris Elizabeth *b.* 1888; Marjorie *b.* 1891; Mowbray Stenhouse *b.* 1892; Gertrude *b.* 1898; Russell Stenhouse *b.* 1905. [754]
- 1712 **FORREST, Mowbray Stenhouse** *b.* 6 Apr 1837 Edinburgh MLN SCT *fa.* Thomas Astbury *mo.* Elizabeth Emma Helen (Helen) Stenhouse *d.* 30 Aug 1880 "The Priory" Burwood *bu.* CE Enfield. *Sp.* Elizabeth KITE<sup>2688</sup> *m.* 28 Jul 1863 CE Kelso. *Iss:* Mowbray George Stenhouse<sup>1711</sup> *b.* 20 May 1864 Orange; Madeline P *b.* 1867 Orange; Arthur Everand<sup>1708</sup> *b.* 1 Jan 1868 Orange; Bertel Thomas<sup>1709</sup> *b.* 17 Nov 1874 Bathurst; Gertrude Emily<sup>1710</sup> *b.* 18 Sep 1876 Bathurst. *Occ:* Bank officer, Bank of NSW at Bathurst, Orange and Scone, 1862-1873. *ArrAus.* 31 Aug 1839 (Adelaide) per "Georgiana". *ArrBx.* c1862 from Adelaide. Res. 'Yarras'. Mowbray's father was a pioneer settler of South Australia. [435,754]
- 1713 **FOSTER, Alexander** *b.* 16 Dec 1888 Brisbane QLD *fa.* William<sup>1721</sup> *mo.* Andrewina Ellen Piper<sup>3742</sup> *d.* 23 Feb 1910 Wattle Flat [248]
- 1714 **FOSTER, Emily** *b.* 25 Jul 1895 Walcha *fa.* William<sup>1721</sup> *mo.* Andrewina Ellen Piper<sup>3742</sup> *d.* 8 Sep 1950 Wattle Flat. *Sp.* Charles BENNETT *m.* 16 Mar 1917. [248]



- 1715 **FOSTER, John** *b.* 1807 *d.* 17 Jan 1887 Dunkeld *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Mary Ann RIVERS<sup>3978</sup> (formerly Anderson) *m.* 7 Aug 1832 Presb. Sydney. *Iss:* Isabella *b.* 27 Mar 1833 Fitzgeralds Valley; Mary Anne *b.* 1834 Fitzgeralds Valley; Sarah *b.* 1836 Fitzgeralds Valley; Jane *b.* 1837 Fitzgeralds Valley; Flora *b.* 1839 Fitzgeralds Valley; John *b.* 1841 Fitzgeralds Valley; Robert *b.* 1843 Fitzgeralds Valley (all *b.* Fitzgeralds Valley). *Occ:* Farmer. *ArrAus.* pre 1830 (free). *ArrBx.* 1834. Res. 'Butterley' Fitzgeralds Valley, White Gate.  
John Foster lived in Fitzgeralds Valley for about 15 years before moving to 'White Gate' Bathurst, and then onto 'Fosterfield' at Dunkeld. Miss Jane Foster died in 1828 aged 92 leaving Miss Flora Foster of Dunkeld as the sole remaining member of the family. The Fosters were at Fitzgeralds Valley when promising gold was found there in 1851-52. The location was called Foster's Field which probably suggested the name for the farm at Dunkeld. [274]
- 1716 **FOSTER, John Noel** *b.* c1826 West Macquarie. *Sp.* Alice Maud STAINES<sup>4517</sup> *m.* 12 Sep 1910 Rockley. *Iss:* Edna Laura Ward; Jean; Francis John; Harold Harley; Floris Hazel; Tessa; Heather Mary; unnamed; Margaret. [92]
- 1717 **FOSTER, Thomas** *b.* LAN ENG. *Sp.* Emily BLAKE<sup>396</sup> *m.* 1 Jan 1869 Icely, Lewis Ponds. *Iss:* female *b.* 1871 Tea Tree Flat, Tambaroora; William *b.* 1872 Hill End; Cencil (Cyril?) *b.* 1876 Lewis Ponds; female *b.* 1879 Orange; Alfred George *b.* 1881 Carlos Gap, Rylstone; Emily *b.* 1883 Carlos Gap, Rylstone. *Occ:* Miner, butcher, splitter. [671]
- 1718 **FOSTER, Thomas** *b.* c1827 Broughton HUN ENG *fa.* Thomas Hitchcock *mo.* Anne Foster *d.* 26 Dec 1906 Poor Mans Hollow *bu.* CE Fitzgeralds Valley. *Sp.* Eliza Jane COOK<sup>955</sup> *m.* 21 Oct 1848 Houghton HUN ENG. *Iss:* Thomas<sup>1720</sup> *b.* 4 Aug 1849 Hoton LEI ENG; Alfred *b.* 7 Mar 1851 Hoton LEI ENG; Elizabeth *b.* 23 Jun 1853 South Creek; Ann *b.* 25 May 1857 Fitzgeralds Valley. *Occ:* Farmer at Fitzgeralds Valley. *ArrAus.* 6 Jan 1853 (assisted) per "Beejapore". *ArrBx.* c1857 from South Creek. Res. 'Butterlea' Fitzgeralds Valley.  
After being held in quarantine on arrival due to measles and scarlet fever on board, Thomas was employed at South Creek before moving to Bathurst.  
Thomas was a pioneer settler and farmer at Fitzgeralds Valley and served the small community for many years in several different roles. He was the prime mover in establishing St Stephen's Church and a strong supporter of it. He was responsible for the collection of contributions to the Stipend Fund and also served on the 3 man Fitzgerald's Valley School Board for many years from 1872. Further information supplied. [274,301]
- 1719 **FOSTER, Thomas** *b.* c1832 Liverpool LAN ENG *bp.* 9 Feb 1834 St Nicholas, Liverpool LAN ENG *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Dorothy Cargo (Cargey) *d.* 3 Mar 1914 Sofala *bu.* Wattle Flat. *Sp.* Catherine Maria KELLY<sup>2612</sup> *m.* 20 Jul 1863 CE Sofala. *Iss:* William<sup>1721</sup> *b.* 19 Feb 1864 Sofala; Ellen *b.* 1866 Sofala; Thomas *b.* 1868 Sofala; George Draper *b.* 1870 Sofala; Francis James *b.* 1872 Sofala; Thomas Herbert *b.* 1874 Wattle Flat; Hilton Septimus *b.* 1878 Wattle Flat; Albert Joseph *b.* 1881 Wattle Flat; Percy Frederick *b.* 1885 Wattle Flat. *Occ:* Apprentice seaman, goldminer, prospector. Worked for Reuben Hemingway 1 yr. *ArrAus.* c1855 (free) per "Jemima". *ArrBx.* 1863 from Victoria. Res. Erskine Flat, Sofala; The Green Man, Wattle Flat.  
Thomas had a seaman's ticket issued Liverpool 1847 age 15, indentured 1847, bound 4 years on "Jemima" and cancelled 1848. Further information supplied. [248]
- 1720 **FOSTER, Thomas** *b.* 4 Aug 1849 Houghton HUN ENG *fa.* Thomas<sup>1718</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Cook<sup>955</sup> *d.* 1 Jun 1930 Wimbledon *bu.* CE Fitzgeralds Valley. *Sp.* 1 Loanna WARD<sup>4903</sup> *m.* 20 Jun 1877 Fitzgeralds Valley. *Iss:* Milliard *b.* 1878 Fitzgeralds Valley; William *b.* 1879 Fitzgeralds Valley; Thomas Alfred *b.* 1880 Bathurst; John Noel *b.* 1882 Fitzgeralds Valley; Mary Elizabeth *b.* 1884 Fitzgeralds Valley; Catherine Eveline *b.* 1887 Fitzgeralds Valley; Nellie Ward *b.* 1888 Fitzgeralds Valley; Elvie *b.* 1890 Bathurst; Frank Courtlandt *b.* 1892 Wimbledon. *Sp.* 2 Ellen BARTON *m.* 20 Feb 1896 Bathurst. *Iss:* Percival Charles *b.* 1896 Blayney; Harold Alfred *b.* 1899 Blayney; Elizabeth Jane *b.* 1901 The Lagoon; George Arthur *b.* 1904 The Lagoon; Leslie Thomas *b.* 1909 Blayney; Eva May; Mervyn William Donald. *Occ:* Farmer. *ArrAus.* 1853 per "Beejapore". *ArrBx.* c1857 from South Creek. Res. 'Butterfly' Fitzgeralds Valley. Thomas was a pioneer and prominent churchman of Fitzgeralds Valley. [274]
- 1721 **FOSTER, William** *b.* 19 Feb 1864 Erskine Flat *fa.* Thomas<sup>1719</sup> *mo.* Catherine Maria Kelly<sup>2612</sup> *d.* 10 Jan 1943 Lidcombe *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Andrewina Ellen PIPER<sup>3742</sup> *m.* 27 Feb 1888 Bathurst. *Iss:* Alexander<sup>1713</sup> *b.* 16 Dec 1888 Brisbane QLD; Ellen *b.* 11 Dec 1890 Brisbane QLD; Henry George *b.* 4 Dec 1892 Walcha; Emily<sup>1714</sup> *b.* 25 Jul 1895 Walcha; Gertrude *b.* 31 Aug 1897 Walcha; Elsie *b.* 6 Oct 1898 Tamworth; Sidney T *b.* 15 Jan 1901 Tamworth; Amy *b.* 3 Nov 1903 Wattle Flat; Ina *b.* 5 Dec 1906 Wattle Flat; Kenneth William *b.* 7 May 1908 Wattle Flat; Thomas. *Occ:* Sheep farmer. [248]
- 1722 **FOX, Ethel Una** *b.* 17 Jun 1871 Fosters Valley *fa.* Graham Michael<sup>1723</sup> *mo.* Sophia Maria McPhillamy<sup>3233</sup> *d.* 16 Aug 1943 Sydney. *Sp.* Robert Lionel GILMOUR<sup>1837</sup> *m.* Mar 1891 West Macquarie. [1]
- 1723 **FOX, Graham Michael** *b.* 31 Dec 1831 GLS ENG *fa.* Peter *mo.* Mary Anne Bawden *d.* 22 Aug 1886 Milsons Point. *Sp.* Sophia Maria MCPHILLAMY<sup>3233</sup> *m.* 3 Sep 1861 CE Kelso. *Iss:* Lucy Edith *b.* 1862 NSW; Charles Seymour *b.* 2 Nov 1867 Fosters Valley; George Arkell *b.* 31 May 1869 Fosters Valley; Ethel Una<sup>1722</sup> *b.* 17 Jun 1871 Fosters Valley; Ernest Oswald *b.* 24 Jul 1873 Fosters Valley; Francis William *b.* 14 May 1876 Forbes; Richard *b.* 1878 NSW; Dorothy Gladys *b.* 16 Jun 1882 Lavender Bay. [1]
- 1724 **FOX, Katherine Margaret** *b.* 17 May 1861 Dubbo *fa.* James John *mo.* Mary A West *d.* 23 Oct 1906 Bathurst *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.* Matthew Cornelius SMITH<sup>4444</sup> *m.* 8 Feb 1882 Dubbo. Res. Durham Street. [550]
- 1725 **FOXCROFT, Elizabeth Charlotte** *b.* 1 Dec 1807 Nottingham NTT ENG *bp.* 30 Dec 1807 Nottingham NTT ENG *fa.* Alexander *mo.* Sarah Charlotte Harrington *d.* 11 Feb 1889 Darlinghurst *bu.* CE Ryde. *Sp.* William

- Hall PALMER<sup>3625</sup> *m.* 21 Mar 1829 Edinburgh MLN SCT. *ArrAus.* 22 Mar 1836 (free) per "Alice". *ArrBx.* 1855. Res. "The Elms" 128 Russell St. [406]
- 1726 **FOYEL, John** *b.* c1820 WIL ENG *d.* 20 Jul 1880 Bathurst *bu.* Kelso. *Sp.* Louisa FREEDY<sup>1730</sup> *m.* 1853 Castlereagh. *Iss:* Maria Louisa *b.* 17 Feb 1854 "Yarras" Kelso; Sarah Helena *b.* 23 Dec 1855 "Yarras" Kelso; Emily Jane *b.* 24 Dec 1857 "Yarras" Kelso; John William *b.* 8 Oct 1859 "Yarras" Kelso; Henry Ernest *b.* 14 Aug 1861 "Yarras" Kelso; George Nicholas *b.* 30 Jul 1863 "Yarras" Kelso; Frances Alberta *b.* 8 Apr 1865 "Yarras" Kelso (all *b.* "Yarras" Kelso). *Occ:* Farmer, "Yarras" Kelso, c1855-1880. *ArrBx.* pre 1855. [658]
- 1727 **FRANCIS, Charlotte Augusta** *b.* 27 Dec 1817 *fa.* Henry *mo.* Ruth (Mary) Grosvenor *d.* 20 Dec 1879 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* William Henry SUTTOR<sup>4637</sup> *m.* 24 Dec 1833 CE Sydney. *ArrAus.* (free) per "Agnes of Leith". [1]
- 1728 **FRAPE, John** *b.* c1834 GLS ENG *mo.* Hannah *d.* 29 Sep 1920 Guyong *bu.* East Guyong. *Sp.* Maria PEERS<sup>3693</sup> *m.* 5 Nov 1863 CE Kelso. *Iss:* Hannah *b.* 1864 Guyong; Elizabeth *b.* 1865 Guyong; Ann *b.* 1867 Guyong; William *b.* 1869 Guyong; John *b.* 1872 Guyong; George *b.* 1875 Guyong; Alfred *b.* 1877 Guyong; Sidney *b.* 1879 Guyong; Alice *b.* 1882 Guyong; Horace *b.* 1883 Guyong; Florence *b.* 1885 Guyong (all *b.* Guyong). *Occ:* Farm hand for T C Suttor at "Brucedale", 3 years. *ArrAus.* 23 Aug 1857 (assisted) per "Zemindar". *ArrBx.* 1858 from Bristol GLS ENG. Res. "Round Hill" Millthorpe.  
John after only moderate success on the goldfields was employed as a farm hand by T C Suttor at Bathurst. Later after again trying his luck on the Mitchell fields he rented 100 acres from Mr Suttor and farmed for 5 years with considerable success.  
In 1863 he purchased 100 acres at Guyong and later built the house "Round Hill" from local stone purchasing additional land surrounding it. Further information supplied. [410]
- 1729 **FRAZER, Ann** *b.* 1830 Bathurst *fa.* Moses Briant *mo.* Christiana Drummond. *Sp.* Henry PACKHAM *Iss:* George Packham. [16]
- 1730 **FREEDY, Louisa** (Frauley, Frealy) *b.* c1838 Sydney *fa.* Philip *mo.* Ellen (Helen) Perry *d.* 2 Sep 1968 Bathurst *bu.* Kelso. *Sp.* John FOYEL<sup>1726</sup> *m.* 1853 Castlereagh. *Occ:* Farmer's wife. *ArrBx.* pre 1855. Some later family stories supplied. [658]
- 1731 **FREEMAN, Annie Elsie** *b.* 2 Apr 1898 Bathurst *fa.* John *mo.* Ann(e) Turnbull<sup>4813</sup> *d.* 4 Feb 1992 Wagga Wagga. *Sp.* Francis Owen WALLACE *m.* 11 Apr 1922 Wagga Wagga. *Iss:* Majorie Joan Wallace; Alice Jean Wallace; Kenneth John Wallace; Eric Allan Wallace; Dorothy Ellen Wallace; Freda June Wallace. [454]
- 1732 **FREEMAN, Ernest John** *b.* 18 Sep 1895 Rockley *fa.* John *mo.* Ann(e) Turnbull<sup>4813</sup> *d.* 1 Sep 1966 Albury. *Sp.* Lucy Margaret LIDSTER *m.* 15 Sep 1926 Cargo. *Iss:* Frances Ellen; Terrance; John; Marjorie Ann; Peter. [454]
- 1733 **FREEMAN, Esther** *b.* 28 Mar 1848 Bathurst *bp.* 27 Apr 1850 Bathurst *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Mary Staines. *Sp.* John McGregor GRIFFITHS *m.* 1869 Bathurst. *Iss:* Adeline Mary Griffiths *b.* 1874 Carcoar; Gordon McGregor Griffiths *b.* 1878 Bathurst; Mildred Maud Griffiths *b.* 1882 Carcoar; John F C Griffiths *b.* 1884 West Macquarie. [40]
- 1734 **FREEMAN, James** *b.* 1836 Cratloe Wood LIM IRL *fa.* Michael *mo.* Mary Boyce *d.* 16 Dec 1920 Eglinton *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Johannah STAPLETON *m.* 25 Oct 1863 Bathurst. *Iss:* Mary Bridget *b.* 8 Apr 1865 White Rock; John Patrick *b.* 23 Aug 1867 Bathurst; Ellen D *b.* 4 Jan 1869 Bathurst; James *b.* 1871 Bathurst; Bridget *b.* 1872 Bathurst; Margaret *b.* 1874 Bathurst; Hannah *b.* 1875 Bathurst; Robert Patrick *b.* 1877 Bathurst; Michael Joseph *b.* 1879 Bathurst; Louisa Maria *b.* 21 Mar 1881 "Rainville"; Agnes May *b.* 1884 Bathurst; Gertrude Cecila *b.* 1885 Bathurst. *Occ:* Farmer. *ArrAus.* (free) per "Abyssinian". *ArrBx.* 1859. Res. Westbourne, Eglinton, Turon Shire, Bathurst. [364,605]
- 1735 **FREEMAN, Mary Ann** *b.* 1846 Bathurst *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Mary Staines *d.* 29 Jun 1930 Trunkey Creek *bu.* Georges Plains. *Sp.* John HUNTER<sup>2415</sup> *m.* 1865 Bathurst.  
Mary Ann was presented with a gold fob watch by the Bathurst Shareholders of the Mt Costigan South Silver Mining Company in 1888. [40,265]
- 1736 **FREEMAN, Mary Margaret** *b.* 1 Mar 1894 Blayney *fa.* John *mo.* Ann(e) Turnbull<sup>4813</sup> *d.* 23 Jun 1984 Eugowra. *Sp.* James John THOMAS *m.* 7 Jul 1915. *Iss:* Elsie Muriel Thomas; Harold Andrew Owen Thomas; Arthur Joh Thomas; Vernia Freeman Thomas; Clifford James Thomas; Myrtle Joyce Thomas; Norma May Thomas; Herbert Hercules Thomas; Reginald George Thomas; Russell Kenneth Thomas; Margaret Amy Thomas. [454]
- 1737 **FREEMAN, Sarah** *b.* 17 Dec 1855 Bathurst *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Mary Staines. *Sp.* 1 Edwin ASHTON *m.* 10 Mar 1873 Bathurst. *Iss:* Edwin Stewart Ashton *b.* 1873 Bathurst; John McKenzie Ashton *b.* 1876 Bathurst (both *b.* Bathurst). *Sp.* 2 Thomas George HOPPER *m.* 16 Oct 1883 Bathurst. *Iss:* Mary E Hopper *b.* 1885 Bathurst; Charles F Hopper *b.* 1886 Bathurst; William H Hopper *b.* 1888 Bathurst; Gertrude Hopper *b.* 1890 Bathurst; Joseph C Hopper *b.* 1891 Bathurst; Frank S Hopper *b.* 1900 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). Edwin Ashton died 1876 Bathurst. [40,162]
- 1738 **FREEMAN, Thomas** *b.* 1851 Bathurst *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Mary Staines. *Sp.* 1 Siblina MCDONALD *m.* 1880 Bathurst. *Iss:* Adeline Gertrude *b.* 1881 Bathurst; George Thomas *b.* 1882 Bathurst (both *b.* Bathurst). *Sp.* 2 Elizabeth THOMAS *m.* 1886 Bathurst. *Iss:* Horace R *b.* 1886 Bathurst; Emily M *b.* 1887 East Macquarie; Ethel G *b.* 1890 Bathurst; Mary E *b.* 1893 Bathurst. [40]
- 1739 **FREESON, John James** *b.* 15 Jan 1860 Bathurst *fa.* Jonathan. *Sp.* Amelia (Millie) THOMAS<sup>4670</sup> *m.* Apr 1885 Bathurst. *Iss:* Claudius John *b.* 11 Jun 1888; Elsie May *b.* 17 Dec 1889; Leslie *b.* 26 Jun 1891; Eva Lucy *b.* 29

- Mar 1893; Hilda *b.* 3 Sep 1895; Mildred *b.* 9 Nov 1897; Olive *b.* 20 Oct 1899; Nellie Maud *b.* 19 May 1903; Reginald James *b.* 18 Mar 1905. [1]
- 1740 **FROGLEY, John** *b.* 6 Sep 1801 Denchworth BRK ENG *bp.* 1801 Denchworth BRK ENG *fa.* John *mo.* Bet Belchar *d.* 1858 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Maria LAMBOURN *m.* 23 Jan 1826 East Challow BRK ENG. *Iss:* Elizabeth *b.* 1826 Denchworth BRK ENG; Anne *b.* 1829 Denchworth BRK ENG; John Price *b.* 1830 Denchworth BRK ENG; Richard<sup>1741</sup> *b.* 1833 Denchworth BRK ENG; Caroline *b.* 1835 Denchworth BRK ENG; Sarah *b.* 1837 Denchworth BRK ENG; Charles *b.* 1841 Denchworth BRK ENG; Emma *b.* 1842 Denchworth BRK ENG (all *b.* Denchworth BRK ENG). *Occ:* Farmer for Mr Fitzgerald at Trunkey Creek Stn, Mudgee. *ArrAus.* 1848 (free) per “Emperor”. *Res.* The Lagoon. John’s wife Maria & 3 daughters died in England. [183]
- 1741 **FROGLEY, Richard** *b.* 1833 Denchworth BRK ENG *bp.* 1833 Denchworth BRK ENG *fa.* John<sup>1740</sup> *mo.* Maria Lambourn *d.* 1923 Molong *bu.* Molong. *Sp.* Ellen BROWN *m.* 1 Oct 1857 CE Bathurst. *Iss:* Ann *b.* 29 Oct 1858 Bathurst; Emily *b.* 1861 Bathurst; Caroline *b.* 1863 Bathurst; John *b.* 1865 Bathurst; Elizabeth *b.* 1868 Bathurst; Alfred *b.* 1869 Bathurst; Gertrude *b.* 1872 Bathurst; Helena (Nell) *b.* 1874 Molong; Bertram Crosland *b.* 1877 Molong. *Occ:* Farmer. *ArrAus.* 1848 (free) per “Emperor”. *ArrBx.* 1854. Richard was gold prospector in the Sofala area before taking up land at The Lagoon c1855. [183]
- 1742 **FROOM, Thomas** *b.* c1789 Newbury BRK ENG *bp.* 25 Dec 1789 Inkpen BRK ENG *fa.* Michael Froome *mo.* Elizabeth *d.* 24 Aug 1833 White Rock *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Ann MANBY *m.* 2 Mar 1829 CE Kelso. *Occ:* Farmer. *ArrAus.* 18 Nov 1818 (convict) per “Shipley”. *Res.* White Rock. Granted ToL No. 32/822 Bathurst, 1832. Had been assigned to William Cox. Death caused by “Visitation of God”. [16]
- 1743 **FROST, Ann** *b.* c1827 Ashby St Ledgers NTH ENG *bp.* 20 Dec 1829 Ashby St Ledgers NTH ENG *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Judith Weston *d.* 23 Feb 1900 Bathurst *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.* John CHILVERS<sup>849</sup> *m.* 16 Apr 1857 Bathurst. *Occ:* Plain cook, domestic servant. *ArrAus.* 25 Feb 1855 (free) per “Ascendant”. [270]
- 1744 **FROST, Richard Charles** *b.* 16 Aug 1834 Hunter District *fa.* Richard *mo.* Elizabeth Evans *d.* 16 Nov 1914 Bathurst *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.* Sarah Jane AVERY<sup>129</sup> *m.* 1865 Muswellbrook. *Iss:* Elizabeth A *b.* 1866 Muswellbrook; Sarah A *b.* 1868 Scone; Richard John *b.* 1870 Hartley; William Walter *b.* 1872 Tambaroora; Florence May *b.* 1876 Hill End; Ethel Maude *b.* 1880 Lithgow. *Occ:* Blacksmith, railway employee. [721]
- 1745 **FULLER, Mary Jane** *b.* 11 Jan 1855 MacDonald River *fa.* John *mo.* Lucy Emma Daniel *d.* 6 Apr 1937 Kelso *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* John DOUGLASS<sup>1324</sup> [168]
- 1746 **FULTON, Arthur R** *b.* 1830 *fa.* John Walker<sup>1753</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Cartwright<sup>767</sup> *d.* 1872 Bathurst. *Sp.* Mary Ann NEVILLE *m.* 1855 Penrith. *Iss:* Eliza<sup>1748</sup> *b.* 1855 Penrith; John<sup>1752</sup> *b.* 1858 Penrith; Ann A *b.* 1860 Binalong; James *b.* 1863 Bathurst; Arthur R<sup>1747</sup> *b.* 1865 Bathurst; William *b.* 1868 Bathurst; Alfred *b.* 1871 Bathurst. [380]
- 1747 **FULTON, Arthur R** *b.* 1865 *fa.* Arthur R<sup>1746</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Neville. *Sp.* Elizabeth ENGLISH<sup>1476</sup> *m.* 1892 Bathurst. *Iss:* James H E *b.* c1893 Rockley; Alfred *b.* 1896 Tuena; Elizabeth Elsie May *b.* 10 Jun 1898 Burruga; Arthur J *b.* 1900 Rockley; Francis Herbert *b.* 15 Oct 1903 Newbridge; Isma Irene Mary *b.* 4 Apr 1905 Burruga; Errick John. [380]
- 1748 **FULTON, Eliza** *b.* 1855 Penrith *fa.* Arthur R<sup>1746</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Neville *d.* 1930 Bathurst. *Sp.* Dennis HANRAHAN *m.* 1873 Bathurst. *Iss:* Arthur William Hanrahan *b.* 1874 Bathurst; Patrick Hanrahan *b.* 1876 Bathurst; Denis Henry Hanrahan *b.* 1878 Bathurst; John Francis Hanrahan *b.* 1880 Bathurst; Irwin J Hanrahan *b.* 1882 West Macquarie; Margaret F Hanrahan *b.* 1885 West Macquarie; Olive Hanrahan. Husband Dennis d Rockley 1919. [380]
- 1749 **FULTON, Henry** *b.* 1807 Sydney *fa.* Rev Henry *mo.* Ann Walker. *Sp.*1 Frances J WEST *m.* 1827 Castlereagh. *Sp.*2 Margretta THOMPSON<sup>4690</sup> *m.* 1869 Bathurst. Frances J d 1868. [380]
- 1750 **FULTON, Henry (Rev)** *d.* 1840. *Sp.* Ann WALKER *Iss:* James W *b.* 1800 Sydney; Sarah Leland *b.* 1800 Sydney; Jane *b.* 1801 Norfolk Island; William *b.* 1802 Norfolk Island; John Walker<sup>1753</sup> *b.* 1803 Norfolk Island; Lydia *b.* 1805 Norfolk Island; Henry M *b.* 1807 Sydney; Anne E *b.* 1810 Sydney. [380]
- 1751 **FULTON, James Henry B** *fa.* John Walker<sup>1753</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Cartwright<sup>767</sup> *d.* 1911 Sofala. *Sp.* Selina RUSHTON *m.* 1861 Sofala. *Iss:* Lydia *b.* 1862 Sofala; Clara E *b.* 1864 Sofala; Henry James *b.* 1866 Sofala; Alfred C *b.* 1869 Sofala; Herbert E *b.* 1871 Sofala; Hilda Gertrude *b.* 1874 Sofala; Minnie Ethline *b.* 1876 Sofala; Nina Mary *b.* 1880 Sofala; Richmond L B *b.* 1883 Sofala; Una M *b.* 1887 Sofala (all *b.* Sofala). [380]
- 1752 **FULTON, John** *b.* 1858 Penrith *fa.* Arthur R<sup>1746</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Neville *d.* 1925 Auburn. *Sp.* Amelia E J NEALE<sup>3443</sup> *m.* 1883 Penrith. *Iss:* Mildred A C *b.* 1884 Penrith; Norman N *b.* 1887 West Macquarie; Edith A *b.* 1888 West Macquarie; John L *b.* 1890 Bathurst; Ethel M *b.* 1894 Blayney; Harold H *b.* 1896 Penrith; Alfred *b.* 1898 Rockley. [380]
- 1753 **FULTON, John Walker** *b.* 1803 Norfolk Island *fa.* Henry (Rev)<sup>1750</sup> *mo.* Ann Walker. *Sp.* Elizabeth CARTWRIGHT<sup>767</sup> *m.* 1823 Liverpool. *Iss:* Maria T M *b.* 1824 Sydney; Ann A *b.* 1826 Sydney; Mary *b.* 1828 Liverpool; Arthur R<sup>1746</sup> *b.* 1830; William Charles<sup>1757</sup> *b.* 1832 Penrith; Lydia Sarah *b.* 1837 Penrith; Edgar J *b.* 1840 Castlereagh; James Henry; Sarah *b.* 1841 Sydney; Clara J *b.* 1844 Castlereagh; Sylvia F ?. John was granted 500 acres of land at Campbells River. [380]
- 1754 **FULTON, Mary Ann** *fa.* James *d.* 1905 Rockley. *Sp.*1 William PRESS<sup>3812</sup> *m.* 1874 Bathurst. *Sp.*2 Johnston MCGOVERN *m.* 1879 Bathurst. *Iss:* Edward J McGovern *b.* 1881 Bathurst; Margaret H McGovern *b.* 1883 West Macquarie. [380]

- 1755 **FULTON, Thomas** *fa. mo.* Ann. *Sp.* Mary Ann WATSON *m.* 1874 Bathurst. *Iss:* Charles Carson *b.* 1874; Henrietta *b.* 1876 Bathurst; Alfred G *b.* 1878 Bathurst; Annie Rebecca *b.* 1880 Bathurst; Henry A *b.* 1883 Sydney; Thomas *b.* 1885 Leichhardt; William R *b.* 1890 Leichhardt. [380]
- 1756 **FULTON, William** *b.* 6 Dec 1843 Glasgow LKS SCT *fa.* John *mo.* Janet Jackson *d.* 18 Aug 1901 Hartley Vale *bu.* Wes. Bathurst. *Sp.* Mary BELL<sup>318</sup> *m.* 11 Mar 1872 Wes. Bathurst. *Iss:* George Albert A *b.* 1873 Bathurst; Mary Lavinia Victoria *b.* 1874 Bathurst; William James S *b.* 1875 Bathurst; Joseph Henry D *b.* 1876 Bathurst; John Thomas A *b.* 1878 Boorowa; Marion Adelaide S *b.* 1880 Boorowa; Harold Leslie B *b.* 1881 Boorowa; Ada F N *b.* 1882 Bathurst; Elsie O E M *b.* 1884 Bathurst; Hilton S J *b.* 1887 Bathurst; Ivy P M *b.* 1890 Bathurst. *Occ:* Bootmaker, railway officer. *ArrAus.* c1855. [244,380,732]
- 1757 **FULTON, William Charles** *b.* 1832 Penrith *fa.* John Walker<sup>1753</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Cartwright<sup>767</sup> *d.* 1902 Penrith. *Sp.* Annie Butler CHISOLM<sup>860</sup> *m.* 1860 Sofala. *Iss:* William H *b.* 1861 Sofala; William C *b.* 1862 Sofala; Edgar J W *b.* 1864 Sofala; Harold H *b.* 1866 Penrith; Ada C *b.* 1868 Penrith; Ernest Alfred *b.* 1870 Penrith; Percy C *b.* 1872 Penrith; Clarence Herbert *b.* 1874 Penrith; Annie Butler *b.* 1876 Penrith; Austin L *b.* 1878 Penrith; Cecil Claude *b.* 1882 Penrith. [380]
- 1758 **FULTON, William James** *b.* 1875 Bathurst *fa.* William<sup>1756</sup> *mo.* Mary Bell<sup>318</sup>. *Sp.* Blanche Inez DOVEY<sup>1331</sup> *m.* 1902 Bathurst. *Iss:* Adelaide A *b.* 1903 Bathurst; William G R *b.* 1904 Newcastle; Maurice H D *b.* 1905 Bathurst; Doris I E *b.* 1905 Bathurst; Ivy P M *b.* 1907 St Leonards; Florence B S *b.* 1907 St Leonards; Blanche E M *b.* 1907 St Leonards; Hilda E B *b.* 1909 St Leonards; Harold N H *b.* 1909 St Leonards; Robert T; Raymond F J; Jean N; Kathleen Lola Rene. [380]
- 1759 **FURNER, Edward James** *b.* 1842 Botany *fa.* Frederick *mo.* Anne Deeprose *d.* 3 Oct 1916. *Sp.* Emma Jane LOCKIE *m.* 1867 CE Carcoar. *Iss:* Abraham *b.* 2 Apr 1869 Carcoar; Edward James *b.* 10 Nov 1870 Carcoar; Mary Anne *b.* 3 Jan 1873 Carcoar; Emily *b.* c1875 Carcoar; Frederick James *b.* c1876 Carcoar; Frances Jane *b.* c1878 Carcoar; William *b.* c1880 Carcoar; Agnes Mary *b.* 5 Apr 1883 Carcoar; Thomas Graham *b.* 25 May 1885 Carcoar; Albert John *b.* 8 Jul 1887 Carcoar; Alice *b.* 24 Dec 1889 Carcoar (all *b.* Carcoar). [635]
- 1760 **FURNESS, Charles Olden** *b.* 1871 Bathurst *fa.* Peter<sup>1766</sup> *mo.* Jane Hannah Paul<sup>3663</sup> *d.* 18 Oct 1952 Westmead. *Sp.* Sarah J LAYCOCK *m.* 1907 Bathurst. *Iss:* Charles K *b.* 1908 Bathurst; Thomas L *b.* 1909 Bega; Nancy. *Occ:* Stock inspector. [463,709]
- 1761 **FURNESS, Florence** *b.* 1866 Bathurst *fa.* Peter<sup>1766</sup> *mo.* Jane Hannah Paul<sup>3663</sup> *d.* 1939 Bathurst. *Sp.* Harold Hastings HOLDEN *m.* 1909 Sydney. [463,709]
- 1762 **FURNESS, George Edward** *b.* 26 Mar 1877 Bathurst *fa.* Peter<sup>1766</sup> *mo.* Jane Hannah Paul<sup>3663</sup> *d.* 15 May 1923 Gloucester *bu.* Gloucester. *Sp.* Thalia Quinta RICHARDSON<sup>3955</sup> *m.* 10 Jun 1907 St Leonards. *Iss:* Kenneth G; Thalia R; John H; Ronald P. *Occ:* Stock inspector for NSW Dept. Primary Industry. [463,709]
- 1763 **FURNESS, Henrietta** *b.* 1864 Bathurst *fa.* Peter<sup>1766</sup> *mo.* Jane Hannah Paul<sup>3663</sup> *d.* pre 1939 SCT. *Sp.* Robert F SAVAGE *m.* 1891 Macquarie. *Iss:* Dorothy M Savage *b.* 1895 Bathurst. [463,709]
- 1764 **FURNESS, John** *b.* 1834 Manchester LAN ENG *fa.* John *mo.* Elizabeth Gough *d.* 18 Jan 1901 Petersham *bu.* Ind Rookwood *Occ:* Farm labourer, carpenter. *ArrAus.* 22 Jan 1857 (free) per "Mataoka". [463,709]
- 1765 **FURNESS, John Samuel** *b.* 1870 Bathurst *fa.* Peter<sup>1766</sup> *mo.* Jane Hannah Paul<sup>3663</sup> *d.* 20 Jun 1932 Newcastle *bu.* CE Sandgate. *Sp.* Minnie M HARPUR *m.* 1894 Sydney. *Iss:* Clifford C *b.* 1895 Paddington. [463,709]
- 1766 **FURNESS, Peter** *b.* c1832 *fa.* John *d.* 1905 Perth(ville) *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Jane Hannah PAUL<sup>3663</sup> *m.* 29 Nov 1860 Bathurst. *Iss:* Elizabeth E *b.* 1861 Bathurst; Henrietta *b.* 1863 Bathurst; Henrietta<sup>1763</sup> *b.* 1864 Bathurst; Florence<sup>1761</sup> *b.* 1866 Bathurst; Jane H (Annie) *b.* 1868 Bathurst; John Samuel<sup>1765</sup> *b.* 1870 Bathurst; Charles Olden<sup>1760</sup> *b.* 1871 Bathurst; Gertrude May *b.* 1874 Bathurst; Ella Pauline *b.* 1879 Bathurst; Nellie H *b.* 1883 West Macquarie; Harold A *b.* 1885 West Macquarie. *Occ:* Saddler, produce merchant. Res. Howick St. [463,709]
- 1767 **GAHAN** see GEEHAN
- 1768 **GALE, Elisha William** *b.* Burton Bradstock DOR ENG. *Sp.* Henrietta Rebecca MANSELL<sup>3012</sup> (prev. White) *m.* 1885 Bathurst. *Iss:* Gertrude F M *b.* 1886 Bathurst; Lillian A *b.* 1888 Bathurst; Rosa Alice *b.* 1890 Bathurst; Henrietta M *b.* 1893 Bathurst; Ivy H *b.* 1895 Bathurst; Florence O *b.* 1898 Bathurst; Elisha W *b.* 1906 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). Res. Ranken St, George St, Russell St. [79]
- 1769 **GALE, Jacob** *b.* 1858 Bathurst *fa.* George *mo.* Isabella Smyth *d.* 1914 Rockley. *Sp.* Lucy A STEWART<sup>4574</sup> *m.* 1884 Bathurst. *Iss:* unnamed *b.* 1885 Carcoar; Isabella *b.* 1886 Bathurst; Lucy *b.* 1889 Carcoar. [184]
- 1770 **GANT, Robert** *b.* 1817 UK *fa.* James *d.* 1895 Parramatta. *Sp.* Phoebe WATERS *m.* UK. *Iss:* Charlotte *b.* 1845 UK; Harriet *b.* 1847 UK; Charles G *b.* 1853 UK; Robert *b.* 1856 UK; Margaret A *b.* 1860 Bathurst; James *b.* 1862 Bathurst; Alfred E *b.* 1865 Bathurst; Agnes Mary *b.* 1867 Bathurst; Maud *b.* 1871 Bathurst; Maud *b.* 1871 Bathurst. *Occ:* Miner. *ArrAus.* 1857 per "Telegraph". The children married and settled in the areas of Sunny Corner, Wallerawang, Portland, Lithgow, Rylstone and Molong. [563]
- 1771 **GARDINER, Andrew** *b.* 1787 *d.* 1861 Antonio Creek. *Sp.* Sarah *ArrAus.* 1818 per "Shipley". [1]
- 1772 **GARDINER, Augusta** *b.* Jun 1867 Fitzgeralds Valley *bp.* 13 Jul 1884 Georges Plains *fa.* James G<sup>1774</sup> *mo.* Agnes B Monihan *d.* 2 Aug 1952 Bathurst *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.* Frank Ravenscroft SMITH<sup>4416</sup> *m.* Jan 1891 Fitzgeralds Valley. *Occ:* Kitchenmaid. [149]
- 1773 **GARDINER, Eliza** *b.* 1824 Enniskillen FER IRL *fa.* William *mo.* Jane Foster *d.* 12 Dec 1912 Bathurst. *Sp.* Charles Henry GORNALL<sup>1921</sup> *m.* 12 Dec 1844 CE Kelso. *Occ:* Grocer, storekeeper for Mr Lawson, Bathurst.

- ArrAus.* 1844 per “Theresa”. *ArrBx.* 1844. Eliza build a four-room residence and shop in Keppel Street in 1878 and lived and traded there until her death. [43,616]
- 1774 **GARDINER, James** *b.* 1832 Mangotsfield GLS ENG *bp.* 8 Apr 1832 Mangotsfield GLS ENG *fa.* John *mo.* Mary Hunter *d.* 18 Aug 1911 Narromine *bu.* Narromine. *Sp.* Agnes Bridget MONIHAN *m.* 16 Jul 1863 CE Bathurst. *Iss:* Augusta<sup>1772</sup> *b.* 27 Jul 1867 Fitzgeralds Valley; Mary Charlotte *b.* 11 Nov 1868 Fitzgeralds Valley; Alice Emily *b.* 3 Mar 1870 Fitzgeralds Valley; Henry John *b.* 20 Jun 1871 Fitzgeralds Valley; Walter George Hunter *b.* 27 Sep 1872 Fitzgeralds Valley; James *b.* 7 Jun 1876 Fitzgeralds Valley; Adelaide *b.* 22 Jan 1878 Fitzgeralds Valley (all *b.* Fitzgeralds Valley). *Occ:* Farm labourer, groom, farmer at Fitzgeralds Valley, 1865-1898. *ArrAus.* 1852 per “Joseph Somes”. *ArrBx.* c1858. [202]
- 1775 **GARDINER, Julian** *b.* 13 Sep 1866 Orange *fa.* William Archibald *mo.* Charlotte Elizabeth Davis *d.* 19 Oct 1935 Kings Plains *bu.* Blayney. *Sp.* Katherine Jane ADAMS *m.* 24 Jun 1891 Orange. *Iss:* Cyril; Reginald Julian Gladstone *b.* 12 Mar 1894; Dorothy Charlotte *b.* 31 May 1897 Kings Plains; Archibald Keith *b.* 4 Dec 1899 Kings Plains; Norman Charles *b.* 20 Mar 1908 Kings Plains. *Occ:* Teacher, postmaster, farmer for Education Dept at Kings Plains, 30 years. *ArrBx.* 1895 from Bendolba near Dungog. Res. Kings Plains. Julian fought in the Sudan War in 1885. He was in charge of the Kings Plains school for 30 years from 1895 until 1924. [486]
- 1776 **GARDNER** see GARDINER
- 1777 **GARLAND, Alfred A** *b.* 1873 *fa.* William *mo.* Jessie Harrison (pref. Stiff). *Sp.* Mary Josephine GRIFFIN<sup>2008</sup> *m.* 9 Oct 1894 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* Mary *b.* 1894 Bathurst; Jessie B *b.* 1896 Bathurst; Agnes P *b.* 1897 Bathurst; Kathleen Joy *b.* 1898 Bathurst; Eileen Brigid *b.* 1901 Bathurst; Stanislaus Alfred Joseph *b.* 1903 Bathurst; Bridget P *b.* 1910 Bathurst; Mary I D.  
Further information about children supplied. [380]
- 1778 **GARLAND, George Joseph** *b.* 1834 Allynbrook *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Anne Jones. *Sp.* Elizabeth KEMP<sup>2619</sup> *m.* 25 Mar 1859 Bowenfels. *Iss:* Sarah *b.* 1859 Hartley; Louisa *b.* 1861 Bathurst; Thomas J *b.* 1863 Bathurst; Maria N *b.* 1865 Bathurst; William *b.* 1868 Bathurst; Edwin *b.* 1870 Bathurst; John J *b.* 1871 Bathurst; Elizabeth *b.* 1874 Sunny Corner; Hannah *b.* 1876 Hartley; Frederick H *b.* 1877 Hartley; Arthur C *b.* 1880 Bathurst; Jacob C *b.* Hartley. *Occ:* Shopkeeper for Glass. The Garlands lived at Sunny Corner. Further information supplied. [57]
- 1779 **GARMENT, William** *b.* 1830 Ponders End MDX ENG. *Sp.* Elizabeth SHARKEY *m.* 21 Jun 1855 TAS. *Iss:* Hannah Elizabeth Watts *b.* 1852; George Henry *b.* 1855 Hobart Tas; Sarah Jane *b.* 1857 Hobart TAS; Mary Ann *b.* 1859 Bathurst; William Thomas *b.* 1861 Bathurst; Clementia Ann *b.* 22 Apr 1864 Bathurst; Ada Rose *b.* 1867 Bathurst; John Henry *b.* 1869 Bathurst; Emily L *b.* 1871 Bathurst; Laura Adeline *b.* 1875 Bathurst. [762]
- 1780 **GARNER, Charles William** *d.* 1907 Sydney. *Sp.* Maria COX *Iss:* Rose Ann<sup>1781</sup> *b.* 1862; Henry B *b.* 1864 Tambaroora; Clara *b.* 1866 Tambaroora; Charles J *b.* 1868 Tambaroora; Emmaline *b.* 1869 Tambaroora; William L *b.* 1871 Tambaroora; Charles Richard *b.* 1873 Hill End; Ellen Maud *b.* 1882 Sydney; Ida P *b.* 1884 Paddington; Elizabeth A *b.* 1886 Paddington. *Occ:* Farmer, miner.  
In 1867 Charles was a farmer at Washing Gully at Hill End and in 1872 he was a miner at Hill End. [1]
- 1781 **GARNER, Rose Ann** *b.* 1862 *fa.* Charles<sup>1780</sup> *mo.* Maria Cox *d.* 1904 Hill End. *Sp.* Alfred MARIS<sup>3022</sup> *m.* 1884 Hill End. [1]
- 1782 **GARRARD, Charles Mellersh** *b.* 11 Feb 1862 Geelong VIC *fa.* Hatsell Mellersh *mo.* Sophia Preston *d.* 28 Oct 1946 Cremorne *bu.* Sydney. *Sp.* 1 Emily Millicent HAYES<sup>2163</sup> *m.* 9 Jan 1889 Berregurra. *Sp.* 2 Florence Helena SMITH<sup>4414</sup> *m.* 17 Dec 1890 Cremorne. *Iss:* Thomas Mellersh *b.* 1892 Narrabri; Florence Gertrude *b.* 1894 Narrabri; Doris Irene *b.* 1899 Narrabri; Oswald D’Arcy *b.* 1901 Bathurst; Lulu Olive *b.* 1903 Bathurst; Noel Preston *b.* 1905 Bongongo. *Occ:* Worked for Bank of Australasia at Street Peters, Narrabri, Bathurst and Leichhardt for 42 years. *ArrBx.* 1899 from Narrabri. The citizens of Narrabri in May 1899, presented Charles M Garrard with a silver tray and other pieces as a mark of their respect and appreciation. [221]
- 1783 **GARTRELL, Absalom** *b.* 10 Jan 1861 Perranuthnoe CON ENG *fa.* James *mo.* Mary Ann Davies *d.* 27 Mar 1928 Randwick *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Grace RANDELL *m.* 1888 Bathurst. *Iss:* Phyllis M *b.* 1889 Bathurst; Grace *b.* 1890 Bathurst; Ethel M *b.* 1894 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *ArrAus.* 26 Mar 1928 per “Annie H Smith”. *ArrBx.* c1877.  
Absalom travelled to Australia in a group of 29 family members led by his parents. [309]
- 1784 **GARTRELL, Catherine** *b.* 15 Sep 1854 St Hilary CON ENG *bp.* 5 Nov 1854 St Hilary CON ENG *fa.* James *mo.* Mary Ann Davies *d.* 1925 Wanganui NZ *bu.* Wanganui NZ. *Sp.* Glanville Dennis STONE<sup>4589</sup> *m.* c1873 PA USA. *ArrAus.* 21 Jul 1877 per “Annie H Smith”. *ArrBx.* 1877 from Pennsylvania USA. Res. Russell St. [309]
- 1785 **GARTRELL, William Henry** *b.* 2 Jan 1850 St Erth CON ENG *fa.* James *mo.* Mary Ann Davies *d.* 4 Apr 1916 Chatswood *bu.* Waverley. *Sp.* Emma FOWLER *m.* c1875 USA. *Iss:* Lillian M *b.* 1876 PA USA; Emily A *b.* c1878 Bathurst; Minnie *b.* 1879 Bathurst; William Henry *b.* 1880 Bathurst; Edwin James *b.* 1881 Bathurst; Francis *b.* 1883 Bathurst; William H *b.* 1884 Bathurst; Estella M *b.* 1885 Bathurst; Harriett *b.* 1886 Bathurst; George Wilson *b.* 1887 Bathurst; Minnie Louise *b.* 1890 Bathurst; Theodore F *b.* 1892 Bathurst; Jessie *b.* 1893 Bathurst; Theodore C *b.* 1894 Bathurst; Doris Kathleen *b.* 1896 Bathurst. *Occ:* Baker at Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 1877 per “Annie H Smith”. *ArrBx.* c1877 from Pennsylvania USA.  
William Henry Gartrell and his wife Emma travelled with the Gartrell family group of 29. He had a bakery in Bathurst but later moved to Sydney. [309]

- 1786 **GASTON, Mary** *b.* 1793 IRL *fa.* John *mo.* Ann Graham *d.* 9 Apr 1877 Sidmouth Valley *bu.* Meadow Flat. *Sp.* William SCOTT<sup>4162</sup> *m.* c1814 TYR IRL. [750]
- 1787 **GATHERCOLE, Ann** *b.* 1838 Hockwold cum Wilton NFK ENG *fa.* Robert<sup>1789</sup> *mo.* Ann Sayer<sup>4149</sup> *d.* 1921 Wellington. *Sp.* George ROWE<sup>4049</sup> *m.* 26 Oct 1860 Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 25 Feb 1855 (free) per “Bengal”. *ArrBx.* c1860.  
Information on children’s marriages supplied. [118]
- 1788 **GATHERCOLE, Mary Ann** *b.* 1847 NFK ENG *fa.* Robert<sup>1789</sup> *mo.* Ann Sayer<sup>4149</sup>. *Sp.* George CHAPMAN<sup>815</sup> *m.* 1865 Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 1855 (free) per “Bengal”. *ArrBx.* c1860. Further information supplied. [118]
- 1789 **GATHERCOLE, Robert** *b.* 1805 Hockwold cum Wilton NFK ENG *fa.* John *mo.* Jane Hockwold *d.* 4 Aug 1890 Brewongle *bu.* CE O’Connell Plains. *Sp.*1 Anne SAYER<sup>4149</sup> *m.* 16 Oct 1827 Hockwold cum Wilton NFK ENG. *Iss:* Jane *b.* 1828 Hockwold cum Wilton NFK ENG; Thomas<sup>1792</sup> *b.* 1830 Hockwold cum Wilton NFK ENG; Ann *b.* 1832 Hockwold cum Wilton NFK ENG; Susan<sup>1791</sup> *b.* 24 Jun 1833 Hockwold cum Wilton NFK ENG; Robert<sup>1790</sup> *b.* 1834 Hockwold cum Wilton NFK ENG; Ann<sup>1787</sup> *b.* 1838 Hockwold cum Wilton NFK ENG; William *b.* 1839 Hockwold cum Wilton NFK ENG; Sarah *b.* 1841 Hockwold cum Wilton NFK ENG; Naomi *b.* 1843 Hockwold cum Wilton NFK ENG; Mary *b.* 1847 Hockwold cum Wilton NFK ENG; Loveday *b.* 1847 Hockwold cum Wilton NFK ENG; Betsy *b.* 1849 Hockwold cum Wilton NFK ENG (all *b.* Hockwold cum Wilton NFK ENG). *Sp.*2 Mary MEEKS<sup>3259</sup> *m.* 1867 O’Connell Plains. *Occ:* Farm labourer, farmer. *ArrAus.* 1855 (free) per “Bengal”. *ArrBx.* c1860. A son and daughter, Robert and Susan (m Mackander) were residing in Ashfield when they arrived. Further information supplied. [118]
- 1790 **GATHERCOLE, Robert** *b.* 1834 Hockwold cum Wilton NFK ENG *fa.* Robert<sup>1789</sup> *mo.* Anne Sayer<sup>4149</sup> *d.* 30 Sep 1888 Wellington *Occ:* Labourer. *ArrAus.* 25 Aug 1853 (free) per “David McIver”. *ArrBx.* c1875. Robert arrived with his sister Susan and brother-in-law James Mackander. Further information supplied. [118]
- 1791 **GATHERCOLE, Susan** *b.* 24 Jun 1833 Hockwold cum Wilton NFK ENG *fa.* Robert<sup>1789</sup> *mo.* Anne Sayer<sup>4149</sup> *d.* 2 Aug 1913 Wellington *bu.* Wellington. *Sp.* James MACKANDER<sup>2948</sup> *m.* 29 Nov 1851 Hockwold cum Wilton NFK ENG. *ArrAus.* 25 Aug 1853 (free) per “David McIver”. *ArrBx.* c1874. [118]
- 1792 **GATHERCOLE, Thomas** *b.* 1830 Hockwold cum Wilton NFK ENG *fa.* Robert<sup>1789</sup> *mo.* Anne Sayer<sup>4149</sup> *d.* 16 Apr 1905 Warkworth, Auckland NZ. *Sp.* Harriett SMITH *m.* 15 Apr 1856 Petersham. *Iss:* Mary Elizabeth *b.* 1858 Wollongong; Robert *b.* 1860 Mahurangi NZ; Thomas *b.* 1860 NZ; Harriett *b.* 1862 NZ; Fanny *b.* 1863 NZ; Esther *b.* 1865 NZ; John *b.* 1865 NZ; Evangelina *b.* 1866 NZ; Ruth *b.* 1866 NZ; Meshac *b.* 1868 NZ; Ellen *b.* 1870 NZ; George *b.* 1871 NZ; Annie *b.* 29 Aug 1874 Waiwhui NZ. *ArrAus.* 25 Feb 1855 (free) per “Bengal”. *ArrBx.* 1855. Thomas came to Bathurst with his parents in 1855 but did not stay long. [118]
- 1793 **GAUD, Annie Jane** *b.* 29 Dec 1841 TAS *fa.* Henry Honey<sup>1794</sup> *mo.* Jemima Lang *d.* 1868 Bathurst. *Sp.* William Joseph STANGER<sup>4552</sup> *m.* 1862 Bathurst.  
The daughter of a Methodist minister, Annie married William Stanger but died soon after giving birth to the couple’s first child who did not survive. [92]
- 1794 **GAUD, Henry Honey** *b.* 31 May 1811 DEV ENG *fa.* John *mo.* Ann Collings *d.* 5 Nov 1882 Parramatta *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Jemima LANG *m.* 22 Aug 1839 DEV ENG. *Iss:* Emily Mary *b.* 17 Jun 1840 TAS; Annie Jane<sup>1793</sup> *b.* 29 Dec 1841 TAS; Henrietta Matilda *b.* 14 Oct 1843 TAS; Amelia Emma *b.* 28 Aug 1845 TAS; Eliza Frances *b.* 25 Apr 1847 TAS; Charlotte Elizabeth *b.* 1 Feb 1851 TAS; George Arthur *b.* 1853 Sydney; William H. *Occ:* Wesleyan Minister for Wesleyan Church at TAS, NSW, NZ. *ArrAus.* c1839 (free). *ArrBx.* 1858 from Tasmania.  
Rev. Henry Honey Gaud was appointed Minister of the Bathurst circuit of the Wesleyan church where he remained until 1861. [568]
- 1795 **GAYNON, John** *b.* c1832 Moderinny TIP IRL *fa.* John *mo.* Ellen Garvan *d.* 2 Sep 1899 Dubbo *bu.* Dubbo. *Sp.* Margaret FITZGERALD *m.* 27 Apr 1857 RC Sydney. *Iss:* William *b.* 1858 Tambaroora; John *b.* 1859 Tambaroora; Mary Ellen *b.* 1860 Tambaroora; Mary Ann *b.* 1862 Tambaroora; Patrick *b.* 1864 Tambaroora; Margaret *b.* 1866 Tambaroora; James *b.* 1868 Tambaroora (all *b.* Tambaroora). *Occ:* Miner, grazier at Tambaroora, Sallys Flat. *ArrAus.* 1852 (assisted) per “David McIvor”. *ArrBx.* 1852.  
John immigrated with his brother and sister and he and the brother went to the Tambaroora Goldfields. He later sponsored his mother and siblings who came out in 1858. John and his family moved from Sallys Flat to a property at Gilgandra about 1877. [763]
- 1796 **GEARON, Daniel** *b.* c1843 Charlieville COR IRL *fa.* Phillip *mo.* Elizabeth Maddigan (Madigan) *d.* 1 Jun 1923 Duckmaloi *bu.* Hazelgrove. *Sp.* Maryanne Theresa GRADY *m.* 17 Oct 1881 Fish River Creek. *Iss:* Elizabeth *b.* 1882 Duckmaloi; William *b.* 1884 Oberon; Phillip Patrick *b.* 1886 Fish River Creek; Daniel *b.* 1888 Duckmaloi; Ellen Julia *b.* 1890 Oberon; Richard *b.* 1892 Oberon. *Occ:* Farmer, grazier. *ArrAus.* 1860 (free). *ArrBx.* 1860. Res. Duckmaloi.  
Daniel always boasted that once reaching “Irish Corner” (Duckmaloi) he would never leave, which he didn’t, and he never undertook any lengthy journey. He farmed on “Glen Fern” for 60 years and 3rd, 4th and 5th generations of the family still live at Duckmaloi (2003). [500]
- 1797 **GEE, Emily May** *b.* 1850 LND ENG *d.* 4 Aug 1890 Moore Park. *Sp.* Thomas John HOPGOOD<sup>2309</sup> *m.* 1872 Sydney. [423]
- 1798 **GEEHAN, Hugh** (Gahan) *b.* 1838 Freemans Reach *bp.* Windsor *fa.* Hugh (Gahan) *mo.* Alice Kennelly *d.* 11 Mar 1867 Durham Street *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Catherine WALSH *m.* 1862 Bathurst. *Iss:* Mary Jane (Gahan) *b.* 1864 Bathurst; Alice Maud (Gahan) *b.* 1865 Bathurst; James Henry (Gahan) *b.* 1867 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst).

- Hugh came to the Goldfields with his brother John. He was an Innkeeper and Saddler at Sofala and later became an Innkeeper at Durham Street, Bathurst. His son, John Henry, died in 1869. [35]
- 1799 **GEIKIE, Archibald Constable** (Geekie) *b.* 22 Jul 1821 Edinburgh MLN SCT *fa.* Archibald *mo.* Ellen Bayne *d.* 29 Jul 1898 Woollahra *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* 1 Sarah JOHNSON *m.* 1843 CAN. *Sp.* 2 Elizabeth MURDOCH *m.* 1858 Orilla CAN. *Iss:* John Bayne McGregor *b.* c1859 Bombala; Elspeth *b.* 1863 Bombala; Archibald T *b.* 1864 Hartley; William Cunningham *b.* 1872 Tambaroora; Ellen *b.* 1871 Bathurst; Eric Murdoch *b.* 1874 Bathurst. *Sp.* 3 Elspeth MCPHERSON (prev. Cooper) *m.* 1885 Waverley. *Occ:* Presbyterian minister at Bombala, Hartley, Bathurst, 1861-1898. *ArrAus.* 1861 per "Tasmanian". *ArrBx.* 1866 from Bombala, Hartley, Bathurst.  
Rev. Geikie was Presbyterian minister in Bathurst 1866-1896. His greatest achievement was the organisation of the erection of a new church, St Stephens, which opened 29 Sep 1872. He preached his last sermon in the old church in 1872. He was Moderator of the General Synod of Australia 1895. Ill health caused him to resign in 1896 and move to Sydney where he died in 1898. [545]
- 1800 **GELL, Edward** *b.* 6 Nov 1818 Heldon YKS ENG *bp.* 7 Nov 1818 St Augustines, Heldon YKS ENG *fa.* Edward *mo.* Elizabeth Pickering *d.* 31 Oct 1899 Darlinghurst *bu.* RC Waverley. *Sp.* ` HASELDON *m.* 11 Apr 1861 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* Frances M *b.* 1862 Bathurst; Mary J *b.* 1863 Bathurst; Edwin A *b.* 1864 Bathurst; John B *b.* 1864 Bathurst; Angela *b.* 1865 Bathurst; Edward A *b.* 1867 Bathurst; Henry H *b.* 1870 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Architect, businessman at Bathurst and central west, 1857-1880. *ArrAus.* 1857. Res. "Hatherly" George Street.  
Edward came to Bathurst in 1857 to supervise the construction of St Michael and John's Catholic church which had been designed by Augustus Welby Pugin in England and was based on St Osburg's church in Coventry. He was also responsible for the design of at least 125 buildings between 1858 and 1880, including many Catholic and Presbyterian churches throughout the district. He served many years on the local council and was the city's fifth mayor. About 1871, in partnership with three others, he founded the Lithgow Valley Colliery and later, the Lithgow Pottery. [761]
- 1801 **GELLARD, George**. *Sp.* Mary BYRNES<sup>649</sup> (Burns) *m.* 1863 Hill End. *Iss:* James *b.* 1864 Sofala; George *b.* 1866 Sofala; Philip Henry *b.* 1872 Tambaroora; Ellen Maree *b.* 1874 Hill End; Catherine Elizabeth *b.* 1877 Hill End; Herbert H *b.* 1887 Sofala. Also recorded as Gillard. [129]
- 1802 **GEORGE, Thomas** *b.* 1842 Bathurst *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Winifred Sale *d.* 3 Feb 1928 Molong *bu.* Molong. *Sp.* Elizabeth Ann STAINES<sup>4519</sup> *m.* 20 Mar 1872 Campbells River. *Iss:* Francis *b.* 1872 Bathurst; Thomas *b.* 1873 Bathurst; Gertrude *b.* 1873 Bathurst; Florence *b.* 1876 Stockton; Mary Jane *b.* 1881 Molong; Albert H *b.* 1883 Molong; Susan *b.* 1885 Molong. *ArrAus.* 1841 (free) per "Westminster". [40]
- 1803 **GETTY, Mary** (Gittos, Gatehouse) *b.* c1769 LND ENG *d.* 26 Jul 1847 Sydney *bu.* CE Sydney. *Sp.* William CHARLTON<sup>823</sup> *m.* 16 Apr 1810 CE Sydney. *ArrAus.* 3 Jun 1790 (convict) per "Lady Juliana". Was tried at Old Bailey on 10 Sep 1790 for theft. Transported for 7 years. [1]
- 1804 **GIBBONS, Anastatia** *b.* 1859 Rockley *fa.* John<sup>1806</sup> *mo.* Maria Rawson<sup>3905</sup> *d.* 1935 Paddington. *Sp.* Robert STAPLETON<sup>4558</sup> *m.* 1878 Bathurst. [380]
- 1805 **GIBBONS, Anastatia J** *b.* 1883 Bathurst *fa.* William<sup>1815</sup> *mo.* Mary Stapleton. *Sp.* Daniel KELLY *m.* 1903 Oberon. *Iss:* Mary Myrtle Kelly *b.* 18 May 1904 Burruga; Philomena Kelly *b.* 5 May 1906 Burruga (both *b.* Burruga). [380]
- 1806 **GIBBONS, John** *b.* 1816 TIP IRL *fa.* William<sup>1813</sup> *mo.* Anastasia McCarthy *d.* 11 Oct 1868 "Wallbrook" *bu.* Brisbane Valley. *Sp.* Maria Margaret RAWSON<sup>3905</sup> *m.* 1847 Bathurst. *Iss:* William<sup>1815</sup> *b.* 23 Mar 1849 Rockley; Mary<sup>1810</sup> *b.* 1851 Rockley; John Patrick<sup>1807</sup> *b.* 20 Feb 1853 Kangaroo Swamp; Patrick<sup>1812</sup> *b.* 1856 Rockley; Samuel *b.* 1857 Rockley; Anastatia<sup>1804</sup> *b.* 1859 Rockley; Catherine Margaret *b.* 1861 Rockley; Michael *b.* 1863 Rockley; James *b.* 1865 Rockley; male *b.* by 1866 Rockley; Michael *b.* 1866 Rockley; Martin Joseph *b.* 1869 Rockley. *Occ:* Farmer, Kangaroo Swamp and "Wallbrook", 32 years. *ArrAus.* 1836 (convict) per "Waterloo". *ArrBx.* 1840 from TIP IRL. John and his mother came to Australia to join his father who had been transported for life. [124,131,380]
- 1807 **GIBBONS, John Patrick** *b.* 20 Feb 1853 Campbells River *bp.* 22 Mar 1853 RC Bathurst *fa.* John<sup>1806</sup> *mo.* Maria Rawson<sup>3905</sup> *d.* 19 Jan 1922 Lithgow *bu.* Lithgow. *Sp.* Jane Anne WEST *m.* 12 Jun 1878 Kangaroo Swamp. *Iss:* William Henry *b.* 1881; John Ambrose *b.* 1883; Anna Maria *b.* 1885; Hellenan Mary *b.* 1887; Jane Frances *b.* 1889; Catherine Jillian *b.* 1891; Robert Rayman *b.* 1894; James Frederick *b.* 1896; Mary *b.* 1899. *Occ:* Farmer, Black Springs. [131]
- 1808 **GIBBONS, Maria** *b.* c1850 Bathurst *fa.* John<sup>1806</sup> *mo.* Maria Rawson<sup>3905</sup>. *Sp.* Daniel MCFEE *m.* 1870 Bathurst. *Iss:* Daniel McFee *b.* 1871 Bathurst; Sarah Ellen McFee *b.* 1873 Bathurst; Robert John McFee *b.* 1876 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). [380]
- 1809 **GIBBONS, Mary** *b.* c1796 *d.* Mar 1841 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Charles ENDERBY<sup>1466</sup> *m.* c1827 ENG. *Occ:* Innkeeper at Kings Plains. *ArrAus.* 1835 per "Undaunted". Res. Green Swamp and Bathurst. [128]
- 1810 **GIBBONS, Mary** *b.* 1851 Campbells River *fa.* John<sup>1806</sup> *mo.* Maria Margaret Rawson<sup>3905</sup> *d.* 8 Feb 1923 Glanmire *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* John MACKAY<sup>2950</sup> *m.* 3 Aug 1871 Kangaroo Swamp. [124]
- 1811 **GIBBONS, Mary** *b.* 1871 Bathurst *fa.* William<sup>1814</sup> *mo.* Johanna Corbett *d.* 1944 Randwick. *Sp.* John BRADLEY<sup>511</sup> *m.* 21 Nov 1890 Bathurst. [380]
- 1812 **GIBBONS, Patrick** *b.* 1856 Rockley *fa.* John<sup>1806</sup> *mo.* Maria Rawson<sup>3905</sup>. *Sp.* Mary Anne O'NEILL *m.* 1877 Hartley. *Iss:* Grace Mary *b.* 1879 Bathurst; Harriett May *b.* 27 Mar 1880 Wimbleton; Eveline Catherine *b.* 18 Jun



- 1881 Wimbledon; William David *b.* 17 Jun 1882 Wimbledon; Eveline *b.* 1886 Wellington; Teresa Mabel *b.* 28 Jul 1890 Bathurst; Elma V M O *b.* 1892 Orange; Alfred R D G *b.* 1895 Wellington. [380]
- 1813 **GIBBONS, William** *b.* c1793 DUB IRL *d.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Anastasia MCCARTHY *m.* pre 1820 DUB IRL. *Iss.* John<sup>1806</sup> *b.* 1815 TIP IRL. *Occ.* Farmer at Wallbrook?. *ArrAus.* 1821 (convict) per “Lord Sidmouth”. *ArrBx.* c1838. [131]
- 1814 **GIBBONS, William** *b.* 1838 IRL *fa.* Patrick *mo.* Mary Ryan *d.* 1916 Sydney. *Sp.* Judith (Johanna) CORBETT<sup>976</sup> *m.* 17 Feb 1862 RC Bathurst. *Iss.* Johanna *b.* c1860; Patrick *b.* 1862 The Lagoon; Michael *b.* 1865 The Lagoon; John *b.* 1867 The Lagoon; Edwin (Edmund?) *b.* 1869 The Lagoon; Mary<sup>1811</sup> *b.* 1871 The Lagoon; Annie *b.* 1874; Bridget *b.* 18 Nov 1876 The Lagoon; William Edward *b.* 13 Sep 1878 The Lagoon; Catherine Ellen *b.* 6 Sep 1881 The Lagoon; Florence M *b.* 1888 The Lagoon. *ArrAus.* 1854 per “China”. [380]
- 1815 **GIBBONS, William** *b.* 1849 Rockley *fa.* John<sup>1806</sup> *mo.* Maria Rawson<sup>3905</sup> *d.* 1916 Rockley. *Sp.* Mary STAPLETON *m.* 1869 Carcoar. *Iss.* John *b.* 1870 Bathurst; Margaret *b.* 1871 Bathurst; Maria Bridget *b.* 1873 Bathurst; Bridget *b.* 1874 Bathurst; Robert J *b.* 1876 Bathurst; Mary *b.* 1878 Bathurst; Margaret Ellen *b.* 1881 Bathurst; Anastatia J<sup>1805</sup> *b.* 1883 Bathurst; William J *b.* 1885 East Macquarie; Daniel M *b.* 1888 Oberon. [380]
- 1816 **GIBSONE, Beatrice M** *b.* 1 Nov 1890 Sydney *fa.* John Charles<sup>1819</sup> *mo.* Minnie Lucy Cousins<sup>1021</sup> *d.* 1974 Cremorne [754]
- 1817 **GIBSONE, Eric** *b.* 27 Aug 1889 Elizabeth Bay *fa.* John Charles<sup>1819</sup> *mo.* Minnie Lucy Cousins<sup>1021</sup> *d.* 27 Feb 1977 Point Piper *bu.* South Head. *Sp.* Alice Beatrice CROFT *m.* 1934 Sydney. Eric was involved in the development of Yates seeds in the 1920s. [754]
- 1818 **GIBSONE, Gerald Osborne** *b.* 18 Nov 1895 Kelso *fa.* John Charles<sup>1819</sup> *mo.* Minnie Lucy Cousins<sup>1021</sup> *d.* 4 Oct 1974 Concord. *Sp.* Edith Ethel RUTLEDGE *m.* 28 Feb 1922. *Iss.* Lucy; Elizabeth Leila; Peter; Patricia. *Occ.* Grazier. [754]
- 1819 **GIBSONE, John Charles** *b.* 13 May 1847 FIF SCT. *Sp.* Minnie Lucy COUSINS<sup>1021</sup> *m.* 5 Sep 1888 CE Kelso. *Iss.* Eric<sup>1817</sup> *b.* 1889; Beatrice M<sup>1816</sup> *b.* 1890; Leila Eleanor<sup>1820</sup> *b.* 1892; Gerald Osborne<sup>1818</sup> *b.* 1895; John M<sup>1013</sup> *b.* 8 Jun 1903 Kelso. Res. “Kelsoville”. [754]
- 1820 **GIBSONE, Leila Eleanor** *b.* 23 Oct 1892 Sydney *fa.* John Charles<sup>1819</sup> *mo.* Minnie Lucy Cousins<sup>1021</sup> *d.* 26 Jun 1994 Leura *bu.* CE Kelso *Occ.* Grazier. [754]
- 1821 **GILBERT, Charles** *b.* 2 Sep 1847 Windsor *fa.* Charles *mo.* Isabella Snowden *d.* 19 Jan 1909 Cobar *bu.* Cobar. *Sp.* Eliza JONES *m.* 17 Apr 1869 Wilcannia. *Iss.* Sarah Jane *b.* 1869 Wilcannia; May *b.* 1872 Pipinbilla, Wilcannia; Mary Elizabeth *b.* 1874 Pipinbilla, Wilcannia; Emily Rose *b.* 1875 Pipinbilla, Wilcannia; Rachel *b.* 1876 Wilcannia; Laura Louise *b.* 1880 Wilcannia; Charles Thomas John Henry *b.* 1883 Nymagee; Richard James *b.* 1885 Blayney; Rose Lilian *b.* 1887 Nymagee; Henry Roy *b.* 1890 Nymagee; Ethel Maud *b.* 1893 Nymagee. *Occ.* Carrier, stock keeper, miner. *ArrBx.* c1870 from Windsor, Wilcannia. Res. Sunny Corner. Charles spent many years as a carrier, collecting goods from Bathurst and Sunny Corner and travelling to the Darling River. Further information supplied. [633]
- 1822 **GILBERT, John** *b.* 12 Oct 1806 Wootton BDF ENG *fa.* John *mo.* Sarah Dudley *d.* 15 Aug 1883 Blayney *bu.* Blayney. *Sp.* Eleanor COATES<sup>888</sup> (prev. Luck) *m.* 5 Apr 1861 Bathurst. [228]
- 1823 **GILES, Charlotte** *b.* 1 Jun 1866 Crudine Creek *fa.* John *mo.* Mary McDougall *d.* 27 Feb 1901 Thirlmere *bu.* CE Thirlmere. *Sp.* Benjamin RUTTER *m.* 9 Sep 1886 CE Campbelltown. *Iss.* Harriet Lilian Rutter *b.* 1887 Liverpool; Gertrude Beatrice Rutter *b.* 1889 Liverpool; David Joseph Rutter *b.* c1891; Arthur Edward Rutter *b.* 1893 Granville; Grace Rutter *b.* 1896 Picton. Charlotte was the granddaughter of trooper Edward Giles. In 1852 he was Bailiff of Court of Requests Ophir. She grew up in the Bathurst/Sofala area. [38]
- 1824 **GILES, Edward** *b.* 1811 Ashford KEN ENG *bp.* 27 Nov 1811 Ashford KEN ENG *fa.* Solomon *mo.* Mary Terry *d.* 3 Sep 1895 Sofala *bu.* RC Sofala. *Sp.* 1 Bridget HOWLEY<sup>2372</sup> *m.* 15 Aug 1838 RC Sydney. *Iss.* John *b.* 1839; Mary *b.* 1841; Sarah<sup>1828</sup> *b.* 1843; Harriet<sup>1826</sup> *b.* 1845 East Maitland; Bridget *b.* 1847 East Maitland; Edward<sup>1825</sup> *b.* 1849 Singleton; Elizabeth *b.* 1853 Hartley. *Sp.* 2 Isabella SMITH *m.* 1878 Hill End. *Occ.* Police officer for NSW Police at Sofala, 27 years. *ArrAus.* 1832 (free) per “Dunvegan Castle”. *ArrBx.* 1851 from Vale of Clwydd. Edward enlisted at Chilham England in the 4th Regt of Foot on 26 Nov 1831. He joined the Mounted Police in Nov 1832 and was at Jerrys Plains in 1848. He was appointed Sergeant of Gold Police at Ophir in 1851, Chief Constable & Bailiff of the Court of Requests Ophir 1852, Sergeant of Major Western Goldfields Sofala 1853 and pensioned 1859. Edward gained honorable distinction for courageous pursuit of bushrangers. He took up land at Warrenguryahon on retirement. Further information supplied. [401,618,683]
- 1825 **GILES, Edward** *b.* 24 Oct 1849 Sofala *fa.* Edward<sup>1824</sup> *mo.* Bridget Howley<sup>2372</sup> *d.* 30 Jul 1929 Bathurst *bu.* RC Sofala. *Sp.* Winifred Agnes FULTON *m.* 1872 Sofala. *Iss.* Elizabeth Maud *b.* 1874 Rylstone; Bridget Robenia *b.* 1875 Rylstone; Christina *b.* 1875 Rylstone; Sidney James *b.* 1877 Rylstone; Edward *b.* 1879 Rylstone; Margaret C *b.* 1885 Rylstone; John J *b.* 1887 Rylstone; Francis Hilory *b.* 1889 Rylstone; Percival A *b.* 1881 Rylstone (all *b.* Rylstone). *Occ.* Miner. Res. “Poplar Grave” Warrangunyah. Edward, “(son of the Sergeant) and his friend George Hickenbotham, broke in 4 billy goats and made a harness for them and a big dog cart. With this home-made equipment they used to drive round the village and deliver milk to a circle of customers in Sofala. After their deliveries were made they would go into the bush and cart in loads of wood for sale as well as for their own use at home”. From “Ghosts of the Goldfields” by Henry Neary. [618]

- 1826 **GILES, Harriet** *b.* 28 Apr 1845 East Maitland *bp.* 11 May 1845 West Maitland *fa.* Edward<sup>1824</sup> *mo.* Bridget Howley<sup>2372</sup> *d.* 13 Jun 1922 Rockdale *bu.* RC Rookwood. *Sp.* Robert MOORE<sup>3330</sup> *m.* 9 May 1867 Warrengunnia. *ArrBx.* 1850s. [683]
- 1827 **GILES, John William** *b.* c1819 SRY ENG. *Sp.* Elizabeth FOREMAN<sup>1705</sup> *m.* 16 Sep 1844 Maitland. *Iss:* Larkin Foreman *b.* 8 Sep 1862 Sofala. *Occ:* Publican at Sofala, c1852–62. *ArrAus.* 1841 (free) per “Mary Grey”. *ArrBx.* c1852 from Maitland. *Res.* The Farriers Arms (1853) and The Barley Mow (1854–8). [518]
- 1828 **GILES, Sarah** *b.* 30 Jul 1843 Goulburn *fa.* Edward<sup>1824</sup> *mo.* Bridget Howley<sup>2372</sup> *d.* 21 Mar 1913 Hill End *bu.* RC Sofala. *Sp.* William Henry EYRE<sup>1501</sup> *m.* 21 Aug 1861 Bathurst. *Occ:* Publican, hotelier, landowner, miner. [618]
- 1829 **GILL, William** *b.* c1832 ENG *fa.* Joseph *d.* 7 Jun 1884 Orange. *Sp.* Mary Jane DOUGLASS *m.* 1856 Sofala. *Iss:* Elizabeth *b.* 1858 Bathurst; William *b.* 1861 Sofala; Maria *b.* 1864 Orange; Mary J *b.* 1866 Orange; William *b.* 1870 Orange; Eliza *b.* 1872 Orange; Grace M *b.* 1875 Orange; Joseph Charles *b.* 1877 Springside; Sarah E *b.* 1880 Orange. *Occ:* Miner. *ArrAus.* c1854. Came to NSW for the goldrush. [1]
- 1830 **GILLARD** see GELLARD
- 1831 **GILLESPIE, Ann** *b.* 1829 Turlough MAY IRL *fa.* Thomas<sup>1834</sup> *mo.* Catherine Wilson<sup>5136</sup> *d.* 24 Jun 1878 *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Stephen BAKER<sup>151</sup> *m.* 24 Jun 1846 CE Sydney. *ArrAus.* 1845 (bounty) per “Elizabeth”. [316]
- 1832 **GILLESPIE, Henry (Joe)** *b.* 27 Jun 1865 Tuena *fa.* Henry *mo.* Mary Ann Diamond (prev. Clarke) *d.* 28 Dec 1946 Tuena. *Sp.* Laura COLLINS *m.* 20 Aug 1894 Tuena. *Iss:* Ellen M *b.* 1895 Tuena; Ivy M *b.* 1897 Tuena; Mary J *b.* 1901 Tuena; Phoebe C *b.* 1904 Tuena; Josephine N *b.* 1908 Tuena; Laura *b.* 1910 Tuena; Sarah O; Eliza C. *Occ:* For Portland Cement at Portland nr Lithgow, 26 years. [316]
- 1833 **GILLESPIE, Sarah Jane** *b.* 25 Dec 1845 Surry Hills *fa.* Thomas<sup>1834</sup> *mo.* Catherine Wilson<sup>5136</sup> *d.* 21 Jun 1919 Tuena. *Sp.* Albert SERJEANT<sup>4192</sup> *m.* 22 Dec 1864 Tuena. [316]
- 1834 **GILLESPIE, Thomas** *b.* 1810 Turlough MAY IRL *fa.* Henry *mo.* Ann *d.* 13 Jan 1873 Tuena *bu.* Tuena. *Sp.* Catherine WILSON<sup>5136</sup> *m.* 4 Feb 1828 Turlough MAY IRL. *Iss:* Ann<sup>1831</sup> *b.* 1829 Turlough MAY IRL; Mary *b.* 1832 MAY IRL; Henry *b.* 1833 MAY IRL; William *b.* 1838 Turlough MAY IRL; Thomas *b.* 1840 Turlough MAY IRL; Catherine *b.* 1844 Turlough MAY IRL; Sarah Jane<sup>1833</sup> *b.* 25 Dec 1845 Surry Hills; George Alexander *b.* 1 Apr 1848 Surry Hills; Eliza *b.* 1851 Sydney. *Occ:* Farm labourer, gold miner at various goldfields. *ArrAus.* 31 Mar 1845 (assisted) per “Elizabeth”.  
Information supplied on the family, connected families and their lives on the goldfields of various states. [316]
- 1835 **GILMORE, Michael** *d.* 1894 Duckmaloi. *Sp.* Margaret HALLORAN *m.* 1873 Sydney. *Iss:* John *b.* 1874; Agnes Ellen *b.* 1876 Duckmaloi; Bridget Emily *b.* 1878 Duckmaloi; Thomas Francis (Frank) *b.* 1879 Duckmaloi; Michael Joseph (Joe) *b.* 1882 Duckmaloi. [1]
- 1836 **GILMOUR, John Newel Chichester Ochiltree** *b.* 24 Jul 1819 TYR IRL *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Mary *d.* 29 Mar 1896 “Bathampton” *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Emma Hamline MICHELL<sup>3281</sup> *m.* 20 Sep 1854 CE Guyong. *Iss:* Maria Theresa *b.* 1855 Guyong; Richard Gustavus *b.* 21 May 1857 Guyong; John Newel *b.* 26 Mar 1859 Guyong; Mary Lousia Glasson *b.* 1861 “Bathampton”; James Callaghan *b.* 1863 “Bathampton”; Alexander *b.* 1865 “Bathampton”; Robert Lionel<sup>1837</sup> *b.* 13 Jan 1867 “Bathampton”; Beatrice Sarah *b.* 1868 “Bathampton”; Hamline Halsell *b.* 1872 “Bathampton”; Kathleen Michel *b.* 1874 “Bathampton”. *Occ:* Grazier. *ArrAus.* 1832 (free) per “The Mountaineer”. *ArrBx.* 1834 from Surry Hills. *Res.* “Bathampton”.  
John’s first job in the Bathurst district was as a storeman in Kelso in 1834. He became a squatter, with land on the Bogan river area and finally owned several properties in the Bathurst district, becoming a breeder of stud stock who believed in pastoral improvement. [528]
- 1837 **GILMOUR, Robert Lionel** *b.* 13 Jan 1867 “Bathampton” *fa.* John Newell<sup>1836</sup> *mo.* Emma Hamline Michell<sup>3281</sup> *d.* 2 Dec 1939 Bathurst. *Sp.* Ethel Una FOX<sup>1722</sup> *m.* Mar 1891 West Macquarie. *Iss:* Grahame Lionel *b.* 21 May 1892 Bathurst; Una Hamline *b.* 13 Apr 1894 Bathurst; Raymond Newel *b.* 23 Jan 1896 Bathurst; Mary Michell *b.* 25 Oct 1897 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). [1]
- 1838 **GILROY, Catherine** *fa.* James *mo.* Ann *d.* 1922 Bathurst. *Sp.* Michael MCAVINEY<sup>3083</sup> *m.* 1859 Hartley. Catherine’s sister, Mary, married Michael’s brother, Thomas, in 1862. [380]
- 1839 **GLASSON, William (Rev)** *b.* 22 Oct 1839 Breage CON ENG *bp.* 17 Nov 1839 Breage CON ENG *fa.* William *mo.* Susan Russell *d.* 15 Jun 1923 Chatswood *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Elizabeth Barbara STANGER<sup>4547</sup> *m.* 30 Mar 1876 Meth. Bathurst. *Iss:* Sophia Eveline *b.* 1877 Maclean; Elsie *b.* 1878 Maclean; Alethea Mabel *b.* 1879 Maclean; William Hanger *b.* 1881 Bathurst; Susan Gertrude *b.* 1883 Shoalhaven. *Occ:* Methodist Minister. *ArrAus.* 1851 per “Royal Stuart”. [92]
- 1840 **GLAZEBROOK, Ann** *b.* 1875 Bathurst *fa.* Thomas<sup>1842</sup> *mo.* Catherine Cantwell<sup>739</sup> (prev. Gleeson). *Sp.* Alfred PEDERSON *m.* 1915 Sydney. [92]
- 1841 **GLAZEBROOK, Daniel Joseph** *b.* 1894 Rockley *fa.* William *mo.* Mary *d.* 27 Jun 1971 *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Ivy May REDFERN *m.* 30 Jun 1926 Wellington. *Iss:* Joan; Vincent; Noel; Colin; Paul. [92]
- 1842 **GLAZEBROOK, Thomas** *b.* 1829 ENG *fa.* James *mo.* Sarah Myles *d.* Blayney. *Sp.* Catherine CANTWELL<sup>739</sup> (prev. Gleeson) *m.* 4 Apr 1861 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* Thomas<sup>1843</sup> *b.* 1862 Bathurst; Catherine *b.* 1864 Bathurst; John *b.* 1866 Bathurst; Bridget *b.* 1868 Bathurst; William *b.* 1869 Bathurst; Susan *b.* 1871 Bathurst; George *b.* 1873 Bathurst; Ann<sup>1840</sup> *b.* 1875 Bathurst; Joseph *b.* 1877 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *ArrAus.* 1852 per “Scotia”. [92]

- 1843 **GLAZEBROOK, Thomas** *b.* c1853 *fa.* Thomas<sup>1842</sup> *mo.* Catherine Cantwell<sup>739</sup> (prev. Gleeson) *d.* 26 May 1917 Blayney *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Mary A REDFERN *m.* 1890 Bathurst. *Iss:* William J *b.* 1890 Bathurst; unnamed *b.* 1891 Bathurst; Ivy *b.* 1892 Bathurst; Mary A *b.* 1893 Bathurst; Catherine M *b.* 1897 Rockley; Roy J *b.* 1900 Rockley; Hilton T *b.* 1903 Rockley; Cyril E *b.* 1904 Rockley; Francis J L *b.* 1907 Bathurst; Stanislaus W A *b.* 1907 Bathurst. [92]
- 1844 **GLAZIER, James** *b.* 1826 Westfield ESS ENG *bp.* May 1826 Hastings SSX ENG *fa.* James *mo.* Dinah/Diana Burgess *d.* 14 Feb 1894 Murga *bu.* Toogong. *Sp.* Emma LEWIS<sup>2828</sup> *m.* 22 Jan 1850 South Creek. *Iss:* James *b.* 1851 Forbes; Edwin *b.* 1852 Forbes; Susannah<sup>1845</sup> *b.* 12 Jul 1854 Canowindra; John *b.* 1857 Molong; Albert V *b.* 1866 Molong; Emma *b.* 1871 Carcoar. *Occ:* Hotel keeper at Lachlan Inn, cnr Lambert & Seymour Streets, 1860-1865. *ArrAus.* 1838 (free) per "Palymera". *ArrBx.* 1859 from South Creek. Res. Lachlan Inn Cnr Lambert & Seymour Streets.  
James and Emma's hotel was a pick up place for Cobb & Co's Bathurst-Forbes route. In later years James and Emma had the Intermediate Hotel at Murga which was the overnight stop for Cobb & Co. [291]
- 1845 **GLAZIER, Susannah** *b.* 12 Jul 1854 Canowindra *bp.* 25 May 1855 Presb. Canowindra *fa.* James<sup>1844</sup> *mo.* Emma Lewis<sup>2828</sup> *d.* 10 Jan 1936 Bathurst *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.* Roger DAVIS<sup>1187</sup> *m.* 17 Apr 1873 Canowindra. Res. Morisset St. [291]
- 1846 **GLEESON, Anne** *b.* c1819 TIP IRL *d.* 27 Mar 1892 Goulburn *bu.* RC Goulburn. *Sp.* James COSTIGAN<sup>995</sup> *m.* 7 Jan 1847 RC Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 18 Oct 1840 (free) per "Isabella". Further information supplied. [749]
- 1847 **GLEESON, James** *fa.* Timothy *mo.* Catherine *d.* Dec 1859 Bathurst. *Sp.* Catherine CANTWELL<sup>739</sup> *m.* 1854 RC Sofala. *Iss:* Timothy<sup>1850</sup> *b.* 1855 Bathurst; John *b.* 1857 Bathurst; Mary A *b.* 1860 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Innkeeper. Res. Rock of Cashel Hotel. [92]
- 1848 **GLEESON, James Henry** *b.* c1845 IRL *fa.* Daniel *mo.* Johanna Kearns *d.* 27 Oct 1916 Cowra *bu.* RC Morongla, Cowra. *Sp.* Mary BELL<sup>319</sup> *m.* 22 May 1879 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* Daniel Joseph *b.* 1889 Sandy Creek, The Lagoon; Abbey Louise *b.* 1891 Sandy Creek, The Lagoon; Johanna (Julia) *b.* 1893 Sandy Creek, The Lagoon (all *b.* Sandy Creek, The Lagoon). *Occ:* Publican, farmer at Bathurst. *ArrAus.* c1851. Res. Sandy Creek, The Lagoon. [580]
- 1849 **GLEESON, Michael**. *Sp.* Ann KEATING *m.* 1878 Bathurst. *Iss:* Mary Ann *b.* 1879 Bathurst; Timothy *b.* 1880 Bathurst; Michael Joseph *b.* 1882 Bathurst; Bridget Beatrice *b.* 1885 Bathurst; Margaret *b.* 1888 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Gold miner. [510]
- 1850 **GLEESON, Timothy** *b.* 1855 Bathurst *fa.* James<sup>1847</sup> *mo.* Catherine Cantwell<sup>739</sup> *d.* 16 Jun 1938 Perthville *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Elizabeth Ann GREEN<sup>1970</sup> *Iss:* James Francis *b.* 1882 West Macquarie; John A *b.* 1883 West Macquarie; William Patrick *b.* 1885 West Macquarie; Thomas Joseph *b.* 1889 Bathurst. *Occ:* Farmer. Res. "Hesselbrook" The Lagoon. [1]
- 1851 **GLYNN, Ann** *b.* 1816 IRL *fa.* Charles *mo.* Margarey Healey *d.* 21 Dec 1860 Mountain River. *Sp.* Phillip CULLEN<sup>1110</sup> *m.* 25 Jul 1842 RC Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 18 Jan 1842 (free) per "Agnes Ewing". Res. Mountain Run. [200]
- 1852 **GLYNN, Margaret** *b.* c1828 Tullagh ROS IRL *fa.* Charles *mo.* Margaret Healy *d.* 17 Aug 1913 Kelso *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* John HONEYMAN<sup>2293</sup> *m.* 16 Jan 1854 RC Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 8 Oct 1851 per "KATE". Res. White Rock.  
Margaret arrived in Sydney with her siblings Bridget, Catherine, Mary, Thomas and John. She was highly esteemed - see the Personal Column of the Bathurst Times, Tues Aug 19, 1913. [12,408]
- 1853 **GODDEN, Alfred Caldwell** *b.* 1862 Bathurst *fa.* Thomas Bancroft<sup>1862</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Ware<sup>4964</sup> (Whear) *d.* Jan 1933 Trunkey *bu.* Trunkey. *Sp.* Ellen A KING<sup>2660</sup> *m.* Aug 1893 Carcoar. *Iss:* Esther P *b.* 1894 Tuena; William G *b.* 1895 Tuena; Alfred F *b.* 1897 Tuena; Ada M *b.* 1900 Tuena; Donald J *b.* 1903 Tuena; Sydney C *b.* 1909 Tuena (all *b.* Tuena). [149]
- 1854 **GODDEN, Caroline Jane** *b.* 1876 Bathurst *fa.* Thomas Henry<sup>1863</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Fleeting. *Sp.* Thomas DORIN<sup>1317</sup> *m.* 1901 Blayney. [149]
- 1855 **GODDEN, Charles Henry** *b.* 1883 Trunkey Creek *fa.* Thomas Henry<sup>1863</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Fleeting *d.* 1 Jun 1957 Lithgow. *Sp.* Kathleen Emma DRAPER<sup>1368</sup> *m.* 1908 Lithgow. *Iss:* Henry Allen; Jean Mary. [149]
- 1856 **GODDEN, Eliza Charlotte** *b.* 1874 Bathurst *fa.* Thomas Bancroft<sup>1862</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Ware<sup>4964</sup> (Whear). *Sp.* John F CAMPBELL<sup>734</sup> *m.* 1891 Macquarie. [149]
- 1857 **GODDEN, Elizabeth Jane** *b.* 1858 Bathurst *fa.* Thomas Bancroft<sup>1862</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Ware<sup>4964</sup> (Whear) *d.* 1936 Rockley. *Sp.* William F BEAVER<sup>276</sup> *m.* 1891. [149]
- 1858 **GODDEN, Elizabeth Sarah** *b.* 1856 Bathurst *fa.* Thomas Bancroft<sup>1862</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Ware<sup>4964</sup> (Whear) *d.* 1943 Carcoar. *Sp.* William Peter NEIL<sup>3446</sup> *m.* 1871 Bathurst. [149]
- 1859 **GODDEN, Hector Frank** *b.* Apr 1886 Caloola *fa.* Thomas Henry<sup>1863</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Fleeting. *Sp.* Olive G MILLER<sup>3293</sup> *m.* 1911 Coolah. *Iss:* Frances E; Doris M; Joyce M. [149]
- 1860 **GODDEN, John** *b.* Sep 1853 Hill End *bp.* 19 Oct 1853 Hill End *fa.* Thomas Bancroft<sup>1862</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Ware<sup>4964</sup> (Whear) *d.* 15 Sep 1939 Forbes *bu.* Forbes. *Sp.* Ellen PUSELL<sup>3857</sup> *m.* Apr 1886 Bathurst. *Iss:* James Ernest; Charles J *b.* 1893 Marsden; Irwin Morris *b.* 1896 Marsden. [149]

- 1861 **GODDEN, Mary Ann** *b.* 1864 Bathurst *fa.* Thomas Bancroft<sup>1862</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Ware<sup>4964</sup> (Where). *Sp.* Malcolm ROBERTSON<sup>3997</sup> *m.* 1896 Parkes. [149]
- 1862 **GODDEN, Thomas Bancroft** *b.* c1820 KEN ENG *d.* 19 Dec 1899 Browns Creek *bu.* CE Caloola. *Sp.* Elizabeth WARE<sup>4964</sup> (also Where) *m.* Aug 1850 Bathurst. *Iss:* Thomas Henry<sup>1863</sup> *b.* 1851 Hill End; John<sup>1860</sup> *b.* Sep 1853 Hill End; Elizabeth S *b.* 1856 Bathurst; Jane *b.* 1858 Bathurst; Caroline F *b.* 1860 Bathurst; Alfred Caldwell<sup>1853</sup> *b.* 1862 Bathurst; Mary Ann<sup>1861</sup> *b.* 1864 Bathurst; Edward W *b.* 1867 Bathurst; Kathleen *b.* 1868 Bathurst; Eliza C *b.* 1874 Bathurst. *Occ:* Miller. [149]
- 1863 **GODDEN, Thomas Henry** *b.* Aug 1851 Hill End *bp.* 13 Sep 1851 Bathurst *fa.* Thomas<sup>1862</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Ware<sup>4964</sup> (Whear) *d.* 1935 Bathurst. *Sp.*1 Catherine HILL *m.* 1872 Sydney. *Sp.*2 Mary Ann FLEETING *m.* May 1875 Back Creek. *Iss:* Caroline J *b.* 1876 Bathurst; Elizabeth M *b.* 1877 Georges Plains; Thomas John<sup>1864</sup> *b.* 25 Oct 1879 Caloola; William George *b.* 1881 Carcoar; Charles Henry<sup>1855</sup> *b.* 1883 Trunkey Creek; Hector Frank<sup>1859</sup> *b.* Apr 1886 Caloola; Alfred Robert *b.* 1889 Caloola; Albert Edward *b.* 1891 Caloola; Adelle Alice *b.* 1894 Caloola; Olive E *b.* 1897 Blayney. [149]
- 1864 **GODDEN, Thomas John** *b.* 25 Oct 1879 Caloola *fa.* Thomas Henry<sup>1863</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Fleeting *d.* 20 Nov 1953 Forbes *bu.* CE Forbes. *Sp.* Elizabeth Mary SMITH<sup>4408</sup> *m.* 13 Jan 1904 Bathurst. *Iss:* George F *b.* 1901 Bathurst; Linda O *b.* 1904 Bathurst; Edna E M *b.* 1906 Bathurst; William T; Alfred J; Clarence R; Francis E. The headstone of Thomas and Elizabeth Godden at Forbes cemetery was readable in 1999. [149]
- 1865 **GODDEN, William G** *b.* 1881 Carcoar *fa.* Thomas Henry<sup>1863</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Fleeting *d.* 1924 Newcastle. *Sp.* Nellie G COOPER<sup>971</sup> *m.* 1908 Tenterfield. *Iss:* Charles W *b.* 1909 Wickham; Stewart C; Gwendolyn J. [149]
- 1866 **GODFREY, Clarence Stanley Roy** *b.* 26 Aug 1891 Raglan *fa.* John<sup>1869</sup> *mo.* Jessie Etheline Churches<sup>869</sup> *d.* 1 Nov 1941 Newcastle *bu.* Beresfield. *Sp.* Millicent Annie SMITH *m.* 8 Nov 1919 Enmore. *Iss:* Joan. *Occ:* Railway employee for NSW Dept Railways at Fassifern & Newcastle, 22 years. Res. "Laroon" Raglan, "Blarney", Glanmire.  
'Roy' was educated Kelso, served with 1st Divisional Ammunition Column in WWI in Egypt, France & Belgium achieving rank of Battery Sergeant Major and was made Life Governor of Freemasons Benevolent Institution 1925. [581]
- 1867 **GODFREY, Ellen** *b.* c1872 Bathurst *fa.* William<sup>1875</sup> *mo.* Annie Read. *Sp.* Henry SHIRLAW<sup>4295</sup> *m.* 25 Feb 1895 CE Kelso. [102]
- 1868 **GODFREY, John** *b.* 27 Nov 1839 Barkway HRT ENG *fa.* William *mo.* Martha Hart *d.* 28 May 1889 Salt Water Creek, Kelso *bu.* Bapt. Bathurst. *Sp.*1 Ann PEARCE<sup>3682</sup> *m.* 21 Feb 1858 Wyddial HRT ENG. *Iss:* Martha<sup>1872</sup> *b.* 1859; William *b.* 1862; John<sup>1869</sup> *b.* 11 Nov 1864 "Kelloshiel"; Sarah *b.* 1866; Mary *b.* 1869. *Sp.*2 Martha HAGGER *m.* c1871 NSW. *Iss:* Charlotte *b.* c1871; Ellen Mary *b.* c1872; Esther *b.* c1875; Ada Arin *b.* c1879; Grace *b.* c1882. *Occ:* Farmer, Mt Rankin, Kelso & Raglan, 30 years. *ArrAus.* 1858 (assisted) per "Ascendant". *ArrBx.* c1859 from Braughing HRT ENG. John & Ann disembarked Moreton Bay. Coronor's report into John's death: Bathurst Daily Times 29, 30 & 31 May 1889 and BFP 30 May 1889. John's first wife, Ann d Kelloshiel 1 Jun 1869. [581]
- 1869 **GODFREY, John** *b.* 11 Nov 1864 "Kelloshiel" *fa.* John<sup>1868</sup> *mo.* Ann Pearce<sup>3682</sup> *d.* 25 Jul 1919 Bathurst *bu.* Bapt. Bathurst. *Sp.* Jessie Etheline CHURCHES<sup>869</sup> *m.* 26 Oct 1887 Raglan. *Iss:* Martha Grace *b.* 1888; Percy John *b.* 1890 Bathurst; Clarence Stanley Roy<sup>1866</sup> *b.* 1891 Raglan; Maurice John *b.* 1893 Bathurst; Linda Enid *b.* 1900; George Darrell *b.* 1901; Zillah *b.* 1903 Raglan. *Occ:* Farmer at Raglan & Glanmire. Res. "Laroon" Raglan & "Blarney" Glanmire.  
John was Councillor & President of Turon Shire Council c1910-19, Exec. member of Bathurst Repat. Committee, Member of Loyal Kincora Lodge, MUIOOF and Member of Bathurst Trotting Club. [581]
- 1870 **GODFREY, Joseph** *b.* 1868 Bathurst *fa.* William<sup>1875</sup> *mo.* Annie Read *d.* c1933 Bathurst. *Sp.* Alice Maud Mary CUBIS *m.* c1896 Wattle Flat. *Iss:* Percy Norman *b.* c1897 Bathurst; Edith E *b.* c1899 Bathurst; Phyllis O *b.* c1903 Bathurst; Edna M *b.* c1905 Bathurst; Mabel I *b.* c1908 Bathurst; Thelmore Clarice *b.* c1910 Bathurst; Mary A. Alice was born in Bathurst. [102,602]
- 1871 **GODFREY, Margaret** *b.* c1876 Bathurst *fa.* William<sup>1875</sup> *mo.* Annie Read. *Sp.* Alfred E CUSICK *m.* c1899 Bathurst. *Iss:* Alfred A Cusick *b.* c1899 Wattle Flat; Reginald J Cusick *b.* c1902 Wattle Flat; Doris A Cusick *b.* c1904 Wattle Flat (all *b.* Wattle Flat). [102]
- 1872 **GODFREY, Martha** *b.* 1859 Bathurst *fa.* John<sup>1868</sup> *mo.* Ann Pearce<sup>3682</sup> *d.* 7 Dec 1912 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* James SHIRLAW<sup>4301</sup> *m.* 1890 Macquarie. [102]
- 1873 **GODFREY, Mary** *b.* c1862 Bathurst *fa.* William<sup>1875</sup> *mo.* Annie Read *d.* c1935 Windsor. *Sp.* Patrick J HARTIGAN *m.* c1884 Bathurst. [102]
- 1874 **GODFREY, Thomas G** *b.* c1864 Bathurst *fa.* William<sup>1875</sup> *mo.* Annie Read *d.* c1929 Bathurst. *Sp.* Minnie E CUSICK *m.* c1894 Bathurst. *Iss:* Joy E *b.* c1895 Bathurst; Amy G *b.* c1897 Bathurst; Annie M *b.* c1901 Wattle Flat; William G *b.* c1904 Bathurst. [102]
- 1875 **GODFREY, William** *b.* NSW *d.* 30 Nov 1897 Wattle Flat *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Annie READ *m.* c1857 Bathurst. *Iss:* Ann Elizabeth A *b.* 1858 Bathurst; Martha *b.* 1860 Bathurst; Mary<sup>1873</sup> *b.* 1862 Bathurst; Thomas G<sup>1874</sup> *b.* 1864 Bathurst; Joseph<sup>1870</sup> *b.* 1868 Bathurst; unnamed *b.* 1871 Bathurst; Ellen<sup>1867</sup> *b.* 1872 Bathurst; Harriett Theresa *b.* 1875 Bathurst; Margaret<sup>1871</sup> *b.* 1876 Bathurst; Maria *b.* 1880 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Grazier. Annie died at Bathurst in 1927. [102]

- 1876 **GODFREY, William** *b.* c1866 Bathurst *fa.* William<sup>1875</sup> *mo.* Annie Read *d.* c1917 Sydney. *Sp.* Lilly CUSICK *m.* c1892 Sydney. *Iss:* Ida E *b.* c1893 Bathurst; Adelaide M *b.* c1894 Wattle Flat; Isabel M A *b.* c1898 Wattle Flat; Dorothy N *b.* c1903 Wattle Flat; Linda L *b.* c1904 Wattle Flat. [102]
- 1877 **GOGGARTY** see GUGGRTY
- 1878 **GOLD, Henry** *b.* 1804 Bowenchalk WIL ENG *fa.* William *mo.* Hanna. *Sp.* Eliza WICKS *m.* ENG. *Iss:* James *b.* 1826 ENG; Edward *b.* 1827 ENG; Mary Ann *b.* 1830 ENG; William *b.* 1832 ENG; Charles *b.* 1834 ENG; John *b.* c1840 Bathurst. *Occ:* Bricklayer & plasterer. *ArrAus.* 15 Sep 1838 (free) per "Woodbridge". Res. Fitzgerald's Valley prior to 1870. [1]
- 1879 **GOLD, John** *b.* c1821 Frome SOM ENG *fa.* John *d.* 26 Mar 1892 Bathurst. *Sp.* Frances COOK<sup>956</sup> *m.* 17 Sep 1846 Sorn Bank. *Iss:* Henry *b.* 1847 Sornbank; Mary *b.* 1851 Sornbank; Ann *b.* 1853 Wandoo Wandang; William *b.* 1856 Wandoo Wandang; George *b.* 1858 Wandoo Wandang; David Wiley *b.* 1860 "Bathampton"; Allan *b.* 1863 "Bathampton"; Elizabeth Jane *b.* 1865 "Bathampton"; Thomas Levi *b.* 1867 "Bathampton"; John Mark *b.* 1870 "Bathampton"; Alfred *b.* 1872 "Bathampton"; Charles *b.* 1872 "Bathampton"; Alfred Charles *b.* 1873 "Bathampton". *Occ:* Farm labourer, coachman for Archibald Campbell, J N Gilmour at Sorn Bank, Bathurst. Res. Sorn Bank, Glamire, Bathampton, Fitzgerald Valley.  
John ventured further west of Molong about 1850 but returned to Bathampton about 1860 where the family remained until his death. [274]
- 1880 **GOLDING, William** *b.* c1787 *bu.* CE Kelso *Occ:* Farmer, Fish River. "W Golding" listed in Rankin St Bathurst in 1867 W Samson Directory. [1]
- 1881 **GOLDING, William** *b.* c1809 *d.* 4 Feb 1839 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso *Occ:* Farmer. *ArrAus.* (convict) per "Sarah". [1]
- 1882 **GOLDRICK, James** *b.* 2 Nov 1828 Tashiny LOG IRL *bp.* 30 Nov 1828 Tahiny LOG IRL *fa.* James *mo.* Sarah Humphries *d.* 3 Sep 1898 Bathurst *bu.* Wes. Bathurst. *Sp.* Phoebe CURTIS *m.* 14 Oct 1858 Penrith. *Iss:* Mary Jane *b.* 22 Jul 1859 Creeve, Penrith; Lydia<sup>1883</sup> *b.* 13 Feb 1860 Creeve, Penrith; Humphries Curtis *b.* 1863 Ryde; John Thomas *b.* 23 Nov 1864 Ryde; Alfred James *b.* 14 Apr 1866 Parramatta; Evelina Sarah *b.* 2 Apr 1868 Church St, Parramatta; Edith E A *b.* 1869 Parramatta; Dorcas Priscilla *b.* 19 Feb 1872 Bathurst; Charles William *b.* 3 Mar 1874 Hargraves, Mudgee; George Henry *b.* 1 Feb 1876 Mudgee; Edith Emily *b.* 22 Feb 1879 Mudgee. *Occ:* Publican, farmer. *ArrAus.* 4 Aug 1854 (free) per "Lady Elgin". Res. Peel St. [5]
- 1883 **GOLDRICK, Lydia** *b.* 13 Feb 1860 Penrith *fa.* James<sup>1882</sup> *mo.* Phoebe Curtis *d.* 1937 Albury. *Sp.* Carl Reinhardt KROEBER *m.* 1893 Bathurst. *Iss:* Stella Rose Tecta Kroeber *b.* 26 Apr 1894 Bathurst. [5]
- 1884 **GOLDSMITH** see GOLDSBY
- 1885 **GOLESBY** see GOLDSBY
- 1886 **GOLSBY** see GOLDSBY
- 1887 **GOLSBY, William** (Goulby) *mo.* Rebecca Golsby *d.* 1859 Bathurst. *Sp.* Elizabeth JENKINS *m.* 1827 CE Sydney. *Iss:* Elizabeth. *ArrAus.* 1811 (child) per "Friends". *ArrBx.* bef 1829.  
William arrived with his mother, Rebecca, who was a widowed convict. She later had two children, Priscilla and Johanna Tuzo, whom William took to Bathurst in 1831 following the death of his mother. [754]
- 1888 **GONARD, Harriet** *fa.* Henry *mo.* Lydia *d.* 1883 Hill End. *Sp.* Alfred MARIS<sup>3022</sup> *m.* 1865 Hill End. [1]
- 1889 **GOODA, John** *b.* 1818 Yarmouth ENG *fa.* John *mo.* Eliza Cook *d.* 1905 Warialda *bu.* Warialda. *Sp.* 1 Matilda (Amelia) MANSER *m.* 1843 Bathurst. *Iss:* Eliza *b.* 1843 Bathurst; Maria *b.* 1845 Bathurst; John *b.* 17 Mar 1846 Bathurst; Henry *b.* 1849 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Sp.* 2 Sarah MCCANN *m.* 1855 Wollombi. *Iss:* Sarah *b.* 1854 Wollombi; Thomas *b.* 1856 Wollombi; Henry *b.* 1859 Wollombi; Matilda *b.* 1862 Wollombi; Catherine *b.* 1864 Wallangra; James *b.* 1866 Wallangra; Jane *b.* 1867 Wallangra; William *b.* 1869 Wallangra; Mary Jane *b.* 1870 Wallangra; William *b.* 1872 Wallangra; Johanna *b.* 1876 Wallangra; Susan *b.* 1879 Wallangra. *Occ:* Sailor. *ArrAus.* 1840 (deserter) per "Fairlie". *ArrBx.* c1840. John Gooda travelled by horseback with his young son John to the Braidwood goldfields and then later to Yass. Further information supplied. [186]
- 1890 **GOODACRE, Joseph** *b.* 17 Jan 1832 Ludford Magna LIN ENG *bp.* 12 Feb 1832 Ludford Magna LIN ENG *fa.* Thomas Francis Starbuck *mo.* Ann Gunson *d.* 6 Apr 1902 Neville *bu.* Neville. *Sp.* Elizabeth BOOTH<sup>455</sup> *m.* 26 May 1855 Allerston NRY ENG. *Iss:* Ann *b.* 1855 Ashby LIN ENG; Alexander *b.* 1857 Grimsby LIN ENG; Charles *b.* 1859 "Blackdown"; Thomas *b.* 1861 Ponthill; James *b.* 1864 Mt Macquarie; Joseph *b.* 1866 "Blackdown"; John *b.* 1868 "Blackdown"; Allen *b.* 1870 Trunkey Creek; Frederick *b.* 1872 Mt Macquarie; Elizabeth Mary *b.* 1874 Mt Macquarie; Lucy Alice *b.* 1876 Mt Macquarie; Walter *b.* 1878 Mt Macquarie. *Occ:* Farm labourer. *ArrAus.* 20 Aug 1858 (assisted) per "Grand Trianon". *ArrBx.* 1858 from Grimsby LIN ENG. Res. "Blackdown".  
On arrival Joseph was employed as a labourer on "Blackdown". In 1884 he had 80 acres, 5 horses, 2 cattle, no sheep and 3 pigs at Mt Macquarie. Further information supplied. [705]
- 1891 **GOODLET, Bertie** *b.* 1882 Sofala *fa.* Walter<sup>1892</sup> *mo.* Catherine Coopes *d.* 1 Dec 1949 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Clara Martha YORK *m.* 1908 Wellington. *Iss:* Violet *b.* 1907 Wellington; Grace C *b.* 1909 Wellington; Norman Bertie *b.* 1910 Wellington; Alice A; Gladys May; Thelma; David; Alma; Dorothy; Francis George; Albert (Abbey); Enid; Margaret J; Mervin John.  
Bertie moved to Emmaville as a tin miner. Bertie's father was descended from John Martin and John Randall, black african convicts from the "Alexander" in the first fleet. [292]

- 1892 **GOODLET, Walter** *b.* 1833 SCT *d.* 1899 Sofala. *Sp.* Catherine COOPES *m.* 27 Dec 1861 Sofala. *Iss:* Margaret *b.* 1864 Sofala; James *b.* 1865 Sofala; David *b.* 1870 Sofala; Agnes *b.* 1871 Sofala; Sarah *b.* 1874 Sofala; Joseph *b.* 1875 Sofala; Arthur Peter *b.* 1878 Sofala; Emma *b.* 1880 Sofala; Bertie<sup>1891</sup> *b.* 1882 Sofala; Archibald D *b.* 1884 Sofala (all *b.* Sofala). [292]
- 1893 **GOODWIN, George R** *b.* 1870 Cooma *fa.* William *mo.* Emma Ward. *Sp.* Ethel May LAWLER<sup>2753</sup> *m.* 1908 Bathurst. *Iss:* Norman L *b.* 1908 Wallerawang; Edna M *b.* 1909 Wallerawang; Doris I; Arthur V; Corrie A; Harold G. [1]
- 1894 **GORDON, David** *b.* 19 Nov 1819 TYR IRL *fa.* Joseph *mo.* Anne *d.* 18 Jun 1896 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Matilda PURVINES (Purveyance) *m.* 11 Dec 1846 DON IRL. *Iss:* Stewart *b.* 6 Dec 1847 IRL; Thomas *b.* 18 Apr 1851 Bathurst; Matilda *b.* 12 Oct 1853 Bathurst; Joseph *b.* 9 Mar 1857 Bathurst; David *b.* 21 May 1859 Bathurst; James Stewart *b.* 18 Apr 1862 Bathurst. *Occ:* Farmer, publican at Welcome Inn, corner Rocket and Bentinck Streets. *ArrAus.* 1849 (free) per "Lady Peel". *ArrBx.* 1849. Res. Welcome Inn.  
David and Matilda came to Bathurst to join her sisters Catherine and Ann Jane who had migrated in 1840. He owned land in what is now the pit area at Mt Panorama, was proprietor of the 'Welcome Inn' in Rocket St and owned the Hibernian Flour Mill in South Bathurst. He sold his hotel in 1862 and set up a flour mill at Teapot Swamp (where he had purchased 300 acres from William Pringle in 1858), assisted by Michael Hamer and George Stiff. Along with his father-in-law, he was one of the Aldermen when the first Bathurst Municipal Council was elected in 1863. He was an Elder of St Stephen's Presbyterian Church. Further information supplied. [278,654]
- 1895 **GORDON, Susannah Emily** *b.* c1847 Louisa Creek *fa.* George *mo.* Norah Sullivan. *Sp.* 1 Albert Thomas FIELD<sup>1577</sup> *m.* 17 Apr 1863 Mt Macquarie. *Sp.* 2 Charles Horation Francis WHITE *m.* 12 Jun 1904 Canowindra. [77,724]
- 1896 **GORMAN, Alice** *b.* 1867 Bathurst *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Maria McDonnell *d.* 1901 Bathurst. *Sp.* John Herbert MOORE<sup>3327</sup> *m.* 1888 Bathurst. [380]
- 1897 **GORMAN, Alice** *b.* 18 Sep 1888 Truscotts Flat *fa.* John Patrick<sup>1908</sup> *mo.* Rosanna Grady<sup>1944</sup>. *Sp.* Josiah RYAN *m.* 1911 Rockley. [378]
- 1898 **GORMAN, Annie** *b.* 1898 Rockley *fa.* John Patrick<sup>1908</sup> *mo.* Rosanna Grady<sup>1944</sup>. *Sp.* William BENNETT *m.* 1920 NSW. [378]
- 1899 **GORMAN, Catherine (Kate)** *b.* 1866 Truscotts Flat *fa.* James<sup>1903</sup> *mo.* Eleanor (Ellen) Phillips<sup>3719</sup> *d.* 2 Mar 1934 Merrylands *bu.* RC Rookwood. *Sp.* Arthur T M ATTWOOD *m.* 1890 Bourke. *Iss:* Elsie I Attwood *b.* 1891 Orange; Stella M Attwood *b.* 1893 Orange; Arthur M Attwood *b.* 1895 Orange; Norman S Attwood *b.* 1897 Bourke; Florence M Attwood *b.* 1899 Bourke; Hazel Attwood *b.* 1900 Cunnamulla QLD. [378]
- 1900 **GORMAN, Ellen** *b.* 4 Nov 1859 Truscotts Flat *fa.* James<sup>1903</sup> *mo.* Eleanor (Ellen) Phillips<sup>3719</sup> *d.* 27 Apr 1892 Tarana *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* David George COWELL<sup>1032</sup> *m.* 14 Aug 1880 Bathurst. Ellen died in a Railway accident at Tarana, reported in the Bathurst Daily Times: 27 Apr 1892 to Sat 30 Apr 1892. [196,378]
- 1901 **GORMAN, Eveline (Emily)** *b.* 5 Jan 1896 Rockley *fa.* John Patrick<sup>1908</sup> *mo.* Rosanna Grady<sup>1944</sup> *d.* 1946 Mosman. *Sp.* Frederick G PHILLIPS *m.* 11 Sep 1919 Chatswood. [378]
- 1902 **GORMAN, Frances 'Annie'** *b.* 10 Aug 1856 Truscotts Flat *fa.* James *mo.* Eleanor 'Ellen' Phillips *d.* 19 Jul 1893 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Edward ARMSTRONG<sup>78</sup> *m.* 5 Feb 1883 RC Bathurst. [378,380]
- 1903 **GORMAN, James** *b.* c1809 Inch TIP IRL *d.* 5 Jan 1885 Truscotts Flat *bu.* Truscotts Flat. *Sp.* Eleanor (Ellen) PHILLIPS<sup>3719</sup> *m.* 13 Feb 1848 RC Kelso. *Iss:* Mary<sup>1915</sup> *b.* 13 Feb 1848 Thompsons Creek; William<sup>1920</sup> *b.* 16 Nov 1850 Thompsons Creek; John Patrick<sup>1908</sup> *b.* 10 May 1852 Thompsons Creek; Johanna<sup>1906</sup> *b.* 1853 Isabella Creek; Thomas<sup>1919</sup> *b.* 23 Oct 1854 Truscotts Flat; Frances *b.* 1856 Truscotts Flat; James<sup>1904</sup> *b.* 27 Sep 1857 Truscotts Flat; Patrick *b.* 1858 Truscotts Flat; Ellen<sup>1900</sup> *b.* 4 Nov 1859 Truscotts Flat; Catherine Ann *b.* 1861 Truscotts Flat; Margaret<sup>1912</sup> *b.* 2 May 1863 Truscotts Flat; Catherine (Kate)<sup>1899</sup> *b.* 1866 Truscotts Flat; Patrick *b.* 1868 Truscotts Flat; Joseph Michael<sup>1910</sup> *b.* 1871 Truscotts Flat. *Occ:* Farmer, Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 14 Nov 1834 (convict) per "Blenheim". *ArrBx.* c1835. 1837: James was assigned to Major Murphy, Bathurst, ToL 1 Feb 1839, CF 17 Feb 1843 (details supplied). He was one of 52 residents who signed a petition in 1875 requesting the establishment of a Post Office at Burruga. [378]
- 1904 **GORMAN, James** *b.* 27 Sep 1857 Truscotts Flat *fa.* James<sup>1903</sup> *mo.* Eleanor (Ellen) Phillips<sup>3719</sup> *d.* 28 Jul 1927 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Agnes CAVERY *m.* 1884 Bathurst. *Iss:* Edward J *b.* 1885 Bathurst; Edward J *b.* 1886 Bathurst; Eunice P *b.* 1887 Orange; Harold J *b.* 1891 Bathurst. *Occ:* Farmer. [378]
- 1905 **GORMAN, James** *b.* 1860 Sofala *fa.* Patrick<sup>1917</sup> *mo.* Catherine Murphy. *Sp.* Emma WILDE<sup>5089</sup> *m.* 1884 Bathurst. *Iss:* Harold *b.* c1885; John *b.* 1886 Sofala; Catherine A M *b.* 1888 Sofala; Ada M *b.* 1890 Sofala; Ette *b.* 1893 Sofala; Frederick J B *b.* 1895 Sofala; Roy *b.* 1897 Sofala; Mary; Lillian *b.* 1902 Sofala; Violet *b.* 1902 Sofala. *Occ:* Farmer, Bathurst district. [455]
- 1906 **GORMAN, Johanna** *b.* 1853 Isabella Creek *bp.* 1853 RC Carcoar *fa.* James<sup>1903</sup> *mo.* Eleanor (Ellen) Phillips<sup>3719</sup> *d.* 26 Jun 1929 Five Dock *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Sydney DARGIN<sup>1154</sup> *m.* 14 Apr 1884 West Sydney. *Occ:* Servant for John & Catherine Dargin at Bathurst. [378]
- 1907 **GORMAN, John Joseph** *b.* 1846 KIK IRL *fa.* Patrick<sup>1917</sup> *mo.* Catherine (Sarah) Murphy *d.* 17 Jan 1918 Kandos *bu.* RC Wattle Flat. *Sp.* Ellen NEVILLE<sup>3451</sup> *m.* 24 Nov 1873 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* Catherine *b.* 1876 Sofala; Mary *b.* 1878 Sofala; Margaret *b.* 1880; Ellen C *b.* 1886 Sofala; John Patrick<sup>1909</sup> *b.* 1888 Sofala; Ethel *b.* 1893; Lillian

- b.* 1898 Wattle Flat; Francis D *b.* 1900 Wattle Flat; unknown son. *Occ:* Farmer at Sofala - Kandos. *ArrAus.* 12 Sep 1855 (free) per "Simonds". *ArrBx.* 1855 from KIK IRL. [455]
- 1908 **GORMAN, John Patrick** *b.* 10 May 1852 Thompsons Creek *bp.* 1852 RC Kelso *fa.* James<sup>1903</sup> *mo.* Eleanor (Ellen) Phillips<sup>3719</sup> *d.* 8 Jan 1920 Truscotts Flat *bu.* RC Isabella. *Sp.* Rosanna GRADY<sup>1944</sup> *m.* 19 Jun 1884 Fish River. *Iss:* Helena *b.* 25 Mar 1885 Truscotts Flat; Patrick *b.* 15 Mar 1886 Truscotts Flat; James *b.* 22 Aug 1887 Truscotts Flat; Alice<sup>1897</sup> *b.* 18 Sep 1888 Truscotts Flat; James *b.* 4 May 1890 Rockley; Teresa (Tessa)<sup>1918</sup> *b.* 27 Mar 1893 Rockley; Eveline (Emily)<sup>1901</sup> *b.* 5 Jan 1896 Rockley; Annie<sup>1898</sup> *b.* 1898 Rockley; Margaret (Madge)<sup>1913</sup> *b.* 1900 Rockley. *Occ:* Farmer, Burruga. [378]
- 1909 **GORMAN, John Patrick** *b.* 16 Aug 1888 Sofala *fa.* John Joseph<sup>1907</sup> *mo.* Ellen Neville<sup>3451</sup> *d.* 3 Nov 1962 *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Emma BRYANT<sup>592</sup> *m.* 22 May 1918 RC Kelso. *Iss:* Evelyn May; Mary Ellen. *Occ:* Teamster, carrier. John was one of the first people in the Bathurst District to have a (motor) drivers' licence. He worked for Bun Jago delivering general supplies and alcohol to hotels etc and later had his own truck and general business transporting wool, wheat, tractors and other produce for farmers. [455]
- 1910 **GORMAN, Joseph Michael** *b.* 5 Mar 1871 Truscotts Flat *fa.* James<sup>1903</sup> *mo.* Eleanor (Ellen) Phillips<sup>3719</sup> *d.* 7 Aug 1943 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst [378]
- 1911 **GORMAN, Margaret** *b.* 1844 KIK IRL *fa.* Patrick<sup>1917</sup> *mo.* Catherine Murphy. *Sp.* Francis RODNEY *m.* 1860 Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 12 Sep 1855 per "Simonds". *ArrBx.* 1855 from KIK IRL. [455]
- 1912 **GORMAN, Margaret** *b.* 2 May 1863 Truscotts Flat *fa.* James<sup>1903</sup> *mo.* Eleanor (Ellen) Phillips<sup>3719</sup> *d.* 28 Mar 1930 Bourke *bu.* RC Bourke. *Sp.* Alexander SIMPSON<sup>4343</sup> *m.* 16 Jan 1884 RC Bathurst. [378]
- 1913 **GORMAN, Margaret (Madge)** *b.* 1900 Rockley *fa.* John Patrick<sup>1908</sup> *mo.* Rosanna Grady<sup>1944</sup>. *Sp.* Patrick MEEHAN *m.* 1920 NSW. [378]
- 1914 **GORMAN, Maria** *b.* c1854 KIK IRL *fa.* Patrick *mo.* Catherine *d.* 1913 Wattle Flat. *Sp.* John CAREY<sup>746</sup> *m.* 9 Nov 1870 Peel. *ArrAus.* 1855 per "Simonds". [653]
- 1915 **GORMAN, Mary** *b.* 13 Feb 1848 Thompsons Creek *bp.* 12 Apr 1848 RC Kelso *fa.* James<sup>1903</sup> *mo.* Eleanor (Ellen) Phillips<sup>3719</sup> *d.* 1910 Bourke. *Sp.* Norman MCPHEE *m.* 17 Oct 1876 Wilcannia. *Iss:* Sarah Helen McPhee *b.* 1877 Bourke; Mary Margaret McPhee *b.* 1879 Bourke; Norman McPhee *b.* 1880 Bourke; Patrick J D McPhee *b.* 1882 Bourke; John M J McPhee *b.* 1884 Bourke; Kate E McPhee *b.* 1886 Bourke; Patrick N McPhee *b.* 1888 Bourke; Donald McPhee *b.* 1890 Bourke (all *b.* Bourke). [378]
- 1916 **GORMAN, Mary G** *b.* 1866 Bathurst *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Maria McDonnell. *Sp.* John Herbert MOORE<sup>3327</sup> *m.* 1902 Bathurst. [380]
- 1917 **GORMAN, Patrick** *b.* 1818 KIK IRL *fa.* John *mo.* Margaret Butler *d.* 23 Sep 1885 Paling Yards *bu.* RC Wattle Flat. *Sp.* Catherine MURPHY *m.* 1843 IRL. *Iss:* Margaret<sup>1911</sup> *b.* 1844 KIK IRL; John Joseph<sup>1907</sup> *b.* 1846 KIK IRL; Maria (Mary) *b.* 1854 KIK IRL; Catherine *b.* 1857 Sofala; Bridget *b.* 1857 Sofala; James<sup>1905</sup> *b.* 1860 Sofala; Ellen *b.* 1862 Sofala; Johanna *b.* 1865 Sofala. *Occ:* Farmer. *ArrAus.* 12 Sep 1855 per "Simonds". *ArrBx.* 1855 from KIK IRL. [455]
- 1918 **GORMAN, Teresa (Tessa)** *b.* 27 Mar 1893 Rockley *fa.* John Patrick<sup>1908</sup> *mo.* Rosanna Grady<sup>1944</sup>. *Sp.* Rudolph F DAVIDSON *m.* 1920 Chatswood. *Occ:* Farmer. *ArrAus.* 12 Sep 1855 per "Simonds". *ArrBx.* 1855 from KIK IRL. [378]
- 1919 **GORMAN, Thomas** *b.* 23 Oct 1854 Truscotts Flat *bp.* 10 Dec 1854 RC Kelso *fa.* James<sup>1903</sup> *mo.* Eleanor (Ellen) Phillips<sup>3719</sup> [378]
- 1920 **GORMAN, William** *b.* 16 Nov 1850 Thompsons Creek *bp.* 6 Jan 1851 RC Kelso *fa.* James<sup>1903</sup> *mo.* Eleanor (Ellen) Phillips<sup>3719</sup> *d.* 1 Apr 1882 Burruga *bu.* Truscotts Flat. *Sp.* Margaret GRADY *m.* 1878 Bathurst. *Iss:* James *b.* 1879 Truscotts Flat; Mary *b.* 1880 Truscotts Flat; William *b.* 1882 Truscotts Flat (all *b.* Truscotts Flat). *Occ:* Farmer at Truscotts Flat. [378]
- 1921 **GORNALL, Charles** *b.* 3 Jan 1818 LND ENG *bp.* 2 Aug 1818 Bloomsbury LND ENG *fa.* Philip *mo.* Rebecca Ann Simpson *d.* 27 Jan 1874 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Eliza GARDINER<sup>1773</sup> *m.* 12 Dec 1844 CE Kelso. *Iss:* Mary Jane *b.* 26 Dec 1845 Bathurst; Eliza *b.* 18 Jan 1847 Bathurst; Sarah<sup>1924</sup> *b.* 20 Oct 1848 Bathurst; Emily *b.* 4 Nov 1850 Bathurst; Charles Henry<sup>1922</sup> *b.* 18 Sep 1852 Prospect; William *b.* 30 Sep 1854 Prospect; Thomas *b.* 14 Jul 1856 Prospect; John *b.* 21 Jun 1858 Prospect; Robert *b.* Oct 1859 Prospect; Fanny *b.* 1 Jan 1862 Bathurst; Frederick<sup>1923</sup> *b.* 12 Mar 1864 Bathurst; Catherine *b.* 28 Aug 1866 Bathurst; Ada *b.* 12 Apr 1869 Bathurst. *Occ:* Tailor. *ArrAus.* 1833 (convict) per "Lord Lyndoch". *ArrBx.* 18 Oct 1833 from LND ENG. Charles was transported for stealing two pairs of boots. He was assigned to George Rankin. He gained his CF in 1838. [43,326,616]
- 1922 **GORNALL, Charles Henry** *b.* 18 Sep 1852 Prospect *bp.* 17 Oct 1852 Prospect *fa.* Charles<sup>1921</sup> *mo.* Eliza Gardiner<sup>1773</sup> *d.* 11 Apr 1935 Bathurst. *Sp.* Mary Gertrude FLOYD *m.* 1877 Bathurst. *Iss:* Ada Mary *b.* 1878 Bathurst; Florence *b.* 1880 Bathurst; May *b.* 1881 Bathurst; Stella F *b.* 1884 Bathurst; Ivy *b.* 28 May 1886 Bathurst; Chris *b.* 1888 Bathurst; Charles F *b.* 1890 Bathurst; Frank *b.* 1892 Bathurst; Frederick<sup>1923</sup> *b.* 1895 Bathurst; Ralph *b.* 1897 Bathurst; John *b.* 1899 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). [326,616]
- 1923 **GORNALL, Frederick** *b.* 12 Mar 1864 Bathurst *fa.* Charles<sup>1921</sup> *mo.* Eliza Gardiner<sup>1773</sup>. *Sp.* Emily Mabel COUSINS<sup>1010</sup> *m.* 19 Apr 1894 Bathurst. *Iss:* Edgar Allan *b.* 1896 Bathurst; Langar *b.* 1897 Bathurst; Stuart *b.* 1899 Wattle Flat; Ailee *b.* 1900 Wattle Flat; Hazel *b.* 1902 Wattle Flat; Neville *b.* 1904 Bathurst; Hilda Ethel *b.* 1908 Bathurst. [754]



- 1924 **GORNALL, Sarah** *b.* 20 Dec 1848 Bathurst *bp.* 22 Dec 1848 Bathurst *fa.* Charles<sup>1921</sup> *mo.* Eliza Gardiner<sup>1773</sup> *d.* 20 Sep 1937 Galston *bu.* Dural. *Sp.* James FISHER<sup>1634</sup> *m.* 19 Oct 1870 Presb. Bathurst. [326]
- 1925 **GORUS, John Tangelder** *b.* 1829 Zutpher GEL NL *fa.* Koop *mo.* Henrika Tangelder *d.* 7 Jun 1916 Parramatta *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Elizabeth FOREMAN<sup>1705</sup> (prev. Giles) *m.* 10 Jan 1868 Presb. Sydney. *Occ:* Cabinetmaker, photographer. *ArrAus.* 1854 (free) per "Ocean Steed". *ArrBx.* 1859 from Victoria. [518]
- 1926 **GOULBY** see GOLDSBY
- 1927 **GOULD, John.** *Sp.* Sarah A DAWSON *m.* 1853 Presb. Sydney. *Iss:* John *b.* 1853 Bathurst; Thomas *b.* 1856 Bathurst; George *b.* 1861 Bathurst; Job *b.* 1862 Bathurst; James *b.* 1862 Bathurst; William M *b.* 1863 Bathurst; Bertha M *b.* 1865 Bathurst; Valentine A *b.* 1867 Bathurst; Albert E *b.* 1868 Bathurst; Walter H *b.* 1871 Bathurst; Frances H *b.* 1874 Bathurst; Richard. [663]
- 1928 **GOWLETT, Sarah** *b.* c1819 Parramatta *bp.* 1823 CE Parramatta *fa.* Isaac *mo.* Mary Stephenson *Occ:* For A K McKenzie. *ArrBx.* 1834. Sarah was sent to Bathurst in 1834 aged 15½ to live with the family of A K McKenzie. [69]
- 1929 **GRABHAM, Edward.** *Sp.* Joan *Iss:* Abraham *b.* c1864 Bathurst; Edward *b.* c1866 Bathurst; John<sup>1930</sup> *b.* c1868 Bathurst; Mary L *b.* c1870 Bathurst; Thomas *b.* c1872 Bathurst; Margaret Irvina *b.* c1875 Bathurst; Elizabeth Caroline *b.* c1878 Bathurst; Robert *b.* c1881 Bathurst; James *b.* c1884 East Macquarie; William T<sup>1931</sup> *b.* c1887 Mitchell. Some family details supplied. [102]
- 1930 **GRABHAM, John** *b.* c1868 Bathurst *fa.* Edward<sup>1929</sup> *mo.* Joan *d.* c1922 Sunny Corner. *Sp.* Sarah Edith ATTWELL (also Attnell) *m.* c1897 Bathurst. *Iss:* Leslie J *b.* 1898 Sunny Corner; Mabel E *b.* 1901 Sunny Corner; Allen K *b.* 1908 Sunny Corner; James D *b.* Sunny Corner (all *b.* Sunny Corner). [102]
- 1931 **GRABHAM, William T** *b.* c1887 Mitchell *fa.* Edward<sup>1929</sup> *mo.* Joan. *Sp.* Helena SINCLAIR *m.* c1914 Bathurst. [102]
- 1932 **GRADY, Bridget** (Grady, Sullivan) *b.* c1812 LIM IRL *d.* 13 Mar 1862 Fish River *bu.* Fish River. *Sp.* James WRIGHT *m.* 27 Jan 1836 CE Parramatta. *Iss:* James Wright *b.* c1837; Thomas Wright *b.* 1842 Parramatta; Francis Wright *b.* 1844 Prospect; Cornelius Wright *b.* 1845 Prospect; Mary Wright *b.* c1846 Prospect; Sarah Wright *b.* c1847 Parramatta; Alfred Wright *b.* 1852 Parramatta; Selina Wright *b.* c1856. *ArrAus.* 1833 (convict) per "Surrey". *ArrBx.* from Prospect. [767]
- 1933 **GRADY, Catherine** *b.* c1846 LIM IRL *fa.* William James<sup>1945</sup> *mo.* Ellen Nunan *d.* 17 May 1900 Hazelgrove *bu.* Hazelgrove. *Sp.* James RYAN<sup>4087</sup> *m.* 18 Nov 1868 Bathurst. [323]
- 1934 **GRADY, Ellen** *b.* c1810 Clonmel TIP IRL *fa.* Patrick<sup>1941</sup> *mo.* Margaret Whalan<sup>5027</sup> *d.* 24 Jul 1894 Stoney Creek *bu.* RC O'Connell. *Sp.* Patrick FORAN<sup>1697</sup> *m.* 19 Jul 1829 Sydney. *Occ:* Farmer at Stoney Creek. *ArrAus.* 1828 (free) per "City of Edinburgh". *ArrBx.* c1829 from Clonmel TIP IRL. Ellen came with her mother and 5 siblings, Ellen's father Patrick Grady had been transported in 1823. [254,608]
- 1935 **GRADY, Henry** *b.* 31 Oct 1847 Native Dog Creek *bp.* 4 Nov 1847 Co. Cook *fa.* James<sup>1936</sup> *mo.* Rose Mary Donnelly<sup>1311</sup> *d.* 14 Jul 1922 Orange *bu.* RC Orange. *Sp.* Ellen BELL *m.* 9 Feb 1882 RC Rockley. *Iss:* Ann Emma Hughina *b.* 1884 Spillsbury, Bathurst. *Occ:* Farmer, labourer, 34 years. Res. Native Dog Creek. A farmer/labourer in the Fish River Creek and Native Dog Creek areas. [479]
- 1936 **GRADY, James** *b.* c1809 TIP IRL *fa.* Patrick<sup>1941</sup> *mo.* Margaret Whalan<sup>5027</sup> *d.* 25 Sep 1887 Fish River Creek *bu.* Brisbane Valley. *Sp.* Rose Mary DONNELLY<sup>1311</sup> *m.* 26 Oct 1835 Bathurst. *Iss:* Judith *b.* c1837 O'Connell; John *b.* c1839; James *b.* 13 Oct 1840 Campbells River; Patrick *b.* 1842 Bathurst; Anne (Joanne) *b.* 1845 Co. Cook; Henry<sup>1935</sup> *b.* 31 Oct 1847 Native Dog Creek; William *b.* 1849 Hartley; Michael *b.* 1852 Hartley; Timothy *b.* 1854 Hartley; Margaret *b.* 1856 Bathurst; Thomas *b.* 1859 Bathurst; Timothy *b.* 27 Oct 1860 Fish River Creek. *Occ:* Farmer, Fish River, 50 yrs+. *ArrAus.* 1828 (free) per "City of Edinburgh". *ArrBx.* 1828 from TIP IRL. Res. Fish River. After James and Rose were married (each signing with their mark) they lived the rest of their lives on their property at the Fish River and were known as the Fish River Gradys. James' application to lease land in the district was granted on 30th Sep 1837. On 1st Feb 1854 he purchased three 30 acre blocks near the source of Fish River Creek at £1 per acre. Further information supplied. [197,354]
- 1937 **GRADY, Judith (Julia)** *b.* 1816 IRL *fa.* Patrick<sup>1941</sup> *mo.* Margaret Whalan<sup>5027</sup> *d.* 1 Feb 1883 Bathurst. *Sp.* Thomas CASEY<sup>775</sup> (also Kessey) *m.* 22 Dec 1832 RC Kelso. *ArrAus.* 12 Nov 1828 (assisted) per "City of Edinburgh". *ArrBx.* c1829. Came with mother and siblings as the family of a convict. Judith (known as Julia) drowned when her horse shied while attempting to cross the swollen Machattie's creek near Ranken's bridge following a thunderstorm. [354]
- 1938 **GRADY, Margaret Emily** *b.* 9 Jan 1892 "Timberton" Jenolan *bp.* 1892 Oberon *fa.* Patrick<sup>1942</sup> *mo.* Mary Higgins<sup>2243</sup> *d.* 16 Jan 1973 Bexley *bu.* Lowther. *Sp.* John Patrick (Jack) DUGGAN<sup>1386</sup> *m.* 1916 Oberon. *Occ:* Property manager, home duties at 'Bindo' Hampton, 60 years. Res. 'Bindo' Jenolan Caves Road, Hampton. Gained qualification in Business Studies in Sydney in 1912. Keenly interested in parish affairs through St Gabriel's Catholic Church, Hampton and Red Cross Society. [317]
- 1939 **GRADY, Mary** *b.* 1807 IRL *fa.* Patrick<sup>1941</sup> *mo.* Margaret Whalan<sup>5027</sup> *d.* 1882 Brisbane Valley. *Sp.* Samuel RAWSON<sup>3908</sup> *m.* 23 Jan 1829 RC Sydney. *ArrAus.* 1828 (free) per "City of Edinburgh". [354]
- 1940 **GRADY, Matilda.** *Sp.* George SMITH<sup>4419</sup> *m.* 12 Jan 1905 CE Georges Plains. [274]

- 1941 **GRADY, Patrick** *b.* 1788 Waterford TIP IRL *fa.* James *mo.* Mary Riley *d.* 16 Jan 1866 O'Connell *bu.* RC Brisbane Valley. *Sp.*1 Margaret WHALAN<sup>5027</sup> *m.* c1806 Newcastle TIP IRL. *Iss:* Mary<sup>1939</sup> *b.* 1807 Newcastle TIP IRL; Eleanor (Ellen) *b.* 1812 Newcastle TIP IRL; James Patrick *b.* 1815 Newcastle TIP IRL; Judith (Julia)<sup>1937</sup> *b.* 1816 Newcastle TIP IRL; Patrick *b.* 1823 Newcastle TIP IRL; 2 males, 1 female. *Sp.*2 Susan HART (prev. Ryan) *m.* 22 Jun 1860 Bathurst. *Occ:* Farmer, labourer, settler for Rev Thomas Hassall at Brisbane Valley Creek, 1844-1866. *ArrAus.* 22 Apr 1823 (convict) per "Brampton". *ArrBx.* 1823. Res. Brisbane Valley Creek.  
Patrick was convicted of stealing firearms and sentenced to Life. His wife Margaret and children followed later [47,495,608]
- 1942 **GRADY, Patrick** *b.* Jan 1841 Feenagh LIM IRL *bp.* 26 Jan 1841 Feenagh LIM IRL *fa.* William O'Grady<sup>1945</sup> *mo.* Ellen Nunan *d.* 18 Jul 1905 "Timberton" Jenolan *bu.* Hazelgrove. *Sp.* Mary HIGGINS<sup>2243</sup> *m.* 27 Nov 1875 Oberon. *Iss:* William Andrew *b.* 1877 "Timberton" Jenolan; James Patrick *b.* 1878 "Timberton"; Thomas George *b.* 1879 "Timberton"; Ellen *b.* 1880 "Timberton"; Julia Therese *b.* 1881 "Timberton"; John Joseph *b.* 1883 "Timberton"; Patrick *b.* 1885 "Timberton"; Jeremiah *b.* 1886 "Timberton"; Timothy *b.* 1887 "Timberton"; Daniel *b.* 1890 "Timberton"; Margaret Emily<sup>1938</sup> *b.* 1892 "Timberton"; Mary Helena *b.* 1893 "Timberton"; Arthur Jeremiah *b.* 1895 "Timberton"; Alfred Richard *b.* 1897 "Timberton"; Ellen Catherine *b.* 1898 "Timberton". *Occ:* Farmer, road worker, 1860-1905. *ArrAus.* 1860 per "Dirigo". *ArrBx.* 1860 from LIM IRL. Res. "Timberton" Jenolan Caves Road via Hampton.  
The family first settled at Fish River Creek before farming "Timberton" or "Grady's Farm" on top of the Black Range above Jenolan Caves. Patrick worked on the present Jenolan Caves Road which opened in the 1890's and is regarded as the unacknowledged planner of its final stage from Hampton. He was also involved with the building of the limestone bridge at the Caves and cutting through the Grand Arch to link the Oberon Road with the Mt Victoria Road in 1895. Further information supplied. [317]
- 1943 **GRADY, Patrick** *b.* 11 Feb 1844 Brisbane Valley *fa.* Patrick *mo.* Catherine McGuirk *d.* 27 Dec 1881 Bourke *bu.* Bourke. *Sp.* Eliza BADLEIGH<sup>133</sup> (Badley, Bradley) *m.* 29 Dec 1865 Bathurst. *Iss:* Catherine Ann Selina *b.* 5 Dec 1866 Jeremy; Mary Ann *b.* 18 May 1868 Cosgrove Stn; Julia Alice *b.* 21 Jan 1870 Bathurst; Margaret Emeline *b.* 10 Nov 1871 O'Connell Plains; Eliza Matilda *b.* 7 Oct 1873 Little River; Patrick Joseph *b.* 21 Jun 1875 Campbells River; Amelia *b.* 24 Apr 1877 Lachlan River; James Henry *b.* 5 Jan 1879 Orange; John William *b.* 8 Sep 1880 Bourke. [499]
- 1944 **GRADY, Rosanna** *b.* 1866 Fish River *d.* 15 Sep 1921 North Sydney. *Sp.* John Patrick GORMAN<sup>1908</sup> *m.* 19 Jun 1884 Fish River. [378]
- 1945 **GRADY, William** *b.* 1806 LIM IRL *fa.* Patrick O'Grady *mo.* Catherine Fitzpatrick *d.* 1873 Bathurst. *Sp.*1 Ellen NUNAN *m.* Feemagh Kilmeedy LIM IRL. *Iss:* Margaret *b.* 1837 LIM IRL; Patrick<sup>1942</sup> *b.* 1841 LIM IRL; Catherine<sup>1933</sup> *b.* 1844 LIM IRL; Julia *b.* 1846 LIM IRL; Ellen *b.* 1849 LIM IRL (all *b.* LIM IRL). *Sp.*2 Margaret BOYCE *m.* c1852 IRL. *Iss:* Mary *b.* 1852 LIM IRL; Ellen *b.* 1853 LIM IRL; William<sup>1946</sup> *b.* 1855 LIM IRL (all *b.* LIM IRL). *ArrAus.* 26 Jan 1864 (assisted) per "Queen of the East". *ArrBx.* 1864. Res. Duckmaloi. Greville's 1872 P O Directory: GRADY William, farmer, Oberon. Further information available. [1]
- 1946 **GRADY, William** *b.* 1855 LIM IRL *fa.* William<sup>1945</sup> *mo.* Margaret Boyce *d.* 1927 Oberon. *Sp.* Catherine LINSTOR<sup>2846</sup> *m.* 1889 Lithgow. *Iss:* William C *b.* 1889 Lithgow; Ada M *b.* 1891 Oberon; James J *b.* 1894 Oberon; Peter J *b.* 1897 Oberon; Thomas M *b.* 1903 Oberon; Francis P *b.* 1906 Oberon; Alfred M *b.* 1908 Lithgow. Some information available. [1]
- 1947 **GRAHAM, Andrew Joseph** *b.* 28 Jun 1844 Kings Plains *bp.* 22 Oct 1847 RC Blayney *fa.* Henry<sup>1949</sup> *mo.* Catherine English<sup>1473</sup> *d.* 7 Mar 1935 Kensington *bu.* RC Rookwood. *Sp.* Mary Ann PURCELL *m.* 1868 Carcoar. *Iss:* Catherine M *b.* 1869 Carcoar; Ellen B *b.* 1871 Carcoar; Andrew Thomas *b.* 1874 Carcoar; Ann Elizabeth *b.* 1876 Carcoar; William Henry *b.* 1878 Carcoar; Francis J *b.* 1883 Carcoar; John R *b.* 1886 Carcoar; Barnard P *b.* 1891 Blayney. [200]
- 1948 **GRAHAM, Catherine Amelia Josephine** *b.* 5 Feb 1882 Bathurst *fa.* John<sup>1950</sup> *mo.* Bridget Fines<sup>1618</sup> *d.* 4 Aug 1967 Petersham *bu.* Woronora. *Sp.* Charles Stanley WILLIAMS *m.* 30 Dec 1901 CE Surry Hills. *Iss:* Edith Grace Williams *b.* 1903 Waverley; Leila Gwenyth Williams *b.* 1904 Waverley; Lorna Williams *b.* 1908; Violet Williams; Enid Maud Williams; Gloria Phyllis Williams; Percy C Williams; Mervin Williams. [419]
- 1949 **GRAHAM, Henry** *b.* c1818 DEV ENG *d.* 16 Jan 1863 Coombing Creek *bu.* Carcoar. *Sp.* Catherine ENGLISH<sup>1473</sup> *m.* 21 Apr 1840 CE Sydney. *Iss:* William Joseph<sup>1952</sup> *b.* 24 Jun 1841 Darling Point; Andrew Joseph<sup>1947</sup> *b.* 28 Jun 1844 Kings Plains; Henry Joseph *b.* 12 Jul 1846 Kings Plains; Robert *b.* 26 Mar 1847 Kings Plains; John *b.* 4 Nov 1848 Kings Plains; John Edward *b.* 11 Sep 1849 Kings Plains; Thomas Joseph *b.* 1 Jan 1852 Mt Macquarie. *Occ:* Mariner, labourer. Res. Teesdale.  
In about 1871 Henry Graham selected 88½ acres at Teesdale @ 15/- (shillings) per acre. This was mortgaged to John Alexander Quinn to secure 130 acres. Further information supplied. [200]
- 1950 **GRAHAM, John** *b.* 14 May 1838 Pennant Hills *bp.* Aug 1838 RC Parramatta *fa.* James *mo.* Emily Cordwell *d.* 1 Dec 1895 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Bridget FINES<sup>1618</sup> *m.* 19 Jun 1865 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* Julia May *b.* 22 Jul 1866 Wattle Flat; Margaret *b.* 22 Jul 1866 Sofala; James *b.* 20 Nov 1870 Sofala; John Joseph *b.* 18 May 1873 Sofala; Herbert *b.* 1876 Sofala; Mary Gertrude *b.* 17 Jul 1878 Bathurst; Jane *b.* 23 Apr 1880 Bathurst; Catherine Amelia Josephine<sup>1948</sup> *b.* 5 Feb 1882 Bathurst; Daniel Patrick *b.* 17 Jan 1884 West Macquarie; Samuel F *b.* 22 Mar 1886 Bathurst; Charles T *b.* 1888 West Macquarie. *Occ:* Butcher for Co-operative Butchering Co, Vale Rd. *ArrBx.* c1860 from Redbank, Manning River.

- John's father was a convict per "Tyne" 1819 (Greehan) and his mother also used the name Mary. Further information supplied. [419,676]
- 1951 **GRAHAM, John** *b.* 1853 Paisley RFW SCT *fa.* John *mo.* Mary Miller. *Sp.* Mary CLARK *m.* 31 Dec 1872 LKS SCT. *Iss:* John *b.* 7 Jul 1873 Calton LKS SCT; Allan Clark; John *b.* SCT; Mary *b.* SCT; Thomas; Elizabeth Jessie; Sydney Thorburn; Letitia Clark *b.* 1890 Lithgow; James Bathurst *b.* 1892 Bathurst; Margaret Jessie Clark *b.* 1896 Bathurst; Miriam (Marian) *b.* 1899 Bathurst. *Occ:* Wool dyer at Brisbane, Geelong, Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 1878 per "Tyburnian". *ArrBx.* c1887 from Brisbane, Geelong.  
John, a wool dyer, and his family came from Glasgow, settling first in Brisbane, then Geelong, before coming to Bathurst. [1]
- 1952 **GRAHAM, William Joseph** *b.* 24 Jun 1841 Darling Point *bp.* 11 Jul 1841 RC Sydney *fa.* Henry<sup>1949</sup> *mo.* Catherine English<sup>1473</sup> *d.* 23 Mar 1910 Carcoar *bu.* Neville. *Sp.* Nancy Jane YOUNG *m.* 1863. *Iss:* Harriet Frances Louisa *b.* 20 Jun 1863 Grove Farm, Mulgunnia; Kate E E *b.* 1865 Bourke. *Occ:* Labourer. [1]
- 1953 **GRAINGER, Edward** *b.* 1832 St Nicholas GAL IRL *fa.* William *mo.* Mary Berry *d.* 22 Aug 1912 Strathfield *bu.* CE Waverley. *Sp.* Ann PATTERSON<sup>3654</sup> *m.* 13 Apr 1858 Wes. Newtown. *Iss:* Charlotte *b.* 1859 Bathurst; Edward A *b.* 1861 Bathurst; Annie *b.* 1863 Bathurst; William A B *b.* 1867 Bathurst; Somerset R *b.* c1871 Bathurst; Stephen R *b.* 1872 Bathurst; Adelaide M C *b.* 1876 Dubbo. *Occ:* Superintendent of police at Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 1857 (free) per "Vocalist". *ArrBx.* 1859 from Sydney.  
Edward's father was a Police Officer in CAV IRL, his mother was dead and a sister living in the colony had arrived 1853. He joined the mounted Police on arrival and moved to Bathurst straight after his marriage, working his way to the top of his profession. Edward was the older brother of John "Harry" Grainger, the father of Percy Grainger the composer. [353]
- 1954 **GRANGEL, James** *b.* c1847 LND ENG *d.* 24 Aug 1901 Longueville *bu.* Gore Hill. *Sp.* Albina Celena BUSHELL<sup>677</sup> *m.* 30 Dec 1874 Cow Flat. *Iss:* Alfred John *b.* 1878 Boorowa; James *b.* 1880 Cobar; Margaret *b.* 1883 Paddington; May *b.* 1885 Sydney. *Occ:* Miner. [636]
- 1955 **GRANSDEN, Mary Ann** *b.* pre 1815 Portsea HAM ENG *bp.* 11 May 1815 St John, Portsea HAM ENG *fa.* Robert Wood *mo.* Mary Ann Stone. *Sp.*1 John ADAMS *m.* 31 Mar 1834 CE Sydney. *Iss:* Emma Louisa Adams *b.* 1835 Sydney; Sarah Adams *b.* 1837 Sydney (both *b.* Sydney). *Sp.*2 William RUSSELL<sup>4072</sup> *m.* 6 Mar 1847 Campbells River. *Occ:* For Caleb Salter at Sydney, Argyle Street. *ArrAus.* 17 Dec 1833 (free) per "Layton". *ArrBx.* c1838 from Sydney, Clarence St.  
In 1861 (per Electoral Roll) William and Mary Ann Russell were living at Charlton, William's occupation shown as farmer. Further information supplied. [576]
- 1956 **GRANT, Agnes Jane** *b.* c1846 Bathurst *fa.* John *d.* 3 Jun 1926 Brighton VIC *bu.* Springvale VIC. *Sp.*1 James WATSON *m.* 16 Dec 1862 Wollongong. *Iss:* Sarah Jane Watson *b.* 1864 Mount Keira; Harriet Higginbotham Watson *b.* 1866 Indooroopilly QLD; Agnes Farnsworth Watson *b.* 1867 Liverpool; George Higginbottom Watson *b.* 1869 Liverpool; Maude Agnes Watson *b.* 1871 Sydney. *Sp.*2 Charles Flay TAPSCOTT *m.* 30 Mar 1874 Sydney. *Iss:* Ituna Flay Tapscott *b.* 1875 Parramatta; Charles Herber Tapscott *b.* 1877 Parramatta; Vine Evaline Tapscott *b.* 1879 Collingwood VIC; Vernon Ernest Tapscott *b.* 1879 Collingwood VIC; Ina Glanville Tapscott *b.* 1881 Collingwood VIC; Ernest Eden Tapscott *b.* 1883 Collingwood VIC; Edward Cyril Tapscott *b.* 1886 Collingwood VIC. *Occ:* Servant. [414]
- 1957 **GRANT, Edward** *b.* 1862 Bathurst *fa.* William<sup>1959</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Dainty. *Sp.* Rose Ogilvey MCARTNEY<sup>3080</sup> *m.* 1882 Bathurst. *Iss:* Edward Charles Ogilvey *b.* 4 Jul 1885 Bathurst; Albert Victor *b.* 23 Aug 1886 Bathurst; Emily Adelaide Maud W G *b.* 20 May 1888 Bathurst; Lancelot *b.* 11 Aug 1891 Bathurst; Eva Ellen McArtney *b.* 25 Nov 1892 Bathurst; Sydney Redfern *b.* 5 Nov 1894 Redfern. Edward and Rose's son, Edward C O G, was presented with the King George VI's Coronation Medal for public service. Grant Reserve at Coogee was named after him. More family information supplied. [194]
- 1958 **GRANT, Sarah Ann** *b.* 1857 Bathurst *fa.* William<sup>1959</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Dainty *d.* 1950 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Bethal WYBORN<sup>5199</sup> *m.* 1879 Bathurst. [194]
- 1959 **GRANT, William** *b.* 1814 Abingdon BRK ENG *bp.* 30 Oct 1814 Abingdon BRK ENG *fa.* Edward *mo.* Esther (Ettie) Locke *d.* 3 Mar 1883 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Mary Ann DAINTY<sup>1148</sup> *m.* 28 Nov 1842 Sydney. *Iss:* William F<sup>1960</sup> *b.* 1856 Adaminaby; Sarah Ann<sup>1958</sup> *b.* 1857 Bathurst; Edward<sup>1957</sup> *b.* 1862 Bathurst. *Occ:* Tanner & currier, Rankin Street. *ArrAus.* 1833 (convict) per "Lloyds". *ArrBx.* 1844.  
William, convict no. 3305 was sentenced at Berkshire Assizes for manslaughter and robbery on 22 Feb 1833. He had very bad burn scars on his face and arms. He was given a ToL no 42/778 on 12 Mar 1842 and a CP 47/606 on 8 Sep 1847. More information supplied. [194]
- 1960 **GRANT, William F** *b.* 1856 Adaminaby *fa.* William<sup>1959</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Dainty<sup>1148</sup> *d.* 1925 NZ. *Sp.* Lucrecia Evangeline OLDFIELD<sup>3588</sup> *m.* 1875 Bathurst. *Iss:* Mabel *b.* 1875 Bathurst; Lucrecia Evangeline *b.* 1877 Bathurst; William George *b.* 1880 Bathurst; Aubrey Ernest *b.* 1882 Bathurst; Edward T *b.* 1884 Bathurst; Ruby Lurine *b.* 1886 Bathurst; Oscar B *b.* 1888 Bathurst; Horace Leslie *b.* 1891 Bathurst; Corry D *b.* 1894 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Tanner, Real Estate Agent, Bathurst and New Zealand.  
William was born and educated in Bathurst. He left school at the age of 12 to work in his father's tannery which he built up considerably. He was an active member of the AH&P Association and the Hospital Committee and was an active Mason. He was instrumental in the forming of the City Cricket Club and later was involved in the Cycling Club. In 1904 the family moved to NZ. [194]

- 1961 **GRAVES** see GREAVES
- 1962 **GRAY, Arthur** *b.* 20 May 1854 Bathurst *bp.* 30 Jul 1854 CE Bathurst *fa.* William<sup>1964</sup> *mo.* Anne Starr *d.* 1 Jun 1947 Sydney *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Jane Margaret PEARCE *m.* 11 Mar 1882 CE Bathurst. *Iss:* Ernest Gregory *b.* 27 May 1884 Bathurst; Alice Emma *b.* 18 Apr 1886 Bathurst; Ethel Mabel *b.* 11 Mar 1888 Bathurst; Linda *b.* 9 May 1890 Bathurst; Francis Pearce *b.* 9 Jan 1893 Bathurst; William Charles *b.* 20 May 1895 Bathurst; Margaret Ann *b.* 24 May 1897 Bathurst; Eric Arthur *b.* 4 Aug 1900 Bathurst; Elsie *b.* 6 Jul 1903 Narromine. *Occ:* Coach driver for Cobb & Co., at Bathurst, Bourke.  
Arthur Gray was a horsebreaker at 11 years and graduated to the box seat of Cobb & Co's coaches plying between Bathurst and Bourke. The Ben Hall bushranger gang held up his coach several times. In his later years he was Secretary of the Annandale Branch of the Old Age & Invalid Pensioners Association. [470]
- 1963 **GRAY, Margaret** *b.* 1823 TYR IRL *fa.* Arthur *mo.* Margaret Johnstone *d.* 1 Dec 1880 *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* William HELLYER<sup>2194</sup> *m.* 20 Jan 1840 Presb. Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 31 Jan 1838 (free) per "Spartan". *ArrBx.* 1838 from IRL. [190]
- 1964 **GRAY, William** *b.* Sep 1819 St Mary Parish DUB IRL *fa.* John *mo.* Mary McCaul *d.* 12 Aug 1906 Marrickville *bu.* Meth. Rookwood. *Sp.1* Jane SODEN<sup>4475</sup> *m.* 21 Oct 1842 CE Kelso. *Sp.2* Anne STARR *m.* 7 Feb 1847 CE Bathurst. *Iss:* John Thomas *b.* 1847 Bathurst; William *b.* 1849 Bathurst; Lydia *b.* 1850 Bathurst; Charlotte Anne *b.* 1852 Bathurst; Arthur Charles *b.* 1854 Bathurst; Hannah Matilda *b.* 1858 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Saddler for in business with father at Gray's Tannery, Kelso and Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 1833 (free) per "Eliza". *ArrBx.* 1842 from IRL.  
William & Anne spent most of their lives in Bathurst. He was closely associated with the William Street Methodist church and became a class leader and Sunday School teacher. He had a good singing voice and was the conductor of the Church choir for a number of years. [470]
- 1965 **GREADY** see GRADY
- 1966 **GREAVES** see GRAVES
- 1967 **GREAVES, James Joseph** *b.* 1810 HRT ENG *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Ann *d.* 10 Sep 1867 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.1* Caroline COOPER<sup>968</sup> (prev. Crawley) *m.* 23 Jan 1844 Sydney. *Iss:* James Graves *b.* 1849 Bathurst; Mary Theresa Graves *b.* 1851 Bathurst; Matilda Graves *b.* 1852 Bathurst; Thomas James Graves *b.* 1853 Bathurst; Ann Graves *b.* 1855 Bathurst; Louisa Esther Graves *b.* 1857 Bathurst; Rubina Emma Graves *b.* 1860 Bathurst; Edward Bede Graves *b.* 1862 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Sp.2* Mary Therese BAUBOIR (McLaughlin) *m.* 1848 Carcoar. *Occ:* Policeman, publican for NSW Mounted Police, self at Black Swan, Durham Street. *ArrAus.* 28 Sep 1835 (soldier) per "England". *ArrBx.* 1845 from Sydney, Hartley. Caroline Crawley (nee Cooper) was also known as Elizabeth Watts. [514]
- 1968 **GREAVES, Macarthur** *d.* 1914. *Sp.* Eliza Jane MADDEN *m.* 1868 Kelso. [92]
- 1969 **GREEN, Edwin** *b.* 2 Apr 1833 GLS ENG *fa.* George *mo.* Sarah Skidmore *d.* 1880 Orange. *Sp.* Mary Ann BRAMLEY<sup>515</sup> *m.* 13 Dec 1859 CE Kelso. *Iss:* William Bruce<sup>1988</sup> *b.* 23 Nov 1857 Prospect; Miriam<sup>1976</sup> *b.* 2 Apr 1861 Tambaroora; Edwin Bramley *b.* 17 Aug 1862 Tambaroora; Harriet Haslam *b.* 8 Mar 1864 Bathurst; George *b.* 12 Nov 1865 Bathurst; Samuel *b.* 16 Apr 1868 Orange; Alfred *b.* 28 Dec 1870 Orange; Frank *b.* 22 Sep 1871 Orange; James Frederick *b.* 3 May 1874 Orange; Rose Amelia *b.* 6 Aug 1875 Lucknow; Harry Albert *b.* 21 May 1877 Lucknow; Oscar Edward *b.* 22 May 1879 Lucknow. *ArrAus.* 12 Dec 1848 per "Waterloo". [713]
- 1970 **GREEN, Elizabeth Ann** *b.* 1862 Braidwood *fa.* Robert *mo.* Mary *d.* 19 Sep 1918 *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Timothy GLEESON<sup>1850</sup> [1]
- 1971 **GREEN, Ellen** *b.* 1832 TIP IRL *fa.* Henry *mo.* Margaret Greenwood *d.* 10 Apr 1907 Hobbys Yards *bu.* Hobbys Yards. *Sp.* Henry OSBORNE<sup>3592</sup> *m.* 19 Feb 1853 Mt Macquarie. *Occ:* Home duties. *ArrAus.* 4 Jul 1850 (free) per "Maria". *ArrBx.* from IRL. Res. Hobbys Yards. [397]
- 1972 **GREEN, Frances** *b.* Nov 1797 Wrawby LIN ENG *fa.* Jonathan *mo.* Elizabeth Cooper *d.* 13 Feb 1854 Sydney. *Sp.1* Richard (John) SMITH *m.* 3 Mar 1818 CE Sydney. *Iss:* William Smith *b.* 1818 Sydney; George Smith *b.* 1821 Sydney (both *b.* Sydney). *Sp.2* Joseph SEWELL<sup>4209</sup> *ArrAus.* 1803 per "Glatton". *ArrBx.* 1830s from Sydney.  
Frances Green arrived with her mother on the same ship as her father, a convict tried in 1801, ESS, and given life. Further information supplied. [175,436]
- 1973 **GREEN, Henry** *b.* 26 Feb 1837 Bathurst *fa.* Thomas<sup>1985</sup> *mo.* Mary White<sup>5044</sup> *d.* 4 Mar 1907 Reedy Creek, Murga *bu.* CE Eugowra. *Sp.* Elizabeth MCGARRY<sup>3115</sup> *m.* 12 Mar 1861 "Brisbane Glen" Yetholme. *Iss:* Ada Mary *b.* 1864 Bathurst; Charles Edward *b.* 1866 Bathurst; Evelin Zillah *b.* 1869 Bathurst; John Thomas *b.* 1872 Bathurst; male *b.* 1874; Esther Elizabeth *b.* 1882 Eugowra. *Occ:* Carrier, farmer at Yetholme & Murga, 50 years. Res. "Reedy Creek" nr Murga. Further information supplied. [98,244]
- 1974 **GREEN, John** *b.* 5 Nov 1826 CHS ENG *fa.* Thomas<sup>1985</sup> *mo.* Mary White<sup>5044</sup> *d.* 26 Jun 1875 Kelso. *Sp.* Esther BELL<sup>301</sup> (prev. Parker) *m.* 18 Jul 1854 Bathurst. *Iss:* Mary A *b.* 1855; Henry *b.* 1856; Charles Richard *b.* 1858 Green Swamp; George T *b.* 1859; Thomas Montague *b.* 1861. *Occ:* Publican, grazier at Yetholme. *ArrBx.* c1833. [98]
- 1975 **GREEN, Mary** *b.* 1834 Bathurst *fa.* Thomas<sup>1985</sup> *mo.* Mary White<sup>5044</sup>. *Sp.* John SPICER<sup>4499</sup> *m.* 10 Oct 1853 Hill End. [98]
- 1976 **GREEN, Miriam** *b.* 2 Apr 1861 Tambaroora *fa.* Edwin<sup>1969</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Bramley<sup>515</sup> [713]

- 1977 **GREEN, Patrick** *b.* c1828 Chester LAN ENG *fa.* Thomas<sup>1985</sup> *mo.* Mary White<sup>5044</sup> *d.* 12 Aug 1877 Glenelg SA. *Sp.* Eliza FAIRCHILD *m.* 6 Jan 1858 Adelaide SA. *Iss:* Henry *b.* 1860 Glenelg SA. *Occ:* Miner at Silverton. *ArrBx.* from Menindee. [98]
- 1978 **GREEN, Philip Henry** *b.* 17 Oct 1871 Daveys Creek *bp.* 31 Oct 1871 Davy's Creek *fa.* Michael *mo.* Jane Weekes *d.* 13 Jul 1949 Bathurst *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.* Edith Maude DAWSON<sup>1206</sup> *m.* 17 Mar 1897 Bathurst. *Iss:* Lucy M *b.* 1898 Bathurst; Ethel M *b.* 1901 Bathurst; Eliza Jane *b.* 1904 Bathurst; Allan John *b.* 1907 Bathurst; Hilda Maud; Elsie A; George Henry Philip; Frederick Humphries. *Occ:* Railway labourer for NSW Gov Railways at Bathurst, 1916-1833. Res. 45 Pye St. [429]
- 1979 **GREEN, Richard** *b.* 1833 Capertee *fa.* Thomas<sup>1985</sup> *mo.* Mary White<sup>5044</sup>. *Sp.* Sarah PARKER<sup>3640</sup> *m.* 1863 Bathurst. *Iss:* Sydney Francis *b.* 1869 Menindie; Naomi E *b.* 1871 Menindie; Ethel Helena Darling *b.* 1873 Menindie (all *b.* Menindie). [98]
- 1980 **GREEN, Richard** *b.* 19 Oct 1838 "Bruceedale" *bp.* 21 Dec 1838 Bathurst *fa.* William<sup>1987</sup> *mo.* Martha Jones *d.* 23 Jun 1911 Portland *bu.* Sunny Corner. *Sp.* Sophia FOSTER *m.* 12 Nov 1866 Bathurst. *Iss:* Fanny Elizabeth *b.* 1867 Bourke; Martha *b.* 1869; Emily *b.* 1871 Wellington; Frederick *b.* 1873; Ernest *b.* 1876 Sunny Corner; Ada *b.* 1879 Hill End. *Occ:* Stockman, farmer. [22]
- 1981 **GREEN, Sarah** *b.* 1825 *fa.* John *d.* 2 Jun 1907 Rockley *bu.* Rockley. *Sp.* Joseph SEWELL<sup>4209</sup> *m.* 1854 RC Bathurst. [380]
- 1982 **GREEN, Sarah** *b.* 4 Jun 1841 Bathurst *bp.* 1841 RC Bathurst *fa.* Thomas<sup>1985</sup> *mo.* Mary White<sup>5044</sup> *d.* 10 May 1928 Mosman. *Sp.* John PARKER *m.* 16 Jul 1860 Bathurst. *Iss:* Mary E Parker *b.* 1861 Bathurst; James H Parker *b.* 1863 Bathurst; Blanche A Parker *b.* 1869 Bathurst; John Parker *b.* 1871 Bathurst; Ann Elizabeth Parker *b.* 1873 Bathurst; Hilton Thomas Parker *b.* 1876 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). [98]
- 1983 **GREEN, Selina Dorcas** *b.* 1865 Hobbys Yards *fa.* Thomas Augustus *mo.* Lydia Chipperfield *d.* Dec 1947 Hobbys Yards *bu.* Hobbys Yards. *Sp.*1 Samuel James OSBORNE *m.* 1882. *Iss:* Thomas Henry Osborne *b.* 1883; Alice Grace Elizabeth Osborne *b.* 1885. *Sp.*2 Henry Matthew OSBORNE<sup>3593</sup> *m.* 28 Dec 1886 Sydney. *Occ:* Home duties. Res. Hobbys Yards. [397]
- 1984 **GREEN, Spencer Hall** *b.* 1819 NSW *fa.* Jonathon *mo.* Elizabeth Cooper *d.* 1 Oct 1867 Fish River *bu.* Kelso. *Sp.* Margaret Jane BARSDEN<sup>204</sup> *m.* 1840 Bathurst. *Iss:* George Spencer *b.* 1840 Campbells River; Elizabeth A *b.* 1843 Sydney; John Thomas *b.* 1845 Kelso; Philip Gidley *b.* 1848 Bathurst; Jonathan J *b.* 1850; William F *b.* 1853 Kelso; Charles A *b.* 1855; Mary Jane *b.* 1857 Bathurst; Edwin A *b.* 1860 Bathurst; Frances A *b.* 1862 Bathurst; Frederick A *b.* 1863 Bathurst; Emma Margaret *b.* 1866. *Occ:* Farmer. More information supplied. [16,175]
- 1985 **GREEN, Thomas** *b.* 1792 Clinarf DUB IRL *d.* 28 Apr 1859 Frying Pan *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Mary WHITE<sup>5044</sup> *m.* 24 Nov 1823 Ashton under Lyme CHS ENG. *Iss:* Thomas<sup>1986</sup> *b.* 1823 Chester CHS ENG; John<sup>1974</sup> *b.* 5 Nov 1826 Chester CHS ENG; Patrick<sup>1977</sup> *b.* 1829 Chester LAN ENG; William *b.* 1830 Chester LAN ENG; Richard<sup>1979</sup> *b.* 1833 Capertee; Mary<sup>1975</sup> *b.* 1834 Bathurst; Henry<sup>1973</sup> *b.* 26 Feb 1837 Bathurst; Sarah<sup>1982</sup> *b.* 4 Jun 1841 Bathurst. *Occ:* Landscape gardener, horse breeder. *ArrAus.* c1832. Res. White Rock. Thomas was in the Royal Navy during the Napoleonic war (1803-1815). Ill health led to early retirement. He came to Australia to take up a grant of free land but unfortunately the offer was withdrawn prior to his arrival. He was appointed manager of Sir James Jamieson's property but he soon moved to Bathurst to breed horses with his sons. [98,330]
- 1986 **GREEN, Thomas** *b.* 1832 Bathurst *fa.* Thomas<sup>1985</sup> *mo.* Mary White<sup>5044</sup>. *Sp.* Emma MULHOLLAND *m.* 7 May 1865 Talgai QLD. *Iss:* Mary; Thomas; Emma J *b.* 1872 Wellington; John Joseph *b.* 1877 Jawbone; Henry Bernard *b.* 1880 Jawbone. [98]
- 1987 **GREEN, William** *b.* c1796 Londonderry LDY IRL. *Sp.* Martha JONES *m.* 12 Jul 1836 Bathurst. *Iss:* Elizabeth Woodage *b.* 1837 "Bruceedale"; Richard<sup>1980</sup> *b.* 19 Oct 1838 "Bruceedale"; Mary *b.* 1840 "Bruceedale"; George *b.* 1842 "Bruceedale"; Caroline *b.* 1844 "Bruceedale"; Sarah *b.* 1846 "Bruceedale"; Ann *b.* 1848 "Bruceedale"; William *b.* 1850 "Bruceedale"; Fanny *b.* 1852 "Bruceedale"; Thomas *b.* 1854 "Bruceedale"; Daniel *b.* 1857 "Bruceedale" (all *b.* "Bruceedale"). *Occ:* Labourer, farmer. *ArrAus.* 1823 (convict) per "Earl St Vincent". *ArrBx.* pre 1836. [22]
- 1988 **GREEN, William Bruce** *b.* 23 Nov 1857 Prospect *fa.* Edwin<sup>1969</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Bramley<sup>515</sup>. *Sp.* Sarah Harriett HORSPOOL *m.* 25 Dec 1877 Wes. Orange. *Iss:* Herbert H *b.* 1878 Orange; Mary A M *b.* 1880 Orange; Edwin J *b.* 1883 Orange; Miriam H *b.* 1887 Orange; Rose A *b.* 1890 Liverpool; William B *b.* 1893 Liverpool; Urita P *b.* 1896 Helensburgh; George H *b.* 1896 Helensburgh; Robert E *b.* 1898 Helensburgh; Sarah *b.* 1902 Helensburgh. [713]
- 1989 **GREENHALGH, Sarah** *b.* 14 Jun 1828 Co. Evan NSW *bp.* 11 Jan 1829 Castlereagh *fa.* John *mo.* Mary Shaw *d.* 8 Sep 1883 Howick St *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Charles BEASLEY<sup>268</sup> *m.* 12 Aug 1845 Penrith. *ArrBx.* c1875 from Penrith, Castlereagh. [523]
- 1990 **GREENLAS, Mary Ann** *b.* 1839 Sydney *fa.* David *mo.* Ann *d.* 1903 Petersham. *Sp.* James SMITH<sup>4428</sup> *m.* 1865 Bathurst. [149]
- 1991 **GREENTREES, Jane** *b.* 26 Jul 1816 Windsor *fa.* George *d.* 16 May 1884 Bathurst. *Sp.* George HUMPHRIES *m.* c1833 Windsor. *Iss:* Catherine Humphries *b.* 7 Apr 1836 Windsor; Ann Humphries *b.* 1840 Windsor; Michael Humphries *b.* 1848 Windsor; Therese Johanna Humphries *b.* 2 Nov 1853 Pitt Town; Michael Humphries *b.* c1854 Windsor; Jane M Humphries *b.* 1854 Windsor; David Humphries *b.* 1855 Windsor; Thomas Humphries *b.* 1857 Windsor; Mary Ann Humphries *b.* 1858 Richmond; Bridget Humphries *b.* 1860 Richmond. *ArrBx.* c1863. Res. Vale Rd. [1]

- 1992 **GREENY, Bridget** *b.* c1823 *d.* Oct 1852 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Thomas DAVIS<sup>1190</sup> *m.* 19 Jun 1842 Bathurst. [589]
- 1993 **GREGG** see GREG
- 1994 **GREGORY, Albert Edward** *b.* 16 Dec 1857 ENG *d.* 30 Sep 1940 Bathurst *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.* Isabella LOWE *m.* 1 Jan 1889 Bathurst. *Iss:* Maud *b.* 1890 Bathurst; Amy *b.* 1892 Molong; Cecil *b.* 1894 Forbes; Violet *b.* 1896 Bathurst. *Occ:* Photographer, 45 years. Res. 73 George St.  
A collection of approx 4000 glass negatives taken by Mr Gregory is owned by Bathurst District Historical Society. He advertised his business at 73 George St in 1924. [548]
- 1995 **GREIG, Ellen** *b.* 17 Aug 1862 Forbes *fa.* William *mo.* Ellen Katherine Frances *d.* 2 Aug 1910 Darlinghurst *bu.* RC Wellington. *Sp.* James Patrick O'MALLEY<sup>3546</sup> *m.* 12 Jun 1889 RC Bathurst. *Occ:* Dressmaker. Res. George St, Howick St. Family information supplied. [702]
- 1996 **GRESSER, George Joseph** *b.* 1858 *fa.* Peter Charles<sup>1997</sup> *mo.* Mary Kate Hamper *d.* 1 Apr 1935 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Catherine MACAULIFFE *m.* 1891 Bathurst. *Iss:* John Percival *b.* 1892; Peter Aiden *b.* 20 Nov 1893 Bathurst; Mary Irene (Dolly) *b.* 9 Aug 1895 Wattle Flat; Henry Charles *b.* 1 Jan 1898 Wattle Flat. Catherine *b.* c1858, *d.* 1940 Bathurst. [751]
- 1997 **GRESSER, Peter Charles** *b.* c1825 Hamberg GER *fa.* Jacob *d.* 22 Aug 1886 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Mary Kate HAMPER *Iss:* Mary Catherine *b.* 1853 GER; Agatha Elizabeth *b.* 1855 At Sea, "San Francisco"; George Joseph<sup>1996</sup> *b.* 1858; Adolf *b.* 1861; Helena M *b.* 1871 Bathurst; Matilda *b.* c1872 Bathurst. Mary Kate *b.* c1832, *d.* 1915 Bathurst. [751]
- 1998 **GRESSIER, Domingo** (de Garcia) *b.* 1812 Lisbon PT *d.* 2 Jun 1892 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Anne T CLARKE *m.* 1848 Bathurst. *Iss:* Francis Joseph *b.* 1851 Bathurst; Henry *b.* 1853 Bathurst; John<sup>1999</sup> *b.* 1855 Bathurst; male *b.* Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *ArrAus.* 1842 (convict) per "Seppings". *ArrBx.* pre 1848. Res. Durham Street.  
Domingo de Garcia was charged in Calcutta for jewellery theft and transported. He used the surname Gressier in Bathurst. Further information supplied. [71]
- 1999 **GRESSIER, John** *b.* 1855 Bathurst *bp.* 1855 RC Bathurst *fa.* Domingo<sup>1998</sup> *mo.* Anne T Clarke *d.* 1929 Sydney. *Sp.* Rose WHITEHEAD *m.* 7 Apr 1880 Orange. *Iss:* Francis Alfred *b.* 1881 Dubbo; Edith Rose *b.* 1883 Bathurst; Sydney J *b.* 1885 Bathurst; Mary Ann F *b.* 1887 Bathurst. [71]
- 2000 **GREVILLE, Amy Henrietta** *b.* 20 Nov 1860 Melbourne VIC *fa.* William Charles<sup>2002</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Roberts<sup>3991</sup>. *Sp.* Sydney Smith HILL *m.* 6 Sep 1877 CE Bathurst. [501]
- 2001 **GREVILLE, Emily Alexandra** *b.* 18 May 1863 Maitland *fa.* William Charles<sup>2002</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Roberts<sup>3991</sup>. *Sp.* George Edward WEATHERILL *m.* 26 Oct 1886 CE Bathurst. *Iss:* Claude Weatherill *b.* 1887 Ashfield; Valerie H Weatherill *b.* 1893 Ashfield; Nora E Weatherill *b.* 1895 Ashfield; Dorothy M Weatherill *b.* 1898 Ashfield; Lucy A Weatherill *b.* 1902 Ashfield (all *b.* Ashfield). [501]
- 2002 **GREVILLE, William Charles** *b.* 23 Sep 1826 Sydney *bp.* 29 Oct 1826 CE Sydney *fa.* William Charles *mo.* Lydia Williams *d.* 4 Apr 1891 St Leonards *bu.* North Sydney. *Sp.* Elizabeth ROBERTS<sup>3991</sup> *m.* 17 May 1849 CE Sydney. *Iss:* Elizabeth Lydia *b.* 27 Oct 1850 Woolloomooloo; Jane Charlotte *b.* 21 Jul 1852 Sydney; William Richard *b.* 14 Apr 1855 TAS; Alice Emily *b.* 14 Jan 1858 Melbourne VIC; Amy Henrietta<sup>2000</sup> *b.* 20 Nov 1860 Melbourne VIC; Emily Alexandra<sup>2001</sup> *b.* 18 May 1863 Maitland; Charles Bathurst *b.* 19 Sep 1865 Bathurst; Fanny Elizabeth *b.* 1867 Bathurst. *Occ:* Bank manager for Aust. Joint Stock Bank at Bathurst for 23 years. *ArrBx.* 1864 from Maitland.  
William was appointed Bank Manager at Bathurst on 20 February 1864 and received a hearty send-off when leaving Bathurst on retirement in 1887. [450,501]
- 2003 **GRICE, John** *b.* c1811 Netherseal LEI ENG *d.* 6 Sep 1852 Sofala *bu.* CE Sofala. *Sp.* Sarah ACRES *m.* 1841 Oakville Parish. *Iss:* Jane *b.* 1845 Mudgee; Henry *b.* 1846 Mudgee; Alice *b.* 1848 Scone; Thomas *b.* 1850 Goulburn District; Marion (Mary Ann) *b.* 1852 Sofala. *Occ:* Goldfields policeman. *ArrBx.* c1852. [722]
- 2004 **GRIFFIN, Bridget** *b.* 1879 Bathurst *fa.* Martin<sup>2007</sup> *mo.* Bridget Shea<sup>4246</sup>. *Sp.* William REIDY<sup>3941</sup> *m.* 10 Apr 1907 RC Bathurst. [380]
- 2005 **GRIFFIN, Catherine** *b.* 1 Apr 1876 Rockley *fa.* Martin<sup>2007</sup> *mo.* Bridget Shea<sup>4246</sup>. *Sp.* William ATKINS<sup>120</sup> *m.* 30 Dec 1895 RC Bathurst. [380]
- 2006 **GRIFFIN, Honora (Nora) Agnes** *b.* 1878 Bathurst *fa.* Martin<sup>2007</sup> *mo.* Bridget Shea<sup>4246</sup>. *Sp.* Robert Albert NELSON<sup>3448</sup> *m.* 18 Aug 1897 RC Bathurst. [380]
- 2007 **GRIFFIN, Martin** *fa.* Patrick *mo.* Mary *d.* 1895 Bathurst. *Sp.* Bridget SHEA<sup>4246</sup> *m.* 1873 Bathurst. *Iss:* Mary Josephine<sup>2008</sup> *b.* 1874 Bathurst; Catherine<sup>2005</sup> *b.* 1 Apr 1876 Rockley; Honora (Nora) Agnes<sup>2006</sup> *b.* 1878 Bathurst; Bridget<sup>2004</sup> *b.* 1879 Bathurst; Denis *b.* 1881 Perthville; Martin Joseph *b.* 1883 Bathurst. [380]
- 2008 **GRIFFIN, Mary Josephine** *b.* 1874 Bathurst *fa.* Martin<sup>2007</sup> *mo.* Bridget Shea<sup>4246</sup> *d.* 1928 Bathurst. *Sp.* Alfred A GARLAND<sup>1777</sup> *m.* 9 Oct 1894 RC Bathurst. [380]
- 2009 **GRIFFIN, Michael** *b.* 1842 TIP IRL *d.* 12 Nov 1888 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Elizabeth NORBURY<sup>3492</sup> *m.* 28 Aug 1875 Obley. *Iss:* Maria Ethel *b.* 1876 Myrall Camp; Emily Jane *b.* 1878 Myrall Camp; Michael Walter *b.* 1880 Myrall Camp; Jessie *b.* 1881 Bathurst; Merniva *b.* 1883 Bathurst; Amy Centimal *b.* 1887 Bathurst. *Occ:* Station manager for Gilmour at "Blackdown", 1881-1888. *ArrBx.* 1881 from Myrall Creek, Dubbo. [11]

- 2010 **GRIFFITHS, Ada** *b.* 15 Apr 1856 Sydney *fa.* John *mo.* Mary Trench *d.* 12 Mar 1913 Granville *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Arthur GRIMWOOD<sup>2012</sup> *Occ:* Domestic. *ArrBx.* 1878 from Lithgow Valley. Res. Seymour St. [733]
- 2011 **GRIMWOOD, Albert Victor** *b.* 1867 Bathurst *fa.* James<sup>2013</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Rose<sup>4025</sup> *d.* 3 Jul 1947 Cronulla *bu.* CE St Matthews, Windsor. *Sp.* Maude Fredrica COBCROFT *m.* 1 Mar 1899 CE Windsor. *Iss:* Edna M *b.* c1900 Windsor; Constance *b.* c1902 Windsor; Gwendoline *b.* c1903 Windsor; Kenneth J *b.* c1907 Windsor; Norman *b.* c1909 Windsor (all *b.* Windsor). *Occ:* Town clerk at Richmond and Windsor. Res. George St.  
Albert was educated at All Saint's College, Bathurst after which he went gold mining. He became an art student and went to Windsor where he married and became Windsor Town Clerk between 1905-1911 and Richmond Town Clerk from 1910-1934. [144]
- 2012 **GRIMWOOD, Arthur** *b.* 13 Oct 1851 Bromley MDX ENG *fa.* James<sup>2013</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Rose<sup>4025</sup> *d.* 7 Feb 1936 Hurstville *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.*1 Elizabeth Mary LEE<sup>2783</sup> *m.* 13 Apr 1875 Sydney. *Iss:* William James *b.* 1876 Bathurst. *Sp.*2 Ada GRIFFITHS<sup>2010</sup> *Iss:* Ida Lillian (Adeline) *b.* 7 Jan 1879 Orange; Cecil Roy *b.* 24 Apr 1880 Lithgow; Blanche *b.* 24 Oct 1880; Arthur Herbert *b.* 26 Nov 1882 Hartley; Miriam May *b.* 10 Nov 1883 Hartley; Claude Harold Harcourt *b.* 17 Aug 1883 Lithgow; Cecil R *b.* 1888 Granville; Albert John *b.* 29 Nov 1891 Granville. *Occ:* Bricklayer. *ArrAus.* 1853 (free) per "Johnny Blundell". *ArrBx.* by 1857. Res. Seymour St. Arthur was a left-handed bricklayer who worked on the construction of Bathurst Gaol. [733]
- 2013 **GRIMWOOD, James** *b.* c1820 Stepney MDX ENG *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Harriett Smith *d.* 12 Dec 1896 Granville *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Mary Ann ROSE<sup>4025</sup> *m.* 25 Jul 1841 Bromley MDX ENG. *Iss:* Rosina Caroline *b.* c1845 Poplar MDX ENG; Walter *b.* c1847 Poplar MDX ENG; Lucien<sup>2014</sup> *b.* 23 Feb 1848 Poplar MDX ENG; Arthur<sup>2012</sup> *b.* 1851 Bromley MDX ENG; Ada *b.* 1853 At Sea, "Blundell"; Harriett Grace *b.* 1856; Annie Marie *b.* 1858 Bathurst; Ida Henrietta *b.* 1859 Bathurst; Herbert Richard *b.* 1862 Bathurst; Edith Sarah *b.* 1864 Bathurst; Albert Victor<sup>2011</sup> *b.* 1868 Bathurst; 2 males, 3 females. *Occ:* Bricklayer, Bathurst, 1857-1886+. *ArrAus.* 1853 (free) per "Blundell". *ArrBx.* by 1857 from Poplar & Bromley MDX ENG. Res. George and Bentinck Sts.  
James was shown as a bricklayer in Bathurst for many years as found in various Bathurst directories. His son, Arthur of Seymour St, Bathurst was also a bricklayer. [144,733]
- 2014 **GRIMWOOD, Lucien** *b.* 23 Feb 1848 Poplar MDX ENG *fa.* James<sup>2013</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Rose<sup>4025</sup> *d.* 4 Sep 1926 Ashfield *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.*1 Eliza PEARSON *m.* 1872 Sofala. *Iss:* Eliza Mary *b.* 1874 Wattle Flat. *Sp.*2 Elizabeth DAVIS<sup>1178</sup> (also Davies) *m.* 18 Apr 1876 CE Bathurst. *Iss:* Ethel Rose *b.* 1877 Wattle Flat; Constance Elizabeth *b.* 1878 Wattle Flat; Lucien Andsley *b.* 1881 Wattle Flat; Mildred A *b.* 1883 Wattle Flat; Percy Lucien *b.* 1885 Granville; Leslie Rayment *b.* 1888 Granville. *Occ:* Storekeeper, postmaster, auctioneer at Wattle Flat, 1872-1884. *ArrAus.* 1853 (free) per "Blundell". *ArrBx.* c1857. Res. Wattle Flat.  
Lucien Grimwood was educated in Bathurst and followed his mother's trade as a storekeeper when he opened in about 1872 at Wattle Flat. An advertisement in "The Western Independent" noted that his business was a drapery, ironmongery, boot, grocery and crockery store, where the 'highest price was given for gold'. He was also the Wattle Flat postmaster from 9 June 1873 to 20 October 1882. [144]
- 2015 **GRINSTED, Fanny Ada** *b.* 5 Sep 1874 Trunkey Creek *fa.* Frederic(k)<sup>2016</sup> *mo.* Frances Sarah Mason *d.* 7 Jan 1954 Brighton SSX ENG *bu.* ENG. *Sp.* William Robert Edmund POWNALL<sup>3802</sup> *m.* 8 Sep 1896 CE Orange. Res. Trunkey Creek Goldfields & Cadia. Fanny grew up at Trunkey Creek, Cadia and Orange. [90]
- 2016 **GRINSTED, Frederic(k)** *b.* 4 Oct 1840 Lancing SSX ENG *bp.* 8 Nov 1840 Lancing SSX ENG *fa.* Edward F *mo.* Susanna Sherrin *d.* 10 Sep 1903 Orange *bu.* CE Orange. *Sp.* Frances Sarah MASON *m.* 5 Apr 1864 Battersea SRY ENG. *Iss:* Edward J *b.* 1866 Sydney; Florence *b.* 1867 Sydney; Alice S *b.* 1868 Sydney; Emma L *b.* 1871 Trunkey; William T *b.* 5 Sep 1874 Trunkey; Fanny Ada<sup>2015</sup> *b.* 1874 Trunkey; Agnes E *b.* 1876 Trunkey; Rose E *b.* 1878 Cadia; Annie V *b.* 1880 Cadia; Frederick A *b.* 1884 Orange; Henry P *b.* 1885 Orange. *Occ:* Butcher, gold miner. *ArrAus.* c1865 (free). *ArrBx.* c1870 from Sydney. Res. Trunkey Creek, Cadia, Orange. Family information supplied. [90]
- 2017 **GRIST, John** *b.* c1818 Hemington SOM ENG *fa.* Gilles *mo.* Margaret *d.* 1906 Peel *bu.* Peel. *Sp.* Elizabeth FINCH *m.* 1849 Presb. Sydney. *Iss:* Margaretta J *b.* 1851 Sydney; Clara H *b.* 1852 Bathurst; Mary A *b.* 1857 Bathurst; Emily J *b.* 1859 Bathurst; William R J *b.* 1862 Bathurst. *Occ:* Farmer, manager for James Walker at "Killoola" Peel, 15 years. *ArrAus.* 1841 per "Achilles". Res. "Kelhoola" Peel. John followed the gold to the Turon in 1851 then farmed in the Winburndale area before taking over the management of Killoola for the Walker family about 1875. He was a progressive farmer and a member of the Bathurst AH&P Association and the Farmers Union. He also actively participated in efforts to improve schools in the Yarras area. [148]
- 2018 **GROSE, Elizabeth** *b.* 27 Jan 1836 Parramatta *bp.* 4 Sep 1836 Parramatta *fa.* William Smith *mo.* Elizabeth Reay (Ray, Rae, Wray, Wreay) *d.* 9 May 1866 Sydney *bu.* Sydney *Iss(1):* Elizabeth Batty *b.* 1855 Windsor. *Iss(2):* Daniel Grose *b.* 1857 Windsor; Selina Grose *b.* 1860 Windsor; Donald Rae Robertson Grose *b.* 1863 Bathurst. *Sp.*3 James CARMODY *m.* 10 Jul 1865 Sydney. *Iss:* John Shadrach Carmody *b.* 1866 Sydney. *ArrBx.* c1860 from Windsor. Res. Keppel St. [146]
- 2019 **GROSE, John** *b.* 30 Dec 1829 Parramatta *bp.* 11 Apr 1830 Parramatta *fa.* William Smith *mo.* Elizabeth Reay (Ray, Rae, Wray, Wreay) *d.* 13 Aug 1866 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Sarah COLEMAN *m.* 2 Apr 1861 Wonbobbie. *Iss:* female *b.* 1862 Gunningbar Creek, Dubbo; Elizabeth S *b.* 1864 Dubbo; John W *b.* 1865 Bathurst; William John *b.* 1866 Nubrigyn. *Occ:* Shepherd at Wonbobbie & Bathurst. *ArrBx.* c1865 from Wonbobbie & Bathurst. Res. Tea Pot Swamp now Moorilda. [146]



- 2020 **GROSE, Shadrach (Henry)** *b.* 30 Aug 1844 Parramatta *bp.* 29 Sep 1844 CE Parramatta *fa.* William Smith *mo.* Elizabeth Reay (Ray, Rae, Wray, Wreay) *d.* 4 Mar 1918 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Julia HALY (also Healy) *m.* 8 Jan 1872 Tambaroora. *Iss:* Shadrach Henry *b.* 1872 Tambaroora; Elizabeth Anna *b.* 1874 Hill End; Rachel Mary *b.* 1876 Hill End; Sarah *b.* 1878 Hill End; William *b.* 1881 Bathurst; Julia Monica *b.* 1883 Sofala; John Sydney *b.* 1886 Sofala; James Oswald *b.* 1887 Sofala; Arthur Daniel *b.* 1888 Sofala. *Occ:* Gold miner, carrier, stage coach operator at Hill End. *ArrBx.* c1860 from Parramatta. Res. Specimen Gully, Hill End & Bathurst.  
Shadrach was known as Henry. He operated a stagecoach between Hill End and Bathurst from around 1872. In August 1884, Henry was presented with a sterling silver whip handle by Mr J Murphy, manager of Hawkins Hill Gold Mining Co of Hill End as a tribute of esteem for his unremitting care, attention and civility towards his passengers. [146]
- 2021 **GROVES, Joseph Herbert** *b.* 11 Feb 1859 Ballarat VIC *bp.* 25 Dec 1861 Ballarat VIC *fa.* Joseph *mo.* Maria Dinham *d.* 25 Jun 1936 Marrickville *bu.* CE Woronora. *Sp.* Mary Ann ACKERMANN *m.* 7 Apr 1885 Hill End. *Iss:* William Hedgerton *b.* c1886 Hill End; Jos Reginald *b.* 1887 Hill End; Melinda R *b.* 1889 Hill End; Myra A *b.* 1890 Hill End; twins *b.* 1894 Hill End; Lila Marie *b.* 1895 Hill End; Charles K *b.* 1899 Hill End; Joe *b.* 1902 Hill End; William *b.* 1904 Hill End (all *b.* Hill End). *Occ:* Engine driver at Hill End Gold Mine, c1885. *ArrBx.* c1885 from Mt Egerton Vic. The rest of Joseph's family remained in Victoria. [474]
- 2022 **GUGGETY** see GUGGRTY
- 2023 **GUGGRTY, Alice Jane** *b.* 27 Feb 1871 The Lagoon *bp.* 22 Mar 1871 Bathurst *fa.* Thomas<sup>2026</sup> *mo.* Julia Costello<sup>989</sup> *d.* 12 Jun 1957 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Wallace Kingsley WALLACE<sup>4876</sup> *m.* 19 Nov 1891 CE Bathurst. *Occ:* Home duties. Res. The Lagoon, 30 Morriset St; 210 Stewart St.  
Alice was a native of The Lagoon and lived in Bathurst all her life. She was a woman with a winning personality and had a wide circle of friends. She was a keen card player and did beautiful crochet work. Further details supplied. [112]
- 2024 **GUGGRTY, Elizabeth Mary Ann** *b.* 8 Dec 1872 The Lagoon *bp.* 20 Jan 1908 Bathurst *fa.* Thomas<sup>2026</sup> *mo.* Julia Costello<sup>989</sup> *d.* 24 May 1958 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* William John CHEW<sup>843</sup> *m.* 6 Jan 1908 RC Bathurst. *Occ:* Shopkeeper at Bathurst. Res. The Lagoon & Rankin St. For many years Elizabeth Chew operated a general store on the corner of Rankin and Piper Streets Bathurst. [112]
- 2025 **GUGGRTY, Owen** *b.* 1814/1815 MEA IRL *d.* 22 Nov 1891 The Lagoon *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Jane O'ROURKE *m.* 3 Jan 1846 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* Thomas<sup>2026</sup> *b.* 7 Dec 1845 Bathurst. *Occ:* Farmer, labourer at The Lagoon, c1845-1891. *ArrAus.* 1838 (convict) per "Neptune 2". Res. The Lagoon. [112]
- 2026 **GUGGRTY, Thomas** (Guggety) *b.* 7 Dec 1845 Bathurst *bp.* 11 Dec 1845 Bathurst *fa.* Owen<sup>2025</sup> *mo.* Jane O'Rourke *d.* 6 Aug 1925 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* 1 Julia COSTELLO<sup>989</sup> *m.* 18 May 1870 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* Alice Jane<sup>2023</sup> *b.* 27 Feb 1871 The Lagoon; Elizabeth Mary Ann<sup>2024</sup> *b.* 8 Dec 1872 The Lagoon (both *b.* The Lagoon). *Sp.* 2 Anna N/ Hanora SHEA<sup>4245</sup> *m.* 2 Dec 1882 Rockley. *Iss:* Mary *b.* 1883; Owen *b.* 1885; Catherine *b.* Aug 1887; Thomas *b.* 1889; Dennis *b.* 1891; Bridget *b.* 25 Sep 1893; Thomas Daniel *b.* 21 Sep 1895; Nora *b.* 1899; George *b.* 1900; Daniel *b.* Dec 1903. *Occ:* Farmer at The Lagoon, 65 years. Res. "Tanners Mount" The Lagoon. *Obit:* Bathurst Newspaper 7 Aug 1925. [112,380]
- 2027 **GUNN, Alfred** *b.* c1814 Old Charlton LND ENG *fa.* Daniel *mo.* Elizabeth Thompson *d.* 21 May 1877 Millah Murrah *bu.* Kelso. *Sp.* Bridget HYNAN *m.* Apr 1853 RC Kelso. *Iss:* Edward D *b.* 1854 Kelso; Alfred T *b.* 1855 Kelso; Mary A E *b.* 1858 Kelso; Charles J *b.* 1860 Kelso; Elizabeth M *b.* 1863 Bathurst; Edward *b.* 1865 Bathurst; Emily J *b.* 1867 Bathurst; Robert W *b.* 1870 Bathurst; Joseph John *b.* 1872 Bathurst. *Occ:* Shepherd. *ArrAus.* 1846. *ArrBx.* pre 1853 from ENG. Res. Millamurra nr Peel. [430,510]
- 2028 **GUNNING, George Joseph** *fa.* Phillip *mo.* Ann *d.* 1931 Bathurst. *Sp.* Julia KESSEY<sup>2655</sup> *m.* 16 Nov 1867 Bathurst. *Iss:* Ernest H *b.* 1869 Bathurst; Elizabeth J *b.* 1871 Bathurst; Julia *b.* 1876 Bathurst; William George *b.* 1881; unnamed *b.* 1885 West Macquarie. [354]
- 2029 **GUNNING, Harold Ernest** *b.* 22 Feb 1897 Bathurst *d.* 6 Jan 1986 Budgewoi. *Sp.* Laura Mavis BOOTH *m.* 2 Apr 1934. *Iss:* Janet Mary; John Vincent. [92]
- 2030 **GWILLIAM, Charles** *b.* 1861 Bathurst *fa.* Charles *mo.* Mary Staines. *Sp.* Catherine BOWRA *m.* 1886 Glebe. *Iss:* Frances Elizabeth *b.* 1888 Bathurst; Lucy G *b.* 1890 Bathurst; Leila M *b.* 1893 Bathurst; Charles E H *b.* 1896 Bathurst; Rita M *b.* 1899 Bathurst; Jack *b.* 1903 Bathurst; Alfred A *b.* 1906 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). [40]
- 2031 **GWILLIAM, Walter J** *b.* 1864 Bathurst *fa.* Charles *mo.* Mary Staines *d.* 1925 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Elizabeth RICE *m.* 1889 Bathurst. *Iss:* Gwendoline *b.* 1890 Sydney; Walter D *b.* 1892 Newtown; Percival D *b.* 1894 Newtown; Reginald E *b.* 1896 Newtown; Marie E *b.* 1898 Bathurst; Frederick S *b.* 1900 Bathurst; Claribel E *b.* 1903 Bathurst; Llanelly H *b.* 1905 Bathurst; Vernon V S *b.* 1907 Bathurst. [40]
- 2032 **HACKETT, James Matthias** *b.* 25 Mar 1867 Forbes *fa.* James *mo.* Esther Henrietta Lee *d.* 6 Feb 1937 Townsville QLD. *Sp.* Frances (Fanny) PATON<sup>3651</sup> *m.* 17 Feb 1890 Bathurst. *Iss:* James A D *b.* 1890 Marrickville; Leila M *b.* 1893 Bathurst; Stanley Paton *b.* 1894 Bathurst. *Occ:* Postmaster, telegraphist at Rockley, 1891 - 96. Res. Rockley.  
James, Frances and the family left Rockley in 1896/1897 and travelled to Kalgoorlie and Coolgardie where James took up employment with PMG in Western Australia. [747]
- 2033 **HACKNEY, Edgar Thomas Henry** *b.* 22 Jun 1874 Carcoar *fa.* Henry Hunt<sup>2037</sup> *mo.* Sarah Susannah Pye Brownlow<sup>579</sup> *d.* 1938 Dubbo *bu.* Peak Hill. *Sp.* Violetta YOUNG<sup>5236</sup> *m.* 21 Oct 1908 Bathurst. *Iss:* Etta May *b.* 1909;

- Laura Edna Ada *b.* 1910; Edgar Gordon. *Occ.* Farmer, grazier. Res. "Buckburruga" Burruga, "Northolme" Rockley, Waratah, Kyalite, Marylands.
- Edgar Hackney attended All Saints College, Bathurst. He was described as tall with red hair. Before his marriage he was a magistrate as well as a farmer and grazier.
- He worked with his father on his farms and in the Rockley Store and with his brother Thomas on Buckburruga. He moved to the Peak Hill district after his marriage. Further information supplied. [336]
- 2034 **HACKNEY, Eva Emma** *b.* 1875 Carcoar/Rockley *fa.* Henry Hunt<sup>2037</sup> *mo.* Sarah Susannah Pye Brownlow<sup>579</sup> *d.* 28 Dec 1962 Rockley *bu.* CE Bathurst [684]
- 2035 **HACKNEY, George Washington** *b.* c1835 Manchester LAN ENG *fa.* Thomas<sup>2038</sup> *mo.* Amelia Kenyon<sup>2636</sup> *d.* 25 Sep 1929 Rockley. *Sp.* Mary Anne BADLEIGH *m.* 14 Jun 1858 CE Kelso. *Iss:* Mary Anne *b.* 3 Oct 1860 Jeremy; George *b.* 1862 Bathurst; Amelia Eliza *b.* 30 Jun 1863 Bathurst. *Occ:* Farmer. *ArrAus.* 18 Jan 1842 per "Agnes Ewing". [499]
- 2036 **HACKNEY, Henry Horace** *b.* 1888 Carcoar/Rockley *fa.* Henry Hunt<sup>2037</sup> *mo.* Sarah Susannah Pye Brownlow<sup>579</sup> *d.* 16 Sep 1968 Bathurst *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.* Marion M STEPHENS *m.* 1913 Rockley. *Iss:* Henry Horace; Lorna Marion; Beatrice Eva. *Occ:* Grazier.
- Henry owned "Collinore" at Burruga about 1912 and leased large areas around Burruga and Judd's Creek. He lived at "Northolme" in 1929. He was Councillor on the Shire District and served as President for many years. He received medals for his public service to the district. His son Henry was killed at the outbreak of World War 2 and is buried in Stonefall Cemetery Harragate York England. Lorna and Beatrice lived at Northolme until the 70's then settled in Bathurst. [684]
- 2037 **HACKNEY, Henry Hunt** *b.* 16 Apr 1838 Manchester LAN ENG *fa.* Thomas<sup>2038</sup> *mo.* Amelia Kenyon<sup>2636</sup> *d.* 16 Sep 1883 Bathurst *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.* Sarah Susannah Pye BROWNLOW<sup>579</sup> *m.* 7 Aug 1873 Kelso. *Iss:* Edgar Thomas Henry<sup>2033</sup> *b.* 22 Jun 1874 Rockley; Eva Emma<sup>2034</sup> *b.* 1875 Rockley; Watson Bernard *b.* 1877 Rockley; Ada Hannah *b.* 1879 Rockley; Amy Edith *b.* 1881 Rockley; Thomas Charles<sup>2039</sup> *b.* 1 Oct 1883 Rockley; Ida M *b.* 1886 Rockley; Henry Horace<sup>2036</sup> *b.* 1888 Rockley (all *b.* Rockley). *Occ:* Farmer, grazier. *ArrAus.* 1853 (free) per "Frederick".
- Henry conducted a store at Burruga holding the Post Office for a time and also had interests in the Burruga copper mine. He bought "Northolme" in 1888. In 1891 purchased the Rockley Flour Mill and in 1900 the store that is now "The Knot Hole". He lived at 253 Bentinck St Bathurst from 1911. [336,684]
- 2038 **HACKNEY, Thomas** *b.* 22 Nov 1816 Macclesfield CHS ENG *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Eve Jackson *d.* 26 May 1888 Buckburruga, Burruga *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.* Amelia KENYON<sup>2636</sup> *m.* 27 Jan 1834 Manchester LAN ENG. *Iss:* George Washington<sup>2035</sup> *b.* 18 Feb 1835 Manchester LAN ENG; Henry Hunt<sup>2037</sup> *b.* 16 Apr 1838 Manchester LAN ENG; Amelia Elizabeth *b.* 3 Dec 1840 Manchester LAN ENG; Thomas Paine<sup>2040</sup> *b.* 25 Nov 1842 Manchester LAN ENG (all *b.* Manchester LAN ENG). *Occ:* Landholder. *ArrAus.* 1853 (free) per "Frederick". *ArrBx.* c1854. Res. "Buckburruga" Burruga.
- Thomas Hackney had an excellent education, marvellous intellect and brought many books with him. The Hackneys leased 'Walmer' from the Hawkins family. He was a kindly man who gave freely of himself.
- In 1863 Thomas and 2 of his sons bought Buckburruga (formerly known as Thompson's Creek) from William Brownlow. In 1867 the homestead was held up by bushrangers. Hackney & Sons also built a butcher shop. Further information supplied. [336]
- 2039 **HACKNEY, Thomas Charles** *b.* 1 Oct 1883 Burruga *fa.* Henry Hunt<sup>2037</sup> *mo.* Sara Suzanna Brownlow<sup>579</sup> *d.* Aug 1951 Sydney *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.* Grace Adelaide PETERS *m.* 29 Sep 1909 CE Petersham. *Iss:* Thomas Henry *b.* 22 Sep 1910 Petersham; Grace Priscella; Maude Sarah; Ben Charles; Isabella Ruth; Nell. *Occ:* Grazier. Res. Burruga.
- Thomas was educated in Rockley and was involved with various properties owned by his father. Thomas bought "Buckburruga" from his father in 1906. He then became one of the largest landowners of his time. [684]
- 2040 **HACKNEY, Thomas Paine** *b.* 25 Nov 1842 Manchester LAN ENG *bp.* 14 Dec 1842 Manchester LAN ENG *fa.* Thomas<sup>2038</sup> *mo.* Amelia Kenyon<sup>2636</sup> *d.* 3 Feb 1934 Woollahra *bu.* CE Bathurst *Occ:* Grazier, magistrate's coroner. *ArrAus.* 1853 per "Frederick". *ArrBx.* 1854.
- Thomas Paine Hackney helped his father Thomas and brothers George Washington and Henry Hunt manage and farm "Walmer" which they leased from Hawkins. The family bought properties around Burruga and Rockley and settled on "Buckburruga". They also owned stores in Burruga. Thomas Paine was an honorary Magistrate and Coroner. He was President of Burruga Hospital and Chairman of the Progress Committee. He was honoured by an Illuminated Address when he left to reside in Sydney. This framed address is now in the Bathurst Historical Society. Further information supplied. [684]
- 2041 **HADY** see HEADY
- 2042 **HAFRON, Mary** *b.* c1837 *d.* 8 Oct 1919 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* William Lewis DAVIS<sup>1192</sup> *m.* 17 Jul 1851 CE Kelso. Res. Durham St. [468]
- 2043 **HAGAN, Mary** (Hargins, Hagin, Hargin) *b.* c1795 Glenbeigh KER IRL *fa.* Daniel Hargins (Hagin, Hargin) *mo.* Grace *d.* Aug 1855 Clear Creek *bu.* Clear Creek. *Sp.* Denis SHEA<sup>4249</sup> *m.* c1818 Glenbeigh KER IRL. *Occ:* Farm servant, KER IRL. *ArrAus.* 1849 (assisted) per "Panama". *ArrBx.* c1849 from Glenbeigh KER IRL.
- Mary was a hotel keeper at a variety of establishments in Bathurst and Hill End, including the Family Hotel (1868) and Star of Hill End (1872-1873). [372,580,608,716]

- 2044 **HAGIN** see HAGAN
- 2045 **HALE, Benjamin** *b.* 16 Dec 1839 Woolwich KEN ENG *fa.* George *mo.* Ann E Elliott *d.* 18 Jan 1897 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Martha MCGANN *m.* 1 Apr 1861 Bathurst. *Iss:* Charles George *b.* 23 Nov 1861 Bathurst; Amelia *b.* 3 Jan 1864 Bathurst; Mary Anne<sup>2046</sup> *b.* 30 Apr 1866 Bathurst; Benjamin Francis *b.* 19 Oct 1868 Bathurst; Florence L *b.* 1870 Bathurst; Benjamin Francis *b.* 20 Jul 1872 Bathurst; Benjamin Francis *b.* 20 Apr 1874 Hill End; Florence L *b.* 1876 Bathurst; Martha M *b.* 1876 Bathurst; William Henry *b.* 26 Feb 1878 Bathurst; Martha *b.* 1881 Bathurst. *Occ:* Carpenter, hotel owner at Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 1857 per "Light Of Age". *ArrBx.* from Woolwich KEN ENG. Res. 110 Durham St.  
Benjamin was hotel keeper at a variety of establishments in Bathurst and Hill End, including the Family Hotel (1868) and Star of Hill End (1872-1873). [18]
- 2046 **HALE, Mary Ann** *b.* 30 Apr 1866 Bathurst *bp.* IRL *fa.* Benjamin Francis<sup>2045</sup> *mo.* Martha McGann *d.* 12 Sep 1945 Bathurst. *Sp.* James KEARNEY<sup>2586</sup> *m.* 24 Apr 1884 Bathurst. The marriage is registered as Karney. [18,304]
- 2047 **HALES, Frederick Barnwell** *b.* c1831 Belgium East Indies *d.* 25 Jul 1916 Lismore *bu.* CE East Lismore. *Sp.* Agnes DRYNAN<sup>1382</sup> *m.* 13 Mar 1865 Sydney. *Iss:* Frederick William *b.* 21 Mar 1866 Bathurst; Thomas Frederick Reginald *b.* 29 Jan 1868 Bathurst; Frances George *b.* 7 Sep 1870 Bathurst; Agnes *b.* 25 Dec 1871 Bathurst; George Barnwell *b.* 14 May 1873 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Public servant for NSW Government at Bathurst. Frederick was a Public Servant 1 Apr 1861 Clerk Police Office Sydney, Clerk Petty Sessions Bathurst 1865/ 70 and Clerk of Petty Session 1873. He was Captain, Bathurst Corps Volunteer Rifles 1869. [128]
- 2048 **HALKERSTON, Elizabeth** *b.* 16 Jul 1814 South Leith MLN SCT *bp.* 31 Jul 1818 South Leith MLN SCT *fa.* George *mo.* Isabella Ramsay *d.* 30 Apr 1878 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Robert Underwood MACDOUGAL<sup>2914</sup> George Halkerston was in the Imperial Service India. [264]
- 2049 **HALL, George Israel** *b.* 22 Mar 1826 Winburndale *bp.* 11 Jun 1826 Kelso *fa.* John<sup>2052</sup> *mo.* Amelia Andrews<sup>48</sup> *d.* 15 May 1873 Limestone Creek, Guildford VIC *bu.* Campbells Ck, Guildford VIC. *Sp.* Catherine IVORY *m.* 1852 Bathurst. *Iss:* George Israel *b.* 18 Jun 1853; Charles *b.* 15 Oct 1855; Susan *b.* 1857; William *b.* 1859; James *b.* 1860; Thomas *b.* 1864; Matthew Martin *b.* 1866; Eliza Jane *b.* 1868; William Henry *b.* 24 Oct 1870; Elizabeth *b.* 18 Nov 1872 Kennedys Gully, Guildford VIC. [365]
- 2050 **HALL, James** *fa.* Robert *mo.* Elizabeth Corrigan. *Sp.* Miriam NASH *Iss:* George H *b.* 1855 Bathurst. [92]
- 2051 **HALL, Jane** *b.* 1799 NBL ENG *fa.* Edward *mo.* Anne Maiden *d.* 9 Mar 1874 Greenmantle *bu.* Wyangala Dam. *Sp.* Ralph RIDLEY<sup>3962</sup> *m.* 1825 Netherwitton NBL ENG. *ArrAus.* 5 Oct 1833 per "Buffalo". Res. Greenmantle Abercrombie River.  
Jane was convicted at NBL assizes 1 Aug 1832, She was a dressmaker, height 5 ft 2½ in., fair and brought 1 male and 2 female children. [635]
- 2052 **HALL, John** *b.* 1792 DUR ENG *fa.* John *d.* 22 Jan 1858 Yass *bu.* CE Yass. *Sp.* Amelia ANDREWS<sup>48</sup> *m.* 31 Mar 1820 Liverpool. *Iss:* Mary *b.* 22 Aug 1819 Cowpastures; William<sup>2055</sup> *b.* 8 Dec 1821 Cowpastures; John G *b.* 17 Nov 1823 Cowpastures; George Israel<sup>2049</sup> *b.* 22 Mar 1826 Winburndale; Joseph<sup>2053</sup> *b.* 13 Dec 1827 Winburndale. *Occ:* Labourer for Charles Forbes at Winburndale. *ArrAus.* 1815 (convict) per "Baring (1)". *ArrBx.* c1824 from Liverpool. Res. Winburndale.  
Details of trial at Durham supplied. In 1822 John became Govt Stock Keeper at Liverpool but was in Bathurst with a ToL by 1828. Finally received his CP in 1848. [365]
- 2053 **HALL, Joseph** *b.* 13 Dec 1827 Winburndale *bp.* 4 Apr 1828 Kelso *fa.* John<sup>2052</sup> *mo.* Amelia Andrews<sup>48</sup>. *Sp.* Mary Ann BELL *m.* 1851 NSW. *Iss:* William Bell *b.* 19 Nov 1854; Martha Sarah *b.* 1859; Joseph Henry *b.* 29 Sep 1859; George Dalton *b.* 20 Dec 1861 Bathurst; Mary Jane *b.* 1864 Bathurst; James Arthur *b.* 15 Nov 1866 Frying Pan. [365]
- 2054 **HALL, Walter Joseph** *b.* 1853 Bathurst *fa.* William<sup>2056</sup> *mo.* Sabina Nash *d.* 12 May 1911 Coffs Harbour. *Sp.* Alice Mary MUTTON *m.* 3 Nov 1875. *Iss:* William Arnold *b.* 1876; Ethel Sabina *b.* 1877; Aubrey Robert *b.* 1879; Walter Arthus *b.* 1881; Marion Clara *b.* 1883; Cecil James *b.* 18 Nov 1884 Bathurst; Hubert Charles *b.* 1887; Selwyn *b.* 1889; Kenneth Norman *b.* 1891. [92]
- 2055 **HALL, William** *b.* 8 Dec 1821 Cowpastures *fa.* John<sup>2052</sup> *mo.* Ann Amelia Andrews<sup>48</sup>. *Sp.* Caroline Elizabeth MCCURDY *m.* 18 Mar 1844 CE Oaks. *Iss:* Susanna *b.* 1848; Rachel *b.* 1850 NSW; Grace Teresa *b.* 15 Apr 1854; Alfred Henry *b.* 15 Dec 1856; William John *b.* 6 Nov 1858 Winburndale Creek; Amelia Ann *b.* 14 Nov 1860 Millah Murrrah; Caroline Francis *b.* 27 Mar 1863 Millah Murrrah; Caroline Francis *b.* 27 Mar 1863 Millah Murrrah. [365]
- 2056 **HALL, William** *b.* 25 Mar 1827 Dungannon TYR IRL *bp.* 14 Jul 1827 *fa.* Robert *mo.* Elizabeth Corrigan *d.* 18 Feb 1881 Bathurst *bu.* Macquarie Plains. *Sp.* 1 Sabina NASH *m.* 1852 Toxteth Park. *Iss:* Walter Joseph<sup>2054</sup> *b.* 1853 Bathurst; Robert Wesley *b.* 11 Sep 1854 Macquarie Plains. *Sp.* 2 Sophia Elizabeth PERRY *m.* 1857. *Occ:* Farmer. [92]
- 2057 **HALLEN, Sarah Rebecca** *b.* 1842 *fa.* Ambrose *mo.* Sarah M *d.* 1916. *Sp.* Philip Wood STREET<sup>4603</sup> *m.* 1861 Parramatta. [1]
- 2058 **HAMER, Andrew** *b.* 11 Nov 1812 Egerton LAN ENG *bp.* 14 Feb 1813 Egerton LAN ENG *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Mary Briggs *d.* 1891 Perth(ville) *bu.* Wes. Perth(ville). *Sp.* Sarah STOTT<sup>4592</sup> *m.* 16 Oct 1836 Manchester LAN ENG. *Iss:* Alice *b.* c1838 Bolton LAN ENG; Thomas<sup>2067</sup> *b.* 17 Apr 1842 Queen Charlottes Vale; Edward<sup>2060</sup> *b.* 1844 Queen Charlottes Vale; Michael Ellis<sup>2059</sup> *b.* 1846 Queen Charlottes Vale; Ann *b.* 1848 Queen Charlottes Vale; Martha *b.* 1850 Queen Charlottes Vale; Sarah<sup>2066</sup> *b.* 19 Jul 1852 Queen Charlottes Vale; Catherine *b.* 1854 Queen

- Charlottes Vale. *Occ.* Farmer at Queen Charlottes Vale. *ArrAus.* 1841 (free) per “Brothers”. *ArrBx.* 1841 from Bolton LAN ENG. Res. ‘Wardell’ (not named until c 1900).
- On arrival Andrew rented about 20 acres on the Vale Creek, part of a grant to Dr Robert Wardell, a barrister, who, with W C Wentworth had started the first free newspaper (The Australian) in NSW.
- Wardell had been murdered by bushrangers on his farm at Petersham, and the property in Queen Charlottes Vale was re-assigned and sub-divided and sold in 1855.
- After the establishment of the flour mill at ‘Rainham’ Andrew, who had acquired a two-horse trolley, carted flour to the goldfields at Ophir.
- After his wife died he went gold digging at Wattle Flat, having some modest success, and was able to buy a couple of houses in Lambert St Bathurst and by mortgaging these bought the first 20 acres of the farm which he was already occupying. Further details supplied. [278]
- 2059 **HAMER, Arthur Henry** *b.* 25 Jul 1883 Perthville *bp.* Wes. Perth(ville) *fa.* Ellis<sup>2062</sup> *mo.* Sarah Prudence Cheney<sup>826</sup> *d.* 1 Apr 1956 Perthville *bu.* Meth. Perthville. *Sp.* Isabel (Belle) LOUDON<sup>2883</sup> *m.* c1908 Wes. Perthville. *Iss:* Edna Muriel *b.* 1909; Prudence Erica *b.* 1910; Una May; Ralph Henry; Reta Amy; Randolph Ellis; Myrtle Isabel; Clive Arthur. *Occ:* Farmer at Perth(ville), 1895-1956. Art Hamer worked with his father Ellis Hamer on the farm at “Wardell” Perthville and took it over when his father died in 1929. It was a mixed farm producing cream (for the Bathurst Dairying Cooperative), sheep, pigs, vegetables, lucerne and oaten hay. He was a Trustee and Steward of the Perthville Uniting Church and a Trustee of the Perthville Recreation Ground and the Perthville School of Arts Hall. He played cricket and tennis. [278]
- 2060 **HAMER, Edward** *b.* 1844 Queen Charlottes Vale *fa.* Andrew<sup>2058</sup> *mo.* Sarah Stott<sup>4592</sup> *d.* 23 May 1924 Sydney *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Susan BELL *m.* 4 Jun 1868 Bathurst. [244]
- 2061 **HAMER, Edward (Ted)** *b.* 17 Mar 1844 Queen Charlottes Vale *fa.* Andrew<sup>2058</sup> *mo.* Sarah Stott<sup>4592</sup> *d.* 23 May 1924 Sydney *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Susan BELL<sup>324</sup> *m.* 4 Jun 1867 Wes. Perth(ville). *Iss:* Andrew Thomas *b.* 1869 Queen Charlottes Vale; Sarah Emma *b.* 1871 Queen Charlottes Vale; Edward George *b.* 1872 Queen Charlottes Vale; Walter Elias<sup>2068</sup> *b.* 17 Nov 1875 Queen Charlottes Vale; Susan Emily *b.* 1876 Queen Charlottes Vale; Edith Eliza *b.* 1878 Queen Charlottes Vale; Ethel May *b.* 1880 Queen Charlottes Vale; William Herbert *b.* 1882 Queen Charlottes Vale; Amy Alice *b.* 1885 Queen Charlottes Vale; Hilda Lillian *b.* 1888 Queen Charlottes Vale; Lydia Maude *b.* 1889 Queen Charlottes Vale (all *b.* Queen Charlottes Vale). *Occ:* Farmer, farm manager for NSW Dept. of Agriculture at Bathurst, Queen Charlotte Vale, 1860-1914. Res. Queen Charlottes Vale.
- After farming for some time Edward became manager of the Model Farm, conducted by the NSW Department of Agriculture as a source of advice and assistance to local farmers, near the Dennison Bridge in Bathurst (later a playing field known as Morse Park.) He was a member of the first Perth Public School Board. Further information supplied. [278]
- 2062 **HAMER, Ellis** *b.* 24 Feb 1846 Queen Charlottes Vale *bp.* 24 Feb 1846 Queen Charlottes Vale *fa.* Andrew<sup>2058</sup> *mo.* Sarah Stott<sup>4592</sup> *d.* 6 Aug 1929 Perthville *bu.* Meth. Perthville. *Sp.* Sarah Prudence CHENEY<sup>826</sup> *m.* 10 Nov 1870 Wes. Perth(ville). *Iss:* Annie Letitia *b.* 1871 Perth(ville); Mary Rachel<sup>2064</sup> *b.* 9 Jul 1873 Perth(ville); Ada Emily *b.* 1875 Perth(ville); Sarah Jane *b.* 1877 Perth(ville); Ernest George *b.* 1880 Perth(ville); Ellen Rose *b.* 1881 Perth(ville); Arthur Henry<sup>2059</sup> *b.* 25 Jul 1883 Perth(ville); Eva Alice *b.* 1885 Perth(ville); Herbert William *b.* 1890 Perth(ville); Alma Prudence *b.* 1893 Perth(ville); Alfred *b.* 1894 Perth(ville) (all *b.* Perth(ville)). *Occ:* Farmer at Queen Charlottes Vale, 1856-1929. Res. “Wardell” Perthville.
- After his mother died in 1855 Ellis, at the age of eleven, was left in charge of the farm while his father and two older brothers went gold digging at Wattle Flat. When his father died in 1893, his two older brothers were farming on “Bellevue” so Ellis paid them for their share of the farm in Queen Charlotte’s Vale which he now named “Wardell” in honour of the original grantee, Robert Wardell. Despite being only 17 years old at the time Ellis worked with his elder brothers to establish the Vale Road Wesleyan Church in 1863, and was a trustee and steward for the rest of his life. In 1877, he built the rammed earth house in which members of the family still live (2004). He distinguished himself as a ploughing champion in the series of competitions that were held in the Bathurst district for a few years from 1878. Further information supplied. [278]
- 2063 **HAMER, Herbert William Elias** *b.* 16 Feb 1890 Perth(ville) *bp.* Wes. Perth(ville) *fa.* Ellis<sup>2062</sup> *mo.* Sarah Prudence Cheney<sup>826</sup> *d.* 11 Jul 1969 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Amy Ethel BOOTH<sup>446</sup> *m.* 16 Dec 1920 CE Georges Plains. *Iss:* Eva Agnes; Edward Nathaniel; Ruth Enid; Gladys Clare. *Occ:* Farmer, labourer at Perth(ville), Georges Plains. Res. “Knutton”, “The Rectory” Georges Plains.
- Herb worked with his father on the farm at “Wardell” Perthville until serving in WW1 in France where he was wounded twice. He returned to the farm and later ran the Cheney family farm “Knutton”, Georges Plains until it was sold. He then lived with his family at “Wardell”, later moving to Bathurst. [278]
- 2064 **HAMER, Mary Rachel** *b.* 9 Jul 1873 Perth(ville) *bp.* Wes. Perth(ville) *fa.* Ellis<sup>2062</sup> *mo.* Sarah Prudence Cheney<sup>826</sup> *d.* 1962 Orange *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Jonathon PEACOCK<sup>3678</sup> *m.* 1892 Meth. Perthville. [278]
- 2065 **HAMER, Michael** *b.* 1820 Bolton LAN ENG *bp.* Bolton LAN ENG *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Mary Briggs *d.* 23 Feb 1874 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.*1 Elizabeth WOOD *m.* 26 Apr 1844 Manchester LAN ENG. *Iss:* Mary Ann *b.* 1842 Bolton LAN ENG; Elizabeth Martha *b.* 1844 Ardwick LAN ENG. *Sp.*2 Marjorie LARNACH<sup>2743</sup> *m.* 31 May 1858 Caloola. *Iss:* Mary Ettles *b.* c1859; Rachael *b.* c1861; George Andrew Briggs *b.* 1864; James Michael *b.* 1865; Alice E *b.* 1868; Rachael Rebecca; Thomas Edward; Ann M. *Occ:* Steam engine operator for James Boyd, Rainham at Vale Road, 2 years. *ArrAus.* 1853 (free). *ArrBx.* 1855 from Bolton LAN ENG. Res. ‘Rainham’.

In about 1853, because of poor employment opportunities, Michael and his brother Jonathon migrated to New South Wales where his brother Andrew was already farming in Queen Charlottes Vale. He took odd jobs to earn enough money to bring out his wife Elizabeth and their two young daughters in 1856, but Elizabeth died soon after arriving. Further details supplied. [278]

- 2066 **HAMER, Sarah** *b.* 19 Jul 1852 Queen Charlottes Vale *bp.* 28 Dec 1852 *fa.* Andrew<sup>2058</sup> *mo.* Sarah Stott<sup>4592</sup> *d.* 8 Aug 1908 Cow Flat *bu.* Wes. Perthville. *Sp.* Joseph BELL<sup>313</sup> *m.* 25 Jul 1872 Wes. Perth(ville). [244,278]
- 2067 **HAMER, Thomas** *b.* 17 Apr 1842 Queen Charlottes Vale *fa.* Andrew<sup>2058</sup> *mo.* Sarah Stott<sup>4592</sup> *d.* 1920 Perthville. *Sp.* Emma BELL<sup>300</sup> *m.* 1870 Wes. Perthville. *Iss:* Thomas Joseph *b.* 1871 Perthville; Martha Matilda *b.* 1872 Perthville; William Andrew *b.* 1875 Perthville; Alfred John *b.* 1878 Perthville; John Stanley *b.* 1880 Perthville; Frank Elijah Edward *b.* 1882 Perthville (all *b.* Perthville). *Occ:* Hay and grain merchant at Perthville, Queen Charlottes Vale, 1885-1905. *Res.* Perthville.  
After farming for a few years Thomas ran a hay and grain business at Perth(ville), with a chaffcutter, threshing machine and corn sheller.  
When the overhead bridge was being built over the new railway at the foot of Rocket Street in 1876, he was taking a trolley load of hay into Bathurst when the hay became caught in the transoms on the top of the bridge. As a result the bridge was re-designed and the transoms placed higher. Further information supplied. [244,278]
- 2068 **HAMER, Walter Elias** *b.* 17 Nov 1875 Queen Charlottes Vale *fa.* Edward (Ted)<sup>2061</sup> *mo.* Susan Bell<sup>324</sup> *d.* 11 Jul 1959 Sydney *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Alecia Jane SLOGGETT *m.* 1901 Bathurst. *Iss:* Eric Gordon *b.* 3 Nov 1901 Bathurst; Thelma *b.* 24 May 1905 Bathurst; Walter *b.* 10 Nov 1907 Bathurst; Hilma Irene. *Occ:* Railway worker, 1898-1934.  
Walter worked on the railways at Bathurst and received a gold watch for 30 years service. [659]
- 2069 **HAMILTON, Allan Gifford** *b.* c1829 Kirkirk OH USA *fa.* William *mo.* Hannah Babcock *d.* 29 May 1868 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Mary Ann HUDDLE *m.* 16 Mar 1857 Ballarat VIC. *Iss:* William Andrew *b.* c1856; George Allan *b.* 1858 VIC; Allan Gifford *b.* 7 Mar 1859 USA; Sarah Margaret *b.* 19 Aug 1861 USA; Frank *b.* 1864; Elizabeth L *b.* 1866 NSW. *Occ:* Coach driver for Cobb & Co, 16 years. *ArrBx.* from USA. [606]
- 2070 **HAMILTON, John** *b.* 1816 Ardbarron TYR IRL *d.* 11 Jul 1893 Moree. *Sp.* Jane SCOTT *m.* 1836 Killeter TYR IRL. *Iss:* William *b.* 20 Apr 1838 Ardbarron TYR IRL; James *b.* 7 Apr 1840 Ardbarron TYR IRL; Mary Anne *b.* 10 Sep 1842 Meadow Flat; Thomas *b.* 4 Nov 1845 Meadow Flat; Esther *b.* 23 Feb 1850 Meadow Flat; Martha Jane *b.* 24 Feb 1852 Meadow Flat; Charles John *b.* 16 Feb 1856 Meadow Flat. *ArrAus.* 1841 (bounty) per "Glenswilly". *Res.* Meadow Flat.  
John and Jane and their two eldest children accompanied Jane's parents and their family when they immigrated in 1841. [1]
- 2071 **HAMILTON, Sarah** *b.* 1840 Newtonstewart TYR IRL *fa.* John *mo.* Rebecca *d.* 10 Jun 1911 Penrith *bu.* Presb. Bathurst. *Sp.* Peter CAVAN<sup>804</sup> *m.* 1854 Bathurst. *Occ:* House servant. *ArrAus.* 1849 (assisted) per "Sea". [737]
- 2072 **HAMILTON, William** *b.* IRL. *Sp.* Margaret SCOTT<sup>4161</sup> *m.* 6 Mar 1845 Bathurst. *Iss:* Mary *b.* 2 Jan 1846 Meadow Flat; Ann *b.* 4 Dec 1847 Meadow Flat; Wilhelmina *b.* 8 Dec 1849 Meadow Flat; Morgianna *b.* 27 Dec 1851 Meadow Flat; Frances *b.* 1856 Meadow Flat; 3 females. *Occ:* Farmer at Meadow Flat. [89]
- 2073 **HAMMOND, Alfred** *b.* c1822 *d.* 1893 West Macquarie *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Ann WILSON *m.* 1859 Bathurst. *Iss:* Hannah Maria *b.* 1855 Bathurst; Harriet A *b.* 1859 Bathurst; Alfred James *b.* 1861 Bathurst; William Arthur *b.* 1863 Bathurst; Jacob J *b.* 1866 Bathurst; Ernest H *b.* 1869 Bathurst; Leonard Charles E *b.* 1873 Bathurst; Ann Elizabeth *b.* 1877 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Farmer, landholder at Bathurst. [663]
- 2074 **HANCOCK, Emily** *b.* 10 Jan 1858 Diamond Swamp *fa.* Frederick *mo.* Sarah *d.* 23 Feb 1931 Bathurst *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.* John Henry SMITH<sup>4433</sup> *m.* 13 Feb 1877 Bathurst. [149]
- 2075 **HANCOCK, William** *b.* 7 Jun 1850 *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Ann Christopher Allen *d.* Oct 1913 *bu.* Blayney. *Sp.* Ellen DEATH *m.* 1869 Kings Plains. *Iss:* Thomas *b.* 1 Jul 1869 Carcoar; Ann *b.* 4 Oct 1871 Kings Plains; Edward *b.* 6 Feb 1874 Carcoar; John *b.* 4 Jan 1879 Carcoar; Henry *b.* 3 Sep 1882 Carcoar; Alick *b.* 24 Sep 1884 Carcoar; Arthur *b.* 24 Sep 1884 Carcoar; Eva Ellen *b.* 30 Jul 1888 Blayney; Thomas *b.* 16 Dec 1890 Blayney. *Occ:* Farmer, miner at Kings Plains.  
The Last Chance Mine (Kings Plains) was first worked in 1889 when a large party of men were prospecting and struck an ironstone reef at 55m. In 1890 they were having problems with water, but by 1892 the mine had the best yields of all the mines in Blayney.  
William Hancock was granted a special licence to mine on his property in 1895. The mine closed in 1911 having produced 4800 oz of gold. [486]
- 2076 **HANDLEY, Sarah Ann** *b.* 22 Jun 1856 Windsor *bp.* 20 Jul 1856 CE Windsor *fa.* Dennis *mo.* Harriett Piper *d.* 30 Nov 1880 White Rock *bu.* White Rock. *Sp.* 1 James THOMPSON *m.* 13 Mar 1875 Richmond. *Iss:* Ethel Grace Thompson *b.* 1876; Edith Harriet Thompson *b.* 1877. *Sp.* 2 Richard SLOGGETT<sup>4389</sup> *m.* 1879 Bathurst. [220]
- 2077 **HANLEY** see HANNELLY
- 2078 **HANNELLY, Hugh** *b.* 1804 ROS IRL *fa.* James *mo.* Mary Carty *d.* 20 Dec 1863 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Catherine WALDRON *m.* c1832 Glinsk GAL IRL. *Iss:* female; James *b.* 1838 Kilbride ROS IRL; Patrick *b.* 1842 Stuart Town; Mary *b.* 1845 Stuart Town; Michael *b.* 1846 Stuart Town; Thomas *b.* 1848 Stuart Town; Ellen *b.* 1851 Stuart Town; Hubert *b.* 1858 Stuart Town. *Occ:* Shepherd, property owner. *ArrAus.* 16 Sep 1841 (assisted) per "Gilbert Henderson".

- Hugh acquired about 5000 acres in the Stuart Town area part of which is still known today (2004) as Gowan Green. [287]
- 2079 **HANRAHAN, Alice Pauline** *b.* 22 Jun 1858 Black Springs *fa.* Michael J<sup>2090</sup> *mo.* Judith Agnes Reynolds<sup>3947</sup> *d.* 6 Jun 1933 Casino. *Sp.* Edward Cecil PENNEFATHER *m.* 1882 Sydney. [323]
- 2080 **HANRAHAN, Ann Blanche** *b.* 30 Jan 1833 Parramatta *bp.* 20 Jan 1855 *fa.* Patrick<sup>2091</sup> *mo.* Catherine Hogan<sup>2281</sup> *d.* 15 Jan 1914 Oberon. *Sp.* Patrick Joseph FORAN<sup>1699</sup> *m.* 20 Jan 1855 Brisbane Valley. [323]
- 2081 **HANRAHAN, Arthur William** *b.* 7 Oct 1878 Black Springs *fa.* Michael J<sup>2090</sup> *mo.* Judith Agnes Reynolds<sup>3947</sup> *d.* 17 Aug 1951. *Sp.* Lila A WILSON *m.* 1907 Bathurst. *Iss:* Ronald W H *b.* 1908 Oberon; Eric L; Clarisse V; Geoffrey L. [323]
- 2082 **HANRAHAN, Bridgit** *b.* 1837 *fa.* Patrick<sup>2091</sup> *mo.* Catherine Hogan<sup>2281</sup> *d.* 1 Jul 1860 Rockley *bu.* Black Springs. *Sp.* George FELL *m.* 1858. [323]
- 2083 **HANRAHAN, Emily** *b.* 1847 *fa.* James *mo.* Margaret Leake *d.* 1912 Bathurst. *Sp.* Patrick BEHAN<sup>291</sup> *m.* 1866 Bathurst. [323]
- 2084 **HANRAHAN, Emma Catherine** *b.* c1870 *fa.* John *mo.* Catherine *d.* 23 Jul 1942 Fernhill *bu.* RC Wollongong. *Sp.* Thomas Michael HAYWOOD<sup>2184</sup> *m.* 3 Nov 1896 RC Rockley. [390]
- 2085 **HANRAHAN, Henry Norbert** *b.* 6 Jun 1856 Black Springs *fa.* Michael J<sup>2090</sup> *mo.* Judith Agnes Reynolds<sup>3947</sup> *d.* 15 Feb 1930 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Minnie O'NEILL *m.* 1893 West Macquarie. [323]
- 2086 **HANRAHAN, John Patrick** *b.* 22 Jul 1869 Black Springs *fa.* Michael J<sup>2090</sup> *mo.* Judith Agnes Reynolds<sup>3947</sup> *d.* 23 Jul 1942 Oberon. *Sp.* Muriel WILSON *m.* 1914 Rockley. [323]
- 2087 **HANRAHAN, Louis Phillip** *b.* 25 Aug 1854 Black Springs *fa.* Michael J<sup>2090</sup> *mo.* Judith Agnes Reynolds<sup>3947</sup> *d.* 21 Dec 1901 Black Springs *bu.* Black Springs. *Sp.* Mary Honorah GRADY *m.* 1900 Oberon. [323]
- 2088 **HANRAHAN, Margaret** *b.* 12 Dec 1830 Parramatta *fa.* Patrick<sup>2091</sup> *mo.* Catherine Hogan<sup>2281</sup> *d.* 8 Aug 1864 Black Springs. *Sp.* James Augustus DONNELLY<sup>1304</sup> *m.* 17 Jun 1854 Fish River. [323]
- 2089 **HANRAHAN, Mary Ann** *b.* 1828 *fa.* Patrick<sup>2091</sup> *mo.* Catherine Hogan<sup>2281</sup> *d.* 16 Aug 1907 Oberon *bu.* Black Springs. *Sp.* John KESSEY<sup>2654</sup> *m.* 1857 Bathurst. [323]
- 2090 **HANRAHAN, Michael J** *b.* 1825 *bp.* 5 May 1825 Bringelly *fa.* Patrick<sup>2091</sup> *mo.* Catherine Hogan<sup>2281</sup> *d.* 1 Jun 1910 Black Springs *bu.* Black Springs. *Sp.* Judith Agnes REYNOLDS<sup>3947</sup> *m.* 3 Mar 1851 Parramatta. *Iss:* Matilda *b.* 2 Jun 1852 Black Springs; Louis Phillip<sup>2087</sup> *b.* 25 Aug 1854 Black Springs; Henry Norbert<sup>2085</sup> *b.* 6 Jun 1856 Black Springs; Alice Pauline<sup>2079</sup> *b.* 22 Jun 1858 Black Springs; Julia Mary *b.* 23 May 1860 Black Springs; Michael Callistos *b.* 14 Oct 1862 Black Springs; Theresa Ann<sup>2095</sup> *b.* 24 Nov 1864 Black Springs; Rose Ethel<sup>2093</sup> *b.* 11 Mar 1867 Black Springs; John Patrick<sup>2086</sup> *b.* 22 Jul 1869 Black Springs; Thomas Reynolds<sup>2096</sup> *b.* 2 Jun 1872 Black Springs; Gertrude Blanche *b.* 13 Oct 1874 Black Springs; Pierce Frederick *b.* 12 Nov 1876 Black Springs; Arthur William<sup>2081</sup> *b.* 7 Oct 1878 Black Springs (all *b.* Black Springs). *Occ:* Postmaster. [323]
- 2091 **HANRAHAN, Patrick** *b.* c1784 GAL IRL *d.* 30 Nov 1858 Black Springs *bu.* Black Springs. *Sp.* 1 Euphemia YOUNG *m.* 1816 Castlereagh. *Iss:* James *b.* 9 Nov 1809; Patrick *b.* 24 Sep 1811; Denis *b.* 27 Mar 1813; John *b.* 7 Mar 1817. *Sp.* 2 Catherine HOGAN<sup>2281</sup> *m.* 15 Jan 1851 Brisbane Valley. *Iss:* Michael J<sup>2090</sup> *b.* 1825; Phillip<sup>2092</sup> *b.* 16 Oct 1825 Mt Pleasant; Mary Ann<sup>2089</sup> *b.* 1828; Margaret<sup>2088</sup> *b.* 12 Dec 1830 Parramatta; Ann Blanche<sup>2080</sup> *b.* 30 Jan 1833 Parramatta; Bridget *b.* 1837; Sarah Jane<sup>2094</sup> *b.* 8 Oct 1843 Brisbane Valley. *ArrAus.* 1802 (convict) per "Atlas". Patrick Hanrahan was sentenced at Loughrea Court to life imprisonment. He was in the convict gang which built the first road over The Blue Mountains in 1813. As a result of this work he gained a CP in 1815 and in 1822 was granted land at Melville on the Rope River near Penrith. The family left Melville and moved to the Campbell River area where he established his farm. There is a gap in his life in 1820's but it appears that he was in and out of jail a number of times. [323]
- 2092 **HANRAHAN, Phillip** *b.* 16 Oct 1825 Mt Pleasant *fa.* Patrick<sup>2091</sup> *mo.* Catherine Hogan<sup>2281</sup> *d.* 27 Aug 1907 Rockley *bu.* Rockley. *Sp.* Ellen LEAKE<sup>2769</sup> *m.* 12 Feb 1849 Campbells River. [323]
- 2093 **HANRAHAN, Rose Ethel** *b.* 11 Mar 1867 Black Springs *fa.* Michael J<sup>2090</sup> *mo.* Judith Agnes Reynolds<sup>3947</sup> *d.* 25 Nov 1910 Black Springs. *Sp.* Frederick James CAHILL *m.* 8 Jul 1892 Rockley. [323]
- 2094 **HANRAHAN, Sarah Jane** *b.* 3 Oct 1843 Brisbane Valley *fa.* Patrick<sup>2091</sup> *mo.* Catherine Hogan<sup>2281</sup> *d.* 1897 Black Springs. *Sp.* Thomas W FOLEY<sup>1686</sup> *m.* 1863 Bathurst. [243,323]
- 2095 **HANRAHAN, Theresa Ann** *b.* 24 Nov 1864 Bathurst *fa.* Michael J<sup>2090</sup> *mo.* Judith Agnes Reynolds<sup>3947</sup> *d.* 1960. *Sp.* Gustav KLEIN *m.* 1889 Oberon. [323]
- 2096 **HANRAHAN, Thomas Reynolds** *b.* 2 Jun 1872 Black Springs *fa.* Michael J<sup>2090</sup> *mo.* Judith Agnes Reynolds<sup>3947</sup> *d.* 28 Jul 1963 Sydney *bu.* Macquarie Park. *Sp.* 1 Alice Mary DONNELLY<sup>1296</sup> *m.* 10 Feb 1902 Oberon. *Sp.* 2 Mabel Alice QUIG *m.* 1914 Randwick. *Sp.* 3 Rebecca Jessie SMITH *m.* 1945 Marrickville. [323]
- 2097 **HARAN, Catherine** *fa.* John *d.* 1910 Blayney. *Sp.* Edward EWER<sup>1499</sup> *m.* 1851 Carcoar. [1]
- 2098 **HARDING, Samuel Arthur** *b.* c1810 Swansea GLA WLS. *Sp.* Caroline WATKINS<sup>4971</sup> *m.* 6 Jun 1840 CE Kelso. *Iss:* James *b.* 1 Mar 1841 Bathurst; Caroline *b.* 24 May 1844 Bathurst (both *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Labourer for William Lee. *ArrAus.* 6 Dec 1829 (convict) per "Claudine". *ArrBx.* 1837 from Illawarra. [293]
- 2099 **HARDY** see HAGAN
- 2100 **HARGIN** see HAGAN

- 2101 **HARGINS** see HAGAN
- 2102 **HARGRAVES, Edward Hammond** *b.* 7 Oct 1816 Gosport HAM ENG *fa.* John Edward *mo.* Elizabeth Whitcombe *d.* 29 Oct 1891 Sydney *bu.* CE Waverley. *Sp.* Elizabeth Sarah MACKAY *m.* 1836 Sydney. *Iss:* Edward J *b.* 1837 Wollongong; Eliza H *b.* 1841 Brisbane Water; Frances J *b.* 1843 Brisbane Water; Emma M *b.* 1849 Gosford; Edward H *b.* 1851 Sydney. *ArrAus.* 1832 (free).  
Edward worked on a property in Bathurst pre 1836. He went to the California Goldfields but returned to the Central Tablelands and found gold in 1851. He claimed the reward of £10,000 & pension for the discovery of payable gold but was challenged by John Lister and the Tom brothers. [126]
- 2103 **HARKIN** see HAGAN
- 2104 **HARPER, Elizabeth** *b.* 20 Oct 1810 Pentellary GLA WLS *fa.* Thomas Giblett *mo.* Margaret Tapper *d.* 24 Apr 1899. *Sp.* Charles WHALAN<sup>5020</sup> *m.* 7 Jul 1836 Presb. Sydney.  
Elizabeth's father was a landscape gardener at Pentella, Glamorganshire, Wales. Her brother Thomas gave her a dowry. [766]
- 2105 **HARPUR, John Rowland** *b.* c1839 Bathurst *bp.* 15 Dec 1854 Wes. Sydney *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Sarah Medley *d.* 2 Sep 1904 Nyngan *bu.* Nyngan. *Sp.* Hanoria SULLIVAN *m.* 14 Oct 1865 Orange. *Iss:* William *b.* 1862 Orange; Mary *b.* 1865 Orange; Sidney *b.* 1867 Bathurst; Catherine *b.* 1870 Dubbo; Henrietta *b.* 1872 Dubbo; Jessie *b.* 1875 Dubbo; Robert John *b.* 1876 Dubbo; Esther M *b.* 1878 Dubbo; Patrick *b.* 1880 Dubbo; Hanorah *b.* 1884 Nyngan; Joseph *b.* 1889 Nyngan. *Occ:* Butcher, blacksmith at Forrest Reef, c1862-66. *ArrBx.* from Sydney.  
John Rowland Harpur was an aboriginal boy. It is not known which of his parents was aboriginal. Further information supplied. [612]
- 2106 **HARRADINE, James** *b.* Steeple Morden CAM ENG *bp.* 14 Jul 1816 Steeple Morden CAM ENG *fa.* James *mo.* Mary East *d.* 21 Oct 1876 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Susan (Sarah) CUBIS *m.* 2 May 1840 Litlington CAM ENG. *Iss:* Amos *b.* 1841 Steeple Morden CAM ENG; Isabella *b.* 1846 Steeple Morden CAM ENG; James *b.* 1850 Steeple Morden CAM ENG; Mary Ann *b.* 1853 Bathurst; James Cubis *b.* 1855 Bathurst. *Occ:* Farm labourer, shepherd, maltser for Hiring Fair at Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 1852 (assisted) per "John Gray". *ArrBx.* c1852 from North Rd, Steeple Morden ENG. Res. Durham St.  
On arrival James and Susan settled in Bathurst where he became a farmer on "Kellosheel". They raised 2 Australian born children, James Cubis who became a saddler then hairdresser and Mary Ann who married Henry Sherringham in 1873 at Bathurst. [249]
- 2107 **HARRIS, Albert** *b.* 18 Dec 1860 O'Connell *fa.* Henry<sup>2108</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Hurley *d.* 1 Oct 1950 O'Connell *bu.* CE O'Connell. *Sp.* Emily Jane FAYLE *m.* 31 Mar 1885 O'Connell. *Iss:* Arthur *b.* 7 Jan 1886 O'Connell; Cecil *b.* 7 Dec 1887 O'Connell; Robert *b.* 18 Dec 1889 O'Connell; Jack *b.* 31 Jan 1892 O'Connell; Laura *b.* 14 Jan 1897 O'Connell (all *b.* O'Connell). Res. Bolton Vale, Oberon Rd, O'Connell. [594]
- 2108 **HARRIS, Henry** *b.* 24 Oct 1811 WEX IRL *fa.* Henry *mo.* Sarah Hughes *d.* 21 Dec 1887 O'Connell *bu.* CE O'Connell. *Sp.* Mary Ann HURLEY *m.* 5 Oct 1841 Kelso. *Iss:* Henry *b.* 1842 O'Connell; Richard *b.* 1843 O'Connell; Matthew *b.* 1845 O'Connell; Charles *b.* 1847 O'Connell; Amelia *b.* 7 May 1849 O'Connell; William Henry *b.* 1851 O'Connell; Frederick *b.* 1853 O'Connell; Alma Louisa *b.* 1855 O'Connell; Albert<sup>2107</sup> *b.* 18 Dec 1860 O'Connell (all *b.* O'Connell). Res. Bolton Vale, Oberon Road, O'Connell. [594]
- 2109 **HARRIS, Rachel** *b.* 1817 COR IRL *fa.* George *mo.* Janet *d.* 30 Mar 1907 Orange *bu.* Orange. *Sp.* 1 John FITZGIBBON<sup>1644</sup> *m.* 1835 Sydney. *Sp.* 2 Samuel DODD<sup>1279</sup> *m.* 23 Mar 1847 Sydney. *ArrAus.* 1831 (free) per "Palamban". *ArrBx.* 1846. [312,744]
- 2110 **HARRIS, Samuel** *b.* 1 Feb 1847 LND ENG *bp.* 27 Feb 1847 LND ENG *fa.* Samuel *mo.* Maria Lester (Lister) *d.* 1 Feb 1933 Woollahra *bu.* CE Rookwood. *Sp.* 1 Eleanor H HALL *m.* 28 Oct 1873 Sydney. *Iss:* Charles Arthur *b.* 1874 Sydney; Mabel *b.* 1876 Sydney; Ethel *b.* 1878 Sydney; Gertrude *b.* 1880 Paddington; Charles *b.* 1882 Burwood; Nellie *b.* 1885 Summer Hill; John *b.* 1887 Ashfield. *Sp.* 2 Grace Durning GRAY *m.* 20 Apr 1898 Sydney. *Iss:* Grace *b.* 1899 Bathurst; Isabel *b.* 1903 Waverley; Beatrice *b.* 1905 Sydney; Samuel *b.* 1908 Sydney. *Occ:* Chemist, druggist, dispenser at Sydney, Bathurst, 1870-c1910. *ArrAus.* Nov 1851 (free) per "Joseph Soames". *ArrBx.* c1897 from Ashfield. [478]
- 2111 **HARRIS, Susan** *b.* c1814 Ludlow SAL ENG *fa.* John *d.* 10 Mar 1887 Bathurst. *Sp.* Joseph STEVENS *m.* c1836 Sydney. *Iss:* Thomas Stevens *b.* c1837; James Stevens *b.* c1838; Joshua Stevens<sup>4568</sup> *b.* 1839 Parramatta; Susan Stevens *b.* 1842; Joseph Stevens *b.* 1844; Mary Stevens *b.* 1847; Andrew Stevens *b.* 1850; Elizabeth Stevens *b.* 1853. [554]
- 2112 **HARRISON, Esther** *b.* 2 Oct 1856 O'Connell *fa.* Robert John *mo.* Elizabeth Sargent *d.* 1937 Bathurst. *Sp.* Robert J WHITTAKER<sup>5077</sup> *m.* 7 May 1877 Bathurst. [323]
- 2113 **HARRISON, John Wilson** *b.* 1812 London. *Sp.* Catharine HURLEY<sup>2420</sup> *m.* pre 1851 Penrith. *Iss:* John W<sup>2114</sup> *b.* 1851 Penrith. *Occ:* Painter. *ArrAus.* 1829 (convict) per "Sarah".  
John was granted his CF on 31 Dec 1834 and allowed to remain in the District of Bathurst. [765]
- 2114 **HARRISON, John Wilson** *b.* 1851 Penrith *fa.* John Wilson<sup>2113</sup> *mo.* Catherine Hurley *d.* 3 Oct 1934 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Annie Isabella DOLLEY *m.* 1 Aug 1891 Bathurst. *Iss:* Isobel *b.* 1892 Bathurst; John Wilson *b.* 1893 Bathurst; Kathleen A *b.* 1897 Bathurst; Bede C *b.* 1899 Bathurst; Graham J *b.* 1901 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Butcher, grazier at Bathurst. [765]
- 2115 **HARRISON, William** *b.* 27 Feb 1816 Marylebone MDX ENG *bp.* 17 Mar 1816 Westminster MDX ENG *fa.* Joseph *mo.* Elizabeth Wilson *d.* 9 Sep 1878 Tungkillio SA *bu.* Harrogate SA. *Sp.* Anne WALLIS *m.* 26 Feb 1847



- Adelaide SA. *Iss*: William *b*. 3 Jan 1847 North Adelaide SA; John *b*. 25 Dec 1848 North Adelaide SA; Sarah *b*. c1850 North Adelaide SA; Esther Ann *b*. 24 Mar 1854 North Adelaide SA; William Henry *b*. 22 Apr 1855 North Adelaide SA; Jane Elizabeth *b*. 12 Sep 1856 Talunga SA; Elizabeth *b*. 4 Jan 1859 Mt Pleasant SA; Robert James *b*. 4 Nov 1861 Mt Beavour SA; Rebecca *b*. 23 Mar 1864 Mt Beavour SA; Alice *b*. 9 Sep 1866 Mt Beavour SA; Mary Ann Rosetta *b*. 28 Mar 1870 Harrogate SA. *Occ*: Sheep farmer at Mt Torrens SA, 30 years. *ArrAus*. 1833 (convict) per "Waterloo (3)". *ArrBx*. 1833 from London ENG. Res. Oberon.  
William was convicted at the Old Bailey to 2 sentences of 7 years. On arrival he was indentured to farmer Charles Whalan, Oberon, from 1833 to 1843, ToL Yass (1843-46). He then travelled as an overlander taking sheep to S A. [707]
- 2116 **HART, Irene Sarah Frances** *b*. 13 Nov 1887 Wattle Flat *fa*. James William<sup>2117</sup> *mo*. Sarah Jane Baker *d*. 27 Feb 1977 Manly *bu*. Manly. *Sp*. William Ewart Gladstone MARTIN *m*. 1914 St Leonards. *Iss*: William Thomas Martin; Marie Frances Martin; John Arnold Martin; Dora Patricia Carmela Martin; Violet Irene Martin; Noel Patrick Martin; Francis Bernard Martin. [573]
- 2117 **HART, James William** *b*. c1850 Windsor *fa*. Charles *mo*. Elizabeth Gregory *d*. 27 Jul 1890 Camperdown *bu*. Rookwood. *Sp*. Sarah Jane BAKER *m*. 16 Nov 1885. *Iss*: Elizabeth Dora L *b*. 1886 Wattle Flat; Irene Sarah Frances<sup>2116</sup> *b*. 1888 Wattle Flat; Augusta Regina *b*. 1889 Peelwood. [573]
- 2118 **HARTIGAN, John (Jack)** *b*. c1848 Emu Valley *d*. 1921 Bathurst. *Sp*. Mary Elizabeth NEVILLE *m*. 29 Jul 1868 Bathurst. *Iss*: Edward A *b*. 1870 Bathurst; Catherine *b*. 1871 Bathurst; Sophia Jane<sup>2119</sup> *b*. 19 Oct 1873 Bathurst; Mary M *b*. 1896 Bathurst (all *b*. Bathurst). *Occ*: Farmer. Res. Slippery Creek Oberon. [575]
- 2119 **HARTIGAN, Sophia Jane** *b*. 19 Oct 1873 Slippery Creek *fa*. John<sup>2118</sup> *mo*. Mary Elizabeth Neville *d*. 20 Feb 1913 Bathurst *bu*. RC Bathurst. *Sp*. Dennis BELL<sup>297</sup> *m*. 1894 Bathurst. Res. Machatties Lane, George St, Stewart St. [575]
- 2120 **HARTLEY, Beatrice** *b*. 15 Jun 1886 West Macquarie *fa*. Benjamin<sup>2121</sup> *mo*. Louisa Davidson *d*. 29 Sep 1947 Wallsend *bu*. Sandgate. *Sp*. John HOWIE *m*. 25 Dec 1915 Newcastle. *Iss*: male; female; Ronald Kitchener Howie; Malcolm Richard Howie; John Robert Howie; Matildar Beatrice Howie. [152]
- 2121 **HARTLEY, Benjamin Thomas** *b*. c1851 Manchester LAN ENG *fa*. Henry C *mo*. Louisa Davidson *d*. 1933 Newcastle. *Sp*. Louisa DAVIDSON *m*. Manchester LAN ENG. *Iss*: Harry D<sup>2123</sup> *b*. c1874 LAN ENG; Richard<sup>2128</sup> *b*. c1877 Canarvon WLS; Nora Louise<sup>2127</sup> *b*. c1879 Canarvon WLS; Bessie *b*. c1882 LAN ENG; Matilda<sup>2126</sup> *b*. 1884 Bathurst; Beatrice<sup>2120</sup> *b*. 15 Jun 1886 West Macquarie; Jessie *b*. 1888 West Macquarie; John Robert (Jack) *b*. 1890 Cowra. *Occ*: Ironturner, civil engineer. *ArrAus*. 24 Dec 1883 per "North". *ArrBx*. c1884. [152]
- 2122 **HARTLEY, Edward** *b*. c1817 YKS ENG *d*. 23 Nov 1888 Bathurst *bu*. Kelso. *Sp*. 1 Sarah WHITEHEAD (also Whitehouse) *m*. 21 Nov 1836 Saddleworth YKS ENG. *Iss*: Hannah *b*. c1840 ENG; Rachel *b*. 6 Jun 1841 Sydney; David *b*. 15 Sep 1842 Sydney; Ann *b*. 1843 Sydney; George *b*. 4 Jun 1845 Glebe; Wright *b*. 4 Jun 1845 Glebe; James *b*. 1846 Sydney; Elizabeth *b*. 13 May 1848 Bathurst; Lydia<sup>2125</sup> *b*. 18 Aug 1849 Sydney; Joseph E *b*. 1851 Bathurst; Susannah *b*. c Nov 1855 Bathurst. *Sp*. 2 Mary Ann MARSDEN *m*. 1887 Bathurst. *Occ*: Lumper. [511]
- 2123 **HARTLEY, Harry D** *b*. c1874 LAN ENG *fa*. Benjamin<sup>2121</sup> *mo*. Louisa Davidson. *Sp*. Mary Jean AGNEW *m*. 1903 Cowra. *Iss*: Noel D *b*. 1906 Wickham; Richard K *b*. 1908; Beryl L. [152]
- 2124 **HARTLEY, Louise Ellen (Nellie)** *b*. 1873 LND ENG *fa*. James *mo*. Sarah *d*. 28 Sep 1934 Redfern *bu*. Rookwood. *Sp*. Alfred Ernest Albert THURLING<sup>4706</sup> *m*. 11 May 1892 Bathurst. Nellie arrived as a single teenager under the guardianship of a Mr James Kirkpatrick. [267]
- 2125 **HARTLEY, Lydia** *b*. 18 Aug 1849 Sydney *fa*. Edward<sup>2122</sup> *mo*. Sarah Whitehead *d*. 25 Feb 1923 Marrickville *bu*. CE Rookwood. *Sp*. John William WHITE<sup>5041</sup> *m*. 1867 Sofala. [511]
- 2126 **HARTLEY, Matilda** *b*. 1884 Bathurst *fa*. Benjamin<sup>2121</sup> *mo*. Louisa Davidson *d*. 1926 Waratah. *Sp*. Henry Harold PARKER *m*. 1912. [152]
- 2127 **HARTLEY, Nora Louise** *b*. c1879 Canarvon WLS *fa*. Benjamin<sup>2121</sup> *mo*. Louisa Davidson. *Sp*. Ernest H JONES *m*. 1914 Wickham. [152]
- 2128 **HARTLEY, Richard** *b*. c1877 Carnarvon WLS *fa*. Benjamin<sup>2121</sup> *mo*. Louisa Davidson. *Sp*. Alice *Iss*: Louise; Richard; David. Richard served in the Boer War and later returned to South Africa to live. [152]
- 2129 **HARVEY, Caroline** *b*. 24 Mar 1841 Bathurst *bp*. 7 Jul 1841 Wes. Bathurst *fa*. Edmund *mo*. Margery Taylor *d*. 15 Apr 1932 Norway, Oberon *bu*. CE Oberon. *Sp*. William WALKER *m*. 4 Sep 1872 Oberon. *Iss*: Arthur Ernest Walker *b*. 1874 Bathurst; Edmund Harvey Walker *b*. 1876 Hartley; Caroline Maud Walker *b*. 1879 Hartley. [555]
- 2130 **HARVEY, Mary Ann Taylor** *b*. 1839 Bathurst *fa*. Edmund *mo*. Margery Taylor *d*. 1932. *Sp*. Edward Jones STEVENSON *m*. 1862 Bathurst. *Iss*: James Stevenson *b*. 1863 Bathurst; Edward J Stevenson *b*. 1865 Bathurst (both *b*. Bathurst). [16]
- 2131 **HARVEY, Mary Matilda** *b*. 12 Nov 1872 Palmers Oakey *fa*. William *mo*. Matilda Dyson<sup>1428</sup>. *Sp*. Henry O R HINTON *m*. 1894 Bathurst. *Iss*: Mary H Hinton *b*. 1895 Sofala; Minna Hinton *b*. 1897 Sofala; Henry W Hinton *b*. 1898 Sofala; Winifred I Hinton *b*. 1900 Sofala; Dylcie H Hinton *b*. 1902 Sofala (all *b*. Sofala). [434]
- 2132 **HASLOP, Isaac** *b*. 1833 Trumpington CAM ENG *fa*. William *mo*. Mary Ann Farrington *d*. 29 Jun 1897 Edith *bu*. Oberon. *Sp*. Jane Elizabeth ROSSER<sup>4037</sup> *m*. 16 Nov 1863 Wes. Macquarie Plains. *Iss*: Jemima<sup>2133</sup> *b*. 1865 O'Connell Plains; William David *b*. 6 Jun 1866 Wellington; Annie (Hannah) *b*. 1868 Orange; Rebecca *b*. 1870

Hartley; Benjamin Lewis *b.* Sep 1873 Oberon; Abendego George *b.* 20 Feb 1878 Hartley. *ArrAus.* 17 Apr 1855 per "Rose of Sharon". [119]

2133 **HASLOP, Jemima** *b.* 1865 O'Connell Plains *fa.* Isaac<sup>2132</sup> *mo.* Jane Elizabeth Rosser<sup>4037</sup> *d.* 14 Nov 1918 Camperdown *bu.* Meth. Rookwood. *Sp.* Stephen Dawson WILCOX<sup>5086</sup> *m.* 31 Aug 1887 CE O'Connell. [119]

2134 **HASSALL, Eliza Cordelia** *b.* 2 Oct 1804 Parramatta *bp.* 14 Oct 1804 Parramatta *fa.* Rowland *mo.* Elizabeth Jane Hancox *d.* 6 Jul 1835 "Brisbane Grove" *bu.* CE O'Connell. *Sp.* William (Rev) WALKER<sup>4873</sup> *m.* 14 May 1823 CE Parramatta. *ArrBx.* 1830s from Parramatta. Res. "Brisbane Grove", O'Connell. Eliza died in childbirth leaving a young family. Her grave has a distinctive headstone enclosed by a wrought iron fence. [126]

2135 **HASSALL, James** *b.* 25 Oct 1802 Parramatta *bp.* 10 Apr 1803 Parramatta *fa.* Rowland *mo.* Elizabeth Jane Hancox *d.* 28 Oct 1862 Coleraine VIC *bu.* Coleraine VIC. *Sp.* Catherine Payne LLOYD *m.* 23 Aug 1836 Parramatta. *Iss:* John Rowland *b.* 23 Nov 1837 Camden; James Lloyd *b.* 4 Oct 1840 Camden; Catherine Ann *b.* 14 Oct 1843 Camden; William Walter *b.* 13 Jan 1846 Camden; Henrietta Eliza *b.* 25 Jun 1848 Camden; Rowland Hope *b.* 6 Jul 1850 Camden; Louisa Elizabeth *b.* 1 Oct 1852; Arthur Wallace *b.* 5 Sep 1855 Lake Wallace VIC; James Cusack *b.* 17 Jun 1858 Lake Wallace VIC; George Ernest *b.* 29 Oct 1861 Lake Wallace VIC. *Occ:* Grazier at O'Connell, Camden. *ArrBx.* 1824 from Camden. Res. O'Connell Plains.

James sold his O'Connell land grant of 800ac adjoining "Llambeda" to his brother Thomas who sold c100ac of it to CE for church, cemetery, hall and rectory. James was the uncle of Rev James Hassall, author of "In Old Australia". [126]

2136 **HASSALL, Jonathan** *b.* 31 Jan 1798 Tahiti *fa.* Rowland *mo.* Elizabeth Jane Hancox *d.* 13 Dec 1834 Camden *bu.* CE Windsor. *Sp.* Mary ROUSE *m.* 22 Nov 1819 Parramatta. *Iss:* Rowland H *b.* 29 Aug 1820 Parramatta; Richard James *b.* 22 Apr 1822 Parramatta; Jonathan Lawry *b.* 12 May 1824 Parramatta; Edwin Otoo *b.* 8 Apr 1826 Camden; James *b.* 3 Jan 1827 Camden; Mary Cover *b.* 12 Dec 1828 Camden; Charles *b.* 1831 Camden; Elizabeth *b.* 23 May 1835 Camden. *Occ:* Grazier at Camden & O'Connell. *ArrAus.* 14 May 1798 (free) per "Nautilus". *ArrBx.* c1818 from Camden. Res. "Wanera" O'Connell. Jonathan was granted 800ac at O'Connell Plains in 1823, which was bought at auction by Lawson in 1828. [126]

2137 **HASSALL, Samuel Otoo** *b.* 13 May 1796 Coventry WAR ENG *bp.* 25 Jul 1796 Coventry WAR ENG *fa.* Rowland *mo.* Elizabeth Jane Hancox *d.* 25 Jul 1830 Camden *bu.* CE Cobbitty. *Sp.* Lucy MILEHAM<sup>3282</sup> *m.* 22 Nov 1819 CE Parramatta. *Iss:* Rowland James *b.* 1820 Parramatta; Elizabeth Ann *b.* 5 Aug 1821 Camden; Mary Susanna *b.* 26 May 1823 Camden; Thomas Francis Hancox *b.* 3 Apr 1825 Camden; James Mileham *b.* 5 Nov 1827 Camden; Samuel Otoo *b.* 4 Aug 1830 Camden. *Occ:* Grazier, assistant and superintendent of government stock for self, government at Camden & Bathurst, 1814-c1830. *ArrAus.* 1798 (free) per "Nautilus". *ArrBx.* c1818 from "Macquarie Grove" Camden. Res. "Milford" O'Connell.

Samuel was granted "Milford" at O'Connell. His original pise home forms part of the renovated Condon dwelling. [126]

2138 **HASSALL, Thomas** *b.* 29 May 1794 Coventry WAR ENG *fa.* Rowland *mo.* Elizabeth Jane Hancox *d.* 29 Mar 1868 "Denbigh" Cobbitty *bu.* CE Cobbitty. *Sp.* Ann MARSDEN *m.* 12 Aug 1822 CE Parramatta. *Iss:* James Samuel *b.* 1823 Parramatta; Catherine Elizabeth *b.* 1825 Port Macquarie; Marianne *b.* 1827 Parramatta; George Thomas *b.* 1828 "Denbigh" Cobbitty; Harriet Jane *b.* 1830 "Denbigh" Cobbitty; Charles Rowland *b.* 1832 "Denbigh" Cobbitty; Eliza Marsden *b.* 1834 "Denbigh" Cobbitty; Emily *b.* 1836 "Denbigh" Cobbitty. *Occ:* CE clergyman at Port Macquarie, Bathurst and Camden, 1826-1868. *ArrAus.* 14 May 1798 (free) per "Nautilus". *ArrBx.* c1818 from Parramatta & Pt Macquarie. Res. "Llambeda", O'Connell.

Thomas occupied land at O'Connell Plains from c1818 & called his grant "Llambeda" after the town where he studied in Wales. He was sent to Bathurst in 1826 to be locum tenens for Rev Espy Keane and stayed a year having started a school as part of his clerical duties. [126]

2139 **HASTINGS, Catherine** *b.* c1819 TIP IRL *fa.* Timothy *mo.* Margaret Barron *d.* 23 May 1903 Milltown *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* 1 John DWYER *Iss:* 3 females. *Sp.* 2 Patrick MCCORMACK<sup>3101</sup> *m.* 13 May 1852 RC Sydney. *ArrAus.* c1852. [176]

2140 **HASWELL, William** *b.* 1798 LND ENG *d.* 12 May 1880 Duckmaloi River *bu.* Hazelgrove. *Sp.* Mary TURNER *m.* 13 Sep 1843 Kelso. *Iss:* Maria *b.* 1846 Bindo Creek; William James *b.* 1850 Bindo Creek; Frederick *b.* 1853 Bindo Creek; Henry *b.* 1860 Bindo Creek; Matilda *b.* 1860 Bindo Creek (all *b.* Bindo Creek). *Occ:* Farmer, Bindo Creek Duckmaloi River, 51 years. *ArrAus.* 1818 (convict) per "Isabella". *ArrBx.* 1823 from Fish River, 'Sidmouth Valley', Tarana. Res. Bindo Creek Duckmaloi Road via Oberon.

William was convicted in London in 1817 and sentenced to Life. ToL granted 16 Jul 1829 for Bathurst. He farmed in the Fish River district and gained a CP in 1837, leasing land at Bindo Creek, Duckmaloi. Further information supplied. [317]

2141 **HATFIELD, Elizabeth Kezia** *b.* 1874 Bathurst *fa.* Sam Watts *mo.* Louisa Booth<sup>466</sup>. *Sp.* Herbert J COOKE *m.* 1906 Lithgow. *Iss:* Rupert Browning Cooke *b.* 1909 Lithgow. [5]

2142 **HATFIELD, Elsie M** *b.* 23 Dec 1889 Sofala *fa.* Sam Watts *mo.* Louisa Booth<sup>466</sup>. *Sp.* Herbert L SMITH *m.* 1917 Lithgow. *Iss:* Iris M Smith. [5]

2143 **HATFIELD, Herbert E** *b.* 1878 Bathurst *fa.* Sam Watts *mo.* Louisa Booth<sup>466</sup>. *Sp.* Florence A HANSARD *m.* 1909 Bathurst. *Iss:* Ruth M *b.* 1910 Bathurst; Dorothy L. [5]

2144 **HATFIELD, John H** *b.* c1827 *fa.* Samuel *mo.* Mary *d.* 20 Jun 1884 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Mary *m.* ENG. *Iss:* Sam Watts *b.* ENG; Harry *b.* ENG; Mary E *b.* 1860 Bathurst; John H *b.* 1860 Bathurst; Frances Martha *b.* 1861

- Bathurst; Eliza *b.* 1863 Bathurst; John *b.* 1863 Bathurst; Lucy *b.* 1866 Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 23 May 1856 per “Robert Small”.
- John Hatfield seems to have arrived alone in 1856, being joined three years later by his wife Mary and two sons Sam and Harry. [5,510]
- 2145 **HATTER, Susannah** *b.* c1791 Winterbourne GLS ENG *fa.* Francis Webley *mo.* Martha Rodmun *d.* 26 Oct 1856 Russell Street *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* John SHARP<sup>4239</sup> *m.* 1822 St Pauls, Bristol GLS ENG. *ArrAus.* 18 Nov 1833 (free) per “Edward Coulston”. *ArrBx.* 1833. [271]
- 2146 **Hawe, Harriet** *b.* 23 Dec 1798 ENG *fa.* John *mo.* Lydia *d.* 20 Oct 1870 No 1 Swamp, Neville. *Sp.* Thomas RADBURN<sup>3874</sup> *m.* 3 Nov 1821 Shalbourne WIL ENG. [629]
- 2147 **HAWKINS, Ann Jane** *fa.* Daniel *mo.* Jane *d.* 1921 Newtown. *Sp.* Thomas Robert DOVEY<sup>1339</sup> *m.* 20 Mar 1861 CE Kelso. [1]
- 2148 **HAWKINS, Anne** *b.* 16 Dec 1819 Newark CAM ENG *fa.* Thomas Fitzherbert<sup>2157</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Lilly *d.* 10 May 1911 Croydon. *Sp.* John Francis MCARTHUR *m.* 15 Jun 1838 Bathurst. *Iss:* Emma Chatfield McArthur *b.* 1845 Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 11 Jan 1822 per “Minstrel”. *ArrBx.* 23 Apr 1822. John was b 1808 JAM and d 14 Jan 1877 Burwood NSW. [396]
- 2149 **HAWKINS, Edward** *b.* 13 May 1798 Westminster MDX ENG *bp.* 1 Jul 1798 Westminster MDX ENG *fa.* William Hawker *mo.* Susannah *d.* 20 May 1883 West Maitland *bu.* West Maitland. *Sp.* Ann THOMPSON *m.* 11 Aug 1834 West Maitland. *Iss:* John Edward *b.* 1834 Cockfighters Creek, Maitland; Nancy Maria *b.* 1836 Bathurst; Susannah *b.* 1839 Bathurst; Ann Elizabeth *b.* c1840 Bathurst; Sarah Lane *b.* 1843 Bathurst; Mary Annabell *b.* 1845 Bathurst; Amelia Jane *b.* c1847 Bathurst; Matilda *b.* 1850 Bathurst; Caroline *b.* 1852 Bathurst. *Occ:* Carpenter for crown at Bathurst Bridge, c1835-1853. *ArrAus.* 1819 (convict overseer) per “John Barry”. *ArrBx.* 1835 from West Maitland.
- Edward Hawkins was assigned to Assistant Surveyor Laurence Vance Dulhunty who was in charge of road and bridge building to Bathurst, in 1835. He was particularly wanted to take charge of the building of the bridge over the Macquarie River at Bathurst.
- Extant correspondence indicates that he delayed joining Dulhunty until after the birth of his first child so that his wife and child could accompany him to Bathurst. The other children, born Bathurst, were baptised years later at Maitland. Further information supplied. [682]
- 2150 **HAWKINS, Elizabeth** *b.* 24 Jan 1811 Deal KEN ENG *fa.* Thomas Fitzherbert<sup>2157</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Lilly *d.* 9 Dec 1899 Bondi. *Sp.* John Piper MACKENZIE<sup>2954</sup> *m.* 8 Feb 1827 Kelso. *ArrAus.* 11 Jan 1822 per “Minstrel”. *ArrBx.* 23 Apr 1822. [396]
- 2151 **HAWKINS, Emily Jane** *b.* 1841 Bathurst *fa.* Thomas Jarman<sup>2159</sup> *mo.* Ann Bowling *d.* 26 Oct 1911 Darling Point *bu.* South Head. *Sp.* Francis Bathurst SUTTOR<sup>4632</sup> *m.* 29 Jul 1863 Kelso. *ArrAus.* 11 Jan 1822 per “Minstrel”. *ArrBx.* 23 Apr 1822. [396]
- 2152 **HAWKINS, Helen** *b.* 29 Jun 1815 ENG *fa.* Thomas Fitzherbert<sup>2157</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Lilly *d.* 1894 Sydney. *Sp.* William Henry MACKENZIE<sup>2956</sup> *m.* 25 Apr 1832 Bathurst. [1]
- 2153 **HAWKINS, James** *b.* 1815 *fa.* George *mo.* Mary Lamb. *Sp.* Christina CAMPBELL *Iss:* Christina.
- On 29 Dec 1847 James sent a letter to the Colonial Secretary requesting 640 acres of land he had built on and was making use of be put up for sale. On 16 Jun 1852 at the Hartley land sales he purchased 30 acres of land at Antonio Creek for £30. [1]
- 2154 **HAWKINS, Louisa May** *b.* 8 May 1817 ENG *fa.* Thomas Fitzherbert<sup>2157</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Lilly *d.* 15 Aug 1902 Burwood. *Sp.* James Garnett EWER *m.* 18 Jul 1855 CE Kelso. James G Ewer was b ENG, d 1886 Sydney age 87. [1]
- 2155 **HAWKINS, Mary Jane** *b.* 27 Jan 1812 Deal KEN ENG *fa.* Thomas Fitzherbert<sup>2157</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Lilly *d.* 29 Aug 1866 Copenhagen DNK *bu.* Copenhagen DNK. *Sp.* 1 Thomas EVERNDEN<sup>1497</sup> *m.* 11 Jan 1830 CE Kelso. *Sp.* 2 Bertel Johannes BERTELSEN *m.* 23 Jan 1841 Surry Hills. *Iss:* Henri H P Bertelsen *b.* 1841 Melbourne VIC; James V Bertelsen *b.* 1843 Bathurst; Charles A B Bertelsen *b.* 1851 Wide Bay QLD; Victor William Bertelsen *b.* 13 Nov 1844 Bathurst; Eliza Mary Lily Bertelsen *b.* 19 Dec 1845 Kelso. *ArrAus.* 11 Jan 1822 per “Minstrel”. *ArrBx.* 23 Apr 1822.
- Bertel was b c1810 Copenhagen DNK and died DNK c1870. [396]
- 2156 **HAWKINS, Sarah** *b.* 11 May 1827 Kelso *fa.* Thomas Fitzherbert<sup>2157</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Lilly *d.* 17 Feb 1907 Ashfield. *Sp.* James HENDERSON *m.* 15 May 1849 Sydney. *Iss:* Sophia Henderson *b.* 1850 Sydney; Mary L Henderson *b.* 1851 Sydney; Sarah L Henderson *b.* 1853 Sydney; Andrew I F Henderson *b.* 1856 Sydney; William A Henderson *b.* 1857 Sydney; Christina I W Henderson *b.* 1859 Sydney; Allan M Henderson *b.* 1861 Sydney; Alice A Henderson *b.* 1863 Sydney; Helen H Henderson *b.* 1865 Sydney; Edward B Henderson *b.* 1867 Sydney; Ernest S Henderson *b.* 1869 Sydney; Heather G C Henderson *b.* 1871 Sydney (all *b.* Sydney). Sarah’s husband, James b 1815 ENG (James/Sophia), d 1874 Sydney. [1]
- 2157 **HAWKINS, Thomas Fitzherbert** *b.* 24 May 1781 Deal KEN ENG *fa.* George *mo.* Sarah Waghorn *d.* 27 May 1837 Bathurst *bu.* Kelso. *Sp.* Elizabeth LILLY *m.* 15 Jun 1802 Deal KEN ENG. *Iss:* George John *b.* 17 Jan 1803 KEN ENG; Henry Fitzherbert *b.* 29 Sep 1805 KEN ENG; Thomas Jarman<sup>2159</sup> *b.* 20 Sep 1809 KEN ENG; Elizabeth<sup>2150</sup> *b.* 24 Jan 1811 KEN ENG; Mary Jane<sup>2155</sup> *b.* 27 Jun 1812 KEN ENG; Helen<sup>2152</sup> *b.* 29 Jun 1815 ENG; Louisa May<sup>2154</sup> *b.* 8 May 1817 LND ENG; George Daysh *b.* 29 Sep 1818 ENG; Anne<sup>2148</sup> *b.* 16 Dec 1819 Trent

- NTT ENG; Edward Brace *b.* 25 Apr 1821 Trent NTT ENG; Allan Cunningham *b.* 1823 Bathurst; William Lilly *b.* 24 Mar 1825 "Blackdown"; Sarah<sup>2156</sup> *b.* 11 May 1827 "Blackdown". *Occ.*: Purser, commissariat, storekeeper, grazier. *ArrAus.* 11 Jan 1822 (free) per "Minstral". *ArrBx.* 23 Apr 1822. Res. "Blackdown". Further information supplied. [16,396,545]
- 2158 **HAWKINS, Thomas Henry Fitzherbert** *b.* 1850 Bathurst *fa.* Thomas Jarman<sup>2159</sup> *mo.* Ann Bowling *d.* 16 Feb 1904 Bathurst *bu.* Kelso. *Sp.* Bridget Louisa NEWMAN<sup>3457</sup> *m.* 1872 Sydney. *Iss.*: Eleanor *b.* 1872 Bathurst; Elizabeth Lilly *b.* 1874 Bathurst; Charlotte *b.* 1876 Bathurst; Fitzherbert *b.* 1877; Florence Emily *b.* 1881 Bathurst; Esther *b.* 1887 Bathurst. [1]
- 2159 **HAWKINS, Thomas Jarman** *b.* 20 Sep 1809 ENG *fa.* Thomas Fitzherbert<sup>2157</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Lilly *d.* 12 Dec 1885 Bathurst. *Sp.* Ann BOWLING *m.* 22 Mar 1838 ENG. *Iss.*: Emily Jane<sup>2151</sup> *b.* 1841; Charlotte Maria *b.* 1847 Bathurst; Thomas Henry Fitzherbert<sup>2158</sup> *b.* 1850. *ArrAus.* 11 Jan 1822 per "Minstral". *ArrBx.* 23 Jan 1822. [396]
- 2160 **HAYES** see ALLSOPP
- 2161 **HAYES, Ann** *b.* 26 Sep 1843 Sydney *bp.* 3 Oct 1843 Sydney *fa.* James<sup>2164</sup> *mo.* Ann Dunsmore<sup>1409</sup> *d.* 4 Mar 1916 Orange *bu.* Orange. *Sp.* James Edwin HEMSWORTH<sup>2203</sup> *m.* 25 Mar 1862 Bathurst. [383]
- 2162 **HAYES, Ellen** *b.* 3 Dec 1828 LIM IRL *fa.* Daniel *mo.* Anne Thomas. *Sp.* Robert WHITTAKER<sup>5076</sup> *m.* 1848 RC Kelso. *ArrBx.* 1841 from Sir John Falstaff. [582]
- 2163 **HAYES, Emily Millicent** *b.* 1864 *fa.* Edmund *d.* 1889 Sydney. *Sp.* Charles Mellersh GARRARD<sup>1782</sup> *m.* 9 Jan 1889 Berregurra. [221]
- 2164 **HAYES, James** *b.* c1808 Blackburn LAN ENG *fa.* John *mo.* Ellen Taylor *d.* 27 Nov 1883 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Ann DUNSMORE<sup>1409</sup> *m.* 16 Sep 1839 Bathurst. *Iss.*: James *b.* 4 Oct 1840 Bathurst; Ann<sup>2161</sup> *b.* 26 Sep 1843 Sydney; Isabells *b.* 25 Nov 1845 Sydney; David *b.* 31 Jul 1848 Bathurst; Robert *b.* 21 Nov 1850 Bathurst; Thomas *b.* c1856 Bathurst; John *b.* c1857 Bathurst; Jane *b.* c1858 Bathurst; Janet *b.* c1859 Bathurst. *Occ.*: Butcher. *ArrAus.* c1831. [383]
- 2165 **HAYES, Robert** *b.* 1836 Hobart Town TAS *fa.* Robert *mo.* Susanna Corbett *d.* 9 Sep 1902 Orange *bu.* CE Orange. *Sp.* Elizabeth POLLETT<sup>3787</sup> *m.* 21 Mar 1857 Sofala. *Iss.*: Catherine *b.* 27 Aug 1858 Sofala; Thomas *b.* 5 Aug 1859 Sofala; Elizabeth Emma *b.* 9 Jun 1861 Sofala; Robert *b.* c1863; William John *b.* 15 Jul 1865 Orange; Fanny Kate *b.* 19 Jul 1867 Lucknow; Edward Dunn *b.* 19 Aug 1869 Grenfell; Joseph Grenfell *b.* 1 Aug 1871 Grenfell; Frederick Forest *b.* 29 Jul 1873 Forest; Rosanna Louisa *b.* 6 Jul 1877 Cargo; Alfred E *b.* May 1878 Cargo; Ralph George *b.* 29 Mar 1879 Cargo. *Occ.*: Goldminer, publican at western goldfields, 1856-c1900. *ArrBx.* c1857 from TAS. Robert's most notable achievement was on the great South Lead at Forbes in 1860 when he discovered the only effective method of putting a shaft down through the troublesome layer of quicksand and loose drift that existed in the strata overlaying the rich South lead. [30]
- 2166 **HAYNES, Annie** *b.* Yetholme *d.* 25 Jan 1904 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* James KEARNEY<sup>2585</sup> *m.* 9 Feb 1863 Sofala. [649]
- 2167 **HAYWOOD, Agnes Mary (Minnie)** *b.* 13 Oct 1892 Judds Creek *fa.* John Patrick<sup>2177</sup> *mo.* Mary Clara O'Neill<sup>3556</sup> *d.* 4 Jul 1919 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Thomas John RAWSON<sup>3909</sup> *m.* 8 Oct 1909 RC Rockley. Agnes Mary was known as Minnie. [390]
- 2168 **HAYWOOD, Alice Mary** *b.* 3 Sep 1880 Kangaroo Creek, Rockley *fa.* John Patrick<sup>2177</sup> *mo.* Mary Clara O'Neill<sup>3556</sup>. *Sp.* William John BRIGHT<sup>530</sup> *m.* 3 Mar 1908 RC Rockley. Res. Burruga. [390]
- 2169 **HAYWOOD, Daniel Bede** *b.* 18 Jul 1885 Gilmandyke *fa.* John Patrick<sup>2177</sup> *mo.* Mary Clara O'Neill<sup>3556</sup> *d.* 19 Mar 1942 Tenterfield *bu.* RC Casino. *Sp.* Helena Mary BENDER *m.* 21 Dec 1913 CE Bathurst. *Iss.*: Frederick; John Kenneth; Freda Joan; Clive B; Allen B. *Occ.*: Engine driver, engineer, farmer. [390]
- 2170 **HAYWOOD, Edith May** *b.* 17 Feb 1889 Judds Creek *fa.* John Patrick<sup>2177</sup> *mo.* Mary Clara O'Neill<sup>3556</sup>. *Sp.* James Edward YOUNG<sup>5232</sup> *m.* 26 Jun 1907 Rockley. [390]
- 2171 **HAYWOOD, Elizabeth (Ann)** *b.* 9 Jan 1859 Lintons Diggings VIC *fa.* Thomas (Michael)<sup>2183</sup> *mo.* Honora Dwyer<sup>1415</sup> *d.* 19 Sep 1928 Portland *bu.* RC Portland. *Sp.* Henry SEWELL<sup>4202</sup> *m.* 31 Jul 1877 RC Rockley. Res. Payne St, Portland. Elizabeth lived at Judds Creek with her parents. Witnesses at the marriage were Patrick Sewell, brother of the groom and the bride's cousin Margaret Sewell. Further information supplied. [390]
- 2172 **HAYWOOD, Elizabeth Ann** *b.* 24 Sep 1882 Kangaroo Creek, Rockley *fa.* John Patrick<sup>2177</sup> *mo.* Mary Clara O'Neill<sup>3556</sup> *d.* 27 Feb 1945 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Leslie Algernon HOWARD<sup>2363</sup> *m.* 23 Dec 1901 Judds Creek. [390]
- 2173 **HAYWOOD, Emma** *b.* 1853 KEN ENG *fa.* John *mo.* Ellen Fielding *d.* 21 Feb 1923 Sydney *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Henry HENLEY<sup>2212</sup> *m.* 23 Nov 1868 Tambaroora. [434]
- 2174 **HAYWOOD, Frances** *b.* c1858 *fa.* Thomas (Michael)<sup>2183</sup> *mo.* Honora Dwyer<sup>1415</sup>. *Sp.* Samuel KELLY<sup>2616</sup> *m.* 24 Oct 1883 RC Rockley. [390]
- 2175 **HAYWOOD, George Joseph** *b.* 15 May 1866 Judds Creek *fa.* Thomas (Michael)<sup>2183</sup> *mo.* Honora Dwyer<sup>1415</sup>. *Sp.* Emily Jane EVANS *m.* 7 Dec 1901 CE Burruga. *Iss.*: George Thomas William *b.* 1902 Rockley; Arthur John Alfred *b.* 1905 Rockley; Walter James Victor *b.* 1907 Blayney. At the time of his marriage George was a miner of Mt David. Witnesses were Martha Isabell Stevens and Grace Gould. Further information supplied. [390]

- 2176 **HAYWOOD, Jane Agatha** *b.* 11 Apr 1870 Judds Creek *fa.* Thomas (Michael)<sup>2183</sup> *mo.* Honora Dwyer<sup>1415</sup> *d.* 29 Nov 1944 Bathurst *bu.* RC Portland. *Sp.* Francis Thomas ATKINS<sup>113</sup> *m.* 26 Aug 1894 RC Bathurst. Witnesses to the marriage were Thomas Duncan Cameron and Clara Haywood (bride's sister). Further information supplied. [390]
- 2177 **HAYWOOD, John Patrick** *b.* 28 Jun 1853 Campbells River *bp.* 18 Sep 1853 Bathurst *fa.* Thomas (Michael)<sup>2183</sup> *mo.* Honora Dwyer<sup>1415</sup> *d.* 12 Dec 1929 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Mary Clara O'NEILL<sup>3556</sup> *m.* 26 Feb 1878 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* William Thomas<sup>2186</sup> *b.* 4 Feb 1879 Summerhill, Rockley; Alice Mary<sup>2168</sup> *b.* 3 Sep 1880 Kangaroo Creek, Rockley; Elizabeth Ann<sup>2172</sup> *b.* 24 Sep 1882 Kangaroo Creek, Rockley; Daniel Bede<sup>2169</sup> *b.* 18 Jul 1885 Gilmandyke; Edith May<sup>2170</sup> *b.* 17 Feb 1889 Judds Creek; Agnes Mary<sup>2167</sup> *b.* 3 Oct 1892 Judds Creek; Lucy Honora<sup>2179</sup> *b.* 20 Dec 1895 Judds Creek; Harold *b.* 1898 Rockley; John P *b.* 1899 Rockley; Anna M *b.* 1902 Rockley. *Occ:* Mailman, contractor at Judd's Creek. Witnesses at the wedding of John and Mary Clara were Patrick Sewell (brother of groom's brother-in-law) and Sarah O'Neill. Further information supplied. [390]
- 2178 **HAYWOOD, Lucy Ann** *b.* 12 Mar 1876 Judds Creek *fa.* Thomas<sup>2183</sup> *mo.* Honora Dwyer<sup>1415</sup> *d.* 27 Nov 1963 Lithgow *bu.* RC Portland. *Sp.* Daniel Church CUTHBERT<sup>1141</sup> *m.* 27 Apr 1904 RC Rockley. Res. 18 Lime St Portland.  
Lucy Ann was living at Judds Creek with her parents when she married. Witnesses were her cousins Daniel Bede Haywood and Edith May Haywood. Further information supplied. [390]
- 2179 **HAYWOOD, Lucy Honora** *b.* 20 Dec 1895 Judds Creek *fa.* John Patrick<sup>2177</sup> *mo.* Mary Clara O'Neill<sup>3556</sup>. *Sp.* Allan Stanley JONES<sup>2519</sup> *m.* 11 Nov 1919 RC Rockley. Lucy Honora was known as Nora. [390]
- 2180 **HAYWOOD, Mary** *b.* 20 Dec 1856 Charlton *fa.* Thomas<sup>2183</sup> *mo.* Hannah Dwyer<sup>1415</sup> *d.* 15 Jun 1939 Bathurst *bu.* Rockley. *Sp.* James SEWELL<sup>4207</sup> *m.* 25 Jan 1876 Rockley. Res. Claremont, Rockley. Witnesses to the marriage were Henry Sewell, brother of the groom and Mary's cousin Margaret Cullen. Further information supplied. [323,380,390]
- 2181 **HAYWOOD, Mary Ann** *b.* 10 May 1851 *d.* 1924 Oberon. *Sp.1* ? HAYES. *Sp.2* William WILCOX<sup>5088</sup> *m.* 10 May 1871 Orange. [119]
- 2182 **HAYWOOD, Rebecca** (Hayward) *b.* 16 Aug 1807 West Wrattong CAM ENG *fa.* Benjamin Hayward *mo.* Martha Marsh *d.* 2 Feb 1892 Tambaroora *bu.* Presb. Tambaroora. *Sp.* John MARIS<sup>3025</sup> *m.* 24 Sep 1831 Linton CAM ENG. [464,735]
- 2183 **HAYWOOD, Thomas (Michael)** *b.* c1830 WAR ENG *bp.* 13 Mar 1831 Nuneaton WAR ENG *fa.* William *mo.* Eliza Wagstaff *d.* 24 Aug 1914 Judds Creek *bu.* Jumpers Flat. *Sp.* Honora DWYER<sup>1415</sup> *m.* 25 Oct 1852 Bathurst. *Iss:* John Patrick<sup>2177</sup> *b.* 1853 Campbells River; Elizabeth *b.* 1855 Fosters Valley; Mary<sup>2180</sup> *b.* 1856 Charlton; Frances<sup>2174</sup> *b.* c1858; Elizabeth (Ann)<sup>2171</sup> *b.* 1859 Lintons Diggings VIC; Thomas M *b.* 1861 Reedy Creek; Margaret Ann *b.* 1864 Judds Creek; George J *b.* 1866 Judds Creek; Clara Anne *b.* 1868 Judds Creek; Jane Agatha<sup>2176</sup> *b.* 1870 Judds Creek; William Andrew<sup>2185</sup> *b.* 1872 Judds Creek; Lucy Ann<sup>2178</sup> *b.* 1876 Judds Creek. *Occ:* Miner, farmer. *ArrAus.* 30 Jul 1841 (free) per "Westminster". *ArrBx.* c1850 from LEI ENG. Res. "Bushy Park" Judds Creek. Thomas arrived Port Phillip aged 11 in 1841 with parents and siblings Hannah and George. [390]
- 2184 **HAYWOOD, Thomas Michael** *b.* 22 Aug 1861 Reedy Creek *fa.* Thomas (Michael)<sup>2183</sup> *mo.* Honora Dwyer<sup>1415</sup> *d.* 19 Mar 1916 Mt David *bu.* Jumpers Flat. *Sp.* Emma Catherine HANRAHAN<sup>2084</sup> *m.* 3 Nov 1896 RC Rockley. *Iss:* John *b.* 1897 Rockley; William G *b.* 1899 Rockley; Mary J *b.* 1901 Rockley; Helen K *b.* 1903 Rockley; Irene L *b.* 1905 Rockley; Ivy M *b.* 1908 Rockley; Clara A *b.* 1910 Rockley (all *b.* Rockley). *Occ:* Grazier. Res. Swallow's Nest, Judds Creek.  
At the time of his marriage Thomas was living at Harpers Gully. Witnesses were Thomas Ryan and the groom's sister Lucy Ann Haywood. Thomas died in a fire with William Gibbons at William's residence. See Sydney Morning Herald 21 Mar 1916. Further information supplied. [390]
- 2185 **HAYWOOD, William Andrew** *b.* 13 Nov 1872 Judds Creek *fa.* Thomas (Michael)<sup>2183</sup> *mo.* Honora Dwyer<sup>1415</sup> *d.* 11 Jul 1909 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Edith Margaret ATKINS<sup>110</sup> *m.* 8 Sep 1902 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* Charles Joseph *b.* 1903 Judds Creek; Thomas Patrick *b.* 1906 Rockley; William Michael *b.* 1908 Judds Creek. *Occ:* Miner, grazier, farmer. Res. "Bushy Park" Judds Creek.  
William was listed as a grazier at Judds Creek in 1906, but was working at the Mt David Mine at the time of his death. Further information supplied. [390]
- 2186 **HAYWOOD, William Thomas** *b.* 4 Feb 1879 Summerhill *fa.* John Patrick<sup>2177</sup> *mo.* Mary Clara O'Neill<sup>3556</sup> *d.* 17 Aug 1942 Moruya *bu.* CE Moruya. *Sp.1* Elizabeth Anne CASS *m.* 6 Sep 1905 Bumbaldry. *Iss:* John Thomas *b.* 1906 Cowra; William J *b.* 1908 Grenfell; Thomas Stanislaus *b.* 1909 Murrumburrah; Allan Patrick; unnamed. *Sp.2* Henrietta Elizabeth RICHEY *m.* 8 Jan 1921 Sydney. *Iss:* Isla M; Frederick R. *Occ:* Mine manager, engineer for Moruya gold mines at Moruya. [390]
- 2187 **HAZELBUSH, Jeremiah (Peter)** *b.* 8 Nov 1873 Surry Hills *fa.* Peter Hazelbrush *mo.* Honora Bradshaw *d.* 28 Sep 1917 Bowral *bu.* RC Rookwood. *Sp.* Clara Elizabeth BONNOR<sup>439</sup> *m.* 11 Sep 1895 Sydney. [83]
- 2188 **HEATH, Charles Edward** *b.* c1844 Parramatta *fa.* John *mo.* Hannah *d.* 1 Apr 1913 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Esther Sarah WATKINS<sup>4973</sup> *m.* 1864 Bathurst. *Iss:* Maria Frances *b.* 1865 Bathurst; Laura L E *b.* 1867 Bathurst; Lily M S *b.* 1870 Bathurst; Charles Edwin John *b.* 1873 Bathurst; William Thomas Benjamin *b.* 1875 Bathurst; Bertie E S *b.* 1878 Bathurst; Eva Hannah *b.* 1880 Bathurst; Gertrude *b.* 1883 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Publican. [293]

- 2189 **HEATH, John** *b.* 14 Oct 1815 Ashley STS ENG *bp.* 10 Nov 1816 Ashley STS ENG *fa.* Joseph *mo.* Margaret Cartledge *d.* 28 Feb 1900 "Glenvale" Crudine *bu.* Crudine. *Sp.* Hannah Wilson CLARKSON (also Farrington) *m.* 22 Mar 1841 Manchester LAN ENG. *Iss:* Thomas Wilson *b.* 1842 Georges Hall; Charles *b.* 1844 Parramatta; Eliza *b.* 1846 Parramatta; Anna Matilda *b.* 1848 Parramatta; James *b.* 1852 Sofala; Ann Elizabeth *b.* 1854 Sofala; Sarah Jane *b.* 1857 Sofala. *Occ:* Farmer, hotelier at Georges Hall, Sofala. *ArrAus.* 1842 (free) per "Nabob". *ArrBx.* 1851 from Georges Hall-Bankstown. Res. 'Athlone' Crudine.  
John was granted the licence for the Prince of Wales Hotel Sofala on 18 Apr 1854 and on 20 Apr 1858 the Sportsmans Arms, Golden Point Sofala. In 1867 he took up land at Crudine next door to his son Thomas and played a major part in the building of Crudine Public School. Further details supplied. [229]
- 2190 **HEATLEY, John** *fa.* *d.* c1918 Newtown. *Sp.* Louisa FLANAGAN<sup>1662</sup> *m.* 1871 Queanbeyan. *Iss:* Mary Ann *b.* 1871 Queanbeyan; Susannah *b.* 1 Jul 1876 Bathurst; Charlotte Jane *b.* 1 Jul 1876 Bathurst. [380]
- 2191 **HEAVENER, Hugh** *b.* c1835 *d.* 1928 Randwick. *Sp.* Bridget RIGNEY<sup>3966</sup> *m.* 1866 Bathurst. *Iss:* Hugh *b.* 1870 Bathurst; Hugh *b.* 1871 Carcoar; Minette Mary *b.* 1873 Carcoar; Charles Benjamin *b.* 1874 Carcoar; Agnes J *b.* 1876 Carcoar; Gertrude Rachel *b.* 1879 Carcoar. Greville's 1872 P O Directory: Heavener Hugh cordial maker Trunkey Creek. [1]
- 2192 **HEELAN, Sarah** *b.* 1853 *fa.* Michael *d.* 19 Aug 1932 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* James MALONE<sup>2996</sup> *Occ:* Home duties. Sarah was described as 'small like a little doll, 'Very Irish' and very religious.' [130]
- 2193 **HELLYER, Thomas Henry** *b.* 25 Oct 1840 Bathurst *bp.* 22 Nov 1840 Bathurst *fa.* William<sup>2194</sup> *mo.* Margaret Gray<sup>1963</sup> *d.* 3 Apr 1889 Liverpool *bu.* CE Liverpool. *Sp.* Rosa Ann PARFITT *m.* 25 Apr 1862 Sydney. *Iss:* Alfred E *b.* 1863 Surry Hills; Thomas Arthur *b.* 1865 Surry Hills; Henry Jasper *b.* 1867 Redfern; Percival (Percy) *b.* 1869 Redfern; Sydney *b.* 1870 Parramatta; Ernest *b.* 1871 Parramatta; Septimus William *b.* 1873 Parramatta; Leslie Octavis *b.* 1876 Bathurst; Norman *b.* 1879 Bathurst; May Rose *b.* 1884 Bathurst; Oswald C *b.* 1886 Newtown; Frank *b.* 1888 Petersham. *Occ:* Solicitor at Furness Buildings, Howick Street. Thomas was Mayor of Bathurst 1880, 1881. [190]
- 2194 **HELLYER, William** *b.* 1821 YKS ENG *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Sarah Taylor *d.* 8 Jan 1885 Surry Hills *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Margaret GRAY<sup>1963</sup> *m.* 20 Jan 1840 Presb. Bathurst. *Iss:* Thomas Henry<sup>2193</sup> *b.* 25 Oct 1840; Margaret *b.* 1842 Sydney; William Arthur *b.* 1844 Sydney; Alfred Edwin *b.* 1846 Sydney; Emily Sarah *b.* 1851; Alfred Charles *b.* 1852 Sydney; James *b.* 1853; Edmund John *b.* 1854; Elizabeth Mary *b.* 1855 Sydney. *Occ:* Accountant, farmer and solicitor. *ArrAus.* Jun 1842.  
William's father, Thomas, came out from England c1837. William and his brother Henry came to Australia after James George, a friend of their father, had written to them advising of their father's death, suggesting that they should present themselves to claim the estate. [190]
- 2195 **HEMSWORTH, Anna Eliza** *b.* 8 Apr 1852 Cayo *bp.* 1 Jan 1854 Sofala *fa.* James<sup>2202</sup> *mo.* Mary Taylor<sup>4659</sup> *d.* 26 Feb 1926 Bourke *bu.* Bourke. *Sp.*1 Thomas LAWLER *m.* 8 Jul 1872 Bathurst. *Iss:* Thomas Edwin Lawler *b.* c1873 Bathurst; George Albert Lawler *b.* 9 Feb 1874 Dark Corner; Kate Lawler *b.* 2 Oct 1877 Bathurst; William Augustus Lawler *b.* 13 Feb 1883 Bourke; John Lawler *b.* 3 Mar 1886 Bourke; Florence Margaret Hemsworth Lawler *b.* c1889 Bourke; Elizabeth Mary Lawler *b.* 7 Oct 1893 Bourke. *Sp.*2 William Augustus SMITH *m.* 1877. *Iss:* William Augustus Smith *b.* 13 Feb 1883 Bourke; John Smith *b.* 3 Mar 1886 Bourke; Florence Margaret Hemsworth Smith *b.* c1889 Bourke; Elizabeth Mary Smith *b.* 7 Oct 1893 Bourke (all *b.* Bourke). *Sp.*3 Henry REED *m.* 11 Jun 1897 Bourke. *Sp.*4 Robert HAYES *m.* c1921 Bourke. [383]
- 2196 **HEMSWORTH, Cardinal Moran** *b.* 13 Mar 1892 Bathurst *fa.* Robert George<sup>2208</sup> *mo.* Mary Jane Charlton *d.* 27 Sep 1965 Bankstown *bu.* Rookwood (cremated). *Sp.* Elizabeth CLARKE *m.* 17 Mar 1915 Bathurst. *Iss:* Hazel Jane; Henry Robert; Joan Catherine; Kenneth W; Grace E. *Occ:* Fitter for railways for 50 years.  
Cardinal was named after a 4 year old bay gelding owned by Mr D Moynes which ran in the Farewell Handicap over one mile at Bathurst on 21 February 1892. It came 2nd to Fog. The jockey was H Moran weighing 6st 7lb. Cardinal worked with Ben Chifley on the railways but moved the family to Lakemba because of their daughter's asthma. [770]
- 2197 **HEMSWORTH, Edward Herbert** *b.* c1873 Bathurst *fa.* James Edwin<sup>2203</sup> *mo.* Ann Hayes<sup>2161</sup> *d.* 1931 Sydney. *Sp.* Helena CARROLL *m.* 13 Mar 1900 Bathurst. *Iss:* Norman *b.* c1900 Bathurst; John Edwin L *b.* c1902 Orange. *Occ:* Railway employee for NSW Railways. [383]
- 2198 **HEMSWORTH, Edwin (Edward)** *b.* 28 Mar 1846 Sydney *fa.* James<sup>2202</sup> *mo.* Mary Taylor<sup>4659</sup> (Turner) *d.* 19 Jul 1932 Condobolin *bu.* Condobolin. *Sp.* Emma Matilda Elizabeth YOUNG *m.* 25 Jul 1881 Orange. *Occ:* Grazier, publican at Condobolin. [383]
- 2199 **HEMSWORTH, Elizabeth** *b.* 24 Jul 1848 Sydney *bp.* Aug 1848 Sydney *fa.* James<sup>2202</sup> *mo.* Mary Taylor<sup>4659</sup> *d.* 1923. *Sp.* Thomas DEACON *m.* 22 Mar 1869 Bathurst. *Iss:* Edwin T Deacon *b.* c1871 Bathurst; Elizabeth Ann Deacon *b.* c1874 Carcoar; James J Deacon *b.* c1878 Carcoar; George William Deacon *b.* c1884 Bathurst.  
Elizabeth's husband Thomas had shares with her brothers (John & George) in a gold mine at Daylight Creek, Sunny Corner. [383]
- 2200 **HEMSWORTH, George** *b.* 18 Aug 1840 Leeds YKS ENG *fa.* James<sup>2202</sup> *mo.* Mary Taylor<sup>4659</sup> *d.* 25 Jul 1921 *bu.* Portland. *Sp.* Helen PROSSER *m.* 9 Jan 1865 Bathurst. *Iss:* James *b.* c1860 Bathurst; John Thomas *b.* 25 Feb 1865 Meadow Flat; George *b.* c1868 Bathurst; Ellen *b.* c1870 Bathurst; Mary Ann *b.* c1872 Carcoar. *Occ:* Grazier, miner. *ArrAus.* 1841 (free) per "Columbine".

- George with brother John and brother-in-law Thomas Deacon held shares in a goldmine at Daylight Creek, near Sunny Corner. [383]
- 2201 **HEMSWORTH, Gertrude Elfreda** *b.* c1870 Bathurst *fa.* James Edwin<sup>2203</sup> *mo.* Ann Hayes<sup>2161</sup> *d.* 1937 *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* John Joseph MASTERSON *m.* c1891 Bathurst. *Iss:* Valerie Elfreda Hemsworth *b.* c1892 Bathurst; Elizabeth E Hemsworth *b.* c1894. [383]
- 2202 **HEMSWORTH, James** *b.* c1802 Leeds YKS ENG *bp.* 7 Oct 1802 St Peters, Leeds WRY ENG *fa.* Richard *mo.* Hannah. *Sp.* Mary TAYLOR<sup>4659</sup> *m.* 24 Jul 1826 St Peters, Leeds WRY ENG. *Iss:* Richard *b.* c1827 Leeds YKS ENG; Emma *b.* 31 Dec 1827 Leeds YKS ENG; James Edwin<sup>2203</sup> *b.* c1831 Leeds YKS ENG; John<sup>2205</sup> *b.* 28 Jan 1835 Leeds YKS ENG; George *b.* c1837 Leeds YKS ENG; George<sup>2200</sup> *b.* 18 Aug 1840 Leeds YKS ENG; Mary Ann *b.* 8 Mar 1843 Sydney; Edwin *b.* 20 Jul 1846 Sydney; Elizabeth<sup>2199</sup> *b.* 24 Jul 1848 Sydney; Ann Eliza *b.* 8 Apr 1852 Sydney. *Occ:* Whitesmith, goldminer. *ArrAus.* 1841 per "Columbine". [383]
- 2203 **HEMSWORTH, James Edwin** *b.* c1831 Leeds YKS ENG *fa.* James<sup>2202</sup> *mo.* Mary Taylor<sup>4659</sup> *d.* 10 Sep 1906 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Ann HAYES<sup>2161</sup> *m.* 25 Mar 1862 Bathurst. *Iss:* James Hayes<sup>2204</sup> *b.* c1863 Bathurst; Robert George<sup>2208</sup> *b.* 21 Mar 1866 Kelso; John *b.* c1868 Bathurst; Gertrude Elfreda<sup>2201</sup> *b.* c1870 Bathurst; David E J *b.* c1871 Bathurst; David Ethelbert *b.* c1872 Bathurst; Edward Herbert<sup>2197</sup> *b.* c1873 Bathurst; Sydney W C *b.* c1875 Wellington; William Thomas *b.* c1878 Bourke; Leopold Theodore<sup>2206</sup> *b.* c1881 Bathurst; Albert Victor *b.* c1883; Maud *b.* c1885; Elsie Florence M *b.* c1886 Bathurst. *Occ:* Carrier. *ArrAus.* 1841 per "Columbine". [383]
- 2204 **HEMSWORTH, James Hayes** *b.* c1863 Bathurst *fa.* James Edwin<sup>2203</sup> *mo.* Ann Hayes<sup>2161</sup> *d.* 1938 Newcastle. *Sp.* Arabella MARION *m.* 1894 Bathurst. *Iss:* Phillis *b.* 1895 Merewether. [383]
- 2205 **HEMSWORTH, John** *b.* 28 Jan 1835 Leeds YKS ENG *fa.* James<sup>2202</sup> *mo.* Mary Taylor<sup>4659</sup> *d.* 21 Jul 1908 Sunny Corner *bu.* Sunny Corner. *Sp.* Blanche MCCARTHY *m.* 19 Mar 1901 Sunny Corner. *Iss:* Elizabeth McCarthy *b.* c1895 Sunny Corner; John McCarthy *b.* c1897 Sunny Corner; George *b.* c1898 Sunny Corner; Edward H *b.* 1899 Sunny Corner; Emma *b.* Jan 1901 Sunny Corner; James William H *b.* 1902 Sunny Corner; Thomas Joseph *b.* 25 Sep 1903 Sunny Corner; Richard Stanley *b.* 1906 Sunny Corner (all *b.* Sunny Corner). *Occ:* Grazier, goldminer. *ArrAus.* 1841 (free) per "Columbine".  
John, his brother George and brother-in-law Thomas Deacon held shares in a gold mine at Daylight Creek, near Sunny Corner. [383]
- 2206 **HEMSWORTH, Leopold Theodore** *b.* c1881 Bathurst *fa.* James Edwin<sup>2203</sup> *mo.* Ann Hayes<sup>2161</sup>. *Sp.* 1 Lilian BURTON *m.* 1907 Bathurst. *Sp.* 2 Leila A SHERMAN<sup>4275</sup> *m.* 1911 Bathurst. *Iss:* Hilton R T J; John Charles; Jean Constance; Mavis Eileen. *Occ:* Horse trainer at Bathurst. [383]
- 2207 **HEMSWORTH, Mary Ann Abigail** *b.* 8 Mar 1843 Sydney *fa.* James<sup>2202</sup> *mo.* Mary Taylor<sup>4659</sup> *d.* 8 Mar 1920 Sunny Corner *bu.* Sunny Corner. *Sp.* William Edward Y MONTGOMERY<sup>3319</sup> *m.* 21 Jul 1862 Meadow Flat. [383]
- 2208 **HEMSWORTH, Robert George** *b.* 21 Mar 1866 Kelso *fa.* James Edwin<sup>2203</sup> *mo.* Ann Hayes<sup>2161</sup> *d.* 25 Mar 1934 Croydon *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Mary Jane CHARLTON *m.* 23 Jul 1890 Bathurst. *Iss:* Florence *b.* 1889 Bathurst; Robert H B *b.* 1890 Bathurst; Cardinal Moran<sup>2196</sup> *b.* 13 Mar 1892 Bathurst; Alfreda Ruby *b.* 1893 Bathurst; Violet A V *b.* 1898 Bathurst; Cecil *b.* 1900 Bathurst; Roy *b.* 1901 Bega; Harold Kenmore *b.* 1903 Bathurst. *Occ:* Jockey, horse trainer. Res. 9 George St, 2 Morrisett St, 253 Russell St, Durham St. [383]
- 2209 **HENEY, Mary Ann** *b.* 1816 ENG *d.* 19 Apr 1865 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Henry PRIOR<sup>3822</sup> *m.* 2 Sep 1853 CE Sydney. [630]
- 2210 **HENLEY, Amelia** *b.* 1845 *fa.* William *mo.* Ann Renton *d.* 27 Nov 1884 Hill End *bu.* Wes. Tambaroora. *Sp.* 1 ? DALGAIRNS. *Sp.* 2 John COOK<sup>960</sup> (Cooke) *m.* 1884 Hill End. [556]
- 2211 **HENLEY, Caroline Victoria** *b.* 24 May 1853 Sydney *fa.* Richard<sup>2213</sup> *mo.* Mary Chapman<sup>819</sup> *d.* 23 Jan 1925 Palmers Oakey *bu.* Palmers Oakey. *Sp.* 1 Alexander MCINTYRE<sup>3165</sup> *m.* 15 Sep 1868 Palmers Oakey. *Sp.* 2 William James WILKINSON<sup>5092</sup> *Iss:* Mary Ellen Wilkinson *b.* 22 Jul 1889 Upper Turon; William James Wilkinson *b.* 27 Dec 1893 Palmers Oakey; Samuel Thomas Wilkinson *b.* 4 Jan 1896 Palmers Oakey. [434]
- 2212 **HENLEY, Henry** *b.* 1845 Hunter Valley *fa.* Richard<sup>2213</sup> *mo.* Mary Chapman<sup>819</sup> *d.* 5 Feb 1908 Sydney. *Sp.* Emma HAYWOOD<sup>2173</sup> *m.* 23 Nov 1868 Tambaroora. *Iss:* Henry *b.* 1869; Edith Marion *b.* 1871 Hill End; Richard John *b.* 1873 Hill End; Alexander *b.* 1874 Hill End; Maud; Arthur *b.* 1878 Sydney; Emma Beatrice *b.* 1880 Sydney; Ivy *b.* 1882 Sydney; James *b.* 1883 Sydney; George *b.* 1884 Sydney; Ellen Gertrude *b.* 1886 Sydney; Lesley Haywood *b.* 1889 Sydney. *Occ:* Storeman, gold miner. [434]
- 2213 **HENLEY, Richard** *b.* 21 Mar 1815 Shoreditch MDX ENG *fa.* John *mo.* Eleanor *d.* 6 Aug 1855 Wattle Flat *bu.* Wattle Flat. *Sp.* Mary CHAPMAN<sup>819</sup> *Iss:* Mary Jane *b.* 12 Oct 1841 Sydney; Richard Joseph<sup>2214</sup> *b.* 27 Sep 1843 Hunter Valley; Henry<sup>2212</sup> *b.* 25 Nov 1845 Hunter Valley; John *b.* 3 Feb 1848 Wollombi; James William *b.* 19 Jul 1850 Wollombi; Caroline Victoria<sup>2211</sup> *b.* 24 May 1853 Sydney. *Occ:* Dyer, sawyer, gold miner. *ArrAus.* 1835 (convict) per "Royal Sovereign 2". *ArrBx.* c1853 from Sydney. Richard was transported for 7 yrs for stealing from his employer. Further information supplied. [434]
- 2214 **HENLEY, Richard Joseph** *b.* c1843 Hunter Valley *fa.* Richard<sup>2213</sup> *mo.* Mary Chapman<sup>819</sup> *d.* 10 Jul 1893 Redfern *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Mary Ann REYNOLDS<sup>3948</sup> *m.* 10 Aug 1862 Bathurst. *Iss:* Richard *b.* 1863 Palmers Oakey; Margaret *b.* 1865 Palmers Oakey; Bridget *b.* 1866 Palmers Oakey; Mary Jane *b.* 1868 Tambaroora; Joseph Eusebious *b.* 1870 Tambaroora; William Andrew *b.* 1872 Tambaroora; Caroline Mary *b.* 1874 Tambaroora; Henry



*b.* 1877 Tambaroora; Annie *b.* 1879 Palmers Oakey; John Patrick *b.* Bathurst; Alice Theresa *b.* Waterloo; Ellen Gertrude *b.* Waterloo. *Occ:* Gold digger, storeman. *ArrBx.* c1855. [434]

- 2215 **HENNESSY, James** *b.* c1792 *fa.* William *mo.* Margaret *d.* 1 Jul 1858 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Bridget [1]
- 2216 **HENNESSY, Michael** *b.* 9 Oct 1835 LIM IRL *fa.* Aeneas *mo.* Mary Ryan *d.* 27 Apr 1909 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.*1 Bridget DINNEEN *m.* 8 Jan 1868 RC Sydney. *Iss:* Aeneas P *b.* 1868 Rydal. *Sp.*2 Ellen BLAKE *m.* 5 Jul 1870 RC Sydney. *Iss:* Thomas *b.* 1872 Hartley; Andrew *b.* 1873 Hartley; Mary *b.* 1876 Hartley; Patrick J *b.* 1878 Hartley; Margaret Mary *b.* 1880 Lithgow; Catherine *b.* 7 Dec 1881 Cheetham Flats; James *b.* 1883 Cheetham Flats; Aeneas Francis *b.* 1886 Cheetham Flats; John *b.* 1892 Cheetham Flats. *Occ:* Bootmaker at Cheetham Flats, Rydal, c 40 years. *ArrAus.* 10 Oct 1863 (free) per "Severn". *ArrBx.* from Knocklong LIM IRL.  
Michael Hennessy's first wife Bridget Dinneen migrated with her sister Catherine in 1856. She died after the birth of her son. A sketch of Michael Hennessy's home appears in 'Rydal Family History Sketch Book'. Further information supplied. [436]
- 2217 **HENRY, Catherine** *b.* 15 Oct 1853 Bathurst *bp.* 31 Oct 1853 Bathurst *fa.* Hugh<sup>2219</sup> *mo.* Margaret Wogan<sup>5152</sup> [315]
- 2218 **HENRY, Christopher James** *b.* 20 Jul 1852 Bathurst *bp.* Carcoar *fa.* Hugh<sup>2219</sup> *mo.* Margaret Wogan<sup>5152</sup> *d.* 9 Jan 1926 Burrangong *bu.* RC Young. *Sp.* Martha Elizabeth BARTLET *m.* 1872 Young. *Iss:* Mary *b.* 1873 Young; Christopher James Robert *b.* 1874 Young; Martha Jane *b.* 1877 Young; Hugh *b.* 1879 Young; Sarah E *b.* 1882 Young; Samuel T *b.* 1884 Young; William A *b.* 1887 Young; Catherine E *b.* 1889 Young; Elsie *b.* 1892 Young; Sidney *b.* 1894 Young; Charles L *b.* 1896 Young; Reginald W *b.* 1899 Young; Victor *b.* 1904 Young (all *b.* Young). [315]
- 2219 **HENRY, Hugh** *b.* c1800 DOW IRL *d.* 24 May 1860 O'Connell Plains *bu.* O'Connell. *Sp.* Margaret WOGAN<sup>5152</sup> *m.* 1857 Bathurst. *Iss:* Christopher James<sup>2218</sup> *b.* 20 Jul 1852 Bathurst; Catherine<sup>2217</sup> *b.* 15 Oct 1853 Bathurst; Mary Anne<sup>2221</sup> *b.* 2 Feb 1855 Bathurst; Margaret<sup>2220</sup> *b.* 20 Jun 1856 Macquarie Plains. *Occ:* Shepherd. *ArrAus.* 22 Nov 1846 per "Maukin". [315]
- 2220 **HENRY, Margaret** *b.* 20 Jun 1856 Macquarie Plains *bp.* 10 Sep 1856 Bathurst *fa.* Hugh<sup>2219</sup> *mo.* Margaret Logan<sup>5152</sup> [315]
- 2221 **HENRY, Mary Anne** *b.* 2 Feb 1855 Bathurst *bp.* 15 Jun 1855 Bathurst *fa.* Hugh<sup>2219</sup> *mo.* Margaret Wogan<sup>5152</sup> [315]
- 2222 **HERON, James.** *Sp.* Selina STAINES<sup>4531</sup> *m.* 1869 Bathurst. *Iss:* Arthur J *b.* 1868 Bathurst; Joseph *b.* 1870 Bathurst; Lucy Emma *b.* 1872 Carcoar. [40]
- 2223 **HERRIDGE, Ann** *b.* c1815 ENG *fa.* William *d.* 16 Apr 1887 Hobart TAS *bu.* Hobart TAS. *Sp.*1 William? *Iss:* Amelia *b.* 1836 Windsor; Mary Ann *b.* 8 Jun 1840 Bathurst. *Sp.*2 Thomas Henry PEARSE *m.* 14 Jun 1847 Hobart TAS. *Iss:* Charles Henry Pearse *b.* 1846 Hobart TAS; Alfred William Pearse *b.* 1852 Hobart TAS; Emily Pearse *b.* c1858 Hobart TAS; Louisa Pearse *b.* 1857 Hobart TAS (all *b.* Hobart TAS). *Occ:* Housemaid. *ArrAus.* 1834 (free) per "Persian". *ArrBx.* c1836.  
Tasmanian convict records state that Ann Hilledge/Horridge (actually Herridge) was tried at Bathurst NSW on 4th March 1841, receiving a 7 year sentence for receiving stolen jewellery. Ann was transported to Van Diemens Land per "Abercrombie". She left her 2 young children in Bathurst with relatives named as father William and brothers William, Charles and John. Further information supplied. [679]
- 2224 **HERRIDGE, Charles** *fa.* William. *Sp.* Ann CORDRE (widow) *m.* 26 Feb 1845 CE Kelso. Resident of Bathurst in March 1841 when his sister Ann was tried for receiving stolen jewellery. [679]
- 2225 **HERRIDGE, John** *b.* c1810 ENG *fa.* William. *Sp.* Mary FOSTER *m.* 8 Mar 1844 CE Kelso. *Iss:* Selina *b.* 1845; Henry C *b.* 1847. *Occ:* Blacksmith. *ArrAus.* 1830 (convict) per "Royal Admiral".  
John stole a horse at Wendover BKM and was transported for life. He was at Windsor in 1836, then Carcoar, ToL 1843 Bathurst District, CP 1848. He was living in Bathurst in 1841 when his sister Ann Herridge was tried. [679]
- 2226 **HERRIDGE, Mary Ann** *b.* 8 Jun 1840 NSW *bp.* 12 Jul 1840 Bathurst *fa.* William *mo.* Ann Herridge *d.* TAS *bu.* Lower Langley. *Sp.* John BURSLEM *m.* 13 Jul 1871 Hobart TAS. *Iss:* Emily Louisa Burslem *b.* 1872 TAS; Sarah Ann Burslem *b.* 1872 TAS; Charles Herridge Burslem *b.* 1873 TAS; Mabel Eva Burslem *b.* 1873 TAS; Laura Maud Burslem *b.* 1875 TAS; Lydia Florence Burslem *b.* 1877 TAS; Minnie Beatrice Burslem *b.* 1882 TAS; Clara Grace Burslem *b.* 1884 TAS; Agnes Burslem *b.* TAS (all *b.* TAS). [679]
- 2227 **HERRING, Thomas** *b.* 6 Mar 1818 LND ENG *fa.* William *mo.* Anna Mag *d.* 18 Jan 1887 Locksley *bu.* O'Connell. *Sp.* Sarah LOFTY<sup>2873</sup> *m.* 29 Mar 1866 Bathurst. *Iss:* Hannah *b.* 13 Feb 1867 Bathurst; Thomas *b.* 1872 Fish River; Henry James *b.* 20 Jan 1872 Fish River. [1]
- 2228 **HERRING, William Daniel** *b.* 1814 St Marylebone MDX ENG *fa.* John *mo.* Ann *d.* Plum Pudding Creek Eschol, Dubbo *bu.* Dubbo. *Sp.* Eleanor MABERLY (prev. Currie) *m.* 22 Sep 1853 Presb. Bathurst. *Iss:* Henry Charles *b.* 3 Jul 1854 "Glen Esk" Campbells River; James *b.* 3 Dec 1855 "Glen Esk" Campbells River; stillborn *b.* 1856 "Glen Esk" Campbells River; David William *b.* 5 Jan 1858 "Glen Esk" Campbells River; Richard *b.* 5 Jul 1860 "Glen Esk" Campbells River; Edward Charles Garsteins *b.* 1 Nov 1862 "Glen Esk" Campbells River (all *b.* "Glen Esk" Campbells River). *Occ:* Farmer. *ArrAus.* 1832 (convict) per "Hercules II". *ArrBx.* from Goulburn. William was convicted of stealing a snuff box in Middlesex and transported to NSW, ToL 1844. Further information supplied. [571]

- 2229 **HEWITT, Elizabeth A T** *b.* c1820 Coventry WAR ENG *d.* 1 Jun 1891 Orange *bu.* Orange. *Sp.* Nathan Samuel RAPHAEL<sup>3897</sup> *m.* 8 Mar 1843 Gravesend KEN ENG. *Occ.* Shopwoman. *ArrAus.* 9 Jun 1849 (assisted) per "James Gibb". *ArrBx.* c1852 from London MDX ENG, Sydney. Shipping records show Elizabeth could read and write. [604]
- 2230 **HICKEY, John** *b.* 11 Feb 1811 GAL IRL *fa.* Maurice *mo.* Catherine *d.* 7 Nov 1884 Eugowra *bu.* Eugowra. *Sp.*1 Elizabeth MCANNALY *m.* c1832 IRL. *Iss.* Maurice. *Sp.*2 Ann CARTY<sup>768</sup> *m.* 11 Feb 1854 Bathurst. *Iss.* Patrick Vincent *b.* 22 Jan 1855 Bathurst; James *b.* 29 Mar 1857 Bathurst; William Ambrose *b.* 12 May 1859 Ophir; Catherine E *b.* 29 Dec 1861 Hill End; Sarah Jane *b.* 12 Jun 1864 Hill End; Ellen *b.* 8 Sep 1866 Hill End; Esther *b.* 7 Apr 1868 Hill End; Thomas Joseph *b.* 20 Mar 1871 Hill End. *Occ.* Wheelwright, coachmaker. *ArrAus.* 22 Dec 1840 (free) per "Resource". [538]
- 2231 **HICKINBOTHAM, Eliza J** (Apps) *b.* 11 Mar 1857 Bathurst *fa.* Charles *mo.* Eliza Miller. *Sp.* Thomas HILL<sup>2249</sup> *m.* 1874 Sofala. Eliza married under her stepfather's name - Apps. [660]
- 2232 **HICKS, Harry** *b.* c1895. *Sp.* Agnes Joy STAINES<sup>4516</sup> *m.* 1919 Bathurst. *Iss.* Charles Dean. [92]
- 2233 **HICKS, Henry** *b.* 20 May 1858 Great Henny ESS ENG *bp.* 25 Jul 1858 Great Henny ESS ENG *fa.* Anthony Deane *mo.* Mary Ann Downing *d.* 26 Sep 1933 Bathurst *bu.* Georges Plains. *Sp.* Annie MCKAY *m.* 9 Dec 1890 Evans Plains. *Iss.* Isabella *b.* 1891 Perthville; Henry *b.* 1896 Bathurst; Arthur Hugh *b.* 1901 Perthville; Jessie *b.* 1901 Perthville. *Occ.* Orchardist at Perthville. *ArrAus.* 1882. *ArrBx.* 1882 from Church St Perthville. First child born at 15 Church Street Perthville. Further information provided. [225]
- 2234 **HICKS, John Orbell** *b.* 13 Apr 1856 Great Henny ESS ENG *bp.* 12 May 1856 Great Henny ESS ENG *fa.* Anthony Deane *mo.* Mary Ann Downing *d.* 21 Mar 1946 Lidcombe *bu.* Rookwood *Occ.* Farmer, Cows Flat, Wyong. *ArrAus.* 3 Sep 1884 per "Fenstantor". *ArrBx.* 24 Jun 1889 from Great HennyESS. John rented property at Cow Flat 1898-1902. Further information supplied. [225]
- 2235 **HICKS, Philip** *b.* 1 Oct 1854 SCT *fa.* Anthony Deane *mo.* Mary Ann Downing *d.* 28 Dec 1932 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Eleanor SHUTE<sup>4332</sup> *m.* 22 Apr 1882 Bathurst. *Iss.* Mary Elizabeth *b.* 1882 Bathurst; Alfred Philip *b.* 1884 Bathurst; Sydney *b.* 1886 Bathurst; Nellie *b.* 1888 Bathurst; Walter *b.* 1889 Bathurst; Edith May *b.* 1891 Bathurst; Daisy *b.* 1894 Bathurst; Florence *b.* 1896 Bathurst; Anthony Deane *b.* 1898 Bathurst; Doris Isabell *b.* 1905 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ.* Produce merchant, farm labourer at Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 5 Feb 1877 per "Kapunda". *ArrBx.* 9 Feb 1877 from England. Res. Rankin St. Phillip Hicks was one of three Scottish brothers who settled in Perth (now Perthville) about 1880. He lived and worked on a property off William Lane Perthville before moving to Seymour Street Bathurst, 114 Bentinck Street and finally to Rankin Street. [16,225,278]
- 2236 **HICKS, William** *b.* 24 Apr 1860 Great Henny ESS ENG *bp.* 27 May 1860 Great Henny ESS ENG *fa.* Anthony Deane *mo.* Mary Ann Downing *d.* 1 Jan 1923 Bathurst *bu.* Georges Plains *Occ.* Sail maker, canvas maker at Rockley Street Perthville, 30 yrs+. *ArrAus.* c1884. *ArrBx.* 1884 from Great Henny Suffolk. William's house faced Rockley St Perthville, with a large shed where he carried out his canvas business. Further information supplied. [225]
- 2237 **HIGGINS, Catherine Mary** *b.* 24 Jun 1888 Bathurst *fa.* John Joseph<sup>2242</sup> *mo.* Bridget Mary Burton<sup>656</sup> *d.* 15 Jan 1978 Bathurst *bu.* O'Connell. *Sp.* William Joseph RYAN<sup>4113</sup> *m.* 1908 Bathurst. [629]
- 2238 **HIGGINS, Hannah** *d.* 26 Sep 1887 Sunny Corner *bu.* Kirkconnell. *Sp.* Joseph COOPER<sup>970</sup> *m.* 1842 Bathurst. [141]
- 2239 **HIGGINS, Jeremiah** *b.* 30 Nov 1829 LIM IRL *fa.* John<sup>2240</sup> *mo.* Mary Doran<sup>1316</sup> *d.* 20 Dec 1903 Warrangarra *bu.* Condobolin. *Sp.* Mary Magdalen CLANCY *m.* 19 Aug 1852 RC Bathurst. *Iss.* John *b.* 1853; Jeremiah *b.* 1855; Bridget *b.* 1860; Denis *b.* 1861; Mary B *b.* 1862; Catherine *b.* 1865; James Stephen *b.* 1868; Victorina Winifred *b.* 1872; Daniel Henry *b.* 1874. *Occ.* Farmer. *ArrAus.* 1839 (free) per "Charles Kerr". *ArrBx.* c1839. [26]
- 2240 **HIGGINS, John** *b.* pre 1797 Kilvinane COR IRL *bp.* 20 Jun 1797 Kilvinane COR IRL *fa.* Jeremiah *mo.* Catherine Blake *d.* 12 Jun 1877 Slippery Creek *bu.* Slippery Creek. *Sp.* Mary DORAN<sup>1316</sup> (prev Quin) *m.* c1828 LIM IRL. *Iss.* Jeremiah<sup>2239</sup> *b.* 30 Nov 1829; John<sup>2241</sup> *b.* 10 Jan 1835; Catherine *b.* 1837. *Occ.* Farmer. *ArrAus.* 1839 (free) per "Charles Kerr". *ArrBx.* c1839. Res. nr Slippery Creek at foot of Lowes Mount. [26]
- 2241 **HIGGINS, John** *b.* 10 Jan 1835 LIM IRL *fa.* John<sup>2240</sup> *mo.* Mary Doran<sup>1316</sup> *d.* 26 Nov 1909 Sweetbriar *bu.* O'Connell. *Sp.* Catherine SLATTERY<sup>4369</sup> *m.* 7 Feb 1854 O'Connell Plains. *Iss.* John Joseph<sup>2242</sup> *b.* 11 Feb 1855 O'Connell Plains; Mary<sup>2243</sup> *b.* 9 Aug 1856 Snakes Valley; Catherine *b.* 2 Feb 1858 Snakes Valley; Jeremiah *b.* 26 Sep 1859 Snakes Valley; William James *b.* 15 Dec 1860 Snakes Valley; Bridget *b.* 10 Aug 1861 Fish River; Ellen *b.* 4 Jul 1863 Snakes Valley; Thomas *b.* 3 Dec 1864 Fish River; Kate Margaret *b.* 18 Jun 1866 Snakes Valley; Theresa *b.* 1868 Snakes Valley; James *b.* 27 Aug 1871 Snakes Valley. *Occ.* Farmer. *ArrAus.* 1839 (free) per "Charles Kerr". *ArrBx.* c1839. Res. O'Connell Plains. [26,497]
- 2242 **HIGGINS, John Joseph** *b.* 11 Feb 1855 Snakes Valley *bp.* 6 Mar 1855 *fa.* John<sup>2241</sup> *mo.* Catherine Slattery<sup>4369</sup> *d.* 20 Mar 1920 O'Connell *bu.* O'Connell. *Sp.* Bridget Mary BURTON<sup>656</sup> *m.* 4 Apr 1881 O'Connell. *Iss.* Mary *b.* 1882 O'Connell; John Joseph *b.* 1883 O'Connell; James Charles *b.* 1885 O'Connell; Bridget Teresa *b.* 1886 O'Connell; Catherine Mary<sup>2237</sup> *b.* 24 Jun 1888 O'Connell; Margaret Julia *b.* 1891 O'Connell; Agnes Ann *b.* 1892 O'Connell; Ellen *b.* 1894 O'Connell; Thomas George *b.* 1896 O'Connell; William Charles *b.* 1898 O'Connell; Lila May *b.* 1901 O'Connell; Selma Columbus *b.* 1906 O'Connell; Vera *b.* O'Connell (all *b.* O'Connell). *Occ.* Farmer. *ArrBx.* 1855. Res. O'Connell. [497,629]
- 2243 **HIGGINS, Mary** *b.* 1856 Snakes Valley *fa.* John<sup>2241</sup> *mo.* Catherine Slattery<sup>4369</sup> *d.* 1899 Oberon. *Sp.* Patrick GRADY<sup>1942</sup> *m.* 27 Nov 1875 Oberon. [1]

- 2244 **HIGGINS, William** *b.* 1885 Tarana *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Mary Seger *d.* 23 Aug 1936 Oberon *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Laura May YOUNG *m.* 17 Jul 1918 Oberon. *Iss:* Lesley; Alfred. *Occ:* Farmer, Bathurst Rd, Oberon, 16 years. *ArrBx.* c1844 from Hartley. *Res.* Roadside, Bathurst Road, Oberon. William was orphaned when he was five and raised by Mrs McKewan who left the property to him. [135]
- 2245 **HILDER, Harriet** *b.* 3 Jul 1843 The Oaks, Camden *bp.* 22 Oct 1843 *fa.* Moses *mo.* Elizabeth Styles *d.* 27 May 1894 The Lagoon *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.* Albert Godfrey WHITEMAN<sup>5049</sup> *m.* 3 Jul 1861 Cawdor. [92]
- 2246 **HILL, James** *b.* 1835 COR IRL *d.* 9 Sep 1910 Molong *bu.* RC Molong. *Sp.* Jane JENNINGS<sup>2489</sup> *m.* 24 Apr 1857 Bathurst. *Iss:* Sarah Jennings *b.* 1856; John *b.* 1858; James<sup>2247</sup> *b.* 1860 Bathurst; Margaret *b.* 1862 Bathurst; Jane *b.* 1864; Juliana *b.* 1867; Richard *b.* c1870 Bathurst. *Occ:* Labourer. *ArrBx.* c1855 from COR IRL. *Res.* Rankin St. [349]
- 2247 **HILL, James** *b.* 19 Sep 1860 Rankin Street *bp.* 6 Nov 1860 Bathurst *fa.* James<sup>2246</sup> *mo.* Jane Jennings<sup>2489</sup> *d.* 17 May 1942 Dubbo *bu.* Wongarbon. *Sp.* Mary Anne (Margaret) SOTZENBACH *m.* 14 Aug 1886 Molong. *Iss:* Jane (Minnie) *b.* 1887 Wellington; Joseph *b.* 1889 Molong; Mary (Maud) *b.* 1890 Molong; male *b.* 1891 Molong; Ida M *b.* 1893 Molong; Charles Harold *b.* 1895 Molong; Grace M *b.* 1897 Molong; James Francis *b.* 1899 Molong; Elsie L *b.* 1902 Wellington; Ambrose *b.* 1904 Wellington; Peter *b.* 1904 Wellington; Stanley G C *b.* 1906 Wellington. *Occ:* Farm labourer, farmer at Larras Lee, Boomey nr Molong, 36 years. *Res.* Rankin St. [349]
- 2248 **HILL, Joseph** *b.* 1794 *d.* 9 May 1863 Sofala. *Sp.* Mary Ann MACAULEY *m.* 21 May 1841 Hunters Hill. *Iss:* John *b.* 6 Jun 1843 Castle Hill; Thomas<sup>2249</sup> *b.* 7 Jun 1851 Turon River. *ArrAus.* c1825. Mary Ann, b 1810 CAV IRL, arr c1840, d 22 Oct 1856 Sofala. [660]
- 2249 **HILL, Thomas** *b.* 7 Jun 1851 Turon River *bp.* 20 Sep 1851 Kelso *fa.* Joseph<sup>2248</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Macauley. *Sp.* Eliza HICKINBOTHAM<sup>2231</sup> *m.* 1874 Sofala. *Iss:* William J *b.* 1876 Rylstone; John Thomas *b.* 1877 Rylstone; George Henry *b.* 1881 Rylstone; Emily M *b.* 1883 Sofala; Louisa M *b.* 1885 Sofala; Alice J *b.* 1887 Sofala; Clara *b.* 1890 Sofala; Arthur *b.* 1891 Sofala; Albert *b.* 1893 Sofala; Daisy *b.* 1899 Sofala. *Occ:* Bullock teamster. Further information supplied. [660]
- 2250 **HILL, Thomas Henry**. *Sp.* Elizabeth THOMPSON *m.* 4 Jun 1850 CE Bathurst. *Iss:* Joseph *b.* 1853 Bathurst; Mary *b.* 1856 Orange. [466]
- 2251 **HILLYER, Elizabeth** *b.* c1795 ENG *d.* 12 Aug 1829 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* James BURTON<sup>664</sup> *m.* 1 Nov 1814 SRY ENG. *ArrAus.* 4 Mar 1819 (free) per "Surry". *ArrBx.* 1819. *Res.* O'Connell Plains. [323]
- 2252 **HINGLEY, Jane** *b.* 23 Dec 1819 NTT ENG *fa.* Thomas Hinkley *mo.* Ann Mee *d.* 26 Mar 1894 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Charles CROFTS<sup>1091</sup> *m.* 17 May 1840 NTT ENG. *ArrAus.* 6 Oct 1848 per "Agincourt". *ArrBx.* 27 Oct 1848 from Basford NTT ENG. [432]
- 2253 **HINTON, John** (Hanham) *b.* 14 Jul 1816 Parramatta *bp.* 3 May 1818 Parramatta *fa.* John *mo.* Anne Berridge *d.* 21 Jan 1865 Sofala *bu.* Sofala. *Sp.* Margaret DUGGAN<sup>1387</sup> *m.* 20 Jul 1835 Sydney. *Iss:* Rosetta<sup>2254</sup> *b.* 1837 Sydney; John *b.* 1843 Raymond Terrace. *Occ:* Carpenter. *ArrBx.* 1851 from Raymond Terrace. *Res.* Sofala. John's mother was a convict and his father, John Hinton, was a clerk in the Custom's office. By the time of his baptism his mother had married a convict named Hanham. John was married in this name but used Hinton from then on. [246,625]
- 2254 **HINTON, Rosetta** *b.* 1837 Sydney *fa.* John<sup>2253</sup> *mo.* Margaret Duggan<sup>1387</sup> *bu.* Sofala. *Sp.* William PRESSICK<sup>3813</sup> *m.* 17 Jan 1853 Sofala. [246]
- 2255 **HOARE** see HAWE
- 2256 **HOBBS, Alice Lydia** *b.* 1879 Bathurst *fa.* John<sup>2262</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Sheens<sup>4258</sup> *d.* c1919. *Sp.* Herbert John PAYNE *m.* 22 Jul 1916 Bathurst. [351]
- 2257 **HOBBS, Amy Jemima** *b.* 28 Feb 1863 Windsor *fa.* John<sup>2262</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Sheens<sup>4258</sup> *d.* c1919. *Sp.* Patrick MALLOY *m.* 1885 Windsor. [351]
- 2258 **HOBBS, Charlotte Madeline** *b.* 1877 Bathurst *fa.* John<sup>2262</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Sheens<sup>4258</sup> *d.* c1919. *Sp.* Albert Burgess CRIPPS *m.* 4 Feb 1924 Kelso. [351]
- 2259 **HOBBS, Edith Sophia** *b.* 24 Apr 1866 Windsor *fa.* John<sup>2262</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Sheens<sup>4258</sup> *d.* c1919. *Sp.* Michael SHERIDAN *m.* 1886. [351]
- 2260 **HOBBS, Ellen May** *b.* 15 Mar 1875 Bathurst *fa.* John<sup>2262</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Sheens<sup>4258</sup> *d.* c1919 [351]
- 2261 **HOBBS, Herbert** *b.* 29 May 1858 Windsor *bp.* 1858 CE Windsor *fa.* John<sup>2262</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Sheens<sup>4258</sup> *d.* 10 Aug 1927 [351]
- 2262 **HOBBS, John** *b.* 19 Nov 1838 Pitt Town *fa.* Robert *mo.* Sarah Wright *d.* 3 Oct 1919 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Elizabeth SHEENS<sup>4258</sup> *m.* 21 Jul 1857 Pitt Town. *Iss:* Herbert<sup>2261</sup> *b.* 29 May 1858 Windsor; Grace Elizabeth *b.* 11 Jan 1861 Windsor; Amy Jemima<sup>2257</sup> *b.* 28 Feb 1863 Windsor; Edith Sophia<sup>2259</sup> *b.* 24 Apr 1866 Windsor; Sarah Jane<sup>2265</sup> *b.* 27 Nov 1868 Windsor; Lucy Ann<sup>2263</sup> *b.* c1871; Minnie Elizabeth<sup>2264</sup> *b.* 31 Dec 1871 Tamworth; Ellen May<sup>2260</sup> *b.* 15 Mar 1875 Bathurst; Charlotte Madeline<sup>2258</sup> *b.* 1877 Bathurst; Alice Lydia<sup>2256</sup> *b.* 1879 Bathurst. *Occ:* Farmer, Bathurst, 1875-1919. *ArrBx.* c1874 from Pitt Town. *Res.* 147 Rocket Street. [351]
- 2263 **HOBBS, Lucy Ann** *b.* c1871 *fa.* John<sup>2262</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Sheens<sup>4258</sup> *d.* c1919 [351]
- 2264 **HOBBS, Minnie Elizabeth** *b.* 31 Dec 1871 Tamworth *fa.* John<sup>2262</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Sheens<sup>4258</sup> *d.* c1919. *Sp.* William A DEWAR *m.* 1892 Macquarie. [351]

- 2265 **HOBBS, Sarah Jane** *b.* 27 Nov 1868 Windsor *fa.* John<sup>2262</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Sheens<sup>4258</sup> *d.* c1919 [351]
- 2266 **HOBBY, Elanor** *b.* Sydney *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Mary Rope *bu.* CE Georges Plains. *Sp.* John SHUTE<sup>4337</sup> *ArrBx.* from The Ponds, Parramatta; Mulgrave.  
Elanor was the illegitimate daughter of Thomas Hobby, an officer of the NSW Corps who arrived in Sydney in 1798 and was Commandant in the Hawkesbury District where he was granted 100 acres at Mulgrave. He was one of the ringleaders of the Rum Rebellion against Governor Bligh, actually one of the officers who went to Government House to arrest him. Hobby was Cox's deputy in building the road over the Blue Mountains. [278]
- 2267 **HODGE, Bass Manning** *b.* 28 Mar 1878 Bathurst *fa.* Sebastian<sup>2270</sup> *mo.* Emma Eliza Mills *d.* 1935 Canterbury. *Sp.* Florence WILLIAMS *m.* 24 Dec 1900 Ashfield. *Iss:* George S M *b.* 1901 Newtown; Bass Manning *b.* 1904 St Peters. [264]
- 2268 **HODGE, Elizabeth Caroline** *b.* 3 Nov 1869 Sydney *fa.* Philip<sup>2269</sup> *mo.* Mary Dwyer<sup>1420</sup> *d.* 28 Jan 1959 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Joseph STEVENS<sup>4567</sup> *m.* 18 Apr 1893 Bathurst. *ArrBx.* pre 1890. [554]
- 2269 **HODGE, Philip** *b.* c1842 DEV ENG *fa.* Sebastian *mo.* Susannah Austin *d.* 11 Jul 1920 Wellington *bu.* Wellington. *Sp.* Mary DWYER<sup>1420</sup> *m.* 24 Jun 1864 Sydney. *Iss:* Charles *b.* 1865 Sydney; Emma *b.* 1867 Bathurst; Elizabeth Caroline<sup>2268</sup> *b.* 1869 Sydney; John *b.* 1871 Sydney; Susan *b.* 1874 Bathurst; Arthur *b.* 1875 Bathurst; Alice *b.* 1877 Bathurst; Phillip *b.* 1879 Bathurst; Henry *b.* 1881 Bathurst; Ethel *b.* 1884 Bathurst; Mary *b.* 1888 Bathurst. *Occ:* Undertaker, carpenter at Bathurst, 1880s. *ArrAus.* 1862 per "Lady Melton". *ArrBx.* 1867 from Sydney. [554]
- 2270 **HODGE, Sebastian** *b.* 7 Mar 1829 Barnstaple DEV ENG *fa.* Sebastian *mo.* Susannah Austin *d.* 25 Sep 1895 Sydney *bu.* Richmond. *Sp.* Emma Eliza MILLS *m.* 4 Nov 1857 Wes. Bathurst. *Iss:* William Sebastian *b.* 16 Dec 1858 Bathurst; Emma Eliza *b.* 4 Apr 1861 Bathurst; Charles John *b.* 17 Mar 1863 Bathurst; Arthur Mills *b.* 29 Jan 1865 Bathurst; Thomas Alfred *b.* 17 Apr 1867 Bathurst; James Herbert *b.* 22 May 1869 Bathurst; Emily Eva *b.* 11 Mar 1871 Bathurst; Susan Mary *b.* 2 Jul 1873 Bathurst; Henry (Bert) *b.* 13 May 1875 Bathurst; Henrietta *b.* 13 May 1875 Bathurst; Bass Manning<sup>2267</sup> *b.* 28 Mar 1878 Bathurst; Bessie Austin *b.* 31 Mar 1880 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Carpenter, lumber merchant, funeral director and S Hodge, Undertaker, Bentinck Street. *ArrAus.* 13 Apr 1855 (free) per "Rose of Sharon". *ArrBx.* c1855 from 4 Boden's Row, Barnstaple, DEV ENG. Res. 76 Piper St. Sebastian Hodge owned land bordered by Keppel, Bentinck, Piper & William streets. His undertaking business & timber yard were conducted from Bentinck St. In 1881 Sebastian sold the timber yard & his son took over the undertaking business. Further information supplied. [305]
- 2271 **HODGES, John** *b.* 1821 Nailsworth GLS ENG *fa.* Richard *mo.* Esther Jones *d.* 14 May 1895 Wattle Flat *bu.* RC Wattle Flat. *Sp.* Ann LYNAGH *m.* 21 Sep 1850 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* William Henry<sup>2278</sup> *b.* 29 Sep 1851 "Brucedale"; Albert *b.* 1853 Clear Creek; Mary Ann *b.* 1856 Peel; John Grosvenor<sup>2272</sup> *b.* 1 Aug 1857 Peel; Alice *b.* 1859 Peel; Clara *b.* 1861 Peel; Selina *b.* 1863 Peel; James *b.* 1866 Peel; Edwin *b.* 1869 Peel; Teresa *b.* 1872 Wattle Flat. *Occ:* Butcher, farmer. *ArrAus.* 28 Nov 1839 (free) per "Orestes". *ArrBx.* pre 1850 from GLS ENG. Res. Peel, Wattle Flat. Both John & Ann Lynagh were resident at "Brucedale", Peel in 1850. John Hodges was followed to Australia by his brothers Charles, William and sister, Louisa, who married William Musgrave at Kelso in 1858. He lived at Peel until the late 1860s when he moved to Wattle Flat. 1867 Sands Country Directory lists John as farmer, Sofala Road, Peel. His brother William Hodges is listed as farmer, Wyagdon in 1872 & 1875-77. [3,148]
- 2272 **HODGES, John Grosvenor** *b.* 1 Aug 1857 Peel *fa.* John<sup>2271</sup> *mo.* Ann Lynagh *d.* 5 Jun 1930 Orange *bu.* Cudal. *Sp.* Ann O'DONNELL *m.* 27 Jun 1883 Bathurst. *Iss:* Christine *b.* 1884 Bathurst; Annie *b.* 1886 Bathurst; Alice *b.* 1887 Bathurst; Winifred *b.* 1895 Bathurst; Nina *b.* 1898 Ophir; Doris *b.* 1901 Ophir; Ena Veronica *b.* 1909 Ophir. *Occ:* Farmer, butcher. Wife Ann (nee O'Donnell) was a local midwife who continued to practice till the 1930's. Daughters' married names also submitted. [3]
- 2273 **HODGES, Louisa** (Pocknell) *b.* 1837 ENG *fa.* William *mo.* Rebecca Pocknell<sup>3779</sup> *d.* 15 Jan 1920 Newington. *Sp.* George BAYFORD *m.* 2 Jul 1859 Bathurst. [311]
- 2274 **HODGES, Lucy** *b.* 1851 Bathurst *bp.* 1852 RC Kelso *fa.* James<sup>2275</sup> *mo.* Mary *d.* 17 Dec 1914 Harden *bu.* Harden. *Sp.* John Herbert WOODS *m.* 1 May 1873 Presb. Bathurst. *Iss:* John Woods *b.* 1874 Bathurst; Mary Woods *b.* 1876 Bathurst; Eliza May Woods *b.* 1878 Demondrille; Ada Jane Woods *b.* 1879 Demondrille; Emily Margaret Woods *b.* 1882 Demondrille; Alice M Woods *b.* 1884 Demondrille; William H Woods *b.* 1885 Demondrille; Thomas D Woods *b.* 1887 Demondrille; Ethel A Woods *b.* 1889 Demondrille; James F Woods *b.* 1893 Demondrille. Res. Evans Plains. According to Greville's Post Office Directory John Woods & his mother Eliza were farmer & freeholder respectively in Evans Plains. Lucy & John moved to the Harden district about 1877-78. [213]
- 2275 **HODGES, Mary** *d.* 1865 Arkell *bu.* Long Swamp. *Sp.* James HODGES *Iss:* Lucy Hodges<sup>2274</sup> *b.* 1851 Bathurst; James Hodges *b.* 1852 Bathurst (both *b.* Bathurst). [213]
- 2276 **HODGES, Mary Ann Elizabeth** *b.* 1855 Peel *bp.* 5 Feb 1854 RC Sofala *fa.* John *mo.* Ann Lynah (Lynes) *d.* 23 Feb 1933 Wattle Flat *bu.* RC Wattle Flat. *Sp.* William Goodwin Hall HUTCHINSON<sup>2443</sup> *m.* 2 Aug 1875 RC Wattle Flat. [630]
- 2277 **HODGES, William** *b.* 1825 Nailsworth GLS ENG *fa.* Richard *mo.* Esther Jones *d.* 29 Jan 1894 Bedgerebong *bu.* Grudgery. *Sp.* Harriet MAY *m.* 20 May 1853 St Johns, Chatham KEN ENG. *Iss:* Amelia Louise *b.* 1852 Lewisham KEN ENG; Elizabeth Ann *b.* 1854 Bermondsey LND ENG; Matilda (Esther) *b.* 1856 Waterloo; Richard William *b.* 1857 Peel; William Alfred *b.* 1859 Peel; Louisa (Louie) *b.* 1861 Burrangong; Ellen (Helen) *b.* 1863 Peel; Henry Thomas *b.* 1865 Wyagdon; Charles Lewis *b.* 1867 Wyagdon; Alice Harriet *b.* 1869 Bathurst; Emma Mildred *b.* 1872

Wyagdon; Herbert Wilfred *b.* 1875 Bathurst; Frederick Valentine *b.* 1877 Wyagdon. *Occ:* Labourer, farmer, hotelier at Wyagdon, Bedgerebong. *ArrAus.* 1854 (sponsored) per "Anglo Saxon". *ArrBx.* 1857 from Waterloo Sydney. Res. Wyagdon.

William was sponsored by his brother John who had arrived 1839 and later owned a butcher shop at Wattle Flat. His sister Louisa and relative Charles also migrated, Louisa settling at Wyagdon with husband William Musgrave. William's children attended Wyagdon School and the family built and operated a produce and later general store on the road to the diggings at Sofala and Hill End. Further information supplied. [574]

- 2278 **HODGES, William Henry** *b.* 29 Sep 1851 "Bruceedale" *bp.* 9 Nov 1939 RC Bathurst *fa.* John<sup>2271</sup> *mo.* Ann Lynagh *d.* 4 Dec 1939 Wattle Flat *bu.* RC Wattle Flat. *Sp.* Sarah HUTCHINSON<sup>2441</sup> *m.* 2 Aug 1875 RC Wattle Flat. *Iss:* John J *b.* 1876 Sofala; Ernest W *b.* 1878 Sofala; Herbert A *b.* 1879 Sofala; Violet M *b.* 1882 Sofala; Mabel K *b.* 1884 Sofala; Albert H *b.* 1885 Sofala; William J *b.* 1888 Sofala; Sidney C *b.* 1890 Wattle Flat; Sylvia M *b.* 1892 Wattle Flat; Edwin T *b.* 1895 Wattle Flat; Ada T M *b.* 1897 Wattle Flat; Humphrey R *b.* 1900 Wattle Flat. *Occ:* Butcher, builder & auctioneer at Wattle Flat. [350]
- 2279 **HODSON, Susan Kathaleen** *b.* 15 Aug 1893 Flanagans Gully, Kings Plains *fa.* William David<sup>2280</sup> *mo.* Harriet Elizabeth Smith<sup>4421</sup> *d.* 10 Mar 1966 Blayney *bu.* CE Newbridge. *Sp.* William John (Jack) MULLALY<sup>3388</sup> *m.* 27 Mar 1912 "Red Hill" Kings Plains. *Iss:* Reginald Claude Mullaly; Edna May Mullaly. *Occ:* Housemaid at 'Willow Glen' Newbridge. Res. Newbridge, Georges Plains. [74]
- 2280 **HODSON, William David (David)** *b.* 5 Feb 1866 Mt Rankin *fa.* James Benjamin *mo.* Susan Ann Cook *d.* 14 Dec 1931 "Willow Glen" Newbridge *bu.* CE Fitzgeralds Valley. *Sp.* Harriett Elizabeth SMITH<sup>4421</sup> *m.* 16 Mar 1892 Kings Plains. *Iss:* Susan Kathaleen<sup>2279</sup> *b.* 15 Aug 1893 Kings Plains; Edith May *b.* 1895 NZ; Grace Evelyn *b.* 1897 "Willow Glen" Newbridge; Stanley Ernest *b.* 1900 "Willow Glen" Newbridge; Reginald Claude *b.* 1903 "Willow Glen" Newbridge; Mabel Miriam *b.* 1908 "Willow Glen" Newbridge. *Occ:* Dairy farmer. Res. "Willow Glen", Newbridge.  
'David' lived first at Flanagan's Gully but moved to New Zealand, returning when his wife was homesick. They bought a settler's block "Willow Glen" & milked 40 cows taking the milk to Newbridge Railway Station. Further information available. [74]
- 2281 **HOGAN, Catherine** *b.* 1805 Mamre, South Creek *fa.* Philip *mo.* Mary McMahon *d.* 19 Sep 1865 Black Springs *bu.* Black Springs. *Sp.* Patrick HANRAHAN<sup>2091</sup> *m.* 15 Jan 1851 Brisbane Valley. [323]
- 2282 **HOGAN, Margaret** *b.* 1812 St Marys *fa.* Phillip *mo.* Mary McMahon *d.* 1 May 1884 Black Springs *bu.* Black Springs. *Sp.* Peter BEHAN<sup>292</sup> *m.* 6 Aug 1832 RC Sydney. Res. "Claremont" Black Springs. [323]
- 2283 **HOLMAN, John Alfred** *b.* 7 Jun 1860 Bathurst *fa.* Thomas<sup>2284</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Brown<sup>550</sup> (Browne) *d.* 6 Sep 1953 Liverpool *bu.* Northern Suburbs. *Sp.* 1 Emily Jane MCARTNEY<sup>3076</sup> *m.* 16 May 1888 CE Kelso. *Iss:* Ivy I C *b.* 1889 Bathurst; Herbert A O *b.* 1890 Bathurst; Amos *b.* 25 Mar 1892 Bathurst; Eric R *b.* 1893 Bathurst; Clarence *b.* 3 Aug 1895 Bathurst; Hilton *b.* 1899 Bathurst; Marcella Daisy *b.* 1900 Bathurst; Maud *b.* 1902 Bathurst; Eva M *b.* 1904 Bathurst; Toby. *Sp.* 2 Dorothy RICKARD (also Ritza) *m.* 1929. *Occ:* Tanner. Res. "Westbourne". [492]
- 2284 **HOLMAN, Thomas** *b.* c1833 Exeter DEV ENG *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Mary Croft *d.* 11 Apr 1903 Parramatta *bu.* CE Rookwood. *Sp.* Elizabeth BROWNE<sup>550</sup> *m.* 8 Mar 1860 Bathurst. *Iss:* John Alfred<sup>2283</sup> *b.* 7 Jun 1860 Bathurst; Geraldine Cecilia *b.* 6 Apr 1862 Peel; James W *b.* 9 Dec 1864 Bathurst. *Occ:* Butcher, miner at Wattle Flat 1860. *ArrAus.* c1852 (free). [149,492]
- 2285 **HOLMER, Rebecca** *b.* 1842 Rockley. *Sp.* Edward WATTS *m.* 22 Jan 1860 Tuena. *Iss:* George James Watts *b.* 1872 Trunkey Creek. [16]
- 2286 **HOLMES, Emma** *b.* c1823 GLS ENG *fa.* William *d.* 4 Jul 1913 Kelso *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Samuel OWEN<sup>3598</sup> *m.* 20 Mar 1849 Hambrook GLS ENG. [58]
- 2287 **HOLMES, John** *fa.* Andrew *mo.* Lily. *Sp.* Mary WILLIAMS<sup>5117</sup> *m.* 10 Apr 1866 Sofala. *Iss:* John Henry *b.* 1867 Sofala; Thomas George *b.* 1869 Sofala; John *b.* 1871 Sofala; Albert Richard *b.* 1873 Sofala; Ernest Alfred *b.* 1875 Sofala; Ernest William Charles *b.* 1877 Sofala; Lily Elizabeth Mary *b.* 1879 Sofala; Frances Ann *b.* 1882 Sofala; Evan *b.* 1884 Sofala; Herbert *b.* 1886 Sofala (all *b.* Sofala). *Occ:* Innkeeper at Wattle Flat. [264]
- 2288 **HOLOHAN, James** *b.* 1819 Kingstown IRL *bp.* Richmond Hill WIC IRL *fa.* Walter *mo.* Margaret Maher *d.* 9 Nov 1884 Ironbarks, Stuart Town *bu.* "Omigal" Ironbarks. *Sp.* Ellen Elizabeth VENNARD<sup>4851</sup> *m.* 5 Nov 1848 Kingstown IRL. *Iss:* James *b.* 1850 Bathurst; Mary *b.* 1851 Bathurst; William *b.* 1855 Bathurst; Anne *b.* 1857 Bathurst; Jane *b.* 1858 Bathurst; John *b.* 1860 Bathurst; Ellen (Nelly) *b.* 1862 Bathurst; Thomas Joseph<sup>2289</sup> *b.* 1863 Bathurst; Joseph Peter *b.* 1866 Bathurst; Margaret *b.* 1869 Bathurst; Bridget Gertrude *b.* 1871 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Clerk, postman, letter carrier, agent, landowner, proprietor of inn & distillery. [564]
- 2289 **HOLOHAN, Thomas Joseph** *b.* 30 Oct 1863 Bathurst *bp.* 18 Nov 1963 Bathurst *fa.* James<sup>2288</sup> *mo.* Ellen Elizabeth Vennard<sup>4851</sup>. *Sp.* Ada Thyra SMITH *m.* 4 May 1893 RC Singleton. *Iss:* Loyola I *b.* 1895 Singleton; Vennard *b.* 1896 Singleton; Alphonsous *b.* 1901 Maitland; Keith *b.* 1905 Maitland; Doris *b.* 1907 Maitland; Thelma Clare *b.* 1909 Muswellbrook; not known; Cyril. *Occ:* Draper, tailor, proprietor National Dance School. Thomas studied for the priesthood in his early twenties. He taught violin and with Ada had a national dance school for adults & children. [564]
- 2290 **HOME, James Stirling** *b.* 1815 Bristol GLS ENG *fa.* John *mo.* Stirling *d.* 16 Dec 1866 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Louisa CLEMENTS<sup>886</sup> *m.* 28 Oct 1851 CE Bathurst. *Iss:* Margaret Annie *b.* 1852 Bathurst; John Elphinstone *b.* 1854 Bathurst; Jane Henrietta *b.* 1856 Kelso; Mary Louise *b.* 1858 Kelso; Christian Jesse *b.* 1861 Kelso; Garthshire

- Stirling *b.* 1863 Kelso; William Ingham *b.* 1866 Bathurst. *Occ.* Solicitor at Bathurst, 1848-1866. *ArrAus.* 26 Feb 1840 (free) per "Cumberland". *ArrBx.* 1848 from Sydney. Res. 'Littlebourne' Kelso.
- James went to Bathurst as the local representative of Lowe and Home and by 1848 had started a new partnership with Samuel Wadson but this did not last long and he continued on his own until his death. Further details supplied. [406]
- 2291 **HONEYMAN, Charles** *b.* 1 Apr 1864 White Rock *fa.* John<sup>2293</sup> *mo.* Margaret Glynn<sup>1852</sup> *d.* 26 May 1889 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst [408]
- 2292 **HONEYMAN, Eliza** *b.* 17 Mar 1867 White Rock *fa.* John<sup>2293</sup> *mo.* Margaret Glynn<sup>1852</sup> *d.* 2 Jul 1953 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst. Eliza (Lye) lived in the old convent on the Great Western Highway Kelso for many years. Her sister Mary Taylor lived directly opposite with her husband George Frederick Taylor - also for many years. [408]
- 2293 **HONEYMAN, John** *b.* 1825 Tunbridge Wells KEN ENG *fa.* John *mo.* Eliza Brown *d.* 2 Sep 1899 White Rock *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.* Margaret GLYNN<sup>1852</sup> *m.* 16 Jan 1854 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* Joseph<sup>2295</sup> *b.* 2 Aug 1855 White Rock; Elizabeth *b.* 1 Sep 1856 White Rock; John<sup>2294</sup> *b.* 16 Feb 1858 White Rock; Richard<sup>2297</sup> *b.* 12 Jun 1859 White Rock; William<sup>2299</sup> *b.* 2 Jan 1861 White Rock; Thomas<sup>2298</sup> *b.* 21 May 1862 White Rock; Charles<sup>2291</sup> *b.* 1 Apr 1864 White Rock; Mary<sup>2296</sup> *b.* 30 Sep 1865 White Rock; Eliza<sup>2292</sup> *b.* 17 Mar 1867 White Rock (all *b.* White Rock). *Occ.* Farmer for Australian Agricultural Company. *ArrAus.* c1842. Res. White Rock.
- John Honeyman came to Australia under engagement to Australian Agricultural Company and later became a farmer and digger in many parts of NSW. He finally came to the Bathurst District and took his present farm of 250 acres in 1858. He grazes stock and makes a large amount of butter." [Men of Mark] [12,408]
- 2294 **HONEYMAN, John** *b.* 18 Feb 1858 White Rock *fa.* John<sup>2293</sup> *mo.* Margaret Glynn<sup>1852</sup> *d.* 10 May 1936 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst *Occ:* Farmer. [408]
- 2295 **HONEYMAN, Joseph** *b.* 2 Aug 1855 White Rock *fa.* John<sup>2293</sup> *mo.* Margaret Glynn<sup>1852</sup> *d.* 29 Jul 1945 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Rose Hannah SOMMER *m.* 25 Jun 1879 CE Kelso. *Iss:* Arthur John *b.* 23 Mar 1880 Kelso; Thomas James *b.* 1882 White Rock; William Henry *b.* 17 Aug 1884 White Rock; Joseph Harold *b.* 1886 Kelso; Ida May *b.* 23 Nov 1888 White Rock; James Thomas *b.* 1891 White Rock; Richard George *b.* May 1893 White Rock; Esther Eliza *b.* 20 Sep 1894 White Rock; Lillian Mabel *b.* 27 Jan 1897 White Rock; Ivy Ellen *b.* 17 Feb 1899 Raglan. *Occ:* Labourer, farmer, post office clerk. [408]
- 2296 **HONEYMAN, Mary** *b.* 30 Sep 1865 Cox's Flat *fa.* John<sup>2293</sup> *mo.* Margaret Glynn<sup>1852</sup> *d.* 1 Mar 1952 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* George Frederick TAYLOR<sup>4657</sup> *m.* 29 Dec 1896 RC Kelso. [408]
- 2297 **HONEYMAN, Richard** *b.* 12 Jun 1859 White Rock *fa.* John<sup>2293</sup> *mo.* Margaret Glynn<sup>1852</sup> *d.* 6 Nov 1891 *bu.* RC Bathurst [408]
- 2298 **HONEYMAN, Thomas** *b.* 21 May 1862 White Rock *fa.* John<sup>2293</sup> *mo.* Margaret Glynn<sup>1852</sup> *d.* 1928 Wellington. *Sp.* Rose Amelia SCHWERT *m.* 5 Feb 1881 Blayney. *Iss:* Albert Thomas *b.* 7 Feb 1892 Bathurst; Ruby Ethel May *b.* 16 Jan 1896 White Rock; Alma Mary *b.* 9 Aug 1901 Bathurst; Horace James *b.* 9 Aug 1901 Bathurst; Cecil Norman *b.* 9 Apr 1904 Wellington; Ivy Amelia. [408]
- 2299 **HONEYMAN, William** *b.* 2 Jan 1861 Mt Tamar, Kelso *fa.* John<sup>2293</sup> *mo.* Margaret Glynn<sup>1852</sup>. *Sp.* Teresa SAGER<sup>4122</sup> *m.* 27 Jun 1883 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* Evelyn Maria *b.* 1879 Bathurst; Grace Urretta Margaret *b.* 1884 Kelso; Herbert J W M *b.* 1886 Bathurst; Thomas A R *b.* 1888 East Macquarie; Charles E S *b.* 1890 Lithgow; Gertrude M E *b.* 1892 Lithgow; Florence A A *b.* 1894 Lithgow; Leslie R J *b.* 1896 Wallerawang; Perla E V *b.* 1898 Sunny Corner. *Occ:* Engine driver at Bathurst, Lithgow, Sydney. [380,408,649]
- 2300 **HOOD, George** *b.* c1814 NFK ENG. *Sp.* Hannah KILFORD *m.* 1847 Hunter. *Iss:* George F *b.* 1847 Bathurst; Charles T *b.* 1849 Bathurst; James Turon *b.* 1851 Bathurst; John S *b.* 1861 Sydney; Jane H *b.* 1864 Sydney. [1]
- 2301 **HOOD, William (Hill)** *b.* 1820 Clogher DOW IRL *bp.* 12 Nov 1820 Hillsborough DOW IRL *fa.* Robert *mo.* Mary Burns (aka Ann McBrien(e)) *d.* 11 Aug 1901 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Maria MASSEY (Mossey) *m.* 22 Dec 1839 Magheragal ANT IRL. *Iss:* Ann Jane *b.* 24 Jul 1840 IRL; Robert *b.* 18 Dec 1842 Bathurst; Maria *b.* 20 May 1845 Bathurst; John *b.* 17 Jul 1846 Bathurst; William *b.* 10 Aug 1848 Bathurst; William *b.* 3 Jun 1850 Bathurst; Alexander Ross *b.* 8 Dec 1851 Bathurst; Anna Maria *b.* 31 Oct 1853 Bathurst; Samuel James *b.* 24 Jun 1855 Bathurst; Joseph *b.* 21 Nov 1856 Bathurst; Samuel James *b.* 15 May 1861 Bathurst. *Occ:* Plaster, hotelier, shopkeeper at Bathurst, 56 years. *ArrAus.* 23 Jan 1842 (bounty) per "Margaret". *ArrBx.* 1842 from Hillsborough. Res. Durham street and 170 Havannah Street.
- William settled in Durham St soon after arriving and was innkeeper of Wheatsheaf Inn, Havannah Street 1859-1860 and Woolpack Inn, William Street 1865-1866. In 1850 he acquired land at Tea Pot Swamp. Further information supplied. [307]
- 2302 **HOOK, Mary Ann** *b.* 4 May 1848 Windsor *bp.* 23 Jul 1848 Wes. Windsor *fa.* William Holden *mo.* Margaret Laycock *d.* 25 Jun 1896 Canadian Lead *bu.* Gulgong. *Sp.* John SIMPSON<sup>4348</sup> *m.* 15 May 1875 Penrith. [600]
- 2303 **HOOPER, William** *b.* 2 Aug 1841 Sevenoaks KEN ENG *fa.* Charles *mo.* Mary Ann *d.* 20 Oct 1923 Duramana *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Winifred BOARD *m.* 20 Feb 1871 Hill End. *Iss:* Elizabeth *b.* 1878; Arabella *b.* 1879; William *b.* 1882 Bathurst; James *b.* 1887; Arthur *b.* 1890. *ArrAus.* c1861 (free). *ArrBx.* from Sevenoaks KEN ENG. [477]
- 2304 **HOOPER, William Henry** *b.* 1822-1831 Bristol GLS ENG *fa.* Henry *mo.* Mary Philips *d.* 21 Feb 1894 Sydney *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* 2 Eliza RALPH *m.* 13 Aug 1861 Parramatta. *Iss:* Harriett *b.* 1855 Spring Hill; Amelia *b.* 1857 Glebe; Margaret *b.* 1861 Redfern; Eliza *b.* 1863 NZ; Sarah *b.* 1865 Littleton, Bathurst; Sophia *b.* 1867 Clear Creek, Bathurst; Mary Ann *b.* 1868 Clear Creek, Bathurst; Jane *b.* 1868 Clear Creek, Bathurst; William Henry *b.* 1872

Clear Creek, Bathurst; Caroline *b.* 1872 Clear Creek, Bathurst; Elizabeth *b.* 1873 Clear Creek, Bathurst. *Sp.* 2 Eliza RALPH *m.* 13 Aug 1861 Parramatta. *Iss:* Harriett *b.* 1855 Spring Hill; Amelia *b.* 1857 Glebe; Margaret *b.* 1861 Redfern; Eliza *b.* 1863 NZ; Sarah *b.* 1865 Littleton, Bathurst; Sophia *b.* 1867 Clear Creek, Bathurst; Mary Ann *b.* 1868 Clear Creek, Bathurst; Jane *b.* 1868 Clear Creek, Bathurst; William Henry *b.* 1872 Clear Creek, Bathurst; Caroline *b.* 1872 Clear Creek, Bathurst; Elizabeth *b.* 1873 Clear Creek, Bathurst. *Occ:* Carpenter, joiner at Sydney, Clear Creek, Sydney, 1855-1864. *ArrBx.* 1864 from Sydney. Res. Clear Creek. [2]

- 2305 **HOPE, Joseph** *b.* 10 Feb 1864 Gateshead DUR ENG *bp.* 13 Mar 1864 Mt Pleasant DUR ENG *fa.* Joseph *mo.* Hannah Coates *d.* 28 Nov 1928 Orange *bu.* CE Orange. *Sp.* Edith Mary SCARR *m.* 29 Oct 1887 Bathurst. *Iss:* Cecil *b.* 1889; Charles Oliver *b.* 7 Dec 1890 Armadale VIC; Noel Sydney *b.* 1894; Richard Maitland *b.* 6 Jul 1897 Maitland; Gerald *b.* 9 Jun 1901 Orange; Esme *b.* 3 May 1904. *Occ:* Civil engineer NSW, VIC, 1884-1928. *ArrAus.* 1884 (free). *ArrBx.* 1887 from Sydney.

Joseph worked as a consulting engineer in Bathurst and Lithgow c1887. He became a Shire Engineer to the Oberon Shire Council in 1925 and later for Boree Shire until his death. Further information supplied. [125]

- 2306 **HOPGOOD, George** *b.* 1796 *bp.* 30 Oct 1796 Chute WIL ENG *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Mary Wheeler *d.* 7 Dec 1867 King St, Sydney *bu.* Petersham (Reint. Rookwood). *Sp.* 1 Alice HENDRY *m.* 18 Oct 1818 Chute WIL ENG. *Iss:* Ann *b.* 1820 Chute WIL ENG; Kitty *b.* 1822 Chute WIL ENG; Maria *b.* 1823 Chute WIL ENG; Mary Ann *b.* 1827 Chute WIL ENG; Jane *b.* 1829 Chute WIL ENG (all *b.* Chute WIL ENG). *Sp.* 2 Ann HINES *m.* 13 Sep 1841 Bathurst. *Iss:* Thomas John<sup>2309</sup> *b.* 1843 Bathurst; Mary Jane<sup>2308</sup> *b.* 1845 Bathurst; George<sup>2307</sup> *b.* 1848 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Carpenter for Arthur Rankin at Bathurst for 6 years. *ArrAus.* 1831 (convict) per "Eleanor". *ArrBx.* 1831 from Wilshire.

George and his brother John were arrested, tried and transported for riotously assembly, with treats demanded and received money. Being 'Swing Rioter Convicts' they were considered to be a valuable asset to farmers in those early days because of their farming backgrounds. George was assigned to Arthur Rankin, grazier of Bathurst. George was granted a pardon in 1837 although he could never return to England. Further information supplied. [423]

- 2307 **HOPGOOD, George** *b.* 15 Oct 1848 Bathurst *fa.* George<sup>2306</sup> *mo.* Ann Hines *d.* 11 May 1898 Bondi. *Sp.* Ellen BARR *m.* 1871 Sydney. *Iss:* Hester Ellen *b.* 1872 Sydney; Mary Jane *b.* 1874 Sydney; Florence Hannah *b.* 1877 Sydney; George Henry *b.* 1880 Newcastle; Thomas John *b.* 1882 Sydney. *Occ:* Grocer, carpenter, builder, hotelier. Ellen *d.* 1931 at Ryde aged 83 years. [423]

- 2308 **HOPGOOD, Mary Jane** *b.* 2 Jan 1845 Bathurst *fa.* George<sup>2306</sup> *mo.* Ann Hines *d.* 9 May 1904 Randwick. *Sp.* Francis BLAIR<sup>395</sup> *m.* 1862 Sydney. Francis Blair, gold miner was born 1845 and died 3 March 1893, Randwick. [423]

- 2309 **HOPGOOD, Thomas John** *b.* 28 Mar 1843 Bathurst *fa.* George<sup>2306</sup> *mo.* Ann Hines *d.* 5 Sep 1888 Leichhardt. *Sp.* Emily May GEE<sup>1797</sup> *m.* 1872 Sydney. [423]

- 2310 **HOPKINS, Bridget** *b.* 1833 Dunmore GAL IRL *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Bridget Moore *d.* 5 Sep 1915 Bourke *bu.* Bourke. *Sp.* 1 William CARROLL *m.* 6 Nov 1850 Bathurst. *Iss:* Catherine Carroll *b.* 7 Feb 1851 Kelso; James Carroll *b.* 30 Jan 1857 Bathurst; Mary Ann Carroll *b.* 21 Jan 1859 Bathurst; William Bernard Carroll *b.* 9 Feb 1862 Bathurst. *Sp.* 2 Charles BELL<sup>296</sup> *m.* 19 Mar 1862 Bathurst. *Occ:* Publican at Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 1849 (Irish Orphan) per "Digby". *ArrBx.* 1850 from Sydney. Res. William St.

Bridget was one of the 4114 Irish Orphan Girls sent to AUS 1848-50. With her first husband dying and the second leaving her Bridget brought up her seven children alone. Further information supplied. [244,325]

- 2311 **HORAN, Thomas Michael** *b.* 1845 Norfolk Island *fa.* Michael *mo.* Eliza Morton *d.* 5 Jul 1913 Parramatta *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Eliza Mary Theresa WARD<sup>4895</sup> *m.* 9 Mar 1869 Bathurst. *Iss:* Ada J H *b.* 1870 Sydney; Martha E *b.* 1871 Bathurst; Ada Maud *b.* 1873 Maitland; Gertrude Alice *b.* 1875 Bathurst; Lilian Rose *b.* 1877 Sydney; Morton Walter T *b.* 1880 Bathurst; Harold Esmond H *b.* 1886 Bathurst; Reginald Gordon F *b.* 1888 Sydney; Cecil Clifton *b.* 1891 Sydney; Florence M *b.* 1891 Sydney. *Occ:* Tinsmith at Bathurst, Sydney. *ArrBx.* 1869. Res. Rocket St Milltown.

Thomas', his father and father-in-law were all members of the 99th Regiment who elected to be pensioned off in order to stay in the colony when the 99th returned to England in 1856. Further information supplied. [339]

- 2312 **HORGAN** see HOGAN

- 2313 **HORNER, Mary** *b.* c1817 *fa.* Richard *mo.* Mary Tyrrell *d.* 1854 Lithgow. *Sp.* John MCGILL<sup>3126</sup> *m.* 9 Apr 1833 CE Bathurst. [297]

- 2314 **HORNER, Sarah** *b.* 1820 Dudley WOR ENG *fa.* William *mo.* Sarah Pearcey *d.* 8 Jul 1901 140 Keppel Street *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* John BLISS<sup>409</sup> *m.* 1843 Yardley Gobian NTH ENG. *Occ:* Lace maker. *ArrAus.* 7 Aug 1848 (assisted) per "Fairlie". *ArrBx.* 22 Aug 1848. Further information supplied. [227]

- 2315 **HORNER, William** *b.* 1848 At Sea, "Fairlie" *fa.* Noah *mo.* Hannah Kirk *d.* 1923. *Sp.* Emma Locke WARD<sup>4896</sup> *m.* 10 Mar 1873 CE Kelso. *Iss:* Ada Evelyn *b.* 4 Sep 1873 Bathurst; Sydney W *b.* 9 Jan 1876 Bathurst; Francis H *b.* 8 Aug 1878 Bathurst; Frederick Joseph *b.* 6 Jan 1881 Bathurst; Edgar J *b.* 1883 Bathurst; William *b.* 1884; Ruth G *b.* 1887 Canterbury; William S *b.* 1889; Oswald L *b.* 1892; Ernest N *b.* 1896. *Occ:* Brickmaker. *ArrAus.* 1848 per "Fairlie". [167]

- 2316 **HORSCROFT, Richard** (Hoscroft) *b.* c1805 Fulton Knott ENG *d.* 1 May 1850 Maitland. *Sp.* Emma EVANS *Iss:* Arthur (Hoscroft) *b.* 11 Dec 1837 Liverpool; Alice Matilda (Hoscroft) *b.* 30 May 1841 "Elsington Park" Kelso; Emma Eliza (Hoscroft) *b.* May 1843 Carcoar; John (Hoscroft) *b.* 15 Oct 1845 Carcoar; Mary Amelia (Hoscroft) *b.*



- 13 Dec 1846 Carcoar; Elizabeth (Hoscroft) *b.* 10 Jan 1849 Kings Plains. *Occ.* Soldier, settler. *ArrAus.* 18 Aug 1830 (soldier) per "David Lyon". *ArrBx.* c1841. Res. Kings Plains.
- Richard served at Van Diemens Land and Emu Plains with duties varying, including Garrison Guard and Regiment Cook until discharged on 29 Feb 1836. Further information supplied. [553]
- 2317 **HORTON, Henry** *b.* c1809 *d.* 9 Nov 1880 Bathurst. *Sp.* Mary *Iss:* Maria *b.* 1843 Bathurst; Henry<sup>2318</sup> *b.* 1845 Bathurst; Charles *b.* 1846 Bathurst; John<sup>2318</sup> *b.* 1847 Bathurst; William T *b.* 1850 Bathurst; Edward *b.* 1851 Bathurst; Joseph N *b.* 1853 Bathurst; Rowland *b.* 1856 Bathurst; Sarah *b.* 1858 Bathurst; James *b.* 1859 Bathurst; Pricilla *b.* 1859 Bathurst; Edward Nash *b.* 1862 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). Mary died 25 Jan 1876 aged 53. [1]
- 2318 **HORTON, John** *b.* 1847 Bathurst *fa.* Henry<sup>2317</sup> *mo.* Mary. *Sp.* Euphemia RUSSELL *m.* 1869 Bathurst. *Iss:* Mary M *b.* 1869 Bathurst; Henry W *b.* 1871 Bathurst; John Charles<sup>2319</sup> *b.* 1873 Bathurst; Pricilla Grace *b.* 1875 Bathurst; Rowland Nash *b.* 1877 Bathurst; Rhyder Joseph *b.* 1879 Bathurst; Milton S R *b.* 1882 West Macquarie; Matilda B J *b.* 1885 West Macquarie; Edward N *b.* 1888 West Macquarie; Stella *b.* 1888 West Macquarie. Euphemia *d.* Bathurst 1900. [1]
- 2319 **HORTON, John Charles** *b.* 1873 Bathurst *fa.* John<sup>2318</sup> *mo.* Euphemia Russell *d.* 19 Oct 1954 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Annie Agnes CURTIN<sup>1136</sup> *m.* 1898 Bathurst. *Iss:* Florence M *b.* 1899 Bathurst; Euphemia R *b.* 1900 Bathurst; Kathleen D *b.* 1901 Bega; John Charles *b.* 1903 Bathurst; Henry William *b.* 1905 Bathurst. [1]
- 2320 **HOSCROFT** see HOSCROFT
- 2321 **HOSIE, Alfred Charles** *b.* 1874 Hill End *fa.* Stanley<sup>2329</sup> *mo.* Emily Mudie Larnach *d.* 1963 Chatswood [491]
- 2322 **HOSIE, Annie Margaret** *b.* 1865 Hill End *fa.* Stanley<sup>2329</sup> *mo.* Emily Mudie Larnach<sup>2741</sup> *d.* 1951 Manly. *Sp.* Richard J THOMAS *m.* 1888 Lithgow. *Iss:* Stanley W Thomas *b.* 1889 Cootamundra. [491]
- 2323 **HOSIE, Catherine Hathorn** *b.* 13 May 1836 SCT *fa.* William *mo.* Margaret Baillie Young<sup>5235</sup> *d.* 26 Apr 1911 Sydney *bu.* Orange. *Sp.* John FINCH<sup>1605</sup> *m.* 1 Jan 1855 Guyong. *ArrAus.* 1841 per "New York Packet". *ArrBx.* 1846. [491]
- 2324 **HOSIE, Edwin** *b.* 1872 Hill End *fa.* Stanley<sup>2329</sup> *mo.* Emily Mudie Larnach. In 1877, Edwin, while living in Brown street, attended Hill End Public School. [491]
- 2325 **HOSIE, Emily** *b.* 1870 Hill End *fa.* Stanley<sup>2329</sup> *mo.* Emily Mudie Larnach. *Sp.* W WORKMAN Res. Bowen Street, Hill End. Emily attended Hill End Public School 1875-1877. [491]
- 2326 **HOSIE, Florence Theresa** *b.* 20 Oct 1855 Guyong *fa.* William<sup>2331</sup> *mo.* Rosa Lydia Tremenheere Michelle *d.* 11 Nov 1931. *Sp.* Barrington ROTHERY *m.* 1882 Orange. [491]
- 2327 **HOSIE, George** *b.* 1871 Hill End *fa.* Stanley<sup>2329</sup> *mo.* Emily Mudie Larnach [491]
- 2328 **HOSIE, Henry Courtois** *b.* 13 Jun 1838 Dundee ANS SCT *fa.* William *mo.* Margaret Hosie<sup>5235</sup> *d.* Sep 1926 Sydney. *Sp.* 1 Jane GLASSON *m.* 27 Aug 1862. *Sp.* 2 Dinah SIMMONS *m.* 1868. *Occ:* Surveyor. *ArrAus.* 1841 per "New York Packet". *ArrBx.* 1846. Henry bought land at Lewis Ponds on 12 Nov 1856. He was apprenticed to surveyor J. Nicholson on 1 Mar 1857 and became a licenced surveyor on 16 Aug 1859. He surveyed the original town of Orange with Mr Sadlier. Further information supplied. [491]
- 2329 **HOSIE, Stanley** *b.* 27 Feb 1840 Leith MLN SCT *fa.* William *mo.* Margaret Baillie Young<sup>5235</sup> *d.* 23 Oct 1925 Sydney *bu.* Gore Hill. *Sp.* Emily Mudie LARNACH<sup>2741</sup> *m.* 1861 Bathurst. *Iss:* William H<sup>2332</sup> *b.* 1863 Hill End; Mary J *b.* 1863 Hill End; Annie M<sup>2322</sup> *b.* 1865 Hill End; Stanley R *b.* 1866 Hill End; Stanley L<sup>2330</sup> *b.* 1867 Hill End; Emily J<sup>2325</sup> *b.* 1870 Hill End; George L<sup>2327</sup> *b.* 1871 Hill End; Edwin J<sup>2324</sup> *b.* 1872 Hill End; Alfred Charles<sup>2321</sup> *b.* 1874 Hill End (all *b.* Hill End). *Occ:* Storekeeper at Hill End. *ArrAus.* 1841 per "New York Packet". *ArrBx.* 1846. Stanley was storekeeper at Hill End 1873-1877 when he left the Bathurst district. [491]
- 2330 **HOSIE, Stanley L** *b.* 1868 Hill End *fa.* Stanley<sup>2329</sup> *mo.* Emily Mudie Larnach. *Sp.* Ethel L BARNES *m.* 1903 Newtown. *Iss:* Marjorie E *b.* 1904 Sydney; Mary *b.* 1907 Marrickville; George L *b.* 1910 Sydney; Jean F. Res. Short St & Bowen St, Hill End. Stanley attended Hill End Public School in 1873 for fee of 6d. [491]
- 2331 **HOSIE, William** *b.* 26 Oct 1828 SCT *bp.* 8 Nov 1828 Carriden WLN SCT *fa.* William *mo.* Margaret Baillie Young<sup>5235</sup> *d.* 1860 Orange. *Sp.* Lydia Tremenheere MICHELLE *m.* Mar 1850 Sydney. *Iss:* Florence Theresa<sup>2326</sup> *b.* 1855. *ArrAus.* 1841 per "New York Packet". *ArrBx.* 1846.
- William Hosie was a trooper and was accused of accepting £50 to let the bushranger Frank Gardiner free. Middleton and Hosie surprised Gardiner at Fogg's shanty. There was a gunfight in which both troopers were hit and Gardiner was captured and bound. Middleton rode off for help. According to William Hosie, Johnny Piesley (another bushranger) appeared and overpowered him then set Gardiner free. Further information supplied. [491]
- 2332 **HOSIE, William** *b.* c1863 Hill End *fa.* Stanley<sup>2329</sup> *mo.* Emily Mudie Larnach. *Sp.* Ellen Sarah DAVORAN Res. Short St then Bowen St, Hill End. William was enrolled at Hill End Public School 1873-1876. [491]
- 2333 **HOTHAM, Agnes Emily** *b.* 8 Sep 1892 Wisemans Creek *fa.* Charles L<sup>2336</sup> *mo.* Ellen Kirwan<sup>2675</sup> *d.* 23 Apr 1971 Sydney *bu.* Field Of Mars. *Sp.* Cecil Lawrence CUTLER *m.* 19 Jan 1916 Bathurst. *Iss:* John Cutler; Cecil Cutler. [323]
- 2334 **HOTHAM, Charles** *b.* c1788 ESS ENG *d.* 22 Nov 1861 Parramatta *bu.* Parramatta. *Sp.* Mary Ann TURKINGTON<sup>4810</sup> *m.* 1818 Newry ARM IRL. *Iss:* Eliza *b.* 1822 Cape of Good Hope; Joseph *b.* 1825 TAS; Charles *b.* 1826 "Yarrows"; Edward<sup>2337</sup> *b.* 1830 Regentville; William *b.* Parramatta. *Occ:* Soldier, butler, policeman. *ArrAus.* 1822 (soldier) per "Eliza". *ArrBx.* 1825 from Van Diemens Land.

The "Bufs" Regiment provided the guard for convicts being transported per 'Eliza'. After being sent to Van Diemens Land Charles purchased his discharge and the family went to George Innes at 'Yarras' Bathurst where Charles was in charge of the Household Staff. By 1828 he was butler to Governor Darling and in 1830 at Regentville near Penrith. In 1831 Charles joined the Police Force and was stationed at Parramatta, where he remained for the rest of his life. [246]

- 2335 **HOTHAM, Charles Fabian** *b.* 9 Sep 1894 Wisemans Creek *fa.* Charles L Hotman<sup>2336</sup> *mo.* Ellen Kirwan<sup>2675</sup> *d.* 19 Nov 1978 Bathurst. *Sp.* Olive Mary ROBINSON *m.* 11 Apr 1931 Bathurst. [323]
- 2336 **HOTHAM, Charles Lawrence** *b.* 13 Nov 1852 Wisemans Creek *fa.* Edward<sup>2337</sup> *mo.* Bridget Mary Foley<sup>1675</sup> *d.* 4 Jul 1922 Porters Retreat *bu.* Oberon. *Sp.* Ellen KIRWAN<sup>2675</sup> *m.* 12 Jan 1879 Regentville. *Iss:* Mary Ellen Bridget *b.* 16 Jan 1880 Wisemans Creek; John Edward<sup>2346</sup> *b.* 21 Oct 1881 Oberon; Thomas James<sup>2353</sup> *b.* 29 Dec 1883 Wisemans Creek; Esther Elizabeth *b.* 31 Mar 1887 Porters Retreat; Stephen Henry<sup>2351</sup> *b.* 11 Jan 1890 Wisemans Creek; Agnes Emily<sup>2333</sup> *b.* 8 Sep 1892 Wisemans Creek; Charles Fabian<sup>2335</sup> *b.* 9 Sep 1894 Wisemans Creek; Johanna Josephine<sup>2345</sup> *b.* 19 Jul 1897 Wisemans Creek. [323]
- 2337 **HOTHAM, Edward** *b.* 1 Aug 1830 Penrith *bp.* 19 Sep 1830 Narellan *fa.* Charles<sup>2334</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Turkington<sup>4810</sup> *d.* 21 Mar 1907 Wisemans Creek *bu.* Oberon. *Sp.* Bridget FOLEY<sup>1675</sup> *m.* 24 Feb 1852 Bathurst. *Iss:* Charles Lawrence<sup>2336</sup> *b.* 13 Nov 1852 Wisemans Creek; Edward William<sup>2338</sup> *b.* 19 May 1854 Wisemans Creek; Mary Ann Margaret<sup>2347</sup> *b.* 18 Feb 1856 Wisemans Creek; Stephen Patrick Francis<sup>2352</sup> *b.* 26 Dec 1856 Wisemans Creek; Michael Joseph Thomas<sup>2349</sup> *b.* 1859 Wisemans Creek; Eliza Phillipa Francis *b.* 1861 Wisemans Creek; Emilia J<sup>2340</sup> *b.* 1863 Wisemans Creek; Henry David<sup>2344</sup> *b.* Nov 1865 Wisemans Creek; Elizabeth<sup>2339</sup> *b.* 1867 Wisemans Creek; Phillip James<sup>2350</sup> *b.* 1871 Wisemans Creek; Fabian<sup>2343</sup> *b.* 24 Jan 1874 Wisemans Creek; Esther Catherine *b.* 1876 Bathurst. *Occ:* Farmer at Wisemans Creek. Res. 'Sweet Briar'. [243,246,323]
- 2338 **HOTHAM, Edward William** *b.* 19 May 1854 Wisemans Creek *fa.* Edward<sup>2337</sup> *mo.* Bridget Mary Foley<sup>1675</sup> *d.* 26 Sep 1934 Oberon *bu.* Black Springs. *Sp.* Elizabeth BEHAN<sup>283</sup> *m.* 1885 East Macquarie. *Iss:* Edward T B *b.* 1888 Oberon. Res. Black Springs. The stone for the Avoca Black Springs RC church was quarried from the hill on their property. [323]
- 2339 **HOTHAM, Elizabeth** *b.* 1867 Wisemans Creek *fa.* Edward<sup>2337</sup> *mo.* Bridget Foley<sup>1675</sup> *d.* 2 Jul 1942 Sutherland *bu.* Woronora. *Sp.* Stephen KISSELL<sup>2681</sup> *m.* 31 Jan 1894 Bathurst. [323]
- 2340 **HOTHAM, Emilia J** *b.* 1863 *fa.* Edward<sup>2337</sup> *mo.* Bridget Mary Foley<sup>1675</sup> *d.* 1924 Oberon. *Sp.* Patrick J HANRAHAN *m.* 9 Sep 1883 East Macquarie. *Iss:* Edward James Hanrahan *b.* 1884 East Macquarie; Patrick J Hanrahan *b.* 1885 East Macquarie; Edith M Hanrahan *b.* 1888 Oberon; Albert D Hanrahan *b.* 1889 Oberon; Anebel E M Hanrahan *b.* 1891 Oberon; Bridget M Hanrahan *b.* 1893 Oberon; Thomas P Hanrahan *b.* 1895 Rockley; Charles J Hanrahan *b.* 1897 Rockley; Aubrey E T Hanrahan *b.* c1900; Stephen L Hanrahan *b.* 1900 Rockley; Ernest H J Hanrahan *b.* 1903 Rockley. [323]
- 2341 **HOTHAM, Ester Catherine** *b.* 1876 Bathurst *fa.* Edward *mo.* Bridget Mary Foley *d.* 29 Jul 1939 Oberon *bu.* Oberon. *Sp.* Patrick MURPHY *m.* 1908 Bathurst. [323]
- 2342 **HOTHAM, Ester Elizabeth** *b.* 31 Mar 1887 Porters Retreat *fa.* Charles L *mo.* Ellen Kirwan *d.* 17 Nov 1981 Sydney *bu.* Rookwood [323]
- 2343 **HOTHAM, Fabian** *b.* 24 Jan 1874 Wisemans Creek *fa.* Edward<sup>2337</sup> *mo.* Bridget Mary Foley<sup>1675</sup> *d.* 15 Nov 1957 Sutherland *bu.* Woronora [323]
- 2344 **HOTHAM, Henry David** *b.* Nov 1865 Bathurst *fa.* Edward<sup>2337</sup> *mo.* Bridget Mary Foley<sup>1675</sup> *d.* 18 Jul 1955 Oberon *bu.* Oberon [323]
- 2345 **HOTHAM, Johanna Josephine** *b.* 19 Jul 1897 Wisemans Creek *fa.* Charles L<sup>2336</sup> *mo.* Ellen Kirwan<sup>2675</sup> *d.* 19 May 1975 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst [323]
- 2346 **HOTHAM, John Edward** *b.* 21 Oct 1881 Oberon *fa.* Charles L Hotman<sup>2336</sup> *mo.* Ellen Kirwan<sup>2675</sup> *d.* 18 Dec 1967 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst [323]
- 2347 **HOTHAM, Mary Ann Margaret** *b.* 18 Feb 1856 Oberon *fa.* Edward<sup>2337</sup> *mo.* Bridget Mary Foley<sup>1675</sup> *d.* 31 Mar 1925 Oberon *bu.* Oberon. *Sp.* John BURTON<sup>668</sup> *m.* 27 Aug 1883 Wisemans Creek, Oberon. [323]
- 2348 **HOTHAM, Mary Ellen Bridgit Sarah** *b.* 16 Jan 1880 Wisemans Creek *fa.* Charles L *mo.* Ellen Kirwan *d.* 18 Jan 1942 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Harold R B AMOS *m.* 29 Nov 1916 Oberon. [323]
- 2349 **HOTHAM, Michael Joseph Thomas** *b.* 1859 *fa.* Edward<sup>2337</sup> *mo.* Bridget Mary Foley<sup>1675</sup> *d.* 31 May 1941 Oberon *bu.* Oberon [323]
- 2350 **HOTHAM, Phillip James** *b.* 1871 *fa.* Edward<sup>2337</sup> *mo.* Bridget Mary Foley<sup>1675</sup> *d.* 25 May 1916 Oberon *bu.* Oberon [323]
- 2351 **HOTHAM, Stephen Henry** *b.* 11 Jan 1890 Wisemans Creek *fa.* Charles L<sup>2336</sup> *mo.* Ellen Kirwan<sup>2675</sup> *d.* 15 Feb 1967 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst [323]
- 2352 **HOTHAM, Stephen Patrick Francis** *b.* 26 Dec 1856 *fa.* Edward<sup>2337</sup> *mo.* Bridget Mary Foley<sup>1675</sup> *d.* 27 Jul 1939 Bathurst *bu.* Oberon [323]
- 2353 **HOTHAM, Thomas James** *b.* 29 Dec 1883 Wisemans Creek *fa.* Charles L<sup>2336</sup> *mo.* Ellen Kirwan<sup>2675</sup> *d.* 3 Nov 1972 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst [323]
- 2354 **HOULAHAN, Mathilda** *fa.* Dennis *mo.* Margaret Corrigan *d.* 1966 Sydney *bu.* Northern Suburbs. *Sp.* Arthur John COWELL<sup>1030</sup> *m.* 1914 Wellington. [196]

- 2355 **HOWARD, Caldwell John Piper** *b.* 11 Oct 1846 Bathurst *fa.* John Caldwell<sup>2362</sup> *mo.* Eliza Jane Grady<sup>3746</sup> (Piper) *d.* 1932 Bathurst. *Sp.* Fanny COLLEY<sup>926</sup> *m.* 1868 Bathurst. *Iss:* Anthony C *b.* 1868 Bathurst; William Henry *b.* 1870 Bathurst; Allan *b.* 24 Dec 1872 Bathurst; Brickwood *b.* 24 Dec 1872 Bathurst; Caldwell *b.* 24 Dec 1872 Bathurst; Edgar Vincent *b.* 1874 Bathurst; Leslie John Algernon<sup>2363</sup> *b.* 1875 Bathurst; Laura Violet May Howard *b.* 1878 Bathurst; Ada Beatrice *b.* 1881 Tambaroora; Ivy G B Howard *b.* 1884 East Macquarie; Harold J P Howard *b.* 1885 Tambaroora; Sydney James Gerald Howard *b.* 1887 Tambaroora; Fanny F H *b.* 1891 Tambaroora. *Occ:* Grazier. [1]
- 2356 **HOWARD, Elizabeth** *b.* 15 Feb 1798 JSY CHI *fa.* Thomas (Huart) *mo.* Elizabeth Le Broco *d.* 5 Jul 1845 Bathurst. *Sp.* William ATKINS<sup>119</sup> *m.* 1826 JSY CHI. [147]
- 2357 **HOWARD, Francis Samuel** *b.* 8 Mar 1851 *fa.* John<sup>2361</sup> *mo.* Melissa Read<sup>3920</sup> *d.* 1918 Redfern. *Sp.* Bridget WALSH *m.* 1873 Bathurst. *Iss:* William Henry *b.* 1874 Bathurst; Albert *b.* 1876 Bathurst; Alice Maud *b.* 1879 Bathurst; Millicent Mary *b.* 1881 Bathurst; Francis S *b.* 1883 Bathurst; Gertrude *b.* 1885 Bathurst; Agnes *b.* 1888 Bathurst; Susan M *b.* 1891 Bathurst; Joseph C E *b.* 1893; Thomas H<sup>2366</sup> *b.* 1896 Bathurst. [92]
- 2358 **HOWARD, James** *b.* 1808 LND ENG *d.* 23 Oct 1848 Meadow Flat *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Sarah ASKEW<sup>105</sup> *m.* 23 Feb 1837 CE Kelso. *Iss:* Mary Ann *b.* 6 Apr 1836 Kelso; Sarah *b.* 1838; James<sup>2359</sup> *b.* 14 Dec 1839 Kelso; Louisa *b.* 19 Feb 1842 Kelso; William *b.* 21 Jan 1843 Kelso; Louisa *b.* 1845; Sarah *b.* 7 Nov 1848 Kelso. *Occ:* Publican, coach driver at Hartley, Kelso, Meadow Flat. *ArrAus.* 1832 (convict) per "Dunvegan Castle". *ArrBx.* c1835. [739]
- 2359 **HOWARD, James** *b.* 14 Dec 1839 Kelso *fa.* James<sup>2358</sup> *mo.* Sarah Askew<sup>105</sup> *d.* 31 Aug 1870 *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Harriet RUE<sup>4053</sup> *m.* 13 Jan 1860 CE Kelso. *Iss:* James Colin<sup>2360</sup> *b.* 1862 Glanmire; George Rue *b.* 1864 Bathurst; Agnes Harriet *b.* 1867 Bathurst; William John *b.* 1869 Bathurst; Sarah M *b.* 1871 Bathurst. [739]
- 2360 **HOWARD, James Colin** *b.* 1862 Glanmire *fa.* James<sup>2359</sup> *mo.* Harriet Rue<sup>4053</sup> *d.* 24 Aug 1951 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Lizzie Ann MARTIN *m.* 16 Dec 1881 CE Peel. *Iss:* James Charles *b.* 1882 Glanmire; Frederick W *b.* 1884 Napoleon Reefs; Herbert P *b.* 1885 Napoleon Reefs; George Henry *b.* 1887 Napoleon Reefs; Alfred Colin *b.* 1888 Napoleon Reefs; Lizzie May *b.* 1890 Napoleon Reefs; Arthur Ernest *b.* 1891 Napoleon Reefs; Francis Edgar *b.* 1893 Napoleon Reefs; Myra Ellen *b.* 1895 Napoleon Reefs; Louisa Ada *b.* 1896 Napoleon Reefs; Sidney Martin *b.* 1898 Napoleon Reefs; Grace Irene *b.* 1899 Napoleon Reefs; Jack Trevitt *b.* 1909 Bathurst. *Occ:* Nurseryman, chaff cutter at Walang, Bathurst. Res. 189 Piper Street.  
The Howard Pavillion at Bathurst showground commemorates James' involvement, lasting more than seventy years, with the Bathurst A.H.&P. Association. He served as the chief produce steward and was made a life member of the Association. More information supplied. [739]
- 2361 **HOWARD, John** *b.* 1819 Liverpool LAN ENG *bp.* 30 May 1819 Prescot LAN ENG *fa.* Peter *mo.* Anne *d.* 16 Oct 1883 *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Melissa READ<sup>3920</sup> *m.* 25 Oct 1842 CE Kelso. *Iss:* John *b.* 1843 Kelso; Susanna M *b.* 1844 Kelso; Melissa *b.* 1846; William H<sup>2367</sup> *b.* 1848 Kelso; Charlotte Augusta *b.* 8 May 1849 Peel; Francis Samuel<sup>2357</sup> *b.* 8 Mar 1851; unnamed *b.* 1857; Albert Peel *b.* c1860; John Peel *b.* 1861; Frances H *b.* 1863; George; Charles *b.* 1863; Arthur Ernest. *Occ:* Publican, storekeeper, farmer at Peel, Sofala, Crudine. *ArrAus.* 7 Jan 1842 per "Marchioness of Bute". *ArrBx.* 1842 from Liverpool ENG. Res. Peel, Sofala, Crudine.  
John Howard was listed as a blacksmith in the shipping records and apparently went straight to "Bruceedale" after arriving in Sydney in 1842. He remained there until 1851 when he became the licensee of the Shearer's Arms, the first permanent building in the village of Peel. He was involved with the Read family and others in the attempted development of the Ebenezer Mine at Peel, went off to Ophir in the early days of the gold rush, purchased land in Peel and later in Bathurst, farmed on the Crudine, sought silver in Howard's silver mine on Mt Grosvenor and was involved in the New Bangor Slate mine. [92]
- 2362 **HOWARD, John Caldwell** *b.* 1805 Ireland. *Sp.* Eliza Jane GRADY<sup>3746</sup> (Piper) *m.* 22 Oct 1845 Parramatta. *Iss:* Caldwell John Piper<sup>2355</sup> *b.* 11 Oct 1846 Bathurst; Allen Eustace *b.* 3 Jun 1848 Bathurst; William Henry *b.* 25 Jun 1850 NSW; Laura Euphonia *b.* 20 Jun 1852 NSW. [1]
- 2363 **HOWARD, Leslie Algernon** *b.* 1875 Bathurst *fa.* Caldwell John Piper<sup>2355</sup> *mo.* Fanny Colley<sup>926</sup> *d.* 1955 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Elizabeth Ann HAYWOOD<sup>2172</sup> *m.* 23 Dec 1901 Judds Creek. *Iss:* Mabel Annie *b.* 1902 Rockley; Elsie B *b.* 1903 Rockley; Fanny E *b.* 1905 Rockley; Leslie W J C *b.* 1906 Rockley; Phyllis L *b.* 1907 Rockley; Thomas H *b.* 1907 Rockley; Alice J *b.* 1909 Rockley; William B *b.* 1910 Bathurst; Lila D; George Keith; Ivy G; June; Joan; Maurice; Mervyn. *Occ:* Farmer. [390]
- 2364 **HOWARD, Mary Anne** *b.* c1849 O'Connell *d.* 1899 Bathurst. *Sp.* John SLINGSBY<sup>4377</sup> *m.* 1870 O'Connell. [16]
- 2365 **HOWARD, Millicent Mary** *b.* 21 Mar 1881 Bathurst *fa.* Francis Samuel<sup>2357</sup> *mo.* Bridget Walsh *d.* 11 Feb 1928 Surry Hills *bu.* Waverley. *Sp.* George Percy MUTTON<sup>3427</sup> (Few) *m.* 24 May 1902 Surry Hills. [92]
- 2366 **HOWARD, Thomas H** *b.* 1896 Bathurst *fa.* Francis Samuel<sup>2357</sup> *mo.* Bridget Walsh [92]
- 2367 **HOWARD, William H** *b.* 1848 Kelso *fa.* John<sup>2361</sup> *mo.* Melissa Read<sup>3920</sup> *d.* 1911 Randwick [92]
- 2368 **HOWARTH, Thomas** *b.* 22 Jul 1805 Heady Hill LAN ENG *bp.* 1 Sep 1805 Bury LAN ENG *fa.* James *mo.* Elizabeth Collinge *d.* 23 Sep 1865 Dunkeld *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.* 1 Elizabeth REDFERN *m.* 12 Sep 1824 ENG. *Iss:* John *b.* pre 1828 ENG; 2 other children *b.* pre 1828 ENG (both *b.* ENG). *Sp.* 2 Martha Anne Pearson POST *m.* 9 Dec 1835 East Bargo. *Iss:* John *b.* 29 Oct 1835 East Bargo; Thomas *b.* 15 Jul 1837 Liverpool; James *b.* 11 Sep 1839 Redbank, Picton; Annie *b.* 3 Apr 1843 Redbank, Picton; Edmund Napoleon *b.* 3 Aug 1844 Redbank, Picton; Charles Adolphus *b.* 3 Aug 1844 Redbank, Picton; Robert Bonaparte *b.* 24 Nov 1846 Cooks River; Alfred Nimrod

*b.* 10 Mar 1849 Cooks River; George Ophir *b.* 9 May 1851 Winburndale; Mary Jane *b.* 18 Aug 1853 “Woodside”; Delilah *b.* 22 Oct 1855 Solitary Creek, Rydal; Harriett *b.* 30 Jul 1858 Meadow Flat. *Occ:* Road builder, innkeeper, butcher for Major Thomas Mitchell at NSW, c1830-1837. *ArrAus.* 1829 (convict) per “Waterloo”. *ArrBx.* from Picton, Blue Mountains. Res. Bushman’s Arms Inn.

Tom returned to Bathurst in 1849 and had Contracts building the road from the Blue Mountains to Orange. He had an article in the Bathurst Free Press and Mining Journal 29 May 1861, looking for men to work on the Bathurst to Orange Road. He had several inns that followed the construction of the main highway. Further information supplied. [107,505]

- 2369 **HOWE, Benjamin Bryant** *b.* 1869 Redfern *fa.* Benjamin Thomas *mo.* Elizabeth Clarke *d.* 21 Jan 1941 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Catherine Anastatia (Kate) BERRELL<sup>336</sup> *m.* 1897 Sydney. *Iss:* George James *b.* 1898 Oberon; Margaret Hilary *b.* 1900 Oberon; Peter Noel *b.* 1902 Oberon; Cyril Benjamin *b.* 1905 Oberon; John Emmett *b.* 1906 Bathurst. *Occ:* Miner, publican at Oxford Hotel, 1910-1936. *ArrBx.* 1910. Benjamin’s parents arrived in 1849 per “James Gibb”. Obit. Western Times 22 Jan 1941 P2. [546]
- 2370 **HOWELL, William Bennett** *b.* 25 Jan 1841 Camden *bp.* 6 Feb 1841 Cobbitty *fa.* William *mo.* Elizabeth Ann Hassall *d.* 1 Jan 1913 Bathurst *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.* Anne King FLETCHER *m.* 29 Oct 1861 Yass. *Iss:* William K (Arch) *b.* 1862 O’Connell; Alice Maud W *b.* 1864 O’Connell; Elizabeth Emily Constance *b.* 1865 O’Connell; Herbert *b.* 1867 Bathurst; Francis John W *b.* 1872 Bathurst; Florence H *b.* 1875 Bathurst; Ethel *b.* 1876 Picton; Charles H F *b.* 1879 Bathurst; Mabel. *Occ:* Grazier at Boorowa & Bathurst. Res. “Milford” O’Connell. William’s parents lived “Milford”, O’Connell in 1860s. [126]
- 2371 **HOWELL, William King** *b.* 1862 “Milford” O’Connell *fa.* William Bennett<sup>2370</sup> *mo.* Anne King Fletcher *d.* 31 Oct 1933 South Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Charlotte F DUNSTAN *m.* 1889 Windsor. *Iss:* William Kenneth Fletcher *b.* 1890 Blayney; Alice Mary *b.* 1891 Blayney; Ettie C *b.* 1897 Blayney; Charlotte Edith K *b.* 1899 Blayney; Herbert Reginald *b.* 1900 Blayney; Francis Dunstan *b.* 1902 Blayney (all *b.* Blayney). *Occ:* Archdeacon for Bathurst CE Diocese at Bathurst. Res. South Bathurst Rectory.  
William was ordained in 1888; Archdeacon of Orange 1903, Rector of South Bathurst 1927 and Administrator of the Diocese while Bishop Long was on active service in WWII. Funeral report Bathurst Times 3 Nov 1933. [126]
- 2372 **HOWLEY, Bridget** *b.* c1819 LIM IRL *d.* 20 Oct 1877 Sofala *bu.* RC Sofala. *Sp.* Edward GILES<sup>1824</sup> *m.* 15 Aug 1838 RC Sydney. *Occ:* Nursemaid. *ArrAus.* 1836 (free) per “Duchess of Northumberland”. [683]
- 2373 **HUDSON, Elizabeth** *b.* c1853 NSW *fa.* Joseph<sup>2374</sup> *mo.* Bridget Joyce *d.* c1898 Rockley. *Sp.* John MCCOURT *m.* c1881 Bathurst. *Iss:* Henry J McCourt *b.* c1882 Carcoar; Margaret B McCourt *b.* c1888 Carcoar; Tessa A McCourt *b.* c1891 Carcoar (all *b.* Carcoar). [102]
- 2374 **HUDSON, Joseph**. *Sp.* Bridget JOYCE *m.* c1851 Abercrombie District. *Iss:* Sarah Jane *b.* The Lagoon; John J *b.* c1852 NSW; Elizabeth<sup>2373</sup> *b.* c1853 NSW; Maria *b.* c1855 NSW; male *b.* c1857 Bathurst; Bridget *b.* c1859 Bathurst; William H *b.* c1863 Bathurst; Mary A<sup>2375</sup> *b.* c1866 Bathurst; Joseph *b.* c1868 Bathurst; Charles Thomas *b.* c1870 Bathurst. Some death dates for children supplied. [102]
- 2375 **HUDSON, Mary A** *b.* c1866 Bathurst *fa.* Joseph<sup>2374</sup> *mo.* Bridget Joyce. *Sp.* Patrick BYRNES *m.* c1886 Bathurst. *Iss:* Ethel B Byrnes *b.* c1887 Bathurst; Beatrice M Byrnes *b.* c1889 Bathurst; Louisa H Byrnes *b.* c1894 Bathurst; Victor J Byrnes *b.* c1898 Bathurst; Varney E Byrnes *b.* c1903 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). [102]
- 2376 **HUDSON, William Thomas** *b.* 1833 LND ENG *d.* 24 May 1896 Bathurst *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.*1 Susannah *Iss:* Esther *b.* ENG. *Sp.*2 Jane HIGGINS *m.* 4 Jan 1868 Kingston. *Iss:* Emma Jane *b.* 1869 Sydney; Sydney James *b.* 1871 Redfern; Florence Amy *b.* 1873 Redfern; William *b.* 1875 Redfern; Ethel Rose *b.* 1877 Redfern; John Leslie *b.* 1879 Redfern; Frederick Charles *b.* 1881 Redfern; Claude *b.* 1883 Ryde; Jessie *b.* 1885 Bathurst; Ernest Albert *b.* 1887 Bathurst; Arthur John *b.* 1890 Bathurst; Lindsay Bruce *b.* 1892 Bathurst. *Occ:* Farmer, tailor. *ArrAus.* 1855 (free) per “Washington Irvine”. *ArrBx.* c1890. Res. 227 George St., Sydney. Wife Jane Obit: Bathurst 21 Oct 1920. [660]
- 2377 **HUGHES, Bernard Francis** *b.* 1820 MOG IRL *fa.* Francis *mo.* Jane *d.* 5 Nov 1867 Bathurst. *Sp.*1 Mary Jane READ<sup>3919</sup> *m.* 1846 Bathurst. *Iss:* Frederic Taylor *b.* 30 Jul 1847 Kelso; Frances Harriet *b.* 15 Jan 1849 Kelso; William *b.* 29 Dec 1849 Bathurst; James *b.* 29 Dec 1849 Bathurst; Frances Harriet *b.* 10 Apr 1851 Bathurst; Susanna Mary *b.* 9 Sep 1853 Bathurst; Melissa *b.* 25 Sep 1855 Bathurst; Martha Elizabeth (Mattie) *b.* 1857 Molong; Arthur H *b.* 1859 Bathurst; Henry E *b.* 1863 Bathurst; Horace H *b.* by 1865. *Sp.*2 Margaret REILLY *Iss:* Mary Anne *b.* 1853 Bathurst. *Occ:* Publican, contractor, prospector at Peel, Kelso, Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 7 Jan 1842 per “Marchioness of Bute”. *ArrBx.* 1842. Res. Brucedale, Peel, Kelso, Bathurst. Bernard’s death by suicide from drinking 4 oz of laudanum (a tincture of opium) was graphically reported in the Bathurst Times on 6 November 1867. [92]
- 2378 **HUGHES, John** *b.* c1799 Brighton SSX ENG *fa.* Robert *mo.* Elizabeth Sindfield *d.* 1874 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.*1 Jane BROWN *m.* 1818 Brighton SSX ENG. *Iss:* Jane Mary *b.* 1825 Brighton SSX ENG; John Wesley *b.* 1827 Brighton SSX ENG; Joshua *b.* 1829 Brighton SSX ENG; Clara *b.* 1830 LND ENG. *Sp.*2 Charlotte SHAKESPEAR *m.* 22 Mar 1834 Southwark SRY ENG. *Iss:* Robert *b.* 1836 Parramatta; Joseph S *b.* 1839 Bathurst; William *b.* 1839 Bathurst; Elizabeth *b.* 1841 Bathurst; Annie Clementia *b.* 1843 Bathurst. *Occ:* Farmer. *ArrAus.* 1834 (free) per “John Craig”. *ArrBx.* 1838 from Parramatta. Res. Russell St. [31]
- 2379 **HUGHES, John** *b.* c1819 Liverpool LAN ENG *d.* 12 Apr 1856 Sydney *bu.* Wes. Sydney. *Sp.* Harriet WATKINS<sup>4974</sup> *m.* 16 Feb 1846. *Iss:* Jane *b.* 1845; Benjamin John *b.* 1847 Bathurst; Emily Maria *b.* 1849 Bathurst; Lousia *b.* 1851 Sydney; Harriet *b.* 1853 Sydney; Charles *b.* 1856 Sydney. *Occ:* Blacksmith. *ArrAus.* 12 Oct 1836 (convict) per “Lady Kennaway”. [293]

- 2380 **HUGHES, John Terrey** *b.* 1801 Burton ENG *mo.* Ellen Terry (Terrey) *d.* 17 Oct 1851. *Sp.* Esther MARSH<sup>3038</sup> *m.* 24 Sep 1825. *Iss:* Ellen Rosetta *b.* 1826; Samuel Terry *b.* 1829; Ann Elizabeth *b.* 1831; Martha Teresa *b.* 1832; Priscilla *b.* 1834; Esther Matilda Hosking *b.* 1837; Emma Sheldon *b.* 1839; Henrietta *b.* 1841. *Occ:* Farmer, brewer, merchant, land speculator at Georges plains, 1838-1851. *ArrAus.* 1824 (free) per "Hope". *ArrBx.* 1827 from Sydney.  
John was the nephew of Samuel Terry, a convict from the Wensleydale district in Yorkshire who arrived per Earl of Cornwallis in 1801, and his wife was the daughter of Terry's wife from a previous marriage. Terry had become very successful in the colony, and set up John Hughes in business. Further details supplied. [278]
- 2381 **HUGHES, Luke** *b.* c1818 MAY IRL *fa.* Martin *mo.* Mary Fahey *d.* 19 Apr 1868 Howick Street *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Bridget BOYLAN *m.* 2 Feb 1842 Sydney. *Iss:* John Martin *b.* 30 Mar 1842 Parramatta; Maria Anne *b.* 3 Apr 1845 Parramatta; Luke *b.* 7 Aug 1846 Parramatta; George *b.* 11 May 1848 Parramatta; Bridget *b.* 19 Mar 1850 Parramatta; Teresa Mary *b.* 26 Feb 1852 Prospect. *Occ:* Soldier, innkeeper, property owner for Self, Cobb & Co at Rydal, 1866. *ArrAus.* c1836 (free). *ArrBx.* c1861. Res. Howick St.  
The first official record of the Hughes family in the area is the Electoral Roll of 1861-62 where he is shown to reside in Bathurst, and have freehold property on the Western Road near Parramatta.  
In 1866 Luke had the license of 'The Woodman Inn' at Solitary Creek near Rydal. This inn was a changing stage for Cobb & Co in 1863. Further information supplied. [375]
- 2382 **HUGHES, William Morris** *b.* 25 Sep 1862 Pimlico LND ENG *fa.* William *mo.* Jane Morris *d.* 28 Oct 1952 Lindfield *bu.* Northern Suburbs. *Sp.1* Elizabeth CUTTS *Iss:* Ethel *b.* 1889; William *b.* 1891; Lily *b.* 1893; Dolly *b.* 1895 Leichhardt; Ernest *b.* 1897; Charles *b.* 1899. *Sp.2* Mary Ethel CAMPBELL *m.* 26 Jun 1911. *Iss:* Helen Beatrice Mary. *Occ:* Teacher, rouseabout, umbrella seller, barrister. *ArrAus.* 8 Dec 1884 per "Duke of Westminster". Res. Newbridge.  
'The Little Digger', Prime Minister of Australia 1915-1923, is believed to have lived in "Hobbit Cottage", cnr George and Caloola streets Newbridge in the 1880s - umbrella seller and hawker. See "Historic Newbridge". [1]
- 2383 **HULKS, Fanny Eliza Mary** *b.* 1877 Bathurst *fa.* George<sup>2384</sup> *mo.* Fanny Amelia Lane. *Sp.* Henry FLOWER *m.* 1900 Woollahra. *Iss:* Henry E A Flower *b.* 1901 Waverley; Clarena Flower *b.* 1903 Waverley; Raymond Flower *b.* 1905 Randwick. [1]
- 2384 **HULKS, George** *b.* 1836 *fa.* George *mo.* Lucy *d.* 18 Aug 1908 Petersham *bu.* CE Rookwood. *Sp.1* Georgina BOWER<sup>497</sup> *m.* 1867 Sydney. *Sp.2* Fanny Amelia LANE *m.* 1876 Bathurst. *Iss:* Fanny Eliza Mary<sup>2383</sup> *b.* 1877 Bathurst; Evelyn V B *b.* 1878 Bathurst; Lillian Maud *b.* 1880 Bathurst; George William<sup>2385</sup> *b.* 1881 Bathurst; William R H<sup>2388</sup> *b.* 1883 Bathurst; Herbert E<sup>2386</sup> *b.* 1885 Bathurst; un-named *b.* 1886 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Owned bakery. *ArrAus.* Jul 1857 per "Royal Charter". Aged 21yrs on immigration record. [1]
- 2385 **HULKS, George William** *b.* 1881 Bathurst *fa.* George<sup>2384</sup> *mo.* Fanny Amelia Lane [1]
- 2386 **HULKS, Herbert E** *b.* 1885 Bathurst *fa.* George<sup>2384</sup> *mo.* Fanny Amelia Lane *d.* 1910 Chatswood [1]
- 2387 **HULKS, Lilian Maud** *b.* 1880 Bathurst *fa.* George *mo.* Fanny Amelia Lang *d.* 1937 Sydney. *Sp.* William B MANTON *m.* 1919 Sydney. [1]
- 2388 **HULKS, William R H** *b.* 1883 Bathurst *fa.* George<sup>2384</sup> *mo.* Fanny Amelia Lane [1]
- 2389 **HULL, Harold Windsor** *b.* 1891 Bathurst *fa.* James Samuel *mo.* Sarah Jane Wood<sup>5173</sup> *d.* 1935 Waverley. *Sp.1* Myee Dolosa KEAN *m.* 1913 Paddington. *Iss:* Betty Dolosa. *Sp.2* Annie HAYES *m.* 1932 Woollahra. [460]
- 2390 **HUMPHRIES, Elizabeth (Betsy)** *b.* 1819 Portland Head *fa.* George *mo.* Jane Greentree *d.* 12 Nov 1918 Bathurst *bu.* RC Sofala. *Sp.* George CUNNINGHAM *m.* 18 Jan 1856 CE St Matthews, Windsor.  
After the 'great flood of 1866' Betsy and George decided to leave Pitt Town for Bathurst, joining his brother John. They travelled by horse drawn vehicle and settled at Princess Charlotte's Vale. Further information supplied. [457]
- 2391 **HUMPHRIES, Michael** *b.* 1 Nov 1830 Sydney *bp.* 14 Nov 1830 RC Sydney *fa.* Michael *mo.* Sarah Houce. *Sp.* Emma Ellen DELANEY<sup>1236</sup> *m.* 7 May 1879 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* Norman John *b.* 1881 Bathurst; Francis George *b.* 1882 Bathurst; Frederick Michael *b.* 25 Feb 1884 Carcoar; Herbert Vincent *b.* 12 Feb 1886 Burruga; Hilda Mary *b.* 1 Dec 1889 Burruga; Clarendon C *b.* 1892 Bathurst; Ellen Agnes *b.* 26 Jun 1893 Burruga; Thomas Vivian *b.* 1894 Rockley; Joseph William *b.* 12 Feb 1898 Burruga. [561]
- 2392 **HUMPHRIES, Theresa Johanna** *b.* 2 Dec 1853 Pitt Town *fa.* George *mo.* Jane Greentrees<sup>1991</sup> *d.* 17 Jun 1913 Paddington *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* William CASHMAN<sup>799</sup> *m.* 21 Jul 1881 RC Bathurst. [1]
- 2393 **HUNKING, Amelia** *b.* 1843 Illogan CON ENG *fa.* Henry<sup>2395</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Dustow *d.* 25 Oct 1915 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* John HARRIS *m.* 1865 Bathurst. *Iss:* Thomas H Harris *b.* 1866 Bathurst; William J Harris *b.* 1868 Bathurst; Charles B Harris *b.* 1870 Bathurst; Elizabeth L Harris *b.* 1871 Bathurst; Amelia Dustow Harris *b.* 1873 Bathurst; Joseph H Harris *b.* 1876 Bathurst; Rachel E M Harris *b.* 1878 Bathurst; Sarah Kate Harris *b.* 1880 Bathurst; Francis J Harris *b.* 1883 Bathurst; Richard C Harris *b.* 1885 West Macquarie; Harold S Harris *b.* 1886 West Macquarie; Mary G Harris *b.* 1887 West Macquarie. *ArrAus.* 1853 per "Malvina Vidal". *ArrBx.* from Cornwall ENG. [140]
- 2394 **HUNKING, Emma** *b.* 19 Jul 1854 NSW *bp.* 18 Oct 1854 Bathurst *fa.* Henry<sup>2395</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Dustow *d.* 1938 Lidombe. *Sp.* Charles MORTIMER<sup>3374</sup> *m.* 11 Jun 1874 Dunkeld. [140]
- 2395 **HUNKING, Henry** *b.* 1815 Veryan CON ENG *bp.* 16 Jul 1815 Menheniot CON ENG *fa.* John *mo.* Grace (Mary Ann) Warwick *d.* 20 Feb 1905 Bathurst *bu.* Meth. Bathurst. *Sp.1* Elizabeth DUSTOW *m.* 6 Feb 1841 Veryan CON

ENG. *Iss.*: Mary Ann<sup>2396</sup> b. 1842 Veryan CON; Amelia<sup>2393</sup> b. 1843 Illogan CON ENG; Thomas Henry b. 1846 Illogan CON ENG; Elizabeth b. 1848 Illogan CON ENG; James b. 1851 Illogan CON ENG; Emma<sup>2394</sup> b. 19 Jul 1854 NSW. *Sp.2* Katherine (Kate) DOUGHTY<sup>1319</sup> m. 1896 Bathurst. *Occ.*: Farmer. *ArrAus.* 1853 (free) per “Malvina Vidal”. *ArrBx.* by 1854 from Cornwall ENG. Res. Dunkeld. [92]

2396 **HUNKING, Mary Ann** b. 1842 Veryan CON ENG *fa.* Henry<sup>2395</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Dustow *d.* 1921 Auburn. *Sp.* Arthur WILKINSON *m.* 1861 Bathurst. *Iss.*: John H Wilkinson b. 1862 Forbes; Arthur T Wilkinson b. 1864 Bathurst; William F Wilkinson b. 1866 Carcoar; Mary E J Wilkinson b. 1868 Bathurst; Charles Adolphus Wilkinson b. 1873 Bathurst; Alfred Mathews Wilkinson b. 1876 Bathurst; Ellen Maude Wilkinson b. 1878 Bathurst; Gertrude Matilda Wilkinson b. 1880 Bathurst; Albert Edward Wilkinson b. 1883 West Macquarie; Caroline H V Wilkinson b. 1885 West Macquarie. *ArrAus.* 1853 per “Malvina Vidal”. *ArrBx.* from Cornwall ENG. [92,140]

2397 **HUNT, Annie Magdalene** b. 1867 Evans Plains *fa.* Robert Joseph<sup>2411</sup> *mo.* Maria Burton<sup>671</sup> *d.* 29 Mar 1945 Chippendale *bu.* RC Rookwood. *Sp.* Thomas Herbert FORD *m.* 28 Mar 1891 RC Parkes. *Iss.*: Ernest G Ford b. 1892 Parkes; Linda V Ford b. 1894 Parkes; Laura L Ford b. 1896 Condobolin; Robert R Ford b. 1898 Parkes; Violet Ford b. 1900 Dubbo; Vera E Ford b. 1901 Narromine; Amy J Ford b. 1903 Paddington; Alice E/M Ford b. 1909 Narromine; Robert G Ford. *Occ.*: Servant. [575]

2398 **HUNT, Arthur James** b. 16 Nov 1874 Neville *fa.* Robert Joseph<sup>2411</sup> *mo.* Maria Burton<sup>671</sup> *d.* 27 Jun 1947 Liverpool *bu.* RC Liverpool. *Sp.* Charlotte Margaret BOSS<sup>484</sup> *m.* 1911 Blayney. *Iss.*: Neville Keith; Francis Cecil; Monica; Josephine May; Kenneth James; Valerie Mary. [575]

2399 **HUNT, Aubrey De Vere** b. c1837 Burford GLS ENG *fa.* John R *mo.* Mary A *d.* 22 Aug 1916 Evans Plains *bu.* White Rock. *Sp.* Charity Gibbs SHORT<sup>4317</sup> *m.* 1863 Bathurst. *Iss.*: John Rolfe b. 1865 Bathurst; Samuel S b. 1867 Bathurst; Walter H b. 1869 Bathurst; Aubrey De Vere b. 1870 Bathurst; Charles A b. 1872 Bathurst; Frances Louisa b. 1874 Bathurst; William John b. 1875 Bathurst; Agnes Ann b. 1877 Bathurst; Mary Phillipa b. 1877 Bathurst; Karah J b. 1878 Bathurst (all b. Bathurst). Res. “Runnymede” Hen and Chicken road.

Aubrey Hunt was the son of a clergyman in England, and after being schooled at Eton came to Australia as a young man. He became a farmer at Evans’ Plains, where he lived for many years, and from there he fulfilled appointments frequently at Perthville and other churches of the circuit. He married a sister of Walter Short who was so prominent in the work at White Rock. He lies buried in the little cemetery at White Rock Church, near which he lived before going to Evans’ Plains and where he often preached in his fifty years of service. [Source: “After One Hundred Years; The Centenary of Methodism in Bathurst and the West of N.S.W., 1832-1932”, by Raymond H. Doust] [1,318]

2400 **HUNT, Ellen** b. 22 Mar 1842 Black Creek, Maitland *fa.* Robert Joseph<sup>2410</sup> *mo.* Julia Santry<sup>4131</sup> *d.* 15 Nov 1911 Sydney *bu.* Waverley. *Sp.* Thomas FALVEY<sup>1524</sup> *m.* 22 Nov 1864 RC Bathurst. [523]

2401 **HUNT, Ellen** b. 1858 Bathurst *fa.* Robert Joseph<sup>2411</sup> *mo.* Maria Burton<sup>671</sup> *d.* 26 Dec 1927 Balmain *bu.* RC Rookwood. *Sp.* Thomas John NORRIS *m.* 1884 Orange. *Iss.*: William J Norris b. 1886 Orange; Mary Millicent Norris b. 1888 Orange; Louisa B Norris b. 1889 Carcoar; Kathleen Vera Norris b. 1891 Tuena; Francis T Norris b. 1893 Tuena; Alice Maude Norris b. 1896 Tuena; Robert Jack Norris b. 1898 Tuena; Eileen May Norris b. 1900 Millthorpe. [575]

2402 **HUNT, Humphrey Amhurst** b. 1796 Goudhurst KEN ENG *d.* 1881 Bathurst. *Sp.* Rebecca BARTHOLEMEW *Iss.*: Charles Humphrey; George Amhurst; Mary Ann; Edward; Rebecca Abigail M b. c1824 Rochester KEN ENG. *Occ.*: Carpenter. *ArrAus.* 1853 (free) per “Athenian”. *ArrBx.* 1853 from Rochester York Rd. [446]

2403 **HUNT, John** b. 17 Dec 1837 Black Creek, Maitland *bp.* 29 Aug 1842 West Maitland *fa.* Robert Joseph<sup>2410</sup> *mo.* Julia Santry<sup>4131</sup> *d.* 11 Dec 1909 Wongarboon *bu.* CE Wongarboon. *Sp.* Ann GONINAN *m.* 8 May 1863 Young. *Iss.*: John Joseph b. 1863 Molong; Ellen L b. 1867 Wellington; Richard R b. 1869 Wellington; James Thomas b. 1871 Wellington; Julia Theresa b. 1873 Wellington; William Arthur V b. 1875 Wellington; Mary Elizabeth M b. 1877 Wellington; Esther Louisa b. 1879 Wellington; George H b. 1881 Wellington; Amelia L b. 1883 Wellington; Caroline Alice b. 1885 Dubbo; Alfred E b. 1887 Dubbo. *Occ.*: Blacksmith, goldminer, labourer at Moorilda, Evans Plains. *ArrBx.* c1845 from Maitland. Res. Evans Plains. [523,575]

2404 **HUNT, John Joseph** b. 18 Sep 1862 Evans Plains *fa.* Robert Joseph<sup>2411</sup> *mo.* Maria Burton<sup>671</sup> *d.* 16 Sep 1938 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Ann Elizabeth BOSS<sup>481</sup> *m.* 16 Apr 1902 Carcoar. *Iss.*: Joseph Bede b. 22 Jan 1903 Blayney; Gregory Lloyd b. 1905 Blayney; Francis Leah Ellen b. 11 Dec 1906 Blayney; Vincent George b. 1909 Moorilda; John Lennis; Vera Mary. *Occ.*: Blacksmith, labourer. *ArrBx.* from Moorilda, on road to Barry. Res. Cnr William & Keppel St. [575]

2405 **HUNT, Joseph Henry Blaine** b. 1793 LND ENG *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Rebecca Blaine *d.* 25 Jun 1861 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.1* Ann SUTTON *m.* 21 Sep 1823 Stepney MDX ENG. *Sp.2* Mary ROGERS (prev. Quin) *m.* 10 Jul 1850 Bathurst. *Iss.*: Angela Mary b. 26 Feb 1851 Bathurst; Joseph Henry Blaine b. 23 Feb 1855 Bathurst (both b. Bathurst). *Occ.*: Worked at Bathurst 1824-1861. *ArrAus.* 1824 (convict) per “Countess of Harcourt”. *ArrBx.* Jul 1824 from Golden Square, LND. Res. Stewart Street.

Hunt was the accomplice of John Thurtell in the murder of William Weare. The death sentence was commuted to transportation for Life. Joseph was assigned to Johnathon Slattery of Bathurst and was working in the Wellington Valley at the time of the 1828 census. He was at Bathurst in 1837, having been granted a ToL on 30 June 1832 on condition that he remain in the Bathurst area. His wife, Mary, was the widow of Dr. Robert Rogers and the daughter of Patrick Quin and Ellen Frank from Charleville, COR IRL. Further information supplied. [75]

2406 **HUNT, Louisa** b. 1869 Evans Plains *fa.* Robert Joseph<sup>2411</sup> *mo.* Maria Burton<sup>671</sup> *sp.* William WALKER *m.* 10 May 1894 RC Forbes. *Iss.*: William T Walker b. 1894 Parkes; Myrtle S Walker b. 1896 Parkes; male b. 1898 Orange;

- female *b.* 1900 Orange; Ida T Walker *b.* 1901 Tumbarumba; Jessie M Walker *b.* 1903 Tumbarumba; John J Walker *b.* 1904 Orange; Lawrence J Walker *b.* 1909 Millthorpe. *Occ.* Servant. [575]
- 2407 **HUNT, Mary Ann** *b.* 8 Sep 1842 Black Creek, Maitland *bp.* 13 May 1844 RC Maitland *fa.* Robert Joseph<sup>2410</sup> *mo.* Julia Santry<sup>4131</sup>. *Sp.* John Archibald Campbell BOWIE *m.* 23 Dec 1864 Presb. Bathurst. *Iss:* Annie Bowie *b.* 1865 Bathurst; Emily Bowie *b.* 1869 Bathurst; Elena Bowie *b.* 1869 Bathurst; Mary Christina Bowie *b.* 1872 Bathurst; Eveline Margaret Bowie *b.* 1875 Bathurst; Florence Bowie *b.* 30 Sep 1880 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *ArrBx.* c1845. *Res.* Evans Plains, Peel. 1872 PO Directory: John Bowie labourer, Brucedale Peel. [575]
- 2408 **HUNT, Mary Ann** *b.* 1859 Bathurst *fa.* Robert Joseph<sup>2411</sup> *mo.* Maria Burton<sup>671</sup> *d.* 1924 Bathurst. *Sp.* James BAKER *m.* 1876 Carcoar. *Iss:* Frances Anastasia Baker *b.* 1876 Carcoar; Amy Agatha Baker *b.* 1879 Carcoar; Bernard Baker *b.* 1881 Carcoar; Cecily J Baker *b.* 1882 Molong; William J Baker *b.* 1885 Carcoar; Arthur J Baker *b.* 1889 Carcoar; Ellen May (May Ellen) Baker *b.* 1891 Carcoar; Bernard J Baker *b.* 1894 Carcoar; Reginald M Baker *b.* 1900 Carcoar. [575]
- 2409 **HUNT, Rebecca Abigail Montague** *b.* c1824 Rochester KEN ENG *bp.* 24 Aug 1824 Chatham KEN ENG *fa.* Humphrey Amherst *mo.* Rebecca Bartholemew *d.* 1875 Bathurst. *Sp.* Joseph Walker WILLIAMSON<sup>5129</sup> *m.* 8 Nov 1845 Rochester KEN ENG. *ArrAus.* 1855 (free) per "Euphrates". *ArrBx.* 1855 from Rochester KEN ENG. [446]
- 2410 **HUNT, Robert Joseph** *b.* c1789 MDX ENG *d.* c1855 Evans Plains. *Sp.* Julia SANTRY<sup>4131</sup> *m.* 25 Feb 1833 RC Sydney. *Iss:* Robert *b.* 5 Aug 1834 Sydney; Robert Joseph<sup>2411</sup> *b.* 18 Nov 1835 Maitland; John<sup>2403</sup> *b.* 17 Dec 1837 Black Creek, Maitland; Ellen<sup>2400</sup> *b.* 22 Mar 1840 Black Creek, Maitland; Mary Ann<sup>2407</sup> *b.* 8 Sep 1842 Black Creek, Maitland. *Occ:* Shoemaker, soldier. *ArrAus.* 1816 (convict) per "Atlas". *ArrBx.* c1845 from Maitland. Convict records show him as Joseph Hunt. [523,575]
- 2411 **HUNT, Robert Joseph** *b.* 18 Nov 1835 Maitland *bp.* Nov 1835 RC East Maitland *fa.* Robert Joseph<sup>2410</sup> *mo.* Julia Santry<sup>4131</sup> *d.* 16 Oct 1920 Evans Plains *bu.* RC Newbridge. *Sp.* Maria BURTON<sup>671</sup> *m.* 24 Nov 1856 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* Ellen<sup>2401</sup> *b.* 1858 Evans Plains; Mary Ann<sup>2408</sup> *b.* 1859 Evans Plains; John Joseph<sup>2404</sup> *b.* 18 Sep 1862 Evans Plains; Sarah<sup>2412</sup> *b.* 1865 Evans Plains; Annie Magdalene<sup>2397</sup> *b.* 1867 Evans Plains; Louisa<sup>2406</sup> *b.* 1869 Evans Plains; William Henry *b.* 1872 Evans Plains; Arthur James<sup>2398</sup> *b.* 16 Nov 1874 Neville. *Occ:* Blacksmith, Moorilda Evans Plains. *ArrBx.* c1845 from Maitland. *Res.* Evans Plains, Moorilda. [523,575]
- 2412 **HUNT, Sarah** *b.* c1865 Evans Plains *fa.* Robert Joseph<sup>2411</sup> *mo.* Maria Burton<sup>671</sup>. *Sp.* Joseph James BAKER *m.* 9 Aug 1895 RC Carcoar. *Iss:* Florence Baker *b.* 1896 Parkes; Alma F Baker *b.* 1899 Peak Hill; Leo W J Baker *b.* 1903 Parkes; Mary E Baker *b.* 1908 Parkes. *Res.* Moorilda. [575]
- 2413 **HUNTER, Ann** *b.* Jan 1801 Kilmarnock AYR SCT *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Ann Craig *d.* 30 Nov 1874 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* David DUNSMORE<sup>1410</sup> *m.* 6 Aug 1819 Paisley RFW SCT. [383]
- 2414 **HUNTER, Elizabeth Maud** *b.* 1867 Bathurst *fa.* John Francis M<sup>2415</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Freeman<sup>1735</sup>. *Sp.* William John SWEETNAM *m.* 11 Oct 1892 Trunkey. *Iss:* John Percy Sweetnam *b.* 1893 Bathurst; Oswin Hunter Sweetnam *b.* 1895; Noble Sweetnam *b.* 1897; Thomas B Sweetnam *b.* 1898; Donald Sweetnam *b.* 1899; Edith J Sweetnam *b.* 1902; Maurice Sweetnam *b.* 1903; Leila Sweetnam *b.* 1904; Olive M Sweetnam *b.* 1908 Rockley; Bessie Sweetnam *b.* 1909 Rockley. [40]
- 2415 **HUNTER, John Francis M** *b.* 1842 *fa.* John *mo.* Mary Lynch (?) *d.* 13 Sep 1921 Rockley *bu.* Georges Plains. *Sp.* Mary Ann FREEMAN<sup>1735</sup> *m.* 1865 Bathurst. *Iss:* Elizabeth Maud<sup>2414</sup> *b.* 1867 Bathurst; John Thomas *b.* 1869 Bathurst; Edgar Francis F *b.* 1871 Carcoar; Crosby Minton *b.* 1874 Carcoar; Elizabeth P *b.* 1876 Hill End; Edith Esther *b.* 1877 Carcoar; Lefley H *b.* 1880 Bathurst. *Occ:* Storekeeper at Alma House Trunkey. *Res.* 'Alma House' Trunkey Creek.  
'Alma House', once known as the Golden Age Hotel was built in 1857 on 'Mulgunnia Field' by the Glasheen family at the height of the goldrush. Extensions were built onto the hotel building over the years and it was used for such purposes as a dance hall, private school and in 1870 a branch of the Bank of New South Wales. Finally it became a general store owned by John and Mary Ann Hunter, half of which was burnt down in 1921. It was called 'Alma House' by the Hunters after the Battle of Alma in which John's father, John, fought in the Crimean War in 1854. [265]
- 2416 **HUNTER, Mary Ann** *b.* 15 Feb 1807 ENG *fa.* William Hunter *mo.* Elizabeth *d.* 19 May 1887 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.*1 John GREGG *m.* ENG. *Sp.*2 James BUDGE<sup>604</sup> *m.* 20 Jul 1843 Kelso. *ArrAus.* 1829 (convict) per "Lucy Davidson". *ArrBx.* pre 1835 from Leeds England. *Res.* Keppel St. Mary Ann was assigned to John Redmond of Sydney. ToL 20 Nov 1838 for Bathurst and CF 7 Jun 1843. [60]
- 2417 **HUNTON, Martha Ann** *b.* ENG *d.* 22 Apr 1899 Bathurst *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.* John Thomas HICKSON *m.* 7 Jul 1891 CE Bathurst. *Iss:* Marjorie Myee Hickson *b.* 1892 Bathurst; Arnold Seymour Hickson *b.* 1893 Bathurst; Leonard Bathurst Hickson *b.* 1895 Bathurst; Doris Australia Hickson *b.* 1897 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Housekeeper for Bishop C.E. Camidge at "Bishopscourt" Bathurst, 17 years. *ArrAus.* 1887 (free) per "Ornya". *ArrBx.* 1888 from England. *Res.* "Bishopscourt".  
Martha came to Australia with Bishop and Mrs. Camidge as their housekeeper. The Bishop's butler, John Thomas Hickson, travelled with them. [1]
- 2418 **HURFORD, George** *b.* 29 Feb 1832 Queen Camel SOM ENG *bp.* 8 Apr 1832 CE Queen Camel SOM ENG *fa.* Richard *mo.* Elizabeth Raymond *d.* 7 May 1916 Sydney *bu.* Woronora. *Sp.* Georgiana STACEY *m.* 19 Mar 1855 CE Queen Camel SOM ENG. *Iss:* Elizabeth *b.* 19 Jul 1856 Adelaide SA; John *b.* 8 Feb 1858 SA; Mary *b.* 25 Jun 1859 Bathurst; William Richard *b.* 1 Mar 1861 Bathurst; Fanny *b.* 29 Mar 1863 Bathurst; George *b.* 27 May 1865



Bathurst; John James *b.* 27 Aug 1867 Bathurst; Albert James *b.* 29 Nov 1868 Bathurst; Alfred Ernest *b.* 12 Dec 1870 Bathurst; Gertrude *b.* 11 Jan 1873 Bathurst; Sylvester Edgar *b.* 14 Jun 1875 Bathurst; Oswald Frank *b.* 7 Sep 1877 Bathurst; Gertrude Olga *b.* 19 Jun 1879 Bathurst. *Occ:* Carpenter, master builder at Bathurst, 52 years. *ArrAus.* 1856 (free) per "Octavia". *ArrBx.* c1858 from Adelaide S A. Res. 191 Lambert St.

George came to Bathurst to join his cousin Morris Hurford. He is listed in directories as a builder. He was the foundation 'Captain of the Bell Tower' at All Saints Cathedral and held the position for 30 years. There is a plaque in the Cathedral which commemorates George and Georgiana. Further information supplied. [708]

- 2419 **HURFORD, Morris** *b.* c1831 Queen Camel SOM ENG *bp.* 1831 Queen Camel SOM ENG *fa.* Richard *mo.* Sarah *d.* 20 Jun 1909 Bathurst *bu.* Meth. Bathurst. *Sp.* Jane WINDSOR *m.* 26 Dec 1853 Queen Camel SOM ENG. *Iss:* William *b.* 1854 Queen Camel SOM ENG; Sarah Ann *b.* 28 Jan 1859 Mt Pleasant; Martha *b.* 1860 Mt Pleasant; Elizabeth *b.* 1862 Evans Plains; Emily *b.* 1864 Mt Pleasant; Eli John *b.* 1873 Evans Plains. *Occ:* Dairy farmer at Evans Plains. *ArrAus.* 1855 (free) per "Beejapore". *ArrBx.* 1855. Res. "Royden" Evans Plains, 361 Rankin St. In Queen's Camel Morris, with his cousins, was a bell ringer at St Barnabas Church. After working on the Stewart Estate for 5 years he ran a dairy farm "Royden" at Evans Plains supplying cream to the butter factory in the village, eventually retiring to Bathurst. [700]

- 2420 **HURLEY, Catharine** *b.* c1811 COR IRL *mo.* Margaret Hurley *d.* 14 Aug 1882 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* John Wilson HARRISON<sup>2113</sup> *m.* pre 1851 Penrith. *ArrAus.* 1832 (convict) per "Southworth". Catharine was sentenced to 7 years for stealing clothes. Granter ToL 2 Oct 1837. Allowed to remain in the Goulburn District. [765]

- 2421 **HURLEY, William Fergus** *b.* 2 Jul 1848 Sydney *bp.* 10 Aug 1848 Presb. Sydney *fa.* Farrell (Fergus) or John *mo.* Catherine Critchley (prev. Thompson) *d.* 28 Mar 1924 Burwood *bu.* CE Rookwood. *Sp.* 1 Tabitha J PHILLIPS *m.* 1875 Sydney. *Sp.* 2 Lilian Brigham PRITCHARD *m.* 1880 Bathurst. *Iss:* Ethel Pansy *b.* 1880 Bathurst; Ida M *b.* 1882 Bathurst; Florence V *b.* 1885 East Macquarie; Albert E V *b.* 1886 East Macquarie; Muriel D *b.* 1891 Leichhardt; Sydney Fergus *b.* 1906 Burwood. *Occ:* Mine manager, politician for Sunny Corner and Boorook (Tenterfield). *ArrBx.* c1880.

William was associated with his brothers John and George on the Hill End Goldfields. He was later manager of silver mines at Boorook near Tenterfield and Sunny Corner. He was MLA for Macquarie 1894-1901, MLC 1904-24). Further details supplied. [535]

- 2422 **HURRELL, Charles Thomas (Thomas)** *b.* c1862 Barnstaple DEV ENG *d.* 20 Dec 1933 Arncliffe *bu.* CE Woronora. *Sp.* Margaret Rose DONNELLY<sup>1308</sup> *m.* 20 Jul 1885 CE Bathurst. *Iss:* Ethel May *b.* 1884 Bathurst; Gladys *b.* 1885 Bathurst; Alice O *b.* 1887 Bathurst; Thomas *b.* 1888 Bathurst; James F *b.* 1890 Bathurst; Eric *b.* 1892 Bathurst; Edward John *b.* 1895 Bathurst; Hilton *b.* 1897 Peel; Charles *b.* 1898 Bathurst; Elizabeth Jane *b.* 1899 Bathurst; Horace H *b.* 1900 Bathurst; Muriel P *b.* 1901 Bathurst; Doris M *b.* 1902 Bathurst; Reginald *b.* 1903 Bathurst; Evelyn M *b.* 1906 Bathurst. *Occ:* House painter and publican at Bathurst. *ArrAus.* c1879. *ArrBx.* pre 1885. Although initially a housepainter, Tom was the publican at the Rankin and Piper Hotel 1897-1900; Duke's Hotel 1901-06; and the Occidental Hotel from 1908-1921. [163]

- 2423 **HURST, Jane** *b.* 1847 Armidale *fa.* Martin *mo.* Janet (Jeanet) *d.* 1881 Sydney. *Sp.* Phillip OXENHAM<sup>3607</sup> *m.* 15 May 1865 Sofala. [264]

- 2424 **HURST, Ward** *b.* c1854 *fa.* Roger *mo.* Esther Aitken<sup>24</sup> *d.* 1926 Bathurst. *Sp.* Elizabeth PERIN<sup>3702</sup> (Perrin) *m.* 1875 Bathurst. *Iss:* Thomas *b.* 1876 Bathurst; William *b.* 1878 Bathurst; Rodwell (Roddy) *b.* 1881 Bathurst; James W *b.* 1884 Orange; Alice M *b.* 1890 Bathurst; Frederick *b.* 1891 Bathurst; Duncan E *b.* 1893 Bathurst; Herbert L *b.* 1896 Wattle Flat. [380]

- 2425 **HUTCHIN** see HUTCHINS

- 2426 **HUTCHIN, Henry (Harry)** *b.* 17 Jun 1864 Bargo Brush *fa.* Ezra (Edward) *mo.* Elizabeth Harris. *Sp.* Emily Jane BRENNAN *Iss:* Horace Arthur Alphonso *b.* 2 Aug 1897 Bathurst; stillborn *b.* 2 Aug 1897 Bathurst; Enid *b.* 1905 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). [508]

- 2427 **HUTCHINS** see HUTCHIN

- 2428 **HUTCHINSON** see HUTCHISON

- 2429 **HUTCHINSON, Albert Edwin** *b.* 29 Dec 1878 Wattle Flat *fa.* William Goodwin Hall<sup>2443</sup> *mo.* Mary Anne Elizabeth Hodges<sup>2276</sup>. *Sp.* Ada Zillah DAWES *m.* 10 May 1900 CE Cowra. *Iss:* Gladys *b.* 1900 Canowindra; Rita Myra *b.* 6 Sep 1901; Leslie Clement *b.* 13 Nov 1903 Bathurst; Arthur Henry *b.* 19 Jan 1906; Nellie Kathleen *b.* 6 Apr 1908. [630]

- 2430 **HUTCHINSON, Alexander** *b.* 6 Jul 1847 99th Reg Barracks, Sydney *bp.* 1 Aug 1847 CE Sydney *fa.* Alexander Thomas<sup>2432</sup> *mo.* Margaret Forde<sup>1704</sup> *d.* 1 Oct 1918 Alexandria *bu.* CE Rookwood. *Sp.* Eliza Tettler BROCKWELL<sup>534</sup> *m.* 22 Mar 1869 CE Bathurst. *Iss:* James Alexander *b.* 1870 Sofala; Martha Elizabeth *b.* 1872 Tambaroora; Sarah Ann *b.* 1874 Sofala; Alice L *b.* 1876 Sofala; Alexander Monroe *b.* 16 Nov 1880 Sofala; Celestia Jane *b.* 14 Apr 1883 St Peters; Henry A A *b.* 1886 Newtown; Joseph C A *b.* 1890 Newtown; Sidney A A *b.* 1892 Newtown. *Occ:* Goldminer, carrier, carter at Wattle Flat, Sydney. *ArrBx.* 1851. Res. Wattle Flat.

The family left Wattle Flat prior to April 1883 and moved to Sydney where Alexander continued to work as a carter. Further information supplied. [350]

- 2431 **HUTCHINSON, Alexander Munroe** *b.* 16 Nov 1880 Wattle Flat *fa.* Alexander *mo.* Eliza Brockwell *d.* 1 Nov 1924 Little Bay *bu.* CE Rookwood. *Sp.* Lucy Sarah MOORE *m.* 1910 Sydney. *Iss:* Phyllis; Irene; Grace; Jean. *Occ:* Clerk, fireman at brickworks.  
Alexander was a gifted musician and would entertain family and friends on his cornet. Further information supplied. [469]
- 2432 **HUTCHINSON, Alexander Thomas** *b.* c1820 JAM *mo.* Williams *d.* 18 Oct 1887 Wattle Flat *bu.* RC Wattle Flat. *Sp.* Margaret FORDE<sup>1704</sup> *m.* 12 Sep 1843 Presb. Morpeth. *Iss:* Thomas<sup>2442</sup> *b.* 25 Jan 1844 East Maitland; Mary Ann<sup>2437</sup> *b.* 13 Feb 1846 Sydney; Alexander<sup>2430</sup> *b.* 6 Jul 1847 Sydney; Margaret *b.* 10 Mar 1849 Sydney; Catharine *b.* 28 Oct 1850 Paddington; William Goodwin Hall<sup>2443</sup> *b.* 8 Jan 1853 Walberton; John<sup>2436</sup> *b.* 4 Feb 1854 Sofala; Phoebe (Febi) *b.* 13 Aug 1856 Sofala; Sarah<sup>2441</sup> *b.* 21 Mar 1857 Wattle Flat; Bridget<sup>2433</sup> *b.* 1 Sep 1859 Wattle Flat. *Occ:* Soldier, trooper gold police, gold miner for 99th Regiment of Foot at Sofala, 1838-1848. *ArrAus.* 16 Aug 1842 (soldier) per "Candahar". *ArrBx.* 1851 from Sydney. Res. Wattle Flat.  
On 1 Feb 1853 Trooper Hutchinson was transferred from Walberton to Sofala. He later became a gold miner at Washing Gully near Hill End. He eventually purchased land at Wattle Flat. Further information supplied. [350,630]
- 2433 **HUTCHINSON, Bridget** *b.* 1 Sep 1859 Wattle Flat *fa.* Alexander Thomas<sup>2432</sup> *mo.* Margaret Forde<sup>1704</sup> *d.* 25 Feb 1942 Wattle Flat *bu.* RC Wattle Flat. *Sp.* Conrad WATTS *m.* 1892 Bathurst. *Iss:* Elvie C Watts *b.* 1894 Sofala; Cyril Watts *b.* 1895 Sofala (both *b.* Sofala). [350]
- 2434 **HUTCHINSON, Catherine** *b.* 28 Oct 1850 Paddington *bp.* 16 Jan 1851 CE Sydney *fa.* Alexander Thomas<sup>2432</sup> *mo.* Margaret Forde<sup>1704</sup> *d.* 5 Mar 1922 Bathurst *bu.* CE Wattle Flat. *Sp.* John Tetlow BROCKWELL<sup>535</sup> *m.* 15 May 1876 Kelso. *ArrBx.* 1851 from Sydney. Catherine's husband John was a Gold Miner. Further information supplied. [350]
- 2435 **HUTCHINSON, George** *b.* 1813 Monasterevan KID IRL *d.* 20 May 1895 Bathurst *bu.* Presb. Bathurst. *Sp.* Mary Ann MCKELVEY *m.* c1839 IRL. *Iss:* Jane *b.* pre 9 Jan 1840 CLA IRL; Mary Ann *b.* c1848 CLA IRL (both *b.* CLA IRL). *Occ:* Soldier for 65th Regt of Foot. *ArrAus.* 1859 (soldier). *ArrBx.* c1859 from NZ. Res. Howick St. Further information supplied. [664]
- 2436 **HUTCHINSON, John** *b.* 4 Feb 1854 Wattle Flat *bp.* 16 Feb 1856 Sofala *fa.* Alexander Thomas<sup>2432</sup> *mo.* Margaret Forde<sup>1704</sup> *d.* 14 Aug 1924 Wattle Flat *bu.* RC Wattle Flat *Occ:* Gold miner at Turon Goldfields.  
John was also a builder and contracted to complete work to the Wattle Flat P S and Teacher's Residence in 1904. Further information supplied. [350]
- 2437 **HUTCHINSON, Mary Ann** *b.* 13 Feb 1846 Sydney *bp.* 28 Feb 1846 CE Sydney *fa.* Alexander Thomas<sup>2432</sup> *mo.* Margaret Forde<sup>1704</sup> *d.* 17 Nov 1886 Wattle Flat *bu.* CE Wattle Flat. *Sp.* James PRIME *m.* 1866 Wattle Flat. *Iss:* Alice J Prime *b.* 1867 Sofala; Sarah Ann Prime *b.* 1870 Tambaroora; William T Prime *b.* 1872 Tambaroora; Ada Louisa Prime *b.* 1873 Hill End; Edith M B Prime *b.* 1879 Sofala; Walter James Prime *b.* 1881 Sofala; Bertha M Prime *b.* 1884 Sofala. *ArrBx.* 1851 from Sydney.  
Mary Ann came to Sofala in 1853 when her father, a Trooper with the Gold Escort Force was transferred. [350]
- 2438 **HUTCHINSON, Mary Elizabeth** *b.* 1860 IRL *fa.* William *mo.* Alvey Shields *d.* 26 Dec 1900 Bathurst *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.* Alfred John NEWTON *m.* 1885 Mansfield VIC. *Iss:* Harold Edward Shields Newton *b.* 1886 Cooma. *Occ:* School teacher at "Wyoming Lodge" Bathurst, 6 years. *ArrAus.* c1870 (free). *ArrBx.* 1896 from Box Hill, Victoria. Res. "Wyoming Lodge".  
Mary's husband, Alfred, died in 1887 in Melbourne. At the beginning of 1896 Mrs. Newton and her son Harold moved to Bathurst. She opened a school called "Wyoming Lodge" in the house now known as "Miss Traill's House" a Nation Trust property at 321 Russell Street, Bathurst. [1]
- 2439 **HUTCHINSON, Maryann** *b.* 1846 IRL *fa.* George *mo.* Maryann Clark *d.* 1934 Bathurst. *Sp.* Joseph BULLOCK<sup>624</sup> *m.* 12 Feb 1868 Bathurst. *ArrAus.* pre1868 (free). *ArrBx.* pre1868. [664,680]
- 2440 **HUTCHINSON, Phoebe** *b.* 13 Aug 1855 Sofala *bp.* 16 Feb 1856 *fa.* Alexander Thomas<sup>2432</sup> *mo.* Margaret Forde<sup>1704</sup> *d.* 12 Mar 1887 Wattle Flat *bu.* Wattle Flat. *Sp.* George Frederick CLARK *m.* 1882 Bathurst. *Iss:* Rupert Hutchinson *b.* 1883 Sofala; Frederick Hutchinson *b.* 1885 Sofala; Cortis L Hutchinson *b.* 1887 Sofala (all *b.* Sofala). [350]
- 2441 **HUTCHINSON, Sarah** *b.* 21 Mar 1857 Wattle Flat *bp.* 4 Jun 1857 Sofala *fa.* Alexander Thomas<sup>2432</sup> *mo.* Margaret Forde<sup>1704</sup> *d.* 25 Oct 1941 Mudgee *bu.* RC Wattle Flat. *Sp.* William Henry HODGES<sup>2278</sup> *m.* 2 Aug 1875 RC Wattle Flat. [350]
- 2442 **HUTCHINSON, Thomas** *b.* 25 Jan 1844 East Maitland *bp.* 1 Feb 1844 East Maitland *fa.* Alexander Thomas<sup>2432</sup> *mo.* Margaret Forde<sup>1704</sup> *d.* 8 Apr 1902 Sydney *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Bridget MADDEN *m.* 1864 Bathurst. *Iss:* William *b.* 1870; Thomas *b.* 1871 Tambaroora; Ada Louise *b.* 1874 Sydney; Alexander T *b.* 1878 Sydney; George H *b.* 1880 Sydney; John *b.* 1885 Copeland. *ArrBx.* 1851 from Sydney. Thomas and Bridget moved to Sydney after 1871. Further information supplied. [350]
- 2443 **HUTCHINSON, William Goodwin Hall** *b.* 28 Jan 1853 Sofala *bp.* 5 Feb 1854 Sofala *fa.* Alexander Thomas<sup>2432</sup> *mo.* Margaret Forde<sup>1704</sup> *d.* 28 Sep 1917 Wattle Flat *bu.* RC Wattle Flat. *Sp.* Mary Anne Elizabeth HODGES<sup>2276</sup> *m.* 2 Aug 1875 RC Wattle Flat. *Iss:* Herbert I A *b.* 1876 Sofala; William Adolphus *b.* 1877 Sofala; Albert Edwin<sup>2429</sup> *b.* 29 Dec 1878 Wattle Flat; James Joseph *b.* 1880 Sofala; Eleanor Mary *b.* 1882; Agnes T *b.* 1883 Sofala; Ethel Kathleen *b.* 1885 Sofala; Emily Ada *b.* 1886 Sofala; Veronica Francis *b.* 1888 Sofala; Minnie A *b.* 1889 Sofala; Annie

Mary *b.* 1891 Wattle Flat; Arthur Aloysius *b.* 1893 Wattle Flat; Gladys May *b.* 1894 Wattle Flat; Roy Bernard *b.* 1898 Wattle Flat. *Occ.* Gold miner at Wattle Flat. Res. Wattle Flat.

William's father was an officer in the gold Escort at Sofala. He and his wife lived their entire lives at Wattle Flat and are both buried there in the Catholic cemetery. Further information supplied. [319,350]

- 2444 **HUTCHISON** see HUTCHINSON
- 2445 **HUTCHISON, William James** (Hutchinson) *b.* 4 Apr 1849 Gold Fields *bp.* 9 Jan 1853 Wellington *fa.* William (Hutchinson) *mo.* Sarah *d.* 28 May 1932 Gemalla *bu.* Mutton Falls. *Sp.* Jane BARTON<sup>209</sup> *m.* 15 Mar 1870 CE Bathurst. *Iss:* Sarah *b.* 1871 Bathurst; Sarah Jane *b.* 1872 Bathurst; William Robert<sup>2446</sup> *b.* 27 Jul 1873 Bathurst; Maria Hannah *b.* 1875 Bathurst; Mary Alice *b.* 1877 Bathurst; David Henry *b.* 31 Oct 1879 Bathurst; George *b.* 1880 Bathurst; Thomas Spencer *b.* 1882 Wellington; Alfred James *b.* 1885 Wellington. *Occ:* Railway fettleter, butcher. Res. Gemalla, Fish River, Tarana Quarries. [214]
- 2446 **HUTCHISON, William Robert** (Hutchinson) *b.* 27 Jul 1873 Bathurst *fa.* William James<sup>2445</sup> *mo.* Jane Barton<sup>209</sup> *d.* 18 Jul 1972 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Emily Mary UNWIN *m.* 21 Jan 1896 CE O'Connell. *Iss:* Leslie Ellis *b.* 1891; Lilly Beatrice *b.* 23 Oct 1896 Bathurst; Alfred James *b.* 18 Sep 1898 Bathurst; Elsie Mildred *b.* 23 Jan 1902 Bathurst; Gertrude Maude *b.* 27 Apr 1904 Bathurst; Hector William *b.* 14 Jun 1908 Bathurst; Cecil Robert *b.* 5 Apr 1910 Bathurst; Ronald Arthur; Mervyn Clifford. *Occ:* Farmer. Res. "Oak View", Gemalla. [214]
- 2447 **HYLAND, George** *b.* 7 Oct 1833 Narellan *bp.* 27 Apr 1834 Narellan *fa.* George *mo.* Ellen Alford *d.* 27 Jun 1908 Balmain *bu.* Waverley. *Sp.* Eliza HARVEY (also Tancred) *m.* 17 Jan 1855 Sydney. *Iss:* George T *b.* 1858 Sydney; James S *b.* 1859 Sydney; Dennis *b.* 1859 Sydney; Mary E *b.* 1860 Sydney; Mary A *b.* 1861 Glebe; William A R *b.* 1864 Balmain; Emily T *b.* 1866 Glebe; Albert H *b.* 1869 Sydney; Stephen F G *b.* 1870 Concord; George Joseph *b.* 1873 Sofala; Eliza Emeline Agnes *b.* 1875 Newtown; James M *b.* 1880 Windsor. *ArrBx.* 1873 from Sydney. George's maternal grandparents were convicts - John Alford (Royal Admiral 1800) and Jane Camm (Nile 1801). [634]
- 2448 **HYLAND, Stephen** (Island) *b.* IRL. *Sp.* Mary LONGFORD (Longfield) *m.* 1812 Parramatta. *Iss:* Sarah *b.* 1813 Parramatta; Thomas *b.* 1815 Parramatta (both *b.* Parramatta). *Occ:* Blacksmith. *ArrAus.* 1806 (convict) per "Tellicherry". *ArrBx.* pre 1828. Stephen was sentenced to Life, CP 31 Jan 1815. [731]
- 2449 **HYNDS, Andrew** *b.* 11 Sep 1809 Fyfe Dumfermline SCT *fa.* John *mo.* Margaret Matthews *d.* 5 Jul 1893 Blayney. *Sp.* Jane COATES<sup>889</sup> *m.* 10 Jul 1837 CE Kelso. *Iss:* John William *b.* 1837; William *b.* 1838; George *b.* 1840 Carcoar; Mary Ann *b.* 1843 Kings Plains; Susan *b.* 1845 Carcoar; Allen Alfred *b.* 1850 Bathurst; Jane *b.* 1854 Blayney; Robert *b.* 1855; Ellen Louisa *b.* 1858 Bathurst; Fanny Mary *b.* 1860 Newbridge; Andrew Richard<sup>2450</sup> *b.* 4 Jun 1862 Newbridge; Alfred E *b.* 1864 Bathurst. *Occ:* Labourer for Hearne at Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 1827 (convict) per "Guildford (7)". [294]
- 2450 **HYNDS, Andrew Richard** *b.* 4 Jun 1862 Newbridge *fa.* Andrew<sup>2449</sup> *mo.* Jane Coats<sup>889</sup> *d.* 27 Aug 1931 Barry *bu.* CE Neville. *Sp.* Charlotte RADBURN *m.* 13 Aug 1884 CE Blayney. *Iss:* Lesley William *b.* 1885 Carcoar; Andrew Alfred *b.* 1887 Blayney; Ambrose Richard *b.* 1889 Evans Swamp; Aulbury Oliver *b.* 1892 Carcoar; Christianna Laurel *b.* 1896 Blayney; Allen Archibald *b.* 1898 Barry; Ernest Malvern *b.* 1901 Blayney; Catherine Annie Rose *b.* 1902 Blayney; Sidney Irwin Robert *b.* 1907. *Occ:* Farmer, labourer. Res. The Village near Blayney. [294]
- 2451 **HYPERONIMUS, Leopold Nicholas** *b.* 1847 Bathurst *fa.* Nicholas *mo.* Anne *d.* 1919 Wellington. *Sp.* Ellen Reubena FLANAGAN<sup>1657</sup> *m.* 1878 Bathurst. *Iss:* Gertrude V A *b.* 1879 Wellington; Reubina Florence *b.* 1881 Wellington; Linda Mary *b.* 1884 Wellington; Leo Andrew *b.* 1888 Wellington; Norman Theo *b.* 1893 Wellington; Mary Dorothy *b.* 1899 Wellington (all *b.* Wellington). [561]
- 2452 **ICELY, Thomas** *b.* Nov 1797 Plympton DEV ENG *fa.* Thomas *d.* 13 Feb 1874 *bu.* Cooks River. *Sp.* 1 Charlotte ROTHERY *m.* 1830 ENG. *Sp.* 2 Louisa BARTLETT *m.* 1856. *Occ:* Landowner, stockbreeder. *ArrAus.* Sep 1820 (free). Res. "Saltram" Kelso. Thomas was granted 2000 ac, "Saltram", on the Macquarie River in 1823 which he sold to George Rankin of "Kellosiel" in 1838 and moved to Carcoar. [126]
- 2453 **INGERSOLE, Edward J** *b.* 29 Dec 1850 Kelso *fa.* John<sup>2459</sup> *mo.* Catherine (Kitty) Stone<sup>4588</sup> *d.* 9 Feb 1926 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Caroline MILLGATE<sup>3297</sup> *m.* 30 Jul 1874 CE Kelso. *Iss:* Edward Parker *b.* 1875 Inverell; George Arthur *b.* 1876 Bathurst; Edwin Frederick William *b.* 1878 Bathurst; Ida *b.* 1880 Bathurst; Frederick James<sup>2456</sup> *b.* 1882 East Macquarie; Jessie *b.* 1884 East Macquarie; John K *b.* 1886 East Macquarie; Hilton Sydney *b.* 1888 East Macquarie; Ruby E<sup>2461</sup> *b.* 1890 Bathurst. [118,309]
- 2454 **INGERSOLE, Ellen** *b.* 30 Oct 1842 Bathurst *bp.* 11 Oct 1847 CE Kelso *fa.* John<sup>2459</sup> *mo.* Catherine Stone<sup>4588</sup> *d.* 11 Jun 1911 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* 1 John MCARTNEY<sup>3078</sup> *m.* 27 Jul 1860 Kelso. *Sp.* 2 James WADDELL *m.* 9 Dec 1876 Presb. Bathurst. *Iss:* Florence C E R Waddell<sup>4862</sup> *b.* 1877 Bathurst; Elsie May Waddell *b.* 11 Apr 1880 Bathurst; Esther C Waddell *b.* 1882 Bathurst; Adelaide L A Waddell *b.* 1884 Bathurst; James C C K Waddell *b.* 1886 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). Res. Kelso, Bathurst. [309,492]
- 2455 **INGERSOLE, Emma** *b.* 10 Nov 1845 Bathurst *fa.* John<sup>2459</sup> *mo.* Catherine Stone<sup>4588</sup> *d.* 1865 Mudgee. *Sp.* John SULLIVAN *m.* 1862 Mudgee. *Iss:* William H Sullivan *b.* 1862 Wellington; Ernest J Sullivan *b.* 1864. [309]
- 2456 **INGERSOLE, Frederick James** *b.* 1882 East Macquarie *fa.* Edward J<sup>2453</sup> *mo.* Caroline Millgate<sup>3297</sup>. *Sp.* Frances Frederika MANSELL<sup>3011</sup> *m.* 1907 Bathurst. *Iss:* Horace H *b.* 1910 Bathurst; Wallace I; Maurice W. [118]
- 2457 **INGERSOLE, Hilton S** *b.* 1888 East Macquarie *fa.* Edward J<sup>2453</sup> *mo.* Caroline Millgate<sup>3297</sup> [118]

- 2458 **INGERSOLE, James** *b.* 13 Mar 1844 Bathurst *fa.* John<sup>2459</sup> *mo.* Catherine Stone<sup>4588</sup> *d.* 3 Aug 1929 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Elizabeth LOFTUS<sup>2869</sup> *m.* 1869 Bathurst. *Iss:* Clara Jane *b.* 1870 Bathurst; Ellen Louisa *b.* 1872 Tambaroora; James *b.* 1874 Bathurst; Herbert William *b.* 1876 Bathurst; Ada Mary *b.* 1878 Bathurst; Sydney Horace *b.* 1880 Bathurst; Edith M *b.* 1882 East Macquarie; Walter John *b.* 1884 East Macquarie; Harold Thomas *b.* 1886 East Macquarie; Albert Edward *b.* 1888 East Macquarie; Allen Kelso *b.* 1891 East Macquarie. [309,602]
- 2459 **INGERSOLE, John** *b.* 17 Jun 1797 Brentwood ESS ENG *fa.* James (John) *mo.* Mary Parrie *d.* 18 Jun 1878 Kelso *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* 1 Ann FOKER *m.* 15 Sep 1811 Childerditch ESS ENG. *Iss:* 6 children *b.* ENG. *Sp.* 2 Catherine (Kitty) STONE<sup>4588</sup> (prev. Bryant) *m.* 14 Nov 1877 Bathurst. *Iss:* Maria Bryant<sup>2460</sup> *b.* 30 Oct 1840 Bathurst; Ellen<sup>2454</sup> *b.* 30 Oct 1842 Bathurst; James<sup>2458</sup> *b.* 13 Mar 1844 Bathurst; Emma<sup>2455</sup> *b.* 30 Dec 1845 Bathurst; William Thomas<sup>2463</sup> *b.* 22 Jul 1849 Bathurst; Edward John<sup>2453</sup> *b.* 3 Dec 1850 Kelso. *Occ:* Farmer, farrier, veterinary surgeon. *ArrAus.* 1829 (convict) per "Lord Melville II". *ArrBx.* pre 1832. *Res.* River Road, Kelso.  
John Ingersole was charged with having been found in a wood armed with a gun on 23 January 1828. It was alleged that he shot a pheasant with a single barrelled gun. The jury found him guilty and because of his 'two or three previous convictions for like offences' he was sentenced to 7 years transportation. He obtained his ToL in 1832 and CF in 1838. Further information supplied. [59,309,492]
- 2460 **INGERSOLE, Maria** (Bryant) *b.* 30 Oct 1840 Kelso *bp.* 11 Oct 1847 CE Kelso *fa.* John<sup>2459</sup> *mo.* Catherine Stone<sup>4588</sup> *d.* 11 May 1914 Guyong *bu.* Guyong. *Sp.* William NIXON<sup>3481</sup> *m.* 5 Nov 1856 CE Kelso. *Occ:* Home duties. [711]
- 2461 **INGERSOLE, Ruby E** *b.* 1890 Bathurst *fa.* Edward J<sup>2453</sup> *mo.* Caroline Millgate<sup>3297</sup> [118]
- 2462 **INGERSOLE, Thomas** *b.* 1825 ESS ENG *fa.* John *mo.* Anne Foker *d.* 1895 Surry Hills *bu.* CE Rookwood. *Sp.* Eliza Jane ASHWORTH<sup>95</sup> *m.* 25 May 1874 CE Kelso. *Iss:* Mary Ellen *b.* 14 Mar 1875 Bathurst; Thomas B *b.* 8 Jan 1878 Bathurst; John Arthur *b.* 17 Oct 1879 Bathurst; Elizabeth Ruth *b.* 23 Aug 1882 Bathurst; Ida M *b.* 1886 Sydney; Rubena Violet *b.* 1890 Sydney; Henry G *b.* 1892 Sydney; Ruth *b.* 1895 Sydney. *Occ:* Nightwatchman, butcher. *ArrAus.* c1855. *ArrBx.* c1855. Two daughters, Elizabeth and Ida were on the stage. [754]
- 2463 **INGERSOLE, William Thomas** (Ingersol) *b.* 1849 Bathurst *fa.* John<sup>2459</sup> *mo.* Catherine Stone<sup>4588</sup> *d.* 10 Sep 1915 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Caroline Isabella JACOBS *m.* 1872 Bathurst. *Iss:* Charlotte Ellen *b.* 1873 Bathurst; William John *b.* 1874 Bathurst; Catherine Maud *b.* 1876 Bathurst; Florence Beatrice *b.* 1877 Bathurst; Gertrude Frances *b.* 1879 Bathurst; Hurcel Alfred *b.* 1880 Bathurst; Lena Caroline *b.* 1882 Bathurst; Olive Severin *b.* 1884 Bathurst; Linda Margaret *b.* 1885 Bathurst; Norman Elmore Campbell; Gladys Frances *b.* 1889. *Occ:* Butcher. [309]
- 2464 **INGHAM, Margaret** *b.* 2 Aug 1795 Kilmessan MEA IRL *fa.* David Charles (Rev) *mo.* Jane Hewitt *d.* 16 Apr 1880 Glebe *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Hanbury CLEMENTS<sup>883</sup> *m.* 14 Dec 1817 Kilmessan MEA IRL. *ArrAus.* 22 Feb 1829 (free) per "Jupiter". *ArrBx.* 1835 from Liverpool, Minto, Narellan. [406]
- 2465 **INGRAM, Ernest Clarence** *b.* 11 Dec 1876 Vegetable Creek *fa.* John Armstrong *mo.* Martha Reid *d.* 2 Feb 1933 Collie WA *bu.* Collie WA. *Sp.* Catherine Ferguson MCKINNON<sup>3189</sup> *m.* 25 Sep 1899 Bathurst. *Iss:* Marcella Letitia<sup>2466</sup> *b.* 12 Oct 1900 Limekilns. [139]
- 2466 **INGRAM, Marcella Letitia** *b.* 12 Oct 1900 Limekilns *fa.* Ernest Clarence<sup>2465</sup> *mo.* Catherine Ferguson McKinnon<sup>3189</sup> *d.* 4 Apr 1989 Newcastle *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Duncan Leslie MCKINNON<sup>3194</sup> *m.* 22 Dec 1928 Bathurst. [139]
- 2467 **INWOOD, Henry** *b.* c1811 Lilley HRT ENG *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Martha Humphrey *d.* 5 Oct 1857 Grosvenor Farm, Peel *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Eliza NASH<sup>3437</sup> *m.* c1830 HRT ENG. *Iss:* James<sup>2468</sup> *b.* 18 Nov 1841 Tarana; John *b.* 28 Oct 1845 Edge Hill; Henry *b.* 25 Apr 1847 Triamble; Eliza Jane *b.* 20 Dec 1850 Triamble; William *b.* 5 Dec 1851 Triamble. *Occ:* Labourer for Suttor family at "Brucedale" for 15 years. *ArrAus.* 1841 (free) per "Queen Victoria". *ArrBx.* 1841. *Res.* Suttors properties.  
Henry and Eliza lived and worked at "Brucedale" for the Suttor family. Henry was killed as a result of a dray accident. Further information supplied. [271]
- 2468 **INWOOD, James** *b.* 18 Nov 1841 Tarana *fa.* Henry<sup>2467</sup> *mo.* Eliza Nash<sup>3437</sup> (Ash) *d.* 13 Jul 1918 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Emily MEAD<sup>3242</sup> *m.* 9 Feb 1864 CE Kelso. *Iss:* Susan Ann *b.* 18 Jan 1865 Peel; Henry John *b.* 7 Nov 1867 Peel; Ada Eliza *b.* 23 Jun 1870 Peel; Lucy Sophia *b.* 1 Feb 1873 Peel; Evelyn Esther *b.* 1 Dec 1875 Peel; William James<sup>2469</sup> *b.* 15 Nov 1878 Peel; Norman Alfred *b.* 25 Aug 1881 Peel (all *b.* Peel). *Occ:* Labourer, farmer for Suttor at "Brucedale".  
James worked on Suttor's "Brucedale" & "Grosvenor Farm". He is mentioned in Brian Hodge's book "Valleys of Gold". James also had his own farming pursuits. [271,327]
- 2469 **INWOOD, William James** *b.* 14 Nov 1878 Peel *fa.* James<sup>2468</sup> *mo.* Emily Mead<sup>3242</sup> *d.* 18 Sep 1965 Bathurst *bu.* Peel. *Sp.* Isobel Mary MARA<sup>3019</sup> *m.* 10 Apr 1907 Portland. *Iss:* Leonard Edmund *b.* 1907 Peel; Kenneth William *b.* 1909 Peel; George Darcy. *Occ:* Farmer.  
William was known as "The King of the Pumpkin". He won the Bundemar Cup for his pumpkins three years in succession at Bathurst Show from 1935. He was also well known for his Yellow Box Honey. [271]
- 2470 **IRVING, David Maxwell** *b.* c1800 DFS SCT *fa.* William *mo.* Harriet Maxwell *d.* 15 Jul 1876 Blackfellows Creek, Gatton QLD *bu.* Gatton QLD. *Sp.* Wilhelmina Malcolm LITTLE *m.* 18 Mar 1837 Presb. Sydney. *Iss:* William Maxwell *b.* Mar 1838 Bathurst; John Maxwell *b.* 18 May 1840 Glanmire; David Maxwell *b.* 1842 Bathurst; Wilhelmina *b.* Apr 1844 Bathurst; Helen Harriet *b.* 23 Sep 1845 Bathurst; Elizabeth Mina *b.* 1848 Bathurst. *Occ:*

Farmer, gold surveyor at Bathurst, 1831-c1860. *ArrAus.* c1830 (free). *ArrBx.* c1831 from 'Arkin' Langholm SCT. Res. 'Kirkconnell' Yetholme, 'Bimbenang Glanmire.

David was related to John Maxwell, Government Superintendent of Stock in the Bathurst region 1823-1831 whom he met soon after arrival. He was granted land in the Lucky Swamp area near Yetholme. Details from family letters and papers supplied. [195]

- 2471 **ISON, William Thurgood** *b.* 1850 Bathurst *fa.* James Thurgood *mo.* Eliza Louisa Rickman. *Sp.* Mary Jane GENSTES *m.* 1872 Bathurst. *Iss:* Emily Athol *b.* 1874 Bathurst; Selina Jane *b.* 1875 Bathurst; William Alfred *b.* 1877; Edith Rosina *b.* 1879 Bathurst; Anne L *b.* 1881 Bathurst; Ida M *b.* 1883 Bathurst; Albert H *b.* 1885 Bathurst. [16]
- 2472 **JACKMAN, Maria** *b.* 1812 LND ENG *d.* 5 Dec 1881 Bathurst. *Sp.* Henry Sims PEERS<sup>3691</sup> *m.* 22 May 1837 Parramatta. *ArrAus.* 25 May 1833 (convict) per "Diana".  
Maria was described as ruddy complexion, dark brown hair, chestnut eyes and a lost canine tooth on the left side of upper jaw, age 20, height 4 ft 4 ins. She was given a life sentence for "man robbery" on 9 August 1832 at Surrey Assizes, Guilford, England. She was granted ToL no. 42/2539 in 1842 and CP (No: 56/30) on 26 Jun 1856. [103]
- 2473 **JACKMAN, Mary Ann** *b.* ENG *fa.* William *d.* 3 May 1904 Sofala *bu.* Sofala. *Sp.* Henry SOUTHCOTT<sup>4495</sup> *m.* c1850 St Marys, Exeter DEV ENG. [299]
- 2474 **JACKSON, Hannah** *b.* 23 Jul 1817 Parramatta *bp.* Sep 1820 Parramatta *fa.* Daniel *mo.* Jane Clement *d.* 19 Feb 1876 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* John Lantaff DARNEY<sup>1157</sup> *m.* 20 Jan 1839 Kelso. *Occ:* School mistress at Bathurst. [128]
- 2475 **JACOBS, Ernest A C** *b.* 1871 Sofala *fa.* Isaac Abraham<sup>2476</sup> *mo.* Margaret Campbell<sup>736</sup> *d.* 1932 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Mary Jane DAVIDSON<sup>1165</sup> *m.* 1901 Blayney. *Occ:* Railway employee. [171]
- 2476 **JACOBS, Isaac Abraham** *b.* 23 Mar 1823 Wenhaston SFK ENG *fa.* John *mo.* Mary Knights *d.* 28 Mar 1889 Kelso *bu.* Wattle Flat. *Sp.* 1 Mary YARDLEY *Iss:* Isaac *b.* 1847 Mangrove Creek. *Sp.* 2 Margaret CAMPBELL<sup>736</sup> *m.* 9 Aug 1848 CE Sydney. *Iss:* Sarah Jane *b.* 1849 Brisbane Water; Isaac C *b.* 1852 Gosford; Caroline Isabella *b.* c1852 Wattle Flat; William Henry<sup>2477</sup> *b.* 1855 Sofala; John Arthur *b.* 1857 Bathurst; James *b.* 1859 Sofala; Mary E *b.* 1861 Sofala; Jace *b.* 1863; Emily *b.* 1865 Bathurst; Susan *b.* 1866 Sofala; Thomas A *b.* 1868; Ernest A C<sup>2475</sup> *b.* 1871 Sofala. *Occ:* Gold miner, farmer at Wattle Flat. *ArrBx.* c1850 from Mangrove Creek. Res. Sofala, Wattle Flat.  
Isaac Jacobs parents died in SFK ENG. He moved with his wife and young daughter along with his new in-laws to the goldfields at Sofala at the height of the gold rush in the early 1850's. [309]
- 2477 **JACOBS, William Henry** *b.* 1 Jan 1855 Wattle Flat *bp.* 18 Feb 1855 Sofala *fa.* Isaac<sup>2476</sup> *mo.* Margaret Campbell<sup>736</sup> *d.* 10 Sep 1929 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Lydia Juliana DEIN *m.* 25 Dec 1883 CE Bathurst. *Iss:* Emald (Emil) Arthur *b.* 12 Jul 1884 Bathurst; Herbert Hellmore (Elmore) *b.* 7 Dec 1885 Vale Rd, Bathurst; William Henry *b.* 15 May 1888 Milltown; Wilhelmina Gertrude *b.* 15 Jul 1889 Mandurama; Miriam Ida *b.* 28 Dec 1891 Bathurst; Leslie Arnold *b.* 1 May 1894 Bathurst; Lydia Vera *b.* 15 Dec 1897 Bathurst; Evelyn Lucy *b.* 6 Nov 1900 Bathurst; Doris Ruth *b.* 17 Nov 1903 Bathurst; male *b.* pre 1903. *Occ:* Miner, fettler, fruiterer, labourer. *ArrBx.* c1883. Res. Wattle Flat.  
William worked as a fettler in the 1880s and in later years he worked as a labourer for Bathurst Council. [588]
- 2478 **JACOBSON, Thomas Whiteman** *b.* 14 Nov 1850 Arkstone *bp.* 26 Sep 1852 CE Yass *fa.* Charles Edward *mo.* Emily Whiteman *d.* 21 Sep 1928 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Elizabeth TOUZELL<sup>4768</sup> *m.* 15 Dec 1870 Bathurst. *Iss:* Ellen *b.* c1876 Bathurst; George *b.* c1878 Bathurst; James *b.* c1880 Bathurst; John F *b.* 1882 Bathurst; Albert *b.* 1885 East Macquarie; Joseph P *b.* 1887 Sandy Creek; Mary Josephine *b.* 1891 Bathurst; Rita C *b.* 1894 Blayney. [40]
- 2479 **JAGGERS, John** *b.* 25 Sep 1808 Scotland Yard LND ENG *bp.* 11 Oct 1808 St Martin in the Fields LND ENG *fa.* John *mo.* Elizabeth *d.* 13 May 1877 Bega *bu.* Bega. *Sp.* Mary LEONARD<sup>2819</sup> *m.* 13 May 1830 LND ENG. *Iss:* Elizabeth A *b.* 1837 Dungog; Thomas Henry *b.* 7 Nov 1839 Bathurst; Charles Leonard *b.* 18 Feb 1842 Bathurst; Mary Charlotte *b.* 15 Aug 1845 Bathurst; Frederick Arnold *b.* 24 Mar 1846 Bathurst; Joseph William *b.* 13 Aug 1850 Goulburn; George Herbert *b.* 14 Oct 1853 Bega; Emily Caroline *b.* 6 Dec 1856 Bega. *Occ:* Constable, butcher, farmer, innkeeper. *ArrAus.* 19 Feb 1833 per "Prince Regent". *ArrBx.* c1839. Res. Female Factory.  
John Jagers was appointed as a constable in 1834. It has been said that he worked as a teller in a bank while in Bathurst. [1]
- 2480 **JAMES, Elizabeth** *b.* 1858 Bathurst *fa.* William Frederick Sparks *mo.* Margaret Cochrane<sup>899</sup> *d.* 10 Aug 1929 Mount Pleasant *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Stephen DUNFORD<sup>1401</sup> *m.* 22 Feb 1876 Bathurst. [647]
- 2481 **JAMES, Fanny M** *b.* 1861 Bathurst *fa.* William Frederick Sparks *mo.* Margaret Cochrane<sup>899</sup> *d.* 17 May 1922 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* William Richard KELK *m.* 1883 Bathurst. *Iss:* Ethel M Kelk *b.* 1892 Bathurst; Frederick W Kelk *b.* 1900 St Peters. [647]
- 2482 **JAMES, Margaret** *b.* 1859 Bathurst *fa.* William Frederick Sparks *mo.* Margaret Cochrane<sup>899</sup> *d.* 1911 Bathurst. *Sp.* Robert Fisher REA *m.* 30 Jan 1879 Bathurst. *Iss:* Eulalie James Rea *b.* 1880 Bathurst; Amy May Rea *b.* 1881 Bathurst; Margaretta Ruth Rea *b.* 1883 Molong; Fanny M Rea *b.* 1885 Molong; Frederick W Rea *b.* 1887 Molong; Robert H Rea *b.* 1891 Molong; Ethel P Rea *b.* 1897 Orange. [647]
- 2483 **JAVEN** see JAVERS
- 2484 **JAVERS, Harriett** (Javen, Javens) *b.* 1845 LIN ENG *fa.* Charles (Javen) *mo.* Mary Matilda Kable *d.* 16 Dec 1914 Orange. *Sp.* John KABLE<sup>2565</sup> *m.* 25 Nov 1861 Bathurst.

- Harriet was married with consent of her father. She could not sign her name on the marriage certificate. [323]
- 2485 **JELBART, James** *b.* 10 Jun 1830 St Buryan CON ENG *bp.* 13 Jun 1830 St Buryan CON ENG *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Grace Hutchens *d.* 25 Feb 1897 Parkes *bu.* Bindogundra. *Sp.* Jane SPICER *m.* 1856 Bathurst. *Iss:* Anne *b.* 1857 Bathurst; Spicer *b.* 1858 Bathurst; Leah *b.* 1860 Bathurst; Grace *b.* 1862 Bathurst; James *b.* 1863 Bathurst; Edmund Spicer *b.* 1865 Brisbane Grove; Alfred John *b.* 1869; John *b.* 1873 Bathurst; Elsie Ellen. *Occ:* Farmer. *ArrAus.* 1848. *ArrBx.* pre 1856. [407]
- 2486 **JENKINS, William** *b.* 1818 ANT IRL. *Sp.*1 Bridget WHALAN *m.* 24 Feb 1848. *Iss:* Mary *b.* 17 Apr 1849 Fish River; Elizabeth *b.* 13 Jan 1851 Fish River (both *b.* Fish River). *Sp.*2 Mary Ann POWER *m.* 1855. *Iss:* William John *b.* 11 Oct 1855; Edward James; Alec; Tom; Sophia Alvina; Anne Jane; Samuel Harkis; Emily.  
In 1848 William was overseer on the property of J E N Bull near Fish River and Sodwalls Creek. On 26 Feb 1851 he purchased 30 acres at the Hartley land sales in the area known as Kangaroo Ground. [1]
- 2487 **JENKYNS, William Joseph** *b.* 1 Sep 1823 *fa.* William Joseph *mo.* Elizabeth Glues *d.* 15 Dec 1905 Hill End *bu.* Tambaroora. *Sp.*1 Mary Ann MARTIN *m.* 27 May 1850 ENG. *Iss:* William Joseph *b.* 1851 ENG; Mary Jane *b.* 1853 ENG; Elizabeth Glues *b.* 1857 ENG (all *b.* ENG). *Sp.*2 Jane Curnow ROSEMURGEY<sup>4026</sup> *m.* 15 Jan 1859 Hale CON ENG. *Iss:* Tabitha *b.* 1860 ENG; William Joseph *b.* 1867 Cadia; Elizabeth Glues *b.* 1870 Hill End; Elizabeth *b.* 1873 Hill End. *Occ:* Self-employed blacksmith at Hill End for 50 years. *ArrAus.* 1861 (free) per "Empire of Peace". *ArrBx.* c1867 from Gunninglong nr Orange. Res. Clarke St, Hill End.  
William's photo is in the Holtermann collection. He is standing in front of his General Blacksmith & Shoeing Forge. A copy of the photo hangs in the Blacksmith room of the Hill End Museum. His wife, Jane, and step daughter Tabitha arrived in Australia 1865. [443]
- 2488 **JENNINGS, Frederick James** *b.* 13 May 1863 Bathurst *fa.* John *mo.* Mary or Martha *d.* 16 Dec 1935 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Sarah Jane FORD *m.* 4 Jul 1894 Bathurst. *Iss:* Josephine A *b.* 1894 Bathurst; F Francis *b.* 1896 Bathurst; Ventry C *b.* 1898 Copmanhurst.  
According to newspaper articles at the time of his death, Fred was, in his young days, a record-holding long distance walker and athlete. The varied occupations of his life included horse trainer and miner.  
In June 1917, he proposed the planting of Memory drive (now Vittoria Street) to commemorate the fallen Bathurstians of World War I, and supplied several hundred young trees for the project.  
Memory Drive was officially opened on a wet, miserable day in November, after intensive working sessions involving many people, and in the presence of around 3000 citizens. Further information supplied. [64]
- 2489 **JENNINGS, Jane** *b.* 1833 IRL *d.* 2 Aug 1899 Molong *bu.* Molong. *Sp.* James HILL<sup>2246</sup> *m.* 24 Apr 1857 Bathurst. *ArrBx.* c1855 from IRL. Res. Rankin St. [349]
- 2490 **JOBLING, Eleanor** *b.* 22 May 1807 NBL ENG *bp.* 20 Jun 1807 NBL ENG *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Eleanor Young *d.* 9 Feb 1850 Kelso *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.*1 Isaac HALL *m.* 19 Dec 1825 Gateshead Fell DUR ENG. *Iss:* John Hall *b.* 15 Sep 1832 At Sea, "Fanny"; William Hall *b.* 9 Apr 1836 Bathurst Factory. *Sp.*2 William ARMSTRONG<sup>82</sup> *m.* 1 Feb 1845 CE Kelso. *Occ:* Milliner, dressmaker for William Lawson. *ArrAus.* 1833 (convict) per "Fanny". *ArrBx.* c1836 from Parramatta. Res. Kelso.  
Eleanor was sentenced to 7 years transportation for pledging (illegally pawning) at the Tyne QS on 4 Apr 1832. She was granted a ToL in April 1838 only to have it cancelled due to disorderly conduct in Jul 1838. CF February 1842. [492]
- 2491 **JOBSON, George**. *Sp.* Anne CUBIS *m.* c1872 Orange. *Iss:* Frances J *b.* c1872 Bathurst; Alfred Henry *b.* c1874 Orange; Ethel H *b.* c1876 Bathurst; Emily Gertrude *b.* c1878 Bathurst; Ernest G *b.* c1881 Bathurst; Arthur G *b.* c1883 Paddington; Herbert W *b.* c1885 Woollahra; Annie E *b.* c1887 Paddington; Frederick Randolph *b.* c1890 Woollahra; Olive M *b.* c1892 Woollahra. [602]
- 2492 **JOHNSON, Alice**. *Sp.* John King WEIR<sup>5003</sup> *m.* 1863 Tambaroora. [582]
- 2493 **JOHNSON, Amy Hester** *b.* 1875 Bathurst *fa.* Whittingdale<sup>2510</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Hendry Kerr<sup>2641</sup>. *Sp.* William Leeuwin HICKSON *m.* 1905 Woollahra. *Iss:* Elizabeth Leeuwin Johnson *b.* 1907 Woollahra; Charles Leeuwin Johnson *b.* 1910 Woollahra (both *b.* Woollahra). [1]
- 2494 **JOHNSON, Benjamin** *fa.* Benjamin *mo.* Hannah *d.* 23 Oct 1902 Bathurst. *Sp.* Rebecca ATKINS<sup>117</sup> (prev. Wardrop) *m.* 3 Oct 1864 Bathurst. *Iss:* Benjamin *b.* 1865 Bathurst; Joseph *b.* 1868 Bathurst; Frederick B *b.* 1870 Bathurst; Hannah H *b.* 17 Apr 1871 Bathurst; Emily Maud *b.* 1874 Bathurst; Edith M *b.* 1876 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). [422]
- 2495 **JOHNSON, Charles Arthur** *b.* 26 Nov 1865 Bathurst *fa.* John<sup>2504</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Mary Pocknall<sup>3777</sup> *d.* 1945 Parkes. *Sp.* Susan STAINES<sup>4532</sup> *m.* 1887 Molong. *Iss:* Percy V *b.* 1888 Molong; Roland S *b.* 1889 Molong; Bertha A *b.* 1891 Molong; Ethel F *b.* 1892 Molong; Venus V *b.* 1894 Molong; Clara B *b.* 1896 Molong; Susan W *b.* 1899 Molong; Gertrude G *b.* 1905 Molong (all *b.* Molong). [1]
- 2496 **JOHNSON, Charles Fairfax** *b.* c1855 Tambaroora *fa.* James *mo.* Ann Anderson (prev. Fisher) *d.* 15 May 1922 Arncliffe. *Sp.* Julia EVANS<sup>1493</sup> *m.* 16 Oct 1875 Bathurst. *Iss:* Ernest Fairfax *b.* 12 Aug 1876 Bathurst; Ellen Ann Fairfax *b.* 23 May 1878 Surry Hills; Ethel Hilda Fairfax *b.* 23 Nov 1879 Redfern; Gertrude Fairfax *b.* 21 Oct 1881 Redfern; Edith Fairfax *b.* 7 Nov 1883 Redfern; Millicent Fairfax *b.* 18 Nov 1885 Redfern.  
Charles birth registration cannot be found. He was married in the house of Ann Johnson (his mother) who was a recipient of the will of James Johnson of Tambaroora but named as Ann Fisher in the will. Charles called himself Johnson and was married under that name. Further information supplied. [43]

- 2497 **JOHNSON, Cornelius James** *b.* c1837 *d.* 13 Jun 1896 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Clara WARD<sup>4893</sup> *m.* 1881 Bathurst. *Iss:* Ormand W *b.* 1882 Bathurst; Hercules A *b.* 1884 Bathurst; Roi Cornelius<sup>2508</sup> *b.* 1887 Bathurst; Clara G *b.* 1890 Bathurst; Clarence P *b.* 1894 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). [167]
- 2498 **JOHNSON, Edith H** *b.* 1869 Bathurst *fa.* Whittingdale<sup>2510</sup> *mo.* Eliza Hendry Kerr<sup>2641</sup>. *Sp.* Claude T ROBERTSON *m.* 1900 Paddington. [1]
- 2499 **JOHNSON, Emily Isobel** *b.* 1864 Orange *fa.* Whittingdale<sup>2510</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Hendry Kerr<sup>2641</sup> *d.* 1939 Chatswood. *Sp.* Thomas W WILLIAMS *m.* 1885 Woollahra. [1]
- 2500 **JOHNSON, Ethel M** *b.* 1871 Bathurst *fa.* Whittingdale<sup>2510</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Hendry Kerr<sup>2641</sup> *d.* 1902 Paddington [1]
- 2501 **JOHNSON, Hannah Emma** *b.* 6 Nov 1848 Peel *fa.* Thomas<sup>2509</sup> *mo.* Pheobe Rogers *d.* 29 Jun 1930 Haberfield *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.* John Henry Albert Rudolph PFAHL<sup>3714</sup> *m.* 1872 Rockhampton QLD. [405]
- 2502 **JOHNSON, Harold Campbell** *b.* 1877 Bathurst *fa.* Whittingdale<sup>2510</sup> *mo.* Eliza Hendry Kerr<sup>2641</sup> *d.* 1935 Waverley [1]
- 2503 **JOHNSON, John** *b.* c1814 LAN ENG *fa.* James *mo.* Alice Bradley *d.* 4 May 1878 Burnt Flat *bu.* White Rock. *Sp.* Amelia OLDHAM *m.* 7 Aug 1838 Prescott LAN ENG. *Iss:* John<sup>2504</sup> *b.* 19 Jun 1839 LAN ENG; Mary Eliza<sup>2507</sup> *b.* 15 Jan 1842 Raglan; Margaret *b.* 4 Mar 1844; Alice Oldham *b.* 10 Dec 1845; Amelia *b.* 19 Dec 1847; Sarah *b.* 12 Oct 1850; Joseph *b.* 6 Nov 1852 White Rock; George *b.* 18 Dec 1854 White Rock; Susannah *b.* 12 Apr 1857 White Rock; William *b.* 20 Oct 1858. *Occ:* Farmer. *ArrAus.* 21 Apr 1840 (free) per "Clyde". *ArrBx.* 1840. Res. "Burnt Flat". [654]
- 2504 **JOHNSON, John** *b.* 19 Jun 1839 LAN ENG *fa.* John<sup>2503</sup> *mo.* Amelia Oldham *d.* 25 Dec 1896 Molong. *Sp.* Elizabeth Mary POCKNALL<sup>3777</sup> *m.* 6 Apr 1863 Bathurst. *Iss:* Henry Oldham *b.* 25 Oct 1864 Mt Tamar; Charles Arthur<sup>2495</sup> *b.* 26 Nov 1865 Mt Tamar; Alice Amelia *b.* 23 Sep 1867 Mt Tamar; Susan Jane *b.* 23 Jan 1870 White Rock; John Thomas<sup>2506</sup> *b.* 23 Jan 1872 White Rock; Ernest James *b.* 27 Nov 1873 White Rock; Mary Elizabeth *b.* 9 Nov 1875 White Rock; Margaret Isabella *b.* 27 Apr 1878 White Rock; William Joseph *b.* 21 May 1880 Molong; George Oswald *b.* 13 May 1882 Molong; Albert Edward *b.* 30 Jun 1884 Molong; Emily Susanna *b.* 18 Jul 1886 Molong; Emily Susanna *b.* 18 Jul 1886 Molong. [1]
- 2505 **JOHNSON, John** *b.* 1854 Bathurst *fa.* John *mo.* Catherine Glynn. *Sp.* Maria SAGER *m.* 1876 Bathurst. *Iss:* Charles W *b.* 1876 Bathurst. Maria *d.* 1936 Cowra. [380]
- 2506 **JOHNSON, John Thomas** *b.* 23 Jan 1872 White Rock *fa.* John<sup>2504</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Mary Pocknall *d.* 1939 Redfern. *Sp.* Winifred STAINES<sup>4536</sup> *m.* 1894 Molong. *Iss:* Eunice B B *b.* 1895 Molong; Mildred H *b.* 1897 Molong; Hector E *b.* 1899 Molong; Victor V *b.* 1902 Molong; Kenneth R *b.* 1907 Parkes; Geoffrey J *b.* 1909 Parkes; Wilfred G. [1]
- 2507 **JOHNSON, Mary Eliza** *b.* 15 Jan 1842 *fa.* John<sup>2503</sup> *mo.* Amelia Oldham *d.* 8 Feb 1917 White Rock *bu.* White Rock. *Sp.* 1 William SHORT<sup>4326</sup> *m.* 1870 Bathurst. *Sp.* 2 Richard SLOGGETT<sup>4389</sup> *m.* 4 Mar 1886 Bathurst. *Occ:* Postmistress at White Rock 16/7/1881 until her death. [1]
- 2508 **JOHNSON, Roi Cornelius** *b.* 1887 Bathurst *fa.* Cornelius James<sup>2497</sup> *mo.* Clara Ward<sup>4893</sup> *d.* 1975. *Sp.* Florence M WARD *m.* 1917 Orange. *Iss:* Keith. [1]
- 2509 **JOHNSON, Thomas** *b.* c1813 Loughborough LEI ENG *d.* 1879 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* 1 -. *Sp.* 2 Phoebe HODGES *Iss:* Hannah Emma<sup>2501</sup> *b.* 6 Nov 1849 "Brucedale"; William<sup>2511</sup> *b.* 1856 Bathurst; Caroline *b.* 1858 Bathurst; Henry T *b.* 1859 Bathurst; Alfred E *b.* 1862 Bathurst; Herbert E *b.* 1864 Bathurst; Thomas. *Occ:* Lacemaker, blacksmith, enginesmith. *ArrAus.* 6 Oct 1848 per "Agincourt". Thomas was one of the lacemakers of Calais. [717]
- 2510 **JOHNSON, Whittingdale.** *Sp.* Eliza Hendry KERR<sup>2641</sup> *m.* 1861 Orange. *Iss:* Harcourt A K *b.* 1862 Orange; Emily Isobel<sup>2499</sup> *b.* 1864 Orange; female *b.* 1864 Orange; William K<sup>2512</sup> *b.* 1866 Sofala; Edith H<sup>2498</sup> *b.* 1869 Bathurst; Ethel M<sup>2500</sup> *b.* 1871 Bathurst; Whittingdale H *b.* 1872 Bathurst; Amy Hester<sup>2493</sup> *b.* 1875 Bathurst; Harold Campbell<sup>2502</sup> *b.* 1877 Bathurst; Andrea. *Occ:* Commissioner CPS. [1]
- 2511 **JOHNSON, William** *b.* 1856 Bathurst *fa.* Thomas<sup>2509</sup> *mo.* Phoebe Hodges *d.* 15 Jul 1942 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* May PARKER<sup>3639</sup> *m.* 1880 Bathurst. *Iss:* Horace Frederick William *b.* 1881 Bathurst; Joseph E R *b.* 1882 Bathurst; Reginald P *b.* 1884 Bathurst; May *b.* 1885 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). [717]
- 2512 **JOHNSON, William K** *b.* 1866 Sofala *fa.* Whittingdale<sup>2510</sup> *mo.* Eliza Hendry Kerr<sup>2641</sup> *d.* 1932 Woollahra [1]
- 2513 **JOHNSTON, Walter** *b.* 1836 Wapping MDX ENG *bp.* 5 Feb 1837 Wapping MDX ENG *fa.* John *mo.* Louisa Mary Blackburn *d.* 12 Jul 1918 Lidcombe *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Kate BRAY *m.* 29 Jun 1867 Balmain. *Iss:* Louisa Amelia *b.* 1868 Balmain; Walter George *b.* 1869 Balmain; Minnie Christen *b.* 1871 Balmain; John Charles *b.* 1873 Bathurst; Henry James *b.* 1875 Bathurst; George Bray *b.* 1877 Bathurst; Louisa Amelia *b.* 1879 Redfern; Charles A *b.* 1881 Newtown; James Greentree *b.* 1884 Canterbury; Emily T *b.* 1886 Canterbury. *Occ:* Carpenter, joiner. *ArrAus.* 1858 (free). *ArrBx.* 1871 from Homebush. [86]
- 2514 **JOHNSTON, William** *b.* 26 Oct 1776 Westnewton BEW SCT *fa.* Patrick *mo.* Margaret *d.* 29 Aug 1854 Dingo Creek. *Sp.* Isabella CUNNINGHAM *m.* 10 Jun 1815 ELN SCT. *Iss:* Margaret *b.* 30 Jan 1818 Botany Bay; Isabella *b.* 30 Jul 1819; Peter *b.* 3 Mar 1821 Bathurst; Robert *b.* 17 Nov 1822; William *b.* 29 Jul 1824 Bathurst; George *b.* 24 Feb 1826; Agnes *b.* 6 Oct 1827 Bathurst; Susan *b.* 3 Apr 1829 Bathurst; Janet (Jessie) *b.* 7 Sep 1830 Bathurst; James



- b.* 31 May 1832 Bathurst; Adam *b.* 8 Nov 1834 Bathurst; Thomas Danvers *b.* 14 Feb 1838 Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 6 Aug 1817 (free) per "Canada".
- William was given a grant of 500 acres at Bringelly by 1818 (details supplied). In March 1823 he was appointed Superintendent of Agriculture at Bathurst. When he left this position in 1825 he received a grant of 600 acres, later increased to 1280 acres, near Fitzgeralds Valley - later named 'Bathampton'. He sold this to William Lawson in 1836 and the family later moved to Port Macquarie. Further information supplied. [488]
- 2515 **JOLLY, Fanny** *b.* 1866 Sydney *fa.* John *mo.* Jane Millman. *Sp.* David F K WEIR<sup>5002</sup> *m.* 1889 Sydney. [582]
- 2516 **JOLLY, Samuel** *b.* 1809 Edinburgh MLN SCT *d.* 27 Mar 1839 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Mary MCCANN<sup>3089</sup> *m.* 15 Jun 1836 CE Bathurst. *Iss:* Annie Cathleen *b.* 1834; Sarah *b.* 1836; Mary *b.* 1839. *Occ:* Shoemaker for C Ware at Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 1830 (convict) per "Katherine Stewart Forbes". *ArrBx.* 1830.
- Samuel was tried 19 Jan 1829 in Manchester for Robbery and sentenced to 7 years. ToL Nov 1834. FS by time of marriage. Further information supplied. [471]
- 2517 **JONES, Adelaide** *b.* 1864 Bathurst *fa.* John Roberts<sup>2538</sup> *mo.* Phillippa Wicks *d.* 20 Jul 1947 Hunters Hill *bu.* Field Of Mars *Occ:* Nursing sister. Res. 284 Russell St. [476]
- 2518 **JONES, Alfred** *b.* 23 Nov 1861 William Street *fa.* John Roberts<sup>2538</sup> *mo.* Phillippa Wicks *d.* 28 Jun 1925 Bathurst *bu.* Meth. Bathurst *Occ:* Bookseller, stationer for father and self, William Street. Res. "Belle Vue" 284 Russell St. [476]
- 2519 **JONES, Allan Stanley** *b.* 1888 Frogmore *fa.* John *mo.* Mary Ann McNamara. *Sp.* Lucy Honora HAYWOOD<sup>2179</sup> *m.* 11 Nov 1919 RC Rockley. *Occ:* Farmer. Res. "Cocomingla" Cowra. [390]
- 2520 **JONES, Anne** *b.* 1817 Shrewsbury SAL ENG *fa.* Robert *mo.* Anne *d.* 4 Aug 1903 Black Horse Square *bu.* CE Georges Plains. *Sp.* John Wellesley DREW<sup>1376</sup> *m.* c1837 Shrewsbury SAL ENG. *ArrAus.* 6 Nov 1841 (assisted) per "Larne". Res. Keppel St. [102]
- 2521 **JONES, Annie Mary Elizabeth** *b.* 25 Nov 1842 MDX ENG *fa.* James *mo.* Elizabeth Black *d.* 15 Aug 1881 Campbells River. *Sp.* John ENGLISH<sup>1479</sup> *m.* 19 Jun 1861 Wes. Bathurst. *Occ:* Nursemaid. *ArrAus.* 1858 (assisted) per "Grand Trianon". [380]
- 2522 **JONES, Daniel** *b.* 10 Jan 1880 The Lagoon *fa.* Patrick<sup>2546</sup> *mo.* Ellen English<sup>1477</sup> *d.* 1960. *Sp.*1 Maria Hyacinth BAKER *m.* 5 Apr 1911 Rockley. *Iss:* Mary Josephine; John P; Arthur Percival; Clarice Margaret; Aubrey Robert; Maxwell Urban; Philomena Frances; Margaret Ellen; Elizabeth. *Sp.*2 Sarah BROWN *m.* 19 May 1945 Sydney. [380]
- 2523 **JONES, David** *b.* 8 Mar 1819 Bryn MGY WLS *bp.* 23 Mar 1819 Lianfair Caereinion MGY WLS *fa.* Ellis *mo.* Susan *d.* 22 Jun 1899 Marrickville *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.*1 Mary JONES *m.* 1844. *Iss:* male *b.* WLS. *Sp.*2 Ann DAVIS *m.* 1851 Gresford WLS. *Iss:* Annie *b.* 1859 Chippendale; Ruth *b.* 1861 Sydney; David *b.* 1864 Bathurst. *Sp.*3 Rachel WHEELER *m.* 24 Oct 1877 Bathurst. *Iss:* Kate *b.* 1878 Bathurst; Frank *b.* 1879 Bathurst; Aubrey David *b.* 1881 Bathurst; Reginald Arthur *b.* 1883 Bathurst; Harold William *b.* 1884 Goulburn; Ellias Evan *b.* 1886 Goulburn; Stella Rachel *b.* 1889 Canterbury; Owen Ernest *b.* 1892 Canterbury. *Occ:* Builder at Sydney, Bathurst and Goulburn for 40 years. *ArrAus.* 1852 (assisted) per "Humboldt". *ArrBx.* 1862 from Sydney. Res. 152 Bentinck St, 282 William St, Keppel St.
- David was an alderman on Bathurst Council 1869-1873 and 1874-1883. He was an active Wesleyan and was one of the church trustees. He built many prominent buildings in Bathurst including the Court House, Abercrombie House and Bathampton. Further information supplied. [198,448]
- 2524 **JONES, Edmund Llewellyn** *b.* 1874 Bathurst *fa.* John Roberts<sup>2538</sup> *mo.* Phillippa Wicks *d.* 12 Jun 1935 Waverley *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Edith MUGRIDGE *m.* 1905 Bathurst. *Occ:* Confectioner. Sometimes Edmond. [476]
- 2525 **JONES, Eliza** (prev. Raven) *b.* c1809 GSY CHI *fa.* John *mo.* Ann Berrard *d.* 5 Sep 1892 West End, Brisbane QLD *bu.* Toowong, Brisbane. *Sp.*1 John RAVEN *m.* 27 Feb 1839 CE Hobart TAS. *Iss:* Nicholas Walpole Raven *b.* 24 Jul 1839 Hobart TAS. *Sp.*2 Charles ENDERBY<sup>1466</sup> *m.* 29 Jun 1865 CE Bathurst. *Occ:* School mistress for Tasmanian Government at Hobart TAS, 1838-1860. *ArrAus.* c1837. Eliza Jones was a school mistress at time of meeting John Raven. She lived Bathurst 1865-86. Further family details supplied. [128]
- 2526 **JONES, Elizabeth** *fa.* William *mo.* Giveney *d.* 1883 Macquarie. *Sp.* Daniel MCGEE<sup>3124</sup> [380]
- 2527 **JONES, Elizabeth** *b.* 1868 Dubbo *fa.* James *mo.* Elizabeth. *Sp.* William John ROPER<sup>4023</sup> *m.* 1882 Dubbo. [94]
- 2528 **JONES, Emily Phillipa** *b.* 1866 Bathurst *fa.* John Roberts<sup>2538</sup> *mo.* Phillipa Wicks *d.* 4 Jul 1940 Bathurst *bu.* Rookwood Res. 284 Russell St. [476]
- 2529 **JONES, Ernest** *b.* 1 Sep 1859 William Street *fa.* John Roberts<sup>2538</sup> *mo.* Phillippa Wicks *d.* 10 Jun 1925 Parramatta St, Cronulla *bu.* CE Orange. *Sp.*1 Rosa Hannah CORNWELL *m.* 21 Apr 1885 CE Bathurst. *Iss:* Leila Gertrude *b.* 1886; Evelyn P *b.* 1889; Alfred E *b.* 1894. *Sp.*2 Clara WALTON *m.* 1911 Glebe Point. *Occ:* Draper. [476]
- 2530 **JONES, Ernest Wilkins** *b.* 1881 Robertson *fa.* David *mo.* Charlotte A Taylor. *Sp.* Esther Alice SMITH<sup>4412</sup> *m.* Jul 1912 Bathurst. *Iss:* Dulcie *b.* Bathurst; Alice E *b.* Bathurst; Doris A *b.* Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). [149]
- 2531 **JONES, Ethel Phillipa** *b.* 1884 Bathurst *fa.* John Roberts<sup>2539</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Emily Anderson *d.* 5 Apr 1962 Bathurst *bu.* CE Bathurst *Occ:* Florist, confectioner at Bathurst. Res. "Tione" 159 Stewart St. [476]
- 2532 **JONES, George Fergus** *d.* 1876 Bathurst. *Sp.* Jane LAMONT<sup>2719</sup> *Iss:* Sarah Alice<sup>2547</sup> *b.* 23 Feb 1865 Bathurst; George Fergus *b.* 2 Apr 1868 Bathurst; Jane *b.* 18 Jan 1871 Bathurst; unnamed *b.* 1874 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). [380]

- 2533 **JONES, Hannah Maria** *b.* c1829 Bathurst *fa.* John *mo.* Mary Elizabeth. *Sp.*1 not stated COUGHLAN *Iss.* Martha Coughlan *b.* 1850. *Sp.*2 Thomas CARR *m.* 20 Oct 1854 Cornish Settlement. *Iss.* George Carr *b.* 1856; Henry Carr *b.* 17 Jan 1858 Lewis Ponds. [42]
- 2534 **JONES, Henry** *b.* 27 Jul 1849 York Street, Sydney *bp.* 1 Nov 1849 Sydney *fa.* John *mo.* Martha Geddes *d.* 22 Nov 1910 Gore Hill *bu.* Gore Hill. *Sp.* Christina Ann SHORT *m.* 31 Jan 1884 Ryde. *Iss.* Llewellyn Naismith; Florence Cleveland Isabel; Murray Gordon; Henry Spencer *b.* 1891 Bathurst. *Occ.* Minister of religion for Wesleyan Church at NSW, 1880-1910. *ArrBx.* c1891 from Ipswich QLD. *Res.* The Parsonage, Bathurst. Further information available. [136]
- 2535 **JONES, Henry James** *b.* 1845 Bathurst *fa.* John Bathurst *mo.* Mary (Hannah) Piper *d.* 7 Jul 1909 Orange *bu.* CE Orange. *Sp.* Sarah GLEESON *m.* 1868. *Iss.* James M *b.* c1870; Henry *b.* 1871 Orange; Alice *b.* c1874; Florence *b.* 1875 Orange; John *b.* c1878; Rose *b.* c1880; Emily *b.* c1882 Browns Creek; George *b.* 1885 Carcoar; Sarah *b.* 1889 Blayney. *Occ.* Teamster, carrier, gold miner. [570]
- 2536 **JONES, John.** *Sp.* Mary PIPER *m.* 1829 Abercrombie District. [16]
- 2537 **JONES, John** *b.* 6 Apr 1859 The Lagoon *fa.* Patrick<sup>2546</sup> *mo.* Ellen English<sup>1477</sup> *d.* 1924 Goulburn. *Sp.* Hannah L PETERS *m.* 1894 Bathurst. *Iss.* Ellen Gertrude *b.* 27 Sep 1885 The Lagoon; Martha *b.* 1886 Bathurst; Alice M *b.* 20 Apr 1888 West Macquarie; Florence M *b.* 1890 Hillston. [380]
- 2538 **JONES, John Roberts** *b.* 31 Jul 1818 Denbigh DEN WLS *fa.* John *mo.* Sarah Roberts *d.* 7 Dec 1893 Russell Street *bu.* Wes. Bathurst. *Sp.* Phillippa WICKS *m.* 17 Apr 1851 Bathurst. *Iss.* Sarah Ann<sup>2548</sup> *b.* 7 May 1852 Bathurst; William Henry<sup>2553</sup> *b.* 3 Oct 1853 Bathurst; John Roberts<sup>2539</sup> *b.* 28 Sep 1855 Bathurst; Thomas Price *b.* 1857 Bathurst; Ernest<sup>2529</sup> *b.* 1 Sep 1859 Bathurst; Alfred<sup>2518</sup> *b.* 23 Nov 1861 Bathurst; Adelaide<sup>2517</sup> *b.* 1864 Bathurst; Emily Phillipa<sup>2528</sup> *b.* 1866 Bathurst; Thomas Price<sup>2550</sup> *b.* 2 Dec 1867 Bathurst; Mildred<sup>2544</sup> *b.* 22 Jun 1870 Bathurst; Charles Arthur *b.* 1872 Bathurst; Edmund Llewellyn<sup>2524</sup> *b.* 1874 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ.* Bookseller & stationer, William Street for 29 years. *ArrAus.* 28 Nov 1841 (assisted) per "Joseph Cunard". *ArrBx.* 1841 from Shrewsbury, Shropshire. *Res.* "Denbigh Cottage," 286 Russell St.  
Upon arrival in Sydney, John Roberts Jones was engaged to work as a farm labourer by Major General Stewart of Bathurst. He was also involved in the cartage of goods between Sydney and Bathurst using bullock teams. In 1846 he established his bookselling and stationery business near the Commerical Bank in William Street, Bathurst. In August 1873 he moved to a more central location opposite the Church of England School in William Street. [476]
- 2539 **JONES, John Roberts** *b.* 28 Sep 1855 William Street *fa.* John Roberts<sup>2538</sup> *mo.* Phillippa Wicks *d.* 21 Dec 1928 Bathurst *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.* Elizabeth Emily ANDERSON *m.* 1882 Bathurst. *Iss.* Ethel Phillipa<sup>2531</sup> *b.* 1884 Bathurst; Edgar Llewellyn *b.* 1886 Bathurst (both *b.* Bathurst). *Occ.* Bookseller, stationer for father, self at William Street. *Res.* "Tione", 159 Stewart St.  
John Roberts and his brother Alfred Jones took over their father's bookselling and stationery business. John built "Tione" 159 Stewart St. [476]
- 2540 **JONES, Julia Mary** *b.* 26 Oct 1862 The Lagoon *fa.* Patrick<sup>2546</sup> *mo.* Ellen English<sup>1477</sup> *d.* 1940 Auburn. *Sp.* Joseph MORGAN *m.* 1881 Bathurst. *Iss.* Joseph E Morgan *b.* 1882 Bathurst; Ety Morgan *b.* 1883 Bathurst; Hermaine J Morgan *b.* 1884 Bathurst; Annie F Morgan *b.* 1886 Bathurst; Minnie A Morgan *b.* 1888 Bathurst; Alice M Morgan *b.* 1891 Bathurst; Arthur R Morgan *b.* 1894 Rockley. [380]
- 2541 **JONES, Leslie John Roberts** *b.* 4 Jun 1886 Bathurst *fa.* William Henry<sup>2553</sup> *mo.* Rosina Dumbrell<sup>1392</sup> *d.* 28 Jul 1970 Windsor *bu.* Field of Mars, North Ryde. *Sp.*1 Pretoria Eugesta HINCHCLIFFE *m.* 20 Mar 1919 Erdington WAR ENG. *Sp.*2 Olive Marion LOVE *m.* 7 Nov 1936 Killara. *Iss.* John Roberts. *Occ.* Radiographer, aircraft designer and builder, 40 years.  
As a child Jack took an interest in the developments that would result in powered flight and conducted some experiments at his parents house in 129 George Street, Bathurst. When he completed his schooling at Bathurst Public School, he spent some time at St Stanislaus College studying under Father Slattery. Further information is supplied. [476]
- 2542 **JONES, Margaret** *b.* 24 Mar 1862 Bathurst *fa.* John *mo.* Margaret *d.* 1914 Bathurst. *Sp.* James TOUZELL<sup>4773</sup> *m.* 23 Apr 1881 Bathurst. [1]
- 2543 **JONES, Margaret Emily** *b.* 14 Sep 1884 The Lagoon *fa.* Patrick<sup>2546</sup> *mo.* Ellen English<sup>1477</sup> *d.* 5 May 1957 Bathurst. *Sp.* John Henry ARMSTRONG *m.* 20 Oct 1910 The Lagoon. *Iss.* Alice Irene Jones *b.* 16 Dec 1903 The Lagoon; Kathleen Frances Armstrong; Dorothy Mary Armstrong. [380]
- 2544 **JONES, Mildred** *b.* 22 Jun 1870 Bathurst *fa.* John Roberts<sup>2538</sup> *mo.* Phillippa Wicks *d.* 5 Aug 1943 Burwood *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* John D ADAMS *m.* 5 Nov 1913. *Occ.* Home duties. *Res.* 284 Russell St. [476]
- 2545 **JONES, Owen** *b.* 1865 Rock Lead VIC *fa.* Owen *mo.* Mary Williams *d.* 1943 Burwood. *Sp.* Ada Nesbit STANFORD<sup>4539</sup> *m.* 18 Dec 1895 Bathurst. *Iss.* Rowena M *b.* 1898 Bathurst; Eva M *b.* 1902 Singleton; Karl Owen *b.* 1906 Petersham; Roger Maurice *b.* 1910 Ryde. *Occ.* School teacher. Owen was teaching at the public school in Howick Street at the time of his marriage. [92]
- 2546 **JONES, Patrick** *b.* c1830 KIK IRL *fa.* David *mo.* Margaret Golden (Johnson) *d.* 5 May 1906 The Lagoon *bu.* RC The Lagoon. *Sp.* Ellen ENGLISH<sup>1477</sup> *m.* 10 May 1858 RC Bathurst. *Iss.* Ellen *b.* pre 1859; John<sup>2537</sup> *b.* 6 Apr 1859 The Lagoon; William *b.* 3 Jun 1861 Merlamurra; Julia Mary<sup>2540</sup> *b.* 26 Oct 1862 The Lagoon; Andrew *b.* 8 Sep 1864 White Rock; Mary Anne *b.* 8 Jun 1866 Native Dog Creek; James *b.* 7 Jul 1868 Gibbons Swamp; Alice

- Margaret *b.* 1870 Bathurst; Patrick Thomas *b.* 8 Aug 1872 Brownlea; Catherine E *b.* 1874 Bathurst; Thomas Henry *b.* 9 Mar 1876 The Lagoon; Robert George *b.* 25 Feb 1878 The Lagoon; Daniel<sup>2522</sup> *b.* 10 Jan 1880 The Lagoon; Margaret Emily<sup>2543</sup> *b.* 14 Sep 1884 The Lagoon. *Occ:* Farmer, labourer for McPhillamy at Mt Tamah, The Lagoon. *ArrAus.* pre 1858. *Obit./* death notice Bathurst Times 7 May 1906. [96,380]
- 2547 **JONES, Sarah Alice** *b.* 23 Feb 1865 Bathurst *fa.* George Fergus<sup>2532</sup> *mo.* Jane Lamont<sup>2719</sup> *d.* 16 Jan 1936 “Valpine” Rock Forest. *Sp.* James Henry CALLAN<sup>727</sup> *m.* 17 Jan 1883 CE Bathurst. [380]
- 2548 **JONES, Sarah Ann** *b.* 7 May 1852 Bathurst *bp.* 4 Jun 1852 Bathurst *fa.* John Roberts<sup>2538</sup> *mo.* Phillippa Wicks *d.* 6 Apr 1878 John St, Woollahra *bu.* Devonshire St, Sydney (Reint. Rookwood). *Sp.* William Henry WYATT *m.* 17 Apr 1876 Bathurst. *Res.* William St. [476]
- 2549 **JONES, Susanah** *b.* 1829 DEN WLS *fa.* Ellis *mo.* Susan *d.* 30 Jun 1910 Marrickville *bu.* Meth. Sutherland. *Sp.* Alfred METCALF<sup>3279</sup> *m.* 3 Nov 1855 Wes. Sydney. *ArrAus.* 1852 (assisted) per “Humboldt”. *ArrBx.* 1865 from Sydney. Sussanah moved to Bathurst with her brothers David and William. [198]
- 2550 **JONES, Thomas Price** *b.* 2 Dec 1867 William Street *fa.* John Roberts<sup>2538</sup> *mo.* Phillippa Wicks *d.* 8 May 1900 Orange *bu.* Wes. Orange. *Sp.* Christina Allie MCKAY *m.* 1894 Cowra. *Iss:* John Roberts *b.* 1895 Cowra. *Occ:* Painter. [476]
- 2551 **JONES, William** *b.* 19 May 1856 Aberdare GLA WLS *bp.* Cardiff GLA WLS *fa.* David *mo.* Dinah Davies *d.* 20 Nov 1944 “Aberdare” Moorilda *bu.* Hobbys Yards. *Sp.*1 Maria HEALY *m.* 8 Sep 1880 Blayney. *Iss:* William *b.* 20 Sep 1881 Blayney; John *b.* 26 May 1882 Blayney; Elizabeth *b.* 23 Jun 1883 Blayney; Thomas *b.* 20 Sep 1886 Blayney (all *b.* Blayney). *Sp.*2 Agnes HEALY *m.* 31 Dec 1889 Carcoar. *Iss:* Maria *b.* 25 Nov 1888 Carcoar; Daniel *b.* 16 Jan 1891 Carcoar; David *b.* 16 Jan 1892 Carcoar; Dinah *b.* 12 Feb 1893 Tea Pot Swamp; Edward *b.* 20 Jun 1895 Newbridge; Ellen *b.* 15 Oct 1897 Newbridge; Alfred *b.* 26 Sep 1899 Newbridge; Arthur *b.* 3 Jun 1902 Newbridge; Sarah *b.* 11 Jun 1904 Newbridge; William *b.* 22 Aug 1906 Newbridge; Clara *b.* 20 Aug 1907 Newbridge; Elsie *b.* 7 Jan 1910 Newbridge. *Occ:* Farmer’s help for Gordon family at Moorilda. *ArrAus.* 1878 per “Lochee”. *ArrBx.* c1879 from Newcastle. *Res.* “Aberdare” Moorilda.
- William Jones was a coalminer in Wales and left there on doctor’s advice due to failing eyesight. He obtained work at Newcastle mines before buying and clearing his own land at Moorilda and Barry. He successfully farmed land in the districts of Newbridge, Teapot Swamp (Moorilda) and Hobbys Yards, Blayney and Barry. [447]
- 2552 **JONES, William Ellis** *b.* 1822 Wrexham WLS *fa.* Ellis *mo.* Susan *d.* 11 Jul 1908 Bathurst *bu.* Meth. Bathurst. *Sp.* Elizabeth Haylock COOTE *m.* 5 Nov 1859 Redfern. *Iss:* Walter Coote *b.* 1860 Sydney; Arthur William *b.* 1861 Paddington; Madeline S *b.* 1863 Bathurst; Ada Elizabeth *b.* 1865 Bathurst; Frederick R *b.* 1867 Bathurst; Ellis S *b.* 1869 Bathurst; Herbert David *b.* 1871 Bathurst. *Occ:* Builder. *ArrAus.* 1854 (assisted) per “Stamboul”. *ArrBx.* c1863 from Sydney. *Res.* 62 Rockett St. William worked as a builder with his brother David. [198]
- 2553 **JONES, William Henry** *b.* 3 Oct 1853 Bathurst *bp.* 20 Oct 1853 Bathurst *fa.* John Roberts<sup>2538</sup> *mo.* Phillippa Wicks *d.* 28 Sep 1927 West Ryde *bu.* Field Of Mars. *Sp.* Rosina DUMBRELL<sup>1392</sup> *m.* 16 Sep 1876 Surry Hills. *Iss:* William Henry<sup>2554</sup> *b.* 29 Jun 1877 Surry Hills; Florence Phillipa *b.* 10 Apr 1881 Bathurst; Leslie John Roberts<sup>2541</sup> *b.* 4 Jun 1886 Bathurst. *Occ:* Cabinet maker, picture framer at 129 George Street, 35 years. *Res.* 129 George St.
- As an apprentice carpenter and then as a tradesman William worked on several of the well-known public and other buildings in Bathurst and district. After injuring his back, he commenced business as a cabinetmaker and picture framer. [476]
- 2554 **JONES, William Henry** *b.* 29 Jun 1877 Surry Hills *fa.* William Henry<sup>2553</sup> *mo.* Rosina Dumbrell<sup>1392</sup> *d.* 25 Jul 1952 Eastwood *bu.* Field Of Mars. *Sp.* Marion Annie PATTISON *m.* 11 Jul 1915 Sydney. *Iss:* William Henry. *Occ:* Photographer.
- In his middle teens Will learned wet plate photography from a visiting photographer and started printing postcards of the Bathurst district. He produced the photographs for the book “Views of Bathurst” published by his uncles J R & A Jones of William St. While serving in France in WW1 he and his brother developed high frequency electrical equipment that eliminated the need for amputation in cases of Trench Foot. Further information supplied. [476]
- 2555 **JONISON** see JOHNSON
- 2556 **JOSE, Arthur Wilberforce** *b.* 4 Sep 1863 Bristol GLS ENG *fa.* Wilberforce *d.* 22 Jan 1934 Brisbane QLD. *Sp.* Evelyn A ABSELL *m.* 1905 Sydney. *Iss:* Denis A *b.* 1908 Mosman; Evelyn D. *Occ:* Tutor, author, historian for All Saints College, Sydney University. *ArrAus.* 1882 (Hobart).
- Sent to Australia for his health in 1882, he was first a tutor in Hobart and then Assistant Master at All Saints College, Bathurst for nine years. Later he became a noted figure in Australian literary history. In 1893 he was appointed Acting Professor of Modern Literature at Sydney University and published ‘History of Australia’ in 1899. He served as a war correspondent in the Boer War and was attached to the Intelligence Branch of the RAN as Capt. (Army) from 1915-1920. [1]
- 2557 **JOYCE, Catherine Eleanor** *b.* c1835 Balinrobe MAY IRL *fa.* Martin *mo.* Catherine Eleanor Higgins *d.* 5 Mar 1893 Bourke *bu.* Bourke. *Sp.* Robert John Stewart ROBINSON<sup>4002</sup> (also Robertson) *m.* 8 Oct 1851 Clare Village SA. *ArrAus.* 12 Jan 1850 (free) per “Panama”. *Res.* Fullback or Essington. Details of her husband’s trial for bigamy supplied. He said he ‘had a wife and 6 children living at Bathurst’ (1873). [275]
- 2558 **JUXX, Thomas** *b.* c1811 Putney LND ENG *d.* 7 Jun 1851 Camperdown. *Sp.* Mary Ann KELLY *m.* 28 Mar 1842 Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 1825 per “York”. Thomas Juxx was assigned to Bathurst as a convict. [1]

- 2559 **KABLE, Elizabeth** *b.* 2 Jun 1835 Kelso *bp.* 3 Jul 1835 Bathurst *fa.* George Esto<sup>2561</sup> *mo.* Susannah Jones *d.* 7 Sep 1912 Orange *bu.* Orange. *Sp.* James THOMPSON *m.* 19 Aug 1854 RC Kelso. [323,631]
- 2560 **KABLE, Emma Adelaide** *b.* 1835 Bathurst *fa.* George Esto<sup>2561</sup> *mo.* Susannah Jones *d.* 26 Sep 1920 *bu.* Lyndhurst. *Sp.* Thomas MURPHY *m.* 1859 Bathurst. [323,631]
- 2561 **KABLE, George Esto** *b.* 27 Sep 1797 Sydney Cove *bp.* 19 Nov 1797 CE Sydney *fa.* Henry *mo.* Susannah Holmes *d.* 27 Dec 1853 Hill End. *Sp.* Susannah JONES *m.* 4 Mar 1818 Windsor. *Iss:* George John<sup>2563</sup> *b.* 31 Dec 1818 Windsor; Mary Matilda Mileham<sup>2567</sup> *b.* 26 Oct 1822 Windsor; William<sup>2571</sup> *b.* 24 Dec 1824 Parramatta; John<sup>2565</sup> *b.* 12 Mar 1830; Susannah<sup>2568</sup> *b.* 12 Sep 1832 Bathurst; Elizabeth<sup>2559</sup> *b.* 2 Jun 1835 Bathurst; Emma Adelaide<sup>2560</sup> *b.* 1835 Bathurst. *Occ:* Hotel keeper for Gormans Hill at Bathurst. Res. Dun Cow Inn.  
George and his brother William's names are listed with nine others as the first squatters to cross the Blue Mountains to take up land in the Bathurst District. Susanna Jones was born c1800 and died 18 Jul 1848. Further information supplied. [11,323,452,631]
- 2562 **KABLE, George Henry** *b.* 1835 Hawkesbury River *bp.* 1835 CE Sackville Reach *fa.* John *mo.* Eliza Dyzel (Dyel) *d.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Elizabeth BRASHAW (Brislaw) *m.* 1857 Windsor. *Iss:* Elvina M *b.* 1858 Windsor; Rosemond *b.* 1860 Windsor; Edith M *b.* 1863 Windsor; Percy L *b.* 1866 Windsor; Walter L *b.* 1867 Windsor; Lilla *b.* 1869 Bathurst; Effie Linda *b.* 1872 Bathurst; Ethel Myra *b.* 1874 Bathurst; Alma Fleurette *b.* 1876 Bathurst; Ivy Clarice *b.* 1879 Bathurst. [452]
- 2563 **KABLE, George John** *b.* 31 Dec 1818 Windsor *bp.* 18 Jul 1819 CE St Matthews, Windsor *fa.* George Esto<sup>2561</sup> *mo.* Susannah Jones. *Sp.* Jane CHRISTIE *m.* 1839 CE Bathurst. *ArrBx.* c1850 from Windsor. [323,631]
- 2564 **KABLE, George Mills** *b.* 1857 Bathurst *fa.* John Henry<sup>2566</sup> *mo.* Roseanna Elizabeth Mills *d.* 1 Aug 1929 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Annie Matilda BAYLISS<sup>247</sup> *m.* 5 Apr 1882 West Macquarie. *Iss:* Hilda Amie Mills *b.* 12 Feb 1883 Bathurst; Clendon George R *b.* 9 Nov 1884 West Macquarie; Ilford Vivian *b.* 5 Jun 1886 West Macquarie; Clarice Elaine *b.* 6 Sep 1887 West Macquarie; Claude Bathurst *b.* 26 Oct 1889 Bathurst; Earl Kenneth *b.* 25 Sep 1891 Bathurst; Frederick Melbourne *b.* 10 Jun 1895 Bathurst; Rupert Stanley Gordon *b.* 23 Apr 1902 Bathurst; Mervyn Lyle *b.* 10 Feb 1904 Bathurst. Farmer Bathurst 1881. [323,452]
- 2565 **KABLE, John** *b.* 12 Mar 1830 Bathurst *bp.* 5 May 1830 Bathurst *fa.* George Esto<sup>2561</sup> *mo.* Susannah Jones *d.* 14 Dec 1898 Bathurst. *Sp.* Harriett JAVENS<sup>2484</sup> *m.* 25 Nov 1861 Bathurst. *Iss:* Henry E *b.* 1864 Bathurst; Albert J *b.* 1866 Bathurst; Anne L *b.* 1869 Bathurst; Charles George *b.* 1873 Bathurst; William Ernest *b.* 1876 Bathurst; Matilda *b.* 1882 West Macquarie; Arthur H *b.* 1885 West Macquarie. *Occ:* Farmer, squatter, stock dealer at Teapot Swamp. Res. Moorilda. [323,452]
- 2566 **KABLE, John Henry** *b.* 24 Apr 1828 Sackville Reach *bp.* 1828 CE Pitt Town *fa.* John *mo.* Elizabeth Doyle (Dy(z)el) *d.* 5 Apr 1916 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Roseanna Elizabeth MILLS *m.* 13 May 1850 CE Windsor. *Iss:* Louisa Australia *b.* 1851; Josephine Victoria *b.* 1853; Mary *b.* 1855; George Mills<sup>2564</sup> *b.* 1857 Rylstone; John Herbert Napoleon *b.* 1858 Rylstone; Emmaline *b.* 1860 Rylstone; Sydney Clifton<sup>2569</sup> *b.* 1863 Rylstone; Frederick William *b.* 1865 Rylstone; Elizabeth Rose *b.* 1867 Rylstone; Rebecca Jane *b.* 1870 Rylstone; Ophir Randolph *b.* 1872 Rylstone. [323,452]
- 2567 **KABLE, Mary Matilda** *b.* 26 Oct 1822 Windsor *bp.* 15 Dec 1822 CE St Matthews, Windsor *fa.* George Esto<sup>2561</sup> *mo.* Susannah Jones *d.* 6 Apr 1900 Liverpool. *Sp.* 1 Joseph AARONS<sup>1</sup> *m.* 1 Apr 1842 CE Kelso. *Sp.* 2 Charles JAVENS *m.* 1878 Bathurst. [323]
- 2568 **KABLE, Susannah** *b.* 12 Sep 1832 Kelso *bp.* 15 Sep 1832 Bathurst *fa.* George Esto<sup>2561</sup> *mo.* Susannah Jones *d.* 2 Sep 1926 Leichhardt *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* William SODEN<sup>4488</sup> *m.* 7 Jul 1849 Rockley. *Occ:* Domestic duties, Bathurst. [323,631]
- 2569 **KABLE, Sydney Clifton** *b.* 1863 Rylstone *fa.* John Henry<sup>2566</sup> *mo.* Roseanna Elizabeth Mills *d.* 1930 Sydney. *Sp.* Ambrosine Matilda DEMPSEY *m.* 1884 Bathurst. *Iss:* Grace J *b.* 1885 Bathurst; Milton S B *b.* 1886 Bathurst; Leonard *b.* 1888 Bathurst; Amy I *b.* 1891 Bathurst; Norman *b.* 1893 Bathurst; Frank *b.* 1895 Bathurst; Ruth *b.* 1897 Bathurst; Pauline *b.* 1900 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). [323]
- 2570 **KABLE, Walter Leslie** *b.* 1867 Pitt Town *fa.* George Henry *mo.* Elizabeth Bradshaw (Brislaw) *d.* 29 Nov 1932 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Mary Gertrude O'MALLEY<sup>3548</sup> *m.* 1888 Bathurst. *Iss:* Linda *b.* 1889 Bathurst; Enid Mary Lola (Lola) *b.* 1895 Bathurst; Edmund Carlyle *b.* 1899 Bathurst; Max Kevin *b.* 1905 Bathurst; Mary Meredith *b.* 1910 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Accountant. Res. Park St. Walter was a descendant of First Fleet convict Henry Kable. Further family information supplied. [452,702]
- 2571 **KABLE, William** *b.* 24 Dec 1824 Windsor/Parramatta *bp.* 23 Oct 1825 CE Georges Plains *fa.* George Esto<sup>2561</sup> *mo.* Susannah Jones *d.* 22 Sep 1895 Barry *bu.* Blayney. *Sp.* 1 Ann JAVENS *m.* 1859 Carcoar. *Iss:* Karl William *b.* 1859; Charles Phillip *b.* 1863; George *b.* 1865; Caroline *b.* 1866; William John *b.* 1868. *Sp.* 2 Annie Maria BARRY (prev. Cowell) *m.* 24 Jun 1869 Bathurst. *Iss:* Blanche Lovina *b.* 1870 Bathurst; William Carr Patrick *b.* 1874 Bathurst; Arthur Edgar John *b.* 1874 Bathurst; Catherine Mileham *b.* 1875; Walter Francis *b.* 1877; Susannah Stella *b.* 31 May 1879 Carcoar; Annie Ethel *b.* 1881; Ellen Amy *b.* 1882. *Occ:* Farmer. *ArrBx.* c1850 from Windsor. Res. Teapot Swamp.  
William's second wife Annie Cowell was the widow of Manasseh Cowell. Annie and Manasseh married in Bathurst in 1863 and Manasseh died in 1864 at Bathurst. In 1866 their son also named Manasseh died in Bathurst. [323,452,631]
- 2572 **KARNEY** see KEARNE, KEARNEY

- 2573 **KEAN, Aloysius Joseph** *b.* 23 Oct 1854 Bathurst *bp.* 20 Oct 1854 RC Bathurst *fa.* Stephen<sup>2575</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Kennedy *d.* 19 Jul 1906 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Mary QUINN *m.* 30 Aug 1879 Bathurst. *Iss:* Mary *b.* 1880 Bathurst; Joseph Stanislaus *b.* 1881 Bathurst; Sylvester Gerald Stephen *b.* 1883 Bathurst; Francis Patrick *b.* 1885 Sofala; James Joseph *b.* 1887 Bathurst; Irene *b.* 1890 Bathurst; Imelda May *b.* 1892 Bathurst; John (Jack) *b.* 1892 Bathurst; Vincent Gerald *b.* 1895 Bathurst; Helena Josephine *b.* 1898 Bathurst. *Occ:* Compositor, printer for Local newspaper at Bathurst. Res. 236 Stewart St. [48]
- 2574 **KEAN, Joseph** *b.* 1845/1845 Bathurst *fa.* Stephen<sup>2575</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Kennedy *d.* 24 Aug 1903 Surry Hills *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Emily COSGROVE *m.* 1889 Redfern. *Iss:* Myee Dolosa *b.* 1890 Sydney. *Occ:* Jockey, horse trainer, clerk of course at Randwick Race Course.  
Joseph, who was at the top of his profession in the 1860s and 70s, was described as 'of the old school of jockeys, skilful, courteous, respectful and nattily dressed'. He rode for Mr Thomas Ivory (Bathurst), barrister Edward Lee and Governor Sir Hercules Robinson. Further information supplied. [460]
- 2575 **KEAN, Stephen** *b.* c1817 Drumcliff CLA IRL *fa.* Michael *mo.* Bridget Hawkins *d.* 22 Jun 1882 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Elizabeth KENNEDY *m.* 1841 Ennis CLA IRL. *Iss:* Joseph<sup>2574</sup> *b.* 1845/1846 Bathurst; James *b.* 1847 Bathurst; Michael *b.* 1850 Bathurst; Francis *b.* 1851 Bathurst; Mary *b.* 1852 Bathurst; Aloysius Joseph<sup>2573</sup> *b.* 23 Oct 1854 Bathurst; John *b.* 1857 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Cooper at Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 1841 (free) per "Ayrshire". *ArrBx.* 1843. Res. Stewart St. An inquest was held into Stephen's death. [48]
- 2576 **KEANE, Gertrude** *b.* 12 Oct 1878 Bathurst *fa.* John<sup>2577</sup> *mo.* Emily Meryett<sup>3277</sup> *d.* 11 Oct 1950 Marrickville. *Sp.* Albert Sydney BELL<sup>294</sup> *m.* 5 Apr 1902 Bathurst. [244]
- 2577 **KEANE, John** *b.* 26 Aug 1845 Sydney *bp.* 11 Sep 1845 RC Sydney *fa.* John *mo.* Catherine Sullivan *d.* 1 Jun 1929 Bathurst *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.* Emily Elizabeth MERYETT<sup>3277</sup> *m.* 16 Mar 1863 CE Bathurst. *Iss:* George Alfred *b.* 1864 Bathurst; Emily Connie *b.* 1866 Bathurst; John Henry *b.* 1868 Bathurst; Ernest *b.* 1870 Bathurst; Frank *b.* 1872 Bathurst; Frances Lydia *b.* 1874 Bathurst; Florence *b.* 1876 Bathurst; Gertrude<sup>2576</sup> *b.* 12 Oct 1878 Bathurst; Arthur *b.* 1880 Bathurst; Beatrice M *b.* 1883 Bathurst; Louise *b.* 1886 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). Res. 186 Russell St. [1]
- 2578 **KEANE, John Espy** *b.* c1795 IRL *d.* 1868 ENG *bu.* ENG. *Sp.* Mary BENTLEY *m.* 27 Jun 1825 Gorbals LKS SCT. *Iss:* Charlotte *b.* 1826 Parramatta. *Occ:* Clergyman for Anglican Diocese of Calcutta at Holy Trinity Church Kelso, 12 years. *ArrAus.* 3 Dec 1825 (free) per "Henry Porcher". *ArrBx.* 1826 from Ireland. Res. Holy Trinity Parsonage, Kelso.  
The Reverend John Espy Keane was the first Rector of Kelso - 1825-1837. The Parish of Holy Trinity Kelso extended from Hartley westwards. No provision was made for Chaplains who arrived in the Colony before 1829 to receive pensions, but a compensation was made by allotting them a land grant of 1280 acres after five years of service. If he served an additional five years satisfactorily another 1280 acres would be granted.  
Having served his first five years by 1831 Keane selected his 1280 acres on the bank of Queen Charlotte Vale near its junction with Georges Plains Creek. He named it "Denton Holme". In 1836 when he was entitled to another grant on completion of his ten years service the Government demurred, eventually compensating him by a monetary payment of £261. He then purchased 2560 acres adjoining "Denton Holme". Mr. Keane had the satisfaction of seeing the laying of the foundation stone of Holy Trinity Church Kelso in 1834, the first service held in the church in 1835 and its consecration on 3 December 1836. Further information available. [1]
- 2579 **KEARNEY, Annie Frances** *b.* 7 Jul 1883 Lumpy Swamp, Forest Reefs *fa.* James<sup>2585</sup> *mo.* Annie Haynes<sup>2166</sup> *d.* 27 Jul 1973 Glebe *bu.* Northern Suburbs. *Sp.* Thomas William BROWNING<sup>578</sup> *m.* 6 Sep 1905 Bathurst. [649]
- 2580 **KEARNEY, Annie Gertrude** *b.* 20 Aug 1886 Bathurst *fa.* James<sup>2586</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Hale<sup>2046</sup>. *Sp.* 1 ? WALTON *Iss:* Lurline Kearney Walton *b.* 1908 Paddington. *Sp.* 2 William J BYRNE *m.* 1916. *Iss:* Marie Therese Byrne. [304]
- 2581 **KEARNEY, Bernard H** *b.* 11 Apr 1896 Bathurst *fa.* James<sup>2586</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Hale<sup>2046</sup> *d.* 19 Dec 1967. *Sp.* Mary A ANDERSON *m.* 20 Aug 1932 Bathurst. Mary A Kearney nee Anderson was born 1896 and died 3 Sep 1968. [304]
- 2582 **KEARNEY, Denis Joseph** (Karney) *b.* c1836 CAR IRL *fa.* William Karney<sup>2592</sup> (Cairney) *mo.* Catherine Cummings (Cummins) *d.* 14 Sep 1916 Darlinghurst *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Johanna Ann DILLON<sup>1269</sup> (prev. Drury) *m.* 13 Jun 1858 Bathurst. *Iss:* William Henry (Karney) *b.* c1859 Bathurst; Mary (Karney) *b.* 1860 Bathurst; John F (Karney) *b.* 1862 Bathurst; James B (Karney) *b.* 1863 Bathurst; Michael J (Karney) *b.* 1868 Bathurst; Denis George (Karney) *b.* 1869 Bathurst; George (Karney) *b.* 1869 Bathurst; Patrick Joseph (Karney) *b.* 1874 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Farmer. *ArrAus.* 14 Dec 1839 (assisted) per "North Briton". Res. Lagoon, Mountain Run. [371]
- 2583 **KEARNEY, Ellen** *b.* 2 Apr 1878 Forest Reef *fa.* James<sup>2585</sup> *mo.* Annie Haynes<sup>2166</sup> *d.* 27 Nov 1949 Sydney. *Sp.* Peter O'LEARY *m.* 1896 Bathurst. *Iss:* Peter O'Leary *b.* 1897 Bathurst; William J O'Leary *b.* 1898 Bathurst; Stewart P O'Leary *b.* 1902 Bathurst; Annie M O'Leary *b.* 1905 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). [649]
- 2584 **KEARNEY, Florence M A** *b.* 8 Jan 1891 Bathurst *fa.* James<sup>2586</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Hale<sup>2046</sup>. *Sp.* 1 Arthur BOSWORTH<sup>489</sup> *m.* 15 Jul 1911 Bathurst. *Sp.* 2 Arthur H O'SHEA *m.* 1922 Bathurst. *Iss:* Anthony O'Shea. [304]
- 2585 **KEARNEY, James** *b.* c1835 CLA IRL *fa.* John *mo.* Mary Halloran *d.* 13 Jul 1897 Upper Meroo *bu.* Windeyer. *Sp.* Annie HAYNES<sup>2166</sup> *m.* 9 Feb 1863 Sofala. *Iss:* Mary<sup>2590</sup> *b.* 26 Jul 1863 Peel; Bridget *b.* 2 Apr 1865 Peel; John *b.* 21 Jun 1868 Peel; Michael *b.* 16 Nov 1870 Forest Reef; William *b.* 19 Jun 1872 Forest Reef; James *b.* 16 Nov 1874 Forest Reef; Ellen<sup>2583</sup> *b.* 2 Apr 1878 Forest Reef; Annie Frances<sup>2579</sup> *b.* 7 Jul 1883 Forest Reef. *Occ:* Miner, hotel owner, farmer at Peel, Orange and Bathurst, Forest Reef. *ArrAus.* c1857 (free). [649]

- 2586 **KEARNEY, James** (Carney) *b.* 27 Jun 1863 Rocky Water Hole, Ilford *fa.* John<sup>2588</sup> *mo.* Ann Ryan<sup>4078</sup> *d.* 29 Oct 1925 Canterbury *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Mary Ann HALE<sup>2046</sup> *m.* 24 Apr 1884 Bathurst. *Iss:* James Hilton<sup>2587</sup> *b.* 25 Jun 1884 Bathurst; Annie Gertrude<sup>2580</sup> *b.* 20 Aug 1886 Bathurst; Percival Victor *b.* 10 Dec 1888 Bathurst; Florence Mary Ann *b.* 8 Jan 1891 Bathurst; Bernard Hosking *b.* 11 Apr 1896 Bathurst; William C V *b.* 21 Jul 1901 Bega. *Occ:* Blacksmith. Res. 117 Bentinck St and 4 Keppel St.  
Grandparents were Michael Kearney/ Johanna Ryan TIP IRL. Mary Anne Kearney nee Hale d 1945. Further information supplied. [18,304]
- 2587 **KEARNEY, James Hilton** *b.* 25 Jun 1884 Bathurst *fa.* James<sup>2586</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Hale<sup>2046</sup> *d.* 29 Jun 1962. *Sp.* Elsie May MALLETT<sup>2992</sup> *m.* 9 Dec 1908 Sydney. *Iss:* John Bede Mallett *b.* 12 Nov 1905 Bathurst; Kenneth. *Occ:* Clerk. [304]
- 2588 **KEARNEY, John** *b.* c1841 TIP IRL *fa.* Michael *mo.* Johanna Ryan *d.* 21 Feb 1903 Rylstone *bu.* Rylstone. *Sp.* Ann RYAN<sup>4078</sup> *m.* 23 Jan 1860 RC Sofala. *Iss:* Johanna *b.* 12 Jun 1861 Ilford; James<sup>2586</sup> *b.* 27 Jun 1863 Rylstone; Michael *b.* 1866 Rylstone; Catherine *b.* 30 May 1869 Rylstone; Ellen *b.* 23 Aug 1870 Rylstone; Ann *b.* 1873 Rylstone; Daniel *b.* 28 Apr 1877 Rylstone; Mary *b.* 17 Mar 1880 Rylstone; John *b.* 1884 Rylstone; Denis Louis *b.* 19 Nov 1887 Rylstone. *Occ:* Shoemaker. *ArrAus.* c1857 (assisted).  
John Kearney is thought to have arrived in 1857 aged 16 years. He was illiterate at the time of the marriage but was able to sign his name (although wavering) on his will. This would explain the variation in family surname spellings. Probate, Will and D/C show death date as 21 February but Memorial Card shows 28 February. [304]
- 2589 **KEARNEY, John Lawrence** *b.* 1829 Moycarkey TIP IRL *fa.* John *mo.* Mary Dwyer *d.* 20 Apr 1904 Kelso *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Mary Anne RYAN *m.* 29 Jan 1856 GSY CHI. *Iss:* Mary Ann *b.* 1854 GSY CHI; Julia Catherine *b.* 1856 Windsor; Alicia *b.* 1858 Bathurst; John Andrew *b.* 1861 Windsor. *Occ:* Farmer at "Littlebourne", 42 years. *ArrAus.* 1854 (assisted) per "Anglo Saxon". *ArrBx.* 1861 from Windsor District. Res. 'Woodlands' and 'Millbank' Kelso. Obit: John Kearney: His death takes from the ranks of the state pioneers, one of the most energetic. The late Mr Kearney was 76 years of age and a native of Moycarkey, County Tipperary, Ireland. He arrived in the colony in 1854. After spending 10 years in the Windsor district he came to Bathurst in 1864. He has carried on farming in the district ever since. John's wife Mary (Timothy/ Judith Dorney) of Thurles TIP IRL died 14 Feb 1909 in Toowong, Qld. [80,150]
- 2590 **KEARNEY, Mary** *b.* 26 Jul 1863 Peel *fa.* James<sup>2585</sup> *mo.* Annie Haynes<sup>2166</sup> *d.* 1943 Glebe. *Sp.* William ROSS *m.* 1886 Orange. *Iss:* William J Ross *b.* 1887 Carcoar; Bridget Ross *b.* 1888 Carcoar; Margueritta F Ross *b.* 1890 Carcoar; Ellen Ross *b.* 1892 Carcoar; John P Ross *b.* 1894 Carcoar (all *b.* Carcoar). [649]
- 2591 **KEARNEY, Percy V** *b.* 10 Dec 1888 Bathurst *fa.* James<sup>2586</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Hale<sup>2046</sup> *d.* 25 Sep 1959. *Sp.* Nellie M TEAGLE<sup>4666</sup> *m.* 28 Nov 1914 Bathurst. *Iss:* Raymond James; Paul. [304]
- 2592 **KEARNEY, William** *b.* c1810 KID IRL *fa.* James *d.* 10 May 1886 Parkes *bu.* Parkes. *Sp.* Catherine CUMMINS *m.* IRL. *Iss:* Denis Joseph<sup>2582</sup> *b.* 1834 IRL; Julia *b.* 1836 IRL; Michael John *b.* 1841 "Woodlands"; Margaret Agnes *b.* 1842 Bathurst; Annie Frances *b.* 1844 Fosters Valley; Catherine Mary *b.* 1846 "Mountain Run"; Mary Anne *b.* 1849 The Lagoon. *Occ:* Farmer. *ArrAus.* 1839 (assisted) per "North Briton". [21]
- 2593 **KEARNS, Edward Terence** *b.* 1855 Penrith *fa.* Patrick *mo.* Mary Murphy *d.* 1924 Ryde. *Sp.* Honora ENGLISH<sup>1478</sup> *m.* 12 Apr 1880 Bathurst. *Iss:* William Henry *b.* 1880 Bathurst; Hannah *b.* 1882 Bathurst; Mary Johanna *b.* 4 Feb 1884 Bathurst; Arthur Andrew *b.* 7 Jan 1886 Bathurst; Thomas John *b.* 18 Nov 1887 Bathurst; Edward Patrick *b.* 27 Oct 1889 Bathurst; Elsie M *b.* 15 Oct 1892 Bathurst; Ellen Philomena *b.* 17 Sep 1902 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). [380]
- 2594 **KEARNS, Mary Josephine (Polly)** *b.* 1879 O'Connell *fa.* Joseph *mo.* Ellen Watson *d.* 1968. *Sp.* George Lawrence DODD<sup>1278</sup> *m.* 18 Jan 1904 Bathurst. [296]
- 2595 **KEARNS, Patrick** *b.* 6 Mar 1846 Kelso *bp.* 31 Jan 1848 Co. Cook *fa.* Patrick *mo.* Mary Murry ((Hogan)) *d.* 1920 Molong *bu.* Molong. *Sp.* Anne LOCKERY *m.* 1871 Bathurst. *Iss:* Mary Jane *b.* 1871 Bathurst; Edward *b.* 1873 Bathurst; Michael John *b.* 1881 Molong; Joseph P *b.* 1883 Sydney. [109]
- 2596 **KEEFE, Margaret** *b.* c1821 TIP IRL *d.* 4 Feb 1889 Bathurst. *Sp.* Jeremiah (Darby) MCEVOY<sup>3110</sup> *m.* 13 Sep 1843 Bathurst. *ArrBx.* pre 1843. [554]
- 2597 **KEEFE, Ellen** *b.* 4 Jan 1844 Bathurst *bp.* 5 May 1844 Bathurst *fa.* William *mo.* Sarah McCarthy *d.* 6 Jun 1877 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Charles KLUGE *m.* 9 Oct 1852 South Lead, Forbes. *Iss:* Lillie Sarah Kluge *b.* 1862 Forbes; Mary Anne Kluge *b.* 1863 Bathurst; Caroline Kluge *b.* 1870 Grenfell. [46]
- 2598 **KEELY** see CURLEY
- 2599 **KEENAN, Grace** *b.* 1801 IRL *d.* 22 Feb 1872 Hobbys Yards *bu.* Hobbys Yards. *Sp.* 1 David THOMPSON<sup>4682</sup> *m.* 24 Mar 1828 Newcastle. *Sp.* 2 Timothy STEEPLES *m.* 10 Apr 1850 Bathurst. *Occ:* Seamstress for G.S.M. Sturgeson at Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 1823 (convict) per "Woodman". *ArrBx.* pre 1825 from Ireland. Res. Bartletts. Additional information supplied. [45]
- 2600 **KEENAN, Henry**. *Sp.* Harriet AVEND *m.* 1861 Bathurst. *Iss:* Elizabeth *b.* 1865 Bathurst; Mary *b.* 1868 Bathurst; unnamed *b.* 1870 Bathurst; unnamed *b.* 1870 Bathurst; John Henry *b.* 1875 Bathurst; Elizabeth Harriet *b.* 1876 Bathurst; Isabella *b.* 1880 Bathurst; Annie *b.* 1883 Bathurst; Walter F *b.* 1886 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). Res. Marys Lane. [16]
- 2601 **KEFFORD, Job** *b.* 21 May 1809 Whaddon CAM ENG *bp.* 21 May 1809 Whaddon CAM ENG *fa.* William *mo.* Mary Abby *d.* 1887 Bathurst. *Sp.* Susan MULBERRY<sup>3385</sup> *m.* 30 May 1829 Whaddon CAM ENG. *Iss:* Maria<sup>2604</sup>

*b.* 19 Sep 1830 Whaddon CAM ENG; Joseph *b.* 24 Apr 1832 Whaddon CAM ENG; Mary *b.* 19 Oct 1834 Whaddon CAM ENG; Ann *b.* 26 Jun 1836 Whaddon CAM ENG; Samuel *b.* 10 Nov 1839 Whaddon CAM ENG; Ruth *b.* 16 Jan 1842 Whaddon CAM ENG; Martha *b.* 1844 Windsor; Amos *b.* 1846 Windsor; Lydia<sup>2603</sup> *b.* 1848 Bathurst; Jonas<sup>2602</sup> *b.* 1852 Bathurst. *Occ.* Farm labourer. *ArrAus.* 11 Feb 1844 (free) per “Neptune”. *ArrBx.* 1844 from CAM ENG.

Aboard the Neptune Susan Kefford nee Mulberry had under her protection Ann Anderson, the daughter of her sister Ellen. [43,608]

- 2602 **KEFFORD, Jonas** *b.* 31 Mar 1852 Peel NSW *fa.* Job<sup>2601</sup> *mo.* Susan Mulberry<sup>3385</sup> *d.* 21 May 1917 Bathurst. *Sp.* Elizabeth Atkins CROFT<sup>1087</sup> *m.* 25 Aug 1881 Bathurst. *Iss:* Albert L Kefford *b.* 1884 West Macquarie; Arthur Edward C Kefford *b.* 1885 West Macquarie; Amy Beatrice Fanny Kefford *b.* 1888 West Macquarie; Clarence G Kefford *b.* 1890 Bathurst; Florence H Kefford *b.* 1892 Bathurst; Norman Kefford *b.* 1894 Bathurst; Sidney Kefford *b.* 1895 Bathurst; Valerie Kefford *b.* 1896 Bathurst; Harold Kefford *b.* 18 Dec 1898 Bathurst; Elizabeth M Kefford *b.* 1901 Bathurst; Robert H Kefford *b.* 1904 Bathurst. [1]
- 2603 **KEFFORD, Lydia** *b.* 1848 Bathurst *fa.* Job<sup>2601</sup> *mo.* Susan Mulberry<sup>3385</sup>. *Sp.* William Rowles POCKNALL<sup>3780</sup> *m.* 12 Mar 1867 Poor Mans Hollow. [1]
- 2604 **KEFFORD, Maria** *b.* pre 19 Sep 1830 Whaddon CAM ENG *bp.* 19 Sep 1830 *fa.* Job<sup>2601</sup> *mo.* Susan Mulberry<sup>3385</sup> *d.* 1871 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Job EVANS<sup>1491</sup> *m.* 30 Mar 1848 Wes. Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 11 Feb 1844 (bounty) per “Neptune”. *ArrBx.* 1844 from Royston Cambridge. [43,608]
- 2605 **KELK, Jessie Gertrude** *b.* 1874 Bathurst *fa.* William Coates<sup>2608</sup> *mo.* Mary Sophia Stanger<sup>4551</sup> *d.* 21 Apr 1948 Tarana *bu.* Muttons Falls. *Sp.* Richard William Manny WEBB<sup>4994</sup> *m.* 1899 Bathurst. [92]
- 2606 **KELK, Lucy Matilda** *b.* 10 Sep 1871 Bathurst *fa.* William Coates<sup>2608</sup> *mo.* Mary Sophia Stanger<sup>4551</sup>. *Sp.* Francis Henry SHEPHERD<sup>4262</sup> *m.* 1896 Bathurst. [92]
- 2607 **KELK, Montague Jacob** *b.* 11 Nov 1875 Bathurst *fa.* William Coates<sup>2608</sup> *mo.* Mary Sophia Stanger<sup>4551</sup> *d.* 13 Dec 1959 Parkes *bu.* Orange (cremated). *Sp.* Clara Gertrude STANFORD<sup>4540</sup> *m.* 26 Dec 1900 CE Bathurst. *Iss:* Stanford John (Jack) *b.* 7 Oct 1902 Mudgee; Eleanor Mary *b.* 16 Mar 1906 Parkes; Nancy Elizabeth *b.* 1909 Woollahra; Maurice Joseph; Alice Margaret Cavell (Margaret).  
Monty was only 5 when his mother died. He attended All Saints College and was a keen cricketer. [92]
- 2608 **KELK, William Coates** *b.* 4 Jul 1839 Burgh-le-Marsh LIN ENG *fa.* William *mo.* Jane West *d.* 22 Feb 1930 Homebush *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.*1 Mary Sophia STANGER<sup>4551</sup> *m.* 5 Aug 1868 Meth. Bathurst. *Iss:* Mary Jane *b.* 1869 Sydney; William Stanger *b.* 1870 Sydney; Lucy Matilda<sup>2606</sup> *b.* 1871 Sydney; John Roland *b.* 1873 Bathurst; Jessie Gertrude<sup>2605</sup> *b.* 1873 Bathurst; Montague Jacob<sup>2607</sup> *b.* 11 Nov 1875 Bathurst; Joseph Percival *b.* 1877 Bathurst; Emily Sophia *b.* 1878 Bathurst; infant *b.* 1880 Bathurst. *Sp.*2 Elizabeth SAUNDERS<sup>4140</sup> *m.* 1881 Meth. Bathurst. *Sp.*3 Katherine (Kate) DOUGHTY<sup>1319</sup> (prev. Hunking) *m.* 1916 Katoomba. *Occ:* Draper, William Street, 1870-1901. *ArrAus.* 1866 (free) per “Star of England”. *ArrBx.* 1868 from Brisbane, Sydney, Windsor. Res. “Delaware”, Russell Street.  
William was apprenticed as a draper in Manchester from 1852 to 1860. Operated his drapery business in William Street for more than thirty years, during which he had several partners, including Alford and Beer. Was involved in many local organisations, especially the Methodist church and the Bathurst Federation League. He outlived three wives. With his younger brother, he built the home “Delaware” in Russell Street, said to be named after his maternal ancestors, the earls De la Warr. [92]
- 2609 **KELLETT, Adelaide Maud** *b.* 1 Sep 1873 Raglan *fa.* Charles Henry *mo.* Sarah McClintock *d.* 12 Apr 1945 *bu.* Sydney  
Adelaide gave distinguished service as a Nursing Sister with the AIF in WW1, becoming the third Australian recipient of the Florence Nightingale Medal by the International Red Cross Society Geneva. She was later Matron of Sydney Hospital. Further information supplied. [1]
- 2610 **KELLY** see CURLEY
- 2611 **KELLY, Bridget** *b.* GAL IRL *fa.* Tom *mo.* Mary *d.* 22 Oct 1881 *bu.* Kirkconnell. *Sp.* Simon BARRY<sup>200</sup> *m.* 14 Feb 1842 Clifden GAL IRL. [20]
- 2612 **KELLY, Catherine Maria** *b.* 1839 Kelso *fa.* James<sup>2614</sup> *mo.* Ellen Crosby *d.* 10 Nov 1920 Parramatta *bu.* CE Rookwood. *Sp.*1 ? BROWN *Iss:* James Brown *b.* Bathurst. *Sp.*2 Thomas FOSTER<sup>1719</sup> *m.* 20 Jul 1863 CE Sofala. Res. The Green Man, Wattle Flat.  
Catherine had a son named James Brown and she was known as Mrs Brown even though her marriage certificate to Thomas Foster shows her as being a spinster. [248]
- 2613 **KELLY, Dominick** *b.* c1821 IRL *d.* 26 Aug 1875 Cumnock *bu.* Molong. *Sp.* Ellen (Hellen) CLARK *m.* 25 Jun 1855 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* John Dominick *b.* 1856 Bathurst; Francis James *b.* 1858 Bathurst; Gertrude M *b.* 1862 Wellington; Sarah *b.* 1863 Forbes; Dominick *b.* 1867 Orange; Louisa Ellen *b.* 1869 Molong; George Samuel *b.* 1871 Cumnock. *Occ:* Farm labourer at “Burrawang” Cumnock. Some details on children supplied. [41]
- 2614 **KELLY, James** *b.* 1798 KID IRL *fa.* James *mo.* Catherine Darling *d.* 13 May 1878 Sofala. *Sp.* Ellen CROSBY *m.* 1835 RC St Marys, Sydney. *Iss:* Mary Ann<sup>2615</sup> *b.* 1836 Sydney; Catherine Maria<sup>2612</sup> *b.* 1839 Kelso; Thomas *b.* 1841 Kelso; James *b.* 1843 Kelso. James’ wife Ellen died in Sofala 1887. [1]
- 2615 **KELLY, Mary Ann** *b.* 1836 Sydney *fa.* James<sup>2614</sup> *mo.* Ellen Crosby *d.* 6 Jul 1904 Killongbutta *bu.* Kelso. *Sp.* Alexander Septimus PIPER<sup>3740</sup> *m.* 24 Aug 1857 Presb. Bathurst. [1]



- 2616 **KELLY, Samuel**. *Sp.* Frances HAYWOOD<sup>2174</sup> *m.* 24 Oct 1883 RC Rockley. *Iss:* Walter M *b.* 1884 Carcoar; Samuel H *b.* 1887 West Macquarie; Frederick *b.* 1889 Tuena; Jane W *b.* 1891 Bathurst; Frederick E *b.* 1893 Bathurst; William G *b.* 1896 Carcoar; Annie C *b.* 1898 Blayney; Reginald J *b.* 1901 Carcoar; Francis L *b.* 1903 Carcoar; Frances J *b.* 1906 Carcoar; Kathleen M *b.* 1907 Blayney. [390]
- 2617 **KELLY, Thomas**. *Sp.* Gertrude Maria BROWNING<sup>573</sup> *m.* 1897 Bathurst. *Iss:* Dulcie C. *b.* 1898 Bathurst; Vera E. *b.* 1903 Nyngan. [649]
- 2618 **KEMP, Albert Ernest** *b.* 17 Mar 1888 Wattle Flat *fa.* James Lofty<sup>2622</sup> *mo.* Jane Hutchinson *d.* 23 Feb 1966 Reidtown *bu.* Berkely. *Sp.* Priscilla Margaret DAWSON *m.* 3 Jun 1907 Wallerawang. *Iss:* Lillian *b.* 1908 Portland; Clarice *b.* Portland; Clara Pearl *b.* 1909 Portland; Vivian; Ruby *b.* Portland; Charles; Warren *b.* Fairy Meadow. *Occ:* Miner Sofala, Sunny Corner, Mount Kembla and Bulli Colliery.  
Alf was born in a tent on the goldfields; the 9th of 11 children. After mining in the Bathurst district he moved to the Mount Kembla about 1920. [746]
- 2619 **KEMP, Elizabeth** *b.* 17 Jul 1840 Meadow Flat *fa.* Jude<sup>2624</sup> *mo.* Maria Lofty *d.* 7 Sep 1922 Portland. *Sp.* George Joseph GARLAND<sup>1778</sup> *m.* 25 Mar 1859 Bowenfels. [16]
- 2620 **KEMP, George** *b.* 4 May 1835 ESS ENG *fa.* Jude<sup>2624</sup> *mo.* Maria Lofty *d.* 26 Mar 1925 Tarana. *Sp.* 1 Hannah THORNCRAFT *m.* 1857 Hartley. *Iss:* George *b.* 1858 Hartley; John William<sup>2623</sup> *b.* 1859 Bathurst; Jude *b.* 1861 Bathurst; Hannah M *b.* 1863 Bathurst; James *b.* 1866 Bathurst; Mary J *b.* 1868 Bathurst. *Sp.* 2 Mary Ann JOHNSON *m.* 1877 Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 27 Jul 1839 per "Strathfieldsaye". Farming was George's main occupation with other paid work, when available, supplementing the family's income. [142]
- 2621 **KEMP, Isaac** *b.* 16 May 1796 Ticehurst SSX ENG *fa.* Laurence *mo.* Elizabeth Lavender *d.* 1857 Cobra, Bligh District *bu.* Cobra. *Sp.* 1 Mary *m.* 1830 Bathurst. *Iss:* William *b.* 1830 Bathurst. *Sp.* 2 Margaret MURPHY *m.* 4 Oct 1836 CE Kelso. *Iss:* Margaret *b.* 1837 Bathurst. *Sp.* 3 Sarah SHIRVINGTON *m.* 4 Sep 1839 CE Kelso. *Occ:* Bullocky for James Blackman. *ArrAus.* 1819 (convict) per "General Stewart". *ArrBx.* 1820.  
Issac was transported after being found guilty of burglary with force of arms. He was run over and killed by his own bullock dray at Cobra. Married three times, his one son, William, survived him. More information supplied. [746]
- 2622 **KEMP, James Lofty** *b.* 17 Mar 1843 Meadow Flat *fa.* Jude<sup>2624</sup> *mo.* Maria Lofty *d.* 18 Jan 1920 Portland. *Sp.* Jane HUTCHINSON *m.* 6 Jan 1868 Portland. *Iss:* Albert Ernest<sup>2618</sup> *b.* 17 Mar 1888 Wattle Flat. [16]
- 2623 **KEMP, John William** *b.* 1859 Hartley *fa.* George<sup>2620</sup> *mo.* Hannah Thorncraft. *Sp.* Elizabeth Matilda BARTON<sup>208</sup> *m.* 30 Jul 1889 Georges Plains. Sometimes referred to as William John. [142]
- 2624 **KEMP, Jude** *b.* 25 Apr 1809 Ticehurst SSX ENG *fa.* Jude *mo.* Hannah Blackford *d.* 3 Apr 1870 Meadow Flat *bu.* Meadow Flat. *Sp.* Maria LOFTY *m.* 1833 Ticehurst SSX ENG. *Iss:* Sarah Lofty<sup>2873</sup> *b.* 14 Nov 1831 ESS ENG; George<sup>2620</sup> *b.* 4 May 1835 KEN ENG; Peggy Strathfieldsaye *b.* 1839 At Sea, "Strathfieldsay"; Elizabeth<sup>2619</sup> *b.* 17 Jul 1840 Meadow Flat; James Lofty<sup>2622</sup> *b.* 17 Mar 1843 Meadow Flat. *Occ:* Farmer, gold miner. *ArrAus.* 1839 (free) per "Strathfieldsaye". *ArrBx.* 1840.  
Jude followed two of his uncles to Australia. He settled at Diamond Swamp. He was killed in a dray accident. [746]
- 2625 **KEMP, William** *b.* 19 Jun 1774 Ticehurst SSX ENG *fa.* Laurence *mo.* Elizabeth Lavender *d.* 1838 Bathurst *Occ:* Farmer, carrier. *ArrBx.* 1820.  
William was tried for burglary, with his brother Isaac, but was found not guilty. Isaac was transported and William migrated. [746]
- 2626 **KEMSHALL, Alfred** *b.* 1831 Radford NTT ENG *fa.* Benjamin<sup>2627</sup> *mo.* Mary Ellinor (Helenor) *d.* 1914. *Sp.* Eliza Jane MADDEN *m.* 18 Mar 1868 Kelso. *ArrAus.* 6 Oct 1848 per "Agincourt". *ArrBx.* 1848. [92]
- 2627 **KEMSHALL, Benjamin** *b.* Nottingham NTT ENG *bp.* 20 Nov 1804 Nottingham NTT ENG *fa.* Richard *mo.* Anne Darker. *Sp.* Mary ELLINOR (Elnor, Hellenor) *m.* 26 Jul 1830 Radford NTT ENG. *Iss:* Alfred<sup>2626</sup> *b.* 3 Nov 1831 Radford NTT ENG; Benjamin *b.* 7 Apr 1833 Radford NTT ENG; Julia<sup>2628</sup> *b.* 1835 Radford NTT ENG; Rose *b.* 1836 Radford NTT ENG; Angelina *b.* 1838 Radford NTT ENG; Helen *b.* 1841 Calais FRA; Matilda *b.* 1843 Calais FRA. *Occ:* Lacemaker. *ArrAus.* 6 Oct 1848 (assisted) per "Agincourt". *ArrBx.* 1848. [149]
- 2628 **KEMSHALL, Julia** *b.* 1835 Radford NTT ENG *fa.* Benjamin<sup>2627</sup> *mo.* Mary Ellinor. *Sp.* Ebenezer READ<sup>3915</sup> *m.* 1852 Presb. Bathurst. [92]
- 2629 **KENNA, Daniel James** *b.* c1798 *fa.* Patrick *d.* 18 Mar 1898 Oberon *bu.* O'Connell. *Sp.* Elizabeth CAMPBELL *m.* 1850 Presb. Bathurst. *Iss:* Patrick *b.* c1850 Bathurst; Emily *b.* c1852 Kelso; Richard *b.* 1856 Bathurst; Elizabeth M *b.* 1858 Bathurst; Daniel J *b.* 1861 Bathurst; John M *b.* 1863 Bathurst; Eveline M *b.* 1866 Bathurst; Mabel E C *b.* 1868 Bathurst; Beatrice F E *b.* 1870 Bathurst. *Occ:* Wine and spirit merchant. Res. George St, "Warwick" O'Connell. Lived in the Bathurst District about 50 years, JP. [1]
- 2630 **KENNA, Richard** *b.* c1818 *fa.* Patrick *mo.* Kate *d.* 20 Jan 1879 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Anne TOOHEY<sup>4756</sup> *m.* 1853 RC Kelso. *Iss:* Helena; Mary Jane *b.* c1856 Bathurst; Patrick *b.* c1860 Bathurst; Richard M P *b.* 1862 Bathurst; Patrick J *b.* 1864. *Occ:* Publican at Carriers Inn, 1853-1854.  
Because he sent his son to Sydney Grammar, Catholic Bishop Dr Matthew Quinn said he couldn't be buried in consecrated ground so he built his own vault at home (Lambert St) and was buried there (BT 25 Jun 1879). There is a monument in the Bathurst Cemetery RC so he was presumably re-interred. [1]
- 2631 **KENNEDY, Janet** *b.* 1811 SCT *d.* 20 Aug 1887 Limekilns *bu.* Presb. Bathurst. *Sp.* Walter SINCLAIR<sup>4356</sup> *m.* 21 Jul 1840 Presb. Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 1837. *ArrBx.* 1837. [15]

- 2632 **KENNY, Francis Benedict** *b.* 2 Mar 1854 Lake George *fa.* John Francis *mo.* Catherine Byrne *d.* 8 Mar 1925 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Bridget Ann BARAGRY<sup>163</sup> *m.* 21 Feb 1881 Sydney. *Iss:* John Frances *b.* 1882 Bathurst; Francis *b.* 1884 Bathurst; Edward *b.* 1885 Bathurst; James *b.* 1887 Bathurst; Mary Gertrude *b.* 1889 Bathurst; Albert *b.* 1891 Bathurst; Arnold Thomas *b.* 1892 Bathurst; Edward Niyhan *b.* 1894 Bathurst; Charles *b.* 1897 Bathurst; Dorothea *b.* 1897 Bathurst; James *b.* 1901 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Solicitor at cnr Church and William Sts, 1881-1925. *ArrBx.* 1880 from Lake George. Res. Hatherly, 176 now 198 George St.  
Francis was for some years a member of the Bathurst Municipal Council, serving as Mayor from 1898-1899 and 1908-1909. Obituaries described him as “ a fine citizen, the personification of culture and refinement, and one of the foremost pleaders Bathurst has produced.” Further information supplied. [562]
- 2633 **KENNY, John** *b.* c1808 COR IRL *d.* 2 Nov 1830 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Judith CLARKE (prev Redish) *m.* 7 Oct 1829 CE Kelso. *Occ:* Labourer, carter for Mr Liscombe at Fitzgerald’s Valley. *ArrAus.* 16 Jan 1829 (convict) per “Governor Ready”. Res. Fitzgerald’s Valley.  
John was a member of the notorious Ribbon Gang. Buried at settlement side of river (Bathurst) having been hanged for robbery. [16]
- 2634 **KENNY, Robert** *b.* 1831 NFK ENG *d.* 23 Oct 1873 Badgers Brush. *Sp.* Emma WAY *m.* 26 Oct 1861 Wattle Flat. *Iss:* Elizabeth *b.* 16 Jul 1862 Mitchells Creek; Emily M K *b.* 27 Jul 1863 Mitchells Creek; George R *b.* 14 Nov 1864 Mitchells Creek; Matilda M *b.* 12 Jul 1866 Mitchells Creek; Helena A *b.* 22 Oct 1867 Mitchells Creek; John N *b.* 7 Apr 1869 Mitchells Creek; Arthur J *b.* 22 Nov 1871 Mitchells Creek; Benjamin J *b.* 14 Mar 1873 Mitchells Creek (all *b.* Mitchells Creek). *Occ:* Goldminer, brickmaker, labourer, miner, farmer.  
Family oral tradition told that Peter died in a wagon accident when the load shifted and that his young son Benjamin was also injured. [151,333]
- 2635 **KENT, Emma Susan** *b.* c1820 KEN ENG *d.* 19 Apr 1896 Bathurst *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.* William Ravenscroft SMITH<sup>4462</sup> *m.* 10 Oct 1838 Kelso. *ArrAus.* 1833. Res. Stewart St. [16,149]
- 2636 **KENYON, Amelia** *b.* 8 Mar 1817 Millbrow MAN ENG *bp.* 28 Jan 1818 Manchester LAN ENG *fa.* John *mo.* Margaret Mowe *d.* 9 Feb 1857 “Walmer” *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.* Thomas HACKNEY<sup>2038</sup> *m.* 27 Jan 1834 Manchester LAN ENG. *Occ:* Housewife. *ArrAus.* 1853 (free) per “Frederick”. *ArrBx.* 1854. Res. “Walmer”.  
Amelia and her husband came to Australia because her brother William How Kenyon left his assets to her. Bathurst newspaper: 29 Jun 1852. [336,684]
- 2637 **KERIN, John** *b.* c1824 Innistvmon CLA IRL *fa.* Patrick *mo.* Margaret Curran *d.* 17 Jul 1903 Bathurst *bu.* Blayney. *Sp.* Bridget BRODY<sup>540</sup> *m.* 21 Jan 1853 Kelso. *Iss:* Patrick *b.* 1854; Mary *b.* 1855; John T *b.* 1858 Bathurst; Bridget *b.* 1859 Bathurst; Michael J *b.* 1860 Bathurst; Thomas *b.* 1862 Bathurst; Margaret *b.* 1864 Bathurst; Bridget *b.* 1865 Bathurst; Ellen Helena *b.* 1867 Bathurst; James Joseph *b.* 1869 Bathurst; Clara *b.* 1870 Bathurst; Ann *b.* 1872 Orange; Elizabeth *b.* 1874 Bathurst; Susan *b.* 1876 Bathurst. *Occ:* Farmer, Jackson’s Swamp, Vittoria. *ArrAus.* 1850 per “Kate”. *ArrBx.* c1852.  
Bridget and her parents Patrick/ Mary Linnane arrived on the same ship as John. [694]
- 2638 **KERR, Donald** *b.* 3 Oct 1840 Lewis Ponds *bp.* 24 Oct 1851 Parramatta *fa.* Henry<sup>2643</sup> *mo.* Frances Johanna Sweetman<sup>4640</sup> *d.* 2 Jul 1924 *bu.* Forbes. *Sp.* Martha Jane JOHNS *m.* 18 mq4 1864 Orange. [491]
- 2639 **KERR, Eliza** *b.* 2 Apr 1851 Lewis Ponds *bp.* 24 Oct 1851 Parramatta *fa.* Henry<sup>2643</sup> *mo.* Frances Johanna Sweetman<sup>4640</sup> *d.* 21 Feb 1868 Evans Swamp. *Sp.* James GAVIN *m.* 1867. *Iss:* Richard Henry Kerr *b.* 1867 Bathurst. [491]
- 2640 **KERR, Elizabeth Brown** *b.* 29 Sep 1843 KKD SCT *bp.* SCT *fa.* William<sup>2646</sup> *mo.* Jane Rae *d.* 22 Jul 1901 Darlington *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.*1 George Gerard JONES *m.* 16 Feb 1865 Bathurst. *Iss:* Thomas Hodges Jones *b.* 1865 Bathurst; Lilly G Jones *b.* 1871 Bathurst (both *b.* Bathurst). *Sp.*2 Thomas Shell JONES *m.* 4 Nov 1874 Sydney. *Iss:* Lizzie Jones *b.* 17 Jan 1875 Darlington; Martha Jones *b.* 5 Feb 1876 Darlington; Sydney Gordon Jones *b.* 1 Nov 1877 Darlington (all *b.* Darlington). *ArrAus.* 1854 (free) per “Queen of the East”. *ArrBx.* from SCT. [318]
- 2641 **KERR, Elizabeth Hendry** *b.* 1839 Bathurst *fa.* Andrew *mo.* Elizabeth Livingstone *d.* c1923. *Sp.* Whittingdale JOHNSON<sup>2510</sup> *m.* 1861 Orange. [1]
- 2642 **KERR, Frances** *b.* 24 Oct 1842 Lewis Ponds *bp.* 24 Oct 1851 Parramatta *fa.* Henry<sup>2643</sup> *mo.* Frances Johanna Sweetman<sup>4640</sup>. *Sp.* Thomas PITHOUSE *m.* 3 Oct 1859 Lewis Ponds. [491]
- 2643 **KERR, Henry** *b.* 1804 SCT. *Sp.* Frances Johanna SWEETMAN<sup>4640</sup> *m.* Sep 1859 Orange. *Iss:* Donald<sup>2638</sup> *b.* 3 Oct 1840 Lewis Ponds; Frances<sup>2642</sup> *b.* 1842 Lewis Ponds; Sarah<sup>2645</sup> *b.* 1844 Lewis Ponds; Henry *b.* 1847 Lewis Ponds; Eliza<sup>2639</sup> *b.* 2 Apr 1851 Lewis Ponds (all *b.* Lewis Ponds). *ArrAus.* 1820 (convict) per “Agamemnon”.  
Henry was known as “Scotch Harry”. He owned land B949, Freemantle Parish map. Block no. 40 Worcester Parish map was jointly owned by J. Finch, H. Kerr, A. Stevens and J. Gundry. [491]
- 2644 **KERR, Henry** *b.* 1841 Lewis Ponds *bp.* 24 Oct 1851 Parramatta *fa.* Henry *mo.* Margaret A *d.* 19 Jan 1900 Orange. *Sp.* Priscilla PETERS *m.* 9 Dec 1871 Orange. *Iss:* Ellen Priscilla Maud *b.* 1872 Orange; Margeritta Blanche *b.* 1874 Orange; James Henry *b.* 1876 Orange; Catherine Lillian Alberta *b.* 1879 Molong; Donald Robert *b.* 1881 Molong; Florence G *b.* 1883 Orange; Olive Ethel *b.* 1885 Orange; Harold Oswald *b.* 1888 Orange; Hilda Ivy Oswald *b.* 1890 Orange; Tristian Albury Lorne *b.* 1891 Orange; Ronald Clive Sweetman *b.* 1895 Orange; Ruth Letesta *b.* 1897 Orange. [491]
- 2645 **KERR, Sarah** *b.* 6 Oct 1844 Lewis Ponds *bp.* 24 Oct 1851 Parramatta *fa.* Henry<sup>2643</sup> *mo.* Frances Johanna Sweetman<sup>4640</sup>. *Sp.* William JAMIESON *m.* 3 Dec 1860 Lewis Ponds. *Iss:* 5 children. [491]

- 2646 **KERR, William** *b.* Minnigaff KKD SCT *fa.* John *mo.* Elizabeth Brown *d.* 12 Sep 1859 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Jane RAE *m.* 1 Jun 1840 KKD SCT. *Iss:* John *b.* 1841 SCT; Elizabeth Brown<sup>2640</sup> *b.* 29 Sep 1843 SCT; Alexander *b.* 21 May 1845 SCT; William *b.* 19 Oct 1846 SCT; Gordon *b.* 13 Feb 1849 SCT; Hugh *b.* 21 Aug 1856; Andrew *b.* 1859. *Occ:* Builder at Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 1854 (free) per "Queen of the East". *ArrBx.* 1854 from Kirkcudbright SCT. Res. Seymour and Russell Sts. William died after being struck by lightning. [318]
- 2647 **KERWICK, Bridget** *b.* 1858 Kelso *bp.* RC Kelso *fa.* John<sup>2650</sup> *mo.* Kathleen (Ellen) Finnessy *d.* 29 May 1939 Kogarah *bu.* Woronora. *Sp.*1 James MCGARRY<sup>3118</sup> *m.* 29 May 1875 Bathurst. *Sp.*2 Peter J LENERTZ<sup>2816</sup> *m.* 1886 Bathurst. [510]
- 2648 **KERWICK, Elizabeth** *b.* 1853 Kelso *fa.* John<sup>2650</sup> *mo.* Kathleen (Ellen) Finnessy. *Sp.* William Henry MITCHELL *m.* 1875 Hartley. *Iss:* William Henry Mitchell *b.* 1876 Bathurst; Maude Elizabeth Mitchell *b.* 26 Mar 1878 Bathurst; Albert Ernest Mitchell *b.* 1880 Bathurst; Frederick J Mitchell *b.* 1882 Bathurst; Grace Mitchell *b.* 1885 Bathurst; Robert Mitchell *b.* 1887 Bathurst; Eva M Mitchell *b.* 1889 Bathurst; Victor D Mitchell *b.* 1891 Bathurst; Katie Mitchell *b.* 1894 Bathurst; Lily Mitchell *b.* 1898 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). [510]
- 2649 **KERWICK, James** *b.* 1790 Ballytarsna TIP IRL *d.* 1855 Kelso *bu.* RC Kelso. *Sp.* Mary LOWRY<sup>2891</sup> *m.* IRL. *Iss:* John<sup>2650</sup> *b.* 1820 Ballytarsna TIP IRL; Patrick *b.* 1822 Ballytarsna TIP IRL; Catherine *b.* 1825 Ballytarsna TIP IRL; Elizabeth *b.* 1828 Ballytarsna TIP IRL (all *b.* Ballytarsna TIP IRL). *Occ:* Woodturner for Tobins Factory at Clarence Street, Sydney, c1849. *ArrAus.* 1833 (convict) per "Portland". Mary arrived 1849, 16 years later, with the family per "Panama". [510]
- 2650 **KERWICK, John** *b.* 1820 Ballytarsna TIP IRL *fa.* James<sup>2649</sup> *mo.* Mary Lowry<sup>2891</sup>. *Sp.* Kathleen (Ellen) FINNESSY *m.* 1 Jan 1850 TIP IRL. *Iss:* Mary *b.* 1849 TIP IRL; Comund *b.* 1850 Kelso; John *b.* 1852 Kelso; Elizabeth<sup>2648</sup> *b.* 1853 Kelso; Margaret<sup>2651</sup> *b.* 1856 Kelso; Bridget<sup>2647</sup> *b.* 1858 Kelso; Catherine *b.* 1860 Kelso; Elton *b.* 1862 Kelso; Johanna *b.* 1865 Kelso. *ArrAus.* 1849 per "Panama". [510]
- 2651 **KERWICK, Margaret** *b.* 1856 Kelso *bp.* RC Kelso *fa.* John<sup>2650</sup> *mo.* Kathleen (Ellen) Finnessy *d.* 1926 North Sydney. *Sp.* Thomas O'KEEFE *m.* 1879 Parramatta. *Iss:* Thomas O'Keefe *b.* 1880 Orange; John P O'Keefe *b.* 1882 Orange; Ellen O'Keefe *b.* 1884 Carcoar; Henry B O'Keefe *b.* 1886 Orange; Michael L O'Keefe *b.* 1888 Orange; Robert O'Keefe *b.* 1892 Orange; Edward O'Keefe *b.* 1895 Forbes. [510]
- 2652 **KESSEY** see CASEY
- 2653 **KESSEY, Ann** *b.* 1841 Bathurst *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Julia Grady *d.* 1916 Rockley. *Sp.* William James BUDGE<sup>605</sup> *m.* 4 Jan 1858 CE Kelso. [354]
- 2654 **KESSEY, John** *b.* 1827 *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Judith Grady *d.* 19 Mar 1902 Oberon *bu.* Black Springs. *Sp.* Mary Ann HANRAHAN<sup>2089</sup> *m.* 1857 Bathurst. *Iss:* James *b.* 1858 Bathurst; Philip J<sup>2657</sup> *b.* 1860 Bathurst; Thomas *b.* 1865 Bathurst; Elizabeth *b.* 1867 Bathurst; Emily *b.* 1870 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). [323]
- 2655 **KESSEY, Julia** *b.* 1847 Bathurst *d.* 30 Nov 1901 Bathurst. *Sp.* George Joseph GUNNING<sup>2028</sup> *m.* 16 Nov 1867 Bathurst. [354]
- 2656 **KESSEY, Mary Ann** *b.* 29 Aug 1842 Brisbane Valley *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Julia Grady *d.* 1897 Bathurst. *Sp.* John MORIARTY *m.* 1863 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* Patrick J Moriarty *b.* 1864 Bathurst; Arthur Moriarty *b.* 1865 Bathurst; Mary Moriarty *b.* 1867 Bathurst; Alfred Moriarty *b.* 1869 Bathurst; William Moriarty *b.* 1870 Bathurst; Michael Moriarty *b.* 1872 Bathurst; Catherine Moriarty *b.* 1873 Bathurst; Lizzie Moriarty *b.* 1875 Bathurst; Ernest Moriarty *b.* 1877 Bathurst; unnamed *b.* 1879 Bathurst; Louisa Moriarty *b.* 1881 Bathurst; Agnes Moriarty *b.* 1883 East Macquarie; Florence Moriarty *b.* 1886 East Macquarie. [354]
- 2657 **KESSEY, Philip J** *b.* 1860 Bathurst *fa.* John<sup>2654</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Hanrahan<sup>2089</sup> *d.* 1934 Oberon. *Sp.* Elizabeth O'NEILL *m.* 1888 Bathurst. [323]
- 2658 **KESSEY, Thomas** *b.* 1833 Bathurst *fa.* Thomas Casey *mo.* Julie Grady *d.* 11 Jun 1903 Parramatta *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Sarah Ann GROSE *m.* 29 Dec 1856 Windsor. *Iss:* Mary Anne *b.* 1858 Bathurst; Louisa *b.* 1861 Bathurst; William Thomas *b.* 1863 Bathurst; Emily Theresa *b.* 1872 Wellington; Eva Maud *b.* 1876 Dubbo. *Occ:* Carrier at Bathurst. Res. Mount Tamar. [146]
- 2659 **KESSEY, William** *b.* c1853 Bathurst *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Johanna Grady *d.* 20 Dec 1928 Bathurst. *Sp.*1 Henrietta COLE *m.* 12 Sep 1878 Rockley. *Iss:* William Henry *b.* 1879 Bathurst; unnamed *b.* 1880 Bathurst; George B *b.* 1881 Bathurst; Henrietta W *b.* 1883 West Macquarie; Mary M *b.* 1885 West Macquarie; Eveline R *b.* 1887 West Macquarie; Myrtle R *b.* 1890 Bathurst; Mabel G *b.* 1892 Bathurst. *Sp.*2 Mary Ann Zenobia COLE *m.* 31 Oct 1908 Bathurst. *Iss:* Victor *b.* 22 Jan 1909 Bathurst; Mary Ann Ilma. Henrietta Cole was born Campbells River, 1859 to John Charles/ Hannah Humphries and died 1906 at Bathurst. Mary Ann Zenobia was born 25 Mar 1876 at Campbells River to Joseph/ Mary Ann Ranger. She was also married to Alfred Dorin and Allan W Rickards. [62]
- 2660 **KING, Ellen Ada** *b.* 1867 Grove Creek *fa.* William *mo.* Esther Hunt *d.* 1945 Burwood. *Sp.* Alfred Caldwell GODDEN<sup>1853</sup> *m.* Aug 1893 Carcoar. [149]
- 2661 **KING, George** *b.* 12 Jun 1871 Tuena *fa.* George *mo.* Mary Connor. *Sp.* Alice G BENTLEY *m.* 1892 Macquarie. *Iss:* Lillian M *b.* 1893 Bathurst; Percival N G *b.* 1895 Rockley; unnamed *b.* 1897 Carcoar; Gladys A *b.* 1899 Carcoar; Myrtle O *b.* 1901 Carcoar; Edward R *b.* 1904 Carcoar; Vera P *b.* 1906 Cowra; Doris Mabel *b.* 1909 Cowra; Hector W. [578]
- 2662 **KING, George Arthur** *b.* 14 Jul 1876 Benevolent Asylum, Sydney *fa.* James<sup>2666</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Veitch *d.* 20 Oct 1954 Oberon *bu.* RC Hazelgrove. *Sp.* Elizabeth THOMAS *m.* 13 Jul 1910 RC Kelso. *Iss:* Alice *b.* Oberon; Margery;

- George Albert; Annie Amelia *b.* Chatham Valley; Ada Louisa; Alfred Arthur; Stanley Ernest; Alice Linda; Lily May. *Occ:* Bullock driver for Cunningham at Oberon. *ArrBx.* 1876.
- George's mother died soon after his birth and he was taken back to Oberon by his father James who died when he was 10. George was then raised by Alf Fitzgerald at Hazelgrove. Alf's son became his best friend. George drove bullocks for Cunninghams to Chatham Valley and drove a cart with supplies from Hazelgrove to Tarana. [489]
- 2663 **KING, Henry** *b.* c1808 *d.* 24 Aug 1876 Kelso *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Mary Ann CHAPMAN *m.* 8 Jan 1852 CE Kelso. *Iss:* Elizabeth Susan *b.* 3 Jan 1854 Kelso; Henry William<sup>2665</sup> *b.* 5 Jan 1856 Kelso (both *b.* Kelso). *Occ:* Labourer. *ArrAus.* 7 May 1825 (convict) per "Hercules 11". CF 1831. [739]
- 2664 **KING, Henry (Harry)** *b.* 1817 *d.* 20 Feb 1885 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Mahala MANSER (also Mancer) *m.* 21 Mar 1842 Presb. Sydney. *Iss:* William *b.* 1843 Sydney; Emma *b.* 1845 Sydney; Mary Ann *b.* 1846; Matilda *b.* 1848; George *b.* 1850 Scone; Maria *b.* 1851; Eliza *b.* 1852 Pitt Town; Thomas *b.* 1855; Harriet *b.* 1857 Bathurst; Henry *b.* 1859 Fitzgeralds Swamp; Edward *b.* 1861 Bathurst; Ann *b.* 1863 Bathurst; Ellen *b.* 1865 Bathurst; Theresa *b.* 1866 Bathurst. *Occ:* Shoemaker at Bathurst. *ArrAus.* pre 1842 (free). *ArrBx.* 1840 from Sydney, Scone, Pitt Town. [557]
- 2665 **KING, Henry William** *b.* 5 Jan 1856 Kelso *bp.* 3 Feb 1856 Kelso *fa.* Henry<sup>2663</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Chapman *d.* 25 May 1940 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Sophia Elizabeth TOOBY<sup>4754</sup> (Toohey, Toohey) *m.* 14 Mar 1881 Bathurst. *Iss:* Lucy Alice S *b.* 1882 Bathurst; William Henry<sup>2667</sup> *b.* 1884 Bathurst; Mabel Mary *b.* 1886 Bathurst; Albert George *b.* 1889 Bathurst; Olive Bessie *b.* 1892 Bathurst; Amos Graham *b.* 1895 Bathurst; Geoffrey Glendon *b.* 1898 Bathurst; Arthur Raymond *b.* 1901 Bingara; Violet Esme *b.* 1903 Bathurst; Thomas Henry. [739]
- 2666 **KING, James** *b.* 1819 ENG *fa.* Ed *mo.* Mary *d.* 28 May 1886 Lyndon, Oberon *bu.* Oberon. *Sp.* Elizabeth VEITCH *m.* 17 Oct 1853 Melbourne VIC. *Iss:* James *b.* 4 Aug 1855 Melbourne; Sarah Anne *b.* 25 May 1857 Bathurst; Robert *b.* 20 Oct 1859 Bathurst; Elizabeth; Henry *b.* 23 Oct 1868 Goolagong; John *b.* 6 Jun 1872 Sydney; George *b.* 14 Jul 1876 Sydney. *Occ:* Shepherd, farmer, gardener, butcher for Bartlett at Bathurst, 1857-1859. *ArrAus.* pre 1853. [489]
- 2667 **KING, William Henry** *b.* 8 Jun 1884 Bathurst *fa.* Henry William<sup>2665</sup> *mo.* Sophia Elizabeth Tooby<sup>4754</sup> *d.* Adelaide SA. *Sp.* Esther MOXON *m.* 11 Mar 1908 Kelso. *Iss:* Cleveland Thomas Henry; Joyce; Ada Ann; Robert; Alma Joyce; John; George William. *Occ:* Bricklayer. [739]
- 2668 **KING, William Thomas** *b.* 20 Oct 1831 Sydney. *Sp.* Charlotte SPINK<sup>4508</sup> *m.* 31 May 1869 Caloola. *Iss:* William Charles *b.* 1870 Carcoar; Frances Charlotte *b.* 1873 Carcoar; Albert Arthur *b.* 1876 Carcoar; Herbert Henry *b.* 1878 Carcoar; Etheline Rosaline *b.* 1880 Carcoar; Montague *b.* 1882 Carcoar (all *b.* Carcoar). *Occ:* Farmer, miner, pound-keeper. [1]
- 2669 **KINGHAM, Charles** *b.* 1834 Ilmer BKM ENG *fa.* Joshua *mo.* Hannah Clark *d.* 22 Jun 1913 Millthorpe. *Sp.* Mary Ann TREVARTHEN *m.* 16 Apr 1863 Carcoar. *Iss:* Rosina *b.* 9 Feb 1864 Pretty Plains, Guyong; Hannah Maria *b.* 11 May 1865 Millthorpe; Emma *b.* 3 Apr 1867 Millthorpe; Mary Ann *b.* 22 Nov 1868 Millthorpe; William *b.* 6 Jan 1872 Millthorpe; Herbert Charles *b.* 19 Jan 1874 Millthorpe; Elizabeth Jane *b.* 2 Jun 1876 Millthorpe; John Henry *b.* 28 Apr 1878 Millthorpe; James Henry *b.* 7 Sep 1879 Millthorpe; Elsie *b.* 1 Mar 1882 Millthorpe; Arthur George *b.* 4 Aug 1884 Millthorpe; Percy Alfred *b.* 4 Jun 1887 Millthorpe. *ArrAus.* 6 May 1857 per "John and Lucy". [232]
- 2670 **KIRBY, John.** *Sp.* Maria Alice JOHNSON *m.* 1871 Bathurst. *Iss:* John *b.* 1872 Hartley; Henry James *b.* 1873 Hartley; Michael *b.* 1875 Hartley; Margaret *b.* 1877 Bathurst; Daniel *b.* 1880 Bathurst; Joseph *b.* 1882 Bathurst; Robert *b.* 1885 East Macquarie; George *b.* 1889. 1885 Bathurst Landholders: KIRBY John Fish River Creek, Oberon. Further information available. [1]
- 2671 **KIRK, Robert** *d.* 25 Jan 1896 Oberon *bu.* Bowenfels. *Sp.* Athelia HEMPSTEAD *m.* 22 Jul 1857 Richmond. *Iss:* Elvina A *b.* 1858 Richmond; Robert Wellington T *b.* 1860 Richmond; Phoenicia Claire Jane *b.* 1862 Richmond; Sydney William George *b.* 1864 Penrith; Edwin Leslie Palmer *b.* 1866 Penrith; Albert Frederick Hartley *b.* 1869 Hartley; Louise Almeria Matilda *b.* 1871 Sydney; Cecil Walter C *b.* 1875 Newtown; Zaida Barbara Pricilla *b.* 1878 Berrima; Herbert Plantaganet John *b.* 1881 Hartley.  
Robert's property was on the main road between Oberon and Hampton, on the Northern side of Mt Reeves. Further information available. [1]
- 2672 **KIRKMAN, Joseph Benjamin** *b.* 11 Jun 1855 Bathurst *fa.* Thomas William<sup>2674</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Young<sup>5231</sup> *d.* 3 Apr 1940 Sydney *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Elizabeth Mary Ann PERRETT<sup>3700</sup> (also Perrell) *m.* 30 Jun 1875 Bathurst. *Iss:* Herbert John *b.* 1876 Evans Plains; Emily *b.* 1877 Bathurst; Ernest *b.* 1878 Bathurst; Ethel May *b.* 1880 Bathurst; Ada M *b.* 1882 Bathurst; Milton Sydney<sup>2673</sup> *b.* 21 Dec 1883 Vittoria; Florence *b.* 1885 Carcoar; Thomas J *b.* 1887 Blayney; Lyndon J *b.* 1889 West Macquarie; Ida M *b.* 1891 West Macquarie; Kenneth M *b.* 1893 Kelso; Ivy A *b.* 1895 Kelso; Gordon Wray *b.* 1897 Kelso; Allan *b.* 1899 Kelso. *Occ:* Farm labourer. Some family information supplied. [272,616]
- 2673 **KIRKMAN, Milton Sydney** *b.* 21 Dec 1883 Vittoria *fa.* Joseph Benjamin<sup>2672</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Maryanne Perrett<sup>3700</sup> *d.* 14 Aug 1963 Sydney *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Catherine May MENZIES *m.* 30 Mar 1910 Junee. *Iss:* Kenneth *b.* 21 Aug 1910 Taralga; Una; Earl; George Kevin. *Occ:* Labourer for railways at Bathurst and Sydney, 38 years. Res. South Bathurst.  
Milton Kirkman left school shortly before his 14th birthday to begin work as a Labourer. He worked for the Railways from 1911 until he retired in 1949. [272]
- 2674 **KIRKMAN, Thomas William** *b.* 8 May 1815 Bolton LAN ENG *fa.* Adam *mo.* Mary Heywood *d.* 30 Aug 1897 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Elizabeth YOUNG<sup>5231</sup> *m.* 17 Jun 1840 Bury LAN ENG. *Iss:* Mary Ann *b.* 1841

Bolton LAN ENG; Edward George *b.* 10 Nov 1842 Bathurst; Elizabeth *b.* 5 Dec 1844 Bathurst; John Stephen *b.* 20 Aug 1846 Bathurst; Mary Ellen *b.* 4 Sep 1850 Bathurst; Thomas William *b.* 28 Sep 1852 Bathurst; Joseph Benjamin<sup>2672</sup> *b.* 11 Jun 1855 Bathurst; Jane Amelia *b.* 21 Nov 1857 Bathurst. *Occ:* Farm labourer, brewer at Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 18 Jan 1842 (bounty) per "Agnes Ewing". *ArrBx.* 1842. Res. George St (1869).

When Thomas first arrived in Bathurst he worked for Mr Syer who owned a flour mill on the corner of George and Durham streets. In 1844 he was a brickmaker living at Kelso.

After trying his luck on the goldfields he was back making bricks by Jun 1855. In 1862 he became licensee of the Rainbow Inn in Stewart St and from 1865-1869 the Black Horse Hotel on the corner of George and Howick streets. Further information supplied. [272,616]

2675 **KIRWAN, Ellen** *b.* 6 Jul 1852 Porters Retreat *bp.* 22 Oct 1853 Hartley *fa.* Martin *mo.* Sarah Cosgrove *d.* 5 Aug 1929 Drummoyne *bu.* Oberon. *Sp.* Charles L HOTHAM<sup>2336</sup> *m.* 12 Jan 1879 Regentville. [323]

2676 **KISSELL, Elizabeth Ann** (Kessell) *b.* 1842 CON ENG *fa.* Stephen<sup>2679</sup> *mo.* Maria Annear<sup>49</sup> *d.* 7 Sep 1920 Orange. *Sp.* Richard TREFRY *m.* 16 Sep 1861 Wes Bathurst. *Iss:* female *b.* 1862 Orange; George Trefry *b.* 1865 Orange; Clara Trefry *b.* 1867 Orange; Mary J Trefry *b.* 1869 Orange; Thomas Hill Trefry *b.* 1872 Orange; Richard E Trefry *b.* 1876 Orange; Stephen Trefry *b.* 1880 Orange; Alice M Trefry *b.* 1882 Orange; Ethel Trefry *b.* 1885 Orange; Richard Trefry *b.* 1887 Orange (all *b.* Orange). [1]

2677 **KISSELL, John** *b.* 20 Jul 1876 Sofala *bp.* 1876 CE Sofala *fa.* Stephen<sup>2680</sup> *mo.* Rosetta Pressick *d.* 29 Aug 1917 FRA *bu.* 10 Viamertinch BEL. *Sp.* Ada May SCARVELL *m.* 1900 Sydney. *Iss:* Rita *b.* 1901; John (Jack) *b.* 1902; Margaret Mary *b.* 1906; George *b.* 1909. *Occ:* Tramway inspector for New South Wales Government at Darlington, Sydney, 19 years.

After John's father, a copper miner, passed away suddenly in 1876 Rosetta re-married to Thomas Moffatt, Bathurst. Further information supplied. [246]

2678 **KISSELL, Mary Jane** (Kessell) *b.* c1846 CON ENG *fa.* Stephen<sup>2679</sup> *mo.* Maria Annear<sup>49</sup> (Turner) *d.* 30 May 1912 Sunny Corner *bu.* Sunny Corner. *Sp.* John Hoskins ODGERS<sup>3585</sup> *m.* 7 Apr 1863 Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 1855 (free) per "Mangerton". [32]

2679 **KISSELL, Stephen** *b.* 1820 St Agnes CON ENG *bp.* 12 Aug 1821 St Agnes CON ENG *fa.* Stephen *mo.* Elizabeth Pollard *d.* 25 Apr 1903 Sunny Corner *bu.* Orange. *Sp.* Maria ANNEAR<sup>49</sup> *m.* 16 Apr 1843 St Agnes CON ENG. *Iss:* Elizabeth Ann<sup>2676</sup> *b.* 1842 CON ENG; Mary J<sup>2678</sup> *b.* 1845 CON ENG; Stephen<sup>2680</sup> *b.* 1849 DEV ENG; John *b.* 1850 DEV ENG; William *b.* 1853 DEV ENG; John *b.* 18 Oct 1856 Byng; William Henry<sup>2682</sup> *b.* 3 May 1858 Emu Swamp; Catherine *b.* 16 Jun 1860 Browns Creek; Martyn *b.* 20 Apr 1862 Mitchells Creek; Maria *b.* 3 Feb 1864 Mitchells Creek. *Occ:* Copper miner at Byng, Sunny Corner. *ArrAus.* 1854 (free). *ArrBx.* 1854 from St Agnes CON ENG.

Stephen came to work in the Carrengoria Mine at Byng - the Cornish Settlement. The family later lived at Mitchells Creek, now Sunny Corner. Further details supplied. [246]

2680 **KISSELL, Stephen** *b.* 1849 DEV ENG *fa.* Stephen<sup>2679</sup> *mo.* Maria Annear<sup>49</sup> *d.* 12 Jan 1876 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Rosetta PRESSICK *m.* 3 Jun 1872 Sofala. *Iss:* Stephen<sup>2681</sup> *b.* 7 Apr 1873 Cow Flat; Isabella *b.* 1874 Sofala; John<sup>2677</sup> *b.* 20 Jul 1876 Sofala. *Occ:* Miner for Cow Flat Copper Mine at Cow Flat, 4 years. *ArrAus.* 1855 (free) per "Mangerton". *ArrBx.* 1855 from CON ENG. Son John was born after Stephen's death from meningitis. [246]

2681 **KISSELL, Stephen** *b.* 7 Apr 1873 Cow Flat *fa.* Stephen<sup>2680</sup> *mo.* Rosetta Pressick *d.* 20 Jul 1950 Auburn *bu.* RC Woronora. *Sp.* Elizabeth HOTHAM<sup>2339</sup> *m.* 31 Jan 1894 Bathurst. *Iss:* Daisy Bridget Rose *b.* 1895 Georges Plains; Stephen A *b.* 1896 Mittagong; Esther M *b.* 1898 Albury; Mary E *b.* 1902 Albury; Edward Thomas *b.* 1905 Wee Waa; Magdalen I *b.* 1907 Wee Waa. *Occ:* Railway station master for NSW Government Railways at Georges Plains, Raglan, 46 years.

Stephen became a railway employee at various classifications until Station Master at Wee Waa on July 1st 1908, then Millthorpe, Eastwood and finally Auburn where he retired 3rd Jan 1934. Further information supplied. [246,323]

2682 **KISSELL, William Henry** *b.* 3 May 1858 Emu Swamp *fa.* Stephen<sup>2679</sup> *mo.* Maria Annear<sup>49</sup> *d.* 11 Jan 1922 Sunny Corner *bu.* CE Sunny Corner. *Sp.* 1 Mary Ann Elizabeth DRAPER *m.* 31 Dec 1881 Bathurst. *Iss:* William H *b.* 1885 Macquarie; John *b.* 1887 Mitchell; Murtle M M *b.* 1889 Sunny Corner; Oswel E *b.* 1890 Sunny Corner. *Sp.* 2 Edith Drusilla BAILEY *m.* 1905 Burruga. *Iss:* Charles S *b.* 1906 Sunny Corner; Ronald K *b.* 1910 Sunny Corner; Edna E. *Occ:* Copper and gold miner at Byng, Sunny Corner, Hill End, Burruga. [495,620]

2683 **KITE** see MCKITT

2684 **KITE, Amy Catherine** *b.* 1864 Orange *fa.* Thomas<sup>2700</sup> *mo.* Emma Blakefield *d.* 5 May 1943 Woollahra. *Sp.* James MCSHANE *m.* 1887 Orange. *Iss:* Nora McShane *b.* 1888 Orange; Basil E McShane *b.* 1890 Orange; Noel Wdmund McShane *b.* 1893 Waverley; Monica McShane *b.* 1895 Waverley. [754]

2685 **KITE, Ann** *b.* 8 Dec 1821 Kelso *bp.* 14 Apr 1822 CE Parramatta *fa.* Thomas<sup>2699</sup> *mo.* Sarah Bayliss<sup>257</sup> (Baylis) *d.* 10 Mar 1899 Stanmore *bu.* CE Balmain. *Sp.* William LEE<sup>2808</sup> *m.* 29 Apr 1841 CE Kelso. *Occ:* Grazier's wife. Res. "Millbank" Kelso and Marrickville (in latter years). Ann was left 7116 acres in the will of her father. [16,435,754]

2686 **KITE, Charles Norman** *b.* 25 Jan 1867 Bathurst *fa.* William<sup>2702</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Wright *d.* 1921 Sydney. *Sp.* Ada Hannah LEE<sup>2773</sup> *m.* 1898 Sydney. *Iss:* Miles G<sup>2696</sup> *b.* 1898 Bathurst. *Occ:* Bank worker Bank of NSW at Bathurst, 1886-1887. Charles served in the Boer war in the mounted unit with his brother. [754]

2687 **KITE, Eliza Matilda** *b.* 16 Nov 1827 Kelso *bp.* 25 Dec 1827 CE Kelso *fa.* Thomas<sup>2699</sup> *mo.* Sarah Bayliss<sup>257</sup> (Baylis) *d.* 13 May 1843 Kelso *bu.* CE Kelso [754]

- 2688 **KITE, Elizabeth** *b.* 17 May 1838 Kelso *bp.* 10 Jun 1838 CE Kelso *fa.* Thomas<sup>2699</sup> *mo.* Sarah Bayliss<sup>257</sup> *d.* 16 Dec 1916 Burwood *bu.* CE Enfield. *Sp.* Mowbray Stenhouse FORREST<sup>1712</sup> *m.* 28 Jul 1863 CE Kelso. Res. Yarras. Was the last surviving child of Thomas Kite. Inherited a great deal of property, including “Yarrows” (or “Yarras”) at Kelso. [16,435,754]
- 2689 **KITE, Emily Louisa** *b.* 23 Apr 1843 “Woolstone” Kelso *bp.* 20 May 1843 CE Kelso *fa.* Thomas<sup>2699</sup> *mo.* Sarah Bayliss<sup>257</sup> *d.* 19 Oct 1904 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* George LEE<sup>2787</sup> *m.* 5 Sep 1860 CE Kelso. Res. “Leeholme” Kelso.  
Emily was a very forceful woman. She had the bearing, the wealth and the servants to undertake the organisation of many functions. A number of these were in connection with Holy Trinity Church of which she and her husband, George, were both life long members and very generous benefactors.  
Emily has three memorials in Holy Trinity Church - a magnificent stained glass window, a beautifully carved choir screen and a plaque on the wall. The convict artist Joseph Backler painted a portrait of Emily Kite aged 4 years. This painting is now housed in “Miss Traill’s National Trust House” in Bathurst. [435,754]
- 2690 **KITE, Ethel Nina** *b.* 9 Jul 1868 Bathurst *fa.* William<sup>2702</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Wright *d.* 10 Jun 1951 Bathurst. *Sp.* Edmund Kay WOLSTENHOLME<sup>5164</sup> *m.* 1907 Bathurst. [754]
- 2691 **KITE, George** *b.* 31 Mar 1840 Kelso *fa.* Thomas<sup>2699</sup> *mo.* Sarah Bayliss<sup>257</sup> *d.* 21 Nov 1873 Kelso *bu.* CE Kelso *Occ:* Grazier. [754]
- 2692 **KITE, George Harold** *b.* 25 Mar 1870 Bathurst *fa.* William<sup>2702</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Wright *d.* 24 Jun 1900 Bloemfontein RSA *bu.* Presb. Brand. Bloemfontein RSA *Occ:* Solicitor for J McPhillamy at Blayney.  
A private, Regimental No. 430, in 1st New South Wales Mounted Rifles, George died in the Boer War. [435,754]
- 2693 **KITE, Jane** *b.* 29 Mar 1825 Bathurst *bp.* 23 Oct 1825 CE Parramatta *fa.* Thomas<sup>2699</sup> *mo.* Sarah Bayliss<sup>257</sup> (Baylis) *d.* 6 Sep 1854 Sydney *bu.* Camperdown. *Sp.* Frederick BARLOW<sup>175</sup> *m.* 9 Jun 1846 Kelso. [16,754]
- 2694 **KITE, Lilian Mary** *b.* 15 Jun 1863 Bathurst *bp.* 15 Jun 1863 *fa.* William<sup>2702</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Wright *d.* 29 Jun 1957 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* John Brooke MOORE<sup>3326</sup> *m.* 24 Jun 1893 CE Kelso. [435,745]
- 2695 **KITE, Maude Sarah** *b.* 1862 Orange *fa.* Thomas<sup>2700</sup> *mo.* Emma Blakefield *d.* 13 Jan 1918 Woollahra. *Sp.* 1 Octavius Steel EBSWORTH *m.* 8 Dec 1886 CE Orange. *Iss:* Ruth Steel *b.* 1888 Orange. *Sp.* 2 Arthur Swain WARD *m.* 14 Dec 1895 Waverley. Maude and her sisters were gifted musicians. [754]
- 2696 **KITE, Miles G** *b.* 1898 Bathurst *fa.* Charles Norman *mo.* Ada Lee *d.* 1927 Mittagong *Occ:* Medical practitioner. Miles was killed in a car accident on the way to his wedding. [754]
- 2697 **KITE, Sarah** *b.* c1790 Tilshead WIL ENG *bp.* 19 Dec 1790 Tilshead WIL ENG *fa.* William *mo.* Ann Kyte *d.* 22 Mar 1867 Kelso *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* John GRAY *m.* 26 Feb 1838 CE Kelso. *ArrAus.* 7 Feb 1837 (free) per “Kinnear”. *ArrBx.* 1837. Sister of Thomas Kite of “Woolstone” Kelso who provided her home, “Kelsoville” beside his own home. Unconfirmed oral history indicates that Sarah came to Australia to look after Thomas’ family while he went to Tilshead for a visit. [435,754]
- 2698 **KITE, Sarah Mary** *b.* 3 Jul 1823 Kelso *bp.* 14 Dec 1823 CE Windsor *fa.* Thomas<sup>2699</sup> *mo.* Sarah Bayliss<sup>257</sup> (Baylis) *d.* 10 Feb 1900 Kelso *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Richard Young COUSINS<sup>1027</sup> *m.* 30 Jul 1844 CE Kelso. Res. Alma Cottage, also known as Kelsoville. Inherited “Kelsoville” and other land from her father. [16,435,754]
- 2699 **KITE, Thomas** *b.* 1789 Tilshead WIL ENG *fa.* William *mo.* Ann Kyte *d.* 13 Sep 1876 Kelso *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Sarah BAYLISS<sup>257</sup> (Baylis) *m.* 26 Dec 1820 Castlereagh. *Iss:* Ann<sup>2685</sup> *b.* 8 Dec 1821 Kelso; Sarah Mary<sup>2698</sup> *b.* 3 Jul 1823 Kelso; Jane<sup>2693</sup> *b.* 29 May 1825 Kelso; Eliza Matilda<sup>2687</sup> *b.* 16 Nov 1827 Kelso; Thomas<sup>2700</sup> *b.* 4 Oct 1833 Kelso; William<sup>2702</sup> *b.* 24 Oct 1835 Kelso; Elizabeth<sup>2688</sup> *b.* 17 May 1838 Kelso; George<sup>2691</sup> *b.* 31 Mar 1840 Kelso; Emily Louisa<sup>2689</sup> *b.* 23 Apr 1843 Kelso (all *b.* Kelso). *Occ:* Grazier. *ArrAus.* 11 Jun 1813 (convict) per “Fortune”. *ArrBx.* 1815 from Windsor. Res. “Woolstone”, Kelso. Thomas was a blanket dresser when he was tried at London in 1812 for stealing bank notes worth £5 from his employer. He was sentenced to death by hanging, but this was commuted to transportation for life.  
In 1818 he was one of 10 men, chosen by Governor Macquarie, to settle on 50 acres fronting the Macquarie River. He prospered as a grazier, landholder, publican and businessman, becoming one of the most extensive property holders in the colony. [16,435,754]
- 2700 **KITE, Thomas** *b.* 4 Oct 1833 Kelso *bp.* 8 Dec 1833 CE Kelso *fa.* Thomas<sup>2699</sup> *mo.* Sarah Bayliss<sup>257</sup> (Baylis) *d.* 4 Oct 1874 “Kangarooob” Orange *bu.* CE Orange. *Sp.* Emma BLAKEFIELD *m.* 23 May 1861 Molong. *Iss:* Maude Sarah<sup>2695</sup> *b.* 1862 Orange; Amy Catherine<sup>2684</sup> *b.* 1864 Orange; Laura Jane *b.* 1865 Orange; May Rhoda<sup>593</sup> *b.* 1868 Orange; Elsie Annia *b.* 1871 Orange (all *b.* Orange). *Occ:* Grazier for father at Kangarooobie Orange. [16,435,754]
- 2701 **KITE, Thomas William** *b.* 25 Jun 1861 Kelso *bp.* 17 Aug 1861 CE Kelso *fa.* William<sup>2702</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Wright *d.* 28 Mar 1882 London ENG *bu.* CE Kelso *Occ:* Grazier at “Dockairne”.  
Was a Rhodes Scholar and died while in England as a student at Hertford College, St Johns Wood. His body was brought home on the “Orontes” and he was buried at Kelso on 19 June 1883. [754]
- 2702 **KITE, William** *b.* 24 Oct 1835 Kelso *bp.* 22 Nov 1835 CE Kelso *fa.* Thomas<sup>2699</sup> *mo.* Sarah Bayliss<sup>257</sup> *d.* 18 Jun 1901 Kelso *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* 1 Mary Ann ASHWORTH<sup>99</sup> *Iss:* Eliza Jane Ashworth<sup>95</sup> *b.* 15 Jan 1854 Kelso. *Sp.* 2 Elizabeth WRIGHT *m.* 28 Jun 1860 CE Windsor. *Iss:* Thomas William<sup>2701</sup> *b.* 25 Jun 1861 Kelso; Lillian Mary *b.* 15 Jun 1863 Bathurst; Florence Ann *b.* 2 Jan 1865 Bathurst; Charles Norman<sup>2686</sup> *b.* 23 Jan 1867 Bathurst; Ethel Nina<sup>2690</sup> *b.* 9 Jul 1868 Bathurst; George Harold<sup>2692</sup> *b.* 25 Mar 1870 Bathurst; Herbert Percy *b.* 27 Jan 1872 Bathurst; Beatrice Marian *b.* 18 Dec 1873 Bathurst. *Occ:* Grazier for father then self. Res. Dockairne and Woolstone.

William was a Justice of the Peace, Committee member and Hon. Treasurer in 1872 of the Agricultural, Horticultural & Pastoral Assoc. and keen exhibitor at its shows, Vice President of the Philharmonic Society, Vice President of the Bathurst Coursing Club on its formation, Committee member of the Bathurst Hunt Club in 1876, Trustee of the Bathurst Jockey Club formed in 1864 and President of the Bathurst Turf Club in 1890s.

He was involved in thoroughbred horse breeding and racing. His horse "Woolstone" won two Tattersall Cups.

A generous benefactor his donations included the organ at Holy Trinity Church, Kelso, a window in All Saints Cathedral and £500 to the Bathurst Hospital Fund. [16,435,754]

2703 **KITT** see MCKITT

2704 **KNIGHT, George** *b.* 1858 Sofala *fa.* Michael *mo.* Ellen. *Sp.* Mary Ann SEMPLE<sup>4191</sup> *m.* 14 Feb 1882 Sofala. *Iss:* George H *b.* 1883 Sofala; William J *b.* 1884 Sofala; Herbert *b.* 1886 Sofala; Hamilton *b.* 1888 Sofala; Grace *b.* 1891 Sofala; James *b.* 1893 Sofala; May<sup>2705</sup> *b.* 1895 Crudine Creek; Alfred *b.* 1898; Janet *b.* 1900; Harold *b.* 1901 Rylstone; Robert S *b.* 1903 Rylstone; Thelma *b.* 1905 Rylstone. [429]

2705 **KNIGHT, May** *b.* 27 Oct 1895 Crudine Creek *fa.* George<sup>2704</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Semple<sup>4191</sup> *d.* 13 Jun 1981 Toongabbie *bu.* Minchinbury. *Sp.* Edward Stanley WILLIAMS *m.* 23 May 1919 Parramatta. *Iss:* Harold Williams; Esma May Williams; Rita Williams. [429]

2706 **KNIGHT, Michael** (Walsh) *b.* 1815 LIM IRL *fa.* James Christopher *mo.* Geraldine O'Sullivan *d.* 4 Oct 1899 Monwonga *bu.* RC Forbes. *Sp.*1 Ellen SWEENEY<sup>4639</sup> *m.* c1840 Macroom IRL. *Iss:* John Knight (Walsh) *b.* 1842 Kelso; Michael Knight (Walsh) *b.* 1843 Kelso; Henry Knight (Walsh) *b.* 1845 Kelso; James *b.* 1848 Kelso; Charles M *b.* 1854 Sofala; Alexander *b.* 1856 Bathurst; Mary A C *b.* 1857 Newcastle; George *b.* 1857 Sofala; Christopher *b.* 1860 Sofala. *Sp.*2 Mary CORCORAN *Iss:* Sarah Ellen Corcoran *b.* 14 Apr 1866 Young. *Occ:* Wheelwright. *ArrAus.* c1840.

It is believed that Michael and Ellen left IRL under the name Walsh, which was also used for the baptism of the first 3 boys. [743]

2707 **KNIGHTS, Emily** *b.* 1871 Bathurst *fa.* Jacob<sup>2708</sup> *mo.* Sarah Fisher *d.* 1938 Bathurst. *Sp.* James Pearcey MOORE *m.* 1894 Bathurst. *Iss:* James P Moore *b.* 1896 Oberon; John L J Moore *b.* 1902 Sunny Corner; Mervyn W F Moore *b.* 1906 Oberon; Winifred Doris Moore *b.* 1907 Oberon. Some information on children supplied. [1]

2708 **KNIGHTS, Jacob** *b.* 11 Jun 1828 SSX ENG *d.* 1905 Sunny Corner. *Sp.* Sarah FISHER *m.* 1867 Bathurst. *Iss:* Susan H *b.* 1868 Bathurst; Sarah A<sup>2709</sup> *b.* 1869 Bathurst; Emily<sup>2707</sup> *b.* 1871 Bathurst; Caroline *b.* by 1874 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). Jacob was an alderman and A H & P Society member. [1]

2709 **KNIGHTS, Sarah A** *b.* 1869 Bathurst *fa.* Jacob<sup>2708</sup> *mo.* Sarah Fisher *d.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Charles MOORE *m.* 1890 Bathurst. *Iss:* Emily I M Moore *b.* 1891 Bathurst; Sarah D I Moore *b.* 1895 Bathurst; Norman C Moore *b.* 1897 Lithgow. [1]

2710 **KOEBCKE, Doris O** *b.* 1888 St Leonards *fa.* Hugo F C *mo.* Margaret F Machattie<sup>2932</sup>. *Sp.* Edward M D BARTON *m.* 1927 Bathurst. [1]

2711 **KRIEG, Christiana Catherine** *b.* c1818 WUE GER *fa.* Christian *mo.* Christina Regina *d.* 13 Dec 1859 Stewart Street. *Sp.*1 Thomas STAINES<sup>4534</sup> *m.* 21 Jul 1845 Kelso. *Sp.*2 John Oliver SMITH *m.* 10 Oct 1853 Three Rivers, Wellington. *Iss:* James Smith *b.* 27 Apr 1854 Larras Lake. *Occ:* Innkeeper at Three Rivers and Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 1837-1840 (free) per "Earl Grey". *ArrBx.* from "Three Rivers Inn" Molong. Res. Hibernian Hotel Stewart St. [615]

2712 **LACY, George** *b.* LND ENG *fa.* Benjamin *mo.* Elizabeth *d.* 10 Aug 1878 Bathurst *bu.* CE Bathurst *Occ:* Painter, illustrator, writer and teacher. *ArrAus.* 6 Jul 1842 per "Wilmot". *ArrBx.* 1876 from Tambaroora, Sofala 1850's. Biography P442 Dictionary of Australian Artists by Joan Kerr. [1]

2713 **LAKE, Sarah** *b.* Nov 1787 Berry Pomeroy DEV ENG *bp.* 22 Nov 1787 Berry Pomeroy DEV ENG *fa.* John *mo.* Susannah Eales (Ealls) *d.* 1876 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.*1 William SMITH *m.* 12 Sep 1812 CE Parramatta. *Iss:* Susannah Lake *b.* 10 Sep 1809 Parramatta; John Lake *b.* 27 Jan 1811 Parramatta; Charlotte Smith *b.* 11 Dec 1812 Parramatta; Mary Ann Smith *b.* Mar 1815 Parramatta; Elizabeth Smith *b.* 6 May 1817 Parramatta; unnamed *b.* 1820 Parramatta; William Smith *b.* 16 Oct 1823 Parramatta; James Smith<sup>4427</sup> *b.* 26 Feb 1827 Parramatta (all *b.* Parramatta). *Sp.*2 Thomas WEAVERS *m.* 1833 Sydney. *Iss:* Thomas G Weavers *b.* 1834 Sydney (*b.* Sydney). *ArrAus.* 1809 (convict) per "Aoleus". *ArrBx.* 1840s from South Creek.

Sarah was transported for 7 years for stealing. Her first husband was a convict assigned to Rev Samuel Marsden and William Lawson, who became land holder at Parramatta. He died on 3rd August 1826, before James was born.

Sarah and her children moved to the Bathurst area after her second marriage. Further information supplied. [88,274]

2714 **LAMB, Margaret H** *b.* 1893 Bathurst *fa.* Walter H<sup>2715</sup> *mo.* Constance M McIntosh<sup>3161</sup>. *Sp.* Robert CONNELL *m.* 1912 Glen Innes. [1]

2715 **LAMB, Walter H** *b.* 1859 Sydney *fa.* Walter *mo.* Margaret. *Sp.* Constance M MCINTOSH<sup>3161</sup> *m.* 1886 Bathurst. *Iss:* Dorothea *b.* 1889 Bathurst; Margaret H<sup>2714</sup> *b.* 1893 Bathurst; Lesley C *b.* 1895 Sydney; Winifred McIntosh *b.* 1897 Glen Innes. [1]

2716 **LAMBERT, James** *bp.* 16 Apr 1822 RFW SCT *fa.* John *mo.* Frances Fairgrieve *d.* 7 May 1899 Oberon *bu.* Oberon. *Sp.* Margaret WELLS *m.* 1 Mar 1850 LKS SCT. *Iss:* Empiress *b.* 1853 At Sea, "Empire"; Margaret Drummond *b.* 1855 Portland Head; James A *b.* 1857 Bathurst; Agnes Elizabeth Kelly *b.* 1859 Bathurst; George *b.*



- 1861 Bathurst; Amelia *b.* 1863 Bathurst; Frances Vincent *b.* 1866 Bathurst. *Occ.* Farmer. *ArrAus.* 1853 (assisted) per "Empire". *ArrBx.* from Fenwick SCT. Res. "Willow Bank" Oberon.
- For the voyage out James acted as the minister for all on board. During a fierce storm he had to climb up the rigging and fix the sails and when the cook became ill he also took on these duties as well. (Detailed diary held.)
- James and family came to Bathurst to live and stayed till around 1866, going to East Macquarie and later buying "Willow Bank", a very large property at Oberon. [50]
- 2717 **LAMONT, Duncan** *b.* Glasgow LKS SCT *fa.* John *mo.* Mary Leitch *d.* 15 Jul 1914 "Broadwater" Freemantle Road *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Elizabeth Mary LEITCH *m.* 19 Sep 1855 Presb. Bathurst. *Iss:* Mary C *b.* 1858 Bathurst; Elizabeth *b.* 1860 Bathurst; Hugh Leslie Smith *b.* 1861; Mary Elizabeth *b.* 1863; Colin McIver *b.* 1867; Catherine *b.* 1871; Duncan *b.* 1874. *Occ:* Clerk, goldminer, bookkeeper, grazier, innkeeper, secretary School of Arts. *ArrAus.* 1846 (free) per "Bombay". *ArrBx.* 1846 from Glasgow SCT. Res. Broadwater also Esrom Inn.
- Duncan's grandson recalls his funeral procession leaving Broadwater with the horses draped in black cloaking and head dress feathers and the hearse in black. Family papers held. [493]
- 2718 **LAMONT, Isabella Jane L** *b.* 1856 Bathurst *fa.* Duncan *mo.* Mary Elizabeth Leitch *d.* 31 May 1940 Bathurst. *Sp.* James Thomas PIPER<sup>3751</sup> *m.* 1 Mar 1882 Bathurst. [1]
- 2719 **LAMONT, Jane** *fa.* Archibald *mo.* Agnes *d.* 1913 Bathurst. *Sp.* George Fergus JONES<sup>2532</sup> [380]
- 2720 **LANCASTER, John** *b.* c1812 Blackburn LAN ENG *d.* Port Augusta SA *bu.* Port Augusta SA. *Sp.* 1 not stated *m.* c1831 LAN ENG. *Iss:* son. *Sp.* 2 Jane BONSTER *m.* 4 Nov 1841 Melbourne VIC. *Iss:* Jane; Benjamin Thomas Bonster; Lavinia *b.* Adelaide SA; Alicia *b.* Adelaide SA; John *b.* Adelaide SA. *Occ:* Convict assigned to Mrs Redfern at Bathurst, 7 years. *ArrAus.* 1833 (convict) per "Lloyds". *ArrBx.* 1833 from Blackburn, Lancashire ENG. Res. Dr Robert Redfern, Wisemans Creek.
- John Lancaster was convicted of house breaking in 1833 and was sentenced to 7 years transportation. He spent his time as a convict at the Redfern property near Wisemans Creek. Further information supplied. [256]
- 2721 **LANCASTER, Mary** *b.* 18 Jul 1790 Peasmarsh SSX ENG *bp.* 18 Jul 1790 Peasmarsh SSX ENG *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Charlotte Sarwood. *Sp.* William DENNIS<sup>1262</sup> *m.* 26 Oct 1811 Beckley SSX ENG. *Occ:* Farm servant, home duties. *ArrAus.* 15 Sep 1838 (free) per "Woodbridge". *ArrBx.* 1838 from Beckley SSX ENG. Res. Kelso. [502]
- 2722 **LANE, Ann** *b.* 1796 CON ENG *fa.* James *mo.* Johannah Brimacombe *d.* 1870 Orange *bu.* Byng. *Sp.* William TOM<sup>4750</sup> *m.* 1817 St Clether CON ENG. *ArrAus.* 1823 per "Jupiter". [1]
- 2723 **LANE, Emily Mary** *b.* 1846 Bathurst *fa.* George *d.* 20 Dec 1919 North Sydney. *Sp.* Thomas George PURCELL<sup>3839</sup> *m.* 19 Jan 1865 Orange. [677]
- 2724 **LANE, John** *fa.* Charles *mo.* Selena *d.* 1857 Bathurst. *Sp.* Mary GLASSON *m.* 1846 Wes. Hill End. *Iss:* William L *b.* 1845 Hill End; John D *b.* 1846 Hill End; Catherine J *b.* 1849 Hill End; Fanny E *b.* 1850 Hill End; Arthur E *b.* 1852 Hill End; Theodore H *b.* 1854 Hill End (all *b.* Hill End). *ArrAus.* 1838 (bounty) per "Duchess of Northumberland". [377]
- 2725 **LANE, Richard** *b.* 22 Nov 1789 Bridgerule DEV ENG *bp.* 30 Dec 1789 Bridgerule DEV ENG *fa.* James *mo.* Joanna Brimacombe *d.* 20 Dec 1875 Byng *bu.* Byng. *Sp.* 1 Jane POPHAN *m.* 18 Jul 1814 CON ENG. *Iss:* William Poplan *b.* 1815 ENG; James *b.* 1817 ENG; Samuel *b.* 1818 ENG; John *b.* 1819 ENG; Mary Rundle *b.* 1822 ENG (all *b.* ENG). *Sp.* 2 Elizabeth GEAKE *m.* 25 May 1826 Plymouth DEV ENG. *Iss:* Thomas Geake *b.* 1827 ENG; Catherine Geake *b.* 1829 ENG; Elizabeth *b.* 1830 ENG; William Henry *b.* 1832 ENG; Selina *b.* 1835 ENG; William Geake *b.* 1839 Cornish Settlement; unnamed *b.* 1843 Cornish Settlement; Jane Jones Wilkinson *b.* 1845 Cornish Settlement. *Occ:* Farmer at "Bathampton", Bathurst, 37 years. *ArrAus.* 1838 (free) per "Duchess of Northumberland". *ArrBx.* 1838 from DEV ENG. Res. Cornish Settlement Byng.
- Richard and Elizabeth & family made their way across the Blue Mountains to what was known as the "Cornish settlement". They eventually settled about 16 km south-west of Bathurst. Further information supplied. [525]
- 2726 **LANE, William** *b.* 1792 DEV ENG *fa.* James *mo.* Johanna Brimacombe *d.* 1855 Orange. *Sp.* Catherine TOM<sup>4747</sup> *m.* 7 Apr 1819 CON ENG. *Iss:* John Tom *b.* 1822; Thomas Tom *b.* 1825 Parramatta; William H *b.* 1828 Bathurst; James Barrett *b.* 1830 Bathurst; Nicholas Olver *b.* 1832 Bathurst; Charles Wesley *b.* 1834 Bathurst; Catherine Tom *b.* 1836 Bathurst; Mary Tom Lewis *b.* 1838 Bathurst; Frederick Lewis *b.* 1841 Bathurst; Jane Draper Wilkinson *b.* 1843 Bathurst; Edwin Hurst *b.* 1845 Bathurst. *Occ:* Settler; worked for Hassall at O'Connell Plains from 1828-c1848. *ArrAus.* 1824 (free) per "Jupiter". *ArrBx.* c 1828 from Parramatta. Res. "Orton Park", "Tarranah", Byng.
- William Lane, a former Wesleyan minister and his wife Catherine arrive as free settlers on the "Jupiter" which was wrecked at Hobart. By 1824 he was overseeing the interests of the Hassall family at O'Connell Plains when he was the leader of a posse that killed three Aboriginal women near Rainville in revenge for the wounding of a stockman on Hassall's station.
- The Lane's property, "Tarranah Farm" was the site of the first Methodist service west of the mountains in 1824. The family moved to Blackman's Swamp (Orange) where they built 'Clifton Grove'. [1]
- 2727 **LANFRANCHE, James** *b.* 1845 CH *fa.* Dominic Lanfranchi *mo.* Fraycisha *d.* 1896 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Catherine CAHILL *m.* 1871 Bathurst. *Iss:* Maud Margaret Lanfranchi *b.* 1875 Bathurst; Margaret Lanfranchi *b.* 1877 Bathurst (both *b.* Bathurst). (Lanfranchi) butcher, accidentally killed. [1]
- 2728 **LANG, Charles** *b.* 1813 CAV IRL *fa.* Robert *mo.* Jane Hales *d.* 29 Jun 1897 "Tallegang" Taralga *bu.* "Stonequarry" Taralga. *Sp.* Ann BURNETT<sup>644</sup> *m.* 10 Mar 1852 CE Bathurst. *Iss:* Jane *b.* 1854 Campbells River; John *b.* 1856 Campbells River; Ann *b.* 1858 Campbells River; James *b.* 1861 Campbells River; Robert *b.* 1865 Campbells River;

William *b.* 1866 Leighwood; Charles *b.* 1868 Leighwood; Eliza *b.* 1868 Leighwood; Ellen *b.* 1871 Leighwood; Susan *b.* 1873 Leighwood; Jeremiah *b.* 1877 Leighwood. *Occ.* Farmer and grazier, The Lagoon, Campbells River. *ArrAus.* 1837 (free). *ArrBx.* c1850. It is reported that Charles Lang had very strong religious views and was an Orangeman. [530]

2729 **LANG, David** *b.* c1840 Glasgow LKS SCT *d.* 26 Sep 1913 Lithgow *bu.* Bowenfels. *Sp.* Mary WRIGHT *m.* 12 Mar 1868 Bathurst. *Iss.* William John Michael *b.* 1869; James Lorimar *b.* 1871; Margaret (Maggie) *b.* 1872; Anna *b.* 1875; Mary *b.* 1877; Catherine; Sarah Jane *b.* 1884; David *b.* 1886; Alexander Richard *b.* 1889. *Occ.* Farmer. Res. "Kelvin Grove" Trunkey. [214]

2730 **LANG, John** *b.* 1828 CAV IRL *fa.* Robert *mo.* Jane Hales. *Sp.* Phoebe *m.* IRL. *Iss.* William *b.* 1856 Campbells River; Eliza *b.* 1858 Campbells River; Robert *b.* 1860 Campbells River; Mary J *b.* 1863 Campbells River; Margaret *b.* 1866 Campbells River (all *b.* Campbells River). *Occ.* Farmer at The Lagoon Campbells River. *ArrAus.* 31 Oct 1854 (free) per "Stamboul". Res. Campbells River. [530]

2731 **LANGFORD, James** *b.* 1823 ENG. *Sp.* Jane WHITE<sup>5039</sup> *m.* 14 Sep 1852 RC Sydney. *Iss.* James A *b.* 1853 Sydney; Edward *b.* 1854 Sydney; John *b.* 1857 Sydney; Jane E *b.* 1858 Bathurst; Sarah *b.* 1863 Orange; Mary Ann *b.* 1864; Thomas *b.* 1865 Orange; George *b.* 1867 Wellington. *Occ.* Shepherd at Bathurst. *ArrAus.* pre 1852. *ArrBx.* 1858 from Sussex Street Sydney. [558]

2732 **LANGLEY, Ann Bella** *b.* c1793 London MDX ENG *bp.* 27 Jan 1793 Bishop's Gate MDX ENG *fa.* David<sup>2733</sup> *mo.* Ann (Nancy) Stimpson *d.* 12 Jun 1875 "Enfield" Mudgee. *Sp.* Richard MILLS<sup>3300</sup> *m.* 11 Jun 1811 CE Sydney. *ArrAus.* 12 May 1803 (free) per "Rolla". *ArrBx.* 1818 from Richmond. [336,524]

2733 **LANGLEY, David** *b.* 21 Jun 1772 Southwark LND ENG *bp.* 1772 St Savior's LND ENG *fa.* Joseph *mo.* Elizabeth *d.* 1860 "Jerry's Mount" Tarana *bu.* Bowenfels. *Sp.* Ann (Nancy) STIMPSON *m.* 14 Aug 1791 LND ENG. *Iss.* Ann Bella<sup>2732</sup> *b.* 1793 LND ENG; Hannah *b.* 1797 LND ENG; Sophia<sup>2735</sup> *b.* 20 Nov 1802 At Sea, "Rolla"; Elizabeth<sup>2734</sup> *b.* 1807. *Occ.* Whitesmith, bell hanger, blacksmith. *ArrAus.* 12 May 1803 (free) per "Rolla". *ArrBx.* c1828 from "Clear Oaks" Richmond.

Given 100 acres at Richmond Hill in 1804. Appointed Superintendent of blacksmiths at government lumber yard in High [George] Street. Dismissed in 1808 for being a Bligh supporter. Restored to position by Gov. Macquarie in 1810. [336]

2734 **LANGLEY, Elizabeth** *b.* 1807 *fa.* David<sup>2733</sup> *mo.* Ann (Nancy) Stimpson *d.* 1888 Hartley. *Sp.* 1 James WRIGHT *m.* 1832 CE Bathurst. *Sp.* 2 Joseph CHARLTON<sup>822</sup> *m.* 7 Feb 1837 CE Kelso. [1]

2735 **LANGLEY, Sophia** *b.* 20 Nov 1802 At Sea, "Rolla" *fa.* David<sup>2733</sup> *mo.* Ann Stimpson *d.* 1887 Granville. *Sp.* 1 Richard MILLAGE *m.* 1822 Castlereagh. *Iss.* Elizabeth Millage *b.* 17 Sep 1822 Kelso. *Sp.* 2 Thomas ARKELL<sup>69</sup> [1]

2736 **LARACEY** see LARACY

2737 **LARACY, Thomas** (Larraccy, Larressy, Larrescy) *b.* c1813 GAL IRL *fa.* John *mo.* Margaret Hogan *d.* 6 Jun 1867 Wellington Vale *bu.* Wellington Vale. *Sp.* Bridget MULLALLY<sup>3387</sup> *m.* 12 Jun 1842 Hartley. *Iss.* Mary *b.* 11 Jan 1844 Bathurst; Margaret *b.* 1845 Fish River; Cathrine *b.* 18 Oct 1847 Fish River; Michael *b.* 14 May 1852; Bridget *b.* 1856 Adaminaby; Elizabeth Ann *b.* 8 Nov 1858 Glen Elgin. *Occ.* Stable boy, farm servant. *ArrAus.* 29 Sep 1835 (convict) per "Blackwell". *ArrBx.* by Jan 1844. Res. Wisemans Creek, Fish River.

At the age of 21, John Larecy was arrested for stealing money and was subsequently sentenced to 7 years transportation.

After obtaining his CF on 8th February 1842, he married at Hartley and, soon afterwards, moved to the Bathurst district, first residing at Wisemans Creek then at Fish River. Soon after he was before the courts and in August 1848 Thomas was given a "further sentence" of six months in irons at Bathurst gaol.

In October 1852, Thomas and a colleague were involved in an attempted highway robbery near Saltwater Creek on the road from Bathurst to O'Connell and was sentenced to three years hard labour on the roads. [1]

2738 **LARCEY** see LARACY

2739 **LARKHAM, Mary Anne** *b.* c1804 Hyde CHS ENG *fa.* Henry *mo.* Marcella *d.* 11 Mar 1887 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* James BADLEIGH<sup>135</sup> (Badley, Bradley) *m.* 15 Nov 1865 Presb. Bathurst. [499]

2740 **LARKIN, Sarah** *b.* 1809 *bp.* 19 Mar 1809 *fa.* Nicholas *mo.* Sophia Hilder *d.* 1861 Campbelltown. *Sp.* Thomas REEVES *m.* 24 Feb 1842 Campbelltown. *Iss.* Thomas Matthew Farrarer Reeves<sup>3933</sup> *b.* 27 Mar 1843 Campbelltown; Bessy Sarah Sophia Reeves *b.* 1845 Camden; Frances Harriett Goble Reeves<sup>3931</sup> *b.* 25 Aug 1846 Camden; Mary Hannah Josephine Kate Reeves<sup>3932</sup> *b.* 21 Jan 1848 Bathurst. *ArrBx.* c1847. [5]

2741 **LARNACH, Emily Mudie** *b.* 22 Apr 1839 Bathurst *bp.* 1839 Presb. Bathurst *fa.* George<sup>2742</sup> *mo.* Mary Ettles *d.* 9 May 1918 Sydney *bu.* Gore Hill. *Sp.* Stanley HOSIE<sup>2329</sup> *m.* 1861 Bathurst. [1]

2742 **LARNACH, George** *b.* 1805 CAI SCT *fa.* William *mo.* Margaret Smith *d.* 1873 Bathurst. *Sp.* Mary ETTLES *m.* 3 Sep 1824 Watten CAI SCT. *Iss.* William *b.* c1825 SCT; Margaret *b.* c1826 SCT; John *b.* c1828 SCT; George *b.* c1830 SCT; Frederick *b.* c1832 SCT; Margery<sup>2743</sup> *b.* c1834 SCT; Emily Mudie<sup>2741</sup> *b.* 22 Apr 1839 Bathurst; Donald *b.* 17 Nov 1841 Bathurst. *Occ.* Farmer at Caloola. *ArrAus.* 26 Sep 1838 per "William Rogers". *ArrBx.* 1838. Res. Caloola. [1]

2743 **LARNACH, Margery (Marjorie)** *b.* 1834 CAI SCT *bp.* 21 Dec 1834 Watten CAI SCT *fa.* George<sup>2742</sup> *mo.* Mary Ettles. *Sp.* 1 Michael HAMER<sup>2065</sup> *m.* 31 May 1858 Caloola. *Sp.* 2 Thomas MOFFITT *m.* 1875 Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 26 Sep 1838 per "William Rogers". [278]

- 2744 **LARRACCY** see LARACY
- 2745 **LARRACY** see LARACY
- 2746 **LARRESCY** see LARACY
- 2747 **LARRESSY** see LARACY
- 2748 **LARRISSY** see LARACY
- 2749 **LARSEY** see LARACY
- 2750 **LARVEN, Thomas** *b.* c1819 *d.* 8 Oct 1906 Molong *bu.* Molong. *Sp.* Mary Ann KEARNS *m.* 31 Nov 1859 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* Thomas *b.* Bathurst; Catherine *b.* 1862 Bathurst; Mary Jane *b.* 1864 Bathurst; John Henry *b.* 1865 Bathurst; Ann *b.* 1867 Bathurst; Elizabeth *b.* 1869 Bathurst; Patrick *b.* 1869; Sarah *b.* 1871; Margaret *b.* 1873; Rose *b.* 1874; Susan Ellen *b.* 1876 Molong; Edward Myles *b.* 1878 Molong; Emily May *b.* 1880 Molong; Florence *b.* 1883 Molong; Isaac *b.* 1883 Molong; Caroline *b.* 1885 Molong. *Occ:* Labourer. [183]
- 2751 **LAVENDER, Emeline (Emily)** *b.* c1835 ENG *fa.* George *mo.* Sarah Reed *d.* 1912 Camden. *Sp.* Robert LAVENDER<sup>2752</sup> *m.* 1853 Castlereagh. *ArrAus.* 26 Jun 1838 (free) per "Westminster". [698]
- 2752 **LAVENDER, Robert** *fa.* William *mo.* Deborah *d.* 1899 Camden. *Sp.* Emeline LAVENDER<sup>2751</sup> *m.* 1853 Castlereagh. *Iss:* Emily *b.* 1854 Sofala; William *b.* 1855 Bathurst; Joseph *b.* 1859 Penrith; Sarah *b.* 1861 Camden; Harriet *b.* 1864 Camden; female *b.* 1865 Camden; Ann E *b.* 1866 Camden; Lucy E *b.* 1869 Camden; Robert George *b.* 1871 Camden; Edward Henry Thomas *b.* 1874 Camden; Charles James A *b.* 1877 Camden. Later family information supplied. [698]
- 2753 **LAWLER, Ethel May** *b.* 1883 Petersham *fa.* Phillip Patrick<sup>2757</sup> *mo.* Emma Dibley<sup>1266</sup>. *Sp.* George R GOODWIN<sup>1893</sup> *m.* 1908 Bathurst. Ethel moved to Sunny Corner 1885. [1]
- 2754 **LAWLER, John Cooper** *b.* 22 Nov 1826 GIB *fa.* John *mo.* Mary Cooper *d.* 11 Apr 1908 Paddington *bu.* Meth. Waverley. *Sp.* Harriet WADE<sup>4865</sup> *m.* 7 Jan 1854 Presb. Sydney. *Iss:* Mary Jane<sup>2755</sup> *b.* 15 Jul 1855 Sydney; Madeline *b.* 7 May 1858 Sydney; John Robert *b.* 14 Oct 1860 Tambaroora; William Wade *b.* 24 Jul 1863 Tambaroora; Marcus Cooper *b.* 8 Oct 1865 Tambaroora; Ernest Arthur *b.* 24 Jul 1868 Tambaroora; Walter Adrian *b.* 20 Mar 1870 Tambaroora; Ernest Walter *b.* 19 Jun 1871 Tambaroora; Thomas Arthur Oswald *b.* 10 Oct 1875 Tambaroora. *Occ:* Soldier, police constable for British Army. *ArrAus.* 1845 per "Ramilies". *ArrBx.* 1858. John enlisted in the 11th North Devonshire Regiment and came to Australia with them. He became a foot constable in 1857 and transferred to the Western (Bathurst) Police District in 1858, being stationed at Tambaroora where he later became lock-up keeper. Further information supplied. [601]
- 2755 **LAWLER, Mary Jane** *b.* 15 Jul 1855 Sydney *fa.* John Cooper<sup>2754</sup> *mo.* Harriet Wade<sup>4865</sup> *d.* 31 Jul 1925. *Sp.* James ROGERS<sup>4016</sup> *m.* 4 Jan 1888. [601]
- 2756 **LAWLER, Patrick** *b.* c1819 CAV IRL *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Catherine *d.* Oct 1878 Meadow Flat *bu.* Kirkconnell. *Sp.* Mary Ann BOLTON (also McManus) *m.* 29 Jan 1850 Presb. Windsor. *Iss:* Thomas *b.* 29 May 1851 Meadow Flat; Isaac *b.* 8 Sep 1852 Meadow Flat; James *b.* 29 Jul 1854 Meadow Flat; Patrick *b.* 18 May 1856 Meadow Flat; Robert *b.* 1 Aug 1858 Meadow Flat; Mary Ann *b.* 29 Jan 1861 Meadow Flat; George *b.* 3 Mar 1863 Meadow Flat; Walter *b.* 9 Jun 1865 Meadow Flat; Elizabeth *b.* 21 Jun 1867 Meadow Flat; Maria *b.* 8 Jul 1869 Meadow Flat; Jane *b.* 18 Sep 1871 Meadow Flat; Albert *b.* 14 Jul 1873 Meadow Flat; Cathrine *b.* 6 Jul 1875 Sunny Corner; Frances *b.* 18 Nov 1876 Meadow Flat. *Occ:* Policeman, landholder at Sydney, Meadow Flat. *ArrAus.* c1838 (free). *ArrBx.* c1851. Res. Meadow Flat. Patrick was appointed lock up keeper at Frying Pan Creek 16 Feb 1852. He was living at Diamond Swamp and purchased land at Meadow Flat. Mary Ann died 23 March 1907. Further information supplied. [70,209]
- 2757 **LAWLER, Philip** *b.* c1856 Meadow Flat *fa.* Patrick *mo.* Mary A *d.* 29 Jun 1934 *bu.* Meadow Flat. *Sp.* Emma DIBLEY<sup>1266</sup> *m.* 1883 Parramatta. *Iss:* Ethel May<sup>2753</sup> *b.* 1884 Petersham; Herbert *b.* 1885 East Macquarie; Arthur H *b.* 1888 Mitchell; Alma J *b.* 1890 Sunny Corner; Ruby E *b.* 1892 Sunny Corner; Florence G *b.* 1894 Sunny Corner; Jessie I *b.* 1897 Sunny Corner; Edith M *b.* 1900 Sunny Corner; Phillip G *b.* 1902 Sunny Corner; Kathleen H *b.* 1906 Bathurst. [1]
- 2758 **LAWRY, Walter** *b.* 3 Aug 1793 CON ENG *d.* 30 Mar 1859 Parramatta *bu.* Wes. Parramatta. *Sp.* Mary Cover HASSALL *m.* 22 Nov 1819 CE Parramatta. *Iss:* Elizabeth *b.* 19 Aug 1820 Sydney; Henry Hassall *b.* 14 Dec 1821 Sydney; Elizabeth Anna *b.* 11 Nov 1823 Sydney; Mary Australia *b.* 9 Dec 1825 CON ENG. *Occ:* Wesleyan missionary for Wesleyan church at NSW & Tonga, 1818-1854. *ArrAus.* 1818 (free) per "Lady Castlereagh". *ArrBx.* c1820 from ENG. Res. O'Connell land grant. Walter left his brother-in-law, Jonathan Hassall, in charge of his Bathurst stock. His grant adjoined Lawson's on Macquarie Plains. Walter preached the first Wesleyan sermon west of the mountains. [126]
- 2759 **LAWSON, George** *b.* c1824 LND ENG *d.* 30 Nov 1912 Kelso *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* 1 Mary FREEMAN *m.* 14 Sep 1854 RC Bathurst. *Sp.* 2 Susan/Susannah CORE *m.* 23 Jun 1856 RC Sofala. *Iss:* Maria Jane *b.* 1857 Bathurst; Mary Ann<sup>2762</sup> *b.* 1859 Wattle Flat; George James *b.* 1861 Sofala; James<sup>2761</sup> *b.* 1863 Sofala; Susannah *b.* 1865 Sofala; Ann *b.* 1867 Sofala; Sarah *b.* 1869 Sofala; William *b.* 1872 Sofala; Emma *b.* 1874 Sofala; Martha Celstine *b.* 1876 Sofala; Ada Elizabeth *b.* 1879 Allandale, Sofala; John Henry *b.* 1881 Sofala. *Occ:* Goldminer. [121]
- 2760 **LAWSON, James** *b.* 17 Feb 1857 Guttenburg SWE *fa.* James Omsen *mo.* Sophia Anderson. *Sp.* Emma SMITH *m.* 12 May 1883 Wes. Bathurst. *Iss:* Christina Matilda *b.* 1883 Bathurst; Emily Elizabeth *b.* 1884 Bathurst; Alice *b.* 1886 Bathurst; Maude *b.* 1888; James Albert *b.* 1891 Bathurst; Lucy May *b.* 1893 Bathurst; Linda Lillian *b.* 1896

- Bathurst; Hilda *b.* 1899 Bathurst; Arthur *b.* 1902 Bathurst. *Occ:* Labourer. *ArrAus.* 1882 (free) per “Sovereign”. *ArrBx.* 1884 from Sydney. [623]
- 2761 **LAWSON, James** *b.* 1863 Wattle Flat *fa.* George<sup>2759</sup> *mo.* Susannah Core *d.* 22 Sep 1936 Bathurst *bu.* Kelso. *Sp.* Catherine AUSTIN *m.* 21 Feb 1885 Burrawong. *Iss:* Ada; Maud; Susan Mary *b.* 1886 Molong; George William *b.* 1887 Molong; Herbert Victor *b.* 1889 Molong; Elsie Olive *b.* 1891 Molong; Helen Eva *b.* 1894 Molong; Iris Emily *b.* 1895 Molong; James H R *b.* 1899 Molong. *Occ:* Farmer, hotelkeeper. *ArrBx.* 1914 from 32 William St, Bathurst. Publican of hotels in Manildra, Molong, Parkes and of First Nugget Hotel, William St, Bathurst 1917-1919. [646]
- 2762 **LAWSON, Mary Ann** *b.* 28 Feb 1859 Wattle Flat *fa.* George<sup>2759</sup> *mo.* Susan Core *d.* 4 Apr 1923 Pymont *bu.* Field Of Mars. *Sp.*1 Joseph BRODY<sup>538</sup> (also Brodie) *m.* 5 Nov 1875 Sofala. *Sp.*2 Peter ROBINSON<sup>4000</sup> *m.* 13 Oct 1881 CE Bathurst. [121]
- 2763 **LAWSON, William** *b.* 2 Jun 1774 Finchley MDX ENG *d.* 16 Jun 1850 “Veteran Hall” Prospect *bu.* Prospect. *Sp.* Sarah LEADBEATER *m.* 1812 CE Parramatta. *Iss:* John *b.* 21 Apr 1803 Norfolk Island; William<sup>2764</sup> *b.* 8 Aug 1804 Norfolk Island; Nelson S *b.* 26 May 1806 Sydney; James *b.* 26 Feb 1808 Sydney; Ann Hannah *b.* 8 Dec 1809 Sydney; Rebecca *b.* 16 Jan 1813 Parramatta; Hannah Ann *b.* 13 Oct 1817 Parramatta; Sophia West *b.* 13 Oct 1817 Parramatta; Sarah Maria *b.* 15 May 1821 Castlereagh. *Occ:* Soldier, surveyor, explorer, commandant, grazier for NSW Govt. *ArrAus.* Nov 1800 (soldier) per “Royal Admiral”. *ArrBx.* 1819 from Prospect. Res. “Macquarie” Macquarie Plains. William was in the party that first crossed the Blue Mountains in 1813 and was Commandant of Bathurst 1819-1823. In 1823 he was granted land at Macquarie Plains, known as “Old Ironbark”. His wife died 1830. [126]
- 2764 **LAWSON, William** *b.* 26 Aug 1804 Norfolk Island *fa.* William<sup>2763</sup> *mo.* Sarah Leadbeater. *Sp.* Caroline ICELY *m.* 1832 CE Bathurst. *Iss:* Eliza *b.* 1834 Bathurst; Susanna C *b.* 1835 Bathurst; Sarah A *b.* 1838 Bathurst; Maria E *b.* 1839 Bathurst; Sophia R *b.* 1840 Bathurst; Thomas J *b.* 1841 Bathurst; Charles S *b.* 1844 Bathurst; Samuel E *b.* 1847 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Grazier at Bathurst. William was the son of William, the explorer. He and his brother Nelson ran their father’s inland stations. [126]
- 2765 **LAYCOCK, Joseph Cyril** *b.* 29 Jun 1892 Wellington *fa.* Joseph William,<sup>2766</sup> *mo.* Jane Fitzsimmons *d.* 9 Nov 1915 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Ellen Theresa PILLEY *m.* 25 Nov 1915 Bathurst. *Iss:* Norma Joyce; Joseph William. [92]
- 2766 **LAYCOCK, Joseph William** *b.* 1865 DUR ENG *fa.* Thomas<sup>2767</sup> *mo.* Jane Parker *d.* 11 Jul 1939 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Jane FITZSIMMONS *m.* 1887 Bathurst. *Iss:* Elsie J *b.* 1889 Bathurst; Joseph Cyril<sup>2765</sup> *b.* 29 Jun 1892 Wellington; Lily E M *b.* 1897 Bathurst; Gladys I *b.* 1899 Bathurst. [92]
- 2767 **LAYCOCK, Thomas** *b.* 4 Mar 1838 CUL ENG *fa.* John *mo.* Mary M Martin *d.* 19 Aug 1900 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Jane PARKER *m.* 1859. *Iss:* Joseph William<sup>2766</sup> *b.* 1865 DUR ENG. [92]
- 2768 **LE CLOS, Eugene Henry Rupert Tiffington** *b.* c1841 IRL *fa.* William *d.* 12 Oct 1909 Granville *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Gertrude Sarah FROST *m.* 1 Dec 1886 Wes. Bathurst. *Iss:* Stella *b.* 1884 Sydney; Ernest Rupert *b.* 1887 Surry Hills; Euphemia G D *b.* 1890 Glebe; Lillian F *b.* 1893 Waterloo; Rosalyn E *b.* 1897 Marrickville. *Occ:* Horse trainer at Cobar. *ArrBx.* c1886. [640]
- 2769 **LEAKE, Ellen** *b.* c1821 *fa.* John *mo.* Ellen *d.* 17 Jun 1895 *bu.* Rockley. *Sp.* Phillip HANRAHAN<sup>2092</sup> *m.* 12 Feb 1849 Campbells River. [323]
- 2770 **LEAN, Harriet** *b.* 14 Apr 1827 Gwenapp CON ENG *fa.* Samuel *mo.* Ann *d.* 19 Aug 1891 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Isaac TOOLE<sup>4763</sup> *m.* 26 Jun 1850 Bathurst. [754]
- 2771 **LEAN, John** *b.* 16 Oct 1818 *fa.* Samuel *mo.* Ann G *d.* 1886. *Sp.* Jane HUGHES *m.* 1849 Wes. Hill End. [377]
- 2772 **LEAVY, James Joseph** *b.* 28 Dec 1870 Vittoria *fa.* Michael *mo.* Julia McGovern *d.* 29 Sep 1945 Rylstone *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.*1 Florence NORTHEY *m.* Bathurst. *Iss:* Olive E *b.* 1903 Bathurst. *Sp.*2 Mary DELANEY<sup>1241</sup> *m.* 1 Jul 1914 RC Bathurst. *Occ:* Dealer, drover. [561]
- 2773 **LEE, Ada Hannah** *b.* 1870 Bathurst *fa.* John<sup>2795</sup> *mo.* Hannah Mary Dargin *d.* 1962 Sydney. *Sp.* Charles Norman KITE<sup>2686</sup> *m.* 1898 Sydney. [754]
- 2774 **LEE, Ann Emma** *b.* 2 Oct 1851 Kelso *fa.* William<sup>2808</sup> *mo.* Ann Kite<sup>2685</sup> *d.* 1903 Paddington [754]
- 2775 **LEE, Arthur Edward** *b.* 8 Sep 1866 Kelso *fa.* George<sup>2787</sup> *mo.* Emily Louisa Kite<sup>2689</sup> *d.* 9 Sep 1898 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso [754]
- 2776 **LEE, Beatrice** *b.* 1878 Kelso *fa.* George<sup>2787</sup> *mo.* Emily Louisa Kite<sup>2689</sup> *d.* 25 Jul 1969 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso Miss Beatrice Lee (Tissie) was well known in Bathurst community affairs. [754]
- 2777 **LEE, Catherine** *b.* c1834 Drumshanbo LET IRL *fa.* Lachlan *mo.* Mary *d.* 2 Apr 1866 Currajong *bu.* Currajong. *Sp.*1 John MORIARTY *m.* 26 Dec 1854 Hartley. *Iss:* Letitia Ann Lee *b.* 1856 Bowenfels. *Sp.*2 Joshua FREE *Iss:* Laura Letitia Moriarty *b.* 1859 Mudgee; Flora Ann Moriarty *b.* 1861 Mudgee; Ida Free *b.* 1864; Isaac Free *b.* 1866 Currajong. *Occ:* Domestic servant. *ArrAus.* 3 Jul 1849 (orphan) per “Lady Peel”. *ArrBx.* 1849 from LET IRL. Catherine and her sister Mary came to Australia as part of Earl Grey’s scheme to resettle Irish female orphans. They were among 174 single girls who landed in Sydney per Lady Peel. Catherine arrived at the emigrant barracks in Bathurst with 24 other girls under the care of Serjeant Nolan and his wife on 1 Nov 1849. They were all to be engaged as domestic servants. [SMH 4/7/1849, BFP 3/11/1849] [738]

- 2778 **LEE, Doris L** *b.* 1886 East Macquarie *fa.* William<sup>2809</sup> *mo.* Florence Australia McPhillamy *d.* 1965 Morriset *Occ.* Childrens nurse. [754]
- 2779 **LEE, Edith Mary** *b.* 6 Sep 1869 Kelso *fa.* George<sup>2787</sup> *mo.* Emily Louisa Kite<sup>2689</sup> *d.* 1961 JSY ENG. *Sp.*1 Robert B ABDY *m.* 1894 Bathurst. *Sp.*2 John J. Wardell POWER *m.* 4 Feb 1915 Paddington ENG. Edith lived with her parents at Kelso until her marriage. She left all the paintings she owned, executed by her late husband John Power (an Australian expatriate who died in 1943), to the Faculty of Fine Arts at Sydney University. [754]
- 2780 **LEE, Edward** *b.* 1837 Kelso *fa.* William<sup>2807</sup> *mo.* Mary Dargin *d.* 16 Apr 1888 Kelso *bu.* CE Kelso [754]
- 2781 **LEE, Effie Constance** *b.* 27 Sep 1879 Bathurst *fa.* George<sup>2787</sup> *mo.* Emily Louisa Kite<sup>2689</sup> *d.* 18 Sep 1937 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Stephen Clifford O'Breznen BALL<sup>161</sup> *m.* 18 Sep 1909 Bathurst. [754]
- 2782 **LEE, Elizabeth** *b.* 22 Jul 1833 "Claremont", Kelso *fa.* William<sup>2807</sup> *mo.* Mary Dargin *d.* 23 Aug 1905 Sydney. *Sp.* George William LORD *m.* 1850 CE Kelso. *Iss:* Ada M Lord *b.* 1851 CE Sydney; Florence L Lord *b.* 1852 Ashfield; George L Lord *b.* 1853 Burwood. [754]
- 2783 **LEE, Elizabeth Mary** *b.* 29 Jun 1848 Millers Point *bp.* 30 Jul 1848 CE Co. Cumberland *fa.* William *mo.* Sarah Savage *d.* 24 Nov 1876 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Arthur GRIMWOOD<sup>2012</sup> *m.* 13 Apr 1875 Sydney. *Occ:* Domestic at Bathurst. *ArrBx.* c1875 from Millers Point. Res. Seymour St. Elizabeth's father was a ship's captain for whaling ships and transports to the South China Seas. [733]
- 2784 **LEE, Ernest William** *b.* 11 May 1870 "Woodlands" *fa.* Thomas<sup>2805</sup> *mo.* Fanny Eleanor Tindale *d.* 16 Nov 1932 "Llama" Wellington. *Sp.*1 Aphra Mary GLASSON *m.* 10 Nov 1898 CE Sydney. *Iss:* Geoffrey Richard Herbert *b.* 1903 Kendalls Point, Kiama. *Sp.*2 Elsie (Elvy) M Farrell FARRELL *m.* 1926. *Occ:* Bank employee, accountant, grazier at Dalby QLD and Kiama. Res. 'Caringle' Cadia. Details of Banking career and WW1 service supplied. [642]
- 2785 **LEE, Fanny Elizabeth** *b.* 17 Aug 1850 Kelso *fa.* William<sup>2808</sup> *mo.* Ann Kite<sup>2685</sup> *d.* 1913 Kelso *bu.* CE Kelso [754]
- 2786 **LEE, Frank** *b.* 18 Oct 1862 Kelso *fa.* George<sup>2787</sup> *mo.* Emily Louisa Kite<sup>2689</sup> *d.* 1916 Granville [754]
- 2787 **LEE, George** *b.* 16 Dec 1834 Claremont, Kelso *bp.* 30 Apr 1835 CE Kelso *fa.* William<sup>2807</sup> *mo.* Mary Dargin *d.* 23 Jan 1912 "Leeholme" Kelso *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Emily Louisa KITE<sup>2689</sup> *m.* 5 Sep 1860 CE Kelso. *Iss:* Gertrude Emily<sup>2789</sup> *b.* 1 Jun 1861 Kelso; Frank<sup>2786</sup> *b.* 18 Oct 1862 Kelso; Ida Louisa<sup>2792</sup> *b.* 11 Feb 1865 Kelso; Walter George<sup>2806</sup> *b.* 8 Sep 1866 Kelso; Arthur Edward<sup>2775</sup> *b.* 8 Sep 1866 Kelso; Ernest<sup>2779</sup> *b.* 1 Aug 1867 Kelso; Edith Mary<sup>2779</sup> *b.* 6 Sep 1869 Kelso; Nellie<sup>2803</sup> *b.* 17 Oct 1874 Kelso; Amy Millicent<sup>2776</sup> *b.* Feb 1877 Kelso; Beatrice<sup>2776</sup> *b.* 1 Mar 1878 Kelso; Effie Constance<sup>2773</sup> *b.* 27 Sep 1879 Kelso (all b. Kelso). *Occ:* Grazier, horse & cattle breeder at "Leeholme" Kelso. Res. "Leeholme" Kelso. George Lee was a very successful breeder of race horses, cattle and sheep. There are two paintings by Joseph Fowles depicting "The Barb" who won the Melbourne Cup in 1866 and "Gulnare" sister of "The Barb". These are now housed in "Miss Traill's National Trust House" in Bathurst. Miss Ida Traill was a granddaughter of George and Emily Lee. George Lee was a very generous benefactor to Holy Trinity Church at Kelso where he was a life long member. There are many memorials to members of his family in the church. The carved wooden reredos and a large wall plaque in the church are in his memory. [435,754]
- 2788 **LEE, Gerald Roy** *b.* 1888 East Macquarie *fa.* William<sup>2809</sup> *mo.* Florence Australia McPhillamy *d.* 3 May 1917 France. Gerald was a despatch rider and was killed in France, WW1. [754]
- 2789 **LEE, Gertrude Emily** *b.* 1 Jun 1861 Bathurst *bp.* 28 Jan 1861 CE Kelso *fa.* George<sup>2787</sup> *mo.* Emily Louisa Kite<sup>2689</sup> *d.* 19 Aug 1951 Bathurst *bu.* CE Enfield. *Sp.* Harold George TRAILL<sup>4780</sup> *m.* 6 Feb 1883 CE Kelso. [435,754]
- 2790 **LEE, Gladys Hope** *b.* 1884 East Macquarie *fa.* William<sup>2809</sup> *mo.* Florence Australia McPhillamy *d.* 30 Oct 1909 Ashfield *bu.* CE Enfield [754]
- 2791 **LEE, Gordon B** *b.* 1893 Bathurst *fa.* William<sup>2809</sup> *mo.* Florence Australia McPhillamy *d.* 1920 Burwood *bu.* Burwood. Gordon Lee served at Gallipoli and was awarded the Military Medal. He returned from the war, severely shell-shocked and ended his own life two years later. [754]
- 2792 **LEE, Ida Louisa** *b.* 11 Feb 1865 Kelso *fa.* George<sup>2787</sup> *mo.* Emily Louisa Kite<sup>2689</sup> *d.* 3 Oct 1943 Norwich ENG. *Sp.* Charles Bruce MARRIOTT *m.* 1891 Felixstowe SFK ENG. *Iss:* Charles (Christopher) *b.* 1892 ENG. Ida Louisa Lee was an historical geographer who wrote several books on maritime exploration in the Pacific. In the late 1890s she moved to England and spent much of her spare time searching through British libraries, including the Admiralty. There she began to study and transcribe a number of journals and logbooks from many of the British historical voyages. Her books are published under either the name of Lee or Marriott and copies of most of her works are held at the Mitchell Library. Through her studies Lee developed a considerable knowledge of systematic botany and botanical taxonomy and was able to update Allan Cunningham's nomenclature. Lee was appointed a Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society of London 1913 and was only the second person to be made an honorary Fellow of the Royal Australian Historical Society. [Australian Dictionary of Biography] [754]
- 2793 **LEE, James** *b.* 1831 Kelso *fa.* William<sup>2807</sup> *mo.* Mary Dargin *d.* 5 Dec 1921 Larras Lake, Molong. *Sp.* Jane Mary BLOOMFIELD *m.* Hartley. *Iss:* Frederic H *b.* 1864 Molong; Sydney W T *b.* 1867 Molong; William C *b.* 1868 Newtown; unnamed *b.* 1870 Molong; unnamed *b.* 1872 Molong. *Occ:* Grazier at Molong. [754]

- 2794 **LEE, Jane Helen** *b.* 12 Feb 1843 Kelso *fa.* William<sup>2808</sup> *mo.* Ann Kite<sup>2685</sup> *d.* 13 Dec 1883 Petersham *bu.* CE Kelso [754]
- 2795 **LEE, John** *b.* 30 Dec 1824 “Wollaroi” Kelso *fa.* William<sup>2807</sup> *mo.* Mary Dargin *d.* 27 Nov 1909 “Karalee” Kelso *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Hannah Mary DARGIN *m.* 1863 Bathurst. *Iss:* Alfred Sydney *b.* 1864 Bathurst; Kathleen Mary *b.* 1865 Bathurst; Alice Gertrude *b.* 1867 Bathurst; Ada Hannah<sup>2773</sup> *b.* 1870 Bathurst; Ethel Constance *b.* 1872 Bathurst; Florence May *b.* 1874 Bathurst; Edward John *b.* 1876 Bathurst; Walter Bylong *b.* 1878 Bathurst; Rowland Archie *b.* 1880 Bathurst; Eveleen Muriel *b.* 1882 Bathurst; Ailie Beatrice *b.* 1886 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Grazier for “. [16,754]
- 2796 **LEE, John** *b.* 3 Mar 1859 Bathurst *fa.* William<sup>2808</sup> *mo.* Ann Kite<sup>2685</sup> *d.* 22 May 1923 Sydney *bu.* CE Kelso [754]
- 2797 **LEE, Lizzie Emmeline** *b.* 5 Aug 1861 “Millbank” Kelso *fa.* William<sup>2808</sup> *mo.* Ann Kite<sup>2685</sup> *d.* 13 Nov 1946 Rockdale *bu.* Woronora. *Sp.*1 John Stephen BROWN *m.* 16 Jun 1886 Newtown. *Iss:* William Stephen Campbell Brown *b.* 1887 Wellington; Dulcie B Brown *b.* 1888 Wellington; Campbell L Brown *b.* 1889 Petersham; Clive George Brown *b.* 1891 Enmore. *Sp.*2 Thomas Glover BROWN *m.* 1923 Petersham. [754]
- 2798 **LEE, Lorna Hazel** *b.* 27 Oct 1894 Bathurst *fa.* William<sup>2809</sup> *mo.* Florence Australia McPhillamy *d.* 29 Nov 1959 Armidale. *Sp.* Edward Lionel BIGG *m.* 19 Mar 1919 CE Bathurst. *Iss:* Nancy Hazel Bigg; Edward Keith Bigg. Died of burns sustained when a kerosene fridge exploded at “Swallowfield”, Armidale. [754]
- 2799 **LEE, Madeline Lucy** *b.* 1863 Kelso *fa.* William<sup>2808</sup> *mo.* Ann Kite<sup>2685</sup> *d.* 4 Apr 1936 Waverley. *Sp.* Percy Arundel RABETT *m.* 12 Jan 1886 Newtown. *Iss:* Reginald Lee Rex Rabett *b.* 1887 Petersham; Noel Boden Lee Rabett *b.* 1891 Sydney; Alison Lee Rabett *b.* 1896 Petersham. Madeline’s husband, Percy Arundel Rabett, was a partner in the firm Raine and Horne Ltd. [754]
- 2800 **LEE, Maria** *b.* 1829 Kelso *fa.* William<sup>2807</sup> *mo.* Mary Dargin *d.* 1923 Woollahra. *Sp.* James BRADY *m.* 1847. *Iss:* James W Brady *b.* 1849 Kelso; Edric H Brady *b.* 1859 Bathurst; Arthur Brady *b.* 1866 Sydney; Emma Brady *b.* 1867 Sydney; George W Brady *b.* 1869 Sydney; Benjamin Brady *b.* 1873 Redfern. [754]
- 2801 **LEE, Martin** *b.* 1837 GAL IRL *fa.* Michael *mo.* Mary Mulkerrin *d.* 30 Sep 1923 Randwick *bu.* RC Rookwood. *Sp.* Ann DOLAN *m.* 1858 Paisley RFW SCT. *Iss:* Mary *b.* 1859 SCT; Anne *b.* 1862 SCT; Bridget *b.* 1863 SCT; John *b.* 1865 At Sea; Ellen Magdalene *b.* 1867 Bathurst; Catherine *b.* 1869 Bathurst; Sarah Margaret *b.* 1871 Bathurst; Alice Amelia *b.* 1874 Bathurst; Martin William *b.* 1876 Bathurst. *Occ:* Labourer. *ArrAus.* 1866 per “Africana”. *ArrBx.* c1867. Res. Winburndale Creek. [482]
- 2802 **LEE, Mary Jane** *b.* 17 Apr 1843 Kelso *fa.* William *mo.* Mary Dargin *d.* 10 Nov 1910 “Austinlee”, Enfield *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Robert Spier AUSTIN<sup>127</sup> *m.* 28 Jul 1863 CE Kelso. [754]
- 2803 **LEE, Nellie** *b.* 17 Oct 1874 Kelso *fa.* George<sup>2787</sup> *mo.* Emily Louisa Kite<sup>2689</sup> *d.* 1936 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso [754]
- 2804 **LEE, Sarah Ann** *b.* 28 Jan 1845 Kelso *fa.* William<sup>2808</sup> *mo.* Ann Kite<sup>2685</sup> *d.* 1882 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Arthur Henry SUTTOR<sup>4630</sup> *m.* 1872 CE Kelso. [754]
- 2805 **LEE, Thomas** *b.* 21 Nov 1826 Kelso *bp.* Kelso *fa.* William<sup>2807</sup> *mo.* Mary Dargin *d.* 14 Sep 1893 Sydney *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Fanny Eleanor TINDALE *m.* 23 Feb 1848 Sydney. *Iss:* John Thomas *b.* 1848 Bathurst; Charles William *b.* 1852 Bathurst; Emily Fanny *b.* 1854 Bathurst; Alfred George *b.* 1857 Bathurst; Albert Edward *b.* 1858 Bathurst; Maud Evelyn *b.* 1860 Bathurst; Alice Eleanor *b.* 1861 Bathurst; Herbert Henry *b.* 1865 Bathurst; May Mabel *b.* 1867 Bathurst; Ernest William<sup>2784</sup> *b.* 1870 “Woodlands”. *Occ:* Grazier at ‘Woodlands’. Res. ‘Woodlands’ Kelso. Thomas was an early member of the AH&P Association, and president in 1877. He successfully exhibited horses, cattle and sheep. He was also a great supporter of racing. [642]
- 2806 **LEE, Walter George** *b.* 8 Sep 1866 Kelso *fa.* George<sup>2787</sup> *mo.* Emily Louisa Kite<sup>2689</sup> *d.* 3 Nov 1912 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso [754]
- 2807 **LEE, William** (Pantoney) *b.* 1 Apr 1794 Norfolk Island *fa.* William Pantoney *mo.* Sarah Smith *d.* 18 Nov 1870 “Claremont” Kelso *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Mary DARGIN *m.* 26 Apr 1821 CE Windsor. *Iss:* William<sup>2808</sup> *b.* 21 Nov 1822 Kelso; John<sup>2795</sup> *b.* 1824 Kelso; Thomas<sup>2805</sup> *b.* 21 Nov 1826 Kelso; Maria<sup>2800</sup> *b.* 1829 Kelso; Eliza *b.* 1831 Kelso; James<sup>2793</sup> *b.* 1831 Kelso; Elizabeth<sup>2782</sup> *b.* 1833 Kelso; George<sup>2787</sup> *b.* 16 Dec 1834 Kelso; Edward<sup>2780</sup> *b.* 1837 Kelso; Henry *b.* 1840 Kelso; Mary Jane<sup>2802</sup> *b.* 17 Apr 1843 Kelso (all *b.* Kelso). *Occ:* Settler, grazier at Bathurst, Kelso, Bogan and Lachlan. *ArrBx.* 1818 from Van Diemens Land, Clarence PLains, Port Dalrymple. Res. “Claremont” Kelso. William was known as William Pantoney Jnr until c1818 when he changed his name to William Lee. He was one of the first 10 settlers of Bathurst (Kelso). He was given a land grant in 1818 by Governor Macquarie. He became famous for his breeding of horses and cattle. He was the first to introduce Shorthorn cattle from England to the area. He sat in the first parliament under responsible Government as Member for Roxburgh. Biographical register of the NSW Parliament 1856-1901 by C N Connolly p194; [Australian Dictionary of Biography Vol 2 1788-1850 I-Z p101]. Further information supplied. [338,642,754]
- 2808 **LEE, William** *b.* 21 Nov 1822 “Wollaroi” *fa.* William<sup>2807</sup> *mo.* Mary Dargin *d.* 6 Dec 1884 Petersham. *Sp.* Ann KITE<sup>2685</sup> *m.* 29 Apr 1841 CE Kelso. *Iss:* Jane Helen<sup>2794</sup> *b.* 12 Feb 1843 Kelso; Sarah Ann<sup>2804</sup> *b.* 28 Jan 1845 Kelso; Mary *b.* 11 Sep 1847 Kelso; Emily (Emmeline) *b.* 22 May 1849 Kelso; Fanny Elizabeth<sup>2785</sup> *b.* 17 Aug 1850 Kelso; Ann Emma<sup>2774</sup> *b.* 2 Oct 1851 Kelso; Florence *b.* 29 Sep 1853 Kelso; William<sup>2809</sup> *b.* 2 Jul 1855 Kelso; John<sup>2796</sup> *b.* 3 Mar 1859 Kelso; Lizzie Emmeline<sup>2797</sup> *b.* 5 Aug 1861 Kelso; Madeline Lucy<sup>2799</sup> *b.* 1863 Kelso (all *b.* Kelso). *Occ:* Grazier. Res. “Milbank” Kelso. [16,435,754]

- 2809 **LEE, William** *b.* 1855 Kelso *fa.* William<sup>2808</sup> *mo.* Ann Kite<sup>2685</sup> *d.* 20 Feb 1929 Molong *bu.* CE Enfield. *Sp.* Florence Australia MCPHILLAMY *m.* 3 Jun 1879 CE Kelso. *Iss:* William H *b.* 1881 Bathurst; Gladys S Hope *b.* 1884 Bathurst; Doris L<sup>2778</sup> *b.* 1886 Bathurst; Gerald Roy<sup>2788</sup> *b.* 1888 Bathurst; Gordon B<sup>2791</sup> *b.* 1893 Bathurst; Lorna Hazel<sup>2798</sup> *b.* 1894 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Grazier at Gunnedah. [754]
- 2810 **LEICH** see NEICH
- 2811 **LEITCH, James** *b.* 8 Dec 1792 Campbelltown ARL SCT *bp.* 12 Dec 1792 Campbelltown ARL SCT *fa.* John *mo.* Elizabeth Ann Aldise *d.* 2 Aug 1869 Esrom *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Isabella DAWSON *m.* c1826 Alexandria EGY. *Iss:* Mary Elizabeth *b.* 1827 ENG; John *b.* 1828 ENG; Isabella Harriette *b.* 1830 CHS ENG; David Henry *b.* 1834 Parramatta; Frances Lucy *b.* 1836 Parramatta; Elizabeth *b.* 1837 Parramatta. *Occ:* Master mariner, 1820-1855. *ArrAus.* 1831 (free) per "Sir Francis Freeling". *ArrBx.* 1836.  
James Leitch was Commander of the ship "Sir Francis Freeling", a barque on which his wife and 3 children arrived in March 1831. He made several voyages to Australia on various ships. Further information supplied. [24]
- 2812 **LENERTZ, Albert Francis** *b.* 6 Sep 1891 Kelso *fa.* Peter J<sup>2816</sup> *mo.* Bridget Kerwick<sup>2647</sup> *d.* 5 Apr 1943 Marrickville. *Sp.* Gladys Mabel DENNIS *m.* 1910 Kelso. *Iss:* Thelma V *b.* Kelso; Dorothy Elizabeth Valerie; Harold Francis; Audrey; Shirley. *Occ:* Clerk for NSW Railway, 1909-1920.  
Albert was the composer of the 'Aeroplane Jelly' jingle although some argument over music or lyrics. He worked for Clarence Manufacturing in Sussex Street making essences like Vanilla, Lemon and Cochineal before moving to Aeroplane Jelly at Newtown. He later ran a taxi and hire car business. [510]
- 2813 **LENERTZ, Ellen (Nellie)** *b.* 24 Nov 1896 Kelso *fa.* Peter J<sup>2816</sup> *mo.* Bridget Kerwick<sup>2647</sup>. *Sp.* Hilton O H OWENS *m.* 1917 Rockdale. *Iss:* Albert Owens; Hilton Owens; Edwin Jas Victor Charles Owens; Jean Owens; Enid Owens; Albert Owens. [510]
- 2814 **LENERTZ, John Louis** *b.* 6 Dec 1898 Kelso *fa.* Peter J<sup>2816</sup> *mo.* Bridget Kerwick<sup>2647</sup> *d.* 30 Jan 1933 Carlton  
John played for St George Dragons before his accident. He was crippled by falling timber while unloading in Bathurst rail yard. [510]
- 2815 **LENERTZ, Maud Elizabeth** *b.* 10 Nov 1893 Kelso *fa.* Peter J<sup>2816</sup> *mo.* Bridget Kerwick<sup>2647</sup> *d.* 30 Jan 1961 Kogarah *bu.* RC Woronora. *Sp.* Leslie George CLARK<sup>873</sup> *m.* 7 Aug 1915 Bathurst. [510]
- 2816 **LENERTZ, Peter J** *b.* 1850 Bech LXM *fa.* Peter *mo.* Elizabeth Sadeler *d.* 14 Feb 1912 Kelso *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Bridget KERWICK<sup>2647</sup> *m.* 1886 Bathurst. *Iss:* Peter J<sup>2817</sup> *b.* 16 Feb 1888 Kelso; Albert Francis<sup>2812</sup> *b.* 6 Sep 1891 Kelso; Maud Elizabeth<sup>2815</sup> *b.* 10 Nov 1893 Kelso; Ellen (Nellie)<sup>2813</sup> *b.* 24 Nov 1896 Kelso; John Louis<sup>2814</sup> *b.* 6 Dec 1898 Kelso (all *b.* Kelso). *ArrAus.* 1876 per "San Francisco".  
Peter had travelled to Paris and America before he came to Australia. He was naturalised as an Australian citizen in 1896. [510]
- 2817 **LENERTZ, Peter J** *b.* 16 Feb 1888 Kelso *fa.* Peter J<sup>2816</sup> *mo.* Bridget Kerwick<sup>2647</sup> *d.* 27 Jan 1963 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Jane I MCGREGOR *m.* 1929 Ashfield. *Iss:* Jesse *b.* Bathurst. *Occ:* Fireman, driver for NSW Railway at Georges Plains, 1909-1950. [510]
- 2818 **LENNON, John Edmond** *b.* 1849 Sydney *fa.* Michael *mo.* Catherine McCarrol *d.* c1920 Sydney. *Sp.* Margaret Elizabeth SINNETT *m.* 23 Jul 1877 Kirkconnell. *Iss:* Mary A *b.* 1878 Bathurst; Margaret Elizabeth *b.* 1880 Bathurst; John L *b.* 1881 Bathurst; James W *b.* 1883 East Macquarie; George E *b.* 1885 East Macquarie; Martha *b.* 1887 East Macquarie; Ethel M *b.* 1890 Oberon; Lucy M *b.* 1892 Oberon; Florence G *b.* 1894 Oberon; Daniel F *b.* 1896 Oberon; Ernest A *b.* 1900 Oberon. [296]
- 2819 **LEONARD, Mary** *b.* 1812 LND ENG *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Mary *d.* 23 Jan 1892 Bega *bu.* Wes. Bega. *Sp.* John JAGGERS<sup>2479</sup> *m.* 13 May 1830 LND ENG. *Occ:* Matron at Bathurst Female Factory, 1840s. *ArrAus.* 19 Feb 1833 per "Prince Regent". Res. Female Factory.  
About 1840, Mary was appointed matron of the Bathurst Female Factory at £40 per annum with keep for herself and her family. She resigned following an affray in which several women escaped. [1]
- 2820 **LEVINGS** see LEVINS
- 2821 **LEVINS, Peter** (Levings) *b.* c1796 LOU IRL *bp.* LOU IRL *d.* 30 Oct 1879 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Ann HAGAN (also Egan/Hogen) *m.* 22 May 1839 Bathurst. *Iss:* female (Levings) *b.* c1837 Bathurst; Jane Theresa (Levings) *b.* c1838 Bathurst; John (Levings) *b.* 26 Sep 1840 Bathurst; Mary (Ann) (Levings) *b.* 22 Jun 1842 Bathurst; Elizabeth (Levings) *b.* 20 Apr 1844 "Brucedale"; Peter (Levings) *b.* 26 Apr 1846 Kelso; Sarah (Levings) *b.* 15 Nov 1848 Winburndale; Thomas (Levings) *b.* 11 Jul 1850 Winburndale; William (Levings) *b.* 5 Aug 1850 Winburndale; Louisa (Levings) *b.* 2 May 1855 Winburndale. *Occ:* Pedlar, govt servant, shepherd at "Brucedale", 1844. *ArrAus.* 21 Sep 1819 (convict) per "Daphne". *ArrBx.* 1828. See "100 Years of Peel and District" by Geoff Smith. [177]
- 2822 **LEW, David Stanley** *b.* 14 Feb 1870 *d.* 20 Apr 1933 "Kelloshiel" *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Ellen DONNELLAN *m.* RC Bathurst. *Iss:* John Stanley *b.* 1900 Bathurst; Mary; Kathleen *b.* 1907 Bathurst; Eileen B *b.* 1909 Bathurst. *Occ:* Orchardist for Government at Irrigation Farm Bathurst. [526]
- 2823 **LEWIN, Francis** *b.* 21 Oct 1815 Wickham Market SFK ENG *bp.* 19 Nov 1815 Wickham Market SFK ENG *fa.* John *mo.* Ann Burnett *d.* 17 Oct 1904 Inverell *bu.* Inverell. *Sp.* Ellen RICHARDS *m.* 7 Oct 1846 St Pierre du Bois GSY CHI. *Iss:* Ellen C *b.* 1848; Bessie C *b.* 1850; Charles F *b.* 1852; Henrietta B *b.* 1854; Grosvenor Francis *b.* 1856 Peel; Helena *b.* 1858 Peel; Arthur J *b.* 1865. *Occ:* Miller for W H Suttor at Peel, 1856-1859. *ArrAus.* 1854 per "Aerd Van Nes". *ArrBx.* c1856 from Sydney. Res. Peel Mill. Through letters of introduction to Governor Fitzroy, Francis met W H Suttor of 'Brucedale' who had packed milling equipment over the Blue Mountains and built a mill from



bricks on Clear Creek at Peel, between Bathurst and Sofala. Francis operated this mill for the Suttors for about 3 years. [148]

- 2824 **LEWIS, Benjamin.** *Sp.* Louisa DEACON *m.* 1856 Bathurst. *Iss:* William *b.* 1856 Bathurst; Sarah *b.* 1858 Bathurst; Louisa *b.* 1860 Bathurst; Catherine *b.* 18 Oct 1863 Bathurst; Elizabeth *b.* 1867 Bathurst; Sarah *b.* 1869 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). [629]
- 2825 **LEWIS, Catherine (Kate)** *b.* 30 Oct 1863 Mitchells Creek *fa.* Benjamin<sup>2824</sup> *mo.* Louisa Deacon *d.* 20 Oct 1930 Kogarah *bu.* Dark Corner. *Sp.* John William SHUMACK<sup>4327</sup> *m.* 15 Apr 1885 RC Bathurst. See "A Shumack Family" by Elizabeth White. [569]
- 2826 **LEWIS, Charlotte** *b.* 1857 Bathurst *fa.* Joseph<sup>2832</sup> *mo.* Jane Noble<sup>3482</sup> *d.* 1927 Wickham. *Sp.* Adam Perry WOODLEY<sup>5176</sup> *m.* 22 Apr 1873 Bathurst. [201]
- 2827 **LEWIS, Elizabeth Jane** *b.* 2 Feb 1862 Spring Hill *fa.* Joseph<sup>2832</sup> *mo.* Jane Noble<sup>3482</sup> *d.* 22 May 1941 Dubbo *bu.* Dubbo. *Sp.* Francis WOODLEY<sup>5178</sup> *m.* 14 Feb 1878 Bathurst. [201]
- 2828 **LEWIS, Emma** *b.* c1829 Castlereagh *fa.* George *mo.* Sarah *d.* 1910 Manildra *bu.* Toogong. *Sp.* James GLAZIER<sup>1844</sup> *m.* 22 Jan 1850 South Creek. [291]
- 2829 **LEWIS, Henry** *b.* 22 May 1872 Georges Plains *fa.* John<sup>2830</sup> *mo.* Ann Ward<sup>4892</sup> *d.* 9 Jul 1951 Cabramatta *bu.* CE Rookwood. *Sp.* Sarah EDWARDS<sup>1453</sup> *m.* 17 Jan 1900 Bathurst. *Iss:* John Henry *b.* 28 Apr 1900 Bathurst; Francis D *b.* c1903 Bathurst; Harold *b.* c1907 Bathurst; Horace *b.* c1910 Bathurst; Doris M. [259]
- 2830 **LEWIS, John** *b.* 24 Feb 1836 Batheaston SOM ENG *bp.* 14 Aug 1836 Shepton Mallet SOM ENG *fa.* John *mo.* Elizabeth *d.* 27 Nov 1930 Harden *bu.* Murrumburrah. *Sp.*1 Louisa COLEMAN. *Sp.*2 Ann WARD<sup>4892</sup> *m.* 2 Apr 1860 Bathurst. *Iss:* William *b.* 13 Mar 1861 Georges Plains; Mary Ann *b.* 27 Jun 1862 Georges Plains; Louisa *b.* 14 Jan 1864 Bathurst; Jane *b.* 28 May 1865 Georges Plains; Albert *b.* 21 Jun 1867 Bathurst; Ellen (Nell) *b.* 23 Feb 1869 Murdering Swamp; Henry *b.* 23 Nov 1870 Georges Plains; Henry James<sup>2829</sup> *b.* 22 May 1872 Georges Plains; Walter *b.* 10 Jun 1874 Georges Plains; Ida *b.* 6 Jun 1876 Georges Plains; Lavinia *b.* 9 Aug 1877 Grantham; James Fred *b.* 3 Aug 1879 Black Horse Square; Fred Bertread *b.* 5 Dec 1880 Black Horse Square. *Sp.*3 Susan WARD (prev. Balsdon) *m.* 6 Sep 1882 Georges Plains. *Occ:* Farm labourer. *ArrAus.* 1857 (assisted) per "Mary Ann". *ArrBx.* by 1860. Res. Grantham, Georges Plains, Murdering Swamp, Blackhorse Square.  
John's first wife Louisa, b WIL ENG 26 May 1833, died in 1857 at Penrith aged 25, the year they arrived in Australia. [203,259]
- 2831 **LEWIS, John** *b.* 7 Jan 1849 O'Connell Plains *fa.* Nicholas *mo.* Mary Ann Parker *d.* 4 May 1926 Emmaville *bu.* Emmaville. *Sp.* Emma Mary BELL *m.* 1878 Dubbo. *Iss:* James William *b.* 24 Oct 1879; Mary Elizabeth *b.* 1880; Edith Margaret *b.* 1882; John Henry *b.* 1885 Dubbo; Thomas Eugene *b.* 1887; Henry A *b.* 1890; William Oliver *b.* 1893; Alfred Norman *b.* 1895; Joseph Fredrick Nicholas *b.* 1902. [292]
- 2832 **LEWIS, Joseph** *b.* c1832 Sydney *fa.* Charles *mo.* Mary Smith *d.* 29 Nov 1889 Fitzgeralds Valley *bu.* Fitzgeralds Valley. *Sp.* Jane NOBLE<sup>3482</sup> *m.* 25 May 1853 Paddington. *Iss:* Joseph; Mary Ann *b.* 1854 South Creek; Sarah<sup>2836</sup>; Charlotte<sup>2826</sup> *b.* 1857 Bathurst; Thomas *b.* 1860 Bathurst; William T J *b.* 1862 Bathurst; Elizabeth Jane<sup>2827</sup> *b.* 2 Feb 1862 Spring Hill; James *b.* 1863 Bathurst; Susannah *b.* 1865 Bathurst; John *b.* 1866 Bathurst; Jane *b.* 1868 Bathurst; Ellen *b.* 1870 Bathurst; Hannah *b.* 1870 Bathurst; Eleanor *b.* 1873 Bathurst; George A *b.* 1876 Bathurst. *Occ:* Builder, labourer, farmer at Fitzgeralds Valley. [201]
- 2833 **LEWIS, Nicholas (Eccles)** *b.* 1809 IRL *d.* 10 Dec 1862 Kings Creek, O'Connell. *Sp.* Mary Ann PARKER<sup>3637</sup> *m.* 1848 RC Kelso. *Occ:* Pound keeper at O'Connell Plains, 1851. *ArrAus.* 20 Oct 1833 (convict) per "Royal Admiral". *ArrBx.* from Kings Plain O'Connells Plain.  
Nicholas was granted T of L on 20 Jan 1842 and a CP in Jun 1850. In 1859 he was granted 49 acres of crown land at Kings Creek about 15 km from O'Connell towards the Blue Mountains. [292]
- 2834 **LEWIS, Rees (Reece)** *b.* c1805 Brecknock BRE WLS *d.* 28 Mar 1889 *bu.* Wallsend. *Sp.* Harriet MORETON *m.* 19 Jun 1844 Jamberoo. *Iss:* Elizabeth *b.* 1844 Wollongong; Catherine *b.* 1846 Newcastle; Jane *b.* 1849 Newcastle; William *b.* 1851 Maitland; Rees *b.* 1854 Maitland; Margaret *b.* 1854 Maitland; Sarah *b.* 1857 Maitland; Emma *b.* 1859 Maitland; Harriet *b.* 1861 Maitland; Martha *b.* 1863 Maitland; Morgan *b.* 1865 Maitland; Henry *b.* 1865. [621]
- 2835 **LEWIS, Richard** *b.* c1770 Cuxton KEN ENG *fa.* William *mo.* Mary *d.* 25 Jan 1828 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Mary Ann ROBERTS<sup>3994</sup> *m.* 3 Jan 1825 CE Sydney. *Iss:* James (Richard) *b.* 1810 Richmond; Mary Ann *b.* 1812 Richmond; Henry *b.* 1814 Richmond; Richard *b.* 1815 Richmond; Louisa *b.* 1817 Richmond; William *b.* c1822 Richmond; Elizabeth Esther *b.* 1824 Richmond (all *b.* Richmond). *Occ:* Cattle breeder & superintendent for Government at Bathurst District, 1815-1829. *ArrAus.* 26 Jul 1799 (convict) per "Hillsborough". *ArrBx.* 1815 from Windsor. Res. Lewis Ponds Creek.  
Richard Lewis was one of the most colourful of the early Bathurst pioneers. He and James Burns were the 2 free men to accompany George W Evans over the mountains and explore the Lett, Fish and Macquarie Rivers. Gov. Macquarie rewarded them with a land grant.  
He was Superintendent on the construction of William Cox's road over the Blue Mountains and was appointed Superintendent of the Country west of the Blue Mountains.  
He was part of a 16 man party to explore the lower reaches of the Macquarie River and possibly identified the sites of Wellington and Forbes. Further information supplied. [539,607]

- 2836 **LEWIS, Sarah** *fa.* Joseph<sup>2832</sup> *mo.* Jane Noble<sup>3482</sup> *d.* 1932 Dubbo *bu.* Dubbo. *Sp.* George Bowls WOODLEY<sup>5180</sup> *m.* 22 May 1873 Bathurst. [201]
- 2837 **LEY, William** *b.* c1800 *d.* 10 Aug 1873 Bathurst. *Sp.* Elizabeth COLEMAN<sup>922</sup> (prev. Robison) *Iss:* William *b.* pre 1835 Kelso. *Occ:* Blacksmith. Res. Bathurst Plains 1835.  
William was noted as a wine shop owner (“Hill End Story”) and also had shares in a gold mine called ‘Band of Hope’. [276]
- 2838 **LEY, William Coleman** *b.* 27 Sep 1835 Kelso *fa.* William<sup>2837</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Coleman Robison *d.* 1912 Hill End. *Sp.* Elizabeth PATTINSON *m.* 3 May 1857 Wellington. *Iss:* William *b.* 6 Jul 1858 Tambaroora; Cordelia *b.* 17 Nov 1860 Tambaroora; Maryann *b.* 22 Apr 1863 Lachlan River; Rose *b.* 15 Apr 1866 Bathurst; John *b.* 17 Apr 1868 Grenfell; Thomas *b.* 12 Aug 1870 Grenfell; James *b.* 13 Feb 1872 Grenfell; Charles *b.* 28 Nov 1875 Grenfell; Elizabeth *b.* 8 Aug 1878 Grenfell; Annie *b.* 21 Nov 1881 Grenfell. *Occ:* Goldminer, blacksmith.  
Elizabeth Pattinson was born 23 Feb 1838 Parramatta and died 18 Nov 1823. William was a wine shop owner at Hill End and had shares in a mine called “Band of Hope”. [276]
- 2839 **LICET, Harriet** *b.* c1823 LIM IRL *fa.* Patrick Lychel *mo.* Frances Hickey *d.* 12 Jul 1868 Orange *bu.* Orange. *Sp.* Thomas REILLY<sup>3943</sup> *m.* 27 Nov 1841 RC Kelso. *Occ:* Innkeeper’s wife at Kelso. *ArrBx.* c1838. Res. “House of Content” Kelso. [176,537]
- 2840 **LINNANE, Bridget** *b.* 7 Jul 1856 Bathurst *fa.* James Joseph<sup>2842</sup> *mo.* Mary Brown<sup>557</sup>. *Sp.* George BULGARIES *m.* 25 May 1881 Bathurst. *Iss:* James L Bulgaries *b.* 1882 Bathurst; Helena M Bulgaries *b.* 1885 Bathurst (both *b.* Bathurst). Bridget’s married name was incorrectly recorded on marriage registration as Bulgorie. [49]
- 2841 **LINNANE, Gertrude Ann** *b.* 8 Aug 1871 Bathurst *fa.* James *mo.* Mary Brown *d.* 22 Apr 1904 Marrickville *bu.* Rookwood *Occ:* Music teacher for Street Brigid Church at Marrickville.  
Gertrude joined the Good Samaritans Convent, Balmain in 1888 and became Sister Mary Paulinus in 1891. [49]
- 2842 **LINNANE, James Joseph** *b.* c1825 Dysert CLA IRL *fa.* Patrick *mo.* Ellen *d.* 5 May 1910 Rockley *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Mary BROWN<sup>557</sup> *m.* 11 Sep 1854 Bathurst. *Iss:* Bridget<sup>2840</sup> *b.* 7 Jul 1856 Bathurst; Mary Ellen *b.* 1869 Bathurst; Gertrude Anne *b.* 8 Aug 1871 Bathurst; James Joseph<sup>2843</sup> *b.* 1873 Bathurst; Oswald Thomas<sup>2845</sup> *b.* 1876 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Publican, innkeeper, road contractor, dairyman at Bathurst, 1856-1910. *ArrAus.* 1850 (assisted) per “The Kate”. Res. Rankin St 1856; Howick St 1859; Stewart St 1869. [49]
- 2843 **LINNANE, James Joseph** *b.* 1873 Bathurst *fa.* James Joseph<sup>2842</sup> *mo.* Mary Brown<sup>557</sup> *d.* 13 Oct 1943 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Lucy SHEEHAN *m.* 23 Apr 1900 Rockley. *Iss:* James Hilton *b.* 1901 Lagoon; John Keith *b.* 1903 Sunny Corner; Francis Joseph *b.* 1905 Rockley; Catherine G P *b.* 1907 Rockley. *Occ:* Farmer, market gardener at Mitchell’s Plains. James was a keen horse trainer. [49]
- 2844 **LINNANE, Mary** *b.* c1815 CLA IRL *fa.* Patrick *mo.* Ellen *d.* 1897 Bathurst. *Sp.* Patrick BRODY<sup>541</sup> *m.* 1832 CLA IRL. *ArrAus.* 1850 (assisted) per “Kate”. *ArrBx.* 1853. [49]
- 2845 **LINNANE, Oswald Thomas** *b.* 1876 Bathurst *fa.* James Joseph<sup>2842</sup> *mo.* Mary Brown<sup>557</sup> *d.* 1933 Bathurst. *Sp.* Florence Ann ARMSTRONG *m.* 13 Jun 1900. *Iss:* Royalstone A *b.* 1898 Bathurst; Victor Leslie *b.* 1900 Lagoon; John James *b.* 1908 Rockley; Gertrude M. *Occ:* Market gardener at Mitchell’s Plains Lagoon. [49]
- 2846 **LINSTOR, Catherine** *fa.* Peter? *mo.* Mary? *d.* 1841 Oberon. *Sp.* William GRADY<sup>1946</sup> *m.* 1889 Lithgow. [1]
- 2847 **LISCOMBE, John** *b.* c1796 Stoke Damerel DEV ENG *bp.* Stoke Damerel DEV ENG *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Susanna *d.* 29 Dec 1877 Molong *bu.* Molong. *Sp.* Nancy Beenlen MORRIS *m.* 4 Jul 1825 Stoke Damerel DEV ENG. *Iss:* James Anson *b.* 1825 Devonport DEV ENG; William Thomas *b.* 1828 Kelso; Archimedes Byrne *b.* 1829 Kelso; Susan Mary *b.* 9 Aug 1831 Bathurst; John *b.* 1832 Kelso; Janet *b.* 1834 Kelso; Allen Thomas Raine *b.* 1837 Kelso; Thomas *b.* 1839 Kelso. *Occ:* Postmaster, auctioneer, clerk for PMG, NSW Government at Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 1825 (free) per “Columbia”. *ArrBx.* 1826 from Stoke Damerel DEV ENG.  
John was enticed by Thomas Icely to come to Australia to make his fortune. He was appointed Bathurst’s first Postmaster on 3 May 1828 at an annual salary of £210 and continued in this position for 8 years, keeping his office open until midnight as other matters occupied his time during the day. Further information supplied. [597]
- 2848 **LISLE, William** *b.* 1811 DUR ENG *d.* 16 Jan 1872 CE Parsonage, Kelso *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* 1 Rebecca Ann Wainman CARTER *m.* 8 Jul 1841 Manchester LAN ENG. *Iss:* Frances Ann *b.* 1844 Kelso; Edwin William *b.* 1846 Kelso; Alfred B *b.* 1848 Kelso; Emily Jane *b.* 1850 Kelso (all *b.* Kelso). *Sp.* 2 Sarah Ellen SUTTOR *m.* 29 Oct 1851 CE Kelso. *Iss:* George Selwyn *b.* 1852 Kelso; Wilfred Suttor *b.* 1854 Kelso (both *b.* Kelso). *Occ:* Clergyman for Anglican Diocese of Bathurst at Holy Trinity Kelso, 28 years. *ArrAus.* 14 Apr 1842 (free) per “Tomaton”. *ArrBx.* 1844 from Yass. Res. The Parsonage, Kelso.  
The Reverend William Lisle was the fourth Rector of Kelso from 1844-1871. He received a Government stipend of £200 p.a.  
Mr. Lisle was a member of the Bathurst District Hospital Committee in 1848. In September 1870 the parishioners of Kelso presented William Lisle with a purse containing 50 sovereigns as a token not only of their appreciation of his services for their spiritual welfare, but as an earnest expression of the esteem and regard in which they held him personally.  
Following his death a stained glass window was erected in his memory in Holy Trinity Church Kelso. [1]
- 2849 **LISTER, John Hardman** *b.* 20 Aug 1803 Scarborough NRY ENG *bp.* 1806 St Peters, Sheffield WRY ENG *fa.* John *mo.* Elizabeth Waterworth *d.* 12 Jul 1850 Rocks Hill *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Sussanah PYMBLE *m.* 30 Jun 1827 Ross-on-Wye HEF ENG. *Iss:* John Hardman Australia<sup>2850</sup> *b.* 1828 HEF ENG; Sussanah Sarah *b.* 1830 Hobart;

Elizabeth *b.* 1832 Stanley YKS ENG; Henry (Harry) *b.* 1836; Annie Caroline *b.* 1838 Sydney; Thomas Sydney *b.* 1840 Sydney; Frederick Joseph *b.* 1842 Sydney. *Occ:* Ship's captain, innkeeper. *ArrAus.* 1838 (free). *ArrBx.* Dec 1844 from Sydney.

John held the Publican's licence for The Rocks, between Bathurst and Orange, 1848. The ship of which Lister was Captain is variously named as Fortune/Fame and Fortune/The Wave of Fortune. John died after falling from his gig on the way home from Bathurst at night. [16,675]

- 2850 **LISTER, John Hardman Australia** *b.* c1828 *fa.* John Hardman<sup>2849</sup> *mo.* Sussana Pymble *d.* 1890 Blayney *bu.* Millthorpe. *Sp.* Ann Hannah ARTHUR<sup>88</sup> *m.* 1860 Bathurst. *Iss:* John H *b.* 1861 Bathurst; Eveline C *b.* 1863 Bathurst; Charles T *b.* 1866 Bathurst; Fanny R *b.* 1868 Bathurst; Arthur *b.* 1871 Orange; Anne S *b.* 1875 Orange. With the Tom brothers, John discovered gold at Fitzroy Bar on Lewis Ponds Creek in 1851, using a cradle. 1885 Bathurst Landholders: Pretty Plains Lucknow. [1]
- 2851 **LISTER, Susanna Sarah** *b.* 1830 Sydney *fa.* John A<sup>2849</sup> *mo.* Susanna Pymble *d.* 1890 *bu.* Byng. *Sp.* William TOM<sup>4751</sup> *m.* 1851 Wes. Bathurst. [1]
- 2852 **LITCHFIELD, Arthur J** *b.* 1854 *fa.* James *mo.* Ann. *Sp.* Maud M HALLIDAY *m.* 1891 Bathurst. *Iss:* Una M *b.* 1899 Cooma; James F *b.* 1902 Cooma (both *b.* Cooma). [92]
- 2853 **LIVINGSTONE, John** *d.* 1837. *Sp.* Ann PARKER<sup>3630</sup> *m.* 30 Apr 1831 Sydney. *Iss:* John<sup>2854</sup> *b.* 1832 Bathurst; James *b.* 1834 Bathurst; Colin *b.* 1836 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Superintendent convict carpenters at Bathurst, c1828. *ArrAus.* 1821 (free) per "Lusitania". *ArrBx.* pre 1828. Employed by G T Palmer in 1828. [491]
- 2854 **LIVINGSTONE, John** *b.* 1832 Bathurst *fa.* John<sup>2853</sup> *mo.* Ann Parker<sup>3630</sup>. *Sp.* Catherine FOX *m.* 1867 Bathurst. *Iss:* Eliza *b.* 1865 Bathurst; male *b.* 1867 Bathurst; Colin J *b.* 1869 Orange; Jane Kate *b.* 1871 Bathurst; Ann Elizabeth *b.* 1873 Bathurst; Catherine *b.* 1875 Bathurst. [491]
- 2855 **LLOYD, Amelia** *b.* 1866 Bathurst *fa.* Charles *mo.* Sarah Ann Booth<sup>476</sup>. *Sp.* James MACKAY *m.* 1884 Macquarie. *Iss:* Mabel L Mackay *b.* 1885 Bathurst; Charles R Mackay *b.* 1887 Bourke; Arthur Mackay *b.* 1890 Sydney. [5]
- 2856 **LLOYD, Charles (Bill)** *b.* 30 Nov 1892 Perthville *fa.* Charles Louis<sup>2857</sup> *mo.* Sarah Jane Thurling<sup>4721</sup> *d.* 12 Jan 1966 Bathurst. *Sp.* Harriet Hilder WHITEMAN<sup>5055</sup> *m.* 7 Feb 1917 The Lagoon. *Iss:* Lila May; Agnes Hilder; Dorothy Jean; Robert Martin; Madge; John Roland; Ruth. [5,267]
- 2857 **LLOYD, Charles Louis** *b.* 17 Apr 1870 Queen Charlottes Vale *fa.* Charles *mo.* Sarah Ann Booth<sup>476</sup> *d.* 29 May 1933 Perthville *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Sarah Jane THURLING<sup>4721</sup> *m.* 29 Sep 1891 Bathurst. *Iss:* Minnie *b.* 10 Oct 1891 Bathurst; Charles (Bill)<sup>2856</sup> *b.* 30 Nov 1892 Bathurst; Martha<sup>2860</sup> *b.* 1894 Bathurst; Roger James *b.* 1897 Blayney; Lewis *b.* 1899 Blayney; Norman Roy *b.* 1900 Blayney; Iris Linda (Elly) *b.* 13 Dec 1901 Perthville; Sarah A *b.* 1904 Rockley; Ella D *b.* 1905 Rockley; William Apsley (Barlow) *b.* 1907 Rockley; Albert Edward *b.* 1909 Rockley; Elsie May; Horace Gordon; Arthur Ray. [5,267]
- 2858 **LLOYD, Frederick (Charles)** *b.* c1807 Liverpool LAN ENG *fa.* Frederick *d.* 30 Jun 1877 Wagga Wagga *bu.* Wagga Wagga. *Sp.* Jane READ (Reid) *m.* 30 Jul 1840 CE Sydney. *Iss:* Eliza *b.* 1841; Jane Eliza *b.* 1842 Sydney; Mary Anne *b.* 1845 Paddys River, Wingetto; Frederick Charles *b.* 1847 Yass; Edward Henry *b.* 1850 Wagga Wagga; James Lavigner *b.* 1853 Apple Flat, Wagga Wagga; Sarah Gale *b.* 1855 Wantabadgery, Wagga Wagga; Elizabeth Lethia *b.* 1858 Burrangong. *Occ:* Labourer, shoemaker, shepherd for Thomas Raine. *ArrAus.* 31 Jul 1827 (convict) per "Marquis of Hastings". *ArrBx.* 1827. Res. "Rainville". 'Charles' was sentenced on 6 Nov 1826 at Kirkdale, LAN ENG to seven years transportation. His physical description shows he was 5' 4½" tall, sallow complexion, brown hair, grey eyes and had scars over both eyes and same on back of left hand. He was convicted again in Australia on 11 Sep 1828 in the company of 2 others stole a bullock belonging to George Palmer of Bathurst. He received the death penalty which was commuted to 14 years at Morton Bay. [87]
- 2859 **LLOYD, Lucy** *b.* 1872 Bathurst *fa.* Charles *mo.* Sarah Ann Booth<sup>476</sup>. *Sp.* George Henry SKARDON<sup>4365</sup> *m.* 1898 Bathurst. [5]
- 2860 **LLOYD, Martha** *b.* 1894 Bathurst *fa.* Charles Louis<sup>2857</sup> *mo.* Sarah Jane Thurling<sup>4721</sup>. *Sp.* Stephen WILDS *m.* 1920 Bathurst. [5]
- 2861 **LLOYD, Richard** *b.* 14 Apr 1874 Vale Road *fa.* Charles *mo.* Sarah Ann Booth<sup>476</sup>. *Sp.* Alice M M MCNAB *m.* 1904 Bathurst. *Iss:* Amelia *b.* 1903 Bathurst; Herbert R *b.* 1905 Bathurst; Roy *b.* 1907 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). [5]
- 2862 **LOCKE, Edward** *b.* 1838. *Sp.* Mary Anne FOLEY *m.* 1856 Sydney. *Iss:* Ellen *b.* 1858 Bathurst; Mary *b.* 1860 Bathurst; Michael *b.* 1861 Bathurst; Edward *b.* 1863 Bathurst; Maria *b.* 1865 Bathurst; Johanna *b.* 1867 Bathurst; John C *b.* 1869 Bathurst; Theresa Rosanna *b.* 1871 Bathurst; William James *b.* 1873 Bathurst; Robert Joseph *b.* 1875 Bathurst; Michael Joseph *b.* 1877 Bathurst; Edward Francis *b.* 1879 Bathurst; Emily M *b.* 1882 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). Res. "Clifton" Locksley. [16]
- 2863 **LOCKETT, John** *b.* Feb 1804 Lane End STS ENG *bp.* 19 Feb 1804 Lane End STS ENG *fa.* John *mo.* Hannah *d.* 25 Jul 1871 Young *bu.* Young. *Sp.* Jane BROWN *m.* 9 Feb 1836 Chatham KEN ENG. *Iss:* John *b.* 3 Mar 1838 Goulburn; Mary Jane *b.* 1 Oct 1840 Goulburn; George *b.* 22 Dec 1843 Goulburn; William Joseph *b.* c1845 Bathurst; Moses Thomas *b.* 27 Jul 1847 Bathurst; Sarah *b.* 15 Sep 1849 Goulburn; Samuel *b.* 20 Nov 1852 Yass. *Occ:* Soldier, mounted policeman, miner at Bathurst, Yass, Goulburn. *ArrAus.* 9 Dec 1836 (soldier) per "Bengal Merchant". *ArrBx.* 1844 from Windsor. John arrived as a private in the 80th Regiment of Foot (Staffordshire Regiment) which was in Kent prior to sailing as a convict guard. [416]

- 2864 **LOCKHART, George** *b.* 9 Jul 1823 TYR IRL *fa.* William James<sup>2866</sup> *mo.* Margaret Best *d.* 1891 Leichhardt *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Sarah HUGHES *m.* 14 Sep 1852 Wes. Bathurst. *Iss:* Ann *b.* 1853 Bathurst; William G *b.* 1857 Bathurst; Margaret *b.* 1859 Bathurst; John *b.* 1861 Bathurst; Edward *b.* 1863 Bathurst; Robert<sup>2865</sup> *b.* 1864 Bathurst; Joseph *b.* 1866 Bathurst; James *b.* 1869 Bathurst; Samuel J *b.* 1872 Bathurst; Sarah Jane *b.* 1874 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Farmer for his father at Mountain Run. *ArrAus.* 1841 (free) per "Cadet". *ArrBx.* 1845. Res. "Mountain Run" Rockley. [387]
- 2865 **LOCKHART, Robert** *b.* 18 Oct 1864 Rockley *fa.* George<sup>2864</sup> *mo.* Sarah Hughes *d.* 1938 Fosters Valley *bu.* Ashfield. *Sp.* Ellen Mary DUNBAR *m.* 11 Jan 1894 Ashfield. *Iss:* Cecil D *b.* 1894 Ashfield; Oliver R *b.* 1898 Ashfield; Walter J *b.* 1899 Ashfield; Grace H *b.* 1902 Ashfield; Stanley *b.* 1904 Ashfield (all *b.* Ashfield). [387]
- 2866 **LOCKHART, William James** *b.* 1784 TYR IRL *fa.* James *mo.* Mary *d.* 4 Sep 1861 "Mountain Run" Rockley *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Margaret BEST *m.* 1814 TYR IRL. *Iss:* James *b.* 1816 TYR IRL; Mary *b.* 1818 TYR IRL; William *b.* 1819 TYR IRL; Robert Thomas *b.* 1821 TYR IRL; George F<sup>2864</sup> *b.* 9 Jul 1823 TYR IRL; Margaret *b.* 20 Mar 1829 TYR IRL; Daniel *b.* 1831 TYR IRL; Letitia *b.* 1834 TYR IRL; John *b.* 1835 TYR IRL (all *b.* TYR IRL). *Occ:* Farmer at "Mountain Run" Rockley, c1841-1861. *ArrAus.* 1841 (free) per "Cadet". *ArrBx.* 1846 from County Tyrone Ireland. Res. "Mountain Run" Rockley. [387]
- 2867 **LOFTUS** see LOFTY
- 2868 **LOFTUS, Andrew** *b.* c1788 Ballina MAY IRL *d.* 11 Sep 1852 Hartley *bu.* Hartley. *Sp.* Elizabeth MURPHY *m.* IRL. *Iss:* Patrick<sup>2871</sup> *b.* c1813 IRL; Mary Clare *b.* c1815 IRL; John *b.* c1816 IRL (all *b.* IRL). *ArrAus.* 18 Dec 1818 (convict) per "Earl St Vincent". *ArrBx.* c1818 from IRL.  
Andrew was sentenced to 14 yrs in 1818 & transported. He was a coachman, aged 30, 5'4½, hair brown, eyes hazel. In 1820 he was assigned to Wm Johnstone, Bathurst, farmer. He received his ToL in 1829 and settled in Bathurst, purchasing 100ac at Sodwalls on which he built a Goodwill house. Further information supplied. [602]
- 2869 **LOFTUS, Elizabeth** *b.* 9 Nov 1848 Sodwalls *bp.* 1848 RC Co. Cook *fa.* Patrick<sup>2871</sup> *mo.* Margaret Lockhart *d.* 18 Sep 1912 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* James INGERSOLE<sup>2458</sup> *m.* 1869 Bathurst. [309]
- 2870 **LOFTUS, Mary** *b.* 7 Jan 1847 NSW *fa.* Patrick<sup>2871</sup> *mo.* Margaret Lockhart *d.* 26 Jul 1901 *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Jacob BARNES<sup>185</sup> *m.* 1866 Bathurst. [452]
- 2871 **LOFTUS, Patrick** *b.* c1813 IRL *fa.* Andrew<sup>2868</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Murphy *d.* 14 Mar 1859 Hartley *bu.* Hartley. *Sp.* 1 Mary HORNER *m.* Kelso. *Iss:* Thomas *b.* 16 Nov 1841 Bathurst; Alfred William *b.* 26 Dec 1843 Bathurst (both *b.* Bathurst). *Sp.* 2 Margaret LOCKHART *m.* 17 Mar 1846 Kelso. *Iss:* Mary<sup>2870</sup> *b.* 7 Jan 1847 NSW; Elizabeth<sup>2869</sup> *b.* 10 Nov 1848 Sodwalls; Margaret *b.* 21 Jan 1851 NSW; Andrew *b.* 17 Jan 1853 Sodwalls; Jane *b.* 12 Dec 1855 Sodwalls; Patrick Joseph *b.* 5 May 1857 Sodwalls. *Occ:* Innkeeper at The Rockfield Inn. *ArrAus.* 10 Sep 1838 (free) per "Clyde". *ArrBx.* c1838 from IRL. Information on Mary Horner supplied. [602]
- 2872 **LOFTY, Charlotte** *b.* Apr 1813 Hastings SSX ENG *fa.* John *mo.* Margaret Baker *d.* 15 Dec 1895 Oberon *bu.* Meth. Mutton Falls. *Sp.* David BURCHETT<sup>632</sup> *m.* 27 Jul 1833 Herstmonceux SSX ENG. *ArrAus.* 25 July 1839 per "Strathfieldsaye". [1]
- 2873 **LOFTY, Sarah** *b.* 14 Nov 1831 ESS ENG *fa.* Jude Kemp<sup>2624</sup> *mo.* Maria Lofty *d.* 13 May 1893 Locksley *bu.* CE O'Connell. *Sp.* 1 Robert BARTON<sup>211</sup> *m.* 17 Oct 1848 Fish River. *Sp.* 2 Thomas HERRING<sup>2227</sup> *m.* 29 Mar 1866 Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 1839 (free) per "Strathfieldsaye". *ArrBx.* 1840. Res. Meadow Flat, Bathurst & Locksley. Sarah came to Australia with her mother Maria and her stepfather Jude Kemp. [142,214,746]
- 2874 **LOGUE, Ferdinand (Fardy)** *b.* 1790 DON IRL *fa.* Michael *mo.* Sarah McBride *d.* 30 Mar 1870 O'Connell Plains *bu.* RC O'Connell. *Sp.* Ann HARKEN *m.* c1813 IRL. *Occ:* Teamster, farmer at Campbelltown and O'Connell, 55 years. *ArrAus.* 1815 (convict) per "Canada 3". *ArrBx.* 1860s from Campbelltown. Res. O'Connell Plains.  
Fardy was sentenced to 7 years in DON IRL and by 1818 he was working for a Daniel Bready of Airds, district of Appin. He was granted a ToL and later a pardon in 1820. c1865 Fardy and family moved to O'Connell Plains where they had horse and bullock teams and farmed some land. Further information supplied. [433]
- 2875 **LOGUE, Ferdinand (Vardy)** *b.* 1847 Kilmacrenan DON IRL *fa.* Michael<sup>2877</sup> *mo.* Catherine McLaughlan *d.* 23 May 1935 Homebush *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* 1 Margaret MCKEON<sup>3185</sup> *m.* 19 Aug 1872 Rydal. *Iss:* James *b.* 3 May 1876 Oberon. *Sp.* 2 Elizabeth PARKER *m.* 1877 Oberon. *Iss:* Augustus *b.* 1878 Oberon; Mary Ann *b.* 1880 Bathurst; John *b.* 1881 Oberon; Francis *b.* 1883 East Macquarie. *Occ:* Teamster, farmer for family and self at East Bargo, O'Connell Plains, Narromine, c 60 years. *ArrAus.* 1856 (free) per "Bee". *ArrBx.* c1865 from East Bargo. Res. "Milford Vale".  
The young Vardy was about 18 when the family moved to O'Connell Plains to live and work. In 1885 he is stated as having 200 acres of land at O'Connell Plains. Further information supplied. [433]
- 2876 **LOGUE, John** *b.* 1850 IRL *fa.* Michael<sup>2877</sup> *mo.* Catherine McLaughlan *d.* 25 Jan 1938 Homebush *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Jane Elizabeth WILLIAMSON<sup>5127</sup> *m.* 5 Feb 1871 Sodwalls. *Iss:* John Joseph *b.* 1872; Ann *b.* 1873 Molong; Thomas *b.* 1876; Susan M *b.* 1877 Molong; Michael *b.* 1878 Molong; James A *b.* 1882 Dubbo; Clara M *b.* 1884 Coalbaggie Creek; Agnes A *b.* 1885 Dubbo; Ernest A *b.* 1886 Dubbo; Isodore *b.* Dec 1889 Dubbo; Margureta *b.* Sep 1890 Dubbo; Oscar *b.* Jun 1892 Dubbo; Albert *b.* Oct 1893 Dubbo; Edwin *b.* c1894 Dubbo. *ArrAus.* 1856 (free) per "Bee". *ArrBx.* c1865 from Campletown area.  
John was brought out to Campbellton with his father and brother by his Uncle Ferdinand (Fardy). From 1865 the family business of carting supplies to Sydney and back was carried out from O'Connell. Further information supplied. [444]

- 2877 **LOGUE, Michael** *b.* 1796 Kilmacrenan DON IRL *fa.* Michael *mo.* Sarah McBride *d.* 1 Aug 1901 Dubbo *bu.* Molong. *Sp.1* Catherine MCLAUGHLAN *m.* c1835 IRL. *Iss:* Sarah *b.* c1836 IRL; Ellen *b.* c1838 IRL; Margaret *b.* c1840 IRL; Ferdinand / Vardy *b.* 1847 IRL; John<sup>2876</sup> *b.* 1850 IRL (all *b.* IRL). *Sp.2* Bridget CARROLL *m.* 26 Nov 1859 RC Sydney. *Iss:* William James *b.* 27 Aug 1860 East Bargo; Mary *b.* 5 Feb 1862 Appin; Catherine *b.* 26 Nov 1863 East Bargo; Patrick Joseph *b.* 1 Mar 1866 O'Connell Plains. *Occ:* Farmer, teamster at Appin, East Bargo and O'Connell Plains. *ArrAus.* 1856 (free) per "Bee". *ArrBx.* c1865. Res. O'Connell Plains and Molong.  
Six years after his marriage to Bridget the family moved to O'Connell Plains where the older boys, Michael and his brother Fardy continued to farm have horse and bullock teams. They were principally occupied in transporting foods and supplies between Sydney and Bathurst. Further information supplied. [433]
- 2878 **LOGUE, Patrick Joseph** *b.* 1 Mar 1866 O'Connell Plains *fa.* Michael<sup>2877</sup> *mo.* Bridget Carroll *d.* 20 Aug 1951 Parkes *bu.* Parkes. *Sp.* Catherine MCDONNELL *m.* 21 Sep 1891 Molong. *Iss:* Elsie May *b.* 20 Oct 1892 Cumnock; Leslie James *b.* 19 Nov 1894 Cumnock; Cecil Michael *b.* 23 Feb 1897 Cumnock; Mary Ida *b.* 21 Jul 1898 Cumnock; Patrick Joseph *b.* 10 Dec 1899 Cumnock; Arthur Franics *b.* 5 Sep 1901 Cumnock; Walter Augustus *b.* 23 May 1903 Cumnock; Veronica *b.* 8 Mar 1905 Cumnock; Edward Bede *b.* 26 Oct 1906 Cumnock (all *b.* Cumnock). *Occ:* Farmer at O'Connell Plains and Molong, c 65 years.  
Patrick's early adult life was spent in the family business of horse and bullock teams transporting goods between Bathurst and Sydney. Further information supplied. [433]
- 2879 **LONERAGAN, John** *b.* 1810 COR IRL *fa.* John *mo.* Margaret Brennan *d.* 17 Nov 1870 Trunkey Creek *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Mary HALEY *m.* 1831 COR IRL. *Iss:* Ann *b.* 1833 IRL; Thomas<sup>2880</sup> *b.* 1836 IRL; Timothy *b.* 1839 AUS; Bridget *b.* 1842 AUS; James *b.* 1846 AUS; John *b.* 1849 AUS. *Occ:* Bootmaker. *ArrAus.* 1838. [666]
- 2880 **LONERAGAN, Thomas** *b.* 1836 IRL *fa.* John<sup>2879</sup> *mo.* Mary Haley *d.* 8 Oct 1913 Cullen Bullen *bu.* Pipers Flat. *Sp.1* Jane MCPHEE *m.* 1864 Bathurst. *Iss:* James *b.* 1865; John *b.* 1867; Mary *b.* 1869; Jane *b.* 1871; Ellen *b.* 1873. *Sp.2* Margaret HART *m.* 1880 Hartley. *Iss:* William *b.* 1882; Teresa B *b.* 1886. *Occ:* Farmer. *ArrAus.* 1836 (free). [666]
- 2881 **LORD, Mary** *b.* 1839 Bathurst *fa.* Francis *mo.* Barbara. *Sp.* Richard Randolph MACHATTIE<sup>2942</sup> *m.* 1865 St Leonards. [1]
- 2882 **LORIMER, William James** *fa.* William *mo.* Ann *d.* 1927 Wellington. *Sp.* Charlotte A BROWN (Browne) *m.* 1874 Bathurst. *Iss:* James E *b.* 1875 Bathurst; John W *b.* 1878 Bathurst; Jeanette A *b.* 1880 Bathurst; Charlotte *b.* 1883 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). [149]
- 2883 **LOUDON, Isabel** *b.* 18 Jun 1882 Campbells River *bp.* CE The Lagoon *fa.* James<sup>2884</sup> *mo.* Jane Peacock<sup>3676</sup> *d.* 22 Sep 1957 Bathurst *bu.* Wes. Perthville. *Sp.* Arthur Henry HAMER<sup>2059</sup> *m.* c1908 Wes. Perthville. [278]
- 2884 **LOUDON, James** *b.* 2 Oct 1842 Newtownhamilton ARM IRL *fa.* Samuel Lowden *mo.* Mary Thompson *d.* 26 Oct 1926 Rydalmere *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Jane PEACOCK<sup>3676</sup> *m.* 31 Mar 1864 Campbells River. *Iss:* Mary Jane *b.* 1864; Rebecca Eliza *b.* 1867; William *b.* 1868; James *b.* 1871; Samuel *b.* 1873; Deborah *b.* 1875; Margaret Ann *b.* 1878; Robert *b.* 1880; Isabel<sup>2883</sup> *b.* 18 Jun 1882; Joseph *b.* 1884. *Occ:* Farm labourer, bullock driver for James Thompson at White Rock, 1864-1870. *ArrAus.* 1853 (free). *ArrBx.* 1864. Res. White Rock.  
James was only 10 years of age when he migrated to New South Wales, unaccompanied by any other member of his family. He had fallen out with his father who had married a girl scarcely six years older than James following the death of his mother.  
In 1864 he turned up at his maternal Grandmother Jane Thompson's place at White Rock. After he married he and his wife were established in a small cottage on "Fairview" where they raised a family of ten children. Further details supplied. [278]
- 2885 **LOVETT** see FEENEY
- 2886 **LOVETT, John** *b.* 24 Aug 1843 Poplar MDX ENG *d.* 26 Oct 1927 Broken Hill *bu.* Broken Hill. *Sp.1* Mary Ann MEAD<sup>3245</sup> *m.* 1869 Sydney. *Iss:* Sarah Isabella *b.* 1872 Essington; Lydia Annie *b.* 1874 Essington; William Wallace *b.* 1876 Essington; John Joshua *b.* 1880 Essington (all *b.* Essington). *Sp.2* Minnie MATTHEWS *m.* 3 Jul 1882 CE O'Connell. *Iss:* Sara Isabella *b.* 1882 Wisemans Creek; James Harry *b.* 1884 Wisemans Creek; Florence Louise *b.* 1886 Wisemans Creek (all *b.* Wisemans Creek). *ArrAus.* 24 May 1869 (free) per "Dandenong".  
After John married Mary Ann Mead they settled at Essington near Oberon where John joined the alluvial gold miners. They lived there for 10 years.  
Following Mary Ann's death John and his young family moved to Wisemans Creek where he set up a store which became an official receiving office for mail in 1881 and was raised in status to a Post Office in 1886 with John appointed Postmaster on a salary of £10 p.a.  
John also worked a mine shaft known as "Lovett Hole". About 1885/6 John moved to Durham Street, Bathurst. [164,498]
- 2887 **LOWE, James** *b.* 3 Mar 1816 Bolton LAN ENG *fa.* James *mo.* Jane Flavin *d.* 30 Jun 1900 Crudine. *Sp.* Susannah TURNER *m.* 5 Nov 1839 Bolton LAN ENG. *Iss:* Alice *b.* 1842 Sydney; Benjamin *b.* 1844 Rocky Ponds, Orange; Robert *b.* 1845 Rocky Ponds, Orange; Mary Jane *b.* 1850 Gulgong; Susannah *b.* 1854 Wimburndale Creek; James<sup>2888</sup> *b.* 1855 Lower Turon, Sofala; Albert *b.* 1857 Crudine; Emma *b.* 1859 Lower Turon, Sofala; Hamilton Walter *b.* 1862 Sofala. *ArrAus.* 1839-1842. [269]
- 2888 **LOWE, James** *b.* 1855 Sofala *fa.* James<sup>2887</sup> *mo.* Susannah Turner *d.* 1922 Wellington. *Sp.* Mary Smith SHIRLAW<sup>4304</sup> *m.* 21 May 1878 Bathurst. *Iss:* Mary Isabella *b.* 1880 Wellington; Hugh B *b.* 1882 Wellington; Alice *b.* 1884 Wellington; James *b.* 1886 Wellington; Albert *b.* 1888 Wellington; William John *b.* 17 Oct 1889 Wellington;

- Susanah *b.* 1891 Wellington; Walter H *b.* 1895 Wellington; Ellen E M *b.* 1898 Wellington; Emma M *b.* 1900. [102]
- 2889 **LOWE, James Willard** *b.* 1808 ESS ENG *fa.* Robert *mo.* Barbara Willard *d.* 30 Jun 1888 Molong *bu.* Molong. *Sp.* Mary Bolton WOOD<sup>5172</sup> *m.* 13 Aug 1835 Sydney. *Iss:* Alice Matilda Karen *b.* 1836 Bathurst; Alfred Major *b.* 1838 Bathurst; Mary Barbara *b.* 1839 Bathurst; James Bathurst Park *b.* 1846 Bathurst; Frances Laura *b.* 1848 Bathurst; Eliza *b.* 1851 Bathurst; Frederick Willard *b.* 1853 Bathurst; John Sidmouth *b.* 1854 Bathurst; Edwin Alma *b.* 1857 Bathurst; Eva Emma *b.* 1858 Bathurst; Andrew J *b.* 1859 Windsor. *Occ:* Farmer at Sidmouth Valley nr Tarana. *ArrAus.* May 1812 (free) per "Mary". *ArrBx.* c1822.  
James received a land grant at Sidmouth Valley in 1822. He was involved in the first Bathurst Shows at O'Connell and Raglan. [440]
- 2890 **LOWE, Norman Roderick** *b.* 1891 Carcoar *fa.* George Thomas *mo.* Martha Edith Blazley *d.* 18 Dec 1947 Carcoar *bu.* Carcoar. *Sp.* Edith BLOWES *m.* 1914 Carcoar. [184]
- 2891 **LOWRY, Mary** *b.* c1796 Ballytarsna TIP IRL *fa.* Edward *mo.* Margaret. *Sp.* 1 James KERWICK<sup>2649</sup> *m.* IRL. *Sp.* 2 William BERRY<sup>342</sup> *m.* 1860 RC Bathurst. *Occ:* Farm servant. *ArrAus.* 1849 per "Panama".  
Mary Kerwick and family arrived in Australia to join convict James Kerwick who arrived 1823 per Portland. Mary remarried to William Berry, blacksmith of Meadow Flat. Her death has not been traced but William Berry married again to Susanna Pollitt, another convict widow. [263]
- 2892 **LOWRY, Stephen** *b.* c1869 Lambing Flat *fa.* James *mo.* Martha Alexander. *Sp.* Isabella MEHAFFY *m.* 1903 Bathurst. *Iss:* Mary *b.* 1906 Bathurst; Martha *b.* 1908 Bathurst (both *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Farmer, Evans Plains, Dunkeld. Res. Evan Plains, Dunkeld. [449]
- 2893 **LUCK, Percy Frederick** *b.* 1883 Gunning *fa.* Nelson *mo.* Charlotte A Hilder *d.* 1937 Camden. *Sp.* Clara Anne SMITH<sup>4403</sup> *m.* 1912 Kurri Kurri. *Iss:* William N *b.* Kurri Kurri; Daphne M *b.* Rockdale; Frank *b.* Rockdale. [149]
- 2894 **LUGHERAN** see LOUGHRAN
- 2895 **LYDIARD, Charles John Pitfield** *b.* c1828 Guilford SRY ENG *bp.* 17 Sep 1828 WAR ENG *fa.* George William Charles *mo.* Mary Elizabeth Sturt *d.* 22 Dec 1889 Bathurst *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.* Charlotte Louisa DE BELIN<sup>1221</sup> *m.* 11 Aug 1857 Melbourne VIC. *Iss:* Lizzie Emily *b.* 1859 Port Fairy VIC; Marion *b.* 1862; Ellen Z *b.* 1863 Maitland; Gertrude C *b.* 1865 Bathurst; Florence *b.* 1867 Bathurst; George Charles Sydney<sup>2896</sup> *b.* 1868 Bathurst. *Occ:* Superintendent of Police at VIC, Maitland, Bathurst, 1851 - 1882. *ArrBx.* c1864. Res. William St. Further information supplied. [742]
- 2896 **LYDIARD, George Charles Sydney** *b.* 2 Mar 1868 Bathurst *fa.* Charles John Pitfield<sup>2895</sup> *mo.* Charlotte Louisa de Belin<sup>1221</sup> *d.* 1922 Hunters hill. *Sp.* Ethel C LEE *m.* 1910 Bathurst. *Iss:* Charles J *b.* 1905 Inverell; John K *b.* 1906 Bathurst; unnamed *b.* 1909 Bathurst. *Occ:* Soldier at Boer War South Africa, 1899 - 1902. Res. William St. [742]
- 2897 **LYNCH, Archibald (Toby)** *b.* 1881 ENG *fa.* Henry *mo.* Dunning's Charlotte. *Sp.* Lydia Mary CASSIDY *m.* 1909 Orange. *Iss:* Harry *b.* 1909 Orange; Thelma; Flora; Elma; Robert. [685]
- 2898 **LYNCH, Beatrice** *b.* 1879 Sprowston NFK ENG *fa.* Henry<sup>2900</sup> *mo.* Charlotte Dunning's<sup>1408</sup>. *Sp.* William G DEVESON *m.* 1906 Bathurst. *Iss:* Harry Deveson *b.* 1909 Bathurst; Ernest Deveson; Alfred Deveson; Richard Deveson; Beatrice (Trissie) Deveson; Jean Deveson. [685]
- 2899 **LYNCH, Fanny** *b.* 6 Jan 1888 Bathurst *fa.* Henry<sup>2900</sup> *mo.* Charlotte Dunning's<sup>1408</sup> *d.* 3 Jan 1991 Dorrigo *bu.* Dorrigo. *Sp.* Stan GUYMER *m.* 10 Feb 1923 Bathurst. *Iss:* Sheila Guymer; Margaret Guymer; Sylvia Guymer; David Guymer. [685]
- 2900 **LYNCH, Henry** *b.* 20 Jul 1853 Leatherhead SRY ENG *fa.* Richard *mo.* Catherine Musk *d.* 27 Nov 1931 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Charlotte DUNNINGS<sup>1408</sup> *m.* 11 Jun 1878 Nth Eling HAM ENG. *Iss:* Beatrice<sup>2898</sup> *b.* 1879 Sprowston NFK ENG; Horace Norman<sup>2901</sup> *b.* 1880 Sprowston NFK ENG; Archibald *b.* 1881 ENG; Katherine<sup>2903</sup> *b.* 1883 ENG; Jessie<sup>2902</sup> *b.* 13 Feb 1886 Bathurst; Fanny<sup>2899</sup> *b.* 6 Jan 1888 Bathurst; Robert Ranmore *b.* 13 Feb 1890 Bathurst; Richard Bartley *b.* 1896 Bathurst. *Occ:* Gardener for J Rutherford, Bathurst Gaol and Council, 1884-1925. *ArrAus.* 12 Mar 1884 (free) per "Warwick". *ArrBx.* 1884. Res. "Ranmore" Stewart St.  
Henry was a head gardener at Sprowston NFK. He and Charlotte became friendly with the Player family on board the "Warwick" and came over the mountains with them. They lived at the Cottage at Machattie Park 1906-1925. Henry was a regular church-goer and rang the bells at All Saints Cathedral. Further information supplied. [685,757]
- 2901 **LYNCH, Horace Norman** *b.* 1880 Sprowston NFK ENG *fa.* Henry<sup>2900</sup> *mo.* Charlotte Dunning's<sup>1408</sup> *d.* 1944 Parramatta *bu.* "Castlegrove" Kellyville. *Sp.* Anne Maria HOSFORD *Iss:* Elizabeth *b.* 1904 Liverpool; Amathyst (Poppie) *b.* 1906 Parramatta; Esther (Glory) *b.* 1907 Parramatta; Honour *b.* 1909 Parramatta; Horace Jonathan Henry (Jack); Cuthbert William Max (Max); Fanny. *ArrAus.* 12 Mar 1884 (free) per "Warwick". *ArrBx.* 1884. [685]
- 2902 **LYNCH, Jessie** *b.* 13 Feb 1886 Bathurst *fa.* Henry<sup>2900</sup> *mo.* Charlotte Dunning's<sup>1408</sup>. *Sp.* Malcolm GROAT *m.* 1908 Bathurst. *Iss:* Kathleen Groat *b.* 1909 Burwood; Jack Groat; Lottie Groat; Malcolm Groat; Donald Groat; Janet Groat; Nellie Groat. [685]
- 2903 **LYNCH, Katherine** *b.* 1883 ENG *fa.* Henry<sup>2900</sup> *mo.* Charlotte Dunning's<sup>1408</sup>. *Sp.* Alexander W BROADFOOT *m.* 1915 Manly. *Iss:* George Broadfoot; Beth Broadfoot; Mabel Broadfoot; Ruth Broadfoot; Patrick Broadfoot. [685]

- 2904 **LYNCH, Richard Bartley (Bartie)** *b.* 1896 Bathurst *fa.* Henry<sup>2900</sup> *mo.* Charlotte Dunning<sup>1408</sup>. *Sp.* Dorothy GUYMER *Iss:* Gordon Richard; Sallie. *Occ:* Doctor. [685]
- 2905 **LYONS, William A.** *Sp.* Mary Bridget DOMAGER<sup>1289</sup> *m.* 1887 Redfern. [323]
- 2906 **MABBUTT, Edward** *b.* 25 Dec 1833 Linton CAM ENG *bp.* Feb 1833 Linton CAM ENG *fa.* William *mo.* Elizabeth Serjeant *d.* 10 Nov 1876 Malmsbury *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Mary Ann BURTON<sup>672</sup> *m.* 18 Oct 1871 Dunkeld. *Iss:* William *b.* 1872 Malmsbury; Walter *b.* 1873 Malmsbury; Ernest *b.* 1875 Malmsbury (all *b.* Malmsbury). *Occ:* Farmer at Malmsbury (Dunkeld). *ArrAus.* 1857 (free) per "Washington Irving". [559]
- 2907 **MACCABE** see MCCABE
- 2908 **MACCABEE, Eliza** *b.* 23 Oct 1850 Bathurst *fa.* Thomas<sup>2909</sup> *mo.* Mary Ryan *d.* 1932. *Sp.* Thomas BOYD<sup>508</sup> *m.* 5 May 1876 Bathurst. *Occ:* Teacher at Walang, Kirkconnell, Chaleville, Wimbleton, Yetholme. Eliza received 2 months of training at Kirkconnell Public School. Eliza was the first teacher appointed to the school at Walang 1876 and also taught at Kirkconnell, Charleville, Wimbleton and Yetholme before retiring in May 1911. See "A Story of Kirkconnell and Yetholme" written by the students of Kirkconnell Public School. [629]
- 2909 **MACCABEE, Thomas** *b.* 1815 LOG IRL *d.* 27 Sep 1890 Yetholme *bu.* Yetholme. *Sp.* Mary RYAN *m.* 29 Jan 1849 Bathurst. *Iss:* Eliza<sup>2908</sup> *b.* 23 Oct 1850 Bathurst; Henry *b.* 4 Jun 1852 Bathurst; Maryanne *b.* 9 Sep 1854 Bathurst; Thomas *b.* 18 Sep 1856 Sofala; Joseph Lewis *b.* 3 Nov 1858 Sofala; Emily *b.* 3 Sep 1860 Sofala; James *b.* 1860 Sofala; John *b.* 7 Oct 1862 Bathurst; Stephen *b.* 29 Sep 1864 Bathurst; Adelina *b.* 23 Nov 1866 Yetholme; Elizabeth *b.* 22 Oct 1868 Yetholme; Lucy *b.* 22 Feb 1871 Yetholme; Edith *b.* 9 Nov 1873 Yetholme. *Occ:* Grazier at Mount Union. *ArrAus.* 1837 (convict) per "Calcutta II". *ArrBx.* 1846 from LOG IRL. Tried as a pickpocket 1 Mar 1837 at Longford, Ireland, and sentenced to 7 years transportation. Received ToL in 1842 but it was revoked for further larceny. Grant CF 1846. Thomas bought the overseer's hut at Frying Pan bend & eventually owned 200ac N & S of the present Yetholme. Later he grew fruit trees and berries such as raspberry, gooseberry, black and red currants which they sold in Bathurst. See "A Story of Kirkconnell and Yetholme" by the students of Kirconnell Public school. [451,629]
- 2910 **MACDONALD, Eliza** *b.* Burwood *fa.* Edward *mo.* Eliza *d.* 25 Jan 1926 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Thomas COX<sup>1070</sup> *m.* 18 Jul 1859 Tambaroora. Res. 30 Seymour St. [394]
- 2911 **MACDONOUGH, Charles Sweetman** *b.* pre 1808 LIM IRL *fa.* William Anthony *mo.* Bridget Sweetman *d.* Nov 1861 Sydney Charles was educated in Limerick before going to King's Inn, Dublin to read Law in Trinity Term 1825. In June 1841 he was appointed Registrar to the Court of Requests, Clerk to the Bench and Clerk of the Peace at Bathurst. In July 1844 he was appointed Commissioner of the Supreme Court. He moved to Sydney where he died in 1861. Further information supplied. [153,154]
- 2912 **MACDOUGAL, George Halkerston** *b.* 16 Dec 1847 Eddlestone PEE SCT *fa.* Robert<sup>2914</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Halkerston<sup>2048</sup> *d.* 4 May 1912 Woollahra *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Sarah BACKHOUSE<sup>132</sup> *m.* 1875 Bathurst. *Iss:* Herbert Halkerston<sup>2913</sup> *b.* 1876 Bathurst; Roy Melrose *b.* 1879 Bathurst; Hilda Halkerston *b.* 1881 Bathurst; Nina Isabel *b.* 1883 Bathurst; Flora *b.* 1887 Bathurst; Una Constance *b.* 1888 Bathurst; George Ross *b.* 1889 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Newspaper proprietor. *ArrBx.* 1862. George was a tenor singer, took leading role in amateur operas and was Choirmaster 1883-94 St Stephen's Pres. Bathurst. [264]
- 2913 **MACDOUGAL, Herbert Halkerston** *b.* 1876 Bathurst *fa.* George Halkerston<sup>2912</sup> *mo.* Sarah Backhouse<sup>132</sup> *d.* 4 Mar 1936 Wolseley Rd, Mosman *bu.* Northern Suburbs. *Sp.* Eliza Amelia WILLIAMS *m.* 18 Nov 1911 Stanmore. *Iss:* Gordon Halkerston; Malcolm Halkerston; Bruce Halkerston; Donald Halkerston; Graeme Halkerston; Ronald Halkerston. *Occ:* Police magistrate. Further information supplied. [264]
- 2914 **MACDOUGAL, Robert Underwood** *fa.* Thomas *d.* 30 Apr 1878 Bathurst. *Sp.* Elizabeth HALKERSTON<sup>2048</sup> *Iss:* Letitia *b.* by 1860; George Halkerston<sup>2912</sup> *b.* 16 Dec 1847 SCT. [264]
- 2915 **MACGRATH, Bridget** *b.* c1833 COR IRL *d.* 1853 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Patrick KEATING *m.* 1851 Parramatta. *Iss:* Ellen Keating *b.* 1852 Bathurst. [506]
- 2916 **MACGREGOR, Daniel** (McGreggor). *Sp.* Mary WESTWOOD *m.* 26 Dec 1848 Kelso. *Iss:* James (McGreggor) *b.* 1839 Bathurst; Daniel John (McGreggor) *b.* 1841 Bathurst; Charles (McGreggor) *b.* 1843 Kelso; Henry (McGreggor) *b.* 1845 Kelso; Robert (McGreggor) *b.* 1847 Kelso; Margaret (McGreggor) *b.* 1848 Kelso. *Occ:* Brickmaker, publican at Bathurst, Kelso. Daniel lived in Bathurst/Kelso from at least 1841 until 1853 when his application to renew the licence of The Sir William Wallace Inn was refused. He worked as a brickmaker from 1841-1848 and as a publican from 1849-1853. [238]
- 2917 **MACHATTIE, Annie E** *b.* 1889 Newcastle *fa.* James<sup>2927</sup> *mo.* Fannie Suthill. *Sp.* Archibald G M ANDERSON *m.* 1918 Newcastle. [1]
- 2918 **MACHATTIE, Charles W** *b.* 1887 Newcastle *fa.* James<sup>2927</sup> *mo.* Fannie Suthill. *Sp.* Johanna BANKS *m.* 1910 Newcastle. [1]
- 2919 **MACHATTIE, Christina.** *Sp.* Frank J SIMPSON *m.* 1929 Redfern. [1]
- 2920 **MACHATTIE, Emily Grace** *fa.* Richard<sup>2941</sup> *mo.* Margaret S A Brown *d.* 1925 Bathurst. *Sp.* Fergus Jays SMITH *m.* 1866 Bathurst. [1]



- 2921 **MACHATTIE, Ethel M** *b.* 1866 Bathurst *fa.* Richard Randolph<sup>2942</sup> *mo.* Mary Lord<sup>2881</sup>. *Sp.* 1 George A DANIEL *m.* 1888 Ashfield. *Iss:* Eric R Daniel *b.* 1889 Dubbo; Richard G Daniel *b.* 1891 Brewarrina. *Sp.* 2 Septimus HOLMES *m.* 1898 Brewarrina. *Iss:* Hedley A Holmes *b.* 1898 Brewarrina; Eileen Holmes *b.* 1903 Marrickville; Marjorie Holmes *b.* 1905 St Leonards. [1]
- 2922 **MACHATTIE, Fanny M.** *Sp.* Harold LOCKE *m.* 1926 Newcastle. [1]
- 2923 **MACHATTIE, Francis Herbert** *b.* 1867 Bathurst *fa.* Richard<sup>2941</sup> *mo.* Margaret Susan Australia Brown<sup>556</sup> *d.* 1915 Bathurst. *Sp.* Mary Ann *m.* 1877. *Iss:* Douglas C *b.* 1878 Bathurst; Ruby Estelle *b.* 1879 Bathurst; Mary<sup>2937</sup> *b.* 1881 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). [1]
- 2924 **MACHATTIE, Genevieve Louisa** *b.* 1871 Bathurst *fa.* Richard Randolph<sup>2942</sup> *mo.* Mary Lord<sup>2881</sup>. *Sp.* Ewen Fergus MCPHERSON *m.* 1890 Brewarrina. *Iss:* Ewen F L McPherson *b.* 1891 Brewarrina; Lilla I M McPherson *b.* 1892 Brewarrina; Randolph George McPherson *b.* 1894 Brewarrina; Dudley F L McPherson *b.* 1895 Branxton; Dulcie M McPherson *b.* 1896 Bourke; Jack M L McPherson *b.* 1898 Condobolin; Lachlan C L McPherson *b.* 1898 Condobolin; Frederick G L McPherson *b.* 1903 Marrickville; Percy N L McPherson *b.* 1905 Canterbury; Arthur H L McPherson *b.* 1905 Canterbury; Geoffrey J McPherson *b.* 1910 Ryde; Nancy J McPherson; Ewen F McPherson. [1]
- 2925 **MACHATTIE, George E** *b.* 1860 Bathurst *fa.* Richard<sup>2941</sup> *mo.* Margaret Susan Australia Brown<sup>556</sup>. *Sp.* Emily SUTHERLAND *m.* 1889 Hill End. *Iss:* Margaret S<sup>2935</sup> *b.* 1890 Bathurst. [1]
- 2926 **MACHATTIE, Gertrude Constance** *b.* 1871 Bathurst *fa.* Richard Randolph<sup>2942</sup> *mo.* Mary Lord<sup>2881</sup> *d.* 1938 Orange. *Sp.* Percy CUNINGHAM *m.* 1898 Nyngan. *Iss:* Herbert A Cuningham *b.* 1899 Gunnedah; Katherine M Cuningham *b.* 1901 Hillgrove. [1]
- 2927 **MACHATTIE, James.** *Sp.* Fannie SUTHILL *m.* 1884 Glebe. *Iss:* James C *b.* 1885 Sydney; Charles W<sup>2918</sup> *b.* 1887 Newcastle; Annie E<sup>2917</sup> *b.* 1889 Newcastle; Donald G *b.* 1892 Newcastle; Heather *b.* 1894 Newcastle; Wallace J *b.* 1896 Newcastle; Marion C *b.* 1899 Newcastle. [1]
- 2928 **MACHATTIE, James Octavious** *b.* 1856 Bathurst *fa.* Richard<sup>2941</sup> *mo.* Margaret Susan Australia Brown. *Sp.* Grace BAIRD *m.* 1885 Dubbo. *Iss:* Gordon Cluny Scott *b.* 18 Nov 1885 QLD; Margaret *b.* 1887 Dubbo; Constance or Chloe *b.* 1890 Dubbo; Thomas R *b.* 1894 Dubbo. [1]
- 2929 **MACHATTIE, Lawrence J.** *Sp.* Matilda M J COTTINGHAM *m.* 1914 St Peters. *Iss:* Margaret M. [1]
- 2930 **MACHATTIE, Leila May** *b.* 1867 Bathurst *fa.* Richard<sup>2941</sup> *mo.* Margaret Brown *d.* 1943 Campbelltown. *Sp.* Samuel C S BROWNRIGG *m.* 1884 Bathurst. *Iss:* Nina M Brownrigg *b.* 1885 Bathurst; Stella M Brownrigg *b.* 1888 Kempsey; William H M Brownrigg<sup>581</sup> *b.* 1891 Kempsey; Valarie M Brownrigg *b.* 1892 Kempsey; Sheila M Brownrigg *b.* 1905 Campbelltown. [1]
- 2931 **MACHATTIE, Mabel Margaret** *b.* 1869 Bathurst *fa.* Richard Randolph<sup>2942</sup> *mo.* Mary Lord<sup>2881</sup>. *Sp.* Henry Loraine CATHIE *m.* 1890 VIC. *Iss:* Henry L Cathie *b.* 1891 Brewarrina; Neil R Cathie *b.* 1891 Brewarrina; Keith A Cathie *b.* 1892 Brewarrina; Hilda M Cathie *b.* 1894 Orange; Kathleen V Cathie *b.* 1896 Bathurst; Raymond Cathie *b.* 1900 Bathurst. [1]
- 2932 **MACHATTIE, Margaret F** *b.* 1858 Bathurst *fa.* Richard<sup>2941</sup> *mo.* Margaret Susan Australia Brown<sup>556</sup> *d.* 1926 Bathurst. *Sp.* Hugo F C KOEBCKE *m.* 1887 Bathurst. *Iss:* Doris O Koebcke<sup>2710</sup> *b.* 1888 St Leonards. [1]
- 2933 **MACHATTIE, Margaret G.** *Sp.* Albert C MACK *m.* 1910 Dubbo. [1]
- 2934 **MACHATTIE, Margaret May Rosetta.** *Sp.* Robert MILLAR *m.* 1936 South Kensington. [1]
- 2935 **MACHATTIE, Margaret S** *b.* 1890 Bathurst *fa.* George E<sup>2925</sup> *mo.* Emily Sutherland. *Sp.* Charles M LAWFORD *m.* 1915 Bathurst. [1]
- 2936 **MACHATTIE, Marion Constance Sarah.** *Sp.* Henry Watson POWELL *m.* 1873 Bathurst. *Iss:* Muriel Constance Powell *b.* 1874 Armidale; Henry Powell *b.* 1876 Bathurst; Eric W M Powell *b.* 1877 Paddington; Sybil M Powell *b.* 1886 Gunnedah; Lancelot K M Powell *b.* 1887 Gunnedah; Colin K M Powell *b.* 1888 Gunnedah; Randolph M Powell *b.* 1890 Tamworth. [1]
- 2937 **MACHATTIE, Mary** *b.* 1881 Marrickville *fa.* Francis Herbert<sup>2923</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann *d.* 1922 Marrickville [1]
- 2938 **MACHATTIE, Mary Ainsworth** *b.* c1880 *fa.* Richard Randolph<sup>2942</sup> *mo.* Mary Lord<sup>2881</sup> *d.* 1937 Sydney. *Sp.* Ernest F HOLMES *m.* 1905 Brewarrina. *Iss:* Gwendoline M Holmes *b.* 1906 Brewarrina; Enid M Holmes *b.* 1907 Brewarrina; Francis M Holmes *b.* 1910 Young; Mary O Holmes. [1]
- 2939 **MACHATTIE, Myrtle M.** *Sp.* Alfred BARKLE *m.* 1903 Rockley. [1]
- 2940 **MACHATTIE, Pearl** *b.* 1883 Cobar *fa.* Richard Rudolph<sup>2942</sup> *mo.* Mary Lord *d.* 1922 Ashfield. *Sp.* Stuart L ELPHINSTON *m.* 1905 Petersham. *Iss:* Eric J Elphinston *b.* 1906 Petersham. [1]
- 2941 **MACHATTIE, Richard** *b.* 10 Jun 1813 Forres Elgin MOR SCT *fa.* John *mo.* Grace Innes *d.* 1 Oct 1876 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Margaret Susan Australia BROWN<sup>556</sup> *m.* 1842 Bathurst. *Iss:* Richard Randolph<sup>2942</sup> *b.* 1843 Bathurst; Thomas Alfred<sup>2943</sup> *b.* 1855 Bathurst; James Octavious<sup>2928</sup> *b.* 1856 Bathurst; Margaret F<sup>2932</sup> *b.* 1858 Bathurst; William A *b.* 1858 Bathurst; Fanny M *b.* 1859 Bathurst; George E<sup>2925</sup> *b.* 1860 Bathurst; Liliias M *b.* 1864 Bathurst; Leila May<sup>2930</sup> *b.* 1867 Bathurst; Francis Herbert<sup>2923</sup> *b.* 1867 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Doctor with Dr Favill then self at Bathurst. *ArrBx.* c1840.

Richard studied at the Royal College of Surgeons at Edinburgh and obtained his Diploma as a Licentiate from Edinburgh University in 1836. He was an elder of the Presbyterian church for more than twenty years, a magistrate, returning officer, coroner, alderman and mayor on four occasions. [545]

- 2942 **MACHATTIE, Richard Randolph** *b.* 1843 Bathurst *fa.* Richard<sup>2941</sup> *mo.* Margaret Susan Australia Brown<sup>556</sup> *d.* 1903 Bathurst. *Sp.* Mary LORD<sup>2881</sup> *m.* 1865 St Leonards. *Iss:* Ethel M<sup>2921</sup> *b.* 1866 Bathurst; Mabel Margaret<sup>2931</sup> *b.* 1869 Bathurst; Gertrude C<sup>2924</sup> *b.* 1871 Bathurst; Genevieve Louisa<sup>2924</sup> *b.* 1873 Bathurst; Kathleen Marion *b.* 1874 Bathurst; Irene *b.* 1876 Bathurst; Mary Ainsworth<sup>2938</sup> *b.* c1880; Valentine I<sup>2946</sup> *b.* c1880; Pearl E<sup>2940</sup> *b.* 1883 Cobar. [1]
- 2943 **MACHATTIE, Thomas Alfred** *b.* 1855 Bathurst *fa.* Richard<sup>2941</sup> *mo.* Margaret Susan Australia Brown<sup>556</sup> *d.* 9 May 1928 Portsmouth HAM ENG. *Sp.* Henrietta E BEAN *m.* 1883 Bathurst. *Occ:* Doctor, civic leader, Bathurst, 1880-1917.  
Dr Machattie Jnr was educated in Bathurst, studied medicine & surgery at Edinburgh, returned to Bathurst 1880 to the practice of his late father. In 1917 he retired to his farm at Eglinton to breed horses. In 1924 he and his wife went to England where he died, whereupon the official flag on Kings Parade was flown at half mast. He had devoted much time to the advancement of Bathurst in many spheres including sport and served on Bathurst Municipal Council from 1884-1888 holding the office of mayor in 1887. He was instrumental in having the old market replaced with Kings Parade, but it was the park that was named after his father. Ref Robin McLachlan. From "Jubilee of Bathurst" - he volunteered for service in the Boer War, served as an alderman and Mayor for Bathurst. [1]
- 2944 **MACHATTIE, Thomas M.** *Sp.* Sarah E BROWN *m.* 1855 Bathurst. *Iss:* Grace S M *b.* 1856 Wellington; Fanny E M *b.* 1858 Bathurst; John R G *b.* 1860 Chippendale. [1]
- 2945 **MACHATTIE, Thomas Richard.** *Sp.* Kathleen RUTHERFORD *m.* 1926 Wellington. [1]
- 2946 **MACHATTIE, Valentine J** *b.* c1880 *fa.* Richard Randolph<sup>2942</sup> *mo.* Mary Lord<sup>2881</sup> *d.* 1934 Burwood. *Sp.* Neil C MCKELLAR *m.* 1894 Brewarrina. *Iss:* John A R McKellar. [1]
- 2947 **MACHATTIE, Violet K M S.** *Sp.* Chatwynd R A BOND *m.* 1899 Bathurst. [1]
- 2948 **MACKANDER, James** *b.* c1829 Lackenheath SFK ENG *fa.* Robert *mo.* Susan Taylor *d.* 1 Sep 1905 Wellington *bu.* Wellington. *Sp.* Susan GATHERCOLE<sup>1791</sup> *m.* 29 Nov 1851 Hockwold cum Wilton NFK ENG. *Iss:* Ann *b.* 2 Apr 1852 ENG; Robert *b.* 24 Jan 1854 Ashfield; James *b.* 1857 Wollondilly River; Susan A *b.* 17 Dec 1861 Camden; John *b.* 1864 Penrith; Ann(e) *b.* 1866 Hartley; George *b.* 24 Jan 1869 Solitary Creek; William *b.* 1872 Tambaroora; Henry *b.* 1875 Bathurst. *Occ:* Railway labourer. *ArrAus.* 25 Aug 1853 (free) per "David McIver". *ArrBx.* c1874. On arrival both James and Susan could read and write. They were in quarantine until 2 Sep 1853. Further information supplied. [118]
- 2949 **MACKAY** see MACKIE
- 2950 **MACKAY, John** *b.* 1851 Campbells River *fa.* John<sup>2958</sup> *mo.* Anne Thomson (prev. Burnett) *d.* 22 Nov 1922 Bathurst *bu.* RC Sofala. *Sp.* Mary GIBBONS<sup>1810</sup> *m.* 3 Aug 1871 Kangaroo Swamp. *Iss:* Elleen *b.* 1872 Campbells River; John *b.* 1874 Campbells River; Maria *b.* 1877 Campbells River; James *b.* 1879 Campbells River; William *b.* 1882 Campbells River; Anastatia *b.* 1885 Campbells River; Patrick *b.* 1888 Campbells River; Emily *b.* 1891 Campbells River; Catherine *b.* 1895 Campbells River; Elsie *b.* 1901 Campbells River (all *b.* Campbells River). *Occ:* Farmer at Campbells River, Wiseman Creek. [124]
- 2951 **MACKENZIE, Alexander Kenneth** *b.* 4 Sep 1769 Hammersmith LND ENG *fa.* Alexander *mo.* Mary Price (Pryce) *d.* 26 Dec 1838 Parramatta. *Sp.* 1 Elizabeth PUNNETT *m.* 30 Jun 1792 St Vincent BWI. *Iss:* Mary Price *b.* 1793 St Vincent BWI; female *b.* 1795 FRA. *Sp.* 2 Mary Anne PIPER *m.* 26 Jan 1797 St Marys, Marylebone MDX ENG. *Iss:* Mary Anne *b.* 1797 LND ENG; John Piper<sup>2954</sup> *b.* 1798 LND ENG; Frances *b.* 1800 LND ENG; Jane Elizabeth *b.* 1801 LND ENG; Margaret *b.* 1802 LND ENG; Alexander Kenneth *b.* 1804 LND ENG; William Henry<sup>2956</sup> *b.* 1805 NFK ENG; Elizabeth *b.* 1806 NFK ENG; Jane *b.* 1808 NFK ENG; Augusta *b.* 1809 LND ENG; Isabella *b.* 1810 NFK ENG; Ann Zealand *b.* 1811 NFK ENG; Samuel Ayrault *b.* 1812 NFK ENG; James Webster *b.* 1816 NFK ENG; Colin *b.* 1818 NFK ENG; Eliza Punnett Clunes *b.* 1820 NFK ENG; Hectorina Australia *b.* 1824 Sydney. *Occ:* Merchant banker for Bank of NSW, 1823-1828. *ArrAus.* 1822 per "Admiral Cockburn". *ArrBx.* 1823 from LND ENG. Res. "Dockairne".  
Alexander helped to found the Bathurst Bank in 1834 and held land at O'Connell. Further information available. [545]
- 2952 **MACKENZIE, Alexander Kenneth** *b.* 22 May 1829 Bondi *fa.* John Piper<sup>2954</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Hawkins<sup>2150</sup> *d.* 8 Jan 1884 Melbourne VIC. *Sp.* Mary Ann INGRAM *m.* 12 Apr 1854 Richmond VIC. *Iss:* Arthur John *b.* 1855 Pyalong VIC; Charles Edwin Helme *b.* 1858; Frederick Alexander *b.* 1860 Woolloomooloo; Alice Jane Anne *b.* Waverley; Emily Helen *b.* 1863 Waverley; Anne Hawkins *b.* 1865; Mabel Harriett *b.* 1868 Waverley; Ernest Ingram *b.* 1870 Waverley.  
Alexander was granted 230 acres near Bathurst called "Dochairn". He was first president of the Bathurst Bank which opened in 1835 but he retired to Parramatta in 1838. Further information available. [545]
- 2953 **MACKENZIE, Anne** *b.* Dec 1834 Bathurst *fa.* John Piper<sup>2954</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Hawkins<sup>2150</sup> *d.* 18 Mar 1921 Bondi. *Sp.* William Albert Braylesford GREAVES *m.* 9 Feb 1856 Sydney. *Iss:* male *b.* 1857 Grafton; female *b.* 1858 Grafton; Mary E Greaves *b.* 1860 Grafton; male *b.* 1867 Armidale; female *b.* 1869 Armidale; Florence Turner Blake Greaves *b.* 1873 Armidale. Anne's husband, William was b 1829 STS ENG, d 1925 Bondi. [1]
- 2954 **MACKENZIE, John Piper** *b.* 18 Dec 1798 LND ENG *fa.* Alexander Kenneth<sup>2951</sup> *mo.* Mary Anne Piper *d.* 15 Oct 1878 Darlinghurst. *Sp.* Elizabeth HAWKINS<sup>2150</sup> *m.* 8 Feb 1827 Kelso. *Iss:* Elizabeth Mary *b.* 9 Feb 1828 Bondi; Alexander Kenneth<sup>2952</sup> *b.* 22 May 1829 "Millbank"; Thomas Fitzherbert *b.* 19 Sep 1830 "Millbank"; Jane *b.* 9 Oct 1832 Bathurst; Louisa<sup>2955</sup> *b.* 15 May 1834 Bathurst; Anne<sup>2953</sup> *b.* 16 Dec 1835 Bathurst; Helen *b.* 4 Nov 1837

- Bathurst; John Piper *b.* 3 Sep 1840 Bondi; Emily *b.* 20 Jan 1843 Sydney. *Occ.* Pastoralist, merchant, official assignee. *ArrAus.* 8 Mar 1821 (free) per "Guide". *ArrBx.* May 1821. Res. "Millbank". [396]
- 2955 **MACKENZIE, Louisa** *b.* 15 May 1834 Bathurst *fa.* John Piper<sup>2954</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Hawkins<sup>2150</sup> *d.* 1917 Mosman. *Sp.* Richard Alfred DEMPSTER *m.* 9 May 1860 Darlinghurst. *Iss:* Kate Dempster *b.* 1861 Grafton; Frederick Dempster *b.* 1863 Grafton; Charles P J Dempster *b.* 1865 Liverpool; Sydney M Dempster *b.* 1867 Sydney; Lilly W Dempster *b.* 1869 Campbelltown; Hubert A Dempster *b.* 1871 Paddington; Horace H Dempster *b.* 1874 Paddington; Mabel Louisa Dempster *b.* 1875 Sydney. Louisa's husband, Richard was *b.* 1830 ENG, *d.* 1881 Woollahra. [1]
- 2956 **MACKENZIE, William Henry** *b.* 1805 Southgate NFK ENG *fa.* Alexander Kenneth<sup>2951</sup> *mo.* Mary Anne Piper *d.* 1884 Liverpool. *Sp.* Helen HAWKINS<sup>2152</sup> *m.* 25 Apr 1832 Bathurst. *Iss:* William H *b.* 1833 Sydney; Helen M A *b.* 1837 Sydney; Alexander K *b.* 1838 Bathurst; Maria C *b.* 1843 Sydney; Charles E *b.* 1846 Bathurst; Robert S *b.* 1849 Sydney; Janet *b.* 1852 Sydney; William *b.* 1857 Braidwood; Catherine *b.* 1859 Braidwood; Kenneth *b.* 1864 Braidwood; Elizabeth *b.* 1866 Braidwood; George W H *b.* 1867 Braidwood; James *b.* 1870 Braidwood. [1]
- 2957 **MACKEY** see MACKAY
- 2958 **MACKEY, John** *b.* c1807 TIP IRL *fa.* John *mo.* Mary McDonnell *d.* 17 Aug 1877 Campbells River *bu.* O'Connell. *Sp.* Ann THOMSON<sup>4699</sup> (prev. Burnett) *m.* 29 Apr 1850 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* John Mackay<sup>2950</sup> (Mackey) *b.* 1851 Campbells River. *Occ:* Farmer at Campbells River, 45 years. *ArrAus.* 1836-37 (convict) per "Captain Cook". *ArrBx.* c1844.  
John was 26 years of age when convicted for life, in March 1836, of assault and robbery. He could read and write and was Roman Catholic. He obtained a ToL in Dec 1844. [124]
- 2959 **MACKEY, John** (Mackay) *b.* 1851 Campbells River *fa.* John<sup>2959</sup> *mo.* Ann Burnett<sup>4699</sup> (Thompson) *d.* 22 Nov 1922 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Mary GIBBONS *m.* 3 Aug 1871 Kangaroo Swamp. *Iss:* Elleen *b.* 1872 Campbells River; John Joseph *b.* 1874 Campbells River; Maria J *b.* 1877 Campbells River; James *b.* 1879 Campbells River; William *b.* 1882 Campbells River; Anastatia *b.* 1885 Campbells River; Patrick *b.* 1888 Campbells River; Emily *b.* 1891 Campbells River; Catherine M *b.* 1895 Campbells River; Elsie *b.* 1901 Campbells River (all *b.* Campbells River). *Occ:* Farmer, Campbells River. Res. Campbells River. [124]
- 2960 **MACKINNEY, John** *b.* 1875 Sofala *fa.* Robert *mo.* Sarah. *Sp.* Mary Ann WILLIAMS<sup>5119</sup> *m.* 23 Oct 1897 Sofala. *Iss:* Albert E *b.* 1898 Wattle Flat; Enid *b.* 1900 Bathurst; Daphne W *b.* 1901 Wattle Flat; Edith M *b.* 1903 Catherine Hill Bay; Jack *b.* 1905 Stroud; Phyllis *b.* 1907; Grosvenor; William; Patricia. *Occ:* Miner, caretaker, labourer for Locksley Mine, self at Sofala, Wattle Flat. Res. Wattle Flat; 24 Keppel St. [264]
- 2961 **MACKLIN, John** *b.* c1830 IRL *fa.* Matthew *mo.* Mary Sullivan *d.* 29 May 1914 Redfern *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Catherine RYAN<sup>4079</sup> *m.* 9 Apr 1860 Bathurst. *Iss:* John *b.* 1862 Bathurst; Mary Anne *b.* 1864 Bathurst; Bridget *b.* 1866 Bathurst; Catherine *b.* 1868 Bathurst; Annie *b.* 1870 Bathurst; Ellen *b.* 1872 Bathurst; James *b.* 1874 South Apsley; Teresa *b.* 1877 South Apsley; Patrick *b.* 1880 Bathurst. [667]
- 2962 **MACPHERSON** see MCPHERSON
- 2963 **MACPHERSON, Lorne Jane** (McPherson) *b.* c1807 SCT *fa.* Peter<sup>3226</sup> *mo.* Catherine McBean *d.* 1843 *bu.* Kelso. *Sp.* Henry ROTTON<sup>4038</sup> *m.* 1839 Rydal. [1]
- 2964 **MACQUEEN, Barbara** *b.* 10 Sep 1878 Bathurst *fa.* Donald Macqueen *mo.* Margaret Turnbull<sup>4821</sup> *d.* 15 Sep 1952. *Sp.* Thomas Lionel RUSSELL *Iss:* Mary Margaret Russell *b.* 13 Jul 1906; Donald Russell *b.* 29 Jan 1908; Noel John Russell *b.* 10 Jun 1910 Walgett; Violet Russell. [454]
- 2965 **MACQUEEN, Catherine Agnes** *b.* 26 Mar 1894 The Lagoon *fa.* Donald Macqueen *mo.* Margaret Turnbull<sup>4821</sup> *d.* 4 Feb 1972. *Sp.* Walter John DAYMOND<sup>1220</sup> *m.* 1913 O'Connell. [454]
- 2966 **MACQUEEN, James** *b.* 1899 Bathurst *fa.* Donald Macqueen *mo.* Margaret Turnbull<sup>4821</sup> *d.* 23 Jul 1953. *Sp.* Florence TOUZELL *m.* 1938 Bathurst. *Iss:* James Macqueen. [454]
- 2967 **MACQUEEN, Jessie** (McQueen) *b.* 1896 Bathurst *fa.* Donald Macqueen *mo.* Margaret Turnbull<sup>4821</sup>. *Sp.* 1 Thomas DRAPER<sup>1369</sup> *m.* 1934 Bathurst. *Sp.* 2 ? FUNNELL [454]
- 2968 **MACQUEEN, John** (McQueen) *b.* 1 Jan 1880 Bathurst *fa.* Donald Macqueen *mo.* Margaret Turnbull<sup>4821</sup> *d.* 12 Jan 1962 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Vera Grace TODD *m.* 1922 Bathurst. *Iss:* John Macqueen; Elizabeth Margaret Macqueen; Donald Ernest Macqueen. [454]
- 2969 **MACQUEEN, Margaret A** *b.* 1889 West Macquarie *fa.* Donald Macqueen *mo.* Margaret Turnbull<sup>4821</sup>. *Sp.* Edward C JOHNSON *m.* 1922. *Iss:* Constance Johnson; Brian Johnson; Carol Johnson. [454]
- 2970 **MACRAE, Alexander** *b.* 1838 INV SCT *fa.* Colin *mo.* Eliza Campbell *d.* 1893 Canowindra. *Sp.* Isabella MCLEAN<sup>3216</sup> *m.* 1862 Bathurst. *Iss:* Flora Macrae *b.* 1863 Bathurst; Collin Macrae *b.* 1864 Forbes; Alexander John Steward Macrae *b.* 1866 Bathurst; Hugh Macrae *b.* 1872 Albury; Eliza Christine Macrae *b.* 1873 Grenfell; Ellen Macrae *b.* pre 1876; William Charles Macrae *b.* 1879 Grenfell; Aubrey Duncan Macrae<sup>2971</sup> *b.* 1882 Grenfell; Laura M Macrae *b.* 1886 Molong; Roderick Alexander Macrae. [1]
- 2971 **MACRAE, Aubrey Duncan** *b.* 1882 Grenfell *fa.* Alexander Macrae<sup>2970</sup> *mo.* Isabella McLean<sup>3216</sup> *d.* 1938 Canowindra. *Sp.* Catherine I O'BRIEN *m.* 1910 Cowra. *Iss:* Linda M *b.* 1910 Canowindra; Viola F. [1]
- 2972 **MACRAE, Flora A** *b.* 1863 Bathurst *fa.* Alexander<sup>2970</sup> *mo.* Isabella McLean<sup>3216</sup>. *Sp.* Hugh MCKENZIE *m.* 1886 Cowra. *Iss:* Eva A McKenzie *b.* 1890 Molong; Alexander H McKenzie *b.* 1894 Canowindra; Mary McKenzie *b.* 1897 Maclean; Christina McKenzie *b.* 1900 Sydney; Aubrey S McKenzie *b.* 1904 Canowindra; Ida M McKenzie *b.* 1908 Canowindra. [1]

- 2973 **MADDEN, Ada Jane** *b.* 1866 Bathurst *fa.* John Romas *mo.* Ann Rodwell<sup>4004</sup> *d.* 15 Apr 1923 Hurlstone Park *bu.* Woronora. *Sp.* Robert McMILES *m.* 1850 Bathurst. *Iss:* Lucy A McMiles *b.* 1892 Bathurst; Lydia E C McMiles *b.* 1894 Bathurst; Ada J C McMiles *b.* 1896 Bathurst; Eurgeica A L McMiles *b.* 1899 Bathurst; Robert J G McMiles *b.* 1903 Bathurst; Jean Ethel McMiles. *Res.* Oake St. Further information supplied. [45]
- 2974 **MADDY, Albert Charles** *b.* 21 Dec 1876 Bathurst *fa.* William James<sup>2979</sup> *mo.* Ann (Annie) Crofts<sup>1090</sup> *d.* 22 Oct 1925 Bathurst. *Sp.* Christina Emily HAMMOND *m.* May 1904 Bathurst. *Iss:* Vera M *b.* 1904 Bathurst; Alma (Tot) *b.* 1907 Bathurst (both *b.* Bathurst). [394]
- 2975 **MADDY, Alice (Lil) Louisa Annie** *b.* 3 Apr 1879 Bathurst *fa.* William James<sup>2979</sup> *mo.* Ann (Annie) Crofts<sup>1090</sup> *d.* 15 Sep 1961 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Frederick William COX<sup>1057</sup> *m.* 23 Jun 1909 CE Bathurst. *Occ:* Dressmaker for E Webb & Co at Bathurst. *Res.* 51 Stewart St from 1914. [394]
- 2976 **MADDY, Frederick Otto** *b.* 7 May 1884 Bathurst *fa.* William James<sup>2979</sup> *mo.* Ann (Annie) Crofts<sup>1090</sup> *d.* 8 Dec 1949. *Sp.* Lucy Alice S KING *m.* 21 Aug 1912 Bathurst. [394]
- 2977 **MADDY, Herbert** *b.* 21 Jul 1881 Bathurst *fa.* William James<sup>2979</sup> *mo.* Ann (Annie) Crofts<sup>1090</sup> *d.* 20 Sep 1945 Redfern. *Sp.* Emily SYKES *m.* 1908 Bathurst. [394]
- 2978 **MADDY, Maude Emily Cora** *b.* 18 Jan 1875 Bathurst *fa.* William James<sup>2979</sup> *mo.* Ann (Annie) Crofts<sup>1090</sup> *d.* 11 Aug 1940 Bathurst. *Sp.* George Charles BUTCHER *m.* 1901 Bathurst. *Iss:* Winifred M Butcher *b.* 1902 Waterloo; Harold G Butcher *b.* 1904 Waterloo; Doris E Butcher *b.* 1905 Waterloo; Eric W Butcher *b.* 1907 Waterloo; Leslie J Butcher *b.* 1908 Waterloo; Percy A Butcher *b.* 1910 Waterloo; Stanley R Butcher. [394]
- 2979 **MADDY, William James** *b.* 12 Jan 1848 Muswellbrook *fa.* William *mo.* Emily Budden *d.* 29 Jun 1920 Bathurst. *Sp.* Annie CROFTS<sup>1090</sup> *m.* 25 Dec 1873 CE Kelso. *Iss:* Maud Emily C *b.* 18 Jan 1875 Bathurst; Albert Charles<sup>2974</sup> *b.* 21 Dec 1876 Bathurst; Alice Louisa Anna *b.* 3 Apr 1879 Bathurst; Herbert<sup>2977</sup> *b.* 21 Jul 1881 Bathurst; Frederick Otto<sup>2976</sup> *b.* 7 May 1884 Bathurst; William Percy Theodore *b.* 17 Feb 1887 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Coach builder at Bathurst.  
William, also known as John or Matty, and his brother-in-law, William Crofts, operated a business in Bathurst. His wife, Annie, d 1918. [155,394]
- 2980 **MADDY, William Percy Theodore** *b.* 17 Feb 1887 Bathurst *fa.* William James<sup>2979</sup> *mo.* Ann (Annie) Crofts<sup>1090</sup> *d.* 14 Aug 1954 Bathurst. *Sp.* Olive Beatrice L JAMES *m.* 5 Jan 1910 Bathurst. *Iss:* William H *b.* 1910 Bathurst; Lynda G. [394]
- 2981 **MAHER, Catherine** *b.* 1811 Belfast ANT IRL *fa.* Edward *mo.* Catherine Mooney *d.* 15 Aug 1897 East Orange *bu.* CE East Orange. *Sp.* John POLLETT<sup>3788</sup> *m.* 11 Sep 1832 DUB IRL. *ArrAus.* 1837. *ArrBx.* c1854. Catherine assisted as nurse at the birth of several grandchildren at Sofala 1858-65. [30]
- 2982 **MAHER, Emily J** *b.* 1876 Bathurst *fa.* James Thomas *mo.* Celia *d.* 1901 Bathurst. *Sp.* William STEWART<sup>4582</sup> *m.* 1899 Bathurst. [184]
- 2983 **MAHER, Martha** *b.* 26 Jan 1875 Green Swamp *d.* 7 Jun 1939 Bathurst. *Sp.* Albert Henry Augustus BAYLIS<sup>225</sup> *m.* 23 Jan 1901 Bathurst. [754]
- 2984 **MAHER, Matilda Jane** *b.* 1848 Bathurst *fa.* James *mo.* Ann Jane Purvines *d.* 5 Jun 1883 Orange *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* James NUNN<sup>3510</sup> *m.* Feb 1867 Bathurst.  
Matilda's father was a convict per SS Burrell 1832. Her mother came free from SCT with a brother. [710]
- 2985 **MAHON, Ellen** *b.* 1821 Ahern GAL IRL *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Mary Marr *d.* 6 Apr 1860 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Smith SAGER<sup>4121</sup> *m.* 3 Aug 1842 Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 5 Oct 1841 (free) per "William Turner". [380,608,649]
- 2986 **MAHONEY, Honorah Ann** *b.* 1840 Mallow COR IRL *fa.* Denis *mo.* Honorah Ann Condon *d.* 20 Sep 1925 Waverley *bu.* RC Rookwood. *Sp.*1 Patrick James CLARKE *m.* 1861 Bathurst. *Iss:* Alfred H Clarke *b.* 1861 Bathurst; Francis D Clarke *b.* 1864 Bathurst; Walter P J Clarke *b.* 1865 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Sp.*2 John GUMBLETON *m.* Bathurst. *Iss:* Albert J Gumbleton *b.* 1867 Bathurst; William H Gumbleton *b.* 1867 Bathurst; Louisa M Gumbleton *b.* 1871 Bathurst; Ernest E Gumbleton *b.* 1873 Bathurst; John Gumbleton *b.* 1875 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Sp.*3 James Farrar COATES *m.* 1878 Bathurst. *Iss:* Joseph Farrar Coates<sup>890</sup> *b.* 1878 Bathurst; James Farrar Coates *b.* 1884 Bathurst (both *b.* Bathurst). *ArrAus.* 1841 (free) per "Forth". *ArrBx.* c1860 from Penrith, Hartley.  
Honorah's father was owner of the Commercial Hotel Hartley 1853-57. Further information supplied. [687]
- 2987 **MAHONEY, Mary Ann** *b.* c1837 Sydney *d.* 10 May 1898 Fosters Valley *bu.* Long Swamp. *Sp.* Thomas RYAN<sup>4108</sup> *m.* 6 Jan 1854 RC Bathurst Pt, Sofala. [524]
- 2988 **MAIER, Eberhard** (Mayer, Myers) *b.* 14 Feb 1817 Eltville HEN GER *fa.* Franz Hugo Mayer *mo.* Margaretha Mehi *d.* 14 Oct 1866 Duramana *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Rosalie SCHUMACHER *m.* Nassau HEN GER. *Iss:* Franz Hugo (Mayer, Myers) *b.* 1848 Eltville HEN GER; Margaretha C P (Mayer, Myers) *b.* 1849 At Sea, "Parland"; Anna Elizabeth (Mayer, Myers) *b.* 1851 "Brucedale"; Henry Joseph (Mayer, Myers) *b.* 1857 "Grosvenor Farm" Peel; Francis Phillip (Mayer, Myers) *b.* 1859 "Grosvenor Farm" Peel. *Occ:* Vinedresser at "Brucedale", 1851-1856. *ArrAus.* 5 Jul 1849 (assisted) per "Parland". *ArrBx.* from "Cooming Park". *Res.* Carcoar, Peel, Duramana.  
Eberhard applied for naturalisation in 1862. After Eberhard died in 1866 Rosalie married Christian Streiner, she is buried in Bathurst cemetery as Rosala Striner. [430]
- 2989 **MAISH, John William** *b.* c1846 ENG *fa.* John *mo.* Louisa Harvey *d.* 15 Jan 1894 *bu.* CE Rookwood. *Sp.* Elizabeth Ann EVANS *m.* 27 Aug 1870 CE Kelso. *Iss:* John *b.* 1870 Bathurst; Louisa Hannah *b.* 1872 Bathurst; George Henry *b.* 1874 Bathurst; Arthur Charles *b.* 1876 Bathurst; Robert T *b.* 1878 Bathurst; Elizabeth Ann *b.* 1880 Bathurst; Ernest E *b.* 1881 Bathurst; Henrietta *b.* 1883 Bathurst; Vera M *b.* 1885 Bathurst; Emily I *b.* 1887 Bathurst;

- Fanny A *b.* 1888 Bathurst; Frederick A *b.* 1890 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Baker at Howick Street. *ArrAus.* 1850 (free) per "Augusta". *Res.* Howick St. [34]
- 2990 **MAKEPEACE, John Nicholis** *b.* 1858 DUR ENG *fa.* John *mo.* Elizabeth *d.* 23 Dec 1911 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Isabella Connell BULMER<sup>627</sup> *m.* 1884 Normanby NRY ENG. *Iss:* Gertrude Mary *b.* 1884 ENG; Daisy Elizabeth *b.* 1887 Bathurst; Ethel Rose *b.* 1889 Bathurst; John William Harley *b.* 1892 Bathurst. *Occ:* Storekeeper at Bathurst George Street, 25 years. *ArrAus.* 1 Aug 1886 (free) per "Patriarch". *ArrBx.* 1886 from Yorkshire. *Res.* George and William Sts.  
After a short time in Sydney with cousins the family came to Bathurst where John set up a small grocery store. They were involved with the William St Methodist Church and were very musical. Daisy played a big part in forming the Bathurst Eisteddfod. Further information supplied. [565]
- 2991 **MALEY** see O'MALLEY
- 2992 **MALLET, Elsie May** *b.* 14 Dec 1886 Sydney *fa.* George H<sup>2993</sup> *mo.* Alice R Mortimer *d.* 2 Feb 1947 Bathurst. *Sp.* James Hilton KEARNEY<sup>2587</sup> *m.* 9 Dec 1908 Sydney. [304]
- 2993 **MALLET, George Henry** *b.* 10 Sep 1860 Rushcutters Bay *fa.* George *mo.* Mary Potts *d.* 22 Sep 1936 Bathurst. *Sp.* Alice Rhoda MORTIMER *m.* 2 Nov 1885 Sydney. *Iss:* Charles Sweetnam *b.* 1885 Sydney; Elsie May<sup>2992</sup> *b.* 14 Dec 1886 Sydney; Darcy George *b.* 1889 Goulburn; Stanley James *b.* 1890 Goulburn; Edith Marion *b.* 1893 Goulburn; Florence Rhoda *b.* 1895 Goulburn; Eileen *b.* 1898 Bathurst. *Occ:* Gaol warden at Bathurst. *ArrBx.* 1898. *Res.* Piper St. Alice Rhoda Mortimer died 98 Piper St, Bathurst 7 Jan 1933. [18]
- 2994 **MALLEY** see O'MALLEY
- 2995 **MALONE, Ellen** *b.* c1809 IRL. *Sp.* Henry SMITH<sup>4422</sup> *m.* 23 Apr 1834 CE Bathurst. *Occ:* Dressmaker, laundress. *ArrAus.* 13 Jan 1830 (convict) per "Asia". *ArrBx.* from Sydney.  
Ellen was convicted, with her sister Ann, of stealing and sentenced to 7 years. CF 28 Nov 1836. [273]
- 2996 **MALONE, James** *b.* 1856 *d.* 28 May 1898 *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Sarah HEELAN<sup>2192</sup> *Iss:* Joseph<sup>2997</sup> *b.* 1878 Bathurst; Sarah *b.* 1881 Bathurst; Elizabeth *b.* 1884 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Dairyman. [130]
- 2997 **MALONE, Joseph** *b.* c1878 Bathurst *fa.* James<sup>2996</sup> *mo.* Sarah Heelan<sup>2192</sup> *d.* 2 Jun 1947 Wollongong *bu.* Wollongong. *Sp.* Mary Agnes May RAWSON<sup>3906</sup> *m.* 14 Oct 1889 Bathurst. *Iss:* Joseph Mellamby *b.* 1909 Nevertire; Leopold Francis; Elwin Leslie. *Occ:* Fetter. [130]
- 2998 **MALONEY, Daniel Joseph** *b.* 1826 COR IRL *fa.* Michael *d.* 20 Mar 1894 Burruga *bu.* Porters Retreat. *Sp.* Ann CLAYTON *m.* 22 Apr 1851 Sydney. *Iss:* Michael J *b.* 1852 Sydney; Margaret E *b.* 1853 Sydney; Clara A *b.* 1855 Oberon; Daniel J *b.* 1857 Fish River, Oberon; James T *b.* 1859 Abercrombie; William E *b.* 1861 Hartley; Matilda M *b.* 1863 Porters Retreat; Julia E *b.* 1866 Porters Retreat; Mary Ann *b.* 1871 Porters Retreat. *Occ:* Shoemaker at Sydney, Oberon, Porters Retreat, c 50 years. *ArrBx.* 1854 from Sydney.  
After living and working at Bullock Flat (now Oberon) for about 3 years Daniel went to Hartley to obtain some land. On 22 Sep 1856 he purchased 30 acres in the Porters Retreat area and the family settled there.  
He gradually increased his holdings to 269 acres and although farming and breeding cattle continued to make shoes for the people in the district and travellers. He was the Post Master for Porters Retreat for some years. Further details supplied. [595]
- 2999 **MANCER** see MANSER
- 3000 **MANNELL, Fannie** *b.* 1867 Sofala *fa.* Samuel James<sup>3002</sup> *mo.* Mary Margaret Preinsar<sup>3806</sup> (prev Russell). *Sp.* William MUTTON<sup>3432</sup> *m.* 3 Feb 1891 Presb. Bathurst. [504]
- 3001 **MANNELL, Frances Elizabeth** *b.* 5 Oct 1848 Bathurst *fa.* Thomas James<sup>3004</sup> *mo.* Caroline Jane White<sup>5036</sup> *d.* 6 Aug 1921 Hurlstone Park. *Sp.* William WYEATT<sup>5210</sup> *m.* 15 Jul 1869 Sofala. [1]
- 3002 **MANNELL, Samuel James** *b.* c1805 ESS ENG *d.* 29 Aug 1877 Morrissett Street *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.* 1 Mary MOORE *m.* ENG. *Iss:* Thomas<sup>3003</sup> *b.* 1847. *Sp.* 2 Mary Margaret RUSSELL<sup>3806</sup> *m.* 2 Feb 1864 Bathurst. *Iss:* Emma *b.* 16 Nov 1864 Sofala; Fanny<sup>3000</sup> *b.* 1867 Sofala (both *b.* Sofala). *Occ:* Gardener at Sofala and Bathurst. [504]
- 3003 **MANNELL, Thomas** *b.* 1847 *fa.* Samuel James<sup>3002</sup> *mo.* Mary Moore *d.* 1932 Sofala *bu.* Sofala. *Sp.* Ann RUSSELL<sup>4061</sup> *m.* 1881 Bathurst. *Iss:* Regina *b.* 1882 Bathurst; male *b.* 1883 Sofala; unnamed *b.* 1886 Sofala; Harold *b.* 1887 Sofala; Amy S *b.* 1888 Sofala; Minnie *b.* 1889 Sofala; Elsie M *b.* 1891 Sofala; Albert S *b.* 1893 Sofala; Ernest *b.* 1894 Sofala; Gladys *b.* 1898 Sofala; Gordon E *b.* 1899 Sofala. *Occ:* Miner for Sir Garnet and Big Oakey Gold Mines. [504]
- 3004 **MANNELL, Thomas James** *b.* c1802 Cressing ESS ENG *d.* Oct 1865 Sofala *bu.* Sofala. *Sp.* Caroline Jane WHITE<sup>5036</sup> *m.* 24 Mar 1853 Sofala. *Iss:* Frances Elizabeth<sup>3001</sup> *b.* 5 Oct 1848 Bathurst. [1]
- 3005 **MANSELL, Aubrey E** *b.* 1889 West Macquarie *fa.* Henry Samuel<sup>3013</sup> *mo.* Malvinia (Malvina) Field. *Sp.* Sylvia H WHITTAKER *m.* 1918 Glebe. [118]
- 3006 **MANSELL, Bertha Lee** *b.* 29 Mar 1883 Bathurst *fa.* Henry Samuel<sup>3013</sup> *mo.* Malvina (Malvinia) Field<sup>1587</sup>. *Sp.* William John PEACHEY<sup>3672</sup> *m.* 27 Mar 1907 Bathurst. [118]
- 3007 **MANSELL, Cecil Callaghan** *b.* 3 Sep 1891 Bathurst *fa.* Henry Samuel<sup>3013</sup> *mo.* Malvina (Malvinia) Field<sup>1587</sup>. *Sp.* Elsie CREGAN *m.* 1916 Sydney. *Iss:* Cecil W. [118]
- 3008 **MANSELL, Edrick Edward** *b.* 1877 Bathurst *fa.* Edward John<sup>3009</sup> *mo.* Ann Field<sup>1580</sup>. *Sp.* 1 Florence A WARREN *m.* 1904 Sydney. *Iss:* Ivy D *b.* 1905 Balmain; Marcia A. *Sp.* 2 Gertrude F SANDFORD *m.* 1934 Sydney. [118]

- 3009 **MANSELL, Edward John** *fa.* Samuel Adams *mo.* Jane *d.* 16 Jan 1923 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Ann FIELD<sup>1580</sup> *m.* 1876 Bathurst. *Iss:* Edrick Edward<sup>3008</sup> *b.* 1877 Bathurst; Henry William<sup>3014</sup> *b.* 1879 Bathurst; Ivy I L<sup>3015</sup> *b.* 1891 Bathurst; Myrtle O M<sup>3016</sup> *b.* 1894 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). [118]
- 3010 **MANSELL, Elvie Elsie** *b.* 1895 NSW *fa.* Henry Samuel<sup>3013</sup> *mo.* Malvina (Malvinia) Field<sup>1587</sup>. *Sp.* Ernest James C THOMAS *m.* 1916 Sydney. *Iss:* Walter Thomas; Cecil E Thomas. [118]
- 3011 **MANSELL, Frances Frederika** *b.* 1880 Bathurst *fa.* Henry Samuel<sup>3013</sup> *mo.* Malvina (Malvinia) Field<sup>1587</sup>. *Sp.* Frederick J INGERSOLE<sup>2456</sup> *m.* 1907 Bathurst. [118]
- 3012 **MANSELL, Henrietta Rebecca** *b.* 17 Apr 1862 Bathurst *fa.* Samuel A *mo.* Jane Lee *d.* 1906 Bathurst. *Sp.*1 Albert Morris WHITE *m.* 1881 Bathurst. *Sp.*2 Elisha William GALE<sup>1768</sup> *m.* 1885 Bathurst. [16,79]
- 3013 **MANSELL, Henry Samuel.** *Sp.* Malvina (Malvinia) FIELD<sup>1587</sup> *m.* 1878 Bathurst. *Iss:* Henry Samuel *b.* 1879 Bathurst; Frances Frederika<sup>3011</sup> *b.* 1880 Bathurst; Bertha Lee<sup>3006</sup> *b.* 29 Mar 1883 Bathurst; Aubrey E<sup>3005</sup> *b.* 1889 West Macquarie; Cecil C *b.* 1891 Bathurst; Horace H *b.* 1886 West Macquarie; Elvie Elsie<sup>3010</sup> *b.* 1895 NSW. [118]
- 3014 **MANSELL, Henry William** *b.* 1879 Bathurst *fa.* Edward John<sup>3009</sup> *mo.* Ann Field<sup>1580</sup>. *Sp.* Amy GRIFFIN *m.* 1911 Bathurst. *Iss:* Raymond H; Marjorie J. [118]
- 3015 **MANSELL, Ivy I L** *b.* 1891 Bathurst *fa.* Edward John<sup>3009</sup> *mo.* Ann Field<sup>1580</sup>. *Sp.* Sidney W HARDING *m.* 1915 Bathurst. [118]
- 3016 **MANSELL, Myrtle O M** *b.* 1894 Bathurst *fa.* Edward John<sup>3009</sup> *mo.* Ann Field<sup>1580</sup>. *Sp.* Thomas EDWARDS *m.* 1918 Bathurst. [118]
- 3017 **MARA, Edmund** *b.* c1818 Waterford WAT IRL *fa.* John *mo.* Mary Maloney *d.* 11 Feb 1900 Rankin Street *bu.* RC Kirkconnell. *Sp.* Martha SHARP<sup>4240</sup> *m.* 28 Jul 1845 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* John *b.* c1846 Kirkconnell; Edmund<sup>3018</sup> *b.* 5 Dec 1848 Kirkconnell; William *b.* 1850 Kirkconnell; Mary Ann *b.* 1851 Kirkconnell; Susan *b.* 1854 Kirkconnell; Joseph *b.* 1856 Kirkconnell; Philip Henry *b.* 1858 Kirkconnell; Martha J *b.* 1861 Kirkconnell; Edward Patrick *b.* 1863 Kirkconnell; Alice Catherine *b.* 1865 Kirkconnell; Agnes Mary *b.* 1867 Kirkconnell (all *b.* Kirkconnell). *Occ:* Gardener & nursery man at Kirkconnell. *ArrAus.* 11 Mar 1841 (free) per "Glenswilly". *ArrBx.* 1841. Res. Between Yetholme & Kirkconnell.  
Edmund's sister Catherine arrived on the same ship. A memorial window in Kirkconnell RC Church is dedicated to Edmund and Maria. Further information supplied. [271]
- 3018 **MARA, Edmund** *b.* 5 Dec 1848 Kirkconnell *fa.* Edmund<sup>3017</sup> *mo.* Martha Sharp<sup>4240</sup> *d.* 29 Jun 1920 Portland *bu.* Portland. *Sp.* Mary Ann BERRY<sup>340</sup> *m.* 16 Jul 1886 Kirkconnell. *Iss:* Phillip Henry *b.* 1887 Kirkconnell; Isabel Mary<sup>3019</sup> *b.* 5 Oct 1888 Kirkconnell; Martha Kathleen *b.* 1890 Kirkconnell; Emily Elizabeth *b.* 1892 Kirkconnell; William James *b.* 1894 Kirkconnell; George Joseph *b.* 1896 Kirkconnell; Edmund John *b.* 1897 Kirkconnell; Henry F *b.* 1899 Kirkconnell; Alice C *b.* 1902 Kirkconnell (all *b.* Kirkconnell). *Occ:* Nurseryman, coalminer for Ivanhoe Colliery at Piper's Flat. [271]
- 3019 **MARA, Isabel Mary** *b.* 5 Oct 1888 Kirkconnell *fa.* Edmund<sup>3018</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Berry<sup>340</sup> *d.* 10 Feb 1973 Oberon *bu.* Peel. *Sp.* William James INWOOD<sup>2469</sup> *m.* 10 Apr 1907 Portland. *Occ:* Domestic for Suttor at "Brucedale". Res. Peel St, Rocket St. [271]
- 3020 **MARA, Susannah Emily** *b.* 1854 Sunny Corner *fa.* Edmund<sup>3017</sup> *mo.* Martha Sharp<sup>4240</sup> *d.* 30 May 1923 Orange *bu.* Orange. *Sp.* Cornelius Michael WALSH *m.* 9 Aug 1880 Wagga Wagga. *Iss:* James Edmund Walsh *b.* 1881 Sunny Corner; Mary Walsh *b.* 1883 Sunny Corner; Alice Walsh *b.* 1886 Sunny Corner; Angela Walsh *b.* 1889 Sunny Corner; Gertrude Walsh *b.* 1891 Sunny Corner; Joseph Walsh *b.* 1894 Orange. *Occ:* Teacher at Sunny Corner, Kirkconnell, Orange. [598]
- 3021 **MARIS** see MERRIS
- 3022 **MARIS, Alfred** *b.* 20 Jul 1843 Fivedock *fa.* John<sup>3025</sup> *mo.* Rebecca Haywood<sup>2182</sup> (Hayward) *d.* 1902 Hill End. *Sp.*1 Harriet GONARD<sup>1888</sup> *m.* 1865 Hill End. *Iss:* Rebekah *b.* 1865 Tambaroora; Sarah A *b.* 1868 Tambaroora; Alfred Henry *b.* 1871 Hill End; John *b.* 1874 Hill End; George *b.* 1875 Hill End; Robert *b.* 1878 Hill End; Lydia Mary *b.* 1879 Hill End; Harriet *b.* 1883 Hill End. *Sp.*2 Rose Ann GARNER<sup>1781</sup> *m.* 1884 Hill End. *Iss:* Maria *b.* 1886 Hill End; William C *b.* 1887 Hill End; Clarissa R *b.* 1890 Hill End; Henry R *b.* 1892 Hill End; Marjorie *b.* 1898 Hill End (all *b.* Hill End). Greville's 1872 P O Directory: Merris Alfred miner, Hill End. [735]
- 3023 **MARIS, Catherina Rebecca** *b.* 15 Jul 1845 Ashfield *fa.* John<sup>3025</sup> *mo.* Rebecca Haywood<sup>2182</sup> *d.* 21 Mar 1871 Hill End. *Sp.* Edward KING *m.* 8 Dec 1862 Tambaroora. *Iss:* Ann King *b.* 1863 Tambaroora; Nicholas C King *b.* 1864 Tambaroora; Elizabeth King *b.* 1867 Tambaroora; Emily King *b.* 1869 Tambaroora (all *b.* Tambaroora). Edward King died 2 Feb 1899 Bulli. [735]
- 3024 **MARIS, Charles** (Marris) *b.* 18 Jul 1836 Linton CAM ENG *fa.* John<sup>3025</sup> *mo.* Rebecca Haywood<sup>2182</sup> *d.* 3 Nov 1922 Lidcombe. *Sp.* Ann PEARCE<sup>3683</sup> *m.* 15 Dec 1856 Hill End. *Iss:* Mary *b.* 8 Apr 1858 Hill End; Alfred *b.* 1859 Tambaroora; Anne *b.* 1861 Liverpool; Charles; Matilda *b.* 20 Sep 1866 Tambaroora; Richard; Henry Bingan *b.* 21 Sep 1870 Hill End; Lucy *b.* 1872 Tambaroora. [735]
- 3025 **MARIS, John** *b.* 11 Dec 1809 Linton CAM ENG *bp.* 12 Jan 1810 CAM ENG *fa.* John *mo.* Catherine Cockerton (cochrane) *d.* 25 Jun 1853 Tambaroora *bu.* Tambaroora. *Sp.* Rebecca HAYWOOD<sup>2182</sup> (Hayward) *m.* 24 Sep 1831 Linton CAM ENG. *Iss:* Matilda<sup>3028</sup> *b.* 11 Apr 1833 Linton CAM ENG; Charles<sup>3024</sup> *b.* 18 Jul 1836 Linton CAM ENG; Sarah Ann<sup>3030</sup> *b.* 28 Nov 1839 Five Dock; Richard<sup>3029</sup> *b.* 29 Jun 1841 Five Dock Farm; Alfred<sup>3022</sup> *b.* 20 Jul 1843 Five Dock; Catherin Rebecca *b.* 7 Jun 1845 Ashfield; John<sup>3026</sup> (Merris) *b.* 7 Jul 1847 Ashfield; Mary Merris<sup>3027</sup> (Maris) *b.* 30 Sep 1849 Fivedock. *Occ:* Miner.

- On arrival settled at "Fivedock Farm", now Drummoyne, leaving for the Goldfields in mid 1850s. Further information supplied. [464]
- 3026 **MARIS, John** *b.* 7 Jul 1847 Ashfield *fa.* John<sup>3025</sup> *mo.* Rebecca Haywood<sup>2182</sup> *d.* 29 Sep 1916 Hill End. *Sp.* Jane WILLIAMS *m.* 24 Dec 1875 Hill End. *Iss:* Hanora Jane; Rebecca Amelia; Alfred John *b.* 2 Dec 1880 Hill End; Mary Ann *b.* 1882 Hill End; Florence; Matilda *b.* 1885 Hill End; Sophia; Annie; Thomas R *b.* 1895. [735]
- 3027 **MARIS, Mary** (Merris) *b.* 30 Sep 1849 Five Dock *bp.* 24 Oct 1849 Concord *fa.* John<sup>3025</sup> *mo.* Rebecca Haywood<sup>2182</sup> *d.* 30 Dec 1931 Park Rd, Enfield *bu.* Meth. Rookwood. *Sp.* Joseph RUSHTON<sup>4060</sup> *m.* 14 Dec 1868 CE St Saviours, Tambaroora.  
Mary lived at Tambaroora at the time of her marriage. 1900 Wise NSW Directory: Mrs Mary Rushton Sunny Corner. Further information supplied. [464,735]
- 3028 **MARIS, Matilda** *b.* 11 Apr 1833 Linton CAM ENG *fa.* John<sup>3025</sup> *mo.* Rebecca Haywood<sup>2182</sup> *d.* 25 Sep 1902 Sunny Corner. *Sp.* John PEARCE *m.* 15 Mar 1854 Ashfield. *Iss:* Henry Maris *b.* 28 Jun 1852 Ashfield. [16,735]
- 3029 **MARIS, Richard** *b.* 29 Jun 1841 Five Dock Farm *fa.* John<sup>3025</sup> *mo.* Rebecca Haywood<sup>2182</sup> *d.* 18 Sep 1926 Burwood. *Sp.* 1 Kate O'MALEY *m.* 5 Aug 1865 Young. *Iss:* Richard H *b.* c1864 Irish Jacks; unnamed *b.* 1866; Mary *b.* Dec 1868 Hill End; John *b.* 12 Sep 1870 Casey Springs; Alfred *b.* 7 Oct 1873 Douglas NSW; Emily *b.* 1876 Parkes; Rebecca *b.* 1882 Cobar. *Sp.* 2 Mary Anne MOORE *m.* 11 Jun 1884 Bourke. [735]
- 3030 **MARIS, Sarah Ann** *b.* 28 Nov 1839 Linton CAM ENG *fa.* John<sup>3025</sup> *mo.* Rebecca Haywood<sup>2182</sup> *d.* 21 Jan 1908 Camperdown. *Sp.* Samuel THOMPSON<sup>4694</sup> *m.* 6 Jul 1855 Ashfield. [735]
- 3031 **MARJORAM, Mary** *b.* 15 May 1795 SFK ENG *fa.* James *mo.* Mary Hoskins *d.* 1838 Castlereagh *bu.* Woodstock. *Sp.* William COATES<sup>891</sup> *m.* 3 Jan 1820 Parramatta. *Occ:* Housemaid. *ArrAus.* 9 Jan 1814 (convict) per "Wanstead". [228,294]
- 3032 **MARLIN, John Geen** *b.* 27 Apr 1834 Pilton DEV ENG *fa.* George Martin *mo.* Mary Ann Geen *d.* 28 Jan 1897 Forbes *bu.* CE Forbes. *Sp.* Cecilia Ellen ARMSTRONG<sup>76</sup> *m.* 22 Aug 1854 CE Kelso. *Iss:* Emily Cecilia *b.* 1855 Bathurst; Maria Jane *b.* 1857 Bathurst; George Geen *b.* 1859 Bathurst; John Young *b.* 1861 Young; Mary Ann *b.* 1863 Forbes; Frederick William *b.* 1865 Carraboolin; Fanny Francis *b.* 1867 Forbes; Marion Alice *b.* 1869 Wagga Wagga; Arthur Ernest *b.* 1872 Bundaburra; Isabel May *b.* 1873 Bundaburra; Alfred James *b.* 1876 Forbes; Ada Maud *b.* 1878 Stokes Hill. *Occ:* Carpenter, builder. *ArrAus.* 1837 (free) per "City of Edinburgh". *ArrBx.* from Richmond. Res. Richmond, Bathurst-Kelso, Forbes. [492]
- 3033 **MARR** see MAHON
- 3034 **MARSDEN, Harriett Sofia** *b.* 3 Mar 1851 Windsor *bp.* 6 Apr 1851 CE Windsor *fa.* James Edward *mo.* Elizabeth Hough *d.* 3 Jun 1920 Katoomba *bu.* CE Blackheath. *Sp.* Alfred Thomas COUSINS<sup>999</sup> *m.* 6 Jan 1872 Heytesbury Park, Molong. [435,754]
- 3035 **MARSDEN, Jane Catherine** *b.* 7 Dec 1808 Hull YKS ENG *fa.* Samuel (Rev) *mo.* Elizabeth Fristan *d.* 10 May 1885 "Avonbank" Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Thomas MARSDEN<sup>3037</sup> *m.* 7 Apr 1831 Parramatta. *ArrAus.* 1810 (free) per "Ann". *ArrBx.* 1820s from Parramatta. Res. "Avonbank" William St.  
After the death of her husband Jane took the children to England and when her son Samuel was appointed Bishop she returned to Bathurst with him and Anna. [126]
- 3036 **MARSDEN, Samuel Edward** *b.* 1 Feb 1832 O'Connell *bp.* 9 Mar 1832 CE Parramatta *fa.* Thomas<sup>3037</sup> *mo.* Jane Catherine Marsden<sup>3035</sup> *d.* 15 Oct 1912 Bristol GLS ENG *bu.* Bristol GLS ENG. *Sp.* Beatrice MCLAREN *m.* 26 Jan 1870 Cheltenham GLS ENG. *Iss:* Edward McLaren *b.* 1870 Bathurst; Beatrice Catherine *b.* 1872 Bathurst; Anna Marian; Selwyn Samuel *b.* 1879 Bathurst. *Occ:* CE Bishop of Bathurst for Diocese of Bathurst, 1870-1885. Res. "Bishopscourt".  
The Right Reverend Samuel Edward Marsden was the first Anglican Bishop of Bathurst. His mother was the youngest daughter of the Reverend Samuel Marsden. He was consecrated Bishop in Westminster Abbey on 29 June 1869 and arrived back in Bathurst in 1870. He resigned in 1885 and returned to England. [126]
- 3037 **MARSDEN, Thomas** *b.* 1806 ENG *fa.* Charles *d.* 11 Aug 1837 O'Connell *bu.* CE Kelso then Parramatta. *Sp.* Jane Catherine MARSDEN<sup>3035</sup> *m.* 7 Apr 1831 Parramatta. *Iss:* Samuel Edward<sup>3036</sup> *b.* 1 Feb 1832 O'Connell; Anna Maria *b.* c1833; Sydney Thomas *b.* 1835; Catherine Elizabeth *b.* 1837 O'Connell. *Occ:* Merchant, manager church & school corporation for Marsden & Flower, CE at Sydney & Bathurst. *ArrBx.* c1827 from Sydney.  
Thomas, whose father was a brother of Rev Samuel Marsden, managed the stock of the Church and School Corporation on lands at the Lagoon and Rockley. [126]
- 3038 **MARSH, Esther.** *Sp.* John Terrey HUGHES<sup>2380</sup> *m.* 24 Sep 1825. [278]
- 3039 **MARSH, John** *b.* c1799 Birmingham WAR ENG *bp.* 6 Jun 1800 Birmingham WAR ENG *fa.* John *mo.* Ann Mumford *d.* 3 Sep 1876 Carcoar *bu.* Blayney. *Sp.* Christiana WILCOX *m.* 27 Dec 1830 Abercrombie District. *Iss:* Ann *b.* 2 Jan 1831 Bathurst; George Henry *b.* 13 Jan 1833 Bathurst; Eliza Jane *b.* 31 Aug 1834 Bathurst; Christianna *b.* 20 Sep 1836 Bathurst; Sarah *b.* 20 Mar 1839 Bathurst; Thomas John *b.* 24 Dec 1840 Bathurst; William Richard *b.* 27 Apr 1843 Kelso; John *b.* 20 Aug 1844 Kelso; Matilda *b.* 26 Oct 1846 Kelso; Emily A *b.* 9 Aug 1848 Kelso; Samuel Jos *b.* 30 Mar 1850 Kelso; James Henry *b.* 10 Mar 1853 Carcoar. *Occ:* Constable at Bathurst, 1831-1850. *ArrAus.* 1817 (convict) per "Baring". Res. Howick Street. [330]
- 3040 **MARSHALL, George Herbert** *b.* 11 Sep 1863 Bathurst *fa.* William<sup>3044</sup> *mo.* Harriet May<sup>3068</sup> *d.* 28 Oct 1943 Peel *bu.* Peel. *Sp.* Lydia Elizabeth ANDERSON<sup>40</sup> *m.* 22 Aug 1887 Peel. *Iss:* William Herbert *b.* 1 Jul 1888 Peel;



James Gordon *b.* 1890 Peel; Reginald George *b.* 1892 Peel; Ella Daphne *b.* 1894 Peel; Charles Spencer *b.* 1896 Peel; Kathleen May *b.* 1898 Peel; Zillah *b.* 1901 Peel; Percival George *b.* 25 Mar 1903 Peel (all *b.* Peel). [1]

- 3041 **MARSHALL, Hugh** *b.* 16 Apr 1801 ANT IRL *fa.* Hugh *mo.* Mary *d.* 18 Oct 1864 Rock Station Levels, Young *bu.* Young. *Sp.*1 Peggy CALDWELL *m.* c1820 Ballymena ANT IRL. *Iss:* Thomas *b.* 1821 ANT IRL; John *b.* 1823 ANT IRL; William *b.* 1825 ANT IRL (all *b.* ANT IRL). *Sp.*2 Jane MONTGOMERY *m.* c1828 ANT IRL. *Iss:* Ellen *b.* 1829 ANT IRL; James *b.* 1831 ANT IRL; Robert *b.* 1833 ANT IRL; Hugh<sup>3042</sup> *b.* 1835 ANT IRL; Andrew *b.* 1837 ANT IRL; Montgomery *b.* 1839 ANT IRL; Eliza Jane *b.* 1841 Ultimo; Mary *b.* 1844 Ultimo; Montgomery<sup>3043</sup> *b.* 1847 Ultimo; Margaret *b.* 1849 Ultimo. *Occ:* Labourer, miner. *ArrAus.* 1840 (assisted) per “Elphinstone”. Further information supplied. [141]
- 3042 **MARSHALL, Hugh** *b.* 1835 ANT IRL *fa.* Hugh *mo.* Mary. *Sp.* Mary COOPER *m.* 1870 Bathurst. The children of Hugh and Mary Cooper were born around Hill End. Mary Cooper lived in or around the Bathurst area. [141]
- 3043 **MARSHALL, Montgomerie** *b.* 1847 ANT IRL *fa.* Hugh *mo.* Jane. *Sp.* Matilda COOPER *m.* 1876 Bathurst. *Iss:* Ellen Matilda *b.* 1876 St Leonards; Lillian Jane *b.* 1878 Hill End; Hylda H *b.* 1881 Hill End; Jessie Elizabeth *b.* 1886 Mitchell. *Occ:* Mining manager. Res. Tambaroora St Hill End. [141]
- 3044 **MARSHALL, William** *b.* 1810 Knottingly YKS ENG *bp.* 22 Jul 1810 Knottingly YKS ENG *fa.* John *mo.* Elizabeth Truman (Trueman) *d.* 23 Feb 1870 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst *Iss(1):* 3 children d inf *b.* pre 1858 ENG. *Sp.*2 Harriet MAY<sup>3068</sup> (prev. Barsden) *m.* 7 Oct 1858 Kelso. *Iss:* Eliza Jane *b.* 1859 Kelso; Clara M *b.* 1861 Kelso; George Herbert<sup>3040</sup> *b.* 11 Sep 1863 Kelso (all *b.* Kelso). *Occ:* Carpenter. *ArrAus.* c1856 (free). Res. Kelso, Peel. [148]
- 3045 **MARSTON, Mary Jane** *b.* 26 Oct 1846 Redruth CON ENG *fa.* Richard *mo.* Harriet Pearce *d.* 14 Oct 1914 Drummoyne *bu.* Field Of Mars. *Sp.* Henry BARTLE<sup>207</sup> *m.* 3 Aug 1863 Camborne CON ENG. [394]
- 3046 **MARTIN, Abram** *b.* 14 Nov 1837 SOM ENG *fa.* Robert<sup>3055</sup> *mo.* Frances Maria Crabb *d.* 31 Dec 1916 Bathurst *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.* Sarah Ann JEFFRIES *m.* 19 Feb 1857 ENG. *Iss:* William *b.* 1857 Chippendale; Robert<sup>3056</sup> *b.* 22 Apr 1860 George St, Bathurst; Elizabeth A *b.* 28 Jun 1861 George St, Bathurst; Frederick J *b.* 1865 George St, Bathurst; Arthur H *b.* 1868 George St, Bathurst; Edwin Albert *b.* 1870 George St, Bathurst; Walter John *b.* 1872 Bathurst; Emily Ann *b.* 1874 Bathurst; Ethel Frances *b.* 1876 Bathurst; Amelia Elvie *b.* 1879 George St, Bathurst; George Herbert *b.* 1881 Bathurst. *Occ:* Blacksmith. *ArrAus.* 1857 per “Alfred”. *ArrBx.* 1858. [510]
- 3047 **MARTIN, Edward** *b.* c1809 CON ENG *bp.* 13 Aug 1809 Penryn CON ENG *fa.* Edward *mo.* Ann Davies *d.* 4 Jan 1853 Sofala *bu.* Sofala. *Sp.* Elizabeth WILLIAMS *m.* 2 May 1839 Constantine CON ENG. *Iss:* Edward *b.* 1840 CON ENG; John Albert *b.* 18 Aug 1842 CON ENG; Honor *b.* 1847 CON ENG; William Thomas *b.* 1 Jul 1850 Summerhill, Co Georgiana; Elizabeth *b.* 1853 Wes. Co. Bathurst. *Occ:* Miner at Rockley, Hill End, Sofala, 4 years. *ArrAus.* 17 Jan 1849 (assisted) per “Thomas Arbuthnot”. *ArrBx.* c1849. Res. Sumerhill, Georgiana. Also Trunkey Ck.  
The family arrived in Sydney on the same ship as two related Martin families. All 3 families were at the copper mine at Summerhill until the discovery of gold locally when Edward and his family moved to Hill End. Further information supplied. [29]
- 3048 **MARTIN, Elizabeth** *b.* 1830 Kilmersdon SOM ENG *bp.* 20 Feb 1831 Kilmersdon SOM ENG *fa.* Robert<sup>3055</sup> *mo.* Frances Maria Crabb *d.* 11 Sep 1858 Bathurst *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.* John BUTTON *m.* 1850 ENG. *Iss:* Edwin R Button *b.* 1855 ENG; Isabella E Button *b.* 1858 Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 1857 per “Alfred”. [510]
- 3049 **MARTIN, Enoch** *b.* 1846 ENG *fa.* Robert<sup>3055</sup> *mo.* Frances Maria Crabb *d.* 19 Dec 1911 Wellington *bu.* Wellington. *Sp.* Temperance COSIER *m.* 1867 Bathurst. *Iss:* Emily *b.* 1867 Bathurst; William H *b.* 1869 Bathurst; Frances *b.* 1871 Bathurst; Albert Joseph *b.* 1873 Bathurst; Edmond David *b.* 1876 Bathurst; Florence L *b.* 1878 Bathurst; Herbert C *b.* 1881 Bathurst; Walter Samuel *b.* 1884 West Macquarie; Leonard *b.* 1887 Wellington. *ArrAus.* 1857 per “Alfred”. *ArrBx.* 1858. [510]
- 3050 **MARTIN, Grace** *b.* 1841 ENG *fa.* Robert<sup>3055</sup> *mo.* Frances Maria Crabb *d.* 1872 Bathurst *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.* Charles Bennett GLASSON *m.* 1861 Bathurst. *Iss:* John C Glasson *b.* 1862 Bathurst; Edmund R Glasson *b.* 1864 Bathurst; William H C Glasson *b.* 1866 Bathurst; Albert J Glasson *b.* 1868 Bathurst; Frederick J Glasson *b.* 1871 Bathurst; Frances Maria Glasson *b.* 1872 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *ArrAus.* 1857 per “Alfred”. *ArrBx.* 1858. [510]
- 3051 **MARTIN, Lydia** *b.* 1 Feb 1849 ENG *fa.* Robert<sup>3055</sup> *mo.* Frances Maria Crabb *d.* 21 Jun 1923 Wellington *bu.* Wellington. *Sp.* Charles COSIER *m.* 9 Aug 1866 Bathurst. *Iss:* James Cosier *b.* 1866 Bathurst; Charles Cosier *b.* 1868 Bathurst; John Robert Cosier *b.* 1870 Bathurst; Arthur Cosier *b.* 1872 Bathurst; Ethel Grace Cosier *b.* 1874 Bathurst; Florence Maud Cosier *b.* 1876 Bathurst; William Cosier *b.* 1878 Bathurst; Ernest William Cosier *b.* 1879 Bathurst; Linda Cosier *b.* 1881 Bathurst; Gertrude Cosier *b.* 1884 West Macquarie; Harold Cosier *b.* 1886 Wellington; Mildred Cosier *b.* 1888 Wellington; Herbert Edwin Cosier *b.* 1890 Wellington; Emilie Cosier *b.* 1892 Wellington. *ArrAus.* 1857 per “Alfred”. *ArrBx.* 1858. [510]
- 3052 **MARTIN, Mary Ann** *b.* 6 Mar 1860 Upper Run *bp.* 25 Mar 1860 Wallerawang *fa.* Thomas<sup>3059</sup> *mo.* Bridget Martin *d.* 12 Sep 1933 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Henry PURSER<sup>3848</sup> *m.* 27 Dec 1882 Wallerawang. *Occ:* Housewife. Res. 155 Stewart St.  
Mary Ann was actively involved with the children of the parish of the Old All Saints Cathedral. Further information supplied. [342]
- 3053 **MARTIN, Ormond Joseph E** *b.* 1898 Bathurst *fa.* Robert<sup>3056</sup> *mo.* Sarah Parker *d.* 1974 Bathurst. *Sp.* Doris Helen HOWARD *m.* 1936 Bathurst. *Iss:* Helen *b.* Bathurst; Unknown *b.* Bathurst; Robert *b.* Bathurst; Geoff *b.* Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Blacksmith for Martin & Sons at cnr Charlotte & Durham Streets.

- Ormond was a prize winner in Horse Events at Sydney Royal Easter Show. He was Clerk of the Course at Bathurst Showground and was Bathurst Citizen of the Year c1970. [510]
- 3054 **MARTIN, Peter** *b.* 1798 FER IRL *fa.* Phillip *mo.* Bridget *d.* 26 Jun 1900 Coxs River *bu.* RC South Bowenfels. *Sp.* Bridget RILEY *m.* 1835 Drumlean IRL. *Iss:* John *b.* 1836 FER IRL; Ann *b.* 1838 FER IRL; Bridget *b.* 1840 FER IRL; Michael *b.* 1845 FER IRL; Catherine *b.* 1845 FER IRL; Rose *b.* 1851 FER IRL; Peter *b.* 1855 FER IRL (all *b.* FER IRL). *Occ:* Landowner, farmer at Lyells Crossing, Antonio Creek, 1855-1900. *ArrAus.* 5 Jan 1855 (free) per "Ebba Brahe". *ArrBx.* 1855 from IRL.  
On arrival Peter bought 40 acres of land in the Hartley District, moving east of Lyells Crossing (now under the dam), and later across the river to an area found unsuitable for farming before eventually settling at Antonio creek between Tarana and Sodwalls. Further information supplied. [342]
- 3055 **MARTIN, Robert** *b.* 1808 Kilmersdon SOM ENG *bp.* 29 Sep 1808 Kilmersdon SOM ENG *fa.* Abraham *mo.* Grace *d.* 20 May 1892 Curra Creek *bu.* Wellington. *Sp.* Frances Maria CRABB *m.* 1830 Bath SOM ENG. *Iss:* Elizabeth<sup>3048</sup> *b.* 1830 Coleford Mills SOM ENG; Abram<sup>3046</sup> *b.* 14 Nov 1837 ENG; Grace<sup>3050</sup> *b.* 1841 ENG; Enoch<sup>3049</sup> *b.* 1846 ENG; Lydia<sup>3051</sup> *b.* 1 Feb 1849 ENG. *Occ:* Carpenter, blacksmith. *ArrAus.* 1857 per "Alfred". *ArrBx.* c1858.  
Before Robert left England he employed six men and three boys at the Coleford Mills. After Frances' death in 1867 it seems Lydia and her family stayed with him until they moved to Curra Creek c1883. [510]
- 3056 **MARTIN, Robert** *b.* 22 Apr 1860 George Street *fa.* Abram<sup>3046</sup> *mo.* Sarah Ann Jeffries. *Sp.* Sarah PARKER *m.* 1884 Bathurst. *Iss:* Australia H *b.* 1885 Bathurst; Robert A<sup>3057</sup> *b.* 2 Nov 1886 Bathurst; Rupert D *b.* 1888 Bathurst; Rudolph Macquarie<sup>3058</sup> *b.* 4 Apr 1890 Bathurst; Essie A *b.* 1892 Bathurst; Violet *b.* 1894 Bathurst; Ormond Joseph E<sup>3053</sup> *b.* 1898 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Blacksmith for Martin & Sons at cnr Charlotte & Durham Streets.  
Robert owned a blacksmiths shop on the right hand side of Durham Street near the showground. The business continued to be run by his sons Robert and Orme. [510]
- 3057 **MARTIN, Robert A** *b.* 2 Nov 1886 Bathurst *fa.* Robert<sup>3056</sup> *mo.* Sarah Parker. *Sp.* Florence M STEVENS *m.* 1911 Bathurst. *Iss:* Mervyn A; Maxwell; Esme; Alan *b.* Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Blacksmith for Martin & Sons at cnr Charlotte & Durham Streets.  
Family owned Blacksmith's shop near Bathurst Showground for over 50 years until Robert moved to Bondi in 1939. [510]
- 3058 **MARTIN, Rudolph Macquarie** *b.* 4 Apr 1890 Bathurst *fa.* Robert<sup>3056</sup> *mo.* Sarah Parker *d.* 17 Aug 1956 Burwood *bu.* Field Of Mars. *Sp.* Bridget Beatrice GLEESON *m.* 1912 Bathurst. *Iss:* Noel Joseph; Ronald Rudolph; Oriel Mary (Peg); Lionel *b.* Bathurst. *Occ:* Blacksmith for Martin & Sons at cnr Charlotte & Durham Streets. Res. Charlotte St.  
'Dolph' worked with his father and brothers before he moved to Rozelle and later Burwood. Death Notice Bathurst paper in Aug 1956. [510]
- 3059 **MARTIN, Thomas** *b.* 1836 Hartley *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Bridget Mulvaney *d.* 25 Mar 1917 Kensington *bu.* RC Coogee. *Sp.* Bridget MARTIN *m.* 5 May 1857 Hartley. *Iss:* Theresa *b.* 1856 Goulburn; James Myles *b.* 31 May 1858 Upper Run; Sarah Jane *b.* 1859 Upper Run; Mary Anne *b.* 6 Mar 1860 Upper Run; Catherine Jane *b.* 30 Nov 1861 Hartley; Sophia Agnes *b.* 28 Jan 1864 Hartley; Roseanna *b.* 15 Aug 1866 Sodwalls; John Francis *b.* 1871 Sodwalls; Elizabeth T *b.* 1873 Hill End. *Occ:* Farmer, publican at Upper Run & Solitary creek, 1858-1880.  
Thomas and Bridget lived at Rydal from 1858 until 1861 when they moved to Harley, followed by Sodwalls and Hill End. They were licensees of the Royal Hotel at Solitary Creek from 1867 until 1880. Further information supplied. [342]
- 3060 **MARTIN, William** *b.* 1816 Stithians CON ENG *bp.* 13 Nov 1818 St Gluvias CON ENG *fa.* John *mo.* Margery Martin *d.* 1863 Byng *bu.* Byng. *Sp.* Caroline Emma ROGERS *m.* 8 Aug 1848 Falmouth CON ENG. *Iss:* William Rogers *b.* 1846 CON ENG; John Ambrose *b.* 1849 Summerhill, Co Georgiana; Thomas Henry *b.* 1853 Cornish Settlement. *Occ:* Miner at Summerhill Georgiana, 1849. *ArrAus.* 17 Jan 1849 per "Thomas Arbuthnot". *ArrBx.* 1849 from Stithians CON. Res. Summerhill Georgiana + Cornish Settlement.  
On arrival the shipping list describes William as literate, Methodist, of good health but deaf. The family went to Summerhill Georgiana in the Bathurst district where he worked on a copper mine. In 1855 he bought 1 acre of land at Byng (then called Cornish Settlement) and two 5-acre lots in 1858. [14]
- 3061 **MARVELL, John** *b.* pre 11 Mar 1770 Mottram in Longdendale CHS ENG *bp.* 11 Mar 1770 Mottram in Longdendale CHS ENG *fa.* John *mo.* Elizabeth Wrigley *d.* 7 Nov 1852 Liverpool *bu.* Pioneer Memorial Park, Liverpool. *Sp.* Mary WOOLLEY *m.* Jan 1785 Mottram in Longdendale CHS ENG. *Iss:* 4 male, 1 female *b.* ENG. *Occ:* Tailor for J P McKenzie at Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 3 Aug 1833 (convict) per "Waterloo (3)".  
John was assigned to J P Mckenzie Bathurst, ToL 37/1396, CF 10 Sep 1839. Family information supplied. [285]
- 3062 **MATTHEWS, John** *b.* c1819 Philadelphia PA USA *fa.* James *mo.* Mary *d.* 1890 Blayney. *Sp.* Harriet POOK<sup>3789</sup> (Pork) *m.* 28 Sep 1845 Lupon SOM ENG. *Iss:* Mary *b.* c1847 ENG; Sarah<sup>3064</sup> *b.* c1849 ENG; William *b.* c1851 ENG; James *b.* 1854; Ann *b.* 1856; Henry *b.* 1859; Elizabeth *b.* 1861; John *b.* 1864 Carcoar. *Occ:* Shepherd. *ArrAus.* 1853 (assisted) per "Australia". [12]
- 3063 **MATTHEWS, John** *b.* 24 Jul 1847 Mulgoa *bp.* 19 Sep 1847 Mulgoa *fa.* William<sup>3065</sup> *mo.* Sarah Richardson *d.* 11 May 1923 Leichhardt *bu.* Presb. Rookwood. *Sp.* Mary Ann SIMPSON *m.* 20 May 1868 Sydney. *Iss:* William Denham *b.* 1868 Penrith; Sarah Elizabeth *b.* 1871 Penrith; John Richardson *b.* 1874 Penrith; Emily Mary *b.* 1876

- Penrith; James Percy *b.* 1877 Penrith; Henry *b.* 1879 Bathurst; Reginald *b.* 1881 Bathurst. *Occ:* Produce merchant. *ArrBx.* c1877. [112]
- 3064 **MATTHEWS, Sarah** *b.* c1849 SOM ENG *fa.* John<sup>3062</sup> *mo.* Harriet Pook<sup>3789</sup> ((Pork)) *d.* 6 Jul 1919 Marrickville *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.*1 Joseph SCHWER<sup>4155</sup> *m.* 11 Dec 1865 Kings Plains. *Sp.*2 Samuel James MILES *m.* 1896 Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 1853 (assisted) per "Australia". [12]
- 3065 **MATTHEWS, William Denham** *b.* c1814 Bristol GLS ENG *fa.* William Edmund *d.* 10 Oct 1892 Leichhardt *bu.* Penrith. *Sp.* Sarah RICHARDSON *m.* 27 Feb 1843 Mulgoa. *Iss:* Fanny Sarah *b.* 1843 Mulgoa; William Henry *b.* 1845 Mulgoa; John<sup>3063</sup> *b.* 1847 Mulgoa; Edmund *b.* 1851 Penrith; Elizabeth Mary *b.* 1853 Penrith; Rebecca Maria *b.* 1855 Penrith; Alfred Denham *b.* 1857 Penrith; Sarah Emily *b.* 1859 Penrith; Albert *b.* 1861 Penrith; Alice Maud *b.* 1863 Penrith. *Occ:* Storekeeper.  
William had a business in Bathurst c1877-1883 after which he finally retired. Obit: "The Nepean Times" 15 Oct 1892. [112]
- 3066 **MAUDSON, Lilly** *b.* 14 Mar 1864 Sheffield WRY ENG *fa.* Joseph *mo.* Clara Maudson *d.* 31 Aug 1936 Brisbane QLD. *Sp.* Charles Richard PICKWORTH<sup>3732</sup> *m.* 5 Sep 1885 Harris St, Pyrmont. *ArrAus.* 2 May 1884 per "Belgravia". [108]
- 3067 **MAY, George Alexander** *b.* 1864 ANS SCT *fa.* Alexander *mo.* Isabella Lyall *d.* 3 Nov 1941 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Ada WEST *m.* 1888 Bathurst. *Iss:* William Henry *b.* Bathurst; Harry Ward *b.* Bathurst; Isabella *b.* Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Carpenter. *ArrAus.* 1882. [483]
- 3068 **MAY, Harriet** *b.* 1828 Linton KEN ENG *bp.* 20 Apr 1828 Linton KEN ENG *fa.* William *mo.* Elizabeth Butler *d.* 30 Mar 1866 Kelso *bu.* Kelso. *Sp.*1 Joseph Henry BARSDEN<sup>202</sup> *m.* 24 Feb 1849 "Bruceedale". *Sp.*2 William MARSHALL<sup>3044</sup> *m.* 7 Oct 1858 Kelso. *Occ:* Housemaid for W H Suttor at "Bruceedale", 2 years. *ArrAus.* 1848 (assisted) per "Thetis". *ArrBx.* 1848. Res. "Bruceedale".  
By 1852 Harriet resided with her parents-in-law, publicans of "Cottage of Content". [16,148,212]
- 3069 **MAY, James** *b.* 27 Jul 1859 ANS SCT *fa.* Alexander *mo.* Isabella Lyall *d.* 15 Mar 1945 Leichhardt *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Mina ANDERSON *m.* 27 Sep 1893 Greenwich. *Iss:* James Henry *b.* 1894 Erskineville; Agnes Idena *b.* 1896 Erskineville; Alexander *b.* 1898 Erskineville; Mary Elizabeth *b.* 1901 Leichhardt; Jessie Anderson *b.* 1904 Leichhardt; Mina *b.* 1907 Leichhardt; John. *Occ:* Railway employee, engine driver for NSW Government Railways at Bathurst and Sydney, 1881-1920. *ArrAus.* 1879-1880. *ArrBx.* 1881. Res. Pye St.  
James was fireman on the first steam engine driven across the Hawkesbury Bridge c1884. Further information supplied. [483]
- 3070 **MAY, Mary Ann** *b.* c1803 Sydney *fa.* Samuel Owens *mo.* Jane May *d.* 15 Oct 1885 Glanmire *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* James RUE<sup>4054</sup> *m.* 1833 Molong. *Occ:* Domestic servant, housewife. [739]
- 3071 **MAY, Richard** *b.* 25 May 1836 Linton KEN ENG *bp.* 25 May 1836 Linton KEN ENG *fa.* William *mo.* Elizabeth Butler *d.* 6 Nov 1921 Walcha *bu.* CE Walcha. *Sp.* Eliza ELSDEN *m.* 9 Jun 1856 Battersea SRY ENG. *Iss:* Richard *b.* 6 Sep 1857 Battersea SRY ENG; Elizabeth *b.* 1860 Loose KEN ENG; Emma Jane *b.* 29 Nov 1861 Darling Point; William John *b.* 14 Dec 1863 Kelso; Thomas Hamilton *b.* 28 Apr 1866 Bathurst; Sydney Herbert *b.* 27 May 1868 Bathurst; Rose *b.* 25 Jun 1870 Tenterfield; Bessey *b.* 8 Jan 1874 Walcha; Mary Eliza *b.* 20 Nov 1875 Walcha; Charles Edward *b.* 11 Jul 1878 Walcha. *Occ:* Gardener for Thomas Sutcliffe Mort at Darling Point, 1 yr. *ArrAus.* 1861 (free) per "British Trident". *ArrBx.* c1862 from Sydney. Res. Kelso.  
Richard first worked in Sydney as a gardener for Thomas Sutcliffe Mort before moving to Kelso possibly because his sister, Harriet Marshall lived there. 1870 Sands Country Directory: Richard & John May, Peel. [148,212]
- 3072 **MAYBERRY, Robert**. *Sp.* Harriett COLBOURNE *m.* c1881 Bathurst. *Iss:* Henry *b.* c1882 East Macquarie; Walter *b.* c1883 East Macquarie; Annie *b.* c1885 Bathurst; Ada *b.* c1887 Bathurst; Ernest *b.* c1889 Bathurst; Joseph *b.* c1890 Bathurst; John *b.* c1892 Bathurst; Charles *b.* c1895 Bathurst; Robert A *b.* c1898 Bathurst; Ethel M *b.* c1899 Bathurst; Winifred M *b.* c1904 Bathurst. [102]
- 3073 **MAYER** see MAIER
- 3074 **MAYNARD, James** *b.* 1797 Staines MDX ENG *d.* 5 Dec 1836 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Ann MALONE *m.* 9 Jan 1833 Bathurst. *Iss:* George Thomas *b.* 4 Jan 1834 Round Swamp; Daniel *b.* 17 May 1835 Bathurst Plains. *Occ:* Ploughman, farmer for J W Walker at Bathurst, 7 years. *ArrAus.* 27 Oct 1824 (convict) per "Mangles". *ArrBx.* 1824 from Staines KNT ENG. Res. Round Swamp, Abercrombie District. [411]
- 3075 **MCARTNEY, Charles** *b.* 7 Jul 1864 Bathurst *fa.* John<sup>3078</sup> *mo.* Ellen Ingersole<sup>2454</sup>. *Sp.* Mary Elizabeth RICHARD *m.* 29 Jan 1880 Bathurst. *Iss:* Archibald *b.* 1890 Bathurst; Vera E M *b.* 1892 Bathurst; Charles S R *b.* 1894 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). [194]
- 3076 **MCARTNEY, Emily Jane** *b.* 6 Feb 1862 Kelso *fa.* John<sup>3078</sup> *mo.* Ellen Ingersole<sup>2454</sup> *d.* 24 Jul 1924 Willoughby *bu.* Northern Suburbs. *Sp.* John Alfred HOLMAN<sup>2283</sup> *m.* 16 May 1888 CE Kelso. Res. Kelso-Bathurst. [492]
- 3077 **MCARTNEY, Herbert Henry** *b.* 1873 Bathurst *fa.* John<sup>3078</sup> *mo.* Ellen Ingersole *d.* 1936 Bathurst. *Sp.* Mary E WALL *m.* 1893 Bathurst. *Iss:* Archibald *b.* 1890 Bathurst; Valerie *b.* 1894 Bathurst; Bertie *b.* 1896 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). [194]
- 3078 **MCARTNEY, John** *b.* 25 Nov 1835 Muckart PER SCT *bp.* 10 Dec 1835 Muckart PER SCT *fa.* James *mo.* Elizabeth Ogilvie (Ogilvy) *d.* 7 Dec 1873 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Ellen INGERSOLE<sup>2454</sup> *m.* 27 Jul 1860 Kelso. *Iss:* Emily Jane<sup>3076</sup> *b.* 6 Feb 1862 Kelso; Charles John<sup>3075</sup> *b.* 7 Jul 1864 Kelso; Rose Ogilvy<sup>3080</sup> *b.* 15 Aug 1866 Kelso; Edward *b.* 23 Sep 1867 Kelso; Maud Maria<sup>3079</sup> *b.* 2 Apr 1869 Kelso; Eva Kinross *b.* 23 Aug 1870 Kelso; Herbert/

- Hurbert Henry<sup>3077</sup> *b.* 14 Nov 1872 Kelso (all *b.* Kelso). *Occ:* Horse, stock dealer. *ArrAus.* 1856 (free) per “Edward Oliver”. *ArrBx.* from Muckhart PER SCT. [194,492]
- 3079 **MCARTNEY, Maud** *b.* 1869 Bathurst *fa.* John<sup>3078</sup> *mo.* Ellen Ingersole *d.* 1935 Bathurst. *Sp.* William GRANTLEESE *m.* 1888 East Macquarie. *Iss:* William C J Grantleese *b.* 1889; Albert H R Grantleese *b.* 1891. [194]
- 3080 **MCARTNEY, Rose Ogilvey** *b.* 15 Aug 1866 Bathurst *fa.* John<sup>3078</sup> *mo.* Ellen Ingersole *d.* 29 Jan 1936 Sydney *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Edward GRANT<sup>1957</sup> *m.* 1882 Bathurst. *Occ:* Antique Dealer, Redfern. [194]
- 3081 **MCAULIFFE, Dean John** *b.* 2 Jul 1845 Whitechurch, Cloyne COR IRL *fa.* Daniel *mo.* Joanna Mullane *d.* 17 Nov 1911 *bu.* Forbes  
Educated: St Vincent’s, Cork; All Hallows College, 1863–65; Carlow College. Ordained: 22 Jun 1873 Cloyne. Missions to which attached: 1874–1878, President St Stanislaus College Bathurst; 1878–1911, Parish Priest of Forbes. Source: Australasian Catholic Directory 1900 [207]
- 3082 **MCAVINEY, James** *b.* 1867 Hartley *fa.* Michael<sup>3083</sup> *mo.* Catherine Gilroy<sup>1838</sup> *d.* 1927 Auburn. *Sp.* Elizabeth Margaret DAVISON<sup>1195</sup> *m.* 1894 Bathurst. *Iss:* Winifred Mary *b.* 17 Nov 1896 Perthville; Charles Roy *b.* 14 Dec 1897 Triangle Flat; Emily H *b.* 1899 Bathurst; Catherine Anne *b.* 10 May 1901 Bathurst; Arthur Roy *b.* 5 Nov 1902 Bathurst; Ernest J *b.* 1905 Bathurst; Ena Elizabeth *b.* 1906 Bathurst; James S *b.* 1909 Bathurst; John L. [380]
- 3083 **MCAVINEY, Michael** *fa.* Patrick *mo.* Ann *d.* 1897 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Catherine GILROY<sup>1838</sup> *m.* 1859 Hartley. *Iss:* Jane *b.* 1860 Hartley; Mary A *b.* 1861 Hartley; John *b.* 1863 Hartley; Margaret *b.* 1866 Hartley; James<sup>3082</sup> *b.* 1867 Hartley; Catherine *b.* 1869 Hartley; Thomas *b.* 1871 Hartley; Ellen *b.* 1873 Hartley; Martha *b.* 1876 Hartley; Elizabeth *b.* 1878 Bathurst; Clara Josephine *b.* 1880 Bathurst; Henrietta *b.* 6 Feb 1882 Bathurst; Sarah Ann *b.* 3 Oct 1884 Bathurst. [380]
- 3084 **MCBANE, Elizabeth** *b.* 1806 Kilsalmon ABD SCT *fa.* James *mo.* Barbara Grant *d.* 17 Dec 1890 Bathurst *bu.* Wes. Bathurst. *Sp.* Alexander PITTENDRIGH<sup>3766</sup> *m.* 1828 Auchter ABD SCT. *ArrAus.* 28 Aug 1841 per “Percy”. [496]
- 3085 **MCCABE, Herbert Joseph** *b.* 29 Mar 1862 Bathurst *fa.* Owen<sup>3086</sup> *mo.* Maria Kent *d.* 1 Jul 1940 Kogarah *bu.* Woronora (cremated). *Sp.* Winifred MCCABE *m.* 18 Jan 1890 Paddington. *Iss:* Thomas P *b.* 1891 Marrickville; James R *b.* 1892 Marrickville; Margaret B *b.* 1894 Marrickville; Herbert W *b.* 1896 Marrickville; Winifred I *b.* 1902 Hurstville. *Occ:* Labourer for NSW Railways, Aust. Gas Light Co. Res. Rankin St. Herbert’s wife, Winifred McCabe was born TIP IRL in 1862 and died 7 Nov 1930 at Mortdale NSW. [159]
- 3086 **MCCABE, Owen**. *Sp.* Maria KENT *m.* 17 Jan 1855 Morpeth. *Iss:* Nancy; Melinda Ann; male; Herbert Joseph<sup>3085</sup> *b.* 29 Mar 1862 Bathurst. [159]
- 3087 **MCCABE, Thomas** *b.* 1841 MEA IRL *fa.* Patrick *mo.* Catherine Smith. *Sp.* Margaret RILEY<sup>3972</sup> *m.* 7 Oct 1866 Bathurst. *Occ:* Servant at Wellwood. Margaret claimed to be a widow at the marriage although she had never actually married Thomas Newton. [537]
- 3088 **MCCANN, Margaret Ellen** *b.* Apr 1885 Forbes *fa.* Hugh *mo.* Rubina. *Sp.* James Jarvis BROWNE<sup>566</sup> *m.* 1908 Balmain South. [149]
- 3089 **MCCANN, Mary Ann** *b.* c1815 ENG *d.* 3 Nov 1857 Goulburn. *Sp.*1 Samuel JOLLY<sup>2516</sup> *m.* 15 Jun 1836 CE Bathurst. *Sp.*2 John HOWARTH. *Sp.*3 William GARNER *Occ:* Nursemaid. *ArrAus.* 1 Dec 1834 (convict) per “George Hibbert”. After marrying Jolly in June 1836 Mary Ann was listed as absconding from S Jolly of Bathurst and recaptured Aug 1836. Further information supplied. [471]
- 3090 **MCCARTHY** see MCCARTY
- 3091 **MCCARTHY, Daniel** (McCarty) *b.* c1824 NSW *fa.* Daniel *mo.* Ellen. *Sp.* Margaret SPINKS<sup>4512</sup> (prev. McNamara) *m.* 21 Jan 1859 Bathurst. *Iss:* Daniel (McCarty) *b.* 1859 O’Connell Plains; James (McCarty) *b.* 1861 O’Connell Plains; Ellen (McCarty) *b.* 1863 O’Connell Plains; Jeremiah (McCarty) *b.* 1866 O’Connell Plains (all *b.* O’Connell Plains). *Occ:* Labourer, carpenter. [96]
- 3092 **MCCARTHY, Daniel** *b.* 1840 Sydney *fa.* Daniel *mo.* Honora Denahy *d.* 8 Jun 1875 Bathurst *bu.* Wattle Flat. *Sp.* Mary Anne MURPHY *m.* 1863 Sofala. *Iss:* Mary Jane *b.* 1864 Sofala; Catherine Honora *b.* 1866 Sofala; Margaret M *b.* 1868 Sofala; Alice Elizabeth *b.* 1871 Sofala; Daniel *b.* 1872 Sofala; Sarah Ann *b.* 1875 Sofala (all *b.* Sofala). Daniel’s brother-in-law Henry Stuart ran the General Store at Hill End and his daughter Mary Jane m 1888 in Sofala John Ireland and they ran Ireland’s General Store in Wattle Flat. [665]
- 3093 **MCCARTHY, Elizabeth** *b.* c1855 Bathurst *fa.* John *mo.* Hannah Maria Walder *d.* 28 April 1942 Burwood *bu.* CE Rookwood. *Sp.* Charles Bennett TREVENA<sup>4799</sup> *m.* 9 Oct 1876 Bathurst. [745]
- 3094 **MCCARTHY, Mary Ann** *b.* c1824 COR IRL *fa.* *d.* 22 Mar 1889 RC Pyramul. *Sp.*1 Walter NOONAN<sup>3490</sup> *m.* 1842 COR IRL. *Sp.*2 Daniel DONOVAN *m.* 6 Jul 1858 RC Pyramul. *Occ:* Dressmaker. *ArrAus.* 1844 (free) per “William Metcalfe”. *ArrBx.* 1852. [375]
- 3095 **MCCARTY** see MCCARTHY
- 3096 **MCCLELLAND, Jane** *b.* 26 May 1810 TIP IRL *d.* 23 Jul 1857 Queen Charlottes Vale *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Josiah DAVIDSON<sup>1163</sup> *m.* 25 Sep 1839 CE Kelso. *ArrAus.* 17 Sep 1834 (convict) per “Andromeda II”. *ArrBx.* pre 1839. Jane was sentenced to 7 years for vagrancy, leaving Cork on 25 May 1834. ToL 8 Apr 1839 and CF on 2 Sep 1840. [484,558,715]

- 3097 **MCCLURE, Thomas** *b.* 19 Mar 1864 Irvine AYR SCT *fa.* William *mo.* Mary Cook *d.* Nairobi KEN *bu.* Nairobi KEN. *Sp.* Mary MCDONALD *m.* 28 Feb 1891 Bathurst. *Iss:* Coila *b.* 12 Jan 1892 Sydney; Fanny *b.* 18 Jul 1893 Summerhill; Minnie *b.* 18 Oct 1896 PRY; Janet *b.* 18 Mar 1899 RSA; Sarah *b.* 20 Nov 1901 Sydney; Catherine *b.* 11 Apr 1905 SCT. *Occ:* Slater.  
Thomas and Mary McClure were married at the home of Mr McGregor, Bathurst. A witness was James McClure who may have been the brother of Thomas. [122]
- 3098 **MCCOLL, Mary Ann** *b.* 1853 *fa.* Archibald *mo.* Mary *d.* 12 Nov 1921 *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Samuel MCSPEDDEN<sup>3240</sup> *m.* 1875. [453]
- 3099 **MCCONNELL, James Douglas** *b.* 5 Jan 1856 Wolverhampton STS ENG *fa.* William *mo.* Mary Anne Price *d.* Sep 1928 Concord. *Sp.* 1 Sarah Elizabeth THORNTON *Iss:* Honor *b.* 2 Apr 1878; Marie-Annie Agnes *b.* 25 Mar 1880. *Sp.* 2 Mary DOWNIE *m.* 6 Oct 1885 Bathurst. *Iss:* Hugh William *b.* 27 Jun 1886; Florence *b.* 25 Mar 1888 Hotham VIC; Christine *b.* 26 Aug 1889 Hotham VIC; Andrew Stanley *b.* 22 Mar 1891; Winifred Mary *b.* 20 Oct 1893. *Occ:* Warehouse man. *ArrAus.* 28 Jul 1878 per "Samuel Plimsoll". Arrived in Australia with wife Sarah and daughter Honor. He and Sarah later divorced. [288]
- 3100 **MCCONNELL, Sarah Charlotte** *b.* 1851 *fa.* William *mo.* Honor Haden *d.* 17 Mar 1919 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Edward WHITE *m.* 1885 Bathurst. *Iss:* Hayden White; Stanley White; Edward W White *b.* 1888; Ruby White *b.* 1890; Gloster S White *b.* 1891; Gwendoline White *b.* 1895. *ArrAus.* c1880. [288]
- 3101 **MCCORMACK, Patrick** (McCormick) *b.* c1821 TIP IRL *fa.* Daniel *mo.* Margaret O'Brien (Brian) *d.* 19 May 1873 O'Connell Plains *bu.* O'Connell Plains. *Sp.* Catherine HASTINGS<sup>2139</sup> *m.* 13 May 1852 RC Sydney. *Iss:* Margaret *b.* 1853 Sydney; Winifred *b.* 1855 Sydney (both *b.* Sydney). [176]
- 3102 **MCCORMACK, Thomas** *b.* c1844 Young *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Lucy Ward<sup>4904</sup> *d.* 27 Oct 1929 Portland. *Sp.* Elizabeth/Eliza TAPP *m.* 4 Oct 1869 Young. *Iss:* Thomas J *b.* 4 Jan 1869 Young; Mary *b.* 5 Jun 1870 Pyramul; John *b.* 12 May 1874 Pyramul; Denis *b.* 28 Mar 1877 Pyramul; Sarah *b.* 10 May 1879 Hargraves; Richard Joseph *b.* 27 May 1881 Mudgee; Lucy *b.* 6 Nov 1883 Mudgee. *ArrBx.* c1870. [437]
- 3103 **MCCORMACK, Thomas Joseph** *b.* 4 Jan 1869 Young *fa.* Thomas<sup>3102</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth/Eliza Tapp *d.* 5 Mar 1938 Mudgee *bu.* Portland. *Sp.* Mary Ann NOONAN<sup>3488</sup> *m.* 17 Aug 1892 Presb. Mudgee. *Iss:* Ralph *b.* 1892 Portland; Eliza Ivy Gladys *b.* 25 Sep 1894 Pyramul; Aubrey *b.* 1909 Portland.  
Thomas & Mary Ann owned and operated a General Store, Post Office, small slaughter house and the local dance hall. They also catered for local cricket and tennis teams. Thomas also ran the mail delivery from Mudgee to Windeyer, Pyramul and Sallys Flat, at first by horse and cart, then by truck and car. [437]
- 3104 **MCDIARMID, James** *b.* c1821 ARL SCT. *Sp.* Mary Ann BUTTERS *m.* 4 Oct 1860 Geelong VIC. *Iss:* Duncan James *b.* 1861 Wattle Flat; John Daniel *b.* 1863 Wattle Flat (both *b.* Wattle Flat). *Occ:* Miner. Mary Ann Butters was born County Westmeath IRL c1832. [566]
- 3105 **MCDONAGH, Patrick** *b.* c1820 IRL *ArrBx.* 1861. The following notice appeared several times in the Bathurst Advocate: "Dr McDonagh Licentiate RCS(1), Apothecaries Hall, Dublin, Victoria and NSW Medical Boards, Accoucheur etc, having recently arrived from Dublin where he was actively engaged in the pursuit of his profession for period of 14 years, begs to announce to the inhabitants of Bathurst and the surrounding district that he may be consulted at his residence George St, Bathurst near the old Catholic Church." The Sydney Morning Herald 27 Nov 1861 questions why he was created a JP when only in the Colony for a few months. Patrick was believed to have been a resident of Bathurst until at least 1870. Further information supplied. [153]
- 3106 **MCDONALD, Catherine Anne** *b.* c1808 SCT *fa.* Donald *mo.* Elizabeth *d.* 13 Sep 1879 Goulburn *bu.* "Gonbramorra" Richlands. *Sp.* John MCDONNELL<sup>3107</sup> *m.* 1822 Fort Augustus INV SCT. *ArrAus.* 1839 (assisted) per "Asia". *ArrBx.* c1840 from Keanlochanagen INV SCT.  
Known as Anne she was a house servant on arrival. She moved from Bathurst to Tyril Tyril with her husband and family and carried on sheep farming and stock breeding. After her husband's death she carried on her own business. Further information supplied. [334]
- 3107 **MCDONNELL, John** *b.* 1803 INV SCT *fa.* John McDonell *mo.* Catherine Kennedy *d.* 15 Sep 1862 Tyril Tyril, Taralga *bu.* "Gonbramorra". *Sp.* Catherine Anne MCDONALD<sup>3106</sup> *m.* 1822 Fort Augustus INV SCT. *Iss:* Catherine *b.* 1824 SCT; John Albert *b.* 1830 SCT; Elizabeth *b.* 1834 SCT; Donald *b.* 1836 SCT; Angus *b.* 1837 SCT; Anne *b.* 1839 At Sea, "Asia"; Alexander *b.* 4 Sep 1841 Capertee; Aeneas Ronaldson *b.* 19 Jul 1845 Capertee; Robert Adolphus Fitzadams *b.* 1847 Capertee. *Occ:* Shepherd, overseer at Capertee, Duckmaloi, 1840-1850. *ArrAus.* 1839 (assisted) per "Asia". *ArrBx.* c1840 from Keanlochanagen INV SCT. [334]
- 3108 **MCDUGALL, Robert Lovell** *b.* 1816 Coleraine LDY IRL *fa.* Samuel *mo.* Margaret Cormack *d.* 23 Sep 1853 Sofala *bu.* Sofala. *Sp.* Marian (Mary Ann) SAUL<sup>4137</sup> *m.* Kilbride ROS IRL. *Iss:* Mary *b.* 1844 BMU; Samuel *b.* 1846 DON IRL; John *b.* 1849 DON IRL; Jane L *b.* 1851 Sydney; Margaret *b.* 1853 Sofala. *Occ:* Police officer at Sofala, 1851. *ArrAus.* 9 Sep 1849 (free) per "Emma Eugenia". *ArrBx.* from Sydney. Res. Sofala. Robert, whilst guarding the gold coach on its way from the Turon, was shot dead in a holdup. [355]
- 3109 **MCEVOY, Bridget** *b.* 5 Oct 1845 Clear Creek *fa.* Jeremiah (Darby)<sup>3110</sup> *mo.* Margaret Keefe<sup>2596</sup> *d.* 15 Mar 1898 Bathurst. *Sp.* Joshua STEVENS<sup>4568</sup> *m.* 25 Nov 1862 Bathurst. [554]
- 3110 **MCEVOY, Jeremiah (Darby)** *b.* c1816 Ballindaggan WEX IRL *d.* 9 Apr 1863 Limekilns. *Sp.* Margaret KEEFE<sup>2596</sup> *m.* 13 Sep 1843 Bathurst. *Iss:* Mary *b.* c1844; Bridget<sup>3109</sup> *b.* 1845 Clear Creek; John *b.* 1847 Kelso; Patrick *b.* 1849 Bathurst; William *b.* 1851 Kelso; Edward *b.* c1853; Michael *b.* 1855 Kelso; William *b.* 1856 Bathurst;

- Catherine *b.* 1858 Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 1835 (convict) per “Lady McNaughton”. *ArrBx.* pre 1843. ToL 1839/2263 and CF 1843/0932. [554]
- 3111 **MCEWEN, John** *b.* 1820 SCT *d.* 17 Jun 1887 Tambaroora *bu.* RC Tambaroora. *Sp.* Bridget CLARKE *m.* 3 Jul 1854 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* Jane Anne *b.* 1855 Tambaroora; Mary Anne *b.* 1856 Tambaroora; Christina *b.* 17 Jun 1858 Tambaroora; not known *b.* 28 Aug 1861 Tambaroora (all *b.* Tambaroora). *Occ:* Hotel proprietor at Tambaroora, 1850-1887. *ArrBx.* 1850.  
John held one of the earliest hotel licences at Tambaroora, and also opened Maitland Camp Hotel in 1861. Further information supplied. [472]
- 3112 **MCFADDEN, Robert** *b.* 1833 LDY IRL *fa.* Robert *mo.* Ann Crawford *d.* 4 Jan 1861 Bathurst *bu.* CE Bathurst *Occ:* Bootmaker. *ArrAus.* 28 Aug 1841 (bounty) per “Percy”. *ArrBx.* from Redfern. Robert arrived with his parents and siblings Ellen, Rebecca, Rosy, James and Hugh. [151]
- 3113 **MCGARRY, Catherine** *b.* c1804 *fa.* Charles *mo.* Catherine *d.* 23 Jun 1902 Burruga *bu.* Burruga. *Sp.* Hamlet POLLARD<sup>3784</sup> *m.* 1844 Sydney. [294]
- 3114 **MCGARRY, Edward Joseph (Ted)** *b.* 14 Feb 1880 Kelso *fa.* James<sup>3118</sup> *mo.* Bridget Kerwick<sup>2647</sup> *d.* 13 Dec 1916 Somme FRA. *Sp.* Susan Ann SEWARD *m.* 1910 Maitland. *Iss:* Edward James; Harold. *Occ:* Fuelman for NSW Railway at Bathurst, 1911-1915. [510]
- 3115 **MCGARRY, Elizabeth** *b.* 1844 Queen Charlottes Vale *bp.* 1 Sep 1844 Queen Charlottes Vale *fa.* John<sup>3119</sup> (McGrath) *mo.* Mary Anne Bell *d.* 31 May 1893 Murga, Eugowra *bu.* CE Eugowra. *Sp.* Henry GREEN<sup>1973</sup> *m.* 12 Mar 1861 “Brisbane Glen” Yetholme. *Occ:* Worked at Frying Pan. [98,244]
- 3116 **MCGARRY, Fergus** *b.* 1802 LOG IRL *fa.* John *mo.* Mary Murtha *d.* 29 Sep 1882 *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Annie THOMPSON (Mills) *m.* 1841 RC Kelso. *Iss:* John Joseph<sup>3120</sup> *b.* 1840 Kelso; James<sup>3118</sup> *b.* 1843 Kelso; Fergus<sup>3117</sup> *b.* 1845 Kelso; Mary *b.* 1848 Kelso; Anne *b.* 1853 Kelso; Patrick *b.* 1855 Bathurst; Thomas<sup>3123</sup> *b.* 1857 Kelso; Michael J<sup>3121</sup> *b.* 1860 Kelso; Bridget M *b.* 1862 Kelso; Peter<sup>3122</sup> *b.* 1864 Kelso; Bernard *b.* 1867 Kelso. *ArrAus.* 1826 (convict) per “Boyne”. *ArrBx.* c1828.  
In the 1828 Census, the only McGarry (Fergus) is described as a Government Servant - labourer assigned to Mr Smith at Bathurst. [510]
- 3117 **MCGARRY, Fergus** *b.* 1845 Kelso *fa.* Fergus<sup>3116</sup> *mo.* Annie Thompson ((Mills)) *d.* 1885 Bathurst. *Sp.* Amelia JOHNSON *m.* 1871 Bathurst. *Iss:* Alice *b.* 1871 Bathurst; Francis *b.* 1873 Bathurst; Susan *b.* 1875 Bathurst; William Thomas *b.* 1876 Bathurst; Mary M *b.* 1878 Bathurst; Ann Sarah *b.* 1880 Bathurst; John J *b.* 1883 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). [510]
- 3118 **MCGARRY, James** *b.* 1843 Kelso *bp.* RC Kelso *fa.* Fergus<sup>3116</sup> *mo.* Annie Thompson ((Mills)) *d.* 6 Jun 1885 Kelso. *Sp.* Bridget KERWICK<sup>2647</sup> *m.* 29 May 1875 Bathurst. *Iss:* James *b.* 26 Feb 1876 Kelso; Gerty *b.* 8 Mar 1878 Kelso; Edward (Ted) *b.* 14 Feb 1880 Kelso; George *b.* 4 May 1882 Kelso; Mary (Pol) *b.* 31 May 1884 Kelso (all *b.* Kelso).  
Believed to have been a reasonably wealthy farmer owning large farm machines. [510]
- 3119 **MCGARRY, John** (McGrath) *b.* c1815 DUB IRL. *Sp.* Mary Ann BELL *m.* 29 Jun 1841 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* Elizabeth<sup>3115</sup> (McGrath) *b.* 6 May 1844 Queen Charlottes Vale; Esther Sarah (McGrath) *b.* 25 Mar 1847 Brisbane Grove; Charles James (McGrath) *b.* 30 Nov 1849 Brisbane Grove; John (McGrath) *b.* 25 Sep 1851 Brisbane Glen. *Occ:* Jockey, farmer for William Bell Jnr at Bathurst, 1837. *ArrAus.* 16 Oct 1832 (convict) per “Dunvegan Castle”. *ArrBx.* 1837 from Sydney. Res. Queen Charlotte Vale, “Brisbane Grove”, Yetholme.  
John was convicted of picking pockets at Dublin 10 May 1832 and sentenced to seven years. He was employed by John McLoughlin Sydney and William Bell Jnr at Bathurst; CF 2 Jul 1839. Further information supplied. [244]
- 3120 **MCGARRY, John Joseph** *b.* 1840 Kelso *bp.* RC Kelso *fa.* Fergus<sup>3116</sup> *mo.* Annie Thompson ((Mills)) *d.* 1932 Auburn. *Sp.* Anne EDWARDS *m.* 1866 RC Kelso. *Iss:* John F *b.* 1867 Bathurst; James *b.* 1868 Bathurst; Patrick Henry *b.* 1870 Bathurst; Mary Jane *b.* 1873 Bathurst; Thomas *b.* 1874 Bathurst; Fergus Francis *b.* 1876 Bathurst; Henry J *b.* 1878 Bathurst; Elizabeth Ann *b.* 1880 Bathurst; Laura C *b.* 1882 Bathurst; Joseph M *b.* 1884 East Macquarie; Ellen G *b.* 1886 East Macquarie; William B *b.* 1888 East Macquarie. [510]
- 3121 **MCGARRY, Michael J** *b.* 1860 Kelso *fa.* Fergus<sup>3116</sup> *mo.* Annie Thompson ((Mills)) *d.* 1920 Annandale. *Sp.* Elizabeth G MORAN *m.* 1885 Bathurst. *Iss:* Fergus M *b.* 1886 Bathurst; Percival J *b.* 1888 Bathurst (both *b.* Bathurst). [510]
- 3122 **MCGARRY, Peter** *b.* 1864 Kelso *fa.* Fergus<sup>3116</sup> *mo.* Annie Thompson ((Mills)). *Sp.* Emma S MILLER *m.* 1884 Sydney. *Iss:* Peter H *b.* 1886 Glebe; Emily *b.* 1888 Glebe; John D A *b.* 1890 Redfern; Dorothy *b.* 1897 Rockdale. [510]
- 3123 **MCGARRY, Thomas** *b.* 1857 Kelso *fa.* Fergus<sup>3116</sup> *mo.* Annie Thompson ((Mills)). *Sp.* Mary MORAN *m.* 1884 Bathurst. *Iss:* Ethel May *b.* 1885 Newtown; Herbert J *b.* 1888 Newtown (both *b.* Newtown). [510]
- 3124 **MCGEE, Daniel** *b.* c1839 *d.* 1918 Bathurst. *Sp.* Elizabeth JONES<sup>2526</sup> *Iss:* Mary Gertrude *b.* 4 Nov 1876 Bathurst; Rachel Mary *b.* 4 Aug 1879 Bathurst; Daniel J *b.* 1883 West Macquarie. [380]
- 3125 **MCGEORGE, Jemima** *b.* 1866 Orange *fa.* Samuel *mo.* Elizabeth *d.* 1940 Marrickville. *Sp.* John Thomas PEISLEY<sup>3696</sup> *m.* 1885 Bathurst. [1]
- 3126 **MCGILL, John** *b.* c1792 ANT IRL *d.* 4 Mar 1877 Hillston *bu.* “Roto” Hillston. *Sp.* Mary HORNER<sup>2313</sup> *m.* 9 Apr 1833 CE Bathurst. *Iss:* John *b.* 11 May 1834 Parramatta; James A *b.* 1836 Parramatta; Michael *b.* 1840 Kelso;

unnamed. *Occ*: Farm labourer for Rev. Henry Fulton at Bathurst, 1825-1840. *ArrAus*. 1818 (convict) per "Martha". *ArrBx*. c1825 from Windsor.

John McGill was convicted of theft at Carrickfergus ANT IRL in 1817 and sentenced to 7 years transportation. He was issued with Depasture Licences for land on the Lachlan river in 1839 but was tried and convicted for receiving stolen property in June 1840 being sentenced to 14 years on Norfolk Island. [297]

- 3127 **MCGILL, Rowland** *b*. c1800 IRL *fa*. Richard *mo*. Elizabeth McMullen *d*. 28 Jun 1860 Bathurst *bu*. RC Bathurst Pt, Sofala. *Sp*. Mary Lucy PLATT<sup>3769</sup> (prev. Patterson) *m*. 9 Oct 1856 Bathurst. *Iss*: Rowland Pye *b*. 1859 Bathurst. *Occ*: Labourer, farmer for Thomas Pye at Campbell River. *ArrAus*. 1829 (convict) per "William Young". *ArrBx*. 1829 from IRL.

Rowland McGill was convicted of stealing an overcoat. The Muster of 1837 shows his age as 35, employed by Thomas Pye in the Bathurst area. [282]

- 3128 **MCGONEGAL, Bridget** *b*. 1843 DON IRL *fa*. Patrick *mo*. Ellen Odonnell *d*. 11 Jun 1923 Eglinton *bu*. RC Bathurst. *Sp*. James DONNELLAN *m*. 17 Jul 1867 RC Bathurst. [526]

- 3129 **MCGRATH** see MCGARRY

- 3130 **MCGRATH, Ann** *b*. c1825 CLA IRL *fa*. William *mo*. Anne *d*. 29 Sep 1903 Forbes *bu*. Forbes. *Sp*. Henry William TWISS<sup>4836</sup> *m*. 1842 Carcoar. *ArrAus*. 1828. [233]

- 3131 **MCGRATH, Ann Bridget** *b*. 28 Oct 1880 White Rock *fa*. Thomas<sup>3148</sup> *mo*. Ann Barker *d*. 29 Jul 1944 Bathurst *bu*. Bathurst *Occ*: Farmer's daughter. Res. White Rock, "Fairfield" Kelso. [102]

- 3132 **MCGRATH, Denis Aloysius** *b*. 6 Aug 1843 TIP IRL *d*. 3 Aug 1918 Rockley

Archdeacon Denis Aloysius McGrath was educated at All Hallows College, Ordained: 1866, arrived Australia: 1866 with Bishop Quinn.

Missions to which attached: 1866 Bathurst; 1868 Orange; 1871 Oberon Wentworth Carcoar Balranald; 1888 Rockley. He was transferred from Balranald to Rockley and became Parish Priest from 26 Oct 1882 to 3 Mar 1918. He took a trip to the Old Country, his second time, from 1912-14 and during his absence his duties were carried on by Father Thomas Walsh. (Source: Australasian Catholic Directory 1900) [207]

- 3133 **MCGRATH, Edward** *b*. 8 Nov 1860 The Lagoon *bp*. 6 Dec 1860 Bathurst *fa*. John<sup>3139</sup> *mo*. Eliza Sullivan<sup>4614</sup> *d*. c1905 Bathurst *bu*. Bathurst. *Sp*. Sarah Jane HUDSON *m*. 24 Jun 1887 Rockley. *Iss*: Eileen *b*. c1888 Bathurst; Joseph *b*. c1890 Bathurst; John Raymond *b*. 13 Jun 1899 Bathurst (all *b* Bathurst). *Occ*: Farmer at Bathurst, 1860-1905. Family information supplied. [102]

- 3134 **MCGRATH, Eliza** *b*. 26 May 1874 White Rock *fa*. Thomas<sup>3148</sup> *mo*. Ann Barker *d*. 20 Aug 1949 Bathurst *bu*. Bathurst. *Sp*.3 George H COX *m*. c1903 Bathurst. *Sp*.3 George H COX *m*. c1903 Bathurst. *Sp*.3 George H COX *m*. c1903 Bathurst. *Occ*: Housewife. Res. 9 Manilla St. [102]

- 3135 **MCGRATH, James** *b*. c1824 Windsor *fa*. James *mo*. Elizabeth *d*. c1859 McGraths Hill *bu*. RC Windsor. *Sp*. Mary Jane ARMOUR<sup>72</sup> *m*. 26 Jan 1853 Windsor. *Iss*: James Armour *b*. 14 Dec 1854 Windsor; William George *b*. c1856 Windsor; Agnes Elizabeth *b*. c1858 Windsor (all *b* Windsor). *Occ*: Farmer at Windsor. [102]

- 3136 **MCGRATH, James** *b*. 12 Jul 1854 White Rock *fa*. John<sup>3139</sup> *mo*. Eliza Sullivan<sup>4614</sup> *d*. 27 Dec 1911 Bathurst *bu*. RC Bathurst *Occ*: Labourer. [102]

- 3137 **MCGRATH, James** *b*. c1856 Bathurst *fa*. *d*. 5 Dec 1917 Merrygoen, Wellington *bu*. RC Wellington. *Sp*. Jane ROBERTSON (prev. Linnen) *m*. 9 Dec 1883 Wellington. *Iss*: Thomas *b*. 14 Oct 1884 Trangie; James Andrew *b*. 24 Jun 1886 Wellington; Elizabeth Jane *b*. 7 Mar 1888 Wellington; Ada *b*. 29 Jun 1889 Wellington; Jane *b*. 12 Aug 1890 Lincoln, Wellington; Joseph Edward *b*. c1892 Wellington; Christina *b*. 11 Nov 1893 Wellington; Francis Patrick *b*. c1895 Wellington; Ellen Mary *b*. c1897 Wellington; John Henry *b*. 25 Sep 1899 Lincoln, Wellington; Eva Marie Philomena *b*. 7 Aug 1901 Wellington. *Occ*: Farmer, grazier at Merrygoen near Wellington.

James stated on his children's birth certificates that he was born in Bathurst. His birth year varies between 1853 and 1856 on 4 children's birth certificates where he is the informant and is 1850 on another child's birth certificate where his wife is the informant. [102]

- 3138 **MCGRATH, James L** *b*. 7 Aug 1876 White Rock *fa*. Thomas<sup>3148</sup> *mo*. Ann Barker. *Sp*. Emma M HILL *m*. 1908 Parkes. *Iss*: Lawrence J J *b*. 1908 Parkes; (Colin) Ronald *b*. 1910 Parkes; John F; Clement J. [102]

- 3139 **MCGRATH, John** *b*. pre 1809 Cashel TIP IRL *bp*. 11 Feb 1809 Cashel TIP IRL *fa*. Thomas *mo*. Judith Maher *d*. 13 Feb 1867 The Lagoon *bu*. Bathurst. *Sp*. Eliza SULLIVAN<sup>4614</sup> *m*. 1 Oct 1841 Windsor. *Iss*: John<sup>3140</sup> *b*. 3 Jul 1842 Windsor; Thomas<sup>3148</sup> *b*. 7 Oct 1843 Windsor; William<sup>3150</sup> *b*. 4 Jul 1845 Windsor; Michael *b*. 11 Dec 1847 Windsor; Mary<sup>3144</sup> *b*. 21 Jul 1850 White Rock; Patrick *b*. 6 Oct 1852 White Rock; James<sup>3136</sup> *b*. 12 Jul 1854 Bathurst; Joseph<sup>3142</sup> *b*. 21 Oct 1856 Bathurst; Elizabeth *b*. 29 Sep 1858 Bathurst; Edward<sup>3133</sup> *b*. 8 Nov 1860 The Lagoon. *Occ*: Farmer, Bathurst, 1848-1867. *ArrAus*. 1834 (convict) per "Parmelia (11)". *ArrBx*. 1848 from Windsor. Res. White Rock, The Lagoon.

John was charged with "Assaulting Habitation" at the Courts of Tipperary on 18 Mar 1833 and was sentenced to transportation to Australia for Life. He was a single farm servant age 24, a Roman Catholic who could read and write. However he signed his M/c with an 'X'. CP 30 Sep 1847. Further information supplied. [102,367]

- 3140 **MCGRATH, John** *b*. 3 Jul 1842 Windsor *fa*. John<sup>3139</sup> *mo*. Eliza Sullivan<sup>4614</sup> *d*. 18 Aug 1913 Burruga *bu*. Burruga. *Sp*. Mary RYAN *m*. c1869 Goulburn. *Iss*: John *b*. c1870 Goulburn; William *b*. c1873 Goulburn; Edward *b*. c1875 Goulburn; Mary *b*. c1877 Goulburn; James *b*. c1880 Boorowa; Alice *b*. c1882 Boorowa; Eliza *b*. c1885 Boorowa. *Occ*: Copper smelter at Burruga. *ArrBx*. c1849. Res. Burruga. [102]



- 3141 **MCGRATH, John Joseph** *b.* Jul 1882 White Rock *fa.* Thomas<sup>3148</sup> *mo.* Ann Barker *d.* 11 Feb 1951 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Ethel May WARD *m.* 15 Feb 1917 Auburn. *Iss:* Leila M; Neta C; John J; Margaret A; Philomena; Claire; Francis T; Patricia A; Anthony J; Veronica A; Bernice. *Occ:* Railway employee for NSW Government Railways at Bathurst, 1914. Res. 9 Manilla St. [102,104]
- 3142 **MCGRATH, Joseph** *b.* 21 Oct 1856 Bathurst *fa.* John<sup>3139</sup> *mo.* Eliza Sullivan<sup>4614</sup> *d.* 5 Jan 1916 Perthville *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Elizabeth Y PEARCE *m.* c1886 West Macquarie. *Iss:* John G *b.* 1887 West Macquarie; William *b.* 1889 West Macquarie; James P *b.* 1890 Bathurst; Gertrude P *b.* 1895 Blayney; Lucy P *b.* 1897 Blayney; Edward V *b.* 1902 Blayney; Michael H *b.* 1904 Blayney; Thomas H *b.* c1906 Blayney. *Occ:* Labourer. [102]
- 3143 **MCGRATH, Margaret** *b.* 1803 Cork COR IRL *fa.* Simon *mo.* Frances *d.* 18 Dec 1884 Limekilns *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* James TOBIN<sup>4739</sup> *m.* 2 Dec 1826 Cork COR IRL. *Occ:* Farmer and supplier of lime, Limekilns, 45 years. *ArrAus.* 1839 (wife of convict) per "Margaret". *ArrBx.* 1839. Res. Limekilns.  
Margaret came to NSW at the expense of the Government in 1839 with her two children to be reunited with her convict husband. The family lived at Limekilns where James worked with Mr Maurice Walsh until James' death. After Mr Walsh became incapacitated, Margaret looked after him for two years until he died in 1845. She then continued to raise her four children work the limekilns, travelling around the district supplying lime for many new buildings. [756]
- 3144 **MCGRATH, Mary** *b.* 21 Jul 1850 White Rock *fa.* John<sup>3139</sup> *mo.* Eliza Sullivan<sup>4614</sup> *d.* 1899 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Henry WESTON<sup>5014</sup> *m.* 13 Apr 1872 RC Bathurst. Res. Keppel St. [102]
- 3145 **MCGRATH, Mary** *b.* 30 Nov 1868 White Rock *fa.* Thomas<sup>3148</sup> *mo.* Ann Barker *d.* 25 Nov 1942 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst Res. "Fairfield" Kelso. [102]
- 3146 **MCGRATH, Michael** *b.* 7 Oct 1878 White Rock *fa.* Thomas<sup>3148</sup> *mo.* Ann Barker *d.* 18 Sep 1949 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst *Occ:* Farmer at Bathurst. Res. "Fairfield" Kelso. Owner and trainer, steward of Greyhound Association of Bathurst. [102]
- 3147 **MCGRATH, Patrick** *b.* 20 Jul 1885 White Rock *fa.* Thomas<sup>3148</sup> *mo.* Ann Barker *d.* 10 Nov 1945 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst *Occ:* Farmer. Res. "Fairfield" Kelso. Patrick was an owner, driver and trainer of trotters. [102]
- 3148 **MCGRATH, Thomas** *b.* 7 Oct 1843 Windsor *bp.* 19 Nov 1843 Windsor *fa.* John<sup>3139</sup> *mo.* Eliza Sullivan<sup>4614</sup> *d.* 28 Dec 1910 Kelso *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* 3 Ann BARKER *m.* Apr 1868 Windsor. *Iss:* Mary<sup>3145</sup> *b.* 30 Nov 1868 White Rock; John Patrick *b.* 27 Jul 1870 White Rock; Thomas<sup>3149</sup> *b.* 9 Apr 1872 White Rock; Eliza<sup>3134</sup> *b.* 26 May 1874 White Rock; James *b.* 7 Aug 1876 White Rock; Michael<sup>3146</sup> *b.* 7 Oct 1878 White Rock; Ann *b.* 28 Oct 1880 White Rock; John Joseph<sup>3141</sup> *b.* Jul 1882 White Rock; Patrick<sup>3147</sup> *b.* 20 Jul 1885 White Rock; Ellen *b.* 4 Aug 1887 White Rock; William<sup>3151</sup> *b.* 3 Mar 1889 White Rock (all *b.* White Rock). *Sp.* 3 Ann BARKER *m.* Apr 1868 Windsor. *Iss:* Mary<sup>3145</sup> *b.* 30 Nov 1868 White Rock; John Patrick *b.* 27 Jul 1870 White Rock; Thomas<sup>3149</sup> *b.* 9 Apr 1872 White Rock; Eliza<sup>3134</sup> *b.* 26 May 1874 White Rock; James *b.* 7 Aug 1876 White Rock; Michael<sup>3146</sup> *b.* 7 Oct 1878 White Rock; Ann *b.* 28 Oct 1880 White Rock; John Joseph<sup>3141</sup> *b.* Jul 1882 White Rock; Patrick<sup>3147</sup> *b.* 20 Jul 1885 White Rock; Ellen *b.* 4 Aug 1887 White Rock; William<sup>3151</sup> *b.* 3 Mar 1889 White Rock (all *b.* White Rock). *Occ:* Dairy farmer at Windsor, Bathurst, 1834-1910. *ArrBx.* from Windsor. Res. White Rock, Bathurst. [102]
- 3149 **MCGRATH, Thomas** *b.* 9 Apr 1872 White Rock *fa.* Thomas<sup>3148</sup> *mo.* Ann Barker *d.* 16 Sep 1943 Kelso *bu.* Bathurst *Occ:* Farmer at Bathurst. Res. "Fairfield" Kelso. [102]
- 3150 **MCGRATH, William** *b.* 4 Jul 1845 Windsor *fa.* John<sup>3139</sup> *mo.* Eliza Sullivan<sup>4614</sup> *d.* 5 Apr 1907 Burruga *bu.* Burruga. *Sp.* Johannah RYAN *m.* c1874 Goulburn. *Iss:* Eliza *b.* c1874 Goulburn; Alice Ann *b.* c1877 Carcoar; John *b.* c1881 Argyle; Eugene James *b.* c1884 Argyle; Catherine (Kate) *b.* c1889 Yass. *Occ:* Road contractor. *ArrBx.* c1849. Res. Burruga. [102]
- 3151 **MCGRATH, William** *b.* 3 Mar 1889 White Rock *fa.* Thomas<sup>3148</sup> *mo.* Ann Barker *d.* 22 Apr 1959 Auburn *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Elizabeth WARD *m.* 19 Sep 1914 Auburn. *Iss:* Edward; Phyllis; Marie J; John W. *Occ:* Railwayman for NSW Government Railways at Blue Mountains, Clyde, Everleigh, c1910+. [102,104]
- 3152 **MCGREGGOR** see MACGREGOR
- 3153 **MCGREGGOR, Christina Donaldson** *b.* 19 Apr 1885 "Alloway Bank" *fa.* George Farmer *mo.* Jessie Duff [16]
- 3154 **MCGREGGOR, David** *b.* 31 May 1882 "Alloway Bank" *fa.* George Farmer *mo.* Jessie Duff. *Sp.* Louisa J EDWARDS *m.* 1908 Wattle Flat. *Iss:* Frederick G *b.* 1909 Bellingen; Edith H; Alan J; Doris J. [16]
- 3155 **MCGREGGOR, Margaret Ellen** *b.* 13 Nov 1892 *fa.* George Farmer *mo.* Jessie Duff Res. Alloway Bank. [16]
- 3156 **MCGUIRE, Daniel** *b.* c1807 BKM ENG *fa.* Joseph *mo.* Sarah Beckinsale *d.* 22 Jun 1903 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Lucy BECKINSALE *m.* 1847 Port Phillip. *Iss:* Daniel *b.* 1849 Kelso; Sarah Jane *b.* 1851 Wondonga NSW; James *b.* 1852 Winburndale; Joseph *b.* 1854 Kelso; Thomas *b.* 1856 Bathurst; Mary Ann *b.* 1857 Winburndale; Ellen *b.* 1859 Bathurst; Rachel *b.* 1861 Winburndale; Anna Maria *b.* 1863 Winburndale; William *b.* 1865 Bathurst; Abel *b.* 1868 Bathurst; Amelia *b.* 1871 Bathurst. *Occ:* Farmer, Loombah. [663]

- 3157 **MCGUIRK, John** *b.* 4 Jan 1831 Shooters Hill *fa.* Daniel *mo.* Honora Francis *d.* 30 May 1899 Arkstone. *Sp.* Elizabeth BADLEIGH (Badley, Bradley) *m.* 26 Jan 1855 Presb. Bathurst. *Iss:* James Daniel *b.* 10 Dec 1855 Ballyruie; Henry *b.* 25 Sep 1857 Fish River; John Francis *b.* 21 Sep 1859 Arundale Park; Mary Ann *b.* 11 Dec 1861 Arundale Pk; William Thomas *b.* 30 Apr 1864 Fish River; Honora *b.* 11 Oct 1866 Arundale Park; Catherine Ann *b.* 20 Nov 1871 O'Connell Plains; Alice Eliza *b.* 30 Dec 1874 Orange; William Thomas *b.* 1875. [499]
- 3158 **MCINNES, Angus** *b.* c1819 Kilmeanock Locharber INV SCT *fa.* Archibald *mo.* Catherine Kennedy *d.* 18 Nov 1888 Long Swamp *bu.* Long Swamp. *Sp.* Jane MILLER *m.* 23 May 1854 INV SCT. *Iss:* Frances *b.* c1855 Bathurst; Archibald *b.* c1857 Bathurst; John Ronald/Randell *b.* 1858 Goulburn; Angus *b.* 1860; Catherine Jane *b.* 1863 Carcoar; William James *b.* 1863 Carcoar. *Occ:* Grazier, farmer at Trunkey. *ArrAus.* 1855 (assisted) per "Nabob". *ArrBx.* by 1862. Res. Inveroy Trunkey.  
Angus purchased 50 acres of land from Alexander Macleay on 14 October 1862 named Inveroy, an allotment of about 60 acres of free selected land adjoining the said last mentioned 50 acres on the East. An additional conditional purchase of about 100 acres on the north side which he purchased 21 February 1869. About 58 acres he purchased from the Crown at Carcoar on 14 February 1873. A Conditional purchase of about 40 acres selected by John Hanrahan and transferred to Angus. Another 40 acres in 1880 from the Crown.  
Jane was born c1829 (John, a cooper,/ Rebecca Miller) in Evie, Orkney Isles, SCT. She died 1 July 1917 at Newbridge, Lyndhurst. [36]
- 3159 **MCINTOSH, Alice M** *b.* 1854 Abercrombie District *fa.* John Nepean<sup>3163</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Black<sup>376</sup> *d.* 1923 Chatswood. *Sp.* Albert Bruce SUTTOR<sup>4629</sup> *m.* 1878 Bathurst. [1]
- 3160 **MCINTOSH, Catherine** *b.* 20 Jul 1806 Thurso CAI SCT *fa.* William (Rev) *mo.* Christian Sutherland. *Sp.* John SUTHERLAND<sup>4626</sup> *m.* 14 Aug 1823 Thurso CAI SCT. *ArrAus.* 1839 (free) per "Indus". *ArrBx.* 1839. Resident of Bathurst for more than 50 years. [114]
- 3161 **MCINTOSH, Constance M** *b.* 1864 Bathurst *fa.* John Nepean<sup>3163</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Black<sup>376</sup>. *Sp.* Walter H LAMB<sup>2715</sup> *m.* 1886 Bathurst. [1]
- 3162 **MCINTOSH, Harold** *b.* 1868 Bathurst *fa.* John Nepean<sup>3163</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Black<sup>376</sup>. *Sp.* Florence M LEE *m.* 1904 Bathurst. [1]
- 3163 **MCINTOSH, John Nepean** *b.* 1817 Sydney *bp.* 1817 St Philips, Sydney *fa.* Charles *mo.* Francis *d.* 1892 Bathurst. *Sp.* Mary Ann BLACK<sup>376</sup> *m.* 1853 Gulgong. *Iss:* Alice M<sup>3159</sup> *b.* 1854 Abercrombie District; Fanny S *b.* 1858 Bathurst; Walter S *b.* 1860 Bathurst; Gertrude E *b.* 1862 Bathurst; Constance M<sup>3161</sup> *b.* 1864 Bathurst; Edith *b.* 1866 Bathurst; Harold<sup>3162</sup> *b.* 1868 Bathurst; Flora Helen *b.* 1875 Bathurst. [1]
- 3164 **MCINTOSH, Walter Stewart** *b.* 1860 Bathurst *fa.* John Nepean<sup>3163</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Black<sup>376</sup> *d.* 1940 Woollahra. *Sp.* Sarah C KING *m.* 1909 Newtown. [1]
- 3165 **MCINTYRE, Alexander** *b.* LND ENG *fa.* James *mo.* Mary *d.* 2 Nov 1886 Balmain *bu.* Balmain. *Sp.* Caroline Victoria HENLEY<sup>2211</sup> *m.* 15 Sep 1868 Palmers Oakey. [434]
- 3166 **MCINTYRE, Donald Wright** *b.* 12 Oct 1874 Bathurst *fa.* Peter *mo.* Flora Cameron *d.* 22 Aug 1957 Bathurst. *Sp.* Clara Anne DELANEY<sup>1233</sup> *m.* 30 May 1900 Presb. Bathurst. *Iss:* Donald John Archibald *b.* 12 Oct 1904 Bathurst. *Occ:* Church officer. [561]
- 3167 **MCKAY, Catherine** *b.* 1822 Isle of Coll ARL SCT *fa.* Lachlan<sup>3172</sup> *mo.* Anne Stewart. *Sp.* Donald MCKINNON<sup>3190</sup> *m.* 1842 Walang. [1]
- 3168 **MCKAY, Hugh** *b.* 7 Dec 1826 Tyree ARL SCT *fa.* Lachlan<sup>3172</sup> *mo.* Anne Stewart *d.* 9 Jan 1903 Bathurst *bu.* Presb. Bathurst. *Sp.* Janet (Jessie) MCKINNON<sup>3200</sup> *m.* 9 Jul 1851 Limekilns. *Iss:* Isobella *b.* 1851 Limekilns; Hugh<sup>3169</sup> *b.* 7 Jun 1853 Limekilns; Annie *b.* Limekilns; Hector *b.* 1857 Limekilns; Margaret *b.* 1858 Limekilns; Catherine *b.* 1860 Limekilns (all *b.* Limekilns). *Occ:* Farmer at Limekilns and Evans Plains. *ArrAus.* 20 Jan 1838 (free) per "Brilliant". *ArrBx.* 1838. Res. "Royden" Evans Plains.  
Hugh worked with his father at Green Swamp Inn and on the property at Limekilns but after the death of his wife moved to "Swans Ponds", Evans Plains with his mother and children. [16,700]
- 3169 **MCKAY, Hugh** *b.* 7 Jun 1853 Limekilns *fa.* Hugh<sup>3168</sup> *mo.* Janit (Jessie) McKinnon *d.* 15 Aug 1929 Evans Plains *bu.* Presb. Bathurst. *Sp.* Martha HURFORD *m.* 6 Sep 1883 Evans Plains. *Iss:* Jessie Jane *b.* 4 Apr 1884 Evans Plains; William Hector Stewart *b.* 7 Nov 1886 Evans Plains; Maurice Royden *b.* 25 Feb 1889 Evans Plains; Roderick *b.* 22 Apr 1891 Evans Plains; Hugh *b.* 31 Dec 1893 Evans Plains; John *b.* 31 Dec 1896 Evans Plains; Hector Edmund *b.* 23 Aug 1896 Evans Plains; Keith Septimus *b.* 27 Nov 1902 Evans Plains (all *b.* Evans Plains). *Occ:* Dairy farmer at Evans Plains. Res. "Royden" Evans Plains. [16,700]
- 3170 **MCKAY, Isobel** *b.* 12 Dec 1822 Tyree ARL SCT *bp.* 1 Nov 1824 Isle of Coll ARL SCT *fa.* Lachlan<sup>3172</sup> *mo.* Anne Stewart *d.* 12 Feb 1907 Kings Plains *bu.* Presb. Blayney. *Sp.* Angus CAMERON *m.* 29 Mar 1855 Limekilns. *Iss:* Anne Cameron *b.* 1857 Evans Plains; Sarah Cameron *b.* 1858 Evans Plains; Marcella Cameron *b.* 1859 Evans Plains; Flora Isobella Cameron *b.* 1861 Evans Plains; Flora Janit Cameron *b.* 1863 Evans Plains; Lachlan Cameron *b.* 1865 Evans Plains (all *b.* Evans Plains). *ArrAus.* 20 Jan 1838 (free) per "Brilliant". *ArrBx.* 1838. Res. "Woodstock Inn" Evans Plains. [700]
- 3171 **MCKAY, John** *b.* 1817 Isle of Mull ARL SCT *fa.* Lachlan<sup>3172</sup> *mo.* Anne Stewart *d.* 21 Dec 1863 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* May (Marcella) MCKINNON<sup>3206</sup> *m.* 29 Sep 1842 Bathurst. *Iss:* Margaret *b.* 1843 Bathurst; Hector *b.* 1845 Bathurst; Ewen (Hugh) *b.* 1847 Bathurst; Lachlan *b.* 1849 Bathurst; Catherine *b.* 1851 Bathurst; John Francis *b.* 1854 Bathurst; Alexander A S *b.* 1856 Bathurst; George Duncan *b.* 1858 Bathurst; Marcella Ann<sup>3173</sup> *b.* 26 Feb

- 1861 Bathurst; Jessie *b.* 1863 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ.* Self-employed blacksmith and wheelwright, Russell Street. *ArrAus.* 20 Jan 1838 (free) per “Brilliant”. *ArrBx.* 1828.
- John had a blacksmith’s shop in partnership with Francis Holloway. He was one of the first Aldermen on the Bathurst Council and one of the first Elders of the Presbyterian Church in Bathurst. [386,700]
- 3172 **MCKAY, Lachlan** *b.* 1793 Isle of Coll ARL SCT *fā.* Hugh *mo.* Catherine McLean *d.* 6 Mar 1861 Limekilns *bu.* Presb. Bathurst. *Sp.* Anne STEWART *m.* 1814 Isle of Coll ARL SCT. *Iss:* Anne *b.* 1816 Isle of Coll ARL SCT; John<sup>3171</sup> *b.* 1818 Isle of Mull ARL SCT; George *b.* 1819 Isle of Mull ARL SCT; Catherine<sup>3167</sup> *b.* 1822 Isle of Coll ARL SCT; Isobella<sup>3170</sup> *b.* 1824 Isle of Coll ARL SCT; Lachlan *b.* 1826 Isle of Coll ARL SCT; Hugh<sup>3168</sup> *b.* 1828 Isle of Coll ARL SCT. *Occ:* Blacksmith, hotelier, farmer at Green Swamp, Limekilns. *ArrAus.* 1838 (free) per “Brilliant”. *ArrBx.* 1838.
- On arrival in Bathurst Lachlan worked at “Dochairn” for a few months before taking up the lease of the Public House at Green Swamp. After moving to an inn at Meadow Flat for a few years he settled on a farm at Limekilns. Further information supplied. [16,700]
- 3173 **MCKAY, Marcella Ann** *b.* 26 Feb 1861 Bathurst *fā.* John<sup>3171</sup> *mo.* May (Marcella) McKinnon<sup>3206</sup> *d.* 1929 Mosman. *Sp.* Percy Herbert HILLMAN *m.* 20 Jun 1892 North Sydney. *Iss:* Herbert J Hillman *b.* 1893 St Leonards; Eric M Hillman *b.* 1896 St Leonards; Doreen M A Hillman *b.* 1901 St Leonards (all *b.* St Leonards). *Occ:* Saleswoman. Percy Herbert Hillman died 3 October 1923 in Mosman. [386]
- 3174 **MCKELL, Thomas C K** *b.* 1849 Bathurst *fā.* Thomas *mo.* Mary *d.* 1914 Sydney. *Sp.* 1 Edith Mary STRACHAN *m.* 1874 Bathurst. *Sp.* 2 Isabel HAMILTON *m.* 1881 Bathurst. *Iss:* Hamilton K *b.* 1882 Bellinger River; Norman A *b.* 1883 Bellinger River; Muriel *b.* 1885 Bellinger River; Victor C *b.* 1887 Cobar; Isabel M *b.* 1889 Cobar. *Occ:* Police magistrate for NSW government. Res. Keppel & Bentinck Sts.
- Wife Edith died in Bathurst 1875 (Edward and Mary Strachan). Thomas is listed as “Law clerk” at Bentinck St in 1875-7 Greville’s Directory. [1]
- 3175 **MCKELLAR, Duncan** *b.* 10 Oct 1810 Campbelltown ARL SCT *fā.* Peter *mo.* Mary Campbell *d.* 28 Apr 1892 Hobbys Yards *bu.* Hobbys Yards. *Sp.* Jane CRAIG *m.* 12 Mar 1833 Campbelltown ARL SCT. *Iss:* Peter<sup>3176</sup> *b.* 12 Aug 1833 Campbelltown ARL SCT; Archibald *b.* 11 Nov 1838 Evans Plains; John *b.* 19 Nov 1840 Bathurst; Mary *b.* 31 Dec 1842 Moorilda; Janet *b.* 6 Aug 1844 Moorilda; Martha *b.* 22 Dec 1846 Moorilda; Jane Craig *b.* 21 Nov 1848 Moorilda. *Occ:* Shepherd, grazier for Gen William Stewart at Evans Plains. *ArrAus.* 3 Dec 1837 (free) per “Portland”. *ArrBx.* 1837.
- By 1842 Duncan and family had left Evans Plains and settled at Teapot Swamp where he was a sheep farmer until 1849. After a short time at “Kempfield” near Trunkey Creek they returned to Teapot Swamp.
- In 1854 Duncan purchased “Craiglea” which was originally named “Ellore”. Further information submitted. [654]
- 3176 **MCKELLAR, Peter** *b.* 12 Aug 1833 Campbelltown ARL SCT *bp.* 4 Feb 1834 Campbelltown ARL SCT *fā.* Duncan<sup>3175</sup> *mo.* Jane Craig *d.* 8 Jul 1918 Hobbys Yards *bu.* Hobbys Yards. *Sp.* Jane HATTON *m.* 13 Apr 1857 Hobbys Yards. *Iss:* Duncan *b.* 3 May 1858 Hobbys Yards; Peter *b.* 20 Nov 1859 Hobbys Yards; Duncan *b.* 13 Sep 1861 Hobbys Yards; Mary Jane *b.* 30 Nov 1863 Hobbys Yards; Archibald *b.* 19 Nov 1865 Hobbys Yards; Robert Hatton *b.* 12 Jul 1867 Hobbys Yards; John Craig *b.* 27 Mar 1869 Hobbys Yards; Neil Hatton *b.* 15 Jun 1871 Hobbys Yards; Agnes Jain Craig *b.* 23 Jul 1873 Hobbys Yards; James Craig *b.* 17 Jan 1876 Hobbys Yards; William McKenzie *b.* 16 Oct 1880 Hobbys Yards (all *b.* Hobbys Yards). *Occ:* Grazier at Duncan’s Hill Hobbys Yards, 1861-1918. *ArrAus.* 3 Dec 1837 (free) per “Portland”. *ArrBx.* 1837 from SCT. Res. Hobbys Yards.
- Peter lived with his parents at Evans Plains, Teapot Swamp (Moorilda) and Hobbys Yards. After he married he purchased “Duncan’s Hill” and took up residence on 17 Apr 1861. [654]
- 3177 **MCKENNA, Emily Esther** *b.* Sep 1876 Bathurst *fā.* David *mo.* Harriett M Sibraa *d.* Jun 1966 Guildford. *Sp.* Edward Robert SMITH<sup>4405</sup> *m.* Oct 1897 Bathurst. [149]
- 3178 **MCKENZIE, Alexander Kenneth** *b.* 1768 SCT *d.* 28 Dec 1838 Bathurst. *Sp.* Mary Ann PIPER *Occ:* Banker, landowner. *ArrAus.* Dec 1822 (free) per “Admiral Cockburn”. *ArrBx.* c1830. Res. “Dockairne”.
- Alexander was granted land at O’Connell Plains. In 1830 he moved to Bathurst area, became president of the new Bathurst Bank and in 1836 magistrate. He owned a large estate. [126]
- 3179 **MCKENZIE, Elizabeth Gibson** *b.* 1 Aug 1886 Bathurst *fā.* George<sup>3180</sup> *mo.* Isabella *d.* 9 Sep 1962 Bathurst *bu.* Presb. Bathurst. *Sp.* Joseph Benedict (Ben) CHIFLEY<sup>845</sup> *m.* 6 Jun 1914 Presb. Glebe.
- Elizabeth was active in Bathurst’s local civic organisations and in church activities. She had a spinal disease that increasingly impaired her mobility.
- Much of her considerable estate went to the Presbyterian church, and a pre-school established from the bequest was named in her memory. [1]
- 3180 **MCKENZIE, George** *b.* c1857 *mo.* Annie *d.* 4 May 1931 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Isabella *Iss:* Elizabeth Gibson<sup>3179</sup> *b.* 1 Aug 1886 Bathurst; Annie Milne *b.* 1889 Bathurst (both *b.* Bathurst). *ArrBx.* c1857. George’s wife Isabella died 28 Jul 1945 aged 93. [1]
- 3181 **MCKENZIE, John** *b.* 1799 SCT *fā.* Kenneth *mo.* Catherine *d.* 7 Mar 1881 Tuena *bu.* Tuena. *Sp.* Ann GRANT *m.* 2 Oct 1838 SCT. *Iss:* William<sup>3182</sup> *b.* 9 Apr 1840 Wimbledon; Catherine *b.* 15 Jul 1841 Burruga; Kenneth *b.* 1 Jul 1843 Burruga; Roderick *b.* 27 Jan 1845 Burruga; John *b.* 1 Oct 1846 Burruga; Duncan *b.* 18 Oct 1848 Burruga; Margaret *b.* 28 Oct 1850 Burruga; Hector *b.* 10 Oct 1852 Burruga; Isabella *b.* 27 Jan 1855 Burruga; Alexander *b.* 6 Jul 1857 Burruga; Janet *b.* 22 Jul 1859 Tuena; Donald *b.* 18 Mar 1863 Tuena. *Occ:* Grazier at Burruga, Tuena, 1841-1881. *ArrAus.* 11 Feb 1839 per “James Moran”.

John was employed as Overseer of Convicts on the Belabula River for 13 months before leasing "Walbrook" near Burruga until 1857 when he purchased "The Junction" near Tuena. [654]

- 3182 **MCKENZIE, William** *b.* 9 Apr 1840 Wimbledon NSW *fa.* John<sup>3181</sup> *mo.* Ann Grant *d.* 17 Aug 1910 Hobbys Yards *bu.* Hobbys Yards. *sp.* Mary MCKELLAR *m.* 17 Mar 1864 Tuena. *Iss:* John *b.* 26 Jan 1865 Tuena; Duncan *b.* 16 Mar 1867 Tuena; Ann *b.* 22 Jan 1869 Tuena; Jane Craig *b.* 22 Jan 1869 Tuena; Martha *b.* 26 Jan 1871 Tuena; Kenneth *b.* 29 Jan 1873 Tuena; William *b.* 5 Feb 1875 Tuena; Roderick William *b.* 26 Feb 1877 Tuena; Peter *b.* 16 Aug 1879 Tuena; Alexander *b.* 26 Mar 1882 Tuena; Janet *b.* 19 Apr 1885 Tuena (all *b.* Tuena). *Occ:* Farmer, grazier at Tuena, Hobbys Yards.  
William was a Grazier at Tuena and then at "Heather Heath" Hobby's Yards. He was later part of a joint venture to purchase "Fossil Downs" on the Fitzroy River and send cattle and plant from NSW to the Kimberleys WA. Further information supplied. [654]
- 3183 **MCKEON, Alice** *b.* 5 Nov 1842 Fish River *fa.* James *mo.* Bridget E Wynn *d.* 21 Jul 1910 Drummoyne *bu.* Waverley. *sp.* James Augustus DONNELLY<sup>1304</sup> *m.* 1866 Hartley. [323]
- 3184 **MCKEON, Julia Ann** *b.* 27 Mar 1852 Hartley *fa.* James *mo.* Bridget E Wynn *d.* 21 Dec 1900 Oberon *bu.* Hazelgrove. *sp.* James BURTON<sup>667</sup> *m.* 25 Sep 1882 O'Connell. [323]
- 3185 **MCKEON, Margaret** *b.* c1844 Oberon *fa.* James *mo.* Bridget Wynn *d.* 27 May 1876 Milford Vale *bu.* Hazelgrove. *sp.* Ferdinand (Vardy) LOGUE<sup>2875</sup> *m.* 19 Aug 1872 Rydal. Res. "Milford Vale". Further information supplied. [433]
- 3186 **MCKINNON, Annie Janet** *b.* 19 Jun 1856 Limekilns *fa.* John<sup>3202</sup> *mo.* Catherine Ferguson *d.* 28 Oct 1879 Limekilns [139]
- 3187 **MCKINNON, Archibald** *b.* 17 Oct 1830 Kilmallie ARL SCT *fa.* Ewen<sup>3196</sup> *mo.* Marcella (May) McMillen *d.* 28 Mar 1917 Capertee *bu.* Lithgow. *sp.* Mary FERGUSON<sup>1573</sup> *m.* 24 Jun 1861 Bathurst. *Iss:* Frederick Joseph<sup>3198</sup> *b.* 1862 Bathurst; Marcella J C *b.* 1863 Bathurst; Duncan Ewen *b.* 14 Jun 1866 Wattle Flat; Elizabeth G S *b.* 1869 Bathurst; Archibald Donald *b.* 1871 Bathurst. *Occ:* Farmer, carrier, blacksmith at Limekilns, Bathurst, Capertee. *ArrAus.* 2 Jan 1839 (assisted) per "Boyne". *ArrBx.* 1839 from Kilmonivaig INV SCT. [236]
- 3188 **MCKINNON, Archibald** *b.* 10 Nov 1856 Palmers Oakey *fa.* Peter Leonard<sup>3208</sup> *mo.* Janet Ferguson<sup>1570</sup> *d.* 1910 Wattle Flat. *sp.* Sarah A BONFIELD *m.* 1888 Sofala. [139]
- 3189 **MCKINNON, Catherine Ferguson** *b.* 9 Aug 1870 Limekilns *fa.* John<sup>3202</sup> *mo.* Catherine Ferguson *d.* 14 Dec 1943 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *sp.* Ernest Clarence INGRAM<sup>2465</sup> *m.* 25 Sep 1899 Bathurst. [139]
- 3190 **MCKINNON, Donald** *b.* 22 Sep 1810 Kilmonivaig INV SCT *fa.* Ewen<sup>3196</sup> *mo.* Marcella McMillan *d.* 27 Jul 1862 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *sp.* Catherine MCKAY<sup>3167</sup> *m.* 1842 Walang. *Iss:* Alexander *b.* 14 Sep 1843; Annie *b.* 1845 Bathurst; May *b.* 6 Dec 1846 Bathurst; Mary Eliza *b.* 1850 Bathurst; Margaret *b.* 1852 Bathurst; Isabella *b.* 1854 Meroo; Jessie *b.* 1855 Bathurst; Catherine *b.* 1856 Bathurst; Emily Ellen *b.* 1860 Carcoar; Lachlan *b.* 1861 Orange. [1]
- 3191 **MCKINNON, Donald** *b.* 18 Dec 1859 Palmers Oakey *fa.* Peter Leonard<sup>3208</sup> *mo.* Janet Ferguson<sup>1570</sup> *d.* 1891 Palmers Oakey [139]
- 3192 **MCKINNON, Duncan** *b.* 1 Jan 1845 Palmers Oakey *fa.* Peter Leonard<sup>3208</sup> *mo.* Janet Ferguson<sup>1570</sup> *d.* 27 Feb 1923 "Oaks" Palmers Oakey. *sp.* Sarah Louise BANNING *m.* 23 Jan 1877 Palmers Oakey. *Iss:* Donald Asimus *b.* 16 May 1877 Palmers Oakey; William John<sup>3210</sup> *b.* 5 Apr 1878 Palmers Oakey; Elizabeth Janet<sup>3195</sup> *b.* 15 Jan 1880 Palmers Oakey; Alice Ann *b.* 15 Mar 1882 Palmers Oakey; Robert Donald<sup>3209</sup> *b.* 30 May 1884 Palmers Oakey; Ewen Peter<sup>3197</sup> *b.* 5 Jan 1893 Palmers Oakey; Henrietta<sup>3199</sup> *b.* 30 Apr 1895 Palmers Oakey; Duncan Leslie<sup>3194</sup> *b.* 4 Apr 1898 Palmers Oakey; Stanley Clive *b.* 13 Feb 1902 Palmers Oakey (all *b.* Palmers Oakey). *Occ:* Miner, farmer. [139]
- 3193 **MCKINNON, Duncan Ferguson** *b.* 12 Apr 1861 Limekilns *fa.* John<sup>3202</sup> *mo.* Catherine Ferguson *d.* 28 Aug 1895 Limekilns. *sp.* Alice RAY *m.* 1891 Wattle Flat. [1,139]
- 3194 **MCKINNON, Duncan Leslie** *b.* 4 Apr 1898 Palmers Oakey *fa.* Duncan<sup>3192</sup> *mo.* Sarah Louise Banning *d.* 1 Aug 1983 Hornsby *bu.* Bathurst. *sp.* Marcella Letitia INGRAM<sup>2466</sup> *m.* 22 Dec 1928 Bathurst. *Occ:* Overseer. [139]
- 3195 **MCKINNON, Elizabeth Janet** *b.* 15 Jan 1880 Palmers Oakey *fa.* Duncan<sup>3192</sup> *mo.* Sarah Louise Banning *d.* 13 Jul 1948 Palmers Oakey. *sp.* Ewen McColl FERGUSON *m.* 24 Sep 1913 Palmers Oakey. [139]
- 3196 **MCKINNON, Ewen** *b.* 1774 Kilmonivaig INV SCT *fa.* Angus *mo.* Margaret McDonald *d.* 12 Dec 1862 Palmers Oakey *bu.* Palmers Oakey. *sp.* Marcella May Mary MCMILLEN *m.* 17 Apr 1806 Kilmonivaig INV SCT. *Iss:* John *b.* 1 Mar 1807 Kilmonivaig INV SCT; Peter Leonard<sup>3208</sup> *b.* 12 Nov 1808 Kilmonivaig INV SCT; Donald<sup>3190</sup> *b.* 22 Sep 1810 Kilmonivaig INV SCT; Margaret *b.* 4 Oct 1812 Kilmonivaig INV SCT; Alexander *b.* 22 Sep 1814 Kilmonivaig INV SCT; Ewen *b.* 6 Oct 1816 Kilmonivaig INV SCT; Duncan *b.* 17 Jul 1821 Kilmonivaig INV SCT; Marcella<sup>3206</sup> *b.* 23 Feb 1823 Kilmonivaig INV SCT; Catherine *b.* 9 Oct 1824 Kilmonivaig INV SCT; John<sup>3202</sup> *b.* 4 Jan 1826 Kilmonivaig INV SCT; Janet<sup>3200</sup> *b.* 27 Dec 1827 Kilmonivaig INV SCT; Archibald<sup>3187</sup> *b.* 17 Oct 1830 Kilmonivaig INV SCT (all *b.* Kilmonivaig INV SCT). *Occ:* Shepherd, farmer at Limekilns. *ArrAus.* 2 Jan 1839 (sponsored) per "Boyne". *ArrBx.* 1839 from Kilmonivaig INV SCT.  
Ewen McKinnon and his family were brought to Australia by the Government. Both could read and write and were of good health. The Rev Colin Stewart also came with them and was minister at Bowenfels for many years. Further information supplied. [236,348,428]
- 3197 **MCKINNON, Ewen Peter** *b.* 5 Jan 1893 Palmers Oakey *fa.* Duncan<sup>3192</sup> *mo.* Sarah Louise Banning *d.* 12 Jul 1941 Palmers Oakey [139]

- 3198 **MCKINNON, Frederick Joseph** *b.* 1862 Bathurst *fa.* Archibald<sup>3187</sup> *mo.* Mary Ferguson<sup>1573</sup>. *Sp.* Sarah Jane MONTGOMERY<sup>3318</sup> *m.* 28 May 1888 Sunny Corner. *Iss:* Eliza G C *b.* 1888 East Macquarie; Mary A J *b.* 1891 Sunny Corner; Frederick G J *b.* 1893 Sunny Corner; Alexander W E *b.* 1895 Sunny Corner; John D *b.* 1897 Sunny Corner; Irene S J *b.* 1900 Sunny Corner; Kathleen M M *b.* 1903 Rylstone; Duncan E C *b.* 1905 Rylstone; Dulcie E V *b.* 1908 Rylstone; Doris E E *b.* 1909 Rylstone. [1]
- 3199 **MCKINNON, Henrietta** *b.* 30 Apr 1895 Palmers Oakey *fa.* Duncan<sup>3192</sup> *mo.* Sarah Louise Banning *d.* 26 May 1921 Palmers Oakey [139]
- 3200 **MCKINNON, Janet** *b.* 27 Dec 1827 Kilmonivaig INV SCT *fa.* Ewen<sup>3196</sup> *mo.* Marcella McMillan. *Sp.* Hugh MCKAY<sup>3168</sup> *m.* 9 Jul 1851 Limekilns. [1]
- 3201 **MCKINNON, Janet** *b.* 24 Feb 1846 Palmers Oakey *fa.* Peter Leonard<sup>3208</sup> *mo.* Janet Ferguson<sup>1570</sup> *d.* 1900 Kandos [139]
- 3202 **MCKINNON, John** *b.* 4 Jan 1826 Kilmonivaig INV SCT *fa.* Ewen<sup>3196</sup> *mo.* Marsalie (Mary) McMillen (McMullen) *d.* 1907 Limekilns *bu.* Presb. Bathurst. *Sp.* Catherine FERGUSON<sup>1564</sup> *m.* 4 Oct 1855 Presb. Bathurst. *Iss:* Annie Janet<sup>3186</sup> *b.* 19 Jun 1856 Limekilns; Ewen Peter *b.* 20 Aug 1857 Limekilns; Marcella Mary<sup>3203</sup> *b.* 2 Jun 1859 Limekilns; Duncan Ferguson<sup>3193</sup> *b.* 12 Apr 1861 Limekilns; John McDonald *b.* 3 Dec 1862 Limekilns; Alexander William *b.* 4 Sep 1864 Limekilns; George Busby *b.* 13 Jun 1866 Limekilns; Catherine Ferguson<sup>3189</sup> *b.* 9 Aug 1870 Limekilns (all *b.* Limekilns). *Occ:* Farmer, grazier, JP at Limekilns. *ArrAus.* 1 Jan 1839 (bounty) per "Boyne". *ArrBx.* c1840. Res. 'Glenroy' Limekilns.  
John's parents settled in the Limekilns and Palmers Oakey area. John and Catherine also settled in Limekilns calling their homestead 'Glenroy'. He also had an interest in public works and for many years held a position on the A.H.&P. Association and was among the senior magistrates in the Bathurst District. [139,428]
- 3203 **MCKINNON, Marcella Mary** *b.* 2 Jun 1859 Limekilns *fa.* John<sup>3202</sup> *mo.* Catherine Ferguson *d.* 9 May 1917 Limekilns. *Sp.* William BONFIELD *m.* 1890 Bathurst. [139]
- 3204 **MCKINNON, Mary** *b.* 24 Feb 1849 Limekilns *bp.* 15 Jan 1850 Presb. Bathurst *fa.* Peter Leonard<sup>3208</sup> *mo.* Janet Ferguson<sup>1570</sup> *d.* 28 Feb 1923 Bathurst *bu.* Palmers Oakey. *Sp.* David Dewar MUNRO<sup>3391</sup> *m.* 3 Jan 1868 Palmers Oakey. Res. Palmers Oakey. Mary grew up between Palmers Oakey & Dark Corner. [139,404,629]
- 3205 **MCKINNON, Mary Ann** *b.* 16 Aug 1862 Paling Yards *fa.* John *mo.* Margaret Ellen McDonald *d.* 15 Mar 1914 Peak Hill. *Sp.* Charles J BERNARD<sup>335</sup> *m.* 10 Apr 1882 Taralga. [1]
- 3206 **MCKINNON, May (Marcella)** *b.* 23 Feb 1823 Kilmonivaig INV SCT *fa.* Ewan<sup>3196</sup> *mo.* Marcella McMillan *d.* 1905 Bathurst. *Sp.* John MCKAY<sup>3171</sup> *m.* 29 Sep 1842 Bathurst. *ArrBx.* c1842. [386]
- 3207 **MCKINNON, Peter** *b.* 22 Nov 1854 Palmers Oakey *fa.* Peter Leonard<sup>3208</sup> *mo.* Janet Ferguson<sup>1570</sup> *d.* 17 Aug 1934 Flemington *bu.* CE Rookwood. *Sp.* Maria Hannah CASEY *m.* 1 Mar 1876 Palmers Oakey. *Iss:* William Cameron *b.* 1877 Sofala; Marsella H *b.* 1878 Sofala; Ewen Peter *b.* 1880 Sofala; Archibald A *b.* 1881 Sofala; Hilda M *b.* 1883 East Macquarie; Alice M *b.* 1885 East Macquarie; John E *b.* 1886 East Macquarie. [139,348]
- 3208 **MCKINNON, Peter Leonard** *b.* 12 Nov 1808 Kilmonivaig INV SCT *fa.* Ewen<sup>3196</sup> *mo.* Marsalie McMillen *d.* 31 Aug 1886 Palmers Oakey *bu.* Palmers Oakey. *Sp.* Janet FERGUSON<sup>1570</sup> *m.* 20 May 1841 "Yarras" Bathurst. *Iss:* Ewen *b.* 14 Mar 1843 Palmers Oakey; Duncan<sup>3192</sup> *b.* 1 Jan 1845 Palmers Oakey; Janet<sup>3201</sup> *b.* 20 Aug 1846 Palmers Oakey; William *b.* 1848 Palmers Oakey; Mary<sup>3204</sup> *b.* 24 Feb 1849 Palmers Oakey; John Alexander *b.* 12 Nov 1850 Palmers Oakey; Margaret *b.* 23 Sep 1852 Palmers Oakey; Peter<sup>3207</sup> *b.* 22 Nov 1854 Palmers Oakey; Archibald<sup>3188</sup> *b.* 10 Nov 1856 Palmers Oakey; Donald<sup>3191</sup> *b.* 18 Dec 1859 Palmers Oakey; William Cameron *b.* 5 Feb 1862 Palmers Oakey (all *b.* Palmers Oakey). *Occ:* Shepherd, manager, farmer at "Coolamigal". *ArrAus.* 1 Jan 1839 (bounty) per "Boyne". Res. 'Glenroy'. On arrival: Presbyterian, reads and writes, good health. [139,348,453,629]
- 3209 **MCKINNON, Robert Donald** *b.* 30 May 1884 Palmers Oakey *fa.* Duncan<sup>3192</sup> *mo.* Sarah Louise Banning *d.* 28 Sep 1963 Death - "vanished (presumed killed)" [139]
- 3210 **MCKINNON, William John** *b.* 5 Apr 1878 Palmers Oakey *fa.* Duncan<sup>3192</sup> *mo.* Sarah Louise Banning *d.* c1945 Sydney [139]
- 3211 **MCKITT, Michael** (Kitt, Kett) *b.* c1801 LIM IRL *mo.* Jane *d.* 11 Aug 1861 Wisemans Creek *bu.* Wisemans Creek. *Sp.* Mary RING<sup>3976</sup> *m.* 16 Dec 1857 Slingsby Creek. *Iss:* Jeremiah (Kitt, Kite) *b.* 1835 Campbells River; Patrick (Kitt, Kite) *b.* 1838 Campbells River; John (Kitt, Kite) *b.* 1840 Campbells River; James (Kitt, Kite) *b.* 1843 Campbells River; Mary (Kitt, Kite) *b.* 1845 Campbells River; Sarah (Kitt, Kite) *b.* 1847 Campbells River; Thomas (Kitt, Kite) *b.* 1849 Campbells River; Bridget (Kitt, Kite) *b.* 1850 Campbells River; Ann (Kitt, Kite) *b.* 1857 Campbells River (all *b.* Campbells River). *Occ:* Farmer at Wisemans Creek, 38 years. *ArrAus.* 1826 (convict) per "Mangles 4". *ArrBx.* 1826. Res. Wisemans Creek. [124,489]
- 3212 **MCKONE, Mary Ann** *b.* c1835 Sydney *fa.* Phillip *d.* 25 Oct 1913 Manly *bu.* Manly. *Sp.* Charles ENDERBY<sup>1467</sup> *m.* Jan 1856 Sydney. [128]
- 3213 **MCLACHLAN, Daniel** *b.* May 1825 Avondale LKS SCT *bp.* 17 Aug 1825 Avondale LKS SCT *fa.* Daniel *mo.* Martha Livingston *d.* 1 Feb 1887 "Avondale" Cumnock *bu.* Molong. *Sp.* Jane MCPHERSON *m.* 27 Aug 1849 Loudoun Kirk AYR SCT. *Iss:* Jane *b.* 1850 West Maitland; Daniel *b.* 1852 Bathurst; Martha *b.* 1854 Bathurst; Elizabeth *b.* 1856 Bathurst; Mary *b.* 1858 Bathurst; Barbara *b.* 1860 Bathurst; Duncan *b.* 1862 Mitchells Creek; John Angus *b.* 1864 Mitchells Creek; Agnes *b.* 1866 Mitchells Creek. *Occ:* Farmer, quartzcrusher, innkeeper at 'Sorn Bank'. *ArrAus.* 1850 (free). *ArrBx.* 1851 from Scotland. Res. "Sorn Bank".

Dan took over the Miners' Inn (later known as McLachlan's or Lachlan's) in 1863 and was publican until 1875 when he went to Cumnock. [382]

- 3214 **MCLACHLAN, Margaret** (McLoughlin, McLonglin) *b.* c1832 CLA IRL *fa.* Edward *mo.* Mary *d.* 27 Jun 1906 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* John DONNELLY *m.* 5 Oct 1854 RC Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 1849 (Irish orphan?) per "Digby". *ArrBx.* pre 1854. Res. Peel.  
Margaret is believed to have been a famine orphan. Both parents were deceased when she arrived at the age of 17. For more than 30 years she managed the family and business generally on her own while her husband was away with the carting business; sometimes for months at a time. [163]
- 3215 **MCLAUGHLIN, Mary L** *b.* 21 Aug 1843 Fosters Valley *fa.* John *mo.* Mary Loftus *d.* 21 Jun 1901 Dubbo *bu.* Dubbo. *Sp.* William J CARROLL<sup>766</sup> *m.* 1870 Sodwalls.  
While growing up Mary experienced family life on small farms, community life in small towns, saw the impact of early gold rushes and the building of railways. Her family had strong connections to the Fish River district - and the life of the Bathurst Catholic Diocese's mission to it. Further information supplied. [197]
- 3216 **MCLEAN, Isabella** *b.* 21 Feb 1844 Guyong *fa.* Roderick *mo.* Flora Rankin *d.* 1918 Canowindra. *Sp.* Alexander MACRAE<sup>2970</sup> *m.* 5 Mar 1862 Bathurst. [1]
- 3217 **MCMAHON, Ellen (Helen)** *b.* c1820 Paisley RFW SCT *fa.* Peter *d.* 8 Jan 1862 West Maitland *bu.* RC West Maitland. *Sp.* William YOUNGMAN<sup>5238</sup> *m.* 22 Nov 1842 Bathurst. *Occ.* House servant at Bathurst, Summer Hill. *ArrAus.* 9 Mar 1839 (on bond) per "Planter 2". *ArrBx.* 1841 from Mudgee. Res. Bathurst, Summer Hill.  
Ellen's eldest son, John Thomas, worked as a stockman for Ben Hall and John McGuire at Sandy Creek. He was arrested with Ben Hall in 1862 and was committed for trial. He was granted bail and disappeared shortly afterwards.  
Her daughter Mary Jane was a dwarf and was known as the celebrated "Fat Girl of the Lachlan". Further information supplied. [576]
- 3218 **MCMAHON, Mary** *b.* c1776 *d.* 7 Sep 1859 *bu.* "Brayburne" (Old Black Springs). *Sp.* Phillip (John) HOGAN *m.* 1810 CE Parramatta. *Iss.* Michael Hogan *b.* 1804 NSW; Catherine Hogan<sup>2281</sup> *b.* 1806 South Creek; Robert Hogan *b.* 1808 Bringelly; Margaret Hogan<sup>2282</sup> *b.* 1812 South Creek; Henry Hogan *b.* 1814 South Creek; Dennis Hogan *b.* 1820 South Creek; Bridget Hogan *b.* 1824 South Creek. *Occ.* Farmer.  
As a widow, Mary came to Black Springs where she farmed and raised her family. Her husband, Phillip was a convict who came in 1800 on the "Friendship" and died at Parramatta 23 May 1829. [445]
- 3219 **MCMANUS** see BOLTON
- 3220 **MCNAMARA, Catherine** *b.* 1847 Bathurst *fa.* Denis<sup>3221</sup> *mo.* Margaret Spinks<sup>4512</sup> *d.* 1917 Rockley. *Sp.* George (King) ARROW<sup>84</sup> *m.* 1864 Bathurst. [16]
- 3221 **MCNAMARA, Dennis** (Macnamara) *b.* c1810 DUB IRL *bp.* IRL *fa.* Hugh *mo.* Mary Kinchela *d.* 22 Aug 1858 Fish River *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Margaret SPINKS<sup>4512</sup> *m.* 22 May 1843 RC Bathurst. *Iss.* Mary Anne *b.* 22 Jun 1844 O'Connell Plains; Elizabeth *b.* 2 Oct 1846 O'Connell Plains; Catherine<sup>3220</sup> *b.* 14 Nov 1847 O'Connell Plains; Margaret *b.* 3 Aug 1849 Carcoar; John *b.* 23 Aug 1851 Fish River; Dennis *b.* 10 Apr 1853 Fish River; William *b.* 9 Apr 1855 O'Connell Plains; Thomas *b.* 21 Jan 1857 Fish River. *Occ.* Farmer, labourer for William Smith at Bathurst, 20-30 years. *ArrAus.* 30 Apr 1831 (convict) per "Waterloo 2". *ArrBx.* c1831 from Sydney. Dennis was convicted of theft and sentenced to 7 years, ToL 39/1685 and CP 58/275. [16,33,96,392,619]
- 3222 **MCNAMARA, Elizabeth** *fa.* Patrick? *mo.* Bridget? *d.* 1929 Oberon. *Sp.* Thomas O'CONNELL<sup>3531</sup> *m.* 1873 Hartley. [1]
- 3223 **MCPHERSON, Jane (Jean)** *b.* 11 Jul 1827 New Milns AYR SCT *bp.* 12 Aug 1827 Loudon AYR SCT *fa.* Duncan *mo.* Jean Wagstaff *d.* 12 Sep 1871 Mitchells Creek *bu.* Meadow Flat *Occ.* Housewife, hotel proprietor, 1849-1871. *ArrAus.* 1850 (free). *ArrBx.* 1851 from AYR SCT. [382]
- 3224 **MCPHERSON, Janet (Jessie)** *b.* 15 Oct 1844 Marsden Swamp *fa.* James *mo.* Margaret Wallace *d.* 22 Sep 1923 Wallerawang *bu.* Muttons Falls. *Sp.* Charles DELANEY<sup>1231</sup> *m.* 1863 Hartley. [1]
- 3225 **MCPHERSON, John** *b.* 18 Aug 1871 Tambaroora. *Sp.* Margaret (Maggie) LANG *m.* 5 Oct 1892 Trunkey. *Iss.* Maggie Pearline Camelia Iberia *b.* 1893; Royden Ivor Clynton *b.* 1895; Vera Alma *b.* 1897. *Occ.* Teacher. Res. Alluvial, Trunkey. [214]
- 3226 **MCPHERSON, Peter** (MacPherson) *b.* 1769 *d.* 19 Aug 1844 Solitary Creek *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Catherine MCBEAN *m.* SCT. *Iss.* John *b.* 1798 SCT; Annabella *b.* SCT; Peter *b.* SCT; Catherine *b.* SCT; Margaret *b.* SCT; Duncan *b.* SCT; Lorne Jane<sup>2963</sup> *b.* c1807 SCT; Hugh *b.* SCT (all *b.* SCT). *Occ.* Farmer at Wallerawang. *ArrAus.* 1825 (free) per "Triton". *ArrBx.* c1826 from Isle of Skye INV SCT.  
Peter was granted 640 acres of virgin country by Governor Darling in 1828. He quarried limestone which he burnt to build his home, and the place became known as "Limestone Flat". Further information supplied. [695]
- 3227 **MCPHILLAMY, Charles Marsden** *b.* 9 Mar 1821 South Creek *bp.* 26 Mar 1821 Parramatta *fa.* William<sup>3235</sup> *mo.* Mary Scott<sup>3231</sup> *d.* 15 Mar 1906 Bathurst *bu.* Presb. Bathurst. *Sp.* Lucy Ann ARKELL<sup>68</sup> *m.* 6 Feb 1844 Presb. Bathurst. *Iss.* Sophia Maria<sup>3233</sup> *b.* 10 Feb 1845 Bathurst; Elizabeth Arkell *b.* 26 Mar 1848 Bathurst; Lucy Ann *b.* 31 Oct 1849 Bathurst; Emily Smith *b.* 22 Aug 1851 Bathurst; Edith *b.* 3 Apr 1854 Bathurst; Evelyn *b.* 17 Nov 1855 Bathurst; Charles Smith *b.* 14 Jul 1858 Bathurst; Walter John<sup>3234</sup> *b.* 22 Apr 1860 Bathurst; Norman Robert *b.* 13 Oct 1861 Bathurst; Harold Arkell *b.* 22 Dec 1863 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ.* Grazier. *ArrBx.* 1833. Res. "Orton Park".

- Charles was Vice-president of the A H& P Association when the show was held at O'Connell and a foundation trustee of St Stephen's Presbyterian Church. Obit: Bathurst Daily Argus 16 Mar 1906 p2, Town and Country 21 Mar 1906. [347]
- 3228 **MCPHILLAMY, Elizabeth Mary** *b.* 18 Jul 1823 South Creek *bp.* 10 Aug 1823 *fa.* William<sup>3235</sup> *mo.* Mary Scott<sup>3231</sup> *d.* 5 Apr 1891 "Bogee" Rylstone *bu.* CE Rylstone. *Sp.* John Joseph ASHE *m.* 22 Oct 1838 Kelso. *Occ:* Grazier. Res. "Bogee" Rylstone.  
Elizabeth received a life interest in land at White Rock and "Bogee" at Rylston after her stepfather, Robert Smith, died. [347]
- 3229 **MCPHILLAMY, James** *b.* 10 Jan 1817 At Sea, "Melville" *bp.* 10 Aug 1817 Parramatta *fa.* William<sup>3235</sup> *mo.* Mary Scott<sup>3231</sup> *d.* 20 Mar 1864 "Bogee" Rylstone. *Sp.* Mary KEENAN *m.* 2 Jan 1840 Bathurst. *Iss:* Mary Scott *b.* 17 Apr 1838; William Charles *b.* 23 Apr 1840; Maria *b.* 30 Apr 1844; Robert *b.* 5 Mar 1846; Matilda *b.* 13 Feb 1848; John Sydney *b.* 10 Jul 1855; Elizabeth *b.* 1857. *Occ:* Overseer for Robert Smith at "Bogee" Rylstone. James died a few months after being injured in a shootout with bushrangers at "Orton Park". [347]
- 3230 **MCPHILLAMY, John Smith** *b.* 15 Sep 1825 *bp.* 4 Jun 1826 Windsor *fa.* William<sup>3235</sup> *mo.* Mary Scott<sup>3231</sup> *d.* 18 Jul 1887 Bathurst *bu.* Presb. Bathurst. *Sp.* Maria Sophia DARGIN *m.* 5 Mar 1849 Bathurst. *Iss:* John *b.* 15 Oct 1850 Bathurst; Maria *b.* 25 Dec 1851 Bathurst; Charles Robert *b.* 7 Nov 1853 Bathurst; Florence Australia *b.* 11 Sep 1855 Bathurst; Gertrude Marion *b.* 27 Oct 1857 Bathurst; Sydney Herbert *b.* 31 Jul 1862 Bathurst; Percival Stuart *b.* 23 May 1866 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Grazier at Bathurst. *ArrBx.* 1833. Res. "Mt Tamar" White Rock.  
John was a founding member of the Bathurst Agricultural Association. He represented West Macquarie in the 3rd Parliament. His portrait hangs in Parliament House Sydney. His son John, a prominent solicitor and mayor of Bathurst built "Blair Athol". Obit: Bathurst National Advocate 19 Feb 1935 p2. [347]
- 3231 **MCPHILLAMY, Mary Scott** *b.* 7 May 1792 Glendowran LKS SCT *fa.* Robert Scott *mo.* Elizabeth Forsyth *d.* 12 Jun 1851 "Mt Tamar" Bathurst *bu.* Presb. Bathurst. *Sp.* 1 William MCPHILLAMY<sup>3235</sup> *m.* 24 Oct 1815 Muirkirk AYR SCT. *Sp.* 2 Robert SMITH<sup>4447</sup> *m.* aft 1838 Bathurst. *Occ:* Servant for John Smith, Peter Farrell at Windsor, 7 years. *ArrAus.* 1817 (convict) per "Lord Melville 1". *ArrBx.* by 1828 from SCT. Res. "Mt Tamar". Robert Smith was childless so left his estate to Mary's children. [347]
- 3232 **MCPHILLAMY, Robert** *b.* 17 Nov 1818 South Creek *bp.* 31 Jan 1819 Parramatta *fa.* William<sup>3235</sup> *mo.* Mary Scott<sup>3231</sup> *d.* 23 Sep 1888 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Catherine WEST *m.* 7 Sep 1841 Macquarie Plains. *Iss:* Mary Elizabeth *b.* 4 Oct 1842 Macquarie Plains; Robert Smith *b.* 31 Jan 1845 Macquarie Plains; Thomas William *b.* 6 Mar 1847 The Lagoon; John Jamieson *b.* 22 Oct 1850 The Lagoon; James Joseph *b.* 27 Jan 1852 The Lagoon; Catherine Jane *b.* 4 Jul 1854 The Lagoon; Eleanor Josephine *b.* 27 Sep 1856 Gormans Hill; Marion Adelaide *b.* 12 Dec 1858 Gormans Hill; Gertrude Eveline *b.* 4 Jun 1862 Gormans Hill. *Occ:* Grazier. *ArrBx.* 1833 from Windsor. Res. "Glen Esk" Campbells River, Gorman's Hill House. Robert inherited "Glen Esk" from his stepfather Robert Smith. [347]
- 3233 **MCPHILLAMY, Sophia Maria** *b.* 10 Feb 1845 NSW *fa.* Charles Marsden<sup>3227</sup> *mo.* Lucy Ann Arkell<sup>68</sup> *d.* 1917 Quirindi. *Sp.* Graham Michael FOX<sup>1723</sup> *m.* 3 Sep 1861 CE Kelso. [1]
- 3234 **MCPHILLAMY, Walter John** *b.* 22 Apr 1860 Bathurst *fa.* Charles Marsden<sup>3227</sup> *mo.* Lucy Ann Arkell<sup>68</sup> *d.* 21 Jun 1938 Bathurst. *Sp.* Faith L BAYLISS *m.* 1928 Bathurst. *Occ:* Landholder. Res. "Orton Park".  
Mayor of Bathurst 1901-2, 1905, 1916-17; Deputy Mayor 1927. His wife gave the Council 25 acres of land at the summit of Mt Panorama, known as Walter J McPhillamy Park, in memory of her husband. NA, Wed 22 Jun 1938, P2. [347]
- 3235 **MCPHILLAMY, William** *b.* c1786 TYR IRL *d.* 27 Oct 1838 "Mt Tamar" Bathurst. *Sp.* Mary SCOTT<sup>3231</sup> *m.* 24 Oct 1815 Muirkirk AYR SCT. *Iss:* James<sup>3229</sup> *b.* 10 Jan 1817 At Sea, "Melville"; Robert<sup>3232</sup> *b.* 17 Nov 1818 South Creek; Charles Marsden<sup>3227</sup> *b.* 9 Mar 1821 South Creek; Elizabeth Mary<sup>3228</sup> *b.* 18 Jul 1823 South Creek; John Smith<sup>3230</sup> *b.* 15 Sep 1825. *Occ:* Labourer. *ArrAus.* 10 Mar 1817 (convict) per "Sir William Bensley". *ArrBx.* by 1828 from Windsor.  
With his wife, William was convicted on 26 Jan 1816 at Ayr Court of Justiciary with mobbery, rioting, assault and obstructing officers in the execution of their duty, and sentenced to 7 years. Further information supplied. [347]
- 3236 **MCQUEEN** see MACQUEEN
- 3237 **MCQUIGGAN, Margaret** *b.* c1822 *fa.* William *d.* 19 Sep 1892 Peel *bu.* Peel. *Sp.* 1 Samuel CLAPHAM *m.* 1843 Bathurst. *Iss:* Samuel George Clapham *b.* 1851 Kelso. *Sp.* 2 Alexander GATTY *m.* 1867 Bathurst. *Occ:* Innkeeper at Peel Hotel. Res. Broughton St, Peel.  
Margaret's husband, Samuel Clapham (d1858), purchased two 5 acre blocks at Peel in 1853. The "Peel Hotel" (aka "Lodebar") was built on this land. Her son Samuel "George" Clapham (1851-1935) married Alice Augusta Suttor (1851-1927) in 1879. George Clapham lived at "Hollybrook" near Peel and was a farmer. Was executor of will of Mary Ann Putman (1825-1898). [148]
- 3238 **MCSHERRY, Margaret** *b.* 1858 Sydney *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Catherine Hickey. *Sp.* William Joseph BEARD<sup>266</sup> *m.* 1878 Waterloo. [200]
- 3239 **MCSORLEY, Catherine** *b.* c1819 TYR IRL *fa.* Thomas *d.* 24 Dec 1890 Browns Creek *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Owen QUINN<sup>3867</sup> *m.* c1840 IRL. *ArrAus.* 1841 (free) per "Cadet". *ArrBx.* 1841 from Tyr, Irl. [259]
- 3240 **MCSPEDDEN, Samuel** *b.* 14 Nov 1848 *fa.* William<sup>3241</sup> *mo.* Catherine Birney<sup>375</sup> ((Berynay)) *d.* 1942 *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Mary Ann MCCOLL<sup>3098</sup> *m.* 1875. *Iss:* Mary Anne Jane *b.* 1876; Frederick James *b.* 1877; Archibald *b.*



1879; Catherine Christina *b.* 1880; Samuel Charles *b.* 1882; William Henry *b.* 1883; Margaret *b.* 1885; Edith Lillian *b.* 1888; Edmund J *b.* 1890; Harold *b.* 1893; George *b.* 1896. [453]

- 3241 **MCSPEDDEN, William** *b.* 1818 DOW IRL *fa.* Samuel *mo.* Jane *d.* 23 Jun 1896 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Catherine BIRNEY<sup>375</sup> (Berynay) *m.* 6 Jan 1846. *Iss:* Ann Jane *b.* 11 Feb 1847; Samuel<sup>3240</sup> *b.* 14 Nov 1848; Catherine *b.* 1850; Mary *b.* 1852; William *b.* 1855; James *b.* 1856; Margaret *b.* 1860. *Occ:* Farm labourer for A B Smith & Co at Charlton. *ArrAus.* 1841 per "Cadet". [453]
- 3242 **MEAD, Emily** (Meades) *b.* 9 Mar 1840 "Brucedale" *bp.* 17 Apr 1840 CE Kelso *fa.* James<sup>3243</sup> *mo.* Ann Clemon Elcock<sup>1459</sup> (Alcock) *d.* 4 Dec 1915 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* James INWOOD<sup>2468</sup> *m.* 9 Feb 1864 CE Kelso. [271,327]
- 3243 **MEAD, James** (Maids) *b.* 1806 Rothwell NTH ENG *bp.* 6 Apr 1806 Rothwell NTH ENG *fa.* James Maids *mo.* Elizabeth Chapman *d.* 28 Nov 1880 "Brucedale" *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Ann Clemon ELCOCK<sup>1459</sup> *m.* 12 May 1834 CE Kelso. *Iss:* Sophia<sup>3246</sup> *b.* 27 Oct 1834 "Brucedale"; James *b.* 12 Jun 1836 "Brucedale"; Alfred *b.* 23 Apr 1838 "Brucedale"; Emily<sup>3242</sup> *b.* 9 Mar 1840 "Brucedale"; Mary Ann<sup>3244</sup> *b.* 5 Apr 1842 "Brucedale"; Lucy *b.* 23 Jan 1845 "Brucedale"; William Henry *b.* 18 Apr 1847 "Brucedale"; Edwin George *b.* 8 Mar 1851 "Brucedale"; Reuben John *b.* 20 Oct 1853 "Brucedale"; Grosvenor Frederick *b.* 2 Oct 1855 Bathurst; Selina Jane *b.* 16 Nov 1858 "Brucedale". *Occ:* Shoemaker for William Suttor at "Brucedale". *ArrAus.* 1825 (convict) per "Norfolk (1)". *ArrBx.* 18 Aug 1825 from Rothwell NTH ENG. Res. "Brucedale".  
James stole a ham at Rothwell, Northampton and was given a life sentence. He worked for George Suttor at "Brucedale" as a leather worker and shoemaker. Further information supplied. [271,327]
- 3244 **MEAD, Mary Ann** *b.* 5 Apr 1842 "Brucedale" *fa.* James<sup>3243</sup> *mo.* Ann Clemon Ellcock<sup>1459</sup> *d.* 5 Nov 1919 *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* John Williams PAYNE<sup>3668</sup> *m.* 18 Aug 1868 Peel. [295]
- 3245 **MEAD, Mary Ann** *b.* 15 Jan 1844 BDF ENG *d.* 28 Jul 1880 *bu.* CE O'Connell. *Sp.* John LOVETT<sup>2886</sup> *m.* 3 Apr 1871 Sydney. *ArrAus.* 1844 (free). [164]
- 3246 **MEAD, Sophia** *b.* 27 Oct 1834 "Brucedale" *bp.* 9 Dec 1834 CE Kelso *fa.* James<sup>3243</sup> *mo.* Ann Clemon Elcock<sup>1459</sup> *d.* 11 Aug 1872 Brundah, Forbes. *Sp.* George SPINKS *m.* 4 May 1850 Kelso. *Iss:* Charlotte Ann Mead *b.* 13 Mar 1854 Peel; Selina A Mead *b.* 1862 Forbes; George Mead *b.* 1863 Forbes; Alice S Mead *b.* 1864 Forbes; Alfred T Mead *b.* 1866 Forbes; Emily J Mead *b.* 1868 Forbes; Annie Mead *b.* 1872 Forbes; Lucy Mead *b.* 1872 Forbes. Res. Peel, Forbes.  
Sophia's husband, George Spinks, opened the 'Go-Ahead' stores at Peel in 1859. The family moved to Forbes about 1861. Sophia died following the birth of twin daughters in 1872. [327]
- 3247 **MEANEY, Honora** *b.* c1833 TIP IRL *fa.* David *mo.* Bridget Paul *d.* 3 Jun 1919 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* 1 Henry SNOW<sup>4466</sup> *m.* 2 May 1854 CE Bathurst. *Sp.* 2 Henry SNOW *m.* 12 Oct 1854 RC Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 21 Nov 1849 per "William & Mary". [343]
- 3248 **MEDARIS, Andrew** *b.* 30 Apr 1865 Hartley Vale *fa.* Levi White<sup>3253</sup> *mo.* Agnes Taylor<sup>4653</sup> *d.* 17 Oct 1928 Keppel Street *bu.* Bathurst *Occ:* Plasterer. Res. 57 George St, 141 Keppel St.  
Andrew Medaris also went to America after the 1905 earthquake. He did not marry. [231]
- 3249 **MEDARIS, Elizabeth** *b.* 11 Feb 1860 Bathurst *fa.* Levi White<sup>3253</sup> *mo.* Agnes Taylor<sup>4653</sup> *d.* 1902 Taralga. *Sp.* William WILLIAMS *m.* 1887 Bathurst. *Iss:* William Williams *b.* 1879 Bathurst; Ethel M Williams *b.* 1894 Taralga; Alfred S Williams *b.* 1894 Taralga; William A Williams *b.* 1898 Taralga; Walter S Williams *b.* 1900 Taralga; male *b.* 1902 Taralga.  
Elizabeth Williams died while giving birth to their 5 child, a son who also died. [231]
- 3250 **MEDARIS, George Wellington** *b.* 8 Aug 1872 Bathurst *fa.* Levi White<sup>3253</sup> *mo.* Agnes Taylor<sup>4653</sup> *d.* 26 Nov 1954 Bathurst *Occ:* Plasterer at Bathurst. Res. 174 Piper St. [231]
- 3251 **MEDARIS, James Levi** *b.* 9 Jul 1870 Bathurst *fa.* Levi White<sup>3253</sup> *mo.* Agnes Taylor<sup>4653</sup> *d.* 28 Jun 1946 *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* 1 Mary L ATKINS *m.* 1898 Bathurst. *Iss:* Grace T *b.* 1898 Bathurst. *Sp.* 2 Fannie BASTABLE *m.* 1904 Waterloo. *Iss:* Ina *b.* 16 Jan 1907 Redfern; Ronald James *b.* 11 Jul 1909 Redfern (both *b.* Redfern). *Occ:* Barber at Redfern.  
James Medaris served in the Boer War. His first wife Mary L died in 1899. [231]
- 3252 **MEDARIS, John** *b.* 20 Aug 1868 Bathurst *fa.* Levi White<sup>3253</sup> *mo.* Agnes Taylor<sup>4653</sup> *d.* 1934 Sydney *Occ:* Labourer. Res. 147 Keppel St. John Medaris never married. [231]
- 3253 **MEDARIS, Levi White** *b.* 19 Dec 1826 Selby OH USA *fa.* Washington *mo.* Elizabeth Salter *d.* 19 Nov 1916 Bathurst *bu.* Presb. Bathurst. *Sp.* Agnes TAYLOR<sup>4653</sup> *m.* 7 Apr 1859 Presb. Bathurst. *Iss:* Elizabeth<sup>3249</sup> *b.* 11 Feb 1860 Bathurst; Catherine Ester *b.* 1 Feb 1862 Bathurst; William Edward<sup>3258</sup> *b.* 16 Oct 1863 Bathurst; Andrew George<sup>3248</sup> *b.* 30 Apr 1865 Bathurst; John<sup>3252</sup> *b.* 20 Aug 1868 Bathurst; James Levi<sup>3251</sup> *b.* 9 Jul 1870 Bathurst; George Wellington<sup>3250</sup> *b.* 8 Aug 1872 Bathurst; Frank Bathurst *b.* 3 Dec 1874 Bathurst; Marguerita Taylor<sup>3254</sup> *b.* 15 Dec 1877 Bathurst; Sydney<sup>3256</sup> *b.* 23 Nov 1879 Bathurst; Oliver Cromwell<sup>3255</sup> *b.* 8 Nov 1881 Bathurst; Thomas Beacham<sup>3257</sup> *b.* 9 Jan 1884 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Carpenter. *ArrBx.* from America.  
Levi was a carpenter but later in life he kept several hotels. He was unsuccessful because he would tell the men to go home to their families after they had just one drink. [231]
- 3254 **MEDARIS, Marguerita Taylor (Margaret)** *b.* 15 Dec 1877 Bathurst *fa.* Levi White<sup>3253</sup> *mo.* Agnes Taylor<sup>4653</sup>. *Sp.* Claude LIMONAIRE *m.* 1916 Bathurst. *Iss:* Linda B Limonaire. [231]

- 3255 **MEDARIS, Oliver Cromwell** *b.* 8 Nov 1881 Bathurst *fa.* Levi White<sup>3253</sup> *mo.* Agnes Taylor<sup>4653</sup> *d.* 1940 Ashfield. *Sp.* Alice May Jeannie WRIGHT *m.* 15 Mar 1902 Annandale. *Iss:* Mount Stephen John *b.* 12 Jun 1902 Annandale; Agnes Marguerita *b.* 6 Jan 1904 Annandale; Thelma Grace *b.* 1906 Annandale; John Hunter; Maisie Edna; William Kenneth; Jean Mildred. *Occ:* Plasterer. Oliver's wife Alice died in 1940 at Five Dock. [231]
- 3256 **MEDARIS, Sydney** *b.* 23 Nov 1879 Bathurst *fa.* Levi White<sup>3253</sup> *mo.* Agnes Taylor<sup>4653</sup> *d.* 2 Oct 1952 *bu.* Bathurst *Occ:* Plasterer. Res. 141 Keppel, Rankin St. Sydney Medaris also went to America in 1905 after the earthquake to work. Did not marry. [231]
- 3257 **MEDARIS, Thomas Beacham** *b.* 9 Jan 1884 Bathurst *fa.* Levi White<sup>3253</sup> *mo.* Agnes Taylor<sup>4653</sup> *d.* 20 Aug 1969 *bu.* Kelso. *Sp.* Janet May TOOHEY *m.* 1908 Bathurst. *Iss:* Janet R *b.* 1909 Bathurst; Mary A *b.* 1910 Bathurst; Elsie J; Harold Rex. Janet died in 1980 aged 91 years. [231]
- 3258 **MEDARIS, William Edward** *b.* 16 Oct 1863 Bathurst *fa.* Levi White<sup>3253</sup> *mo.* Agnes Taylor<sup>4653</sup> *d.* 27 Jul 1954 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Mary O'CONNOR *m.* 1885 Bathurst. *Iss:* William Edward *b.* 6 Oct 1886 Bathurst; Francis James *b.* 30 Apr 1888 Bathurst; Mary Ellen *b.* 19 Sep 1892 Bathurst; Harold B *b.* 1897 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Plasterer at Bathurst. William Medaris lived all his life in Bathurst. He travelled to the USA for a year in 1905 to earn good money after the earthquake. [231]
- 3259 **MEEKS, Mary** *mo.* Amy? *d.* 1884 Bathurst. *Sp.* Robert GATHERCOLE<sup>1789</sup> *m.* 1867 O'Connell Plains. [118]
- 3260 **MELTON, Anne (Annie)** *b.* 1863 Sydney *fa.* Henry<sup>3263</sup> *mo.* Margaret Toole<sup>4764</sup> (O'Toole) *d.* 1932 Waverley *bu.* Waverley. *Sp.* James JOHNSTON *m.* 1883 Bathurst. *Iss:* Henry J Johnston *b.* 1886 Bathurst; James D Johnston *b.* 1888; John M Johnston *b.* 1889; Florence E Johnston *b.* 1890 Lismore; Catherine A Johnston *b.* 1892 Wattle Flat; Elsie Johnston *b.* 1894; Gladys Johnston *b.* 1895; Norman Johnston *b.* 1897; Francis Royden Johnston *b.* 20 Oct 1900 "Merrambra"; Ellen K Johnston; unknown. James Johnston was b SCT in 1861. He was a farmer when he married and later a shoemaker in Bathurst and a dairy farmer at "Merrambra" near Bathurst. [537]
- 3261 **MELTON, Elizabeth Johanna (Eliza)** *b.* 1858 Pyrmont *fa.* Henry<sup>3263</sup> *mo.* Margaret Toole<sup>4764</sup> (O'Toole) *d.* 17 Aug 1943 Hurstville *bu.* Woronora. *Sp.* 1 David O'BRIEN *m.* 1876 Pyrmont. *Iss:* Thomas Joseph O'Brien *b.* 19 Jan 1877 Pyrmont; Mary Theresa O'Brien *b.* 7 May 1879 Sydney; Henry Joseph O'Brien *b.* 14 Sep 1880 Sofala; Bridget Margaret O'Brien *b.* 1881 Sofala; Francis Joseph O'Brien *b.* 12 Nov 1883 Sydney. *Sp.* 2 Daniel GAFFNEY *m.* 1885 Sydney. *Iss:* John Joseph Goffing *b.* 1887 Bourke; Cecilia Goffing *b.* Brewarrina; Anastasia Goffing *b.* Bourke. *Sp.* 3 John KELLY *m.* 1911 Brewarrina. *Occ:* Wife, storekeeper. With Daniel Gaffney, a wheelwright with Cobb and Co, Eliza went west and when he died near Brewarrina she went further west to run a store and P O on the aboriginal meeting ground at Dennawan, many miles from Goodooga. [537]
- 3262 **MELTON, Francis Joseph** *b.* 1873 Wattle Flat *fa.* Henry<sup>3263</sup> *mo.* Margaret Toole<sup>4764</sup> (O'Toole) *d.* 1916 Lithgow *bu.* Bowenfels. *Sp.* Fanny MARION *m.* 1902 Bathurst. *Iss:* Frederick F *b.* 1892 Blayney; Philomena M *b.* 1903 Lithgow; Henry J *b.* 1905 Rockley; Stanley Vincent *b.* 1908 Rockley; Thelma A *b.* 1909 Bathurst; William John; Melda D; Norma M. *Occ:* Machine operator at mine. [537]
- 3263 **MELTON, Henry** *b.* 1834 Barford NFK ENG *fa.* Francis *mo.* Hannah *d.* 14 Jun 1911 Bathurst *bu.* Wattle Flat. *Sp.* 1 Anne CHAPMAN *m.* c1850 Barford NFK ENG. *Sp.* 2 Margaret TOOLE<sup>4764</sup> (also O'Toole) *Iss:* William<sup>3266</sup> *b.* 17 Feb 1856 Wattle Flat; Elizabeth Johanna (Eliza)<sup>3261</sup> *b.* 1858 Pyrmont; Thomas James<sup>3265</sup> *b.* 1861 Sydney; Anne (Annie)<sup>3260</sup> *b.* 1863 Sydney; John *b.* c1864 Pyrmont; Catherine *b.* 1868 Pyrmont; Francis<sup>3262</sup> *b.* 1873 Wattle Flat; James *b.* by 1874; James<sup>3264</sup> *b.* 1876 Wattle Flat. *Occ:* Farmer, Limekilns, Wattle Flat. *ArrAus.* 1852 (jumped ship) per "Alert". Res. "Belambra" Bathurst. Henry, a sailor, abandoned a wife and child in Barford NFK when he jumped ship in Sydney in company with James Toole, a cousin of Margaret, who sponsored her on "David McIvor" the following year. The Deserter's List described Henry as "5 ft 3in tall, fair complexion, black hair, blue eyes, tattoo of a brig on left arm" The children's births were all registered in 1908 when James applied for a Government job and needed a Birth Certificate. [537]
- 3264 **MELTON, James** *b.* 1876 Wattle Flat *fa.* Henry<sup>3263</sup> *mo.* Margaret Toole<sup>4764</sup> (O'Toole) *d.* 14 May 1950 Port Macquarie *bu.* Port Macquarie. *Sp.* Lily CARR *m.* 1901 Bombala. *Iss:* James H F *b.* 1902 Boggabri; Lily Eileen *b.* 1904 Rockley; Georgiana *b.* 1906 Waterloo; Clinton J *b.* 1907 Rylstone; Dorothy C; Joan; Francis; Patricia; John B M; Phyllis. *Occ:* Boundary rider, lands officer. James became quite important in the Lands Office at Bathurst. It is believed that, working as a boundary rider, he found the outcrop of dolomite near Lithgow and made a lot of money when the concrete road was built with it. It is also reported that the family travelled to the Melbourne Cup each year in a fleet of Mercedes. Three daughters became nuns. [537]
- 3265 **MELTON, Thomas James** *b.* 1861 Sydney *fa.* Henry<sup>3263</sup> *mo.* Margaret Toole<sup>4764</sup> (O'Toole) *d.* 1942 Gosford *bu.* Gosford. *Sp.* Eleanor FEATHERSTONEHAUGH *m.* 10 Dec 1892. *Iss:* Grace *b.* 1894 Quirindi; William *b.* 1895 Quirindi; Kathleen Hilda *b.* 1898 Gunning; Victor Bathurst *b.* 1901 Gunnedah; Thomas *b.* 1907 Manilla; Eleanor. *Occ:* Commission agent, drover, publican. [537]
- 3266 **MELTON, William** *b.* 17 Feb 1856 Wattle Flat *fa.* Henry<sup>3263</sup> *mo.* Margaret Toole<sup>4764</sup> (O'Toole) *d.* 10 Feb 1925 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Bridget TOOLE (also O'Toole, prev. Travers) *m.* 1890 Sydney. *Iss:* Tobias Travers *b.*

- 1881 Sydney; Elizabeth Travers *b.* 1883 Sydney; Mary M Travers *b.* 1884 Sydney; Henry Vincent *b.* 1891 Sydney; Margaret *b.* 1893 Sydney; Annie *b.* 1894 Sydney; Catherine *b.* 1895 Sydney; Letitia *b.* 1897 Pymont. [537]
- 3267 **MENDHAM, George Hilton** *b.* 1883 Carcoar *fa.* Joseph *mo.* Caroline Browning. *Sp.*1 Katherine Teresa FALVEY<sup>1517</sup> *m.* 1874 Blayney. *Iss:* Harold J E *b.* 1909 Orange; Moyna E M *b.* 1910 Grenfell; Eric G; Kathleen R. *Sp.*2 Lucy J KELLY *m.* 1915 Petersham. [452]
- 3268 **MERRICK, Harriet Comfort** *b.* 1830 Kelso *fa.* William<sup>3274</sup> *mo.* Henrietta M Blackman<sup>383</sup> *d.* 1904 Bathurst. *Sp.* William HAYWARD *m.* 1849 Bowenfels. *Iss:* Elizabeth Hayward *b.* 1849 Co. Cook; Martha Henrietta Hayward *b.* 1854 Bowenfels; William Hayward *b.* 1857 Hartley; Emily J Hayward *b.* 1864 Penrith; Ernest E J Hayward *b.* 1866 Penrith. [16]
- 3269 **MERRICK, Henrietta** *b.* 1832 Hartley Vale *fa.* William<sup>3274</sup> *mo.* Henrietta Blackman *d.* 1914 Bathurst. *Sp.*1 Edward James PATERSON<sup>3649</sup> *m.* 1853 Kelso. *Sp.*2 Samuel SCOTT *m.* 1884 Bega. [16]
- 3270 **MERRICK, Mary Ann** *b.* 1824 Kelso *bp.* 1825 Richmond *fa.* William<sup>3274</sup> *mo.* Henrietta M Blackman<sup>383</sup> *d.* 1885 Bathurst *bu.* Clarence. *Sp.* William MORRIS *m.* 1841 Bowenfels. *Iss:* James Morris *b.* 1842 Sydney; George Morris *b.* 1843 Bowenfels; Sarah Morris *b.* 1844 Bowenfels; Jane Morris *b.* 1846; Pheobe Morris *b.* 1848 Wellington; William G Morris *b.* 1850 Bowenfels; Grant Murray Morris *b.* 1853 Bowenfels; Louisa Morris *b.* 1854 Richmond; William Morris *b.* 1854 Mt Clarence; Elizabeth Morris *b.* 1855 Petersham; Lucy Morris *b.* 1856; Alfred Morris *b.* 1858; Henrietta Morris *b.* 1859 Dubbo; John Clarence Morris *b.* 1862 Hartley; Harriet Comfort Morris *b.* 1864. [16]
- 3271 **MERRICK, Richard** *b.* 1841 Bathurst *fa.* William<sup>3274</sup> *mo.* Henrietta M Blackman<sup>383</sup> *d.* 1914 Lithgow. *Sp.* Elizabeth PEACOCK *m.* 1864 Hartley. *Iss:* Ada Maria *b.* 1866 Hartley; William Joseph *b.* 1867 Hartley; Arthur James *b.* 1869 Hartley; Jessie Ann *b.* 1870 Hartley; Richard Harley *b.* 1872 Hartley; George *b.* 1875 Hartley; Thomas *b.* 1877 Hartley; Alice May *b.* 1879 Hartley; Albert Ernest *b.* 1881 Hartley; Henrietta (Tut) *b.* 1883 Hartley; Essie Muriel *b.* 1885 Lithgow; Eva Bell (Tib) *b.* 1888 Lithgow; Laura Bernice Leila *b.* 1890 Lithgow. *Occ:* Farmer. [16]
- 3272 **MERRICK, Robert Harley** *b.* 17 Mar 1828 Kelso *bp.* 16 Apr 1828 CE Kelso *fa.* William<sup>3274</sup> *mo.* Henrietta M Blackman<sup>383</sup> *d.* 1909 Coonamble *bu.* Coonamble. *Sp.* Matilda BLACKMAN *m.* 14 Sep 1864 Coonabarabran. *Iss:* Robert W M *b.* 1865 Tambaroora; Henrietta *b.* 1867 Coonabarabran; Arthur J; Maria B *b.* 1870 Dubbo; Ada Victoria *b.* c1877 Walgett; Margaret *b.* c1882 Walgett. *Occ:* Labourer. [16]
- 3273 **MERRICK, Susannah** *b.* 1841 Bathurst *fa.* William<sup>3274</sup> *mo.* Henrietta M Blackman<sup>383</sup> *d.* 1916 Orton Park *bu.* Kelso. *Sp.* John BAYLISS<sup>253</sup> *m.* 5 May 1863 Bathurst. [16]
- 3274 **MERRICK, William** *b.* 1799 Richmond *fa.* Edward *mo.* Mary Elizabeth Russell *d.* 29 Oct 1874 Hassans Walls *bu.* Hassans Walls. *Sp.* Henrietta M BLACKMAN<sup>383</sup> *m.* Dec 1823 CE Richmond. *Iss:* Mary Ann<sup>3270</sup> *b.* 19 Nov 1824 Kelso; Edward Jonathan *b.* 19 Sep 1826 Kelso; Robert Harley<sup>3272</sup> *b.* 17 Mar 1828 Kelso; Harriet Comfort<sup>3268</sup> *b.* 21 Jul 1830 Kelso; Henrietta<sup>3269</sup> *b.* 10 Aug 1832 Hartley Vale; Elizabeth *b.* 23 Feb 1834 Hartley Vale; John Thomas *b.* 14 Dec 1836 Hartley Vale; Maria *b.* 19 Mar 1839 Hartley Vale; Richard<sup>3271</sup> *b.* 18 Oct 1841 Bathurst; Susanah<sup>3273</sup> *b.* 18 Oct 1841 Bathurst. [16]
- 3275 **MERRIS** see MARIS
- 3276 **MERRY, James** *b.* c1801 *d.* 1844 Mudgee. *Sp.* Martha BLACKMAN<sup>387</sup> *m.* 30 Jan 1844 CE Bathurst. *Occ:* Gardener for John Macarthur at Camden, 1828. *ArrAus.* 4 Sep 1825 (convict) per "Lonach". [16]
- 3277 **MERYETT, Emily Elizabeth** *b.* 20 Nov 1843 Gillingham KEN ENG *fa.* John<sup>3278</sup> *mo.* Jemima Stigant *d.* 19 Jul 1919 Bathurst *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.* John KEANE<sup>2577</sup> *m.* 16 Mar 1863 CE Bathurst. *ArrAus.* c1852. [1]
- 3278 **MERYETT, John** *b.* c1806 Southwark LND ENG *fa.* Edward *d.* c1853 At Sea. *Sp.* Jemima STIGANT *m.* c1842 KEN ENG. *Iss:* Emily Elizabeth<sup>3277</sup> *b.* 20 Nov 1843 Gillingham KEN ENG. *Occ:* Baker. *ArrAus.* c1852. John left his daughter in Bathurst with Rev William Lyle while he returned to England but he died on the return trip. [1]
- 3279 **METCALF, Alfred** *b.* 20 Jan 1822 Launceston TAS *bp.* 1822 *fa.* James *mo.* Maria Canney *d.* 1886 Bathurst. *Sp.* Susannah JONES<sup>2549</sup> *m.* 3 Nov 1855 Wes. Sydney. *Iss:* Maria Susannah *b.* 1857 Chippendale; Josiah *b.* 1859 Chippendale; Ruth A *b.* 1862 Chippendale; Arthur *b.* 1864 Sydney; Emily J *b.* 1866 Bathurst; Annie E *b.* 1867 Bathurst; Alfred E *b.* 1869 Bathurst; William E *b.* 1870 Bathurst; Charles Tasman *b.* 1872 Bathurst; Edley James Thomas (Ted) *b.* 1874 Bathurst. Alfred's parents arrived Tasmania Dec 1821 aboard "Minstral" from England. They were granted land in the Longford area 1825, but there is documentation of the family travelling between TAS and NSW on more than one occasion. Further information supplied. [27]
- 3280 **MEWETT, Mary** *b.* 18 Aug 1782 KEN/SSX ENG *fa.* William *mo.* Sarah Simmons *d.* 2 Jan 1857 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Samuel SWEETNAM<sup>4643</sup> *m.* 26 Dec 1803 KEN ENG. [608]
- 3281 **MICHELL, Emma Hamline** *b.* 2 Aug 1830 CON ENG *fa.* John *mo.* Emma Hamline *d.* 14 Jun 1880 "Bathampton" *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* John Newel GILMOUR<sup>1836</sup> *m.* 20 Sep 1854 CE Guyong. [1]
- 3282 **MILEHAM, Lucy** *b.* 9 Jun 1799 Sydney *fa.* James (Dr) *mo.* Elizabeth Price *d.* 9 May 1882 Camden *bu.* CE Cobbitty. *Sp.*1 Samuel Otoo HASSALL<sup>2137</sup> *m.* 22 Nov 1819 CE Parramatta. *Sp.*2 John James HOWELL *m.* 1833 CE Cobbitty. *Iss:* Lydia Howell *b.* 1832; John Howell *b.* 1835; Lucy Ann Howell *b.* 1837; Margretta Howell *b.* 1838; Theophilus William Howell *b.* 1841. *Occ:* Grazier, wife at O'Connell, Boorowa, Camden. *ArrBx.* 1820s from "Macquarie Grove" Camden. Res. "Milford" O'Connell. After Samuel's death, Lucy ran "Milford and married Hassall's overseer J J Howell of Boorowa. [126]

- 3283 **MILES, William Henry** *b.* 1825 Wandsworth LND ENG *fa.* William Henry. *Sp.* Frances Susan ATLEE *m.* 9 Jan 1849 CE St Marys. *Iss:* Emma *b.* 1852 London MDX ENG; Charlotte S *b.* 5 Apr 1854 CE St Laurence; William Henry *b.* 1856 Penrith; Thomas *b.* 1858 Penrith; Alice Ann *b.* 1859 Sydney; Mary *b.* 1862 Richmond; Edward *b.* 1864 Bathurst; George *b.* 1865 Frying Pan; James *b.* 23 Oct 1867 Rutherglen; John *b.* 17 Aug 1869 Gooramadda VIC; Fanny *b.* 13 Jan 1871 Gooramadda VIC. *Occ:* Butcher, lawyer. *ArrAus.* 19 Feb 1854 per “Palmijma”. [1]
- 3284 **MILLAR, John**. *Sp.* Anne RAITH (Rath) *m.* 18 Apr 1843 RC Kelso. *Iss:* John *b.* 23 Dec 1845 Bathurst; Christopher *b.* 14 Feb 1847 Bathurst; Catherine *b.* 2 Nov 1848 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Storekeeper, tailor. [1]
- 3285 **MILLER, Alexander Cunninghame**. *Sp.* Sophia POWER *m.* 28 Apr 1847 Rydal. Alexander purchased land at the land sales at Hartley 16 Feb 1850. Miller’s Creek is named after him. [1]
- 3286 **MILLER, Annie** *b.* c1834 LDY IRL *fa.* William *mo.* Mary *d.* 19 Oct 1907 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* James SHINDLAIR<sup>4283</sup> *m.* 24 Feb 1857 Wattle Flat. *Occ:* Home duties. *ArrAus.* pre 1857. [586]
- 3287 **MILLER, Barbara** (Milne) *b.* Apr 1811 Odney ABD SCT *fa.* William Malney *mo.* Margaret Connasan *d.* 6 May 1872 O’Connell Plains *bu.* O’Connell. *Sp.* John BURGESS<sup>638</sup> *m.* 16 Feb 1833 ABD SCT. *ArrAus.* 12 Aug 1838 per “Lady Kennaway”. *Res.* O’Connell. [462]
- 3288 **MILLER, Christian Conrad** *b.* 26 Feb 1842 Frankfurt NAS GER *fa.* Jacob Phillip Muller *mo.* Anna Maria Laing *d.* 1933 Liverpool. *Sp.* Charlotte VICKERY<sup>74855</sup> *m.* 1865 Bathurst. *Iss:* Louisa Phoeba Maria *b.* 1 May 1866 Bathurst; Emma J *b.* 1867 Bathurst; Charlotte Helena *b.* 8 Nov 1868 Bathurst; Gertrude Elizabeth *b.* 27 Oct 1870 Bathurst; Albert Augustus *b.* 9 Jun 1872 Bathurst; Henrietta Charlotte *b.* 31 May 1874 Molong; Noble Jacob *b.* 30 Aug 1876 Molong; Lillie Christina *b.* 1878 Molong; Christian H *b.* 1880 Molong; Lucy Manildra *b.* 1882 Molong; Randolph Stanley James *b.* 20 Aug 1884 Molong; Mabel Olive *b.* 16 Mar 1887 Molong. [1]
- 3289 **MILLER, Christiana** *b.* 17 Nov 1807 SCT *fa.* Thomas<sup>3295</sup> *mo.* Catherine Sutherland<sup>4624</sup> *d.* 7 Sep 1864 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* George CHESHIRE<sup>829</sup> (Chesher) *m.* 20 Apr 1824 Richmond. *Occ:* Farmer’s wife at Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 1810 (free) per “Ann II”. *ArrBx.* 1824 from Richmond. *Res.* Kelso, portion 14 “Kelsoville”. Christiana’s father, a soldier, was a convict overseer on board “Ann”. Her family moved to the Bathurst area c1823. Further information supplied. [80,584]
- 3290 **MILLER, John** *b.* 15 May 1820 SUT SCT *fa.* Alexander *mo.* Elspeth Balmar *d.* 26 Feb 1875 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Alice PRENDERGAST<sup>3807</sup> *m.* 14 Mar 1845 Presb. Bathurst. *Iss:* Elspeth *b.* 1845 Bathurst; Alexander *b.* 1847 Bathurst; John *b.* 1849 Bathurst; Alice *b.* 1850 Watton; Mary *b.* 1852 Watton; Janet *b.* 1854 Watton; Janet *b.* 1856 Watton; Catherine *b.* 1858 Watton. *Occ:* Grazier at Watton. *ArrAus.* 28 Jan 1839 (assisted) per “Lady McNaughton”. *ArrBx.* 1839 from Sutherland SCT. *Res.* Watton. Like their father and earlier ancestors, John and Walter Miller were shepherds. Alexander (John’s father) was employed by Mr J Raine of Bathurst. His wages being £64 per year. Further information supplied. [56]
- 3291 **MILLER, John R** *b.* 19 Jan 1849 Bathurst *fa.* John<sup>3290</sup> *mo.* Alice Prendergast<sup>3807</sup> *d.* 26 Jul 1936 Inverell. *Sp.* Bertha Jane PIPER<sup>3744</sup> *m.* 2 Apr 1873 Stoney Creek. *Iss:* Alexander James *b.* 1874 Bathurst; John Leslie *b.* 1875 “Gowan”; Hugh Walter *b.* 1877 “Westbourne”; Arthur William *b.* 1880 Bathurst; Janet A *b.* 1882 Coonamble; Bertha E *b.* 1884 Coonamble; Herbert P *b.* 1887 Coonamble; Walter P *b.* 1887 Coonamble; Edgar J *b.* 1889 Glen Innes; Elspeth *b.* 1891 Glen Innes; Minnie *b.* 1891 Glen Innes; Harold *b.* 1892 Glen Innes; James *b.* 1894 Glen Innes. [56]
- 3292 **MILLER, Margaret** *b.* 16 Mar 1812 Sydney *fa.* Thomas<sup>3295</sup> *mo.* Catherine Sutherland<sup>4624</sup> *d.* 27 Mar 1889 Barry *bu.* Hobbys Yards. *Sp.* John MORRISON<sup>3371</sup> *m.* 9 Aug 1830 Bathurst. *Res.* “Five Islands” Coombing Creek, Barry. Wife of settler John Morrison and daughter of settler Sgt Thomas Miller. [341]
- 3293 **MILLER, Olive Grace** *b.* 1891 Dubbo *fa.* William *mo.* Frances Moore. *Sp.* Hector Frank GODDEN<sup>1859</sup> *m.* 1911 Coolah. [149]
- 3294 **MILLER, Phillip**. *Sp.* Clara Anne SMITH<sup>4403</sup> *m.* 1906 Sydney. *Iss:* Harry *b.* Sydney. [149]
- 3295 **MILLER, Thomas** *b.* 11 Feb 1780 Ballyhalbert DOW IRL *bp.* 13 Feb 1780 Kircubbin DOW IRL *fa.* John *d.* 23 Mar 1854 Queen Charlottes Vale *bu.* Wes. Bathurst. *Sp.* Catherine SUTHERLAND<sup>4624</sup> *m.* 12 Dec 1806 Edinburgh MLN SCT. *Iss:* Christiana (Christine) *b.* 17 Nov 1807 SCT; Margaret *b.* 9 Nov 1808 SCT; John *b.* 25 Feb 1810 At Sea, “Anne 2”; Margaret<sup>3292</sup> *b.* 16 Mar 1812 Sydney; William Henry *b.* 14 Sep 1813 Sydney; Elizabeth Jane *b.* 28 Aug 1815 Sydney; Elizabeth Jane *b.* 28 Oct 1816 Sydney; Ann *b.* 7 Mar 1818 Sydney; Ann *b.* 8 Jul 1819; Thomas *b.* 1 May 1822; Catherine *b.* 7 Mar 1823 White Rock; Sarah *b.* 29 Apr 1826 White Rock; Thomas<sup>3296</sup> *b.* 15 May 1828 White Rock. *Occ:* Painter, soldier, shopkeeper, farmer for 73rd Regt, self at NSW, 19 years. *ArrAus.* 26 Feb 1810 (Sergeant 73rd Regiment) per “Anne II”. *ArrBx.* c1823 from Richmond. *Res.* White Rock, Queen Charlottes Vale. Before joining Macquarie’s 73rd Regiment Thomas was a soldier in the Galloway Militia. He travelled to Australia as an overseer in charge of the convict carrier “Anne II”. After discharge on 25 Mar 1814 he became a shopkeeper for a time before taking up an early land grant at White Rock. In 1828 he had 100 acres, 85 cleared, 75 cultivated with 60 cattle and 230 sheep. His second farm was “Miller’s Home”, portion 18 Queen Charlotte’s Vale. Further information supplied. [80,341,584]
- 3296 **MILLER, Thomas** *b.* 15 May 1828 Bathurst *bp.* 20 Jul 1837 Abercrombie *fa.* Thomas<sup>3295</sup> *mo.* Catherine Sutherland<sup>4624</sup> *d.* 16 Jan 1907 Millingandi *bu.* Pambula. *Sp.* Maria MERRICK *m.* 31 Oct 1860 Wes. Bathurst. *Iss:* Henrietta Sutherland *b.* 1861 Bathurst; Thomas Sargent *b.* 1863 Bathurst; Charlotte Elizabeth *b.* 1865 Bathurst;

Amelia Miriam *b.* 1868 Bathurst; Florence Annie *b.* 1871 Tambaroora; Georgina Merimbula *b.* 1879 Merimbula.  
*Occ:* Farmer, storekeeper, butcher.

Thomas and Maria were the first couple married in the 'new' Methodist Church at Bathurst. Further information supplied. [16,487]

- 3297 **MILLGATE, Caroline** *b.* 1849 NSW *fa.* Frederick G *mo.* Margaret Williamson. *Sp.* Edward J INGERSOLE<sup>2453</sup>  
*m.* 30 Jul 1874 CE Kelso. [118]
- 3298 **MILLIGAN, John** *b.* DOW IRL *d.* 18 Sep 1924 Bathurst *bu.* Presb. Bathurst. *Sp.*1 Jane BATES *m.* 19 May 1862 Sofala. *Iss:* Rossetta *b.* 26 Aug 1862 Sofala; James *b.* 9 Sep 1864 Sofala; Jane Florence *b.* 17 Apr 1867 Sofala; Lucie Annie *b.* 25 Aug 1869 Sofala; Clara *b.* 24 Dec 1871 Rylstone. *Sp.*2 Maria MINELL *m.* 21 May 1873 St Peters, Sydney. *Iss:* Honara *b.* 7 Mar 1874 Rawden, Rylstone; Charlotte Sarah *b.* 20 Apr 1875 Dungaree. *Occ:* Goldminer, storekeeper, orchardist. Res. lived with daughter Charlotte Mumford. [220]
- 3299 **MILLS, Harriet** *b.* 15 Jun 1807 Richmond *bp.* 16 Aug 1825 CE Sydney *fa.* Richard Leverett<sup>3300</sup> *mo.* Ann Bella Langley<sup>2732</sup> *d.* 23 Oct 1892 Dubbo *bu.* Dubbo. *Sp.* William Jacob YOUNG<sup>5237</sup> *m.* 7 Dec 1825 CE Parramatta. [336,524]
- 3300 **MILLS, Richard Leveret** *b.* c1781 Beaumaris AGY WLS *d.* 12 Dec 1850 Mudgee *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Ann Bella LANGLEY<sup>2732</sup> *m.* 11 Jun 1811 CE Sydney. *Iss:* Harriet<sup>3299</sup> *b.* 15 Jun 1807 Richmond; Richard Langley *b.* 29 Oct 1811 Richmond; Elizabeth *b.* 6 Dec 1812 Richmond; Mary Ann *b.* 13 Mar 1815 Richmond; John Joseph *b.* 9 Oct 1817 Richmond; George Bathurst *b.* 28 Dec 1819 Kelso; Marianna *b.* Dec 1821 Kelso; Nancy Jane *b.* 18 May 1824 Kelso; Thomas Edward *b.* 7 Jul 1826 Kelso; Henry Phillip *b.* 16 Aug 1828 Kelso; Josiah Wyer *b.* 5 Sep 1830 Kelso. *Occ:* Farmer, innkeeper, horse breeder. *ArrAus.* 20 Nov 1800 (convict) per "Royal Admiral". *ArrBx.* Apr 1818 from Richmond. Res. King William Inn Kelso later Evans Shire Council Chambers.  
Richard Mills was indicted for feloniously making an assault on the King's Highway upon Henry Kemp on 2 Apr 1799, given a life term sentence and transported to NSW. Richard was given a CP (unable to return to England) on 31 Jan 1813.  
In Feb 1818 he was listed as one of 10 settlers selected for the Bathurst area. They were given 2 acre town allotment plus 50 acres, an assigned servant, stores for 1 year, a cow and wheat seed.  
In July 1831 the Mills home opened as the King William Inn, Bathurst Plains (the 3rd licensed inn operating on the Plains). The building was used as Evans Shire Offices (to May 2004). Further information supplied. [336,524,528]
- 3301 **MILNE, Alexander James Bein** *b.* 1869 Bathurst *fa.* James Bein<sup>3302</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Ann Trevarthen *d.* 22 Aug 1934 Mosman *bu.* Northern Suburbs. *Sp.* Esther Ada BYRNE *m.* 24 Jul 1899 Goulburn. *Iss:* Alexander John Douglas *b.* 30 Jun 1900 Goulburn; Donald *b.* 1903 Goulburn; Jean Elizabeth *b.* 1905 Goulburn; Alan Bein *b.* 1907 Goulburn; Joan *b.* 1910 Goulburn; Max James. *Occ:* Auctioneers' accountant for W H Wheatley at Goulburn. [232]
- 3302 **MILNE, James Bein** *b.* 29 Sep 1844 Wollongong *bp.* 26 Jan 1845 Wollongong *fa.* Alexander *mo.* Julia A Beehan (Behan) *d.* 8 May 1879 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Elizabeth Ann Bennetts TREVARTHEN<sup>4797</sup> *m.* 7 Mar 1866 Wes. Bathurst. *Iss:* Rosina E *b.* 1867 Bathurst; Alexander James Bein<sup>3301</sup> *b.* 1869 Bathurst; Elizabeth *b.* 1870 Bathurst; Leslie *b.* 1870 Bathurst; Jessie *b.* 1871 Bathurst; Edward Alfred *b.* 1873 Wes. Bathurst. *Occ:* Agent. [232]
- 3303 **MINEHAN, John Henry** *b.* 1812 LIM IRL *fa.* James *mo.* Mary Elizabeth Forde *d.* 14 Feb 1872 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.*1 -. *Sp.*2 Catherine MURPHY<sup>3397</sup> *m.* 3 May 1863 RC Sydney. *Iss:* Mary Elizabeth *b.* 11 Jul 1859 Bathurst; John Michael James<sup>3304</sup> *b.* 29 Oct 1861 Bathurst; William Henry *b.* 1863 Bathurst; Margaret Ann *b.* 1865 Bathurst; Catherine Louise *b.* 1867 Bathurst; James Joseph *b.* 1871 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Owned leather & grinders store, hotelier, 1846. *ArrBx.* c1845 from Ireland.  
After operating a leather and grinding store for about two years John became a hotelier at "Crooked Billet Inn", cnr Durham & Rankin streets.  
In May 1856 he was licensee of the "Limerick Arms", cnr Howick & Rankin streets then the "Club House Hotel". By 1866 he was the licensee of the "Excelsior Hotel" in William street. [442]
- 3304 **MINEHAN, John Michael James** *b.* 29 Oct 1861 Bathurst *bp.* 1 Dec 1861 Bathurst *fa.* John Henry<sup>3303</sup> *mo.* Catherine Murphy<sup>3397</sup> *d.* 15 Mar 1941 Leichhardt *bu.* Field Of Mars. *Sp.* Florence Emily BELLDON<sup>329</sup> *m.* 1894 Bathurst. *Iss:* Hilton John *b.* 20 May 1888 Bathurst; Percy Peter *b.* 1890 Bathurst; John Edward *b.* 1894 Bathurst; William Henry *b.* 1897 Bathurst; James Joseph Kitchener *b.* 1900 Bathurst; Albert M A *b.* 1902 Bathurst; male. *Occ:* Hotelier. [442]
- 3305 **MINOGUE, Mary** *b.* 1866 Brewongle *fa.* Patrick *mo.* Catherine Cleary. *Sp.* Edward ARMSTONG<sup>78</sup> *m.* 20 Apr 1896 RC Bathurst. [378,380]
- 3306 **MITCHELL, Beatrice Varley** *b.* 15 Jan 1886 Bathurst *fa.* John Nankival *mo.* Annie Hooper *d.* 1 Sep 1978 Gordon. *Sp.* Percy John YOUNDALE *m.* 1 Jun 1910 Burwood. *Iss:* Malcolm John Youdale; Betty Youdale; Ronald Mitchell Youdale; Geoffrey Youdale. *ArrBx.* from Redruth CON ENG. [628]
- 3307 **MITCHELL, Helen** *b.* c1812 Aberdeen ABD SCT *d.* 19 Mar 1897 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Benjamin BULLOCK<sup>619</sup> *m.* 25 Jan 1842 Kelso. *ArrBx.* pre 1839. [680]
- 3308 **MOCKLER, Lawrence** *b.* 1844 TIP IRL *fa.* Michael *mo.* Ellen Woloughby *d.* 23 Oct 1914 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Bridget Frances FOGARTY<sup>1674</sup> *m.* 8 Feb 1870 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* Johanna *b.* 1870 Bathurst; Ellen Mary *b.* 1873 Bathurst; Michael Daniel<sup>3309</sup> *b.* 20 May 1874 Bathurst; Lawrence Joseph *b.* 1877 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Labourer, hostler. *ArrAus.* 3 Sep 1864 per "Wantan". Res. Kings Hotel. [1]

- 3309 **MOCKLER, Michael Daniel** *b.* 20 May 1874 Bathurst *fā.* Lawrence<sup>3308</sup> *mo.* Bridget Frances Fogarty<sup>1674</sup> *d.* 1923 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Esther Mary CASHMAN<sup>793</sup> *m.* 8 Feb 1904 Bathurst. *Iss:* Mary K *b.* 1905 Bathurst; Esther M *b.* 1906 Bathurst; Rita T *b.* 1907 Bathurst; Joan M *b.* 1909 Bathurst; John W; Bede P. *Occ:* General storekeeper. Res. 56 Durham St. [1,16]
- 3310 **MOGG, Eliza** *b.* 31 Mar 1844 Stoke Damerel DEV ENG *d.* 1918 Wellington. *Sp.* James CARPENTER<sup>757</sup> *m.* 8 Sep 1865 CE Kelso. *Occ:* Baker. *ArrAus.* Aug 1849 per “Victoria”. [143]
- 3311 **MOLLOY, Mary** *b.* c1822 Shinrone OFF IRL *fā.* Francis *mo.* Bridget *d.* 1 Jan 1905 Young *bu.* Young. *Sp.* 1 John TUNNEY<sup>4809</sup> *m.* c1841 IRL. *Sp.* 2 Thomas FINN *m.* c1848. *Iss:* Francis Raymond Finn *b.* 1849 Tumarumba; Elizabeth Finn *b.* c1852 Tumarumba; Ann Finn *b.* c1854 Tumarumba; Patrick Michael Finn *b.* 1856 Tumarumba; Catherine K Finn *b.* c1866 Young; Margaret (Maggie) Finn *b.* c1868 Young. *Sp.* 3 Richard DEEGAN *m.* 17 Apr 1870 Boorowa. *Occ:* Farmer, milk lady at Young, Lambing Flat. *ArrAus.* 7 Jan 1842 (bounty) per “Marchioness of Bute”. *ArrBx.* 1842 from Ireland. [585]
- 3312 **MONAGHAN, Bridget** *b.* 1859 Bathurst *fā.* Mathew *mo.* Mary Lynch *d.* 20 Mar 1945 Chatswood *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* John Joseph SEAGE<sup>4179</sup> *m.* 1891 Bathurst. [523]
- 3313 **MONAGHAN, Elizabeth** *b.* Bathurst *fā.* *d.* Dubbo. *Sp.* John Andrew FLANAGAN<sup>1661</sup> *m.* 1887 Bathurst. [561]
- 3314 **MONEGHAN, Mary** (Monk) *b.* 1814 Kinnegad WEM IRL *fā.* Richard *mo.* Bridget *d.* 1866 Bathurst. *Sp.* Daniel FAGAN<sup>1502</sup> *m.* pre 1839 IRL. *ArrAus.* 1854 per “Caroline”. *ArrBx.* 1854 from IRL. [337]
- 3315 **MONK** see MONEGHAN
- 3316 **MONTGOMERY, George** *b.* 1848 Omagh TYR IRL *fā.* George *mo.* Elizabeth Gordon *d.* 24 Dec 1913 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* 1 Ellen CONNORS *m.* 22 Jun 1872 O’Connell. *Iss:* John *b.* 1873 Bathurst; Eliza Jane *b.* 1874 Bathurst; Kate *b.* 1876 Bathurst; Joseph *b.* 1878 Bathurst; James *b.* 1879 Bathurst; Peter *b.* 1880 Bathurst; William *b.* 1881 Bathurst; Thomas *b.* 1882 Bathurst; Gertrude *b.* 1884 Bathurst; Francis *b.* 1885 Bathurst; Mary *b.* 1886 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Sp.* 2 Bridget DILLON *m.* 1893. *Iss:* Rose A *b.* 1892 Bathurst; Annie *b.* 1893 Bathurst; Morris *b.* 1895 Bathurst; Robert *b.* 1897 Bathurst; Elizabeth *b.* 1898 Bathurst; Julia *b.* 1900 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *ArrAus.* 1864 (free) per “Sirocco”. *ArrBx.* from Drumquin TYR IRL. [150]
- 3317 **MONTGOMERY, Hudson Robert** *b.* 1841 Omagh TYR IRL *fā.* George *mo.* Elizabeth Gordon *d.* 10 Jul 1921 Sydney *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Mary Anne O’SULLIVAN *m.* 23 Aug 1874 Stanthorpe QLD. *Iss:* Mary Anne *b.* 13 May 1877 Wallendbeen; James Robert *b.* 28 Feb 1879 O’Connell; Catherine Geely *b.* 13 Jan 1881 O’Connell. *Occ:* Road contractor at O’Connell. *ArrAus.* 3 Feb 1858 (free) per “Telegraph”. *ArrBx.* c1878. Hudson sometimes went by his middle name of Robert. On the 1903 Electoral Roll, Hudson, his wife Mary Anne, his son James and his brother Joseph were listed as living in O’Connell. He designed a lot of the early sewerage works in Bathurst and became the Shire Engineer at Taree in the 1930s. Further information supplied. [150]
- 3318 **MONTGOMERY, Sarah Jane** *b.* 24 Apr 1872 West Mitchell *fā.* William Edward York<sup>3319</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Abigail Hemsworth<sup>2207</sup>. *Sp.* Frederick Joseph MCKINNON<sup>3198</sup> *m.* 28 May 1888 Sunny Corner. [1]
- 3319 **MONTGOMERY, William Edward York** *b.* 24 Apr 1841 Balmain *fā.* George *mo.* Rose Ann McLachlan *d.* 12 Feb 1914 Bathurst Hospital *bu.* CE Sunny Corner. *Sp.* Mary Ann Abigail HEMSWORTH<sup>2207</sup> *m.* 21 Jul 1862 Meadow Flat. *Iss:* William Edward York *b.* 1862 Sunny Corner; Elizabeth *b.* 1862 Sunny Corner; George Joseph *b.* 1864 Sunny Corner; Maria Ann Abigail *b.* 1866 Sunny Corner; Rose Ann *b.* 1869 Sunny Corner; Sarah Jane<sup>3318</sup> *b.* 24 Apr 1872 Sunny Corner; Emma Charlotte *b.* 1874 Sunny Corner; William Edwin *b.* 1877 Sunny Corner; Eleanor Agnes *b.* 1880 Sunny Corner; Florence Grace *b.* 1882 Sunny Corner; John *b.* c1885; Louise Ellen *b.* 1886 Sunny Corner. *Occ:* Butcher, baker at Sunny Corner from 1862. *ArrBx.* 1850s. [133]
- 3320 **MONTGOMERY, Wilson (William)** *b.* 1867 Bathurst *fā.* Alexander *mo.* Charlotte Wilson. *Sp.* Matilda DOWLING<sup>1349</sup> *m.* 1891 Macquarie. *Iss:* Alexander *b.* 1894 Orange; William G *b.* 1897 Bathurst; Evelyn *b.* 1899 Petersham; Elsie *b.* 1905 Petersham. [244]
- 3321 **MOON, Catherine** *b.* Oct 1869 Kiama *fā.* Josephis *mo.* Catherine Akroyd *d.* Feb 1957 Bardwell Park. *Sp.* George Henry SMITH<sup>4420</sup> *m.* Feb 1889 Sofala. [149]
- 3322 **MOORE, Daniel** *b.* c1813 IRL *fā.* Laurence *mo.* Mary *d.* 16 Jul 1868 Ilford *bu.* Round Swamp. *Sp.* Margaret RUSSELL *Iss:* Daniel *b.* 27 Aug 1835 East Maitland; Mary *b.* 1837; Ellen *b.* 1840; Catherine *b.* 1842; Laurence III *b.* 1844 Newtown. *Occ:* Blacksmith. *ArrAus.* 1826 (free) per “Thames”. *ArrBx.* 1850s. [683]
- 3323 **MOORE, Honorah** *b.* c1831 Waterford IRL *fā.* James *mo.* Mary Johnson *d.* 17 Jun 1884 Brisbane Valley Creek *bu.* O’Connell. *Sp.* Edward DONLEY<sup>1291</sup> *m.* 25 Sep 1856 RC Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 1856 (free) per “The Bee”. *ArrBx.* 1856 from Waterford IRL. Honorah Moore arrived with her father who was sponsored by John English, husband of Johanna, her sister. She did not read or write and was a domestic servant. [436]
- 3324 **MOORE, Johanna** *b.* c1821 Waterford COR IRL *fā.* James *mo.* Mary Johnson *d.* 8 Apr 1860 The Lagoon. *Sp.* John ENGLISH<sup>1479</sup> *m.* c1838 Cappoquin WAT IRL. *Occ:* House servant. *ArrAus.* 1839 (assisted) per “China”. *ArrBx.* c1840. Her father and sister, Honora, came to Australia later. [380]
- 3325 **MOORE, John** *b.* 2 Jan 1831 Luppitt DEV ENG *bp.* 2 Jan 1831 Luppitt-Arch, Exeter DEV ENG *fā.* Thomas *mo.* Mary Ann Bradley *d.* 29 Sep 1911 Meadow Flat. *Sp.* Sarah PEARCEY<sup>3686</sup> *m.* 22 May 1860 Poplar MDX ENG. *Iss:* Charles *b.* 1861 Gen. Stewart’s Estate, Bathurst; Mary Jane *b.* 1862 Mt Pleasant; James Pearcey *b.* 1864

“Kelloshiel”; William Henry Pearcey *b.* 1867 “Kelloshiel”; Edward C *b.* 1869. *ArrAus.* 1860 (free) per “Suffolk”. *ArrBx.* 1861 from Luppitt Broad Hembury DEV ENG.

John and his brother Charles brought with them from their farms implements such as ploughs and harrows, a cider press, cheese press and a large barrel churn. They travelled from Melbourne to Sydney then on to Bathurst by Cobb & Co Coach. They rented land at Mt Pleasant and Kelloshiel before purchasing land at Meadow Flat in 1878. Further information supplied. [403]

- 3326 **MOORE, John Brooke** *b.* c1866 IRL *fa.* Mark *mo.* Catherine Taylor *d.* 29 Aug 1937 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Lilian Mary KITE<sup>2694</sup> *m.* 24 Jun 1893 CE Kelso. *Iss:* Moira Brooke *b.* 1895 Bathurst; Brooke *b.* 1900 Bathurst (both *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Medical practitioner.

A medical practitioner in Bathurst from 1883 until his death, John was also a competent marksman and was prominent in civic affairs. A lily pond in Machattie Park was erected in John’s honour. [1,754]

- 3327 **MOORE, John Herbert** *b.* 1863 Bathurst *d.* 1937 Rydalmere. *Sp.*1 Alice GORMAN<sup>1896</sup> *m.* 1888 Bathurst. *Iss:* Allen John *b.* 6 Aug 1889 Bathurst; Herbert George *b.* 24 Feb 1892 Bathurst; Agnes M *b.* 1893 Bathurst; Alice M *b.* 1894 Bathurst; Eileen Josephine *b.* 27 Feb 1897 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Sp.*2 Mary G GORMAN<sup>1916</sup> *m.* 1902 Bathurst. *Iss:* Moya Gertrude *b.* 15 Nov 1903 Bathurst (*b.* Bathurst). [380]

- 3328 **MOORE, Mary Julia** *b.* 24 Aug 1848 ENG *bp.* 17 Sep 1848 Stepney MDX ENG *fa.* Hastings *mo.* Margaret Penelope *d.* 16 Nov 1871 Tambaroora *bu.* Tambaroora. *Sp.* William Richard CORTIS<sup>981</sup> *m.* 1870 Camberwell SRY ENG. [1]

- 3329 **MOORE, Michael** *b.* c1810 IRL *fa.* Laurence *mo.* Mary Farrell *d.* 26 Sep 1872 Keens Swamp *bu.* Ilford. *Sp.* Maria RING *m.* 16 Mar 1834 RC Sydney. *Iss:* John *b.* 1834 Windsor; Laurence *b.* 1835 Mulgoa; Thomas *b.* 1836 Penrith; Michael *b.* 1839; Frederick *b.* 1842; Robert<sup>3330</sup> *b.* 1845 Emu Plains. *Occ:* Farmer, innkeeper. *ArrAus.* 1830 (free) per “Forth”. *ArrBx.* 1850s from Mulgoa.

By 1861 Michael had settled on a 40 acre block on Tara Creek in the Kean’s Swamp (later Ilford) District. See “Over Cherry Tree Hill”. Further information supplied. [683]

- 3330 **MOORE, Robert** *b.* 1845 Emu Plains *fa.* Michael<sup>3329</sup> *mo.* Maria Ring *d.* 9 Apr 1907 Lithgow *bu.* Bowenfels. *Sp.* Harriet GILES<sup>1826</sup> *m.* 9 May 1867 Warrengunna. *Iss:* Edward *b.* 8 Mar 1868 Sofala; Bridget *b.* 1871 Rylstone; William Michael *b.* 1873 Rylstone; Robert Lawrence *b.* 1875 Rylstone; Mary A *b.* 1878 Sofala; Henry Giles *b.* 1879 Ilford; Charles Herbert *b.* 1881 Ilford; Sarah *b.* 1884 Newtown; Harriet Maria *b.* 1887 Ilford. *Occ:* Innkeeper, carter. *ArrBx.* 1850s from Mulgoa.

Robert purchased 2 blocks on Tara Creek in the Ilford district in 1862. He held the licence for the “Plough Inn” at Ilford intermittently between 1872 and 1881. See “Over Cherry Tree Hill”. Further information supplied. [683]

- 3331 **MORAN, Christopher** *b.* c1865 Ryde *fa.* Henry *mo.* Sarah Elizabeth Douglas. *Sp.* Sarah Jane DODD<sup>1282</sup> *m.* 21 Apr 1891 Sunny Corner. *Iss:* Clarice Nella Irene *b.* 1894 Sunny Corner; Cecile Milicent *b.* 1896; Marjorie E *b.* 1903 St Peters. *Occ:* Blacksmith. [296]

- 3332 **MORCOM, William Bray** *b.* 27 May 1860 Falmouth CON ENG *fa.* William Henry Bray *mo.* Agnes Perry Morcom *d.* 6 Feb 1930 Bathurst *bu.* Meth. Bathurst. *Sp.* Matilda Margaret WELLINGTON<sup>505</sup> *m.* 9 May 1885 CE Bathurst. *Iss:* William Thomas *b.* 1886 Bathurst; Harold Millar *b.* 1887 Bathurst; Alma Annie *b.* 1888 Bathurst; Norman *b.* 1894 Bathurst; Horace *b.* 1901 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Carpenter. *ArrAus.* 15 Jan 1883 (ship’s crew) per “Espiegle”. *ArrBx.* c1883 from Falmouth CON. Res. 128 Lambert St.

William Bray Morcom’s real name was William Henry Bray. He jumped ship and took his mother’s maiden name. He was a member of the Methodist Church choir and there is a plaque in his memory at the church. [240]

- 3333 **MORGAN, Edward** *b.* 14 Aug 1814 Cobbitty *bp.* 26 Mar 1815 CE Parramatta *fa.* George *mo.* Ann Collins<sup>929</sup> *d.* 1878 Parramatta. *Sp.* Sarah HAZELGROVE *m.* 1839. *Iss:* Edward Hazelgrove *b.* 25 Dec 1840 Kelso; Matilda Hazelgrove *b.* 27 Jan 1845 Kelso; Sarah Hazelgrove *b.* 26 May 1850 Kelso (all *b.* Kelso). *Occ:* Saddler for Hassall family at O’Connell, c1838-1875. *ArrBx.* c1838 from Cobbitty. Res. O’Connell. See “A Colonial Brickmaker’s Family” by Paul Goard (1981). [373,462]

- 3334 **MORGAN, Edwin Francis** *b.* 27 Aug 1847 *fa.* Frederick<sup>3335</sup> *mo.* Emma Martha Woodward *d.* 18 Sep 1916 Albion QLD *bu.* CE Lutwyche QLD. *Sp.* Louisa E BELL *m.* 28 Jun 1873 Warwick QLD. *Iss:* Alice Theresa *b.* 17 Mar 1874; William Edwin *b.* 23 Feb 1876; Linda Woodward *b.* 10 Dec 1877; Louisa *b.* 27 Dec 1879 Warwick QLD; Cecilia Wheatly *b.* 1 May 1882 Warwick QLD; Eva Maria *b.* 25 Jun 1884 Warwick QLD; Ethel Mary *b.* 28 Jun 1886 Warwick QLD; Gladys Rushton *b.* 3 Jul 1888 Warwick QLD. *Occ:* Navy, butcher, miner.

Edwin left Bathurst for Tenterfield at the age of 12. With his brothers he developed the Mt Morgan Mine in Queensland. [1]

- 3335 **MORGAN, Frederick** *b.* 1807 LND/ESS ENG *fa.* Thomas *d.* 25 May 1886 Randwick *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Emma Martha WOODWARD *m.* 24 Apr 1851 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* Frederick Augustus<sup>3336</sup> *b.* 1837 Sydney; Elizabeth Ann *b.* 1839 Sydney; Emma Martha *b.* 1841 Bathurst; Mary *b.* 1843 Bathurst; Thomas Squire<sup>3345</sup> *b.* 7 Jun 1845 Bathurst; Francis Edwin<sup>3334</sup> *b.* 1847 Bathurst; William Matthew *b.* 1849 Bathurst; John Buchanan *b.* 1851 Bathurst; Esther Reuban *b.* 1853 Bathurst; Theresa Victoria *b.* 1855 Sydney; James Woodward *b.* 1857 Tenterfield; Ada *b.* 1859 Grafton; Andrew *b.* 1860 Darlinghurst; Fanny Australia *b.* 1861 Darlinghurst; Alexander Joseph *b.* 1864 Darlinghurst; George Woodward *b.* 1866 Darlinghurst. *Occ:* Tailor, publican for David Smith at Bathurst; Spread Eagle Inn Durrah Street. *ArrAus.* 3 Jan 1826 (convict) per “Marquis of Hastings”. *ArrBx.* 1836 from Sydney.



- Frederick was granted his ToL in 1839 in Bathurst and CP in 1846. Emma Woodward, the daughter of a free immigrant, died in 1886. He successfully prospected at Ophir, Golden Point and Golden Gully near Sofala and retired as a gentleman of means to Victoria Street, Darlinghurst about 1860. Further information supplied. [579]
- 3336 **MORGAN, Frederick Augustus** *b.* 2 Jun 1837 Sydney *fa.* Frederick<sup>3335</sup> *mo.* Emma Martha Woodward *d.* 8 Nov 1894 Rockhampton QLD *bu.* South Rockhampton. *Sp.* Mary Jane WHEATLEY *m.* 1764 Tenterfield. *Iss:* Frederick George *b.* 1865 Tenterfield. *Occ:* Butcher, prospector, auctioneer at Bathurst, Tenterfield. Lived in Bathurst 1838-1856. With his brothers, Frederick was responsible for the Mt Morgan Mine in Queensland. [1]
- 3337 **MORGAN, George** *b.* 21 May 1851 Bathurst *bp.* 27 May 1851 Bathurst *fa.* Joseph<sup>3340</sup> *mo.* Isabelle Dunsmore *d.* 1 Apr 1929 *bu.* Kelso. *Sp.* 1 Mary Maria ROPER *m.* 6 Jan 1881 Kelso. *Iss:* William George *b.* 1881 East Macquarie; Harold *b.* 1883 East Macquarie; Edith *b.* 1884 East Macquarie; Susan *b.* 1886 East Macquarie; Horace *b.* 1889 Black Springs; Hilton *b.* 1891 Bathurst; Irene *b.* 1893 Bathurst; Arthur *b.* 1895 Bathurst. *Sp.* 2 Fran PURDON *m.* 1916 Bathurst. *Occ:* Brickmaker at Kelso. [544]
- 3338 **MORGAN, James** *b.* 12 Feb 1853 Kelso *bp.* 27 Mar 1853 Presb. Bathurst *fa.* Joseph<sup>3340</sup> *mo.* Isabella Dunsmore *d.* 26 Feb 1929 Caloola *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Louisa Ann LEE (prev. Daymond) *m.* 9 Feb 1880 Bathurst. *Iss:* Joseph James *b.* 1878 Bathurst; Herbert William *b.* 1880 Bathurst; Charles John Lee *b.* 31 Oct 1882 The Lagoon; Isabella *b.* 1885 The Lagoon; Ettie L *b.* 1887 The Lagoon. *Occ:* Farmer, c1875-1920. Res. The Lagoon. Family information supplied. [373,462,657]
- 3339 **MORGAN, John** *b.* 21 Oct 1819 Lower Minto *bp.* 28 Nov 1821 CE Parramatta *fa.* George *mo.* Ann Collins<sup>929</sup> *d.* 17 Dec 1898 O'Connell *bu.* CE O'Connell Plains. *Sp.* Catherine FINNAMORE *m.* 25 Sep 1941 CE Sydney. *Iss:* John Smart *b.* 14 Nov 1841 Sydney; Thomas George *b.* 19 Nov 1843 Cobbitty; James *b.* 10 Oct 1845 Cobbitty; Eliza *b.* 12 Jul 1847 Cobbitty; William *b.* 19 May 1849 Cobbitty; Susan *b.* 2 Aug 1851 Cobbitty; Henry *b.* 8 Aug 1853 O'Connell; Janet (Jennet) *b.* 6 Apr 1855 O'Connell; Samuel Richard *b.* 8 Dec 1856 O'Connell; Edward *b.* 26 Dec 1858 O'Connell; Catherine Ann *b.* 23 Sep 1860 O'Connell; Alfred *b.* 24 Oct 1862 O'Connell; Robert James *b.* 24 Aug 1865 O'Connell; Caroline Mary *b.* 26 Aug 1867 O'Connell. *Occ:* Farmer for James & Thomas Hassall at Cobbitty & O'Connell, 1842-1898. *ArrBx.* c1852 from Cobbitty. Res. "Llambeda" O'Connell. John worked on Hassall properties near Cobbitty then moved c1852 to Llambeda at O'Connell. See "A Colonial Brickmaker's Family" by Paul Goard (1981). [373,462]
- 3340 **MORGAN, Joseph** *b.* 7 Dec 1825 Lower Minto *bp.* 14 May 1826 CE Liverpool *fa.* George *mo.* Ann Collins<sup>929</sup> *d.* 26 May 1895 The Lagoon *bu.* CE O'Connell Plains. *Sp.* Isabella DUNSMORE *m.* 24 Jun 1850 Presb. Bathurst. *Iss:* George<sup>3337</sup> *b.* 21 May 1851 Kelso; James<sup>3338</sup> *b.* 12 Feb 1853 Kelso; Joseph *b.* c1854 Kelso; Isabella *b.* 1857 Bathurst; John *b.* 1857 Bathurst; Ann *b.* 1858 Bathurst; Thomas *b.* 1863 Forbes. *Occ:* Blacksmith. *ArrBx.* c1845 from Cobbitty. Res. Kelso. See "A Colonial Brickmaker's Family" by Paul Goard (1981). [373,462,657]
- 3341 **MORGAN, Mary Ann** *b.* 4 Jul 1868 Lewis Ponds Creek *fa.* Stephen<sup>3343</sup> *mo.* Maria Wise<sup>5150</sup> *d.* 3 Feb 1952 Orange District *bu.* Orange. *Sp.* William BENNETT *m.* 8 Apr 1884 Guyong. *Iss:* William J Bennett *b.* 1885 Orange; Alice Bennett *b.* 1886 Orange; Emma Bennett *b.* 1891 Orange; Ada Maria Bennett *b.* 1892 Byng; Florence Bennett *b.* 1894 Orange; Mary Bennett *b.* 1896 Orange; Edward S Bennett *b.* 1897 Orange; George Bennett *b.* 1899 Orange; Ethel M Bennett *b.* 1900 Orange; John A Bennett *b.* 1905 Orange. *Occ:* Farmer, Guyong Area. Mary's husband William was b c1859 Orange? (William/ Emma) d 25 May 1936 bur. Orange. [648]
- 3342 **MORGAN, Robert.** *Sp.* Mary Catherine OWEN<sup>3597</sup> *m.* 1873 Bathurst. *Iss:* Thomas *b.* 1874 Bathurst; James Reginald *b.* 1875 Bathurst; Jerold (Gerald) Vincent *b.* 1877 Bathurst; Hilda Gertrude *b.* 1880 Bathurst; Robert E *b.* 1881 Bathurst; Thomas Joseph *b.* 1885 Kelso; Blanch E *b.* 1888 Bathurst; Robert Keith Malcolm *b.* 25 Apr 1889 Kelso. [380]
- 3343 **MORGAN, Stephen** *b.* c1827 HEF ENG *d.* 14 Jul 1899 Guyong *bu.* Guyong. *Sp.* Maria WISE<sup>5150</sup> *m.* 12 Apr 1864 Orange. *Iss:* Mary A *b.* 1866 Orange; Sophia *b.* 1866 Orange; Mary A *b.* 1868 Lewis Ponds Creek; Maria *b.* 1870 Orange; George S *b.* 1873 Orange; William *b.* 1875 Orange. *Occ:* Farmer, Guyong area. *ArrAus.* c1859. Res. Pretty Plains. 1872 Greville's P O Directory: farmer, Pretty Plains Vittoria. 1885 Bathurst Landholders Index: 2 entries for Guyong. [648]
- 3344 **MORGAN, Thomas** *b.* 25 Jan 1812 Parramatta *bp.* 26 Mar 1815 CE Parramatta *fa.* George *mo.* Ann Collins<sup>929</sup> *d.* 23 Jun 1880 Kelso *bu.* Kelso. *Sp.* Mary CHUTE (prev. Ryan) *m.* 18 Sep 1854 RC Bathurst. *Occ:* Brickmaker at Kelso, Bathurst, c1840-c1875. *ArrBx.* c1840 from Cobbitty. [462]
- 3345 **MORGAN, Thomas Squire** *b.* 7 Jun 1845 Bathurst *fa.* Frederick<sup>3335</sup> *mo.* Emma Martha Woodward *d.* 17 Mar 1903 Randwick *bu.* CE Randwick. *Sp.* Louisa KOCH *m.* Nov 1864 Tenterfield. *Iss:* Bernard *b.* 1866 Tenterfield; Thomas W *b.* 1867 Tenterfield; Emma L *b.* 1869 Tenterfield; Maria *b.* 1872 Tenterfield; Elizabeth A *b.* 1874 Tenterfield; Frederick George D *b.* 1876 Tenterfield; Fanny Theresa *b.* 1879 Tenterfield; Woodward Mary *b.* 1880 Tenterfield; James S W *b.* 1887 Randwick. *Occ:* Butcher, miner, publican. Left Bathurst with his family aged 14 for Tenterfield. With his brothers he was responsible for the development of the Mt Morgan Mine in Queensland. Made a major find of gold on the Turon goldfield in 1888. [1]
- 3346 **MORGAN, William** *b.* 20 Mar 1808 Sydney *fa.* George *mo.* Ann Collins<sup>929</sup> *d.* 21 Apr 1881 Redfern *bu.* CE Rookwood. *Sp.* Janet WILLIAMSON (prev. Matthews) *m.* 16 Jul 1849 Kelso. *Iss:* William<sup>3347</sup> *b.* 17 Mar 1842 Kelso; George *b.* 7 Jul 1844 Kelso (both *b.* Kelso). *Occ:* Farmer, brickmaker for Thomas Hassall at "Llambeda" O'Connell, c1838-c1872. *ArrBx.* c1838 from "Denbigh" Cobbitty. Res. O'Connell, Kelso.

William was the eldest son of George Morgan, convict brickmaker who worked for Thomas Hassall at Cobbitty. He and his brothers moved to the Bathurst area to work for the Hassalls at O'Connell. See Paul Goard's "A Colonial Brickmaker's Family" self published 1981. [373,441,462]

- 3347 **MORGAN, William** *b.* 17 Mar 1842 Kelso *bp.* 21 Apr 1842 CE Kelso *fa.* William<sup>3346</sup> *mo.* Janet Williamson (prev. Matthews) *d.* 31 Jul 1907 Paddington *bu.* CE Rookwood *Occ:* Solicitor, MP for Messrs McIntosh, Pinnock, Price at Bathurst, c1860-1881. Res. Bathurst.  
William was articulated to McIntosh, Pinnock & Price then in partnership with Alex West. He moved to Sydney and won the seat of Hawkesbury July 1895 & again 1898, remaining until June 1901. [462]
- 3348 **MORISSET, Ada Gulnare** *b.* 24 Jun 1843 Kelso *bp.* 4 Nov 1843 CE Kelso *fa.* James Thomas<sup>3353</sup> *mo.* Emily Louisa Vaux<sup>4849</sup> *d.* 2 May 1912 North Sydney *bu.* CE North Sydney [587]
- 3349 **MORISSET, Aulaire Liddiard** *b.* 28 Oct 1841 Bathurst *bp.* 1841 CE Abercrombie *fa.* James Thomas<sup>3353</sup> *mo.* Emily Louisa Vaux<sup>4849</sup> *d.* 1 Sep 1909 Townsville QLD *bu.* Townsville QLD. *Sp.* Ann MACARTHUR *m.* 15 Nov 1877 QLD. *Iss:* James Liddiard *b.* 30 Aug 1878 QLD; Edric Liddiard *b.* 1882 QLD; Ann Emily Liddiard *b.* 17 Sep 1883 QLD; Keppel Liddiard *b.* 24 Sep 1885 QLD; Elizabeth Liddiard *b.* 10 Feb 1888 QLD; Craven Lancelot Liddiard *b.* 10 Feb 1888 QLD; Vaux Liddiard *b.* 18 Jan 1889 QLD (all *b.* QLD). *Occ:* Police magistrate, police inspector for Government at Norman District, Rockhampton, Townsville. [587]
- 3350 **MORISSET, Edith Eliza Julia** *b.* 25 Nov 1828 Sydney *bp.* 30 Dec 1828 CE Sydney *fa.* James Thomas<sup>3353</sup> *mo.* Emily Louisa Vaux<sup>4849</sup> *d.* c1892. *Sp.* James CASSIDY *m.* 5 Jul 1851 Bathurst. *Iss:* Emily Cassidy *b.* 14 Nov 1851 Bathurst; Henry Lloyd Cassidy *b.* 12 Jun 1854 Bathurst; Edric Herbert Cassidy *b.* 1856 Bathurst; Ida Rose Cassidy *b.* 31 Mar 1858 Bathurst; Mesa Lily Cassidy *b.* 1860 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *ArrBx.* 1834 from Sydney, Norfolk Island. Res. Winburndale Brook, Kelso. [587]
- 3351 **MORISSET, Edric Norfolk** *b.* 22 Jun 1830 Norfolk Island *bp.* May 1834 St Phillips, Sydney *fa.* James Thomas<sup>3353</sup> *mo.* Emily Vaux<sup>4849</sup> *d.* 26 Aug 1887 Goulburn *bu.* CE St Saviours, Goulburn. *Sp.* Eliza LAWSON *m.* 1860 Parramatta. *Occ:* Magistrate, superintendent of police for Government at North Queensland, Bathurst, Maitland. *ArrBx.* 1834 from Norfolk Island. Res. Winburndale Brook, Kelso.  
Commandant of Native Police in Queensland 1853 to 1863. Superintendent of Police at Bathurst 1863 to 1868. [587]
- 3352 **MORISSET, Fleurette** *b.* 4 Nov 1831 Norfolk Island *bp.* May 1834 St Phillips, Sydney *fa.* James Thomas<sup>3353</sup> *mo.* Emily Louisa Vaux<sup>4849</sup> *d.* 10 Jul 1923 Stanmore, Sydney *bu.* Waverley. *Sp.* 1 Andrew KINSMAN *m.* 12 May 1853. *Iss:* Andrew Kinsman *b.* 1856 NSW. *Sp.* 2 Carl Frederick RIEMENSCHNEIDER *m.* 1858 Bathurst. *Iss:* Carl Frederick Riemenschneider *b.* 1859 Penrith; Rudolf Riemenschneider *b.* 1860 Penrith; Francis Riemenschneider *b.* 1862; Ruth Emily Riemenschneider *b.* 1864 Parramatta; May Riemenschneider *b.* 1866 Sydney; Johan Riemenschneider *b.* 1868 Sydney; Louis Riemenschneider *b.* 1869 Sydney; Ludwig Riemenschneider *b.* 1872 Sydney; Emma Riemenschneider. *ArrBx.* 1834 from Norfolk Island. Res. Winburndale Brook, Kelso. [587]
- 3353 **MORISSET, James Thomas** *b.* 1780 LND ENG *bp.* 21 Aug 1780 LND ENG *fa.* James *mo.* Jannette Tadwell *d.* 17 Aug 1852 Kelso *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Emily Louisa VAUX<sup>4849</sup> *m.* 2 May 1826 Ryde IOW ENG. *Iss:* Janetta Louisa<sup>3354</sup> *b.* 1827 Ryde IOW ENG; Edith Eliza Julia<sup>3350</sup> *b.* 25 Nov 1828 Sydney; Edric Norfolk Vaux<sup>3351</sup> *b.* 22 Jun 1830 Norfolk Island; Fleurette<sup>3352</sup> *b.* 4 Nov 1831 Norfolk Island; Laura Theresa<sup>3355</sup> *b.* 22 Jul 1833 Norfolk Island; Otho Bathurst Palmer<sup>3356</sup> *b.* 22 Nov 1835 Bathurst; Rudolph Roxburgh<sup>3358</sup> *b.* 8 Apr 1838 Bathurst; Ronan Kelso<sup>3357</sup> *b.* 29 Feb 1840 Bathurst; Aulaire Liddiard<sup>3349</sup> *b.* 28 Oct 1841 Bathurst; Ada Gulnare<sup>3348</sup> *b.* 24 Jun 1843 Kelso; Pauline Caroline *b.* 27 Sep 1846 Kelso. *Occ:* Soldier, police magistrate, farmer for crown at Newcastle, Sydney, Norfolk Island, Bathurst, 1818-1852. *ArrAus.* 1817, 1827 (commandant) per "Matilda, Harmony". *ArrBx.* 1823 from Norfolk Island. Res. Winburndale Brook, Sydney Road, Kelso. Major James Morisset was Commandant at Bathurst from Nov 1823 to Jan 1825.  
Later, after resigning his Army commission as Lt Col, he purchased a property at Winburndale Brook. He was Police Magistrate at Bathurst 1838-52. Further information supplied. [587]
- 3354 **MORISSET, Janetta Louisa** *b.* 1827 Ryde IOW ENG *bp.* 2 Apr 1827 KEN ENG *fa.* James Thomas<sup>3353</sup> *mo.* Emily Louisa Vaux<sup>4849</sup> *d.* 27 Nov 1918 Chatswood *bu.* Gore Hill. *Sp.* 1 Prosper John DE MESTRE *m.* 8 Jun 1850 CE Kelso. *Iss:* Prosper Morisset de Mestre *b.* 12 May 1851 Shoalhaven; Emily Melanie Wason de Mestre *b.* 19 Aug 1852 Shoalhaven; Mary Anne Eva de Mestre *b.* 25 Aug 1854 Shoalhaven; Lily Vaux de Mestre *b.* 1856 Shoalhaven; Kate Hope de Mestre *b.* 29 Jun 1859 Shoalhaven; Mabel Faith de Mestre *b.* 12 May 1862 Shoalhaven (all *b.* Shoalhaven). *Sp.* 2 Thomas Morton RICHARDS *m.* 1864 Shoalhaven. *Iss:* William Morisset Richards *b.* 1865 Shoalhaven ( *b.* Shoalhaven). *ArrAus.* 27 Sep 1827 per "Harmony". *ArrBx.* 1834 from Norfolk Island, Sydney. Res. Winburndale Brook, Kelso. [587]
- 3355 **MORISSET, Laura Theresa** *b.* 22 Jul 1833 Norfolk Island *bp.* May 1834 CE Sydney *fa.* James Thomas<sup>3353</sup> *mo.* Emily Louisa Vaux<sup>4849</sup> *d.* 1878 Palmer River District QLD *bu.* Palmer River District QLD. *Sp.* Philip Frederick SELLHEIM *m.* 1865 Balmain. *Iss:* Victor Conradsdorf Morisset Sellheim *b.* 12 May 1866 Balmain; Casimir Vaux Sellheim *b.* 5 Feb 1871 QLD; Leonora Isabel Sellheim *b.* 1874 Balmain. *ArrBx.* 1834 from Norfolk Island. Res. Winburndale Brook, Sydney Rd Kelso. Further information supplied. [587]
- 3356 **MORISSET, Otho Bathurst Palmer** *b.* 22 Nov 1835 Bathurst *bp.* 14 Dec 1835 CE Kelso *fa.* James Thomas<sup>3353</sup> *mo.* Emily Louisa Vaux<sup>4849</sup> *d.* 14 Jan 1891 St Leonards, Sydney *bu.* CE North Sydney *Occ:* Superintendent of stock for Government. [587]

- 3357 **MORISSET, Ronan Kelso** *b.* 29 Feb 1840 Bathurst *bp.* 21 May 1840 CE Bathurst *fa.* James Thomas<sup>3353</sup> *mo.* Emily Louisa Vaux<sup>4849</sup> *d.* 1929 QLD *bu.* Ipswich [587]
- 3358 **MORISSET, Rudolf Roxburgh** *b.* 8 Apr 1838 Bathurst *bp.* 2 Jan 1839 CE Bathurst *fa.* James Thomas<sup>3353</sup> *mo.* Emily Louisa Vaux<sup>4849</sup> *d.* 7 Jun 1887 Deniliquin *bu.* Deniliquin. *Sp.* Margaret CLARKE *m.* 1857 Port Curtis QLD. *Iss:* Charles Seymour *b.* 1858. *Occ:* Police magistrate for Government at Menindie, Wilcannia, Hill End and Deniliquin. [587]
- 3359 **MORRIS, Alice Maud** *b.* 1864 The Lagoon *fa.* Samuel James<sup>3370</sup> *mo.* Catherine Brown<sup>545</sup> *d.* 3 Aug 1892 Bathurst *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.* Thomas L MILLAR *m.* 10 Mar 1892 Bathurst. *Iss:* Norman Lockhart McDonald Millar *b.* 1885 Bathurst; Glenlee Charles Frederick Millar *b.* 1892 Bathurst; George William James Millar *b.* 1892 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). [497]
- 3360 **MORRIS, Catherine Frances** *b.* 1869 The Lagoon *fa.* Samuel James<sup>3370</sup> *mo.* Catherine Brown<sup>545</sup>. *Sp.* John P RYAN *m.* 12 Jun 1889 Bathurst. [497]
- 3361 **MORRIS, Edith Jessie** *b.* 1872 The Lagoon *fa.* Samuel James<sup>3370</sup> *mo.* Catherine Brown<sup>545</sup> *d.* 5 Aug 1944 Woollahra *bu.* South Head. *Sp.* Robert J WILLIAMS *m.* 27 Apr 1904 Paddington. *Iss:* Robert Keith Williams *b.* 1905; Saidie Claire Williams *b.* 1907; Max Williams; Morris Williams. [497]
- 3362 **MORRIS, Elizabeth** *b.* 1867 The Lagoon *fa.* Samuel James<sup>3370</sup> *mo.* Catherine Brown<sup>545</sup>. *Sp.* Harry YARDLEY *m.* 1898 Sydney. *Iss:* Harry R Yardley *b.* 1899 Redfern. [497]
- 3363 **MORRIS, Emma Eliza** *b.* 1862 The Lagoon *fa.* Samuel James<sup>3370</sup> *mo.* Catherine Brown<sup>545</sup> *d.* 31 Dec 1932 Bankstown *bu.* RC Rookwood. *Sp.* Daniel BROWN<sup>547</sup> *m.* 18 Oct 1882 RC Bathurst. [497]
- 3364 **MORRIS, George Thomas** *b.* 4 Aug 1870 The Lagoon *fa.* Samuel James<sup>3370</sup> *mo.* Catherine Brown<sup>545</sup> *d.* 22 Mar 1948 The Lagoon *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.* Annie Emily SIMS *m.* 27 Mar 1896 Blayney. *Iss:* George E *b.* 1896 The Lagoon; Harold N *b.* 1898 The Lagoon; Alice D *b.* 1900 The Lagoon; Doris L *b.* 1903 The Lagoon; Charles G *b.* 1904 The Lagoon; Headley E *b.* 1906 The Lagoon; Jack R *b.* 1908 The Lagoon; Lille E *b.* 1910 The Lagoon; Rita E; Arthur B. *Occ:* Farmer at The Lagoon. *Res.* The Lagoon. [497]
- 3365 **MORRIS, Herbert Harley** *b.* 1878 The Lagoon *fa.* Samuel James<sup>3370</sup> *mo.* Catherine Brown<sup>545</sup> *d.* 29 Jan 1914 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Margaret C JOHNSTONE *m.* 1905 Rockley. *Iss:* John *b.* 1909 Bathurst; Myrtle *b.* 1910 Bathurst (both *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* For NSW Railways. [497]
- 3366 **MORRIS, Leonard Arthur** *b.* 4 Jul 1888 Bathurst *bp.* 29 Jul 1888 RC Sofala *fa.* Michael Joseph<sup>3368</sup> *mo.* Isabella Berry<sup>339</sup> *d.* 24 Jan 1940 Nowra *bu.* Botany. *Sp.* Ellen Delores BRENNAN *m.* 19 Jan 1916 RC Lismore. *Iss:* Michael Francis; Roger Leonard; Leonard Anthony; Mary Agnes; Patricia Kathleen. *Occ:* Salesman, commercial traveller for John Meagher & Co, David Jones Ltd at Bathurst, Sydney.  
Always known as Arthur, he was educated at Patrician Bros School in Bathurst and did altar service at St Michael & St John's Cathedral. His first job was as a salesman with John Meagher & Co. The Catholic Press, Apr 1901, gives details of the 'Sad Accident in Bathurst' at which he showed his splendid conduct. Further information supplied. [263]
- 3367 **MORRIS, Mary** *b.* 1865 The Lagoon *fa.* Samuel James<sup>3370</sup> *mo.* Catherine Brown<sup>545</sup> *d.* 30 Aug 1944 Balmain *bu.* RC Rookwood. *Sp.* James DUNNE *m.* 2 Oct 1895 Goulburn. *Iss:* Arley A Dunne *b.* 1903. [497]
- 3368 **MORRIS, Michael Joseph** *b.* 6 Sep 1850 Bathurst *bp.* 29 Sep 1850 RC Sofala *fa.* Patrick<sup>3369</sup> *mo.* Julia Doyle *d.* 17 Jul 1930 Woollahra *bu.* Randwick. *Sp.* Isabella BERRY<sup>339</sup> *m.* 25 Sep 1883 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* James Collins *b.* 1884 Bathurst; Lillian Agnes *b.* 1885 Bathurst; Clement Henry *b.* 1887 Bathurst; Leonard Arthur<sup>3366</sup> *b.* 4 Jul 1888 Bathurst; Henry Gratton *b.* 1889 Bathurst; Edith Mary *b.* 1891 Bathurst; Patrick *b.* 1893 Bathurst; Linda Isabel *b.* 1894 Bathurst; Leo Alban *b.* 1896 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Butcher, hotelier, insurance agent at Bathurst, Lithgow, Kensington. *Res.* 297 George St.  
Michael Morris had a butcher's shop opposite Patrician Bros Monastery in George St Bathurst. He also held the licence of the Criterion Hotel, cnr Keppel and Rankin streets. He was an ardent worker for the St Vincent de Paul Society. Further information supplied. [263]
- 3369 **MORRIS, Patrick** *b.* c1804 Donamon ROS IRL *fa.* Patrick *mo.* Catherine O'Brien *d.* 18 Dec 1864 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* 1 Margaret REGAN *m.* GAL IRL. *Iss:* John *b.* 1827 Portsea HAM ENG; Thomas *b.* 1829 Gosport HAM ENG. *Sp.* 2 Julia DOYLE *m.* 10 Feb 1843 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* John *b.* c1841 Bathurst; Mary *b.* 1844 Bathurst; Catherine *b.* 1846 Bathurst; Theresa *b.* 1848 Bathurst; Michael Joseph<sup>3368</sup> *b.* 6 Sep 1850 Bathurst; Ellen *b.* 1852 Bathurst; James *b.* 1854 Bathurst; James Patrick *b.* 1856 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Soldier, boot & shoemaker for H M Army, self at Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 1836 (soldier) per "Lady McNaughton". *ArrBx.* 1839 from Army Postings. *Res.* Army Barracks, Howick St.  
Patrick enlisted in the 28th Regiment (Gloucestershire) at Boyle, ROS IRL. After various postings in England and Ireland he left Chatham Headquarters as a guard on the convict ship 'Lady MacNaughton'.  
With his pay he purchased land at Murrurundi, and Keppel St Bathurst. After selling some land he had enough money to set himself up as boot and shoemaker in Howick Street where he lived, worked and reared his family. Further information supplied. [263]
- 3370 **MORRIS, Samuel James** *b.* c1835 Maitland *fa.* George *mo.* Jessie Moor *d.* 10 Apr 1931 The Lagoon *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.* Catherine Philomena BROWN<sup>545</sup> *m.* 20 Jul 1860 Bathurst. *Iss:* female *b.* 7 Sep 1861 The Lagoon; Emma Eliza<sup>3363</sup> *b.* 12 Sep 1862 The Lagoon; Alice M<sup>3359</sup> *b.* 20 Jul 1864 The Lagoon; Mary<sup>3367</sup> *b.* 19 Sep 1865 The Lagoon; Elizabeth M<sup>3362</sup> *b.* 14 Aug 1867 The Lagoon; Catherine F (Kate)<sup>3360</sup> *b.* 4 May 1869 The Lagoon; George

Thomas<sup>3364</sup> *b.* 4 Aug 1870 The Lagoon; Edith Jessie<sup>3361</sup> *b.* 1 Mar 1872 The Lagoon; James Thomas *b.* 7 Jun 1875 The Lagoon; Arthur William *b.* 3 Sep 1876 The Lagoon; Herbert Arley<sup>3365</sup> *b.* 28 Sep 1878 The Lagoon; Gertrude B *b.* 1880; Ilma Beatrice *b.* 13 Feb 1881 Bathurst. *Occ.*: Stockman, farmer, carrier, innkeeper at The Lagoon. *ArrBx.* c1860 from Windsor. Res. "Apsley" The Lagoon.

Samuel James became a land owner at the Lagoon in 1870 when he purchased "Apsley" at a land auction in Bathurst on 30 Mar 1870. He held the license of the Lagoon Inn from 1867-1872 which was renamed "Apsley Inn" which he ran from 1873-1881.

Samuel James was the licensee of the Family Hotel, Bathurst from 1888-1890. Subsequently this license was held by his son-in-law Thomas Millar (married Alice Morris) in 1890/1. [497,699]

- 3371 **MORRISON, John** *b.* c1794 SCT *d.* 13 Jan 1882 Barry *bu.* Hobbys Yards. *Sp.* Margaret MILLER<sup>3292</sup> *m.* 9 Aug 1830 Bathurst. *Iss.*: John Adolphus *b.* c1831 Bathurst; William *b.* 24 Jul 1835 Charlotte Vale; Margaret *b.* c1839; Margaret *b.* c1840; Thomas (Denny) *b.* c1840; Frances (Fanny) *b.* c1847 Barry; Ellen N *b.* c1850 Barry; Clara *b.* c1853 Barry; 2 females *b.* aft 1830. *Occ.*: Settler, farmer, gardener, school teacher at Barry. *ArrAus.* c1830. Res. "Five Islands" Coombing Creek, Barry.

John was a pioneer settler, farmer, gardener and the school teacher at Barry. Further information supplied. [341]

- 3372 **MORRISON, John Fisher** *b.* 6 Jul 1834 Paisley RFW SCT *bp.* 6 Jun 1834 Paisley RFW SCT *fa.* Alexander *mo.* Elizabeth Fisher *d.* 3 Nov 1911 Parkes *bu.* Parkes. *Sp.* Mary Ann SHAW (also Shore) *m.* 1857 RC Bathurst. *Iss.*: Elizabeth *b.* 1858 Iron Bark, Wellington; Mary Jane *b.* 1860 Iron Bark, Wellington; John Fisher *b.* 1862 Tipperary Gully, Young; Janet *b.* 1865 Tipperary Gully, Young; Alexander *b.* 1867 Tipperary Gully, Young; James *b.* 1869 Tipperary Gully, Young; Robert *b.* by 1872; William *b.* 1874 Tipperary Gully, Young; Minnie May *b.* 1879 Tipperary Gully, Young. *Occ.*: Stonemason. *ArrAus.* 1854 (assisted) per "St. Helena". *ArrBx.* pre 1857. Res. Stoney Creek.

Family stories suggest that John didn't work but acted as a kind of honorary bush Lawyer/Scribe to illiterate miners who kept him in drinking money. Mary Ann became a midwife and was in considerable demand. [37]

- 3373 **MORROW, George** *b.* 28 Aug 1831 TYR IRL *fa.* William<sup>?</sup> *d.* 1924 Oberon *bu.* Oberon. *Sp.* Margaret SPENCE *m.* 28 Feb 1853 Presb. Sydney. *Iss.*: James *b.* 1854 Sydney; George *b.* 1856 Picton; John *b.* 1858 Picton; William *b.* 1861; Elizabeth *b.* 1863; David *b.* 1865; Margaret *b.* 1868; Thomas *b.* 1871; Charles Peter *b.* 1874 Oberon; Louisa *b.* 1877 Oberon. *Occ.*: Bootmaker, road builder at Lithgow, Oberon. *ArrAus.* c1836 (free). *ArrBx.* 1868 from Picton. Res. Oberon, "Charlie's Hill".

Through the Blue Mountains and Lithgow areas George was a road builder working under a contractor. On the road near Lithgow he had his 4 eldest sons working with him.

The family made their way to Oberon laying the road for the railway line into the Tarana area. George laid the Two Mile Road down to the Jenolan Caves and also the Six Foot Track. Further information supplied. [624]

- 3374 **MORTIMER, Charles** *b.* 12 Oct 1845 Emu Plains *bp.* 21 Dec 1845 Parramatta *fa.* John<sup>3376</sup> *mo.* Emma Sweetman *d.* 3 Feb 1903 Balmain *bu.* CE Waverley. *Sp.* Emma HUNKING<sup>2394</sup> *m.* 11 Jun 1874 Dunkeld. *Iss.*: John Richard *b.* 1882 Sydney; Emma Maria *b.* 1884 Sydney; Elizabeth Ann Dustow *b.* 1886 Sydney; Charles Thomas *b.* 1888 Sydney; Martha Eliza Woodall *b.* 1890 Sydney; Sarah Amelia Rhoda *b.* 1893 Sydney; Henry James *b.* 1895 Sydney; Catherine Laura Sweetman *b.* 1898 Sydney (all *b.* Sydney). *Occ.*: Policeman, coach driver.

Charles served with the NSW Mounted Police in the Western District 1868-1872. In 1874 he was the coach driver when the Mudgee Mail was bailed up and robbed at Aaron's Pass. In 1877/8 he held a Publican's Licence for the Cudgegong Inn at Cudgegong, a venture that was not successful. Re-joining the Police Service in 1879 he was attached to HQ at Deniliquin and Bathurst before transferring to the Belmore Mounted Police Barracks in Sydney where he and his family lived. Due to ill health he was discharged in 1902. [140]

- 3375 **MORTIMER, Edwin** *b.* c1839 Watford BKM ENG *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Mary Elliott *d.* 25 Mar 1918 Bathurst *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.* Mary Elizabeth BUDD<sup>599</sup> *m.* 16 Mar 1872 CE Bathurst. *Iss.*: Hilda *b.* 1870 Bathurst; Lavinia *b.* 1872 Bathurst; Edwin *b.* 1874 Bathurst; Lily M *b.* 1882 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ.*: Publican. *ArrAus.* c1865 (free).

Edwin was a baker in William Street. From 1879-1909 he was the licensee of the "Traveller's Rest" in Esrom, then the Melbourne Hotel at Kelso. He drowned in Macquarie River. [140]

- 3376 **MORTIMER, John** *b.* 1808 Parramatta *fa.* Richard *mo.* Catherine Hamilton *d.* 30 Jun 1856 Emu Plains *bu.* Parramatta. *Sp.* Emma Maria SWEETNAM *m.* 29 Sep 1836 CE Parramatta. *Iss.*: Catherine *b.* 1837 Parramatta; Sarah *b.* 1840 Parramatta; John<sup>3377</sup> *b.* 10 Apr 1843 Parramatta; Charles<sup>3374</sup> *b.* 1845 Parramatta; Emma M *b.* 1848 Castlereagh; Henry T S *b.* 1852 Parramatta; Alice R *b.* 1854 Parramatta. *Occ.*: Cabinet maker, publican at Emu Plains, Bathurst, 1875. [1,18]

- 3377 **MORTIMER, John** *b.* 10 Apr 1843 Emu Plains *bp.* 30 Apr 1843 Parramatta *fa.* John<sup>3376</sup> *mo.* Emma Maria Sweetman *d.* 19 Jul 1906 Parramatta *bu.* CE Parramatta. *Sp.* Anne HOGAN *m.* 1870 Albury. *Iss.*: Sarah Evelyn *b.* 1872 Mudgee; Charles Richard *b.* 1874 Carcoar; John Woodall *b.* 1876 Bathurst; Joseph Thomas *b.* 1878 Bathurst; Harold Michael *b.* 1881 Grenfell; Florence A *b.* 1884 East Macquarie; Katherine H *b.* 23 Sep 1886 Hill End. *Occ.*: Policeman, publican. *ArrBx.* c1864 from Emu Plains.

John served with the NSW Mounted Police in the Murray district from 1868 to 1874 before holding the publican's licence for the "Three Brothers Inn" at Caloola in 1874 and the "Parramatta Arms", George Street, Bathurst in 1875/6. He rejoined the police service in May 1878 and served in the Western District until his retirement in January 1906. [140]

- 3378 **MOSS, Joseph** *b.* c1828 ESS ENG *fa.* John *mo.* Rebecca Collett *d.* 18 Jul 1863 Tuena Creek *bu.* Tuena Creek. *Sp.* Hannah RYAN *Iss:* Rachael *b.* 1858 Carcoar; John *b.* 1859 Carcoar; Betsy *b.* 1861 Carcoar; Louisa *b.* 1862 Carcoar (all *b.* Carcoar). [667]
- 3379 **MOULTON, Harriet Elizabeth** *b.* 19 Dec 1859 Camden *fa.* Joseph *mo.* Emily Whiteman *d.* 2 Dec 1903 Bodangora. *Sp.* Henry Thomas ROWAN *m.* 1882 Redfern. *Iss:* Susan Rowan *b.* 1886 Hill End; Harry Rowan *b.* 30 Mar 1889 Hill End; Mary Jane Rowan *b.* 1891 Hill End; David Rowan *b.* 1894 Bathurst. [40]
- 3380 **MOUZER, Maria Annie** *b.* 29 Apr 1855 Framsdens SFK ENG *fa.* David *mo.* Emma Pollard *d.* 5 Feb 1937 Roseville *bu.* Ryde. *Sp.* Joseph Porter POWER<sup>3800</sup> *m.* 26 Jul 1879 Barnes Richmond SRY ENG. [603]
- 3381 **MOXON, Robert J** *fa.* John *mo.* Mary Feebrey *d.* 1867 Bathurst. *Sp.* Sarah *Iss:* George *b.* 1843; Sarah D *b.* 1849 Parramatta; Jane Elizabeth *b.* 1849 Parramatta; Thomas<sup>3382</sup> *b.* 1853 Bathurst; Frederick Jesse *b.* 1855 Bathurst. Sarah (Mathew/ Martha) *d.* Bathurst 1876. [739]
- 3382 **MOXON, Thomas** *b.* 1853 Bathurst *fa.* Robert J<sup>3381</sup> *mo.* Sarah *d.* 17 Aug 1935 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Elizabeth Ann GODFREY *m.* 1878 Bathurst. *Iss:* Alice Sarah *b.* 1879 Bathurst; Bertha E *b.* 1881 Bathurst; Albert E *b.* 1882 Bathurst; Alfred Ernest *b.* 1883 East Macquarie; Esther *b.* 12 Sep 1885 East Macquarie; Arthur *b.* 1887 East Macquarie; Thomas Henry *b.* 1889 East Macquarie; Herbert G *b.* 1891 Bathurst; Horace *b.* 1896 Wattle Flat; Bertie R *b.* 1898 Wattle Flat; Walter *b.* 1898 Wattle Flat; Edith *b.* 1899 Wattle Flat; Allan Aubrey Clarence *b.* 1900 Wattle Flat. *Occ:* Grazier. [739]
- 3383 **MUGAN, Honora** *b.* 1836 Castlebar MAY IRL *fa.* Patrick *mo.* Mary. *Sp.* John DENGATE<sup>1252</sup> *m.* 22 Jul 1852 Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 1850 (orphan) per "Panama". *ArrBx.* 1850 from Ireland. Honora entered the workhouse in Castlebar MAY IRL as an orphan, her parents having died in the famine caused by the failure of the potato crops of 1846/8. She was one of many orphan girls sent out to Australia as domestic servants and potential wives. She was indentured to William R Smith at Bathurst. [250]
- 3384 **MUIR, John** *b.* 17 Aug 1883 Lidsdale *fa.* John *mo.* Mary Ann Lamb *d.* 3 Jun 1977 Oberon *bu.* Oberon. *Sp.* Ruby Ida CUNYNGHAME<sup>1118</sup> *m.* 23 Sep 1911 Oberon. *Iss:* Oswald John (Jack); Dorothy Ida; James William (Jim); George Roland. *Occ:* Contractor and main roads ganger for Dept Main Roads at Jenolan Caves Hills, 30 years. *ArrBx.* 1890 from Lidsdale. Res. 67 Oberon Street Oberon. John's family settled in the Reef (Oberon) area. Muir was a staunch member of the Masonic Lodge and undertook DIY blacksmith work. He worked as a patrolman for the Main Roads Dept. at Jenolan Caves. Further information supplied. [314]
- 3385 **MULBERRY, Susan** *b.* 1822 Melbourn CAM ENG *fa.* Jonathon *mo.* Lydia Wilson (Bond) *d.* 1882 West Macquarie. *Sp.* Job KEFFORD<sup>2601</sup> *m.* 30 May 1829 Whaddon CAM ENG. *ArrAus.* 11 Feb 1844 (free) per "Neptune". *ArrBx.* 1844. [43,608]
- 3386 **MULDOON, John** *fa.* John *mo.* Mary *d.* 23 Dec 1911 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Elizabeth Mary BROWN *m.* 1870 Bathurst. *Iss:* John Francis *b.* 1871 Bathurst; Michael *b.* 1873 Bathurst; Mary Sarah *b.* 1874 Bathurst; Catherine Mary *b.* 1876 Bathurst; Margaret *b.* 1878 Bathurst; Thomas *b.* 1880 Bathurst; Elizabeth C *b.* 1883 West Macquarie; Francis J *b.* 1885 West Macquarie; Annie G *b.* 1887 West Macquarie. Res. Orange Rd. [16]
- 3387 **MULLALLY, Bridget** *b.* c1818 Kilcock KIL IRL *fa.* Patrick *mo.* Mary Maher *d.* 5 Oct 1902 Lismore *bu.* Barham. *Sp.* Thomas LARACY<sup>2737</sup> *m.* 12 Jun 1842 Hartley. *Occ:* House servant. *ArrAus.* c1841 (free) per "Carthagian". *ArrBx.* by Jan 1844 from Hartley. [1]
- 3388 **MULLALY, William John (Jack)** *b.* c1880 IRL *d.* 14 Nov 1969 Blayney *bu.* CE Newbridge. *Sp.* Susan Kathaleen HODSON<sup>1279</sup> *m.* 27 Mar 1912 "Red Hill" Kings Plains. *Occ:* Telegraph linesman, gold miner. 'Jack' worked as a telegraph linesman - moving to where they were needed to put in new lines. He operated a gold mine at Sugar Loaf Creek, 'The Dry Diggings' where they built their home on a miner's lease. Further information supplied. [74]
- 3389 **MULLIGAN, Catherine Grace** *b.* 6 Jun 1854 Charnwood, Monaroo *bp.* 16 Jul 1854 RC St Gregorys *fa.* Edward *mo.* Mary Harris *d.* 15 May 1887 George Street *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Denis CARROLL<sup>763</sup> *m.* 19 Aug 1876 RC Sydney. Catherine's father was a convict. Further information supplied. [705]
- 3390 **MULLINS, Charles Todd** *b.* 1833 TYR IRL *fa.* Edmund A *d.* 1890 Bathurst. *Sp.* Hannah Jane DOCKRILL<sup>1275</sup> *m.* 1864 Sydney. *Iss:* Edmund A *b.* 1865 Bathurst; Ernest E *b.* 1866 Parramatta; Gertrude S *b.* 1869 Port Macquarie; Amy Maud *b.* 1871 Port Macquarie; Charles *b.* 1871 Port Macquarie; Constance Eliza *b.* 1872 Port Macquarie; Mary Jane *b.* 1874 Port Macquarie; Annie *b.* 1877 Bathurst; Elsie Selina *b.* 1879 Bathurst. Gaol warder, brewery. [1]
- 3391 **MUNRO, David Dewar** *b.* 9 Jan 1835 Fochabers MOR SCT *bp.* 11 Jan 1835 Fochabers MOR SCT *fa.* Finlay *mo.* Anne Blau *d.* 25 Apr 1915 Palmers Oakey *bu.* Palmers Oakey. *Sp.* Mary MCKINNON<sup>3204</sup> *m.* 3 Jan 1868 Palmers Oakey. *Iss:* Mary Jane<sup>3394</sup> *b.* 1 Jul 1866 Palmers Oakey; Finlay Dalrymple<sup>3393</sup> *b.* 14 Sep 1868 Palmers Oakey; Janet Catherine *b.* 3 Jun 1870 Palmers Oakey; Anne Martha *b.* 28 Dec 1871 Palmers Oakey; Peter Archibald<sup>3395</sup> *b.* 28 Sep 1873 Palmers Oakey; Margareta *b.* 21 Dec 1877 Palmers Oakey; Elizabeth Sarah<sup>3392</sup> *b.* 24 Apr 1880 Palmers Oakey; Robert Charles *b.* 10 Nov 1882 Palmers Oakey; Martha Helen *b.* 14 Jan 1885 Palmers Oakey; Charles William *b.* 30 Sep 1887 Palmers Oakey; Ethel Elgin *b.* 30 Oct 1889 Palmers Oakey (all *b.* Palmers Oakey). *Occ:* Gold miner at Palmers Oakey. *ArrAus.* 23 Aug 1853 (free) per "Scottish Maid". *ArrBx.* 1862 from Melbourne VIC. Res. Palmers Oakey.

David migrated with his Uncle James, instead of completing a Pharmacy course, and worked as a bank clerk in Melbourne VIC but left to go gold mining, finally settling at Palmers Oakey in 1862. He was a miner there, ran the Post Office from his house for several years and was involved in the running of the Common at Palmers Oakey. Further information supplied. [348,360,404,629]

- 3392 **MUNRO, Elizabeth Sarah** *b.* 24 Apr 1880 Bathurst *fa.* David Dewar<sup>3391</sup> *mo.* Mary McKinnon<sup>3204</sup> *d.* 12 Jul 1930 Granville *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Clement Seymour MEAD *m.* 9 Apr 1914 Bathurst. *Iss:* David Dewar Mead; James Clement Mead; Neville Gordon Mead. [348]
- 3393 **MUNRO, Finlay Dalrymple** *b.* 14 Sep 1868 Palmers Oakey *fa.* David Dewar<sup>3391</sup> *mo.* Mary McKinnon<sup>3204</sup> *d.* 1942 Sydney *bu.* Sydney. *Sp.* Ada Mary TOMPSON<sup>4752</sup> *m.* 1902 Bathurst. [92]
- 3394 **MUNRO, Mary Jane** *b.* 1 Jul 1866 Palmers Oakey *fa.* David Dewar<sup>3391</sup> *mo.* Mary McKinnon<sup>3204</sup> *d.* 23 Oct 1945 Sydney *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Francis John (Frank) STANFORD<sup>4542</sup> *m.* 10 Jun 1896 Newtown. [92]
- 3395 **MUNRO, Peter Archibald** *b.* 28 Sep 1873 Palmers Oakey *fa.* David Dewar<sup>3391</sup> *mo.* Mary McKinnon<sup>3204</sup> *d.* 5 Nov 1931 *bu.* Wattle Flat. *Sp.* Ethel May SHUMACK *m.* 1912 Blayney. *Iss:* Elgin May. [629]
- 3396 **MURNANE, Augustus Wenceslaus** *b.* 27 Sep 1877 Bathurst *bp.* RC Bathurst *fa.* William *mo.* Mary Bridget Fitzpatrick *d.* 31 May 1940 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Catherine PIPER<sup>3745</sup> *m.* 1920 Bathurst. *Iss:* Mary Miller; Catherine Alice. *Occ:* Farmer for William Murnane at "Kincora" via Fremantle, 40 years. Res. "Kincora" Fremantle; 148 Durham St.  
Augustus served in the Boer War. His name is on the memorial in Kings Parade. [230]
- 3397 **MURPHY, Catherine Ann** *b.* 1836 TIP IRL *fa.* William *mo.* Mary Elizabeth *d.* 1910 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* 1 John Henry MINEHAN<sup>3303</sup> *m.* 3 May 1863 RC Sydney. *Sp.* 2 John STAPLETON *m.* c1874 Bathurst. *ArrBx.* pre 1858 from Ireland. [442]
- 3398 **MURPHY, Honora** *b.* 1845 Glenbeigh KER IRL *fa.* John<sup>3399</sup> *mo.* Mary Shea<sup>4250</sup> *d.* 13 Aug 1925 Petersham *bu.* Waverley. *Sp.* Henry WEEKES<sup>5000</sup> *m.* 13 Feb. *Occ:* Publican. *ArrAus.* 6 Sep 1853 per "Talavera". *ArrBx.* Sep 1853. Honora's grandparents Denis and Mary Shea were residing Bathurst by 1853. After the family moved to Sydney in 1908 Norah became the publican of the family [224]
- 3399 **MURPHY, John** *b.* c1812 Killarney KER IRL *fa.* Jeremiah (Darby) *mo.* Johanna Donnelly *d.* 31 Jul 1894 Campbells River *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Mary SHEA<sup>4250</sup> *m.* c1836 Glenbeigh KER IRL. *Iss:* John<sup>3400</sup> *b.* 1840 Glenbeigh KER IRL; James *b.* 1843 Glenbeigh KER IRL; Honora<sup>3398</sup> *b.* 1846 Glenbeigh KER IRL; Donald (Daniel) *b.* 1850 Glenbeigh KER IRL; Mary Gertrude<sup>3402</sup> *b.* 1853 Glenbeigh KER IRL; Daniel *b.* 1854 Bathurst; Abigail *b.* 1856 Campbells River; Johanna *b.* 1858 Campbells River. *Occ:* Farm labourer, grazier at Glenbeigh, Campbell's River, 1853-1894. *ArrAus.* 6 Sep 1853 (assisted) per "Talavera". *ArrBx.* 1853 from Glenbagh KER IRL. Res. Blair's Flat, Campbells River. [224,575,580,608]
- 3400 **MURPHY, John** *b.* c1840 Glenbeigh KER IRL *fa.* John<sup>3399</sup> *mo.* Mary Shea<sup>4250</sup> *d.* 7 Feb 1929 Wisemans Creek *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Johanna FORAN<sup>1693</sup> *m.* 19 Aug 1862 Brisbane Valley. *Iss:* Mary *b.* 1863; John<sup>3401</sup> *b.* 1865 Wisemans Creek; James *b.* 1871; Michael *b.* 1874; Daniel *b.* 1877. *Occ:* Farmer, carrier at Tanners Mount, 1862-1920. *ArrAus.* 1853 (assisted) per "Talavera". *ArrBx.* 1853 from Glenbeigh Co Kerry IRL. Res. Blairs Flat, Tanners Mt, Wisemans Creek. [608]
- 3401 **MURPHY, John** *b.* 13 Jul 1865 Wisemans Creek *fa.* John<sup>3400</sup> *mo.* Johanna Foran<sup>1693</sup> *d.* c1950 Brisbane QLD. *Sp.* Alice Teresa FITZGERALD<sup>1638</sup> *m.* 22 Nov 1896 Wisemans Creek. *Iss:* Philip Leslie *b.* 1897 Stoney Creek; Edward John *b.* 1899 Stoney Creek; Aubrey *b.* 1901 Oberon; Elsie *b.* 1904 Oberon; Mary Una *b.* 1906 Oberon; Cyril Joseph *b.* 1909 Orange; Johanna; Victor; Stella. *Occ:* Labourer, shearer at Stoney Creek, Orange, Bathurst. [608]
- 3402 **MURPHY, Mary Gertrude** *b.* c1853 KER IRL *fa.* John<sup>3399</sup> *mo.* Mary Shea<sup>4250</sup> *d.* 26 Oct 1933 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* 1 Andrew Maurice CAVANAGH<sup>805</sup> *m.* Oct 1872 RC Rockley. *Sp.* 2 William BROWN *m.* 1907 Bathurst. Res. Campbells River, Tanners Mount, 78 Lambert St. [575]
- 3403 **MURPHY, Thomas** *b.* c1814 TIP IRL *d.* 30 Dec 1874 The Forest *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Elizabeth JONES *m.* 1854 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* Margaret *b.* 1856 Bathurst; Honora *b.* 1858 Bathurst; Rebecca *b.* 1860 Bathurst; Daniel *b.* 1862 Bathurst; Michael *b.* 1864 Bathurst; male. *Occ:* Shepherd and labourer. Res. Gowan, The Forest (Little Forest). [1]
- 3404 **MURRAY, Catherine** *b.* c1850 *d.* 9 Nov 1910 Oberon *bu.* CE Oberon. *Sp.* John Thomas SMITH<sup>4436</sup> *m.* 17 Sep 1870 Rockley. [175]
- 3405 **MURRAY, Edda (Adda)** *b.* 1874 Tambaroora *fa.* James Nicholas *mo.* Martha Jarman *d.* 8 Jun 1967 *bu.* Woronora. *Sp.* Edwin HARRIOTT *m.* 1906 Annandale. [108]
- 3406 **MURRAY, Esther Laurel** *b.* 1862 Tambaroora *fa.* James Nicholas *mo.* Martha Jarman [108]
- 3407 **MURRAY, Harriet** *b.* 1876 Tambaroora *fa.* James Nicholas *mo.* Martha Jarman *d.* 21 Jul 1915 Petersham. *Sp.* William Howard PRIGG *m.* 1897 Sydney. *Iss:* Frederick Benjamin Prigg *b.* 25 Jan; Jessie Martha Prigg *b.* 1903; William Thomas Prigg *b.* 1908. *Occ:* Home duties.  
Harriet is one of Twin sisters and moved to Sydney in 1878. Harriet died young with a young family. Julia her twin sister later married Harriet's husband. [108]
- 3408 **MURRAY, Henry Robert** *b.* 1869 Tambaroora *fa.* James Nicholas *mo.* Martha Jarman *d.* 22 Jul 1954 Leichhardt. *Sp.* Martha SMITH *m.* 1898 Bathurst. *Iss:* Tom; Emily Helena *b.* 1902 Annandale; Robert *b.* 1904 Leichhardt; Norman *b.* 1907 Petersham; Martha May *b.* 1909 Bathurst; Mabel Harriett. Henry moved with family to Sydney in 1878. [108]

- 3409 **MURRAY, James Nickolas** *b.* c1835 SHN *mo.* Martha Ann Copson *d.* 15 Apr 1899 Petersham *bu.* CE Rookwood. *Sp.* Martha JARMAN *m.* 11 Jun 1860 Lower Turon. *Iss:* James *b.* Sep 1861 Tambaroora; Esther *b.* 1862 Tambaroora; Martha *b.* 1864 Tambaroora; Thomas<sup>3414</sup> *b.* 17 Feb 1865 Tambaroora; Harriett *b.* 1867 Tambaroora; Julia<sup>3411</sup> *b.* 1867 Tambaroora; Henry *b.* 1869 Tambaroora; William<sup>3416</sup> *b.* 18 Sep 1870 Tambaroora; Louisa *b.* 1872 Tambaroora; Edda *b.* 1874 Tambaroora; Joseph<sup>3410</sup> *b.* 1876 Tambaroora; Bessie *b.* 1878 Paddington; Edward *b.* 1880 Paddington; Florence *b.* 1882 Paddington; Ernest *b.* 17 Jul 1884 Paddington. *Occ:* Goldminer at Lower Turon, c 25 years. *ArrAus.* c1855. *ArrBx.* c1855. Res. claim, possibly "St Helena". Further information supplied. [108]
- 3410 **MURRAY, Joseph** *b.* 30 Apr 1876 Tambaroora *fa.* James Nicholas<sup>3409</sup> *mo.* Martha Jarman *d.* 1963 Oatley. *Sp.* Violet Maud JENKINS *Iss:* Lillian Maud *b.* 18 Sep Annandale; Lewis *b.* 10 Jun Camperdown; Charles *b.* 10 Jul Camperdown; Ethel *b.* Annandale; Ellen Irene *b.* 12 Dec Annandale; Phyllis Violet *b.* 4 Mar; John George *b.* 1 Mar; Jean Veronica *b.* 22 May. Joseph was born in Tambaroora area but moved to Sydney in 1878 with his family. [108]
- 3411 **MURRAY, Julia** *b.* 1867 Tambaroora *fa.* James Nicholas<sup>3409</sup> *mo.* Martha Jarman *d.* 26 Apr 1941 Five Dock. *Sp.* William Edward PRIGG *m.* 1916 Sydney. *Occ:* Home duties. Julia and her twin sisters moved to Sydney in 1878. She married her sister's widower. [108]
- 3412 **MURRAY, Mary** *b.* 25 Nov 1867 Flyers Creek *fa.* William *mo.* Jessie Dobson. *Sp.* William Edward PURCELL<sup>3841</sup> *m.* 30 Mar 1883 Carcoar. [723]
- 3413 **MURRAY, Sarah Ann** *b.* 1810 DUB IRL. *Sp.* John ROBINSON<sup>3998</sup> *m.* 15 Jan 1836 Bathurst. *Occ:* Housemaid, barmaid, dressmaker for William Lawson, John Robinson at Bathurst, 1833-1840. *ArrAus.* 1833 (convict) per "Buffalo". Sarah Ann was convicted in Nottingham for stealing 7 yards of calico and sentenced to 7 years transportation. [512]
- 3414 **MURRAY, Thomas** *b.* 17 Feb 1865 Tambaroora *fa.* James Nicholas<sup>3409</sup> *mo.* Martha Jarman. *Sp.* Mary Ann BLUNDEN *m.* 1892 Petersham. *Iss:* James Daniel *b.* 26 Nov Sydney; Lelia Martha *b.* 27 Nov Tamworth; Albert Thomas *b.* 13 Mar Tamworth; Lachlan Bathgate *b.* 13 May Tamworth; Ida May *b.* 2 May Tamworth. *Occ:* Bricklayer. Thomas moved to Sydney with his parents in 1878. [108]
- 3415 **MURRAY, William.** *Sp.* Margaret CULLEN<sup>1108</sup> *m.* 29 Mar 1845 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* Peter Edward *b.* 1846 Summer Hill; Ann *b.* 1848 Kings Plains; Margaret *b.* 1849 Summer Hill. [53]
- 3416 **MURRAY, William** *b.* 18 Sep 1870 Tambaroora *fa.* James Nicholas<sup>3409</sup> *mo.* Martha Jarman *d.* 21 Feb 1938 Wahroonga *bu.* Northern Suburbs. *Sp.* Annie Victoria SCOTT *m.* 13 Jan 1890 Petersham. *Iss:* Annie Florence Scott *b.* 3 May Petersham; Rosina Myrtle Scott *b.* 23 Mar Leichhardt; Mildred May Scott *b.* 5 Aug Leichhardt; William Sydney Robert Scott *b.* 1896 Petersham; Herbert Augustus Scott *b.* 10 Nov Leichhardt; Ada E Scott *b.* 1902 Leichhardt; Reginald Thomas Scott *b.* 8 Dec Leichhardt; Alice Kathleen Scott *b.* 23 Jun Leichhardt; Albert L Scott *b.* 1907 Leichhardt; David Henry Scott *b.* 30 May Petersham; Walter Nicholas Scott; Daphne Mavis Scott *b.* 3 May Annandale. *Occ:* Fitter, fireman. The family moved to Peterhsam in Sydney in 1878. [108]
- 3417 **MUSGRAVE, Aubrey E G** *b.* 1888 East Macquarie *fa.* Llewellyn H *mo.* Jane Dovey<sup>1337</sup>. *Sp.* Caroline E TURNER *m.* 1919 Newtown. [1]
- 3418 **MUSGRAVE, Basil Luther K** *b.* 1897 Bathurst *fa.* Llewellyn H *mo.* Jane Dovey<sup>1337</sup> *d.* 13 Jul 1959 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Elizabeth DREW *m.* 1923 Sydney. *Iss:* Bruce. [1]
- 3419 **MUSGRAVE, Keith Ira S** *b.* 1899 Bathurst *fa.* Llewellyn H *mo.* Jane Dovey<sup>1337</sup> *d.* 8 Nov 1965 *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Florence M THOMAS *m.* 1924 Wallerawang. [1]
- 3420 **MUSGRAVE, Llewellyn E C W** *b.* 1890 Katoomba *fa.* Llewellyn H *mo.* Jane Dovey<sup>1337</sup>. *Sp.* Martha LOXLEY *m.* 1913 Forbes. *Iss:* May Gertrude Julia. [1]
- 3421 **MUSGRAVE, Olive** *b.* 1892 Bathurst *fa.* Llewellyn H *mo.* Jane Dovey<sup>1337</sup>. *Sp.* Richard GALE *m.* 1915 Orange. *Iss:* Aubrey Richard Gale; Thomas Robert Gale; Yvonne Gale. [1]
- 3422 **MUTTON, Ann** *b.* 21 Oct 1808 Altarnun CON ENG *fa.* William *mo.* Grace Burnard *d.* 21 Jul 1906 Muttons Falls *bu.* Muttons Falls. *Sp.* William WEBB<sup>4997</sup> *m.* 8 Apr 1830 Altarnun CON ENG. *Occ:* Store owner at Muttons Falls 1852-1884. *ArrAus.* 20 Feb 1840 (bounty) per "Earl Grey". *ArrBx.* 1840 from Bodmin CON. Res. "Kierstone" Tarana. Ann was left with eight children in 1852 when her husband was accidentally killed. She was a determined and very capable business woman and she managed the the property with the help of her sons. She also operated the local store for many years anc was held up on more than one occasion by bushrangers. More information available. [92]
- 3423 **MUTTON, Edward Henry** *b.* 6 Jan 1839 Mutton Falls *fa.* Richard<sup>3429</sup> *mo.* Mary Short<sup>4320</sup>. *Sp.* 1 Anne PALMER<sup>3610</sup> *m.* 11 Jan 1834 Bathurst. *Iss:* William Hessell *b.* 1863 Bathurst; Emily Letitia<sup>3425</sup> *b.* 1864 Bathurst; George Oswald Lincoln<sup>3426</sup> *b.* 20 Jul 1865 Bathurst; Harold Aubrey *b.* 27 Sep 1866 Bathurst; Ada Leoline *b.* 1867 Bathurst; Annie Elizabeth *b.* 27 Mar 1869 Bathurst; Hedley Herbert *b.* 1870 Bathurst; Edward Norman *b.* 1871 Bathurst; Albert Ernest *b.* 1873 Bathurst; Samuel William *b.* 1874 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Sp.* 2 Kate NORWOOD *m.* 1879 Orange. *Iss:* Arthur *b.* 1880 Newtown; Winnie *b.* 1882 Petersham; Percy *b.* 1884 Newtown. [1]
- 3424 **MUTTON, Elizabeth Ann** *b.* 6 May 1833 Fish River *fa.* Richard<sup>3429</sup> *mo.* Mary Short<sup>4320</sup> *d.* 11 Apr 1906 Petersham *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* George PALMER<sup>3615</sup> *m.* 1 Jun 1853 Bathurst. *Occ:* Grazier. [1]
- 3425 **MUTTON, Emily Letitia** *b.* 1864 Bathurst *fa.* Edward Henry<sup>3423</sup> *mo.* Anne Palmer<sup>3610</sup>. *Sp.* Alfred PAUL<sup>3661</sup> *m.* 1886 Petersham. [1]



- 3426 **MUTTON, George Oswald Lincoln** *b.* 20 Jul 1865 Bathurst *fa.* Edward Henry<sup>3423</sup> *mo.* Anne Palmer<sup>3610</sup> *d.* Dec 1953 Sydney. *Sp.* Annie Louise LEE *m.* 1887 Pyrmont. *Iss:* Edward Eric Lee *b.* 30 Apr 1889 Sydney; Leila Claribel *b.* 11 Nov 1891 Bathurst; Nita *b.* 16 Jan 1892 Waverley; Louise Estelle *b.* 6 Oct 1893 Rockdale; Oswald Frederick *b.* 1895 Brighton-le-Sands; Marcia A *b.* 1903 Rockdale; Vivien Alma *b.* 12 Feb 1906 Rockdale. [754]
- 3427 **MUTTON, George Percy** (Few) *b.* 5 Apr 1881 Sunny Corner *mo.* Eliza Few *d.* 30 Oct 1936 Waterloo *bu.* Botany. *Sp.* Milicent Mary HOWARD<sup>2365</sup> *m.* 24 May 1902 Surry Hills. *Iss:* Gertrude Bridget *b.* 27 Mar 1902 Bathurst; Alice Maud *b.* Jul 1903 Bathurst; Francis *b.* Jan 1907 Bathurst; Ethel May *b.* 28 Jul 1908 Bathurst; John Herbert; Thomas; Frederick William; Pearl; Albert Alfred; Leslie George; Stanley Howard; Roy; unnamed. *Occ:* Soldier, fireman. [92]
- 3428 **MUTTON, Mary Short** *b.* 22 Jan 1836 Fish River *fa.* Richard<sup>3429</sup> *mo.* Mary Short<sup>4320</sup> *d.* 1916. *Sp.* William DARGIN<sup>1155</sup> *m.* 16 Feb 1860 Mutton Falls. [1]
- 3429 **MUTTON, Richard** *b.* 8 Oct 1797 Bodmin CON ENG *bp.* 8 Oct 1797 Altarnun CON ENG *fa.* William *mo.* Grace Burnard *d.* 8 Aug 1858 Queen Charlottes Vale *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Mary SHORT<sup>4320</sup> *m.* 24 Sep 1820 Bodmin CON ENG. *Iss:* Elizabeth *b.* Nov 1820 Altarnun CON ENG; William *b.* 9 Feb 1823 Altarnun CON ENG; Thomas Collins Sidmouth<sup>3431</sup> *b.* 27 Aug 1827 Sidmouth Valley; Richard Edward<sup>3430</sup> *b.* 14 Apr 1829 Fish River; Elizabeth Ann<sup>3424</sup> *b.* 6 May 1833 Fish River; John *b.* 26 Aug 1834 Fish River; Mary Short<sup>3428</sup> *b.* 22 Jan 1836 Fish River; Christopher *b.* 1837 Fish River; Edward Henry<sup>3423</sup> *b.* 6 Jun 1839 Fish River. *Occ:* Farmer, butcher at Oberon, 30 years. *ArrAus.* 7 Apr 1827 (free) per "Elizabeth". *ArrBx.* 1827 from Bodmin CON ENG. Res. Keppel St, Vale Rd.  
Richard was, at one time, manager of Robert Lowe's farm at Sidmouth Valley. Being reasonably well off the family had the means to improve their holdings in NSW. Further information supplied. [31,262,407,654]
- 3430 **MUTTON, Richard Edward** *b.* 14 Apr 1829 Fish River *fa.* Richard<sup>3429</sup> *mo.* Mary Short<sup>4320</sup> *d.* 15 Apr 1896 Georges Plains *bu.* Georges Plains. *Sp.* Margaret Mary MURPHY *m.* 19 Jun 1849 Cowra. *Iss:* Mary Elizabeth *b.* 1851; Alice Ann *b.* 1853; Richard *b.* 1854; John Thomas *b.* 1856 Bathurst; Ellen Gertrude *b.* 1858 Bathurst; Edward E *b.* 1860 Bathurst; George Busby *b.* 1862 Bathurst; Walter Webb *b.* 1864 Bathurst; William *b.* 1867 Bathurst. [1]
- 3431 **MUTTON, Thomas Collins Sidmouth** *b.* 27 Aug 1827 Sidmouth Valley *bp.* 2 Mar 1828 CE Kelso *fa.* Richard<sup>3429</sup> *mo.* Mary Short<sup>4320</sup> *d.* 1886 Oberon. *Sp.* Isabella ARMSTRONG *m.* 10 Jun 1850 Meth. Bathurst. *Iss:* John Richard *b.* 1851 Bathurst; Mary Anne Elizabeth *b.* 1852 Bathurst; Jessie Rosanna *b.* 1854 Wattle Grove; Frederick W *b.* 1855 Wattle Grove; Arthur S *b.* 1857 Wattle Grove; Caroline Jane *b.* 1857 Wattle Grove; Edward H *b.* 1858 Wattle Grove. *Occ:* Farmer, Glyndwyr, Oberon. [31]
- 3432 **MUTTON, William.** *Sp.* Fannie MANNELL<sup>3000</sup> *m.* 3 Feb 1891 Presb. Bathurst. *Iss:* Alicia M *b.* 1892 Bathurst; male *b.* 1893 Georges Plains; Mary *b.* 1894 Blayney; Elia F G *b.* 1898 Blayney; George *b.* 1905 Bathurst; Ethel H *b.* 1910 Bathurst. *Occ:* Butcher. [504]
- 3433 **MYERS, Henry Joseph** (Mayer, Maier) *b.* 1856 Peel *fa.* Eberhard Maier *mo.* Rosala Schumacher *d.* 6 Oct 1901 Sydney *bu.* Waverley. *Sp.* Sarah Jane MAGUIRE *m.* 1886 Walgett. *Occ:* Mounted police, former farmer for Police Department at Various, 19 years. *ArrBx.* 1856. Res. "Brucedale".  
Joseph as a young man was a farmer in the Peel area. He joined the Mounted Police in 1882 at Coonabarabran. He was stationed at Wee Waa, promoted to Sergeant at Coonabarabran and died in Sydney. Joseph had a variety of spellings of his name - Muir, Maier and Myers. Police Dept service record supplied. [430]
- 3434 **NANCARROW, Richard Merifield** *b.* 5 Oct 1861 CON ENG *bp.* 24 Nov 1861 St Enoder CON ENG *fa.* John *mo.* Elizabeth Ann Merifield *d.* 19 Mar 1910 Wyagdon *bu.* Wes. Wattle Flat. *Sp.* Emily BROMLEY *m.* 31 Aug 1886 Gordon. *Iss:* Ernest *b.* 1887 St Leonards; William *b.* 1888 St Leonards; Edith *b.* 1890 St Leonards; Reginald *b.* 1891 St Leonards; Alice *b.* 1895 St Leonards; Albert *b.* 1896 St Leonards; Ann Selina *b.* 1900 St Leonards; John *b.* 1902 Wattle Flat; Frederick *b.* 1904 Bathurst; Emily *b.* 1907 Chatswood; James N *b.* 1908 Bathurst; Lilian *b.* 1910 Bathurst. *Occ:* Orchardist, apiarist at Wyagdon, 1809-1910. *ArrAus.* 7 May 1877 (free) per "Earl Dalhousie". *ArrBx.* c1899 from St Ives. Res. "Musgrave Park" Wyagdon.  
Richard came to Australia as a 15 year old with his brother to help his uncle on his orchard. Richard brought his family to Wyagdon to keep bees. After his death the family expanded the bee business. [110]
- 3435 **NASH** see O'BRIEN
- 3436 **NASH, Caleb** *b.* 5 Jun 1835 Northiam SFK ENG *bp.* 3 Aug 1835 Cranbrook KEN ENG *fa.* Joseph *mo.* Elizabeth Rootes *d.* 17 Apr 1920 Cranbury *bu.* Toogong. *Sp.* Mary Jane HALL *m.* 17 Jul 1857 Bathurst. *Iss:* Robert Herbert<sup>3441</sup> *b.* 31 May 1858 Macquarie Plains; Sarah Louisa *b.* 23 Oct 1859 Macquarie Plains; Joseph Oram *b.* 9 May 1861 Macquarie Plains; James Ernest *b.* 7 Dec 1862 Macquarie Plains; Edgar *b.* 4 Aug 1864 Macquarie Plains; Sabina (Bina) *b.* 1865 Macquarie Plains; Joseph Oswald *b.* 1867 Macquarie Plains; Joshua<sup>3439</sup> *b.* 7 Jan 1869 Macquarie Plains; Percival<sup>3440</sup> *b.* 15 Apr 1870 Macquarie Plains; Arthur *b.* 13 Sep 1871 Macquarie Plains; Evelyn (Lena) *b.* 20 May 1873 Macquarie Plains; Miriam Alice *b.* 29 Jun 1875 Macquarie Plains; Mary Clara *b.* 28 Feb 1877 Macquarie Plains (all *b.* Macquarie Plains). [92]
- 3437 **NASH, Eliza** *b.* c1809 Kings Walden HRT ENG *fa.* James *mo.* Eleanor Thrussell *d.* 26 Feb 1865 Mt Grosvenor, Peel *bu.* Kelso. *Sp.* Henry INWOOD<sup>2467</sup> *m.* c1830 HRT ENG. *ArrAus.* 1841 (free) per "Queen Victoria". *ArrBx.* 1841. [271]
- 3438 **NASH, Joseph** *b.* 7 Jan 1833 Beckley SSX ENG *bp.* 14 Feb 1833 Wes. Cranbrook KEN ENG *fa.* Joseph *mo.* Elizabeth Rootes *d.* 23 Sep 1910 Parkes *bu.* Parkes. *Sp.* Eliza WHITEMAN *m.* 16 Aug 1854 Camden. *Iss:* William Iram *b.* 26 Sep 1855 Cawdor; Elizabeth *b.* 13 Jul 1857 Cawdor; Joseph Thomas *b.* 9 Oct 1859 Cawdor; James Alfred

- b.* 20 Dec 1861 Cawdor; Abraham<sup>3517</sup> *b.* 7 Nov 1867 The Lagoon. *Occ:* Farmer at Camden, The Lagoon, Parkes. *ArrAus.* 1839 (assisted) per “Roxburgh Castle”. *ArrBx.* c1862 from Camden. Res. The Lagoon, White Rock. Joseph and his family came from Camden, where they experienced droughts and diminishing land holdings, to Bathurst. They were tenant farmers and very active in the local Wesleyan church. While living at the Lagoon, Eliza was asked by the local policeman to look after the infant Abraham O’Brien whose mother had died of typhoid. He remained with the family and took their surname. [92]
- 3439 **NASH, Joshua** *b.* 7 Jan 1869 Macquarie Plains *bp.* 25 Mar 1869 Wes. Bathurst *fa.* Caleb<sup>3436</sup> *mo.* Mary Jane Hall *d.* 12 Mar 1930 Toogong *bu.* Toogong. *Sp.* Lilla BALCOMB [92]
- 3440 **NASH, Percival** *b.* 15 Apr 1870 Macquarie Plains *fa.* Caleb<sup>3436</sup> *mo.* Mary Jane Hall *d.* 26 Mar 1956 Victoria BC CAN. *Sp.*3 Mary MAY *m.* 1904. *Sp.*3 Mary MAY *m.* 1904. *Sp.*3 Mary MAY *m.* 1904. [92]
- 3441 **NASH, Robert Herbert** *b.* 31 May 1858 Macquarie Plains *bp.* 11 Jul 1858 Wes. Bathurst *fa.* Caleb<sup>3436</sup> *mo.* Mary Jane Hall *d.* 2 Nov 1940 Toogong *bu.* Meth. Toogong. *Sp.* Alice BALCOMB *m.* 1885 Barragan Hall. *Iss:* Alice *b.* 1865. [92]
- 3442 **NEAL** see O’NEILL
- 3443 **NEALE, Amelia E J** *fa.* George *mo.* Annie A *d.* 1904 Rockley. *Sp.* John FULTON<sup>1752</sup> *m.* 1883 Penrith. [380]
- 3444 **NEARY, Walter** *b.* 24 Oct 1832 Sydney *fa.* Walter *mo.* Mary Ann Marshall *d.* 21 May 1917 Hornsby *bu.* Sydney. *Sp.*1 Mary Ann FRIEND *m.* 10 Sep 1856 Bathurst. *Iss:* Clara *b.* 1857 Bathurst; Walter H *b.* 1859 Bathurst; Albert *b.* 1861 Bathurst; Alice *b.* 1863 Bathurst; Esther *b.* 1865 Bathurst; Henry H *b.* 1867 Bathurst; Mary A *b.* 1871 Bathurst; Ida *b.* 1873 Bathurst; Victor Hugo *b.* 1875 Bathurst; Lucy Jane *b.* 1879 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Sp.*2 Elizabeth DAVIS *m.* 1886 Wattle Flat. *Iss:* Myrtle *b.* 1893 Bathurst; Ivy *b.* 1895 Bathurst (both *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* General carrier at Sydney - Condobolin, Turon, Lachlan, Bathurst, 1850-1852. *ArrBx.* c1860 from Sydney. Res. Mt Wyagdon. [529]
- 3445 **NEICH, Alexander** (Leich) *b.* 23 Feb 1867 Wattle Flat *fa.* John *mo.* Frances (Fanny) Lowe *d.* 10 Jul 1945 Neich Rd, Maraylya. *Sp.* Emily Anne CLARKE *m.* 1899 Richmond. Alexander’s father was born in New York in 1835. [362]
- 3446 **NEIL, William Peter** *b.* May 1850 Parramatta *bp.* 4 Jul 1850 Parramatta *fa.* William *mo.* Mary Jane. *Sp.* Elizabeth Sarah GODDEN<sup>1858</sup> *m.* 1871 Bathurst. *Iss:* Elizabeth C *b.* 1874 Bathurst; John C *b.* 1876 Bathurst; Alexandra Kate *b.* 1881 Bathurst; Sydney *b.* 1886 Bathurst; Francis P *b.* 1891 Bathurst; Oscar G *b.* 1893; Herbert H *b.* 1896 Rockley. [149]
- 3447 **NEILL, Catherine North** *b.* 27 Jan 1849 Goulburn *d.* 7 Jan 1886 Petersham *bu.* Canterbury. *Sp.* Matthew PHILLIPS<sup>3724</sup> *m.* 25 Nov 1866 Tuena. [378]
- 3448 **NELSON, Robert Albert** *b.* 1862 Paris FRA *fa.* Robert *mo.* Elizabeth Somere *d.* 1915 Narrandera. *Sp.* Honora (Nora) Agnes GRIFFIN<sup>2006</sup> *m.* 18 Aug 1897 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* Inez B *b.* 1899 Bathurst; unknown. [380]
- 3449 **NETTLE, Richard** *b.* 1815 Calstock CON ENG *d.* 16 Jul 1854 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Amelia BARNETT *m.* 20 May 1839 Gwennap CON ENG. *Iss:* Elizabeth Jane *b.* 1839 Gwennap CON ENG; John Henry *b.* 18 May 1842 Redruth CON ENG; Amelia *b.* 1845 CON ENG; Mary Hannah *b.* 23 Jul 1849 NSW; Richard *b.* 1851 Hill End; Rebecca *b.* 1852 Bathurst. *Occ:* Miner at Hill End, 6 years. *ArrAus.* 12 Feb 1849 (free) per “Harbinger”. *ArrBx.* 1849 from CON ENG. [513]
- 3450 **NEVILLE, Arthur Claude** *b.* 6 Aug 1885 Bathurst *fa.* Thomas Pearce *mo.* Grace Gwynne Williams<sup>5103</sup> *d.* 29 Jun 1956. *Sp.* Eliza R COLEMAN *m.* 1915 Blayney. *Iss:* Sidney C. [333]
- 3451 **NEVILLE, Ellen** *b.* 6 Oct 1857 Mutton Falls/Long Swamp *fa.* Patrick *mo.* Mary Shanahan *d.* 21 Dec 1919 Kandos *bu.* RC Wattle Flat. *Sp.* John Joseph GORMAN<sup>1907</sup> *m.* 24 Nov 1873 RC Bathurst. [455]
- 3452 **NEVILLE, Hilda Grace** *b.* 15 Sep 1887 Bathurst *fa.* Thomas Pearce *mo.* Grace Gwynne Williams<sup>5103</sup> *d.* 22 Jan 1980. *Sp.* Francis A (Frank) FRAGAR *m.* 1911 Penrith. *Iss:* Edwin N Fragar; Frank D Fragar; Stanley G Fragar. [333]
- 3453 **NEVILLE, William** *b.* c1823 KEN ENG. *Sp.* Sarah BRANCH *m.* 16 Jan 1849 Wateringbury KEN ENG. *Iss:* Elizabeth *b.* 1849 Abercrombie District; William *b.* 1854 “Bruceedale”; Sarah *b.* 1856 Winburndale; Mary Ann *b.* 1857 Bathurst; Thomas *b.* 26 May 1859 Clear Creek; Edward *b.* 16 Dec 1862 Mitchells Creek; Charlotte *b.* 16 Dec 1862 Mitchells Creek. *Occ:* Farmer, carpenter. *ArrAus.* c1852 (free). [333]
- 3454 **NEVILLE, William Thomas** *b.* 14 May 1884 Bathurst *fa.* Thomas Pearce *mo.* Grace Gwynne Williams<sup>5103</sup> *d.* 22 Jan 1967 Sydney. *Sp.*1 Alice EAGLE *m.* 1909 Penrith. *Iss:* William E *b.* 1909 Burwood; Sylvia G. *Sp.*2 Ada Florence GOODALL *m.* 1939 Canterbury. *Sp.*3 Maude WILKINS [333]
- 3455 **NEWCOMBE** see NEWTH
- 3456 **NEWCOMBE, Frank Harry Percy** *b.* 1864 Sydney *fa.* George William *mo.* Marianne Josephine Olliffe *d.* 14 Mar 1940 Kensington *bu.* RC Waverley. *Sp.* Margaret O’MALLEY<sup>3547</sup> *m.* 1885 Newtown. *Iss:* George H C *b.* c1886 Bathurst; Elby R *b.* 1888 Bathurst; Reginald Trevor Francis *b.* 11 Feb 1890 Bathurst; Francis L *b.* 1891 Bathurst; Zillah Mary *b.* 1894 Bathurst; Percy Ernest *b.* 29 Sep 1901 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Upholsterer. Some family information supplied. [702]
- 3457 **NEWMAN, Bridget Louisa** *b.* 1853 Sydney *fa.* Edward *mo.* Catherine *d.* 26 Oct 1915 Bathurst *bu.* Kelso. *Sp.* Thomas Henry Fitzherbert HAWKINS<sup>2158</sup> *m.* 1872 Sydney. [1]

- 3458 **NEWMAN, Mary** *b.* 1825 Bassingbourn CAM ENG *bp.* 10 Jul 1825 Brassingbourn CAM ENG *fa.* Stephen *mo.* Ann Hodge *d.* 11 Jul 1908 Bathurst *bu.* Kelso. *Sp.* David PATEMAN<sup>3646</sup> *m.* 15 Dec 1849 Brassingbourn CAM ENG. *ArrAus.* c1851 per "John Gray". *ArrBx.* c1852. [1]
- 3459 **NEWTH, Ann Maria** *b.* 23 Sep 1821 WAR ENG *fa.* Charles *mo.* Grace Pride *d.* 1885 Oberon *bu.* Oberon. *Sp.*1 Robert NEWCOMBE *m.* 9 Nov 1847 Banbury OXF ENG. *Iss:* Emily Grace Newcombe *b.* WAR ENG; Ann Maria Newcombe *b.* WAR ENG (both *b.* WAR ENG). *Sp.*2 James BATCHELDOR<sup>216</sup> *m.* 24 May 1857 Southam WAR ENG. *Occ:* Storekeeper, wife of publican at Oberon. *ArrAus.* 1858 (free) per "Scottish Chief". *ArrBx.* 1858 from WAR ENG. [314]
- 3460 **NEWTON, Thomas** *b.* 1816 ENG *d.* 1861 Orange. *Sp.* Margaret Ann RILEY<sup>3972</sup> *Iss:* Henry *b.* 1860; Thomas *b.* 1861. *Occ:* Labourer. [537]
- 3461 **NICHOLLS, Mary Ann** *b.* 16 Feb 1832 Trevarth, Gwennap CON ENG *fa.* James *mo.* Ann Hart Waters *d.* 8 Feb 1907 Bathurst *bu.* Wes. Bathurst. *Sp.* Walter BALFOUR<sup>160</sup> *m.* 11 Aug 1851 Newcastle. *ArrAus.* 2 Sep 1849 (free) per "Victoria". *ArrBx.* c1858 from Newcastle.  
Mary Ann arrived in Australia in 1849 with her parents when she was 17 with her siblings James 15, William 12, John 10, Elizabeth 8, Thomas 7 and Amelia 3. A sister Eliza Jane was born in Newcastle in 1853. Further information supplied. [600]
- 3462 **NIGHTINGALE, Arthur Ambrose** *b.* 1890 Bathurst *fa.* Daniel Risley<sup>3464</sup> *mo.* Sarah Ann Doulman<sup>1326</sup> *d.* 25 Feb 1963 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Ellen J BEGLEY *m.* 1915 Rockley. [323]
- 3463 **NIGHTINGALE, Daniel Risley** *b.* 1811 HUN ENG *fa.* William *mo.* Sarah Risley *d.* 30 Oct 1887 Rockley *bu.* Rockley. *Sp.*1 Eliza POWELL<sup>3798</sup> *m.* 30 Jan 1845 CE Kelso. *Iss:* William Sansfield *b.* 3 Jun 1845 Stoney Ridge; Daniel Risley<sup>3464</sup> *b.* 13 Jun 1848 Stoney Ridge; John Powell<sup>3469</sup> *b.* 17 Jun 1849 Rockley; Samuel George *b.* 1856 Bathurst; Thomas Albert *b.* 1857 Stoney Ridge; Letitia *b.* 1859 Stoney Ridge; Eliza *b.* 10 Jul 1861 Stoney Ridge; Jemima *b.* 10 Nov 1865 Bathurst; Resia *b.* 10 Nov 1865 Bathurst; Thomas *b.* 1868 Stoney Ridge. *Sp.*2 Mary Ann DAVIS *m.* 20 Feb 1872 Bathurst. *Occ:* Blacksmith at Rockley. *ArrAus.* 1836 (convict) per "Strathfieldsaye". Res. Cherry Tree Hill.  
Daniel was transported to NSW for stealing a hatchet and 8 lb. of pork. He owned the blacksmith forge and residence which were the first buildings in Rockley. [323]
- 3464 **NIGHTINGALE, Daniel Risley** *b.* 13 Jun 1848 Bathurst *fa.* Daniel Risley<sup>3463</sup> *mo.* Eliza Powell<sup>3798</sup> *d.* 8 Jun 1940 Rockley. *Sp.* Sarah Ann DOULMAN<sup>1326</sup> *m.* 1869 Bathurst. *Iss:* unnamed *b.* 1870 Bathurst; Daniel Stephen<sup>3465</sup> *b.* 1872 Rockley; Thomas Albert<sup>3476</sup> *b.* 1874 Bathurst; Elizabeth Betsy<sup>3466</sup> *b.* 1876 Bathurst; Mary Ann<sup>3472</sup> *b.* 1878 Bathurst; Lucy *b.* 1881 Rockley; John Aaron<sup>3468</sup> *b.* 1883 Bathurst; Sarah J *b.* 1884 Bathurst; Emily Rosalie<sup>3467</sup> *b.* 1887 Rockley; Arthur Ambrose<sup>3462</sup> *b.* 1890 Bathurst; Julia Hannah<sup>3470</sup> *b.* 1891 Bathurst. [323,380]
- 3465 **NIGHTINGALE, Daniel Stephen** *b.* 1872 *fa.* Daniel Risley<sup>3464</sup> *mo.* Sarah Ann Doulman<sup>1326</sup> *d.* 1957. *Sp.* Eliza M ROBERTSON *m.* 1901 Bathurst. *Iss:* Harold Stephen *b.* 19 Feb 1902 O'Connell; Vera M *b.* 1904 O'Connell; Leo D *b.* 1905 Oberon; Eunice A *b.* 1907 Rockley; Vincent L *b.* 1910 Rockley. [323]
- 3466 **NIGHTINGALE, Elizabeth Betsy** *b.* 1876 Bathurst *fa.* Daniel Risley<sup>3464</sup> *mo.* Sarah Ann Doulman<sup>1326</sup>. *Sp.* William WEBSTER *m.* 1890 Bathurst. [323]
- 3467 **NIGHTINGALE, Emily Rosalie** *b.* 1887 Rockley *fa.* Daniel Risby<sup>3464</sup> *mo.* Sarah Ann Doulman<sup>1326</sup> *d.* 3 Mar 1967 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* James Francis RENSHAW<sup>3946</sup> *m.* 1915 Bathurst. *Iss:* Edmond F Renshaw. [323]
- 3468 **NIGHTINGALE, John Aaron** *b.* 1883 Bathurst *fa.* Daniel Risley<sup>3464</sup> *mo.* Sarah Ann Doulman<sup>1326</sup> *d.* 8 Jan 1981 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Ada Mary MORAN *m.* 1909 Cooma. [323]
- 3469 **NIGHTINGALE, John Powell** *b.* 17 Jun 1849 Rockley *fa.* Daniel Risley<sup>3463</sup> *mo.* Eliza Powell<sup>3798</sup>. *Sp.* Sarah B O'NEILL<sup>3559</sup> *m.* 1882 West Macquarie. *Iss:* Ernest A *b.* 1883 West Macquarie; Sydney Herbert<sup>3475</sup> *b.* 10 Feb 1885 West Macquarie; Leslie John<sup>3471</sup> *b.* 1887 West Macquarie; Norbert Stanley<sup>3474</sup> *b.* 1888; Neil Dennis<sup>3473</sup> *b.* 1892 West Macquarie; Amilda *b.* 1900 Bathurst. *Occ:* Carrier, 1872. [323]
- 3470 **NIGHTINGALE, Julia Hannah** *b.* 1891 Bathurst *fa.* Daniel Risley<sup>3464</sup> *mo.* Sarah Ann Doulman<sup>1326</sup> *d.* 10 Jan 1910 Rockley *bu.* Rockley [323]
- 3471 **NIGHTINGALE, Leslie John** *b.* 1887 West Macquarie *fa.* John Powell<sup>3469</sup> *mo.* Sarah B O'Neill<sup>3559</sup> *d.* 20 Jun 1926 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Emily PEARCE *m.* 1909 Oberon. [323]
- 3472 **NIGHTINGALE, Mary Ann** *b.* 1878 Rockley *fa.* Daniel Risley<sup>3464</sup> *mo.* Sarah Ann Doulman<sup>1326</sup> *d.* 23 Sep 1956 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* John Patrick RYAN<sup>4091</sup> *m.* 1913 Bathurst. [323]
- 3473 **NIGHTINGALE, Neil Dennis** *b.* 1892 West Macquarie *fa.* John Powell<sup>3469</sup> *mo.* Sarah B O'Neill<sup>3559</sup> *d.* 8 Feb 1955 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Elizabeth May BURTON<sup>661</sup> *m.* 1928 Bathurst. [323]
- 3474 **NIGHTINGALE, Norbert Stanley** *b.* 1888 *fa.* John Powell<sup>3469</sup> *mo.* Sarah B O'Neill<sup>3559</sup> *d.* 2 Jan 1975 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Elizabeth Catherine STONE *m.* 1919 Bathurst. [323]
- 3475 **NIGHTINGALE, Sydney Herbert** *b.* 10 Feb 1885 West Macquarie *fa.* John Powell<sup>3469</sup> *mo.* Sarah B O'Neill<sup>3559</sup> *d.* 9 May 1950 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Mary Ann FORAN *m.* 16 Nov 1914 Sydney. *Occ:* Shearer. [323]
- 3476 **NIGHTINGALE, Thomas Albert** *b.* 1874 Bathurst *fa.* Daniel Risley<sup>3464</sup> *mo.* Sarah Ann Doulman<sup>1326</sup> *d.* 2 Oct 1945 Rockley *bu.* Rockley. *Sp.* Eveline Mary SEWELL<sup>4199</sup> *m.* 1905 Rockley. *Iss:* Ethel D F *b.* 1905 Oberon; Kathleen M *b.* 1907 Rockley; Edgar A D *b.* 1909 Rockley; Norman T *b.* 1910 Rockley; Gerald T; John A. [323,380]

- 3477 **NIGHTINGALE, William Sarsfield** *b.* 3 Jun 1845 Stoney Ridge *fa.* Daniel Risley<sup>3463</sup> *mo.* Eliza Powell<sup>3798</sup> *d.* 6 Aug 1917 Granville *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Martha BELL<sup>317</sup> *m.* 11 Jul 1865 Bathurst. *Iss:* Ada Victoria *b.* 1866 Bathurst; Sara Jane *b.* 1868 Cowra; George Daniel *b.* 1869 Bathurst; William Thomas *b.* 1871 Bathurst; Mary Everline *b.* 1872 Bathurst; John Powell *b.* 1874 Oberon; Eliza Florence *b.* 1876 Bathurst; Ethel H *b.* 1878 Bathurst; Ida Emily *b.* 1880 Bathurst. [323]
- 3478 **NISBET, James** *b.* 22 Dec 1841 Glasgow SCT *fa.* James *mo.* Sarah Napier Thomson *d.* 26 May 1930 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Mary Jane BUSBY *m.* 6 Sep 1879 Bathurst. *Occ:* Grazier, NSW and Queensland. *ArrAus.* 1857 (free) per "John Barber". *ArrBx.* 1857 from Glasgow SCT. Res. William Street.  
James lived with his aunt, Agnes Napier Busby (nee Thomson) after arriving in Australia. He worked in RH Oakes' (Auctioneers) Bathurst offices until 1859 when he went to Queensland to work on a cattle station where he remained, until he retired back to Bathurst where he remained until his death. [66]
- 3479 **NIXON, John Sydney** *b.* 1848 *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Elizabeth Burnsides *d.* 19 Dec 1924 Randwick *bu.* Redfern. *Sp.* Emily Amelia A BROWN<sup>551</sup> (Browne) *m.* 1872 Bathurst. *Iss:* Elizabeth L *b.* 1873 Bathurst; John Sydney *b.* 1875 Bathurst; Kathleen E *b.* 1877 Bathurst; George W A *b.* 1880 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). [149]
- 3480 **NIXON, Walter William** *b.* 27 Oct 1863 Vittoria *fa.* William<sup>3481</sup> *mo.* Maria Ingersole<sup>2460</sup> *d.* 27 Sep 1936 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Frances Clarabella FINLAY<sup>1622</sup> *m.* 31 Mar 1896 Blayney. *Iss:* Thomas Hilton *b.* 20 Jan 1897 Vittoria; Charles Finlay *b.* 4 Oct 1899 Vittoria; Harry Waldo *b.* 27 Jan 1902 Vittoria; William *b.* 1 Apr 1905 Vittoria; Ida Clarabelle *b.* 1 Jan 1907 Vittoria (all *b.* Vittoria). *Occ:* Builder, farmer, teacher, storekeeper, Bathurst & Vittoria. Res. 216 William St, 148 Durham St.  
Walter moved to Bathurst as a teacher 1880s but after an accident he farmed at Vittoria. Around 1910 he moved to Bathurst to work as a builder. He was a president of the Bathurst Labor League, secretary of Bathurst Hospital, the Show Society and the Bowling club. [697]
- 3481 **NIXON, William** *b.* 1824 Peterborough NTH ENG *fa.* Henry *mo.* Charlotte Chapman *d.* 17 Mar 1903 Vittoria *bu.* East Guyong. *Sp.* Sophia ALLEN *m.* c1847 NTH ENG. *Iss:* Harry Waldo *b.* 18 Feb 1848 NTH ENG; Alice Kate *b.* 1 Feb 1850 Nantwich CHS ENG. *Occ:* Organ builder at Glebe, Bathurst, 51 years. *ArrAus.* 27 Apr 1853 (free) per "Java". *ArrBx.* c1860 from Newtown, Ballarat VIC.  
In 1863 William Nixon as an experienced organ builder converted the barrel organ in the Kelso church to a manual one. He worked as a builder in Bathurst before running an inn at Guyong. Further information supplied. [59,697,711]
- 3482 **NOBLE, Jane** *b.* IRL *d.* 3 May 1912 Fitzgeralds Valley *bu.* CE Fitzgeralds Valley. *Sp.* Joseph LEWIS<sup>2832</sup> *m.* 25 May 1853 Paddington. [201]
- 3483 **NOLAN, Mary** *b.* 1840 KIK IRL *fa.* Michael *mo.* Margaret Doyle *d.* 1930 Leeton. *Sp.* Richard B TAYLOR<sup>4661</sup> *m.* 13 Jul 1857 Bathurst. [380]
- 3484 **NOLAN, Phillip** *b.* c1839 Bathurst *fa.* Phillip. *Sp.* Margaret RYAN<sup>4093</sup> *m.* 8 Feb 1869 Bathurst. *Iss:* Mary *b.* 4 Feb 1870 Bathurst; Edward *b.* 1871 Bathurst; Alice *b.* 1873 Bathurst; Catherine *b.* 2 Feb 1876 Bathurst; Margaret *b.* 7 Nov 1877 Bathurst; Johanna *b.* 2 Aug 1879 Bathurst; Philip *b.* 1881 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). [380]
- 3485 **NOONAN, Elisha Violet** *b.* 10 Oct 1891 Pyramul *fa.* Felix<sup>3486</sup> *mo.* Johanna Whelan<sup>5025</sup> (Whalan) *d.* 1 Aug 1974 Portland *bu.* RC Portland. *Sp.* Frederick Herbert HYDE *m.* 1913 Portland. *Iss:* Earl Francis Hyde; Robert Vincent Hyde; Rose Hanna Maria Hyde; Mona Magdeline Hyde; Lillian Mary Terese Hyde; John Bernard Hyde; Joseph Neville Hyde; Gordon Frederick Hyde. Res. Pyramul. [375]
- 3486 **NOONAN, Felix** *b.* 6 Feb 1844 At Sea *bp.* 9 Nov 1846 RC Bathurst *fa.* Walter<sup>3490</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann McCarthy<sup>3094</sup> *d.* 18 Feb 1902 Upper Pyramul *bu.* RC Pyramul. *Sp.* Johanna WHELAN<sup>5025</sup> (Whalan) *m.* 16 May 1871 RC Peel. *Iss:* Walter Joseph *b.* 1 Nov 1872 Pyramul; Mary Ann<sup>3488</sup> *b.* 2 Nov 1874 Upper Pyramul; Michael *b.* 1878 Pyramul; Johanna Ann *b.* 1880 Pyramul; John<sup>3487</sup> *b.* 14 Apr 1883 Upper Pyramul; Elisha Violet A *b.* 10 Oct 1891 Pyramul. *Occ:* Gold miner at Pyramul. *ArrAus.* 13 Mar 1844 (assisted) per "William Metcalfe". *ArrBx.* c1850.  
Felix Noonan was a real character as shown in letters he wrote to the Education Department regarding his boys' clothing. The teacher was demanding they wear 'collars' to school. Felix wanted them to wear flannel. Felix was stubborn but eventually won the battle. [375,437]
- 3487 **NOONAN, John** *b.* 14 Apr 1883 Upper Pyramul *fa.* Felix<sup>3486</sup> *mo.* Johanna Whelan<sup>5025</sup> (Whalan) *d.* 13 Oct 1961 Penrith *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Rachel Bertha WYLDES (also Bayless) *m.* 21 Nov 1910 Capertee. *Iss:* Sylvia Eileen May; Elvin Arnold Roy; Mavis Gwendoline; John Francis. *Occ:* Gold digger, shale & coal miner at Torbane. Family information supplied. [375]
- 3488 **NOONAN, Mary Ann** *b.* 2 Nov 1874 Upper Pyramul *fa.* Felix<sup>3486</sup> *mo.* Johanna Whelan<sup>5025</sup> (Whalan) *d.* 29 Aug 1953 Lithgow *bu.* Portland. *Sp.* Thomas Joseph MCCORMACK<sup>3103</sup> *m.* 17 Aug 1892 Presb. Mudgee. *Occ:* Post office and store keeper at Pyramul. [437]
- 3489 **NOONAN, Michael** *b.* 1856 Clarkes Creek *fa.* Walter<sup>3490</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann McCarthy<sup>3094</sup> *d.* 11 Dec 1925 Upper Pyramul *bu.* RC Pyramul. *Sp.* Honorah DOWLING *m.* 1879 Pyramul. *Iss:* Frances J *b.* 1879 Upper Pyramul; Walter *b.* 11 Apr 1881 Upper Pyramul; Mary A *b.* 1882 Upper Pyramul; James Joseph *b.* 2 Nov 1883 Upper Pyramul; Daniel Joseph *b.* 1885 Upper Pyramul; Thomas W *b.* 1887 Upper Pyramul; Elizabeth M *b.* 1889 Upper Pyramul; Helen *b.* 6 Jul 1891 Upper Pyramul; Timothy *b.* 6 Jul 1891 Upper Pyramul; Norah M *b.* 1892 Upper Pyramul; Charles J *b.* 1895 Upper Pyramul; Grace E *b.* 1896 Upper Pyramul (all *b.* Upper Pyramul). *Occ:* Gold digger. [375]

- 3490 **NOONAN, Walter** *b.* c1821 COR IRL *fa.* Charles *mo.* Nancy *d.* Pyramul *bu.* RC Pyramul. *Sp.* Mary Ann MCCARTHY<sup>3094</sup> *m.* 1842 COR IRL. *Iss:* Charles *b.* c1841 COR IRL; Felix<sup>3486</sup> *b.* 6 Feb 1844 At Sea; Ellen *b.* 12 Jun 1846 Fitzgeralds Swamp; Walter<sup>3491</sup> *b.* 6 Feb 1849 Carcoar; Thomas *b.* 1851 Carcoar; Mary Ann *b.* 15 Oct 1852 Turon; Michael<sup>3489</sup> *b.* 1856 Clarkes Creek, Windeyer. *Occ:* Bricklayer, gold miner, farmer. *ArrAus.* 1844 (free) per "William Metcalfe". *ArrBx.* 1852. By 1852 the family was at the Turon possibly following the gold rushes. Further information supplied. [375]
- 3491 **NOONAN, Walter** *b.* 6 Feb 1849 Carcoar *fa.* Walter<sup>3490</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann McCarthy<sup>3094</sup> *d.* 2 Jun 1914 Mudgee *bu.* RC Pyramul. *Sp.* Anne Jane CARROLL *m.* 20 May 1880 Hill End. *Iss:* Mary Ann *b.* 1881 Upper Pyramul; Felix *b.* 1883 Upper Pyramul; Thomas Joseph *b.* 27 May 1885 Upper Pyramul; Margaret Beth *b.* 1887 Upper Pyramul; Catherine Mary *b.* 1889 Upper Pyramul; Stella Marie *b.* 1892 Upper Pyramul; Dorris Bridget *b.* 1901 Upper Pyramul (all *b.* Upper Pyramul). *Occ:* Hotel keeper. [375]
- 3492 **NORBURY, Elizabeth** *b.* 30 Nov 1853 Bathurst *fa.* Walter<sup>3493</sup> *mo.* Ellen Kennedy *d.* 1 Oct 1932 Campsie *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Michael GRIFFIN<sup>2009</sup> *m.* 28 Aug 1875 Obley. [1]
- 3493 **NORBURY, Walter Thomas** *b.* c1813 Chippenham CAM ENG *fa.* William<sup>3494</sup> *mo.* Ellen Rickwood *d.* 14 Nov 1878 White Rock *bu.* Georges Plains. *Sp.* Ellen KENNEDY (prev. Thompson) *m.* 24 Feb 1853 Bathurst. *Iss:* Elizabeth<sup>3492</sup> *b.* 30 Nov 1853 Bathurst; Sarah *b.* 10 Jun 1855 Bathurst; Ellen *b.* 1857 Bathurst; William *b.* 11 Nov 1857 Bathurst; William *b.* 1859 Bathurst; Henry Joseph *b.* 14 Sep 1861 Bathurst; Honour *b.* 20 Apr 1863 Bathurst; Honor *b.* 1865 Bathurst; Emily Jane *b.* 22 May 1867 Bathurst; Mary *b.* 6 Jun 1869 Bathurst; Honora Tamar *b.* 1871 Bathurst; Barillis or Barzillis *b.* 1872 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Farmer, Belvedere, 40 years. *ArrAus.* 9 Feb 1838 (convict) per "Emma Eugenia". *ArrBx.* c1843. ToL 44/1014 issued 15 March 1844 - to remain in the district of Bathurst. His daughters married into well known Bathurst families. Further information supplied. [11]
- 3494 **NORBURY, William.** *Sp.* Ellen RICKWOOD *m.* ENG. *Iss:* Elizabeth *b.* 1811 ENG; Walter<sup>3493</sup> *b.* 1814 ENG; William *b.* 1817 ENG; John *b.* 1821 ENG; Henry *b.* 1829 ENG; Mary *b.* 1833 ENG (all *b.* ENG). *Occ:* Convict. William, left his wife and children in England. ToL 44/130 dated 15 Apr 1844 allowed him to remain in the District of Bathurst. [11]
- 3495 **NORRIS, John William Joseph** *b.* 1834 Windsor *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Elizabeth Sarah Connor *d.* 17 May 1887 Mitchell QLD *bu.* Mitchell QLD. *Sp.* Margaret FOLEY *m.* 20 Oct 1857 Bathurst. *Iss:* Thomas Francis *b.* 1857 Bathurst; Elizabeth *b.* 1859 Bathurst; Mary Jane *b.* 1861 Bathurst; John Michael *b.* 1864 Bathurst; Richard Lawrence *b.* 1866 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Drover. Margaret Foley *b.* 1837 Bathurst (Lawrence/Margaret O'Sullivan), *d.* 1919 Bathurst. [11]
- 3496 **NORTHCOTE, Walter** *b.* Iddesleigh DEV ENG *fa.* William *d.* 10 Feb 1888 Bourke *bu.* Bourke. *Sp.* Margaret Ann RILEY<sup>3972</sup> (prev. McCabe) *Iss:* Walter John *b.* 1872 Wellington; William Montgomery *b.* 1875 Wellington; Alfred Joseph *b.* 1876 Bedangera; Carew Standish *b.* 1879 Dubbo; Percy Phil *b.* 1881 Ravensworth; Arthur Francis *b.* 1884 Girilambone; George Bede *b.* 1887 Bourke. Also used the names William, George, Henry, Montgomery, John and various occupations at each birth. Further information about this mystery man supplied. [537]
- 3497 **NORTHEY, John Pearce** *b.* 1839 Redruth CON ENG *bp.* Feb 1846 Chacewater CON ENG *fa.* Richard *mo.* Mary Pearce (Pierce) *d.* 6 Apr 1923 Lithgow *bu.* Meth. Bathurst. *Sp.* Eliza TEMBY *m.* 19 Apr 1863 Redruth CON ENG. *Iss:* Richard *b.* 24 Jun 1865 CON ENG; John Pierce *b.* 6 Sep 1869 PA USA; Abraham James *b.* 9 Mar 1872 USA; Mary Miners *b.* 3 May 1874 USA; Howard *b.* 29 May 1877 CON ENG; Albert E *b.* 14 Apr 1879 Bathurst; twin *b.* 14 Apr 1879 Bathurst; Edith (Ada) *b.* 17 Oct 1880 Bathurst; 3 more males. *Occ:* Fitter, engine driver (in mines). *ArrAus.* 5 Dec 1877 (assisted) per "Pericles". *ArrBx.* c1879 from CON ENG. Res. 214 Peel St. After trying life USA the family returned to England before emigrating to Australia. In Australia John Pearce Northey worked as an Engine Driver in the mines (a job his father Richard had done in Cornwall). Further details supplied. [324,614]
- 3498 **NORTHEY, Lillian Grace** *b.* 6 Aug 1869 Cadia *fa.* William *mo.* Catherine Bourke *d.* 13 Apr 1950 Bathurst. *Sp.* Charles James BYROM<sup>715</sup> *m.* 27 Apr 1892 Wes. Bathurst. [439]
- 3499 **NORTHEY, William Henry** *b.* 1844 Gwennap CON ENG *fa.* Robert *mo.* Peternel Whitford Trenberth *d.* 29 Jun 1918 Hill End *bu.* Tambaroora. *Sp.* Catherine KENEDY *m.* 13 Jun 1869 Cadia. *Iss:* Grace *b.* 1869 Carcoar; Mary H *b.* 1871 Carcoar; Catherine *b.* 1872 Carcoar; Elizabeth *b.* 1874 Hill End; Jane *b.* 1876 Hill End; Adelaide *b.* 1878 Hill End; Laura May *b.* 1880 Hill End; William Henry *b.* 1882 Hill End; Ellina A B *b.* 1887 Hill End; Robert T *b.* 1889 Hill End. *Occ:* Miner at Hill End. *ArrAus.* 14 Feb 1863 (free) per "Lobelia". *ArrBx.* 1873 from Carcoar. Details of births of parents and siblings who also arrived per "Lobelia" supplied. His father Robert *d.* Cadia 1866 and Peternel remarried 1869 to John Evans. William and his family moved to Hill End c1873. He later became a minister in the Wesleyan Church. [613]
- 3500 **NORTON, Edwin (Edward)** *b.* 30 Mar 1874 Hill End *fa.* Walter George *mo.* Margaret Clark. *Sp.* Olivia COATES [120]
- 3501 **NORTON, Frederick Augustus** *b.* 17 Sep 1859 Wattle Flat *fa.* William George<sup>3506</sup> *mo.* Margaret Clark<sup>874</sup>. *Sp.* Mary O'BRIEN *m.* Wattle Flat. [120]
- 3502 **NORTON, Margaret Ann** *b.* 11 Dec 1854 Wattle Flat *fa.* William George<sup>3506</sup> *mo.* Margaret Clark<sup>874</sup>. *Sp.* William FURLONG *m.* Wattle Flat. [120]

- 3503 **NORTON, Martha** *b.* 31 May 1863 Wattle Flat *fa.* William George<sup>3506</sup> *mo.* Margaret Clark<sup>874</sup>. *Sp.* John JAMES [120]
- 3504 **NORTON, Sarah** *b.* 8 Nov 1860 Wattle Flat *fa.* William George<sup>3506</sup> *mo.* Margaret Clark<sup>874</sup>. *Sp.* Agnes FARRINGTON [120]
- 3505 **NORTON, Susan Ann (Susannah)** *b.* 16 Feb 1856 Turon *fa.* William George<sup>3506</sup> *mo.* Margaret Clark<sup>874</sup>. *Sp.* Thomas BOWEN *m.* Turon. [120]
- 3506 **NORTON, William George** *b.* 1821/1826 Bristol GLS ENG *d.* 20 Oct 1885 Molong *bu.* Molong. *Sp.* Margaret CLARK<sup>874</sup> *m.* 16 Feb 1854 RC Sofala. *Iss:* William George<sup>3507</sup> *b.* 11 Dec 1854 Wattle Flat; Margaret Ann<sup>3502</sup> *b.* 11 Dec 1854 Wattle Flat; Susan Ann *b.* 16 Feb 1856 Turon; Frederick Augustus<sup>3501</sup> *b.* 17 Sep 1859 Wattle Flat; Mary *b.* 8 Nov 1860 Wattle Flat; Sarah<sup>3504</sup> *b.* 8 Nov 1860 Wattle Flat; Martha<sup>3503</sup> *b.* 31 May 1863 Wattle Flat; John James *b.* 29 Sep 1864 Wattle Flat; Elizabeth *b.* 18 Feb 1869 Wattle Flat; Edwin Henry *b.* 30 Oct 1874 Hill End. *Occ:* Publican, miner. [120]
- 3507 **NORTON, William George** *b.* 11 Dec 1854 Wattle Flat *fa.* William George<sup>3506</sup> *mo.* Margaret Clark<sup>874</sup>. *Sp.* Eliza STEPHENS *m.* Wattle Flat. [120]
- 3508 **NUNAN, Jeremiah** *b.* 1818 LIM IRL *fa.* John<sup>3509</sup> *mo.* Mary McGuire *d.* 16 May 1870 Mt O'Connell *bu.* Hazelgrove. *Sp.* Mary MADIGAN *m.* 2 Jul 1849 RC Parramatta. *Iss:* Ellen *b.* 1850 Duckmaloi; Margaret *b.* 1851 Duckmaloi; John *b.* 1853 Duckmaloi; William *b.* 1855 Duckmaloi; Timothy *b.* 1856 Duckmaloi; Jeremiah *b.* 1863 Duckmaloi; Patrick *b.* 1865 Duckmaloi; Timothy *b.* 1866 Duckmaloi; Mary *b.* 1867 Duckmaloi; Margaret *b.* 1868 Duckmaloi; Bridget *b.* 1869 Duckmaloi; Peter *b.* 1870 Duckmaloi (all *b.* Duckmaloi). *Occ:* Farmer. *ArrAus.* 26 May 1839 per "Roxburgh Castle".  
Jeremiah and his father arrived at Duckmaloi in 1840 and purchased the first land there. Jeremiah died in an accident while returning from Bathurst - he fell from the dray and a wheel passed over his head. The Nunan family established the Post office at Duckmaloi in 1884 and it was operated by family members until it closed in 1984. Further information supplied. [500]
- 3509 **NUNAN, John** *b.* c1819 Cork COR IRL *fa.* Jeremiah *mo.* Margaret Creagh *d.* 19 Nov 1860 Duckmaloi *bu.* Hazelgrove. *Sp.* Margaret MCGUIRE *m.* 1814 IRL. *Iss:* Margaret *b.* IRL; Ellen *b.* IRL; Jeremiah<sup>3508</sup> *b.* c1819 IRL (all *b.* IRL). *Occ:* Baker. *ArrAus.* 12 Dec 1829 (convict) per "Larkins". John was the first person to take up land on the Fish River in the Duckmaloi area. [1]
- 3510 **NUNN, James** *b.* 1846 *fa.* James *mo.* Margaret Smith *d.* 28 Dec 1895 *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Matilda Jane MAHER<sup>2984</sup> *m.* Feb 1867 Bathurst. *Iss:* Charles *b.* 1867 Bathurst; Celia *b.* 1873 Orange; Mary *b.* 1878 Orange; Arthur *b.* 1880 Orange; William *b.* 1883 Orange. James, age 3, and his sister Celia were placed in an Anglican orphanage by the Benevolent Society after their mother died. [710]
- 3511 **NUTTER, Jane** *b.* 1848 Campbells River *fa.* William<sup>3515</sup> *mo.* Margaret Elizabeth Fawcett<sup>1535</sup> *d.* 1913 Bathurst. *Sp.* Edward Bickham BAMPTON *m.* 1873 Bathurst. *Iss:* Mary Bampton *b.* 1874 Bathurst; Maud C Bampton *b.* 1876 Bathurst; Edward W Bampton *b.* 1878 Bathurst; May Angelina Bampton *b.* 1880 Bathurst; Alonzo Bampton *b.* 1882 Bathurst; Emily Bampton *b.* 1884 East Macquarie; William T Bampton *b.* 1886 Lithgow; James P Bampton *b.* 1889 East Macquarie. [649]
- 3512 **NUTTER, Johannah** *b.* 1854 Bathurst *fa.* William B<sup>3515</sup> *mo.* Margaret Elizabeth Fawcett. *Sp.* James AH LIN *m.* 1870 Bathurst. *Iss:* Herbert Albert Ah Lin *b.* 1876 Bathurst; Sarah Ah Lin *b.* 1878 Bathurst; James A Ah Lin *b.* 1884 West Macquarie. [649]
- 3513 **NUTTER, Mary** *b.* 1852 Bathurst *fa.* William<sup>3515</sup> *mo.* Margaret Elizabeth Fawcett<sup>1535</sup>. *Sp.* William AH KEE *m.* 1879 Bathurst. *Iss:* William Ah Kee *b.* 1876 Bathurst; Frederick Ah Kee *b.* 1878 Bathurst; Alfred Ah Kee *b.* 1880 Bathurst; James Ah Kee *b.* 1881 Bathurst; Joseph Ah Kee *b.* 1883 West Macquarie; George Ah Kee *b.* 1885 West Macquarie; Charles Ah Kee *b.* 1888 West Macquarie. [649]
- 3514 **NUTTER, Sarah B** *b.* 1850 Campbells River *fa.* William<sup>3515</sup> *mo.* Margaret Elizabeth Fawcett<sup>1535</sup> *d.* 13 Mar 1898 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Philip BROWNING<sup>574</sup> *m.* 1884 Bathurst. [649]
- 3515 **NUTTER, William** *b.* 1809 LAN ENG *fa.* James *mo.* Jane *d.* 8 May 1856 The Lagoon *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Margaret Elizabeth FAWCETT<sup>1535</sup> *m.* 1845 Presb. Bathurst. *Iss:* Ellen *b.* 1837 ENG; John Joseph *b.* 1846 The Lagoon; Jane<sup>3511</sup> *b.* 1848 Campbells River; Sarah *b.* 1849 Campbells River; Sarah B<sup>3514</sup> *b.* 1850 Campbells River; William H *b.* 1851 Bathurst; Mary<sup>3513</sup> *b.* 1852 Bathurst; Johannah<sup>3512</sup> *b.* 1854 Bathurst. *Occ:* Labourer at Rockley. *ArrAus.* 1830 (convict) per "Huntley 3". Margaret was also a convict, also known as Gorman-Fawcett. [495,649]
- 3516 **O'BRIEN** see NASH
- 3517 **O'BRIEN, Abraham** (Nash) *b.* 7 Nov 1867 The Lagoon *fa.* William John<sup>3529</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann English<sup>1483</sup>. *Sp.* Caroline Sarah MASTERS *m.* c1865 Sydney. *Iss:* William Arthur Joseph Nash *b.* 23 Aug 1896 Sydney. Abraham was informally adopted by Joseph and Eliza Nash when a few months old and he always used the Nash surname. [92]
- 3518 **O'BRIEN, Andrew** *b.* 1866 Bathurst *fa.* William John<sup>3529</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann English<sup>1483</sup> *d.* 1926 Queanbeyan. *Sp.* Mary HART *m.* 1886 Macquarie. [380]
- 3519 **O'BRIEN, Clement Vincent** *b.* 1 Aug 1869 Cattai Creek *fa.* John Joseph<sup>3523</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Elizabeth Fairs *d.* 1 May 1947 Bexley *bu.* Woronora. *Sp.* Sarah SEMON *m.* 25 Aug 1897 Bapt. Newtown. *Iss:* Clement *b.* 1899 Windsor; Eileen *b.* 1903 Redfern; Lillian; Beryl May. *Occ:* Baker at Windsor. *ArrBx.* 1869 from Windsor. Some information on the Fairs family supplied. [385]

- 3520 **O'BRIEN, Ellen Mary** *b.* 1855 Winburndale Creek *fa.* Denis *mo.* Ann Maria Doyle *d.* 16 Aug 1929 "Nevertire" Neville *bu.* RC Neville. *Sp.* George Thomas BOSS<sup>487</sup> *m.* 1880 Carcoar. Res. No 1 Swamp and "Nevertire" Neville. [575]
- 3521 **O'BRIEN, Eugene** *fa.* Michael *mo.* Ann *d.* 1927 Granville. *Sp.* Mary Anne THOMPSON *m.* 1884 Bathurst. *Iss:* Lucy Ann *b.* 12 Jan 1886 Bathurst; Michael James *b.* 2 Nov 1887 Bathurst; Mary Ellen *b.* 17 Jan 1889 Bathurst; Elizabeth Josephine *b.* 4 Apr 1891 Bathurst; Eugene *b.* 8 Jul 1892 Bathurst; Rachael *b.* 12 Oct 1893 Bathurst; Mary Catherine *b.* 6 Apr 1895 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). Mary Anne was *b.* 1864 Bathurst (James/ Lucy). [380]
- 3522 **O'BRIEN, Herbert John** *b.* 22 Jul 1875 Bentinck Street *fa.* John Joseph<sup>3523</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Elizabeth Fairs *d.* 6 May 1949 Liverpool *bu.* Liverpool. *Sp.* Edith Grace TURNBULL *m.* 29 Sep 1900 Grk Orth. *Iss:* Frederick E *b.* 1900 Manly; Una Maud *b.* 1902 Wilberforce; Kathleen *b.* 1906; John J *b.* 1908; Jean I *b.* 1910; Herbert T; Eileen E; Hazel; William C; Olive M; Harold B. *Occ:* Printer, compositor. [385]
- 3523 **O'BRIEN, John Joseph** *b.* 1833 At Sea TAS *fa.* John *mo.* Mary Ann Devaney *d.* 3 Jul 1902 Redfern *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Mary Ann Elizabeth FAIRS *m.* 20 Jan 1865 RC Windsor. *Iss:* John James *b.* 24 Aug 1868 Bathurst; Clement Vincent<sup>3519</sup> *b.* 1 Aug 1869 Cattai Creek; Ernest Ambrose *b.* 15 Jul 1871 Bathurst; Herbert John<sup>3522</sup> *b.* 22 Jul 1875 Bathurst; Maud Mary *b.* 1 Mar 1877 Orange; Augustine Thomas *b.* 24 Aug 1879 Orange; Gerald Francis *b.* 24 May 1881 Orange; Joseph Frederick *b.* 18 Oct 1883 Bathurst; Ellen Blanche *b.* 18 Jan 1884 Windsor; William Bede *b.* 25 Nov 1886 Windsor. *Occ:* Bootmaker. *ArrAus.* 1833 per "William". *ArrBx.* 1865-1868. Res. Rankin, Lambert, Bentinck Sts. It appears that John's Bathurst-born children did not remain in the area. Further information supplied. [385]
- 3524 **O'BRIEN, John Joseph** *b.* 20 Jun 1848 Bathurst *bp.* 29 Jun 1848 Bathurst *fa.* Thomas<sup>3528</sup> *mo.* Mary Sharkey<sup>4237</sup> *d.* 31 May 1940 Darlinghurst *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Anastasia Stuart ROBINSON (also Robertson) *m.* 17 Jul 1876 Orange. *Iss:* Charles *b.* 1877 Bourke; John Robert *b.* 1879 Bourke; Hugh *b.* 1881 Bourke; Thomas Patrick *b.* 1883 Bourke; James *b.* 1886 Bourke; Robert James F P *b.* 1891 Bourke (all *b.* Bourke). *Occ:* Brickmaker. Res. Durham St. [22]
- 3525 **O'BRIEN, Joseph Fredrick** *b.* 8 Oct 1873 Bathurst *fa.* John Joseph<sup>3523</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Elizabeth Fairs *d.* 3 Jul 1951 Home of Peace, Petersham *bu.* Northern Suburbs. *Sp.* Margaret Mary Agnes CHAPMAN *m.* 30 Aug 1915 Paddington. *Iss:* Edward; Margaret. *Occ:* Baker. [385]
- 3526 **O'BRIEN, Margaret Mary** *b.* 1839 Bathurst. *Sp.* William PEARSON *Iss:* George Pearson *b.* 1870; Mariah Pearson *b.* 1872; William Pearson *b.* 1873; James Pearson *b.* 1876; Arthur Pearson *b.* 1877; Mary Emma Pearson *b.* 1879. [286]
- 3527 **O'BRIEN, Thomas.** *Sp.* Margaret QUAID *Iss:* Thomas *b.* 14 Apr 1887 Bathurst; Margaret Mary *b.* 9 Jan 1890 Bathurst; Kathleen Mary *b.* 1892 Bathurst; Eileen Mary Ann *b.* 14 Apr 1896 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). [380]
- 3528 **O'BRIEN, Thomas** *b.* c1807 WEX IRL *fa.* John *mo.* Catherine Doyle *d.* 27 Oct 1890 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* 1 Mary SHARKEY<sup>4237</sup> *m.* 10 Feb 1839 Liverpool LAN ENG. *Iss:* Charles *b.* 1842 Bathurst; James *b.* c1845 Bathurst; John Joseph<sup>3524</sup> *b.* 20 Jun 1848 Bathurst; Patrick *b.* 1851 Bathurst; Thomas *b.* 1852 Bathurst; Hugh *b.* 1856 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Sp.* 2 Mary BOOTH<sup>468</sup> *m.* 27 Mar 1862 Bathurst. *Occ:* Carrier, teamster, labourer at Bathurst. *ArrAus.* c1841 (free). *ArrBx.* by 1848 from Liverpool ENG. Res. Durham Street. [22,275]
- 3529 **O'BRIEN, William John** *b.* c1836 CLA IRL *fa.* William *mo.* Margaret *d.* 3 Oct 1890 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* 1 Mary Ann ENGLISH<sup>1483</sup> *m.* 1861 Kings Plains. *Iss:* William John *b.* 5 May 1862 The Lagoon; Robert *b.* 1863 The Lagoon; Johanna *b.* 1864 Bathurst; Edward *b.* 1865 The Lagoon; Andrew<sup>3518</sup> *b.* 1866 Bathurst; Abraham<sup>3517</sup> *b.* 7 Nov 1867 The Lagoon. *Sp.* 2 Julia ENGLISH<sup>1481</sup> *m.* 1877 Bathurst. *Iss:* Mary *b.* 1876 Bathurst; Edmond *b.* 10 Aug 1877 Oberon; Albert *b.* 26 Jun 1880 Campbells River; John *b.* 1883 Bathurst; Sidney Herbert *b.* 6 Nov 1884 Bathurst; Thomas *b.* 23 Feb 1886 Bathurst; Emily Margaret *b.* 7 Aug 1888 Bathurst. Abraham, the sixth child, was adopted by Joseph and Eliza Nash after Mary Ann's death and William later married Mary Ann's sister, Julia. On 7 April 1884 William and Julia were remarried by Catholic rites. Further information provided. [92,380]
- 3530 **O'CONNELL, John** *b.* 1883 Hartley *fa.* Thomas<sup>3531</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth McNamara<sup>3222</sup>. *Sp.* Emily J CULLEN *m.* 1907 Oberon. *Iss:* Emily E *b.* 1908 Lithgow; Thomas H; Margaret E; Michael L; Mary P; James; John; Allen. [1]
- 3531 **O'CONNELL, Thomas** *b.* LIM IRL *fa.* John *mo.* Elizabeth *d.* 1899 Oberon. *Sp.* Elizabeth MCNAMARA<sup>3222</sup> *m.* 1873 Hartley. *Iss:* Elizabeth *b.* 1874 Hartley; Ellen *b.* 1877 Hartley; Mary *b.* 1879 Hartley; Bridget *b.* 1881 Hartley; John<sup>3530</sup> *b.* 1883 Hartley; Margaret *b.* 1886 Oberon; Johannah *b.* 1889 Oberon; Catherine *b.* 1896 Oberon; Alice *b.* 1900 Oberon. *ArrBx.* from Bega. Greville's 1872 P O Directory: O'CONNELL Thomas, farmer, Oberon. Further information available. [1]
- 3532 **O'CONNOR, Henrietta** *b.* 2 Feb 1860 Hargraves *fa.* George *mo.* Anne Kennedy *d.* 18 Feb 1908 Concord. *Sp.* John Joseph BRAMMER<sup>517</sup> *m.* 2 Jan 1883 Bathurst. [425]
- 3533 **O'CONNOR, William** *b.* 1801 LIM IRL *fa.* Patrick *mo.* Mary Ryan *d.* 10 Jul 1862 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Mary HICKEY *m.* c1829 LIM IRL. *Iss:* Ellen/Helen *b.* May 1831 LIM IRL; William *b.* Apr 1832 LIM IRL; 2 males *b.* 1838 At Sea. *Occ:* Plasterer. *ArrAus.* 30 Jan 1838 per "Strathfieldsaye". [517]
- 3534 **O'DONNELL, Edmund Patrick** *b.* 24 May 1875 Graigue, Clonmel TIP IRL *d.* 7 Oct 1954 *bu.* Dubbo  
Monsignor Edmund Patrick O'Donnell: Educated: Mt Melleray, Carlow College and All Hollows. Ordained: 24 Jun 1898 by Bishop James Moore of Ballarat (then visiting Ireland) Dunedin IRL. Commenced work in Diocese: 15 Oct 1898. Missions to which attached: 1898 - Coonamble, Curate; 1900 - Bathurst; 1903 - Gulgong, Curate;



- 1923 - Orange, Administrator, 1925 - Dubbo; made a Domestic Prelate in 1926 called "Apostle of Charity". [Australasian Catholic Directory 1900] [207]
- 3535 **O'DONNELL, Ellen** *b.* Sep 1847 Bathurst *bp.* 24 Oct 1847 Bathurst *fa.* Hugh *mo.* Bridget McCool *d.* 4 Dec 1871 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* John Henry SMITH<sup>4433</sup> *m.* 15 Aug 1871 Bathurst. [149]
- 3536 **O'DONNELL, Hugh** *b.* 1816 CLA IRL *fa.* Cornelius *mo.* Mary Barry *d.* 1900 Bathurst. *Sp.* Hanorah GLEESON *m.* Oct 1852 CLA IRL. *Iss:* Patrick; Mary *b.* 1856; Winifred *b.* 1859; Jeremiah *b.* 1862; Ann *b.* 1864 Bathurst; Honorah (Spinster) *b.* 1866 Bathurst; Christopher *b.* 1869 Bathurst; Ellen (Christopherson) *b.* 1869; Patrick *b.* 1873. *ArrBx.* c1855. [3]
- 3537 **O'DOWD, John P** *b.* 1856 Oulart WEX IRL *d.* 22 Nov 1941 WEX IRL Reverend John P O'Dowd: Educated at Marist Father's College Dundalk; St Peter's Wexford; All Hallows College, Dublin, ordained: 1884, commenced work in the Diocese: 1885. Missions to which attached: Bathurst, Dubbo, Coonamble, Gulgong, Sunny Corner, Bathurst - Administrator. He returned to his native Diocese in 1905 and was appointed as assistant in his native parish. Chaplain - Loreto Convent, Wexford; resigned 1933. Source: Australasian Catholic Directory 1900. [207]
- 3538 **O'DWYER** see DWYER
- 3539 **O'DWYER, Daisy May** *b.* 16 Oct 1863 Caraig Hill TIP IRL *d.* 18 Apr 1951 Adelaide SA. *Sp.*1 Edwin Henry ("The Breaker") MURRANT *m.* 13 Mar 1884 Charters Towers QLD. *Sp.*2 John BATES *m.* 17 Feb 1885 Shoalhaven. *Iss:* Arthur Hamilton Bates *b.* 26 Aug 1886 Bathurst. *Occ:* Journalist, anthropologist at Qld, SA, WA, 1899-c1945. *ArrAus.* 1874 (free) per "Almora". *ArrBx.* 1886 from Charters Towers QLD.  
Better known as Daisy Bates; she had a very brief marriage to Edwin Henry Morant - "The Breaker" then bigamously married John Bates, a drover. Their only child was born in Bathurst. The marriage did not last and she returned to England, leaving her son and husband with his family. She returned to Australia in 1899, having agreed to write for 'The Times' about Australian Aborigines and spent the rest of her years working among Aborigines in WA and SA, studying their languages and customs. In 1933 she was made a Commander of the British Empire. [1]
- 3540 **O'FERRALL, Mary Ann** *b.* 1811 SAL ENG *fa.* Richard Poston *mo.* Mary Haymond *d.* 1889 Sydney. *Sp.* Henry PRIOR<sup>3822</sup> *m.* 4 Sep 1853 Parramatta. [630]
- 3541 **O'KEEFFE, Patrick John** *b.* c1841 CLA IRL *fa.* Edward *mo.* Ellen *d.* 14 Mar 1927 Orange *bu.* RC Orange. *Sp.* Eliza BROWN<sup>548</sup> *m.* May 1865 Bathurst. *Iss:* Daniel *b.* 1866 Bathurst; Bridget *b.* 1867 Bathurst; Mary *b.* 1868 Bathurst; Thomas *b.* 1870 Bathurst; Thomas *b.* 1871 Bathurst; Catherine *b.* 1873 Bathurst; Elizabeth *b.* 1875 Bathurst; Patrick John *b.* 1876 Bathurst; Theresa Edith *b.* 1879 Bathurst; James *b.* 1882 Bathurst; Roselene *b.* 1885 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Sheep farmer at Vittoria. *ArrAus.* 31 Jul 1857 (free) per "Aloe". *ArrBx.* c1858. Res. Vittoria, Bathurst.  
Patrick arrived with his mother Ellen and sister Johanna, to join another sister, Ellen Mahoney, living in Sydney. At first he worked on a dairy farm later was employed at a copper mine. In the Bathurst district he worked on the goldfields at Icelly, Ophir and Lucknow. Later he was a grazier at Vittoria. [91]
- 3542 **O'KEEFFE, Patrick John (Jack)** *b.* 17 Mar 1846 Kelso *bp.* 5 Apr 1846 Bathurst *fa.* William<sup>3543</sup> *mo.* Sarah McCarthy *d.* 30 Aug 1922 Lidcombe *bu.* RC Rookwood. *Sp.* Rosetta DOUGHERTY (formerly Hogan) *m.* 1879. *Iss:* Sidney (Hogan) *b.* 23 Apr 1879 Bourke; Lillian Sarah (Hogan) *b.* 1880 Bourke; Ellen May (Nellie) (Hogan) *b.* 27 Oct 1882 Bourke (all *b.* Bourke). *Occ:* Drover, shearer, storekeeper, Molong, Kelso, 1861-1893. Res. Edward St Molong. [536]
- 3543 **O'KEEFFE, William** (Kuff, Keefe, O'Keefe) *b.* 1806 Bunratty CLA IRL *fa.* Lawrence *mo.* Ellen Hogan *d.* 19 Jun 1873 Kelso *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Sarah MCCARTHY *m.* 21 Apr 1839 Hobart TAS. *Iss:* Sarah *b.* 28 Oct 1841 Sydney; Ellen *b.* 4 Jan 1844 Carcoar; Patrick John (Jack)<sup>3542</sup> *b.* 17 Mar 1846 Kelso. *Occ:* Weaver, soldier, storekeeper at Kelso & Molong, 1846-1873. *ArrAus.* 1832 (free) per "Mary". *ArrBx.* c1845 from Hobart VDL. Res. Kelso. Like his father, William trained and worked as a weaver in his native Ireland, joining the 21st Regt Fusiliers in 1826. He accompanied convicts on the "Mary" in 1832 and was then located at Port Arthur with his regiment until being invalidated out due to eye problems. With his wife, Sarah, he conducted a store at Kelso and Molong. [536]
- 3544 **O'MALLEY, Francis** *b.* 22 Nov 1857 Queen Charlottes Vale *fa.* James<sup>3545</sup> *mo.* Mary Dun<sup>1393</sup> (Dunn) *d.* 4 Apr 1916 Darlinghurst *bu.* RC Rookwood. *Sp.* Lucy Ann BATES *m.* 5 Apr 1888 Sydney. *Iss:* Mildred May *b.* 18 Oct 1889 Armidale; Francis Augustine *b.* 1891 Armidale; Cecil James *b.* 13 Aug 1893 Armidale; Leon Walter *b.* 1896 Orange; Thelma Mary Gertrude *b.* 1898 Bathurst. *Occ:* Boot finisher, cobbler. Res. Queen Charlotte Vale, George St. Francis had left Bathurst by 1886 but returned c1898. Further information supplied. [702]
- 3545 **O'MALLEY, James** *b.* c1815 MAY IRL *fa.* Andrew (James) *mo.* Mary Gerety *d.* 28 May 1887 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Mary DUN<sup>1393</sup> (Dunn) *m.* 21 Jul 1857 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* Francis<sup>3544</sup> *b.* 22 Nov 1857 Queen Charlottes Vale; Margaret<sup>3547</sup> *b.* 11 Nov 1859 Queen Charlottes Vale; James Patrick<sup>3546</sup> *b.* 4 Mar 1861 Bathurst; Mary Anne Gertrude<sup>3548</sup> *b.* 1 Feb 1863 Bathurst; Mary Theresa *b.* 10 Jan 1865 Bathurst; John *b.* 17 Feb 1866 Bathurst. *Occ:* Farmer, labourer, carrier. *ArrAus.* c1833. *ArrBx.* pre 1857. Res. Queen Charlottes Vale; George St. Bathurst and District Directory 1886: James and his son James Jnr were both shown living in George St. Further information supplied. [650,702]
- 3546 **O'MALLEY, James Patrick** *b.* 4 Mar 1861 Bathurst *fa.* James<sup>3545</sup> *mo.* Mary Dunn (Dun) *d.* 18 Mar 1920 Sydney *bu.* RC Rookwood. *Sp.*1 Ellen (Helen) GREIG<sup>1995</sup> *m.* 12 Jun 1889 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* William James *b.* 19 Apr 1890 Bathurst; James Vincent *b.* 20 Dec 1892 Bathurst; Philomena Gertrude<sup>3549</sup> *b.* 19 Sep 1899 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Sp.*2 Anne TOOHEY *m.* 8 Apr 1912 Wellington. *Iss:* John Joseph Baptist. *Occ:* Blacksmith, wheelwright. Res. George St, Howick St. Second wife, Anne, d 1 Jan 1966 Darlinghurst. Further information supplied. [702]

- 3547 **O'MALLEY, Margaret** *b.* 11 Nov 1859 Queen Charlottes Vale *fa.* James<sup>3545</sup> *mo.* Mary Dun<sup>1393</sup> (Dunn). *Sp.* Frank Harry Percy NEWCOMBE<sup>3456</sup> *m.* 1885 Newtown. Res. Queen Charlotte Vale, George St. Some family information supplied. [702]
- 3548 **O'MALLEY, Mary Anne Gertrude** *b.* 1 Feb 1863 Bathurst *fa.* James<sup>3545</sup> *mo.* Mary Dunn (Dun) *d.* c1956 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* 1 Walter Leslie KABLE<sup>2570</sup> *m.* 1888 Bathurst. *Sp.* 2 ? BURNETT *m.* c1950. Res. George, Howick and Park Sts. [702]
- 3549 **O'MALLEY, Philomena Gertrude** *b.* 19 Sep 1899 Bathurst *fa.* James Patrick<sup>3546</sup> *mo.* Ellen Greig<sup>1995</sup> *d.* 11 Jul 1987 Tamworth *bu.* RC Rookwood. *Sp.* Jack Munro GILL *m.* 24 Apr 1926 Sydney. *Iss:* Jack William Gill; Francis James Gill; Phillip Munro Gill; Robert Stanislaus Gill. *Occ:* Clerk, housewife for Grace Bros. at Broadway, 1916-1926. Res. Howick St. Family information supplied. [702]
- 3550 **O'MEALY** see O'MALLEY
- 3551 **O'NEAL** see O'NEILL
- 3552 **O'NEILL, Daniel** *b.* 8 Apr 1842 Peppers Creek *bp.* 15 Apr 1842 Bathurst *fa.* Peter<sup>3557</sup> (Neil) *mo.* Mary Neville (Nevil) *d.* 25 Sep 1907 Gilmandyke *bu.* Jumpers Flat. *Sp.* Agnes BAKER *m.* 30 Nov 1862 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* Mary *b.* 1860 Peppers Creek; Sarah *b.* 1862 Campbells River; Daniel *b.* 1864 Campbells River; Elizabeth aka Betsy *b.* 1866 Rockley; Rosa *b.* 1869 Rockley; William *b.* 1873 Rockley; Lucy *b.* 1876 Rockley; Susannah P A *b.* 1879 Rockley; Herbert James *b.* 1881 Rockley; Arthur John *b.* 1884 Rockley; Denis *b.* 1887 Rockley. *Occ:* Farmer, grazier. Res. Gilmandyke. [583]
- 3553 **O'NEILL, Dennis** *b.* 28 Oct 1843 Campbells River *bp.* 2 Jan 1844 Bathurst *fa.* Peter Neill<sup>3557</sup> (O'Neill) *mo.* Mary Neville *d.* 28 Dec 1905 "Crystal Hill" *bu.* Rockley. *Sp.* Elizabeth MCNAMARA *m.* 26 Nov 1862 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* Mary B *b.* 1864 Rockley; Peter J *b.* 1865 Rockley; Catherine M *b.* 1867 Rockley; Dennis *b.* 1870 Rockley; Daniel J *b.* 1872 Rockley; Noble *b.* 1874 Rockley; Aaron C *b.* 1876 Rockley; Harold W *b.* 1879 Rockley; Jane M *b.* 1881 Rockley; Austin *b.* 1884 Rockley; Kerry *b.* c1885 Campbells River; Rory *b.* c1885 Campbells River; Paul *b.* 1886 Campbells River. *Occ:* Farmer, grazier. Res. "Crystal Hill" Rockley. [583]
- 3554 **O'NEILL, Eliza** *b.* 6 Jan 1841 Peppers Creek *bp.* 11 Jan 1841 Bathurst *fa.* Peter<sup>3557</sup> *mo.* Mary Neville *d.* 14 May 1921 Essington *bu.* Rockley. *Sp.* 1 Jonathan SEWELL *m.* 28 Sep 1857 RC Bathurst. *Sp.* 2 Richard HENNESSY *m.* 3 Dec 1860 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* Mary Hennessy *b.* 1860 Campbells River; Julia Hennessy *b.* 1861 Campbells River; Anne Hennessy *b.* 1862 Rockley; Sarah Hennessy *b.* 1865 Campbells River; Eliza (Elizabeth) Hennessy *b.* 1869 Rockley; Peter O'Neill Hennessy *b.* 1875; Jane (Mary Ann) Hennessy *b.* 1877; Rosanna Hennessy *b.* 1878 Stoney or David's Creek; (Emily) Louisa Hennessy *b.* 1879. *Sp.* 3 Thomas ASHTON *m.* 2 Nov 1880 Rockley. *Iss:* Agnes Maria Ashton *b.* 1882; Mary Ann Ashton *b.* 1884 Sewells Creek. Res. Rockley-Essington area. [583]
- 3555 **O'NEILL, Julia** *b.* 20 Jun 1819 IRL *fa.* Peter<sup>3557</sup> *mo.* Mary Neville *d.* 29 Jul 1876 Jumpers Flat *bu.* Long Swamp. *Sp.* Stephen DOULMAN<sup>1327</sup> *m.* 17 Feb 1841 Rockley. *Occ:* Nursemaid for Mrs Bates at Sydney, 1 yr. *ArrAus.* 1839 (assisted) per "North Briton/United Kingdom". *ArrBx.* 1840 from Sydney. Res. Pepper's Creek. Father was also known as Peter Neil. [323,589]
- 3556 **O'NEILL, Mary Clara** *b.* 1860 Bathurst *fa.* Daniel<sup>3552</sup> *mo.* Agnes Baker *d.* 10 Sep 1927 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* John Patrick HAYWOOD<sup>2177</sup> *m.* 26 Feb 1878 RC Bathurst. *Occ:* Postmistress at Judds Creek, 1906-1922. [390]
- 3557 **O'NEILL, Peter** (Neal, O'Neal) *b.* c1792 WIC IRL *fa.* Daniel *mo.* Elizabeth Toole *d.* 12 Feb 1869 Campbells River *bu.* Long Swamp. *Sp.* Mary NEVILLE *m.* 22 Jul 1818 IRL. *Iss:* Julia (Judith) *b.* c1819 IRL; Charles *b.* c1821 IRL; Rosa *b.* 1823 IRL; Eliza<sup>3554</sup> *b.* 6 Jan 1841 Campbells River; Daniel<sup>3552</sup> *b.* 8 Apr 1842 Peppers Creek; Dennis<sup>3553</sup> *b.* 28 Oct 1843 Campbells River. *Occ:* Farmer for Major Erlington at Bathurst, Rockley, c1838-1869. *ArrAus.* 23 May 1827 (convict) per "Mariner 3". *ArrBx.* c1838 from Braidwood c1827-1837. Res. Homecroft.  
Peter was assigned to Major Erlington at Braidwood. However, having completed his time, he was brought before the court in Braidwood and charged with Insolence and Neglect of Duty. He was returned to Government Service and was sentenced to receive 75 lashes.  
From Hyde Park Barracks, Peter, through a writer, petitioned Sir George Gipps to grant him his ToL. His wife and 3 children arrived December 1839. Mary and family were quarantined at North Head because of an outbreak of smallpox on board "North Britain". [33,583]
- 3558 **O'NEILL, Rose (Roseanna)** *b.* c1823 IRL *fa.* Peter<sup>3557</sup> *mo.* Mary Neville *d.* 9 Jun 1869 White Rock *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Thomas BROWN *m.* 7 Jun 1842 Kelso. *Iss:* Ann Brown *b.* 1843 Burton; Thomas Brown *b.* 1844 Fish River; William Brown *b.* 1846 White Rock; Mary Brown *b.* 1848 White Rock; Elizabeth Brown *b.* 1850 White Rock; Rosanna Brown *b.* 1853 White Rock; Peter Brown *b.* 1855 White Rock; Denis Brown *b.* 1855 White Rock; Judith Brown *b.* 1858 White Rock; Daniel Brown<sup>547</sup> *b.* 1860 White Rock; Eliza Brown<sup>549</sup> *b.* 1862 White Rock. *Occ:* Housemaid for Mrs Bates at Sydney, 1 yr. *ArrAus.* 1839 (assisted) per "Great Britain". *ArrBx.* c1840 from Sydney. Res. White Rock. [583]
- 3559 **O'NEILL, Sarah B** *b.* 1868 Hartley *fa.* Michael *mo.* Mary. *Sp.* John Powell NIGHTINGALE<sup>3469</sup> *m.* 1882 West Macquarie. [323]
- 3560 **O'REGAN, Agnes May** *b.* 1 May 1883 Bathurst *bp.* 29 May 1883 *fa.* William Christopher<sup>3571</sup> *mo.* Agnes Jane McAviney. *Sp.* Ernest Percy HANSON *m.* 1 Sep 1916 Manly. [251]

- 3561 **O'REGAN, Ernest Willoughby** *b.* 14 Apr 1886 Whylandra Creek *fa.* Philip Michael<sup>3568</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Pett *d.* 16 Jul 1958 *bu.* RC Rookwood. *Sp.* Kathleen Margaret O'ROURKE *m.* 15 Feb 1911 Reefton NZ. *Iss:* Keith Milton Ernest; Thelma M M; Edward Bernard. [251]
- 3562 **O'REGAN, Honora** *b.* 30 Nov 1841 Lewis Ponds *bp.* 11 Sep 1842 Bathurst *fa.* William<sup>3570</sup> *mo.* Agnes Christie<sup>864</sup> (Christy) *d.* 30 Jun 1893 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* John Alfred Allmore PRYOR<sup>3831</sup> *m.* 16 Aug 1862 Bathurst. [251]
- 3563 **O'REGAN, John** *b.* 19 Oct 1851 Georges Plains *bp.* 24 Jan 1852 *fa.* William<sup>3570</sup> *mo.* Agnes Christie<sup>864</sup> (Christy) *d.* 17 Feb 1911 Lithgow *bu.* RC South Bowenfels. *Sp.* Bridget Mary HART *m.* 24 Jul 1890 Wallerawang. *Iss:* Catherine Teresa Regan<sup>3936</sup> *b.* 1890 Cullen Bullen; Mary Margaret Agnes Regan<sup>3937</sup> *b.* 1892 Cullen Bullen; Bernard Wilfred Regan<sup>3935</sup> *b.* 1894 Cullen Bullen (all *b.* Cullen Bullen). *Occ:* Blacksmith, engineer. John dropped the O from his surname. [251]
- 3564 **O'REGAN, Margaret Mary** *b.* 2 Sep 1844 Georges Plains *bp.* 6 Sep 1845 Bathurst *fa.* William<sup>3570</sup> *mo.* Agnes Christie<sup>864</sup> (Christy) *d.* 6 Dec 1903 Perth(ville) *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* William SLAVIN<sup>4374</sup> (Slevin) *m.* 10 Apr 1866 Bathurst. [251]
- 3565 **O'REGAN, Michael** *b.* 14 Oct 1859 Queen Charlottes Vale *fa.* William<sup>3570</sup> *mo.* Agnes Christie<sup>864</sup> (Christy) *d.* 27 Aug 1911 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Rosina BELL *m.* 16 Aug 1902 Bathurst. *Iss:* Philip Anthony *b.* 1905 Bathurst. *Occ:* Miner, labourer. [251]
- 3566 **O'REGAN, Olive Grace** *b.* 13 Sep 1887 Perth(ville) *fa.* Philip Michael<sup>3568</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Pett *d.* 7 Mar 1979 Eastwood *bu.* Northern Suburbs. *Sp.* Edward Patrick COLLINS *m.* 29 Sep 1907 Pymble. *Iss:* Olive Elizabeth Collins *b.* 1908 Waitara; Margaret Collins; Mary Josephine (Molly) Collins; Ernest Edward Collins. [251]
- 3567 **O'REGAN, Philip Clarence** *b.* 27 Mar 1894 Wimbledon *fa.* Philip Michael<sup>3568</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Pett *d.* 12 Jun 1967 Avoca Beach *bu.* RC Rookwood. *Sp.* Annie LUCY *m.* 16 Sep 1916 Lewisham. *Iss:* Eileen Lucy; Annie Lucy. [251]
- 3568 **O'REGAN, Philip Michael** *b.* 1 Mar 1856 Georges Plains *bp.* 27 Mar 1856 *fa.* William<sup>3570</sup> *mo.* Agnes Christie<sup>864</sup> (Christy) *d.* 20 Sep 1940 Rydalmere *bu.* RC Rookwood. *Sp.* Elizabeth PETT *m.* 15 Jul 1883 Perth(ville). *Iss:* William John<sup>3572</sup> *b.* 17 Aug 1883 Perth(ville); Rupert Michael James<sup>3569</sup> *b.* 27 Jan 1885 Perth(ville); Ernest Willoughby<sup>3561</sup> *b.* 14 Apr 1886 Whylandra Creek; Olive Grace<sup>3566</sup> *b.* 13 Sep 1887 Perth(ville); Ivy May *b.* 1891 Georges Plains; Philip Clarence<sup>3567</sup> *b.* 27 Mar 1894 Wimbledon; Bernard Joseph Benedict *b.* 1898 East Orange. [251]
- 3569 **O'REGAN, Rupert Michael James** *b.* 27 Jan 1885 Perth(ville) *fa.* Philip Michael<sup>3568</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Pett *d.* 20 Aug 1962 Caringbah *bu.* Woronora. *Sp.* Florence Mabel SHERACK *m.* 16 Feb 1904 Sydney. *Iss:* Ernest Joseph *b.* 1904 Campbelltown; Francis Bede *b.* 1905 Campbelltown; Mark Philip *b.* 1906 Campbelltown; Dorothy Coral Gertrude (Peggy); Patricia Mary Theresa. [251]
- 3570 **O'REGAN, William** *b.* c1815 LIM IRL *fa.* James *mo.* Anna (Honorah) Ryan *d.* 19 Jun 1881 Perthville *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Agnes Mary CHRISTY<sup>864</sup> (also Christie) *m.* 21 Jan 1838 Adare LIM IRL. *Iss:* Mary *b.* c1839 Adare LIM IRL; Honora<sup>3562</sup> *b.* 30 Nov 1841 Lewis Ponds; Margaret Mary<sup>3564</sup> *b.* 2 Sep 1844 Georges Plains; James *b.* 1847 Sandy Creek; Ellen *b.* 1849 Bathurst; John<sup>3563</sup> *b.* 19 Oct 1851 Georges Plains; William Christopher<sup>3571</sup> *b.* 1 Mar 1853 Georges Plains; Philip Michael<sup>3568</sup> *b.* 1 Mar 1856 Georges Plains; Michael<sup>3565</sup> *b.* 14 Oct 1859 Queen Charlottes Vale. *Occ:* Farmer at Queen Charlottes Vale, Perth(ville), c1841-1881. *ArrAus.* 1841 (assisted) per "Sir John Falstaff". *ArrBx.* 1841 from LIM IRL. *Res.* Perth(ville).  
Articles in the Bathurst Free Press and Mining Journal 13 Jun 1860 and 21 Jun 1860 indicate William was tried for cattle stealing and found guilty. Further details supplied. [251]
- 3571 **O'REGAN, William Christopher** *b.* 1 Mar 1853 Georges Plains *bp.* 4 Mar 1854 *fa.* William<sup>3570</sup> *mo.* Agnes Christie<sup>864</sup> (Christy) *d.* 14 May 1924 Cowra *bu.* RC Cowra. *Sp.* Agnes Jane MCAVINEY *m.* 19 Jul 1882 Bathurst. *Iss:* Agnes May<sup>3560</sup> *b.* 1 May 1883 Bathurst; John James *b.* 1888 Katoomba. *Occ:* Labourer. [251]
- 3572 **O'REGAN, William John** *b.* 17 Aug 1883 Perthville *bp.* 23 Sep 1883 *fa.* Philip Michael<sup>3568</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Pett *d.* 2 Feb 1922 Lidcombe *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Ethel May DUNCAN *m.* 28 Jun 1913 Leichhardt. *Iss:* Philip L; Clarice Merle. [251]
- 3573 **O'ROURKE, Thomas Bernard** *b.* 17 Aug 1844 Sydney *fa.* John *mo.* Bridget Casey. *Sp.* Anne RYAN *m.* 27 Feb 1865 Bathurst. *Iss:* Mary Eliza *b.* 1865 Sandy Creek; Thomas *b.* 1866 Sandy Creek; Robert *b.* 1868 Sandy Creek; Anne *b.* 1870; John J *b.* 1876; Elizabeth *b.* 1877 Perthville; Bridget *b.* 1879; Patrick J *b.* 1880; Kathleen (Catherine) *b.* 1882 Sandy Creek; Theresa *b.* 1885; Alice *b.* 1888; Joseph J *b.* 1891. [49]
- 3574 **O'TOOLE** see TOOLE
- 3575 **OAKES, Edith Mary Camidge** *b.* 11 Jan 1888 Bathurst *fa.* George Spencer<sup>3576</sup> *mo.* Helen Nina Colquhoun *d.* 4 Jul 1972 [1]
- 3576 **OAKES, George Spencer** *b.* 10 Dec 1855 Oak Park, Crookwell *fa.* John Leigh *mo.* Elizabeth Mary Shelley *d.* 17 Aug 1932 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Helen Nina COLQUHOUN *m.* 15 Jul 1885 Prahran VIC. *Iss:* Arthur Wellesley *b.* 18 Jun 1886 Wilcannia; Edith Mary Camidge<sup>3575</sup> *b.* 11 Jan 1888 Bathurst; Alice Marian *b.* 22 Aug 1892 Warren. *Occ:* Clergyman for Anglican Diocese of Bathurst at Kelso, 30 years. *ArrBx.* 1875 from Wilcannia. *Res.* Holy Trinity Rectory, Kelso. Archdeacon George Spencer Oakes was the eighth Rector of Kelso - from 1894-1924.  
He was made deacon in Bathurst in 1878 and rode his horse to Coonamble, a distance of about 230 miles, to start his ministry. He rode back to Bathurst for his ordination as Priest in 1879.

For 16 years he served in the western parishes of the Diocese of Bathurst ranging over a wide area - all on horseback. He worked at Coonamble, Brewarrina, Wilcannia and Warren before becoming Rector of Kelso.

He was granted leave of absence from Kelso for "Office of Chaplain of the NSW portion of the Commonwealth Troops about to proceed to the war in South Africa".

The clergy vestry at Holy Trinity Church Kelso was built in his memory. He is also credited with being the parson in Banjo Paterson's poem "The Bush Christening". [1]

- 3577 **OAKES, James Lawry** *b.* 1824 Kelso *fa.* Francis *mo.* Rebecca Small *d.* 27 Aug 1853 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Frances Eliza (Fanny) DARGIN *m.* 13 Feb 1851 CE Windsor. *Iss:* Louise Jane *b.* 2 Feb 1852 Bathurst. [1]
- 3578 **OAKES, Percival Sydney** *b.* 1860 *fa.* Rowland Hassall<sup>3579</sup> *mo.* Frances Harding Mansfield. *Sp.* Alice R BLIGH *m.* 1888 Parramatta. *Iss:* Maurice R O'Connell *b.* 1889; Kenrick O'Connell *b.* 1891. [1]
- 3579 **OAKES, Rowland Hassall** *b.* 2 Jul 1821 Parramatta *fa.* Francis *mo.* Rebecca Small *d.* 20 Apr 1888 Bathurst. *Sp.* 1 Minnie Dowling WILKINSON *Iss:* Alfred Edwin. *Sp.* 2 Frances Harding MANSFIELD *m.* 20 May 1847. *Iss:* Frances Lydia *b.* 1848; Frederick Mansfield *b.* 1849; Alfred E *b.* 1851; Rowland C *b.* 1854 Bathurst; Stanley Montague *b.* 1855 Bathurst; Gertrude Edith *b.* 1857; Walter R *b.* 1859; Herbert Hamilton *b.* 1859; Percival Sydney<sup>3578</sup> *b.* 1860 Bathurst; Francis H *b.* 1861; Harold W *b.* 1864; Edith M *b.* 1865. [1]
- 3580 **OAKES, William Henry** *b.* 9 Aug 1831 Parramatta *fa.* Francis *mo.* Rebecca Small *d.* 5 Apr 1881 Kelso. *Sp.* Harriet Ellen WALSH *m.* 1858 Bathurst. *Iss:* Edith Marion *b.* 1859; Francis William *b.* 1860; Alice *b.* 1862; Maude M *b.* 1862. [1]
- 3581 **OATES, Mary Jane** *b.* c1863 Orange *fa.* John *mo.* Catherine *d.* 25 Nov 1901 Bathurst *bu.* CE Fitzgeralds Valley. *Sp.* George SMITH<sup>4419</sup> *m.* 26 Jun 1882 Bathurst. [274]
- 3582 **OBERDORFF, Maria Margaretha** *b.* 6 Jan 1831 Grunenworth BAD GER *bp.* 6 Jan 1831 Grunenworth BAD GER *fa.* George Peter *mo.* Anna Dorothea Schaber *d.* 20 Apr 1914 Bathurst *bu.* Wes. Bathurst. *Sp.* Andreas WOLF<sup>5153</sup> *m.* 12 Oct 1854 Lindelbach Baden GER. *Occ:* Housekeeper for J McPhillamy at Mt Tamar Estate, 1855-1893. *ArrAus.* 1855 (sponsored) per "Peru". *ArrBx.* 1855 from Germany.  
At the time of their betrothal, restrictive laws relating to marriage were in force in Germany. Only persons who were citizens of the town when they wished to marry could receive the necessary permission. Couples were required to pay out substantial amount of money to obtain citizenship and marriage licences. [282]
- 3583 **ODGERS, James** *b.* 16 Jun 1867 Bathurst *fa.* John Hoskins<sup>3585</sup> *mo.* Mary Jane Kessell<sup>2678</sup> *d.* 1939 Lithgow. *Sp.* Mary Ann LINN *m.* 1892 Orange. *Iss:* Alice Mary *b.* 1893 Orange; Mabel E *b.* 1894 Sunny Corner; Ida M *b.* 1896 Sunny Corner; Robert *b.* 1899 Sunny Corner; Adeline M *b.* 1900 Sunny Corner; James *b.* 1903 Sunny Corner; William E *b.* 1906 Sunny Corner. [32]
- 3584 **ODGERS, John** *b.* 1863 Bathurst *fa.* John Hoskins<sup>3585</sup> *mo.* Mary Jane Kessell<sup>2678</sup> *d.* 1923 Portland. *Sp.* Charlotte Mary RICHARDS *m.* 1893 Wellington. *Iss:* Lilian I *b.* 1893 Wellington; John Richards *b.* 1895 Sunny Corner; Robert William *b.* 1900 Sunny Corner; Richard *b.* 1903 Sunny Corner; Raymond V *b.* 1904 Sunny Corner; Neil Spargo *b.* 1907 Sunny Corner; Charlotte *b.* 1910 Sunny Corner; Norman H *b.* 1910 Sunny Corner. [32]
- 3585 **ODGERS, John Hoskins** *b.* c1833 CON ENG *bp.* 6 Oct 1833 Perranuthnoe CON ENG *fa.* John *mo.* Mary Ann Hoskins *d.* 4 Aug 1911 Sunny Corner. *Sp.* Mary Jane KESSELL<sup>2678</sup> *m.* 7 Apr 1863 Bathurst. *Iss:* John<sup>3584</sup> *b.* 1863 Bathurst; Mary *b.* 1864 Bathurst; Catherine *b.* 1866 Bathurst; James<sup>3583</sup> *b.* 1867 Bathurst; Elizabeth *b.* 1869 Bathurst; Anthony *b.* 1870 Bathurst; William Henry *b.* 1872 Bathurst; Robert *b.* 1874 Bathurst; Stephen *b.* 1876 Bathurst; Maria *b.* 1878 Bathurst; Maria *b.* 1880 Bathurst; Elizabeth A *b.* 1882 Bathurst; Alice M *b.* 1887 East Macquarie. *ArrAus.* c1861 (free). [32]
- 3586 **OGLETHORPE, James** *b.* c1844 *fa.* Joshua<sup>3587</sup> *mo.* Sarah *d.* 1924 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Mary SINNETT *m.* 1874 Bathurst. *Iss:* Mary A *b.* 1875 Dubbo; James Joshua *b.* 1878 Dubbo; Sarah Ellen M *b.* 1881 Dubbo; George J *b.* 1887 East Macquarie. [296]
- 3587 **OGLETHORPE, Joshua** *b.* 18 Nov 1814 Carlisle CUL ENG *bp.* 8 Jan 1815 Carlisle CUL ENG *fa.* William *mo.* Agnes Gowling *d.* 18 Jan 1877 Bathurst *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.* Sarah LAW *m.* 10 Nov 1838 Carlisle CUL ENG. *Iss:* Agnes *b.* 23 Jun 1839 Carlisle CUL ENG; Mary Ann *b.* 3 Jul 1841 Carlisle CUL ENG; James<sup>3586</sup> *b.* 2 Jan 1844 Carlisle CUL ENG; Charlotte *b.* 25 May 1846 Carlisle CUL ENG (all *b.* Carlisle CUL ENG). *Occ:* Carriage builder, Howick Street, 1861-1877. *ArrAus.* 1856 (free) per "Conway". *ArrBx.* 1860 from Sydney. Res. 68 Bentinck St.  
In Bathurst c1860 Joshua worked as a coach painter and fitter for Mr F Halliday of Russell St before setting up his own business (BFP 20 Mar 1861.) Further information supplied. [363]
- 3588 **OLDFIELD, Lucrecia Evangeline** *b.* 1857 Richmond *fa.* George Benjamin *mo.* Margaret Seargent *d.* 10 Jun 1915 New Brighton NZ. *Sp.* William F GRANT<sup>1960</sup> *m.* 1875 Bathurst. Lucrecia and her sister-in-law, Sarah Wyborn, owned 19, 25 to 31 Rankin Street. [194]
- 3589 **OLIVEYA** see OLIVIER
- 3590 **OSBORNE, Esther** *b.* c1818 SFK ENG *fa.* James *d.* 4 Mar 1863 Kelso *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Henry RIVETT<sup>3981</sup> *m.* 5 Dec 1839 Hundon SFK ENG.  
Esther was a business woman and controlled the Blacksmith & Wheelwright business at Kelso after her husband's death. She would personally check each vehicle before it left the works. [1]
- 3591 **OSBORNE, Harriet Rose** *b.* 14 Jan 1888 Mt Macquarie *fa.* Henry Matthew<sup>3593</sup> *mo.* Selina Dorcas Green<sup>1983</sup> *d.* Sep 1948 Sydney *bu.* Sydney. *Sp.* Edward Joseph OSBORNE *m.* Oct 1909 Come By Chance. *Iss:* Rita Rose

- Osborne *b.* 1910 Walgett; Edward Joseph Osborne; Reginald Jack Osborne; Jean Fae Osborne; Clive Geoffrey Osborne. *Occ:* Home duties. Attended the Three Brothers School near the Old Marble Quarry at Caloola. Further information supplied. [397]
- 3592 **OSBORNE, Henry** *b.* 9 Nov 1817 Torquay ENG *fa.* Samuel *mo.* Mary Matthews *d.* 26 Oct 1901 Hobbys Yards *bu.* Hobbys Yards. *Sp.* Ellen GREEN<sup>1971</sup> *m.* 19 Feb 1853 Mt Macquarie. *Iss:* Mary Ann *b.* 1853 Long Swamp; William *b.* 1855 Hobbys Yards; John *b.* 1872 Hobbys Yards; Samuel James *b.* 1859 Carcoar; Ellen May *b.* 1870 Coombing Creek; Henry Matthew<sup>3593</sup> *b.* 14 Aug 1864 Hobbys Yards; Elizabeth *b.* 1868 Carcoar; James *b.* 1870 Carcoar; Thomas Greenwood *b.* Carcoar; Margaret *b.* 1875 Carcoar. *Occ:* Seaman, sawyer, farmer. *ArrAus.* 1836 (convict) per "Susan 2". *ArrBx.* from Devon UK. Res. Hobbys Yards. 1837 Muster - assigned to Major General Stewart Bathurst. ToL 3 Jun 1840, Ticket of Exemption 17 Mar 1843 and CF 17 Feb 1843. [397]
- 3593 **OSBORNE, Henry Matthew** *b.* 4 Aug 1864 Hobbys Yards *fa.* Henry<sup>3592</sup> *mo.* Ellen Green<sup>1971</sup> *d.* 20 Dec 1947 *bu.* Hobbys Yards. *Sp.* Selina Dorcas GREEN<sup>1983</sup> *m.* 28 Dec 1886 Sydney. *Iss:* Harriet Rose<sup>3591</sup> *b.* 1888 Mt Macquarie; Ada Estelle *b.* 1891 Carcoar; Adalena Australia *b.* 1893 Carcoar; Elijah Samuel *b.* 1895 Carcoar; Sidney Albert *b.* 1897 Tuena; Ellen (May) *b.* 1903 Blayney; Harold Joseph *b.* 1900 Hobbys Yards; James Halley Matthew *b.* 1910 Blayney. *Occ:* Farmer, Hobbys Yards. Res. Hobbys Yards. [397]
- 3594 **OWEN, Emily** *b.* 1863 *fa.* Henry<sup>3595</sup> *mo.* Jane Begg<sup>277</sup> *d.* 28 Jan 1935. *Sp.* George PALMER *m.* 26 Jun 1886 Bathurst. *Iss:* Jessie V Palmer *b.* 1887 Dubbo; George L Palmer *b.* 1889 Dubbo; Gilbert A Palmer *b.* 1894 Dubbo; Marjorie E Palmer *b.* 1896 Dubbo; Harold I Palmer *b.* 1900 Dubbo; Clarence A Palmer *b.* 1901 Dubbo; Dorothea I Palmer *b.* 1904 Dubbo (all *b.* Dubbo). [357]
- 3595 **OWEN, Henry** *b.* 1821 IRL *fa.* John<sup>3596</sup> *mo.* Mary *d.* 10 Apr 1880 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Jean Fotheringham BEGG<sup>277</sup> *m.* 19 Aug 1851 Bathurst. *Iss:* John *b.* 27 Sep 1852 Bathurst; Henry James *b.* 30 Apr 1854 Bathurst; Jane Victoria Busby *b.* 24 May 1856 Bathurst; David John *b.* 14 May 1858 Bathurst; Emily<sup>3594</sup> *b.* 1861 Bathurst; Isabella *b.* 24 Nov 1862 Bathurst; Jessie *b.* 15 Aug 1865 Bathurst; Annie *b.* 1868 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Tailor, draper at Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 1825 (child of convict) per "Thames". *ArrBx.* c1830.  
Henry opened a shop in Howick Street Bathurst. About 1859, his brother John commenced business as a boot and shoemaker at the same premises. [357,480]
- 3596 **OWEN, John** *b.* 1783 COR IRL *d.* 10 Aug 1850 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Mary *m.* IRL. *Iss:* Sarah *b.* 1813 IRL; John *b.* 1819 IRL; Henry<sup>3595</sup> *b.* 1821 IRL; William *b.* 1824 IRL (all *b.* IRL). *Occ:* Bootmaker, Government Storekeeper, Bathurst, about 15 years. *ArrAus.* 1825 (convict) per "Asia 1 (3)". *ArrBx.* c1830 from Moreton Bay QLD. Res. Bathurst.  
John joined the 97th regiment in Ireland. After an altercation at a fair while on duty he was convicted, with other soldiers, of manslaughter on 23rd March 1824 and sentenced to 7 years transportation. Not long after his arrival he became a government storekeeper.  
The people of his hometown in Ireland raised money to send the families of the soldiers to Australia. John's wife, Mary, and his four children came out to Sydney on the "Thames" which arrived in 1826. Mary died on the voyage. On arrival Sarah and John were put to work and William and Henry sent to the orphan school on 5 May 1826. John petitioned the Governor to release the boys from the orphan school into his care. This was done on 2 March 1827 when he was pardoned. [357,480]
- 3597 **OWEN, Mary Catherine** *fa.* William *mo.* Mary Hardy *d.* 1943 Burwood. *Sp.* Robert MORGAN<sup>3342</sup> *m.* 1873 Bathurst. Mary Catherine was known as Mary Kate. [380]
- 3598 **OWEN, Samuel** *b.* 4 Aug 1822 Winterbourne GLS ENG *fa.* Samuel *mo.* Ann Owen *d.* 2 Aug 1891 Kelso *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Emma HOLMES<sup>2286</sup> *m.* 20 Mar 1849 Hambrook GLS ENG. *Iss:* Maria Louisa *b.* 1851 "Yarras"; Selina Ann *b.* 1853 Kelso; Harriet *b.* 1855 Kelso; Edwin *b.* 1857 Kelso; Alice Grace Matilda *b.* 1859 Kelso; Emily Constance *b.* 1862 Kelso; Beatrice Sarah *b.* 1865 Kelso; James Alfred *b.* 1868 Kelso. *Occ:* Labourer. *ArrAus.* 1849 (free) per "Petrel". *ArrBx.* 1849. [58]
- 3599 **OWENS, Alice** *b.* c1807 Achrinny FER IRL *fa.* James *mo.* Peggy *d.* 13 Aug 1892 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Thomas BROWN<sup>559</sup> *m.* c1835 FER IRL. *ArrAus.* 14 Apr 1841 per "James Mathieson". [49,91,497]
- 3600 **OWENS, John** *b.* c1817 Dublin IRL *d.* 9 Jan 1886 Brucedale *bu.* CE Peel. *Sp.* Mary BROWN *m.* 16 Apr 1850 CE Kelso. *Iss:* Charlotte Selina *b.* 30 Jul 1852; Isabella *b.* 1856 Bathurst; Mary Ann *b.* 1858 Bathurst; Christopher J *b.* 1861 Bathurst; William P *b.* 1863 Bathurst; Clara E *b.* 1865 Bathurst; Charles H *b.* 1867 Bathurst; Mary E A *b.* 1869 Bathurst.  
Mary Brown c1831 COR IRL - 15 May 1909 Peel. [748]
- 3601 **OXENHAM, Amelia** *b.* 1847 Kincumber *fa.* Henry<sup>3603</sup> *mo.* Sarah Crane<sup>1076</sup> *d.* 29 Mar 1891 Parkes *bu.* Alectown. *Sp.* Henry James WILLIAMS<sup>5106</sup> *m.* 29 Jul 1865 Sofala. *ArrBx.* c1854 from Gosford. Res. Wattle Flat, Sofala. [264]
- 3602 **OXENHAM, Catherine** *b.* 4 May 1842 Sydney *fa.* Henry<sup>3603</sup> *mo.* Sarah Crane<sup>1076</sup> (alias Mary Payne) *d.* 12 Sep 1921 Rydalmere *bu.* CE Waverley. *Sp.* 1 William PICKARD<sup>3728</sup> *m.* 5 Sep 1859 Sofala. *Sp.* 2 Joseph PEAK *Iss:* Minnie Ada Peak *b.* 1874 Molong; Joseph Peak *b.* 1877 Sydney; Elizabeth Jane Peak *b.* 1878 Sydney; Sydney N J Peak *b.* 1884 Glebe; Victoria Peak *b.* 1887 Sydney. *ArrBx.* from Gosford. Res. Wattle Flat, Sofala. [264]
- 3603 **OXENHAM, Henry** *b.* 1818 CON ENG *bp.* 6 Nov 1818 Penryn CON ENG *fa.* Humphrey *mo.* Elizabeth Mary Trick *d.* 24 Nov 1896 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst Pt, Sofala. *Sp.* Sarah CRANE<sup>1076</sup> (Mary Payne) *m.* 8 May 1840 Parramatta. *Iss:* Henry *b.* 1841 Sydney; Catherine<sup>3602</sup> *b.* 4 May 1842 Sydney; Phillip<sup>3607</sup> *b.* 17 Feb 1844 Brisbane Water; Elizabeth *b.* 1845 Kincumber; Amelia<sup>3601</sup> *b.* 1847 Kincumber; James<sup>3606</sup> *b.* 12 Jul 1849 Kincumber; John *b.* 247

1853 Sydney; Humphrey<sup>3605</sup> b. 23 Feb 1854 Sofala; Malachi b. 1856 Bathurst; Henry R b. 1858 Sofala; William b. 1862 Sofala. *Occ*: Sawyer, gold miner, greenman at Wattle Flat. *ArrAus*. 20 Apr 1839 (free) per "Morayshire". *ArrBx*. c1854 from Gosford. Res. Wattle Flat; Hope St, George St.

Henry Oxenham trained and worked as a sawyer in England. He arrived in Australia and worked in Sydney and Kincumber/Gosford before moving to Sofala in 1854 where he worked as a gold miner. [264]

3604 **OXENHAM, Henry Richard** b. 18 Nov 1858 Sofala *fa*. Henry<sup>3603</sup> *mo*. Sarah Crane<sup>1076</sup> (alias Mary Payne). *Sp*. Margaret CAMPBELL *m*. 1893 Wattle Flat. *Iss*: Dorothy P b. 1897 Sydney; Richard Campbell b. 1899 Sydney (both b. Sydney). Res. Wattle Flat. [264]

3605 **OXENHAM, Humphrey** b. 23 Feb 1854 Sofala *fa*. Henry<sup>3603</sup> *mo*. Sarah Crane<sup>1076</sup> (alias Mary Payne) *d*. 2 Dec 1923 St Leonards. *Sp*. Elizabeth WALKER *m*. 8 Jan 1879 Sydney. *Iss*: Clare Marie L b. 1880 Sydney; Gertrude b. 1881 Sydney; Humphrey Bede b. 14 Jun 1882 Sydney; Laura Mary b. 1884 Sydney; Norman Henry b. 1885 Sydney; Douglas Bede b. 1889 Randwick; Gordon Vincent b. 1893 Randwick; Gladys Kathleen b. 1897 Randwick; Alan Francis b. 1900 Randwick. *Occ*: Tobacconist, turf commissioner, racehorse owner, bookmaker at Sydney, 1870s-1923. Res. Wattle Flat.

Humphrey Oxenham was Sydney's biggest and most flamboyant bookie of the era.. he started his career with a bet to walk 2 miles with a pumpkin on his head. Further details supplied. [264]

3606 **OXENHAM, James** b. 12 Jul 1849 Kincumber *fa*. Henry<sup>3603</sup> *mo*. Sarah Crane<sup>1076</sup> (alias Mary Payne). *Sp*. Ann CORE *m*. 21 Oct 1867 Wes. Bathurst. *Iss*: Reuben Aaron b. 1873 Sofala. [264]

3607 **OXENHAM, Phillip** b. 17 Feb 1844 Brisbane Water *fa*. Henry<sup>3603</sup> *mo*. Sarah Crane<sup>1076</sup> (alias Mary Payne) *d*. 27 Feb 1913 Lithgow. *Sp*.1 Jane HURST<sup>2423</sup> *m*. 15 May 1865 Sofala. *Iss*: Henry Thomas b. 8 Feb 1866 Sofala; female b. 1867 Wattle Flat; James Malachi b. 1869 Sofala; Philip Edwin b. 2 Aug 1873 Sofala; Janet Ethel b. 29 Oct 1876 Parkes; Mabel Jane b. 18 Aug 1879 Dubbo; male b. 16 Sep 1881 Surry Hills. *Sp*.2 Mary E SHAWCROSS<sup>4242</sup> *m*. 1885 Bathurst. *Iss*: Sarah Ellen b. 21 Jun 1886 East Macquarie; Edith Sarah b. 14 May 1888 Lithgow; Elizabeth Ethel b. 19 Nov 1891 Orange; Arthur Shawcross b. 21 Mar 1893 Orange; Olive Shawcross b. 26 Dec 1896 Orange. *ArrBx*. c1854 from Gosford. Res. Wattle Flat, Sofala. [264]

3608 **PADDISON, John Beer** b. 1822 Neath West GLA WLS *fa*. William *mo*. Mary Beer *d*. 2 Jan 1910 Perthville *bu*. CE Bathurst. *Sp*. Ann HARPER *m*. 17 Jul 1856 Queen Charlottes Vale. *Iss*: William Thomas b. 1857 Bathurst; Frances A (Fanny) b. 1859 Bathurst; John Ernest (Ernie) b. 1860 Bathurst; Albert b. 1862 Bathurst; George Walter b. 1864 Bathurst; Emily Maud (Maud) b. 1866 Bathurst; Arthur John b. 1867 Bathurst; Charles Henry b. 1869 Bathurst; Marian Lily (Lily) b. 1871 Bathurst; Charlotte Ethel (Lottie) b. 1873 Bathurst; Alfred B (Bertie) b. 1875 Bathurst; Sydney Phillip b. 1878 Bathurst (all b. Bathurst). *Occ*: Farmer at 'Florence Dale' Perthville. *ArrAus*. 1853 (free) per "Marchioness of Londonderry". *ArrBx*. 1853 from Neath WLS. Res. 'Florence Dale' Perthville. The Paddison's were Quakers. Further information supplied. [204]

3609 **PALMER, Alfred Ernest** b. 2 Nov 1868 Bathurst *fa*. George<sup>3615</sup> *mo*. Elizabeth Ann Mutton *d*. 12 Mar 1951 Mosman. *Sp*. Alice GIBBS *Iss*: James. [754]

3610 **PALMER, Anne** b. 11 Aug 1834 Bathurst *bp*. 31 Aug 1834 Kelso *fa*. George<sup>3614</sup> *mo*. Mary Ann Baylis<sup>239</sup> *d*. 17 Sep 1875 Sydney. *Sp*. Edward Henry MUTTON<sup>3423</sup> *m*. 13 May 1862 Bathurst. [16,754]

3611 **PALMER, Arthur Aubrey** b. 27 Mar 1871 Bathurst *fa*. George<sup>3615</sup> *mo*. Elizabeth Ann Mutton *d*. 5 May 1942 Noraville. *Sp*.1 Annie Murray THOMAS *m*. 1902 Sydney. *Iss*: Arthur Balfour b. 1904. *Sp*.2 Ruth HARGRAVES [754]

3612 **PALMER, Charlotte** b. 1833 Liverpool LAN ENG *bp*. 23 May 1833 Liverpool *fa*. William Hall<sup>3625</sup> *mo*. Elizabeth Charlotte Foxcroft<sup>1725</sup> *d*. 6 Mar 1901 Woollahra *bu*. Waverley. *Sp*. John Findlater CLEMENTS<sup>885</sup> *m*. 8 Mar 1865 CE Bathurst. *ArrAus*. 22 Mar 1836 (free) per "Alice". *ArrBx*. 1855. [406]

3613 **PALMER, Frank Herbert** b. 25 Oct 1872 Bathurst *fa*. George<sup>3615</sup> *mo*. Elizabeth Ann Mutton *d*. 16 Mar 1944 Katoomba. *Sp*. Muriel May PALMER<sup>3622</sup> *m*. 19 Jun 1907 Ashfield. *Iss*: Herbert Vivian b. 1908. [754]

3614 **PALMER, George** b. 15 Mar 1790 Ashbrittle SOM ENG *bp*. 23 Jan 1803 CE Sydney *fa*. Richard *mo*. Elizabeth Tittley *d*. 19 May 1834 Bathurst *bu*. CE Kelso. *Sp*. Mary Ann BAYLIS<sup>239</sup> *m*. 19 Jan 1829 CE Kelso. *Iss*: George<sup>3615</sup> b. 13 Jul 1830 Abercrombie District; John<sup>3618</sup> b. 4 Jun 1832 Abercrombie District; Anne<sup>3610</sup> b. 11 Aug 1834 Abercrombie District (all b. Abercrombie District). *Occ*: Road party, labourer, settler. *ArrAus*. 1818 (convict) per "Ocean". *ArrBx*. 1822. Res. Queen Charlotte Vale.

George was convicted at SOM and transported for life for sheep stealing. In 1822, on a ToL, he was the overseer of the Road Party, Bathurst. Granted CP 1825. [16]

3615 **PALMER, George** b. 13 Jul 1830 Bathurst Plains *bp*. 22 Aug 1830 Kelso *fa*. George<sup>3614</sup> *mo*. Mary Ann Baylis<sup>239</sup> *d*. 9 Aug 1906 "Ethelton" Bathurst *bu*. Bathurst. *Sp*. Elizabeth Ann MUTTON<sup>3424</sup> *m*. 1 Jun 1853 Bathurst. *Iss*: George<sup>3616</sup> b. 19 Mar 1854 Bathurst; Mary Gibbs (Polly) b. 18 Nov 1855 Bathurst; John Edward<sup>3619</sup> b. 17 Mar 1857 Bathurst; Joseph Oram<sup>3620</sup> b. 17 Feb 1859 Bathurst; male b. 1860; William Henry<sup>3626</sup> b. 18 Jun 1861 Bathurst; Richard Albert b. 24 Mar 1863 Bathurst; James Bathurst b. 5 Dec 1864 Bathurst; Thomas Draper<sup>3624</sup> b. 8 Mar 1867 Bathurst; Alfred Ernest<sup>3609</sup> b. 2 Nov 1868 Bathurst; Arthur Aubrey<sup>3611</sup> b. 27 Mar 1871 Bathurst; Frank Herbert<sup>3613</sup> b. 25 Oct 1872 Bathurst; Ethel Mary b. 5 Aug 1874 Bathurst; Norman b. 21 Apr 1879 Bathurst. *Occ*: Squatter at Charlotte Vale. [16]

3616 **PALMER, George** b. 19 Mar 1854 Bathurst *fa*. George<sup>3615</sup> *mo*. Elizabeth Ann Mutton *d*. 2 Jun 1919 Sydney. *Sp*. Alice GREWALSH [754]

- 3617 **PALMER, Jack George** *b.* 1896 Bathurst *fa.* John Edward<sup>3619</sup> *mo.* Louisa Elizabeth Lomas *d.* 20 Apr 1978 Bathurst. *Sp.* Jessie Averil SUTTON *m.* 1921 Bathurst. *Iss:* John P; David. [754]
- 3618 **PALMER, John** *b.* 4 Jun 1832 Bathurst *bp.* 4 Jun 1832 CE Kelso *fa.* George<sup>3614</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Baylis<sup>239</sup> *d.* 17 Jan 1884 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Margaret Yates BEATTY<sup>272</sup> *m.* 8 Jan 1861 Bathurst. *Iss:* Margaret Moreau *b.* 1862 Bathurst; Florence Margaret *b.* 1863 Bathurst; Augusta Maria *b.* 1865 Bathurst; Harold Norman *b.* 1868 Bathurst; Dudley Leopold John *b.* 1869 Bathurst; Leopold John Lambie *b.* 1871 Bathurst; Margaret Yates *b.* 1872 Bathurst; Rupert Theophilus Stuart *b.* 1874 Bathurst; Archibald George Wilson *b.* 1875 Bathurst; Hilda St Clare *b.* 1876 Bathurst; Nina Moreau *b.* 1877 Bathurst; Muriel May<sup>3622</sup> *b.* 1879 Bathurst; Vivian Charles Moreau *b.* 1882 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). [16,754]
- 3619 **PALMER, John Edward** *b.* 1857 Bathurst *fa.* George<sup>3615</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Ann Mutton *d.* 9 Oct 1946 Bathurst. *Sp.* Louisa Elizabeth LOMAS *m.* 1892 Bathurst. *Iss:* Elizabeth *b.* 1894 Bathurst; Jack George<sup>3617</sup> *b.* 1896 Bathurst (both *b.* Bathurst). [754]
- 3620 **PALMER, Joseph Oram** *b.* 17 Feb 1859 Bathurst *fa.* George<sup>3615</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Ann Mutton *d.* 11 Oct 1943 Dubbo. *Sp.* Hannah Maude BAIRD *m.* 18 Oct 1898 Dubbo. *Iss:* Richard Oram *b.* 1899 Dubbo; Arthur Dudley *b.* 1902 Dubbo; James Oram *b.* 1904 Dubbo; Ralph Oram (Pat) *b.* 1906 Dubbo (all *b.* Dubbo). [754]
- 3621 **PALMER, Mary Gibbs** *b.* 18 Nov 1855 Bathurst *fa.* George<sup>3615</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Ann Mutton *d.* 6 Jul 1943. *Sp.* John Anderson WARK<sup>4966</sup> *m.* 1877 Bathurst. [754]
- 3622 **PALMER, Muriel May** *b.* 1879 Bathurst *fa.* John *mo.* Margaret Yates Beatty *d.* 1968 Bathurst. *Sp.* Frank Herbert PALMER<sup>3613</sup> *m.* 19 Jun 1907 Ashfield. [754]
- 3623 **PALMER, Philip** *b.* 1 Feb 1813 Leicester ENG *fa.* William *mo.* Sarah. *Sp.* Frances PEGG *m.* 25 Dec 1833 LEI ENG. *Iss:* Alfred *b.* 1834 Leicester ENG; Martha *b.* 1835 Leicester ENG; Mary A *b.* 1837 Leicester ENG; Emma *b.* 1839 Leicester ENG; Edwin *b.* 1845 Leicester ENG (all *b.* Leicester ENG). *Occ:* Framework knitter. *ArrAus.* Dec 1849 (convict) per "Adelaide". *ArrBx.* 1849.  
Philip was tried at Leicester Quarter Sessions Mar 1848, convicted of stealing 4 tame rabbits and tools etc and sentenced to 7 years. Obtained ToL in Bathurst. [752]
- 3624 **PALMER, Thomas Draper** *b.* 8 Mar 1867 Bathurst *fa.* George<sup>3615</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Ann Mutton *d.* 28 May 1934 Dubbo. *Sp.* Florence Elizabeth FULLER *m.* 20 Apr 1898 Kiama. *Iss:* George Thomas Bryan *b.* 1899 Dubbo; Norman Alfred *b.* 1900 Dubbo; Alfred Ernest; Florence Aileen *b.* 1901 Dubbo; Marjorie *b.* 1903 Dubbo; Alison *b.* 1905 Dubbo; Ruth Cunningham *b.* 1910 Dubbo. [754]
- 3625 **PALMER, William Hall** *b.* 11 Aug 1804 East Bridgford NTT ENG *bp.* 13 Aug 1804 St Marys, East Bridgford NTT ENG *fa.* Philip *mo.* Sophia Boulton *d.* 10 Dec 1884 Darlinghurst *bu.* CE Ryde. *Sp.* Elizabeth Charlotte FOXCROFT<sup>1725</sup> *m.* 21 Mar 1829 Edinburgh MLN SCT. *Iss:* Mary Esther *b.* 1830 Liverpool LAN ENG; Charlotte<sup>3612</sup> *b.* 1833 Liverpool LAN ENG; Ellen *b.* 1835 Liverpool LAN ENG; Elizabeth Ann *b.* 1837 Cox River; Edward Aspinall *b.* 1839 Campbelltown; Sarah Sophia *b.* 1842 Campbelltown; William Kinchella *b.* 1844 Megalong; Emily Hall *b.* 1847 Kirkconnell; Philip Hall *b.* 1849 Kirkconnell; Agnes Hall *b.* 1851 Kirkconnell. *Occ:* Medical practitioner, crown lands commissioner, police magistrate for NSW Govt. at Coolah, Bathurst, 1855-75. *ArrAus.* 22 Mar 1836 (free) per "Alice". *ArrBx.* 1855 from Coolah, Megalong. *Res.* The Elms, 128 Russell St.  
William studied medicine at Edinburgh University and graduated MD in 1829. He established a medical practice in Liverpool ENG.  
In NSW he was on the land initially but was a Crown Lands commissioner for a few years before becoming a police magistrate in Bathurst for much of his working life.  
Although he used the title 'Doctor' and the post nominals MD from time to time, there is no evidence that he practised medicine in NSW. Further information provided. [406]
- 3626 **PALMER, William Henry** *b.* 19 Jun 1861 Bathurst *fa.* George<sup>3615</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Ann Mutton *d.* 1895 Dubbo. *Sp.* Alice Laura BAIRD *m.* 1 Feb 1894 Dubbo. *Iss:* William Lyle Campbell *b.* 1894 Dubbo. [754]
- 3627 **PALSER, Thomas James** *b.* 26 Apr 1840 Sydney *fa.* John *mo.* Hannah Prior *d.* 18 Apr 1876. *Sp.* Elizabeth BULLOCK *m.* 3 Jun 1862 Bathurst. *Iss:* John E *b.* 1863 Bathurst; Helen B P *b.* 1865 Bathurst; Hannah M *b.* 1867 Sydney; Lillian G *b.* 1869 Sydney; unnamed *b.* 1872 Sydney; Amy Violet *b.* 1874 Sydney; Mabel Clarice *b.* 1876 Sydney. [630]
- 3628 **PARK, Edwin** *b.* c1805 Stroud GLS ENG *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Ann Evans *d.* 31 Mar 1858 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Arabella BATTLE<sup>220</sup> *m.* 1837 Sydney. *Iss:* Edwin *b.* pre 1833 Sydney; Arabella *b.* 1841 Brisbane Water. *Occ:* Settler & magistrate. *Res.* "Mount Bathurst". Edwin died 11 weeks after injuring his spine when he fell from his horse. [1]
- 3629 **PARK, Thomas J.** *Sp.* Margaret J A LETTMAN *m.* 1894 Bathurst. *Iss:* Ivy C *b.* 1895 Tambaroora; William C *b.* 1900 Tambaroora; Thomas. [1]
- 3630 **PARKER, Ann** *b.* 7 Jan 1817 Windsor *bp.* 20 Apr 1817 *fa.* James<sup>3634</sup> *mo.* Ann Young<sup>5230</sup>. *Sp.1* John LIVINGSTONE<sup>2853</sup> *m.* 30 Apr 1831 Sydney. *Sp.2* Joseph EADES<sup>1433</sup> *m.* 18 May 1863 Orange. [491]
- 3631 **PARKER, Eugene Henry** *b.* 25 Dec 1831 Enniscorthy WEX IRL *fa.* Thomas<sup>3642</sup> *mo.* Ann Doyle<sup>1361</sup> *d.* 9 Jun 1924 Waverley *bu.* RC Waverley. *Sp.* Judith GRADY *m.* 1859 Bathurst. *Iss:* James *b.* 1860 Bathurst; Thomas Joseph *b.* 1861 Bathurst; Ann 'Dop' *b.* 1863 O'Connell Plains; Eugene Henry *b.* 1865 O'Connell Plains; Rose 'Cis' *b.* 1867 Bathurst; William Henry *b.* 1868 Bathurst; Patrick Joseph 'Joe' *b.* 1871 Bathurst; James Joseph *b.* 1872 Bathurst; John Charles *b.* 1874 Bathurst; Augustine Bede 'Gus' *b.* 1876 Bathurst; Mary Gertrude<sup>3638</sup> *b.* 1879 Bathurst; Francis



Bathurst *b.* 1882 Bathurst. *Occ.* Master butcher at Bathurst, 42yrs. *ArrAus.* 1841 (free) per "Glen Swilly". *ArrBx.* 1841. Res. 'Walmer'. An article on Eugene's life from The Bathurst National Advocate Tuesday Feb 22 1921 and further details supplied. [197]

- 3632 **PARKER, Euphemia** *b.* 1821 Windsor *fa.* James<sup>3634</sup> *mo.* Ann Young<sup>5230</sup>. *Sp.* ? POPPLE *m.* 1845. *Iss.* James Pople *b.* 1847; others. [491]
- 3633 **PARKER, James**. *Sp.* Esther BELL<sup>301</sup> *m.* 28 Jul 1834 CE Sydney. *Iss.* James *b.* 4 Jul 1836 Bathurst; John *b.* 23 Dec 1837 Queen Charlottes Vale; James *b.* 9 Jan 1841 Bathurst; William *b.* 1842 Bathurst; Sarah<sup>3640</sup> *b.* 20 Jun 1844 Queen Charlottes Vale; Martha Elizabeth *b.* 23 Aug 1846 Bathurst; Nancy *b.* 28 Sep 1848 Bathurst. *Occ.* Farmer, carrier at Bathurst. *ArrBx.* c1836. [330]
- 3634 **PARKER, James** *b.* c1784 IRL. *Sp.* Ann YOUNG<sup>5230</sup> *m.* 29 Apr 1810 CE Windsor. *Iss.* James *b.* 1807 Pitt Town; Margaret *b.* 6 Sep 1809; Catherine *b.* 1814 Pitt Town; Ann<sup>3630</sup> *b.* 7 Jan 1817 Windsor; Jane *b.* 30 Dec 1818 Windsor; Esther *b.* 27 Nov 1820 Windsor; Euphemia<sup>3632</sup> *b.* 1821 Windsor; Mary Ann *b.* 12 Oct 1825 Windsor. *Occ.* Labourer for G T Palmer at Bathurst, c1828. *ArrAus.* 1802 (convict) per "Atlas". *ArrBx.* pre 1828 from Windsor. James Parker was court martialled at Dublin in 1801 and sentenced to transportation for life. In 1814 he worked for J T Palmer at Windsor. In 1820 he petitioned the Governor for land and was granted 50 acres. By 1828 he was working as a labourer for G T Palmer at Bathurst. [59,491]
- 3635 **PARKER, Joseph** *b.* 11 Sep 1847 Sydney *fa.* Michael *mo.* Ellen Booth *d.* 22 Jul 1892 Leichhardt *bu.* RC Rookwood. *Sp.* Elizabeth BRYSON<sup>597</sup> *m.* 21 Jan 1873 Hill End. *Iss.* Susannah *b.* 1873 Tambaroora; Ellen E *b.* 1875 Parkes; Michael J *b.* 1877 Parkes; Rose A *b.* 1879 Cowra; Stephen Charles *b.* 1882 Parkes; Lottie V *b.* 1885 Young; William T *b.* 1887 Cowra; Mary Jane *b.* 1889 Cowra; Alfred *b.* 1892 Cowra. [582]
- 3636 **PARKER, Josiah**. *Sp.* Sarah A WARD<sup>4907</sup> *m.* 1866 Bathurst. *Iss.* William A *b.* 1867 Bathurst; Isabel *b.* 1870 Bathurst; Mabel *b.* 1872 Bathurst; Cecil *b.* 1874 Bathurst; Ormonde *b.* 1876 Bathurst; unnamed *b.* 1878 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). [1]
- 3637 **PARKER, Mary Anne** *b.* 1833 WEX IRL *fa.* Thomas<sup>3642</sup> *mo.* Anne Doyle<sup>1361</sup> *d.* 22 Aug 1908. *Sp.* 1 Nicholas LEWIS<sup>2833</sup> *m.* 1848 RC Kelso. *Iss.* John Henry Lewis *b.* 7 Jan 1849 O'Connell Plains; Jane Lewis *b.* 1851; Thomas Lewis *b.* 1853; James Joseph Lewis *b.* 8 Mar 1855; Ann Lewis *b.* 25 Sep 1856; Mary Aloysius Lewis *b.* 15 Jul 1858; Sarah Anne Lewis *b.* 1 Jul 1860; Margaret Lewis *b.* 1 Jul 1862. *Sp.* 2 Patrick GORRY *m.* 1873. *Iss.* Patrick Joseph Gorry; Michael Gorry; Eugenie (Tot) Gorry. Res. Kings Creek then Bathurst. Mary Anne remarried 8 years after her first husband's death and purchased a further 88 acres sometime after 1900, later selling the property and moving to Bathurst. [292,438]
- 3638 **PARKER, Mary Gertrude** *b.* 1879 Bathurst *fa.* Eugene Henry<sup>3631</sup> *mo.* Judith Grady. *Sp.* James Francis B CARROLL *m.* Sep 1906 Sydney. *Iss.* Alan J Carroll *b.* 1907 Sydney; Judith Carroll *b.* 1909 Sydney; Geoffrey Carroll; Patricia F Carroll. Res. 'Walmer' Esrom 1890's. Mary told her grandchildren that she enjoyed growing up in Bathurst, mentioning attending football matches as a young girl with her father etc and kept up her interest and connections with the town over the years after moving to Waverley with her parents in 1899. Further information supplied. [197]
- 3639 **PARKER, May** *b.* c1853 *fa.* Joseph *mo.* Elizabeth *d.* 3 Jan 1934 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* William JOHNSON<sup>2511</sup> *m.* 1880 Bathurst. [717]
- 3640 **PARKER, Sarah** *b.* 20 Jun 1844 Queen Charlottes Vale *bp.* 1 Sep 1844 Wes. Bathurst *fa.* James<sup>3633</sup> *mo.* Esther Bell<sup>301</sup> *d.* 1891 Bourke. *Sp.* Richard GREEN<sup>1979</sup> *m.* 1863 Bathurst. [98,330]
- 3641 **PARKER, Sarah Louisa** *b.* 19 Jun 1838 WEX IRL *bp.* 19 Jun 1838 Enniscorthy WEX IRL *fa.* Thomas<sup>3642</sup> *mo.* Anne Doyle<sup>1361</sup> *d.* 1920 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Henry DONNELLY *m.* 15 Sep 1855 Bathurst. *Iss.* James Donnelly *b.* 1856 Brisbane Valley Creek; John Donnelly *b.* 1858 Brisbane Valley Creek; Thomas Donnelly *b.* 1860 Brisbane Valley Creek; Henry Donnelly *b.* 1862 Brisbane Valley Creek; Annie Donnelly *b.* 1864 Brisbane Valley Creek; William Donnelly *b.* 1866 Brisbane Valley Creek; Eugene Donnelly *b.* 1868 Brisbane Valley Creek; Patrick Donnelly *b.* 1870 Brisbane Valley Creek; Mary (Cissie) Donnelly *b.* 1871 Brisbane Valley Creek; Elizabeth Donnelly *b.* 1873 Brisbane Valley Creek; Edward Donnelly *b.* 1876 Brisbane Valley Creek; Peter Donnelly *b.* 1878 Brisbane Valley Creek (all *b.* Brisbane Valley Creek). *Occ.* Farmer for Donnelly Bros Transport at Brisbane Valley, Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 1841 (free) per "Glen Swilly". *ArrBx.* 1841 from WEX IRL. Res. Essington, Brisbane Valley; "Kenilworth" Durham St, George St. Sarah's family farmed at O'Connell in 1841 and later at the Fish River. She moved to Brisbane Valley, Essington on her marriage in 1855. In 1863, while her husband was at work, Sarah was approached by several horsemen, led by Ben Hall, seeking flour, tea & sugar. She provided the food and they left, riding towards Bathurst. Widowed at 38, Sarah maintained the farm and reared her remaining 11 children. Later, the family moved to Bathurst to set up Donnelly Brothers Transport to provide public transport by purchasing several Cobb & Co coaches and horses. As times changed, and cars replaced horses, Donnelly Bros became agents for Fiat, Overland & Willy's Knight. Further information available. [438]
- 3642 **PARKER, Thomas** *b.* 1799 WEX IRL *fa.* Owen *d.* 13 Sep 1871 Fish River Creek *bu.* O'Connell Plains. *Sp.* Anne DOYLE<sup>1361</sup> *m.* 13 Feb 1831 Davidstown WEX IRL. *Iss.* Eugene Henry<sup>3631</sup> *b.* 25 Dec 1831 Enniscorthy WEX IRL; Mary Ann *b.* 1833 Enniscorthy WEX IRL; Grace *b.* 1836 Enniscorthy WEX IRL; Sarah Louisa<sup>3641</sup> *b.* 19 Jun 1838 Enniscorthy WEX IRL; Patrick John *b.* 1841 At Sea, Sydney; William Thomas *b.* 1843 Bathurst; James Joseph *b.* 1845 O'Connell; Catherine Mary *b.* 1846 Wattle Flat; Elizabeth Mary *b.* 1850 O'Connell. *Occ.* Farmer, O'Connell Plains. *ArrAus.* 1841 (free) per "Glen Swilly". *ArrBx.* 1841. Res. O'Connell Plains.

- The family went first by bullock dray across the Blue Mountains to O'Connell Plains where Thomas was under engagement to a farmer named Harris. They later took up cattle country on the Fish River in the same area. Thomas and Ann spent the rest of their lives in this locality. Further information supplied. [197,292,438]
- 3643 **PARSLEY, Owen Valentine** *b.* 2 Jun 1813 Ipswich SFK ENG *bp.* 2 Jun 1813 St Helen, Ipswich SFK ENG *fa.* John Piggott *mo.* Catherine Ninham *d.* 16 Apr 1901 Sofala *bu.* CE Sofala. *Sp.* Mary Ann (Marian) SAUL (prev. McDougall) *m.* 2 Nov 1854 Sofala. *Iss:* William G *b.* 1854 Sofala; Eliza Clara *b.* 1856 Sofala (both *b.* Sofala). *Occ:* Baker at Sofala. *ArrAus.* 1849 (convict) per "Adelaide".  
Owen Parsley, aged 30 was indicted for embezzling money from his employer (his 3rd conviction) and sentenced to 10 years transportation. He was granted his T of L 1849 and allowed to reside in the district of Broulee. Owen and Marian are buried in Sofala next to Robert McDougall. Robert McDougall was shot dead by robbers who held up the gold coach he was guarding. Further information supplied. [280]
- 3644 **PASCOE, Florence Mabel** *b.* 17 Jun 1879 Hill End *fa.* John William *mo.* Rose Leslie Clara Cooper *d.* 15 Sep 1939 Camperdown *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* James Edward THURLING<sup>4715</sup> *m.* 22 Feb 1905 Bathurst. [267]
- 3645 **PASCOE, William Henry** *b.* 9 Dec 1838 Brill Constantine CON ENG *bp.* 9 Dec 1838 Constantine CON ENG *fa.* Peter *mo.* Anne Bowden *d.* 15 May 1899 Richmond VIC *bu.* Kew VIC. *Sp.* Mary Jane WEARNE<sup>4983</sup> *m.* 8 Apr 1862 Falmouth CON ENG. *Iss:* William Charles *b.* 14 Dec 1862 Mitchells Creek; Grace *b.* 1864 Bathurst; Peter Wearne *b.* 1865 Bathurst; Richard *b.* 1867 Eaglehawk VIC; Frederick Henry *b.* 1868 Eaglehawk VIC; Anne Jane *b.* 1869 Eaglehawk VIC; Albert *b.* 1870 Eaglehawk VIC; Hester Anne *b.* 1871 Raywood VIC; George Daniel *b.* 1875 Raywood VIC; Clara *b.* 1876 Raywood VIC; Bertha *b.* 1878 Raywood VIC; Arthur Ernest *b.* 20 Feb 1880 Raywood VIC; Adolphus Constantine *b.* 1881 Raywood VIC; Alfred Edgar *b.* 1885 Eaglehawk VIC. *Occ:* Miner, draper. *ArrAus.* 1862. *ArrBx.* 1862. [257]
- 3646 **PATEMAN, David** *b.* 1826 Steeple Morden CAM ENG *bp.* 5 Nov 1826 Steeple Morden CAM ENG *fa.* John *mo.* Sarah Evans *d.* 1896 Wattle Flat. *Sp.* Mary NEWMAN<sup>3458</sup> *m.* 15 Dec 1849 Bassingbourn CAM ENG. *Iss:* Sarah Ann<sup>3647</sup> *b.* 3 Nov 1850 Steeple Morden CAM ENG; Fanny *b.* 2 Oct 1853 Kelloshiel; Susan *b.* 8 Nov 1855 Kelso; Jesse *b.* 11 Dec 1857 Kelso; Henry Stephen *b.* 2 Jul 1860 Kelso; Prior *b.* 28 Mar 1863 Kelloshiel; Hannah *b.* 30 Nov 1866 Kelso; Alice *b.* 11 Sep 1868 Kelso. *Occ:* Farm labourer. *ArrAus.* c1850 per "John Gray". *ArrBx.* c1852. [1]
- 3647 **PATEMAN, Sarah Ann** *b.* 1850 Steeple Morden CAM ENG *bp.* 3 Nov 1850 Steeple Morden CAM ENG *fa.* David<sup>3646</sup> *mo.* Mary Newman<sup>3458</sup>. *Sp.* William BONHAM<sup>436</sup> *m.* 1873 Bathurst. [1]
- 3648 **PATERSON, Christina** *b.* 1846 Bathurst *fa.* Malcolm *mo.* Mary MacHonochie. *Sp.* George FIELD *m.* 1869 Booligal. *Iss:* Christina Field *b.* 1869; Teresa Field *b.* 1871 Forbes. [16]
- 3649 **PATERSON, Edward James** *b.* 9 Jun 1817 KEN ENG *bp.* 7 Sep 1817 KEN ENG *fa.* John *mo.* Ann Farley *d.* 14 May 1876 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* 1 Susan MARLIN *Iss:* Robert *b.* 1844 Richmond. *Sp.* 2 Henrietta MERRICK<sup>3269</sup> *m.* 1853 Kelso. *Iss:* Edward James *b.* 1854 Hill End; George Henry *b.* 1856 Bathurst; Robert Charles *b.* 1858 Bathurst; Amelia Ann *b.* 1860 Bathurst; William *b.* 1861 Bathurst; Alice Gertrude *b.* 1863 Bathurst; Herbert Arthur *b.* 1865 Bathurst; Emily Flora *b.* 1867 Bathurst; Walter John *b.* 1869 Bathurst; Alfred Ernest *b.* 1872 Bathurst; Frederick Albert *b.* 1874 Bathurst. *Occ:* Painter and glazier. *ArrAus.* 1839 (convict) per "Norfolk". *ArrBx.* from Richmond. Res. Russell Street. [16]
- 3650 **PATON, Andrew William** *b.* 1836 ENG *fa.* Andrew William *mo.* Mary Hethwood *d.* 27 Jun 1919 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Mary MCGANN *m.* 29 May 1866 Bathurst. *Iss:* Frances<sup>3651</sup> *b.* 1867 Bathurst; Mary *b.* 1869 Bathurst; Elivia *b.* 1871 Bathurst; Andrew William *b.* 1873 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Carpenter, innkeeper. Andrew was an Innkeeper Hawkesbury 1875, Imperial Hotel 1871-1881, Milltown Hotel 1882-93 and 1897-99. [18]
- 3651 **PATON, Frances (Fanny)** *b.* 1867 Bathurst *fa.* Andrew William<sup>3650</sup> *mo.* Mary McGann. *Sp.* James Matthias HACKETT<sup>2032</sup> *m.* 17 Feb 1890 Bathurst. [747]
- 3652 **PATON, Richard David** *b.* c1863 Goulburn *fa.* David *mo.* Catherine Folliard *d.* 30 May 1901 Rockley. *Sp.* Mary Isabel SEWELL<sup>4211</sup> *m.* 1901 Rockley. *Iss:* Mary D P *b.* 1901 Oberon. [380]
- 3653 **PATRICK, Elizabeth** *b.* 3 Aug 1830 Parramatta *bp.* 2 Dec 1832 CE Parramatta *fa.* William *mo.* Sarah Sunderland *d.* 6 Sep 1921 95 Windsor Rd, Dulwich Hill *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* William DAVIS<sup>1191</sup> (also Davies) *m.* 3 Mar 1848 CE Parramatta. *ArrBx.* from Sydney. Res. Davis St Sofala.  
In 1851 Elizabeth arrived in Sofala where her husband William was the first to be given a publican's licence for the Gas Hotel. Elizabeth's sister Susannah Quail and her husband, Charles Stewart formerly of Yass opened the Globe Hotel at the same time. Further information supplied. [144]
- 3654 **PATTERSON, Annie** *b.* 1838 CAV IRL *fa.* Arthur *mo.* Anne Handy *d.* 14 Apr 1914 Burwood *bu.* CE Waverley. *Sp.* Edward GRAINGER<sup>1953</sup> *m.* 13 Apr 1858 Wes. Newtown. *ArrAus.* 1856 (free) per "Commodore Perry". *ArrBx.* 1858. Annie's father was a blacksmith. Her sisters Mary and Adelaide arrived with her. [353]
- 3655 **PATTERSON, Elizabeth Bridget** *b.* 1841 *fa.* James Henry<sup>3657</sup> *mo.* Mary Lucy Platt<sup>3769</sup> *d.* 18 Feb 1916 Mt David *bu.* Jumpers Flat. *Sp.* 1 William STEWART<sup>4581</sup> *m.* 15 Dec 1857 Bathurst. *Sp.* 2 James WHITE *m.* 20 Jul 1886 Judds Creek, Rockley. *Iss:* Elizabeth Violet White *b.* 1884. Elizabeth lived at Campbells River at the time of her marriage. Further information supplied. [184]

- 3656 **PATTERSON, Isabella** *b.* 12 Mar 1852 Hunter Valley *fa.* James Henry<sup>3657</sup> *mo.* Mary Lucy Platt<sup>3769</sup> *d.* 1938 Dubbo *bu.* Dubbo. *Sp.* Josiah Thomas Horatio YOUNG<sup>5233</sup> *m.* 27 Jun 1875 Trunkey Creek. Isabella Patterson had auburn hair and did beautiful needlework. [184,336]
- 3657 **PATTERSON, James Henry** *b.* 23 Jun 1818 Cathcart RFW SCT *fa.* William *mo.* Isabella Harvie *d.* 14 Oct 1855 Bathurst *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.* Mary Lucy PLATT<sup>3769</sup> *m.* 1841 SCT. *Iss:* Elizabeth Bridget<sup>3655</sup> *b.* 1841; Augustus *b.* 1844 Melbourne VIC; James Henry<sup>3658</sup> *b.* 11 Aug 1845 Shinglers Creek; Thomas Hector<sup>3659</sup> *b.* 11 Aug 1849 Ophir Creek; Hugh *b.* 11 Apr 1850 Abercrombie; Isabella<sup>3656</sup> *b.* 12 Mar 1852 Hunter Valley; Violetta<sup>3660</sup> *b.* 2 Oct 1854 Abercrombie. *Occ:* Sawyer, mason. *ArrAus.* 22 Oct 1841 (bounty) per "India (sank) then Grindley". *ArrBx.* 1844 from Melbourne VIC. The family had a disastrous trip to Melbourne (details supplied). The children all became farmers or miners around the Mount David/Rockley area. [184,282,336]
- 3658 **PATTERSON, James Henry** *b.* 11 Aug 1845 Shinglers Creek *fa.* James Henry<sup>3657</sup> *mo.* Mary Lucy Platt<sup>3769</sup> *d.* 17 Jul 1912 Bathurst. *Sp.* Harriet F L GRAHAM *m.* 1880 Bathurst. *Iss:* Vera M *b.* 1888 Carcoar; Leah M *b.* 1893 Bathurst; Harriet F *b.* 1896 Rockley; George G *b.* 1900 Rockley. [184]
- 3659 **PATTERSON, Thomas Hector** *b.* 11 Aug 1849 Ophir Creek *fa.* James Henry<sup>3657</sup> *mo.* Mary Lucy Platt<sup>3769</sup> *d.* 1939 Forest Lodge, Bathurst. *Sp.* 1 Jane THOMBS *m.* 1874 Bathurst. *Iss:* Lucy Katherine *b.* 7 Dec 1873 Gilmandyke, Rockley; James Henry *b.* 22 Jul 1875 Gilmandyke, Rockley; Thomas William *b.* 30 Sep 1877 Gilmandyke, Rockley; Emily *b.* 1881 Gilmandyke, Rockley; John Francis *b.* 1883 Gilmandyke, Rockley; William Joseph *b.* 1884 Gilmandyke, Rockley (all *b.* Gilmandyke, Rockley). *Sp.* 2 Katherine BARKLE *m.* 1887. *Iss:* George Joseph *b.* 26 Jul 1888; Florence *b.* 16 May 1891; Joseph Percy *b.* 16 May 1891; Mary Amy *b.* 1 Oct 1892; Ernest Roland *b.* 11 Aug 1894; Edith Mary *b.* 9 Oct 1895; Muriel Nellie *b.* 14 Oct 1897. [184]
- 3660 **PATTERSON, Violetta** *b.* 2 Oct 1854 Abercrombie *fa.* James Henry (Hector)<sup>3657</sup> *mo.* Mary Lucy Platt<sup>3769</sup> *d.* 21 Nov 1924 Dubbo *bu.* RC Dubbo. *Sp.* James Henry WOLF<sup>5157</sup> *m.* 19 Feb 1878 The Lagoon. [184,282]
- 3661 **PAUL, Alfred** *b.* 1844 Windsor *fa.* Samuel<sup>3664</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth (Betsy) Walkom *d.* 11 Dec 1926 *bu.* Manly. *Sp.* Emily Letitia MUTTON<sup>3425</sup> *m.* 1886 Petersham. *Iss:* Oswald Edward *b.* 1888 Bathurst; Kenneth W *b.* 1892 Randwick. *Occ:* Saddlery shop.  
First officer commanding Public School Cadet Forces. Given illuminated address. Decorated in Soudan War 1885. [527]
- 3662 **PAUL, Harold** *b.* 11 Apr 1878 Bathurst *fa.* William Henry<sup>3665</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Bray<sup>522</sup> *d.* 1922 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Ethel Annie DOWLING<sup>1343</sup> *m.* 1906 Blayney. *Iss:* Norman *b.* 1908 Bathurst; Arthur; Neville. *Occ:* Stock & station agent for Frank Glasson at William Street.  
Harold formed a senior Cadet Unit in Bathurst (acting captain) and won a silver cup for best rifle shot in the military forces of Bathurst. He was elected the foundation president of RSL Bathurst branch and served on the committee of Bathurst District Hospital for 18 years holding the position of Treasurer. [244,527]
- 3663 **PAUL, Jane Hannah** *b.* 1841 Windsor *fa.* Samuel<sup>3664</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth (Betsy) Walkom *d.* 10 Jul 1939 *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Peter FURNESS<sup>1766</sup> *m.* 29 Nov 1860 Bathurst. Res. "Roselands" Perthville.  
Jane was the sister of William Henry Paul. She was the oldest living member of the William Street Methodist Church in 1932 ("After 100 Years", R. H. Doust, 1832). [527,709]
- 3664 **PAUL, Samuel** *b.* 6 Aug 1813 Polperro CON ENG *bp.* 26 Oct 1813 Polperro CON ENG *fa.* William *mo.* Hannah Coade (Bernard) *d.* 13 May 1868 George Street *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Elizabeth (Betsy) WALKOM *m.* 13 Feb 1834 Boconnoc CON ENG. *Iss:* Jane Hannah *b.* 1836 Polperro CON ENG; William Timothy *b.* 1839 Polperro CON ENG; Jane Hannah<sup>3663</sup> *b.* 1841 Windsor; Samuel Jonothan *b.* 1843 Bathurst; Alfred<sup>3661</sup> *b.* 1844 Windsor; William Henry<sup>3665</sup> *b.* Aug 1846 Richmond; Emily Ann *b.* 1849 Windsor; John McCutcheon *b.* 1851 Windsor; George Edward *b.* 1854 Bathurst. *Occ:* Saddler, boot & shoemaker at Windsor and George Street Bathurst, c 28 years. *ArrAus.* 16 Dec 1840 (free) per "Lady McNaughton". *ArrBx.* 1856 from Brickfield Hill & Windsor. Res. 109 George Street.  
Samuel employed a great number of workmen. He was a local preacher in the Wesleyan church, possessing "fine qualities of mind and soul which were used freely in the service of the church". [284,527]
- 3665 **PAUL, William Henry** *b.* Aug 1846 Windsor *fa.* Samuel<sup>3664</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth (Betsy) Walkom *d.* 1946 Bathurst. *Sp.* Elizabeth BRAY<sup>522</sup> *m.* 1867 Bathurst. *Iss:* George Edward *b.* 1867 Bathurst; William Alfred *b.* 1869 Bathurst; Emily Maud Jane *b.* 1870 Bathurst; Gertrude Ada *b.* 1873 Bathurst; George *b.* 1875 Bathurst; Harold<sup>3662</sup> *b.* 11 Apr 1878 Bathurst; Alfred *b.* 1880 Bathurst; William Henry<sup>3666</sup> *b.* 1 Jan 1883 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Saddler, late stock & station agent then F Glasson & Co at George, Howick & 144 Russell Street. Res. "Cobar Heights" "Muriel Cottage" 220 Seymour St.  
William was on the board of the District Hospital (President 1935-1937) and spent one term in Parliament, 1889-1891, narrowly defeating Sir Francis Suttor.  
When he died he was the oldest ex-member of the Legislative Assembly, the oldest Justice of the Peace in NSW, the oldest ex-member of the Bathurst District Hospital, and the first Bathurst citizen to receive the Freedom of the City on his 100th birthday. [527]
- 3666 **PAUL, William Henry** *b.* 13 Jan 1883 Bathurst *fa.* William Henry<sup>3665</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Bray<sup>522</sup> *d.* 26 Dec 1965 Windsor *bu.* Northern Suburbs Crematorium. *Sp.* Edith Mary TOOLE<sup>4761</sup> *m.* 25 Jun 1915 Meth. Bathurst. *Iss:* William Scott; Terrace Scott. [754]
- 3667 **PAYNE, Esther Ann** *b.* 1820 Bromley MDX ENG *fa.* Richard *mo.* Sarah Carrington *d.* 31 Dec 1888 Havannah Street *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Richard COTTON *m.* 1842 MDX ENG. *Iss:* Richard Cotton *b.* 1843 MDX ENG; Esther

- A Cotton *b.* 1844 MDX ENG; James Cotton *b.* 1846 MDX ENG; John William Cotton *b.* 1852 MDX ENG; Robert Cotton *b.* 1854 SA; Francis Cotton *b.* 1856 SA; Sarah Cotton *b.* 1859 SA. *ArrAus.* 7 May 1852 per "Caroline Agnes". *ArrBx.* 1885 from Pt Lincoln, Strathalbyn SA. Res. Rosella Cottage, Havannah St. [156]
- 3668 **PAYNE, John Williams** *b.* 25 Mar 1841 Wolverhampton STS ENG *fa.* Henry Nicholls *mo.* Anne Waldron *d.* 21 Jul 1897 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Mary Ann MEAD<sup>3244</sup> *m.* 18 Aug 1868 Peel. *Iss:* Edith Ann *b.* 1869 "Brucedale"; Herbert John *b.* 4 Jul 1871 "Brucedale"; Francis *b.* 1873 "Brucedale"; Fanny *b.* 1875 "Brucedale"; Lilah *b.* 1879 "Brucedale"; male. *Occ:* Labourer for Mr Suttor at "Brucedale", 30 years. *ArrAus.* c1860. *ArrBx.* c1860 from Wolverhampton STS ENG. Res. 'Brucedale'.  
John Williams Payne spent his life at 'Brucedale'. He contributed to making bricks for the Peel Church and had a mishap crossing the creek on one occasion during a heavy storm. ("100years of Peel and District" by Geoff Smith.) [295]
- 3669 **PEACHEY, Frederick** *b.* 2 Jul 1889 Lithgow *fa.* John<sup>3673</sup> *mo.* Mary Lavinia Cox *d.* 1 Dec 1941 Marrickville *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Alice Jane TURNER *m.* 1908 Newtown. *Iss:* Alice Mary *b.* 1909 Marrickville; Frederick; Kenneth Cavalier; Ivy May. [118]
- 3670 **PEACHEY, Robert** *b.* 1885 Lithgow *fa.* John<sup>3673</sup> *mo.* Mary Lavinia Cox *d.* 31 Aug 1903 Newtown *bu.* Rookwood [118]
- 3671 **PEACHEY, Rosina** *b.* 1887 Lithgow *fa.* John<sup>3673</sup> *mo.* Mary Lavinia Cox *d.* 1925 Redfern *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* 1 Alfred J STILSBY *m.* 1910 Sydney. *Iss:* Edna M Stilsby; John J Stilsby; Gladys E Stilsby; Charles R Stilsby. *Sp.* 2 Arthur G GRAY *m.* 1919 Marrickville. [118]
- 3672 **PEACHEY, William John** *b.* 21 Oct 1883 Hartley *fa.* John<sup>3673</sup> *mo.* Mary Lavinia Cox *d.* 20 Apr 1936 Enfield *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Bertha Lee MANSELL<sup>3006</sup> *m.* 27 Mar 1907 Bathurst. *Iss:* Irene B *b.* 1908 Penrith. [118]
- 3673 **PEACHY, John** (Peachey) *b.* 1865 NFK ENG *fa.* John *mo.* Jane Gathercole *d.* 17 Apr 1922 Marrickville *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Mary Lavinia COX *m.* 7 Jul 1883 Lithgow. *Iss:* William John Peachey<sup>3672</sup> *b.* 1883 Hartley; Robert Peachey<sup>3670</sup> *b.* 1885 Lithgow; Rosina Peachey<sup>3671</sup> *b.* 1887 Lithgow; Frederick Peachey<sup>3669</sup> *b.* 1889 Lithgow; Charles Gathercole Peachey *b.* 1890 Penrith; John James Peachey *b.* 1893 Newtown; Joseph Oswald Peachey *b.* 1896 Newtown; Emma Jane Peachey *b.* 1897 Newtown; Ruth Irene Peachey *b.* 1902 Newtown. *Occ:* Porter. *ArrAus.* 28 Mar 1881 (free) per "Devon". *ArrBx.* 1881.  
Mary Lavinia Cox arrived per 'Orontes' 1882 16 years old with parents Charles W/ Emma and 2 sisters. [118]
- 3674 **PEACOCK, Charlotte** *b.* 6 Sep 1842 Campbells River *bp.* CE The Lagoon *fa.* William<sup>3681</sup> *mo.* Rebecca Taylor<sup>4660</sup> *d.* 19 Jul 1921 Sydney *bu.* Waverley. *Sp.* George SHUTE<sup>4333</sup> *m.* 13 Apr 1859 CE Bathurst. [278]
- 3675 **PEACOCK, Elizabeth Ann** *b.* 9 Oct 1836 Bradford WRY ENG *bp.* Bradford WRY ENG *fa.* William<sup>3681</sup> *mo.* Rebecca Taylor<sup>4660</sup> *d.* 27 Oct 1920 Bathurst *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.* Henry Francis SHUTE<sup>4335</sup> *m.* 22 Aug 1855 CE Bathurst. [278]
- 3676 **PEACOCK, Jane** *b.* 30 Sep 1844 Campbells River *bp.* CE The Lagoon *fa.* William<sup>3681</sup> *mo.* Rebecca Taylor<sup>4660</sup> *d.* 8 Jan 1918 Perthville *bu.* CE Georges Plains. *Sp.* James LOUDON<sup>2884</sup> *m.* 31 Mar 1864 Campbells River. [278]
- 3677 **PEACOCK, Jane** *b.* 16 Oct 1860 White Rock *fa.* Robert<sup>3679</sup> *mo.* Isabella Willis<sup>5131</sup> *d.* 24 Oct 1933 Perthville *bu.* CE Georges Plains. *Sp.* Phillip CALLAGHAN<sup>725</sup> *m.* 12 Sep 1881 Macquarie. [278]
- 3678 **PEACOCK, Jonathon** *b.* 25 Oct 1871 Georges Plains *fa.* Robert<sup>3679</sup> *mo.* Isabella Willis<sup>5131</sup> *d.* 19 Oct 1938 Sydney *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Mary Rachel HAMER<sup>2064</sup> *m.* 1892 Meth. Perthville. *Iss:* Emilie *b.* 1894 Perth(ville); Aubrey Ernest *b.* 1896 Perth(ville); Randolph Harold *b.* 1898 Perth(ville); Arnold Willis *b.* 1900 Perth(ville); Eric Jack *b.* 1906 Perth(ville) (all *b.* Perth(ville)). *Occ:* Gaol warder, governor for NSW Prison's Dept. at Maitland, Albury, Parramatta, Long Bay, Bathurst, c1910-1936.  
Jonathon (Jack) and Mary grew up on adjacent properties at Perth(ville). He was Deputy Governor at Bathurst Gaol from 1929 to 1932, and Governor from 1934 to 1935. [278]
- 3679 **PEACOCK, Robert** *b.* 12 Mar 1838 Bradford WRY ENG *fa.* William<sup>3681</sup> *mo.* Rebecca Taylor<sup>4660</sup> *d.* 27 Apr 1899 Georges Plains *bu.* Georges Plains. *Sp.* Isabella WILLIS<sup>5131</sup> *m.* 1858. *Iss:* Sarah *b.* 1859 Campbells River; Jane<sup>3677</sup> *b.* 16 Oct 1860 White Rock; Rebecca *b.* 1862 White Rock; Isabella *b.* 1864 Ipswich QLD; Anna *b.* 1867; Robert William<sup>3680</sup> *b.* 28 Sep 1869 White Rock; George Willis *b.* 1869; Jonathon<sup>3678</sup> *b.* 25 Oct 1871; Christopher *b.* 1878 Georges Plains. *Occ:* Chaffcutter, farmer at Campbells River, Georges Plains. *ArrAus.* 1841 (free) per "Elizabeth". *ArrBx.* 1841 from Bradford YKS ENG. Res. "Harrington" Georges Plains.  
Robert came out with his parents as an infant and grew up on the Campbells River near The Lagoon. After a short time at Ipswich QLD he returned to Georges Plains where he farmed part of Harrington, then owned by C W Croaker. [278]
- 3680 **PEACOCK, Robert William** *b.* 28 Sep 1869 White Rock *fa.* Robert<sup>3679</sup> *mo.* Isabella Willis<sup>5131</sup> *d.* 14 Dec 1946 Bathurst *bu.* Georges Plains. *Sp.* Anne Eleanor WEBB<sup>4986</sup> *m.* 1899 Bathurst. *Occ:* Manager, farmer for Bathurst Experimental Farm, 1901-1946. Res. "The Kurrajongs" Kelso.  
Robert was interested in politics from an early age. He was a delegate at the Peoples Federal Convention in 1896, President of the Bathurst Fruitgrowers Association and Vice President of the Bathurst A H & P Association. He stood for election for State Parliament several times, but never succeeded in winning. He was an active member of the group that worked for the erection of the War memorial Carillon in the 1930s. Further information supplied. [278]

- 3681 **PEACOCK, William** *b.* 22 Aug 1806 Masham YKS ENG *fa.* Pickering *mo.* Hannah Wintersgill *d.* 18 Aug 1875 Georges Plains *bu.* CE Georges Plains. *Sp.* Rebecca TAYLOR<sup>4660</sup> *m.* 20 Jun 1835 Bradford WRY ENG. *Iss:* Elizabeth Ann<sup>3675</sup> *b.* 9 Oct 1836 Bradford WRY ENG; Robert<sup>3679</sup> *b.* 12 Mar 1838 Bradford WRY ENG; Richard (Henry) *b.* 23 Oct 1839 Bradford WRY ENG; Elizabeth *b.* 25 Aug 1841 Sydney; Charlotte<sup>3674</sup> *b.* 6 Sep 1842 Kelso; Jane<sup>3676</sup> *b.* 30 Sep 1844 "Woodlands"; William *b.* 23 Oct 1846 "Woodlands"; Rebecca *b.* 12 Jan 1849 Campbells River; George *b.* 31 Dec 1850 Campbells River; Hannah *b.* 31 Jul 1852 Campbells River; Jonathon *b.* 9 Jul 1854 Campbells River; Thomas *b.* 6 Aug 1856 Bathurst. *Occ:* Comber, ploughman, farmer for William Lee, self at Kelso and Campbells River, 30-32 years. *ArrAus.* 23 Aug 1841 (bounty) per "Elizabeth". *ArrBx.* 1841 from Bradford WRY ENG. Res. Campbells River The Lagoon.  
William and Rebecca lived on a farm they leased at the junction of Davys Creek and the Campbells River where Chifley Dam stands now (2004). They grew produce which they bartered with neighbours or took by cart to Bathurst for sale.  
William was a member of Thomas Sutcliffe Mort's campaign committee for the West Macquarie electorate in 1856.  
They had a number of altercations with their neighbours (see Bathurst Free Press 5 Apr 1851, 12 Apr 1856, 29 Apr 1857, 15 Jul 1857).  
William went to check out the Ophir gold diggings but was dissuaded from joining the diggers when his horse was stolen. The moved to Georges Plains c1873. [278,283]
- 3682 **PEARCE, Ann** *b.* c1834 *bp.* 11 May 1834 Steeple Morden CAM ENG *fa.* William *mo.* Lydia Green *d.* 1 Jun 1869 "Kellosiel" *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* John GODFREY<sup>1868</sup> *m.* 21 Feb 1858 Wyddial HRT ENG. *ArrAus.* 1858 (assisted) per "Ascendant". *ArrBx.* c1859 from Braughing HRT ENG. [581]
- 3683 **PEARCE, Ann** *b.* 12 Jan 1837 Glenrock NSW *fa.* Samuel *mo.* Mary *d.* 15 Feb 1874 Hill End. *Sp.* Charles MARIS<sup>3024</sup> (Marris) *m.* 15 Dec 1856 Hill End. [1]
- 3684 **PEARCE, Henry** *b.* 16 Oct 1840 Bath SOM ENG *fa.* John *mo.* Jane Giles *d.* 22 Aug 1935 Cowra *bu.* Cowra. *Sp.* Margaret POTBURY *m.* 25 Apr 1860 Bathurst. *Iss:* John Henry May (Jack) *b.* 1861 Vale Creek; Jane Margaret *b.* 1863 Georges Plains; William *b.* 1865 Murdering Swamp; Margaret Ruth *b.* 1870 Murdering Swamp; Charles Gregory *b.* 1871 Murdering Swamp; Ethel May *b.* 1874 Bathurst; Henry Francis *b.* 1877 South Apsley. *Occ:* Carrier. *ArrAus.* 1849 per "Emma Eugenia". *ArrBx.* 1850. Res. free. Henry took Margaret and 3 month old son to Forbes when gold was discovered but only stayed 12 months as Henry was unsuccessful at the diggings. [470]
- 3685 **PEARCE, Thomas** *b.* 22 Jun 1821 Steeple Morden CAM ENG *fa.* William *mo.* Lydia Green *d.* May 1900 Sydney. *Sp.* 1 Ann CUBIS *m.* 15 Oct 1842 Litlington CAM ENG. *Iss:* Amos *b.* c1840 Litlington CAM ENG; Jesse *b.* c1848 Steeple Morden CAM ENG; Jane Frances *b.* 30 Dec 1855 Bathurst; male *b.* c1861 Bathurst; male *b.* c1864 Bathurst. *Sp.* 2 Elizabeth BROWN<sup>550</sup> (also Browne) *m.* 25 May 1868 Bathurst. *Iss:* Lydia *b.* 1868 Bathurst; Thomas William *b.* 21 Jul 1870 Bathurst; Phillip *b.* 14 Jun 1873 Bathurst; Amos *b.* 1881 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *ArrAus.* 20 Sep 1854 (assisted) per "Columbia". *ArrBx.* 1854 from CAM ENG.  
Thomas' wife Ann was the last of her siblings to arrive in the Bathurst area. Her sister Susan Harradine arrived 1852 and brothers William & and Henry & families arrived together 1854. [149,602]
- 3686 **PEARCEY, Sarah** *b.* ENG *fa.* William *mo.* Mary *d.* 1916 Sunny Corner. *Sp.* John MOORE<sup>3325</sup> *m.* 22 May 1860 Poplar MDX ENG. [403]
- 3687 **PEARSE, Johannah Jane** *b.* 1827 Witney Green ESS ENG *d.* 1905. *Sp.* Samuel BRAY<sup>525</sup> *m.* 1844 Bathurst. [16]
- 3688 **PEATE, Laurence** *b.* 1846 Sydney *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Mary *d.* 1920 Bathurst. *Sp.* 1 Sarah Anne TURNER *m.* 1868. *Iss:* John W L *b.* 1869 Bathurst; Selina Amy *b.* 1871 Bathurst; Selina Maude *b.* 1872 Bathurst; Edward *b.* 1874 Bathurst; Annie G *b.* 1875 Bathurst; Samuel T *b.* 1879 Bathurst; Stafford N *b.* 1879 Bathurst; Mary Thompson *b.* 1881 Bathurst; Thomas<sup>3689</sup> *b.* 1882 Bathurst; Violet M *b.* 1885 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Sp.* 2 Mary Eliza PICKUP *m.* Bathurst. *Occ:* Broom maker, baking soda manufacturer, George Street, William Street. Res. 152 Bentinck St. Family information supplied. [449]
- 3689 **PEATE, Thomas** *b.* 1882 Bathurst *fa.* Laurence<sup>3688</sup> *mo.* Sarah Anne Turner *d.* c1963 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Sarah Gertrude Blanche WYBORN<sup>5207</sup> *m.* 15 Sep 1908 Bathurst. *Iss:* Thomas William *b.* 23 Aug 1908 Bathurst; Ethel G *b.* 1910 Bathurst; Laura; Corrie; Corrie. *Occ:* Broom maker, George Street. Res. 158 Rankin St. [449]
- 3690 **PEDROTTA, Bartolomeo (Bartholomew)** *b.* CH *fa.* Peter *mo.* Maria *d.* 1893 Bathurst. *Sp.* Jane MCDONALD (also McDonnell) *m.* 1861 Bathurst. *Iss:* Florence *b.* 1863 Bathurst; Annetta *b.* 1865 Bathurst; Elizabeth *b.* 1866 Bathurst; Virginia *b.* 1868 Bathurst; Matilda M J *b.* 1871 Bathurst; Louisa S G *b.* 1874 Bathurst; Eva M I E *b.* 1878 Bathurst; Helbetzia I *b.* 1881 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Gunsmith, engineer at William Street Bathurst, 25 yrs+. *ArrBx.* c1860 from Sydney?  
Bartolomeo was listed at William St in 1867 Bathurst Directory. The 1886-7 Directory shows ad. "Gunmaker & working cutler, wholesale & retail, importer of every description of Firearms & Sporting material". [1]
- 3691 **PEERS, Henry Sims** *b.* 16 Mar 1786 Bristol GLS ENG *bp.* 6 Apr 1786 Portsea HAM ENG *fa.* Charles *mo.* Mary Besly *d.* 10 Feb 1867 "Alloway Bank" *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* 1 Mary *m.* c1816 ENG. *Iss:* Maria *Sp.* 2 Maria JACKMAN<sup>2472</sup> *m.* 22 May 1837 Parramatta. *Iss:* Charles *b.* 1 Sep 1837 Baulkham Hills; Maria<sup>3693</sup> *b.* 6 Sep 1839 Millthorpe; Henry *b.* 12 Jan 1844 Sydney; William Sims *b.* 27 Feb 1848 Kelso; John Hersil<sup>3692</sup> *b.* 3 Aug 1850 Bathurst; George *b.* 1 May 1853 Kelso. *Occ:* Ironfounder for George Suttor at Baulkham Hills, "Brucedale", "Alloway Bank". *ArrAus.* 29 Apr 1825 (convict) per "Asia (3)". *ArrBx.* 1825. Res. Alloway Bank.

- Henry was sentenced to 7 years at Winchester in 1824. He was described as of fair complexion, brown hair and grey eyes and 5 ft tall. Granted CF on 1st May 1833. [103]
- 3692 **PEERS, John Hersil** *b.* 3 Aug 1850 Bathurst *fa.* Henry Sims<sup>3691</sup> *mo.* Maria Jackman<sup>2472</sup> *d.* 7 Jun 1904 Bathurst. *Sp.* Elizabeth WELCH<sup>5004</sup> *m.* 7 Sep 1885 Bathurst. *Iss:* Ida Maria *b.* 26 Jun 1886 Bathurst; John Hursell James *b.* 23 Nov 1892 Bathurst (both *b.* Bathurst). [103]
- 3693 **PEERS, Maria** *b.* 6 Sep 1839 Sydney *bp.* 20 Oct 1839 CE Sydney *fa.* Henry Sims<sup>3691</sup> *mo.* Maria Jackman<sup>2472</sup> *d.* 6 Mar 1926 Millthorpe *bu.* East Guyong. *Sp.* John FRAPE<sup>1728</sup> *m.* 5 Nov 1863 CE Kelso. *Occ:* Domestic for Suttor at "Bruceedale". *ArrBx.* c1843 from Sydney. Res. 'Round Hill' Millthorpe.  
Maria's parents had worked for William Suttor on his farm at Baulkam Hills. Maria may have worked for Suttors at "Alloway Bank" as a domestic. [410]
- 3694 **PEGGE, Ann** *b.* 1786 LND ENG *d.* 28 Apr 1878 Fish River Creek *bu.* O'Connell. *Sp.* James DONNELLY<sup>1302</sup> *m.* pre 1825 ENG. *ArrAus.* 17 Dec 1825 per "Midas". [323]
- 3695 **PEIME, Johann Heinrich Ferdinand** *b.* 16 Mar 1842 Hamburg GER *fa.* Johann Augustus *d.* 27 Aug 1918 Gemalla *bu.* Mutton Falls. *Sp.*1 Mary Ann GARDINER (prev. Harrison) *m.* 20 Jun 1865 Emu Plains. *Iss:* Katherine Alice *b.* 1867 Hartley; Josephine Mary *b.* 1870 Hartley (both *b.* Hartley). *Sp.*2 Maria N BARTON<sup>210</sup> *m.* 25 Jun 1881 Bathurst. *Iss:* William Henry Charles *b.* 1879 Bathurst; Mabel Augusta *b.* 1882 Bathurst; Franci Atta *b.* 1884 East Macquarie; Ferdinand Ernest Barton *b.* 1886 East Macquarie; Sarah *b.* 1888 East Macquarie; Bertie Robert Claude *b.* 1891 Bathurst; Allan Victor Hyacinth *b.* 1894 Oberon; Leila *b.* 1897 Oberon; Clifford Edward *b.* 1900 Oberon. *Occ:* Labourer, fettler, farmer. *ArrAus.* 1864 per "Dashing Wave". [623]
- 3696 **PEISLEY, John Thomas** *b.* 1854 "The Ovens" VIC *fa.* Thomas. Sarah *d.* 30 Mar 1907 Carcoar. *Sp.* Jemima MCGEORGE<sup>3125</sup> *m.* 1885 Bathurst. *Iss:* Charles *b.* 1884; John Henry *b.* 1886 Carcoar; William Arthur *b.* 1887 Carcoar; Elizabeth E *b.* 1890 Tuena; Sarah J *b.* 1890 Tuena; Ernest A *b.* 1892 Carcoar; Ada M *b.* 1895 Carcoar; James E *b.* 1900 Carcoar. [1]
- 3697 **PEISLEY, Sarah** *b.* c1832 *fa.* Thomas<sup>3698</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth. *Sp.* John RICHARDS *m.* 24 Dec 1846. *Iss:* John Thomas Richards. [635]
- 3698 **PEISLEY, Thomas.** *Sp.* Elizabeth *Iss:* Sarah<sup>3697</sup> *b.* c1832; John *b.* 1834; Benjamin *b.* 8 Jul 1838; Mary *b.* 12 May 1844; William *b.* 26 May 1846; Mary *b.* 1847; Elizabeth *b.* 21 Jun 1849. [635]
- 3699 **PERCIVAL, William Frederick** *b.* Sydney *fa.* Samuel *mo.* Maryanne Clark *d.* 27 Sep 1927 Paddington *bu.* Field of Mars, Ryde. *Sp.* Clara Theresa SNOW<sup>4465</sup> *m.* 5 Aug 1885 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* Reginald H *b.* 1886 Paddington; Fredeick T *b.* 1887 Bathurst; Walter S *b.* 1888 Balmain; Ethel M *b.* 1890 Balmain; Linda C *b.* 1892 Balmain; Florence *b.* 21 Mar 1896 Balmain; Eileen A *b.* 1904 Balmain; John F *b.* 2 Oct 1906 Balmain; Mary P. *Occ:* Tailor. [343]
- 3700 **PERRETT, Elizabeth Maryanne** *b.* c1859 *d.* 19 Oct 1923 Annandale. *Sp.* Joseph Benjamin KIRKMAN<sup>2672</sup> *m.* 30 Jun 1875 Bathurst. [272]
- 3701 **PERRIN** see PERIN
- 3702 **PERRIN, Elizabeth** *b.* 1860 Bathurst *fa.* William<sup>3703</sup> *mo.* Mary Gunn. *Sp.* Ward HURST<sup>2424</sup> *m.* 1875 Bathurst. [380]
- 3703 **PERRIN, William** *b.* c1818 Aylesbury BKM ENG *bp.* 11 Sep 1818 St Mary, Aylesbury BKM ENG *fa.* Richard *mo.* Mary Ann Dicks *d.* 10 Jul 1887 "The Rocks" *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.* Mary GUNN *m.* 21 Dec 1845 Aylesbury BKM ENG. *Iss:* Thomas *b.* 1849 Sofala; William *b.* 1852 Sofala; Mary Jane *b.* 1856 Peel; Sarah Ann *b.* 1857 Bathurst; Elizabeth<sup>3702</sup> *b.* 1860 Bathurst; John *b.* 1863 Bathurst; Richard *b.* 1866 Bathurst. *Occ:* Farmer at The Rocks, Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 27 May 1848 (assisted) per "Thetis". *ArrBx.* 1848 from Aylesbury BKM ENG. [589]
- 3704 **PERROTT, Robert Issell** *b.* 1822 Plymouth DEV ENG *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Mary J *d.* 12 Aug 1895 Armidale. *Sp.* Fanny Mary Ann RAINE<sup>3881</sup> *m.* 1855 Fredericks Valley. *Iss:* Fanny Mary Thomasina Montgomery *b.* 1855 Shoalhaven; Isabel Cornish Montgomery *b.* 1858 Kiama; Robert *b.* 1859 Kiama; Ellen L *b.* 1861 Kiama; Alfred Haroldson *b.* 1863 Armidale; Edward M *b.* 1865 Armidale; Mary I O *b.* 1866 Armidale; Thomas M T T *b.* 1868 Armidale; Elizabeth T *b.* 1870 Armidale; Harold Athelston *b.* 1872 Armidale.  
Robert was manager of the Wentworth Gold Field Company of Fredericks Valley. His family had extensive properties in the Armidale district where Robert became Registrar and Clerk of the Peace. [1]
- 3705 **PERRY, Samuel** *b.* c1814 GLS ENG. *Sp.* Isobel FLINT *m.* 1849 Glen Roy. *Iss:* Maria *b.* 21 May 1851; Samuel; Jane *b.* 1855; William; Isabella *b.* 5 Dec 1858; Elizabeth *b.* 6 Aug 1861; Margaret. *ArrAus.* 1835 per "John Barrie". Samuel purchased land near Antonio Creek in 1853 at the Hartley land sales. [1]
- 3706 **PETERS, John** *b.* c1853 CON ENG *fa.* John *d.* 1 Jul 1913 Shadforth *bu.* Orange. *Sp.* Mary Grace PRIOR<sup>3824</sup> *m.* 1874 St Blazey CON ENG. *Iss:* William J *b.* c1875 St Blazey CON ENG; Samuel *b.* c1880 St Blazey CON ENG; Charles *b.* c1882 St Blazey CON ENG; Frederick *b.* c1886 Lucknow; Albert E *b.* c1889 Orange; Thomas *b.* c1891 Orange; George Stanley *b.* c1898 Orange. *Occ:* Miner. *ArrAus.* c1883. John left his wife and 3 sons in Cornwall. They followed him out following the death of her mother. [648]
- 3707 **PETHERBRIDGE, William** *b.* c1816 Ashburton DEV ENG *fa.* Samuel *d.* 28 Dec 1889 East Maitland *bu.* East Maitland. *Sp.*1 Amelia BONE *m.* 30 Apr 1842 Newington SRY ENG. *Sp.*2 Lydia PETHERBRIDGE *m.* 17 Aug 1844 Croydon SRY ENG. *Iss:* Robert William *b.* 1845 Hatton Gardens LND ENG; Frederick Howard/Edwin *b.* 1847 Hatton Gardens LND ENG; Lydia Anna *b.* 1848 Hatton Gardens LND ENG; Joseph *b.* 1850 Hatton Gardens LND ENG; Amelia Elizabeth *b.* 1851 Hatton Gardens LND ENG; Charles Stuart *b.* 1853 At Sea Cocos

Is; Arthur *b.* 1855 Bathurst; Walter Charles *b.* 1856 Bathurst; Thomas Samuel *b.* 1858 Molong; Fannie Amelia *b.* 1860 Sydney; Alfred George *b.* 1862 Sydney; Sarah Elizabeth *b.* 1863 Newcastle. *Occ:* Wine and spirit merchant at Bathurst, Molong, Sydney, Maitland, 25 years. *ArrAus.* 1853 (free) per "Royal Stuart". *ArrBx.* c1854 from Sydney. On 3 Jun 1854 Bathurst Free Press advertised a New Drapery Establishment for William Petherbridge. William moved to Molong after a couple of years. Further information supplied. [67,420]

- 3708 **PETTETT, Edith** *b.* 9 Feb 1887 Georges Plains *fa.* Samuel Mewett<sup>3709</sup> *mo.* Hanna Eliza Edwards<sup>1447</sup> *d.* 26 Apr 1960 Bathurst *bu.* Meth. Bathurst. *Sp.* Henry Job EVANS<sup>1489</sup> *m.* 15 Feb 1912 Bathurst. [608]
- 3709 **PETTETT, Samuel Mewett** *b.* 19 Oct 1860 Dennis Island *fa.* William<sup>3710</sup> *mo.* Mary Jane Sweetnam<sup>4642</sup> *d.* 5 Jun 1945 Clyde *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Hannah Eliza EDWARDS<sup>1447</sup> *m.* 25 Feb 1886 Georges Plains. *Iss:* Edith<sup>3708</sup> *b.* 1887 Bathurst; Ernest *b.* 1889 Bathurst; Frank *b.* 1895 Bathurst; Walter *b.* 1902 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Farmer, carter for Crago Mills at Georges Plains, Bathurst.  
Samuel joined the Salvation Army Bathurst Bombadiers in 1884. He lived in Wimbleton and was Outpost Sergeant there in 1889 and also at Georges Plains. [608]
- 3710 **PETTETT, William** *b.* c1818 SFK ENG *d.* 15 May 1899 Bathurst *bu.* Wes. Bathurst. *Sp.* Mary Jane SWEETNAM<sup>4642</sup> *m.* 28 Dec 1847 Bathurst. *Iss:* John *b.* 1849 Bathurst; Sarah *b.* 1850 Bathurst; Mary Wood *b.* 1852 Bathurst; William J *b.* 1854 Bathurst; Elizabeth *b.* 1856 Bathurst; Richard J *b.* 1858 Dennis Island; Samuel *b.* 1860 Dennis Island; Henry *b.* 1863 Dennis Island; Edward *b.* 1865 Dennis Island; Arthur Marcus *b.* 1867 Dennis Island; Benjamin *b.* 1870 Dennis Island; Sabina *b.* 1873 Dennis Island. *Occ:* Farmer, Dennis Island. *ArrAus.* c1842 (free). *ArrBx.* c1847 from SFX ENG. Res. Rocket St. [608]
- 3711 **PETTIT, George** *b.* 10 Apr 1795 Rotherhithe SRY ENG *fa.* Richard *mo.* Mary *d.* 3 Feb 1857 O'Connell *bu.* O'Connell. *Sp.*1 Sophia PRETYMAN *m.* 25 Jun 1818 Wheat Hampstead HRT ENG. *Iss:* Richard Henry *b.* 20 Aug 1820 Southwark SRY ENG; George William *b.* 12 May 1822 Southwark SRY ENG; John Courthope *b.* 23 Jun 1824 Southwark SRY ENG; Charles *b.* 15 Nov 1825 Southwark SRY ENG; William Pretymann<sup>3712</sup> *b.* 29 Jun 1827 Southwark SRY ENG; Sophia Pretymann *b.* 20 Jan 1829 Southwark SRY ENG; Mary *b.* 23 Apr 1832 Southwark SRY ENG (all *b.* Southwark SRY ENG). *Sp.*2 Sarah ADNETT *m.* 27 Jul 1839 Sydney. *Occ:* Hotelier, farmer at O'Connell. *ArrAus.* 1 Apr 1839 (free) per "Augustus Caesar". *ArrBx.* c1850 from Sydney & Maitland. [513]
- 3712 **PETTIT, William Pretymann** *b.* 29 Jun 1827 Southwark LND ENG *fa.* George<sup>3711</sup> *mo.* Sophia Pretymann *d.* 23 Oct 1899 Bathurst *bu.* Wes. Bathurst. *Sp.* Elizabeth Jane NETTLE *m.* 12 Jun 1856 O'Connell. *Iss:* Sophia Pretymann *b.* 28 Feb 1857 Bathurst; Samuel Charles *b.* Dec 1858 Bathurst; Elizabeth Ann Pretymann *b.* 1860 Bathurst; George William *b.* 1862 Bathurst; Amelia *b.* 1864 Bathurst; Rebecca *b.* 1866 Bathurst; Sarah *b.* 1868 Bathurst; Mary Hannah *b.* 1870 Bathurst; Harriett *b.* 4 Nov 1872 Bathurst; Caroline *b.* 4 Nov 1872 Bathurst; Charlotte Pretymann *b.* 15 Aug 1873 Bathurst; William Samuel *b.* Jun 1876 Bathurst; Sarah Jane *b.* Jul 1877 Bathurst; Margaretta *b.* 1879 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Farmer at O'Connell. *ArrAus.* 23 Dec 1841 (free) per "Chatham". *ArrBx.* c1850 from Sydney & Maitland. [513]
- 3713 **PFAHL, Doris Lenna** *b.* 6 Feb 1888 Bathurst *fa.* John Henry Albert Rudolph<sup>3714</sup> *mo.* Hannah Emma Johnson<sup>2501</sup> *d.* 15 Mar 1967 Auburn *bu.* Kelso. *Sp.* Herbert Leslie THURLING<sup>4713</sup> *m.* 8 Aug 1914 Bathurst. [230,267,405]
- 3714 **PFAHL, John Henry Albert Rudolph** *b.* 11 Oct 1845 WUE GER *fa.* Jacob *mo.* Catherine Volpp *d.* 4 Jun 1922 Bathurst *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.* Hannah Emma JOHNSON<sup>2501</sup> *m.* 1872 Rockhampton QLD. *Iss:* Ella P (Pfal) *b.* 10 Apr 1875; Louis H (Pfal) *b.* 9 Nov 1876; Frederick C (Pfal) *b.* 2 Jun 1878; Ernest H (Pfal) *b.* 11 Mar 1880; May E (Pfal) *b.* 29 Mar 1882 Bathurst; Leslie E (Pfal) *b.* 23 Apr 1884 Bathurst; Clive E (Pfal) *b.* 23 Nov 1885 Bathurst; Doris Lenna<sup>3713</sup> (Pfal) *b.* 6 Feb 1888 Bathurst; Roy M (Pfal) *b.* 12 Mar 1890 Bathurst; Essie A (Pfal) *b.* 10 Jun 1891 Bathurst; Pauline I (Pfal) *b.* 7 Sep 1894 Bathurst. *Occ:* Master painter at Bathurst, to c1920. *ArrBx.* from Possibly Rockhampton QLD. Res. Howick St.  
Harry was a member of the Druids Lodge in Bathurst and a member of the First Volunteer Infantry Corps. Further information supplied. [405]
- 3715 **PFHAL** see PFAHL
- 3716 **PHELAN, Nicholas Joseph** *b.* 10 Jul 1857 Sofala *fa.* Patrick<sup>3717</sup> *mo.* Eliza Stanton<sup>4555</sup> *d.* 30 Jul 1945 Rylstone *bu.* RC Sally's Flat. *Sp.* Christina MCEWEN *m.* 16 Jun 1890 Tambaroora. *Iss:* James Joseph *b.* 15 Mar 1891 Tambaroora; John Patrick *b.* 21 Sep 1892 Tambaroora; Elizabeth *b.* 1 Dec 1894 Tambaroora; Nicholas William *b.* 9 Apr 1896 Tunabidgee; Patrick *b.* 16 Jun 1897 Tambaroora; Jane Anne *b.* 7 Jul 1900 Tambaroora; Andrew *b.* 7 Jul 1900 Tambaroora. *Occ:* Freehold farmer at Tunnabidgee, Melrose Round Swamp Capertee, 1884-1906.  
At 14 years of age Nicholas left home to travel to Queensland. He arrived back in the Bathurst area at the age of 16 years with his own bullock team. Further information supplied. [472]
- 3717 **PHELAN, Patrick** *b.* c1823 KIK IRL *fa.* Nicholas *d.* 9 Nov 1892 Tunabidgee *bu.* RC Sallys Flat. *Sp.* Eliza STANTON<sup>4555</sup> *m.* Jul 1855 KIL IRL. *Iss:* Nicholas Joseph<sup>3716</sup> *b.* 10 Jul 1857 Sofala; Mary *b.* 1859 Hill End; Margaret *b.* 1861 Hill End. *Occ:* Goldminer, farmer. *ArrAus.* 1856 (free) per "Denny". *ArrBx.* 1857 from KIL IRL. Res. 'Tunabidgee' Green Wattle Flat. More family information supplied. [472]
- 3718 **PHILLIPS, Charles Woodhart** *b.* 1 Feb 1865 Queen Charlottes Vale *fa.* John<sup>3723</sup> *mo.* Caroline Ann Woodhart<sup>5174</sup> *d.* 21 Mar 1938 Waverley *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Eva Lillian COLLINS *m.* 14 Oct 1916 Newtown. *Iss:* Clarice Brockwell Gwendoline. *Occ:* Draper for Knock & Kirby at George Street Sydney.  
Charles Philips attended a private school in Clarke St, Hill End. Miss Page was the teacher. He worked for Nock & Kirby at Circular Quay but his work took him to the districts of Bathurst, Mudgee and Bega selling materials



- and other haberdashery items from his horse and sulky. He knew Henry Lawson and used to lend him money while Henry was waiting for his stories to be published in the Bulletin newspapers. As soon as Henry was paid he would repay the money owed to Charles. [281]
- 3719 **PHILLIPS, Eleanor (Ellen)** *b.* Jun 1831 Waterford IRL *fa.* Thomas<sup>3726</sup> *mo.* Judy (Johanna) Quirk<sup>3869</sup> *d.* 2 Dec 1871 Truscotts Flat *bu.* Truscotts Flat. *Sp.* James GORMAN<sup>1903</sup> *m.* 13 Feb 1848 RC Kelso. *Occ:* Farmer's wife. *ArrAus.* 1839 (bounty) per "China". *ArrBx.* c1843. [378,689]
- 3720 **PHILLIPS, Florence Mary** *b.* 2 Oct 1878 Carcoar *fa.* Matthew<sup>3724</sup> *mo.* Catherine North Neill<sup>3447</sup> *d.* 21 Mar 1954 Raglan *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* George Burgess MORGAN *m.* 12 Sep 1899 Kelso. [378]
- 3721 **PHILLIPS, Frances (Fanny)** *b.* 2 Jan 1840 Sydney *bp.* 19 Jan 1840 CE Sydney *fa.* Thomas<sup>3726</sup> *mo.* Judy Johanna Quirk<sup>3869</sup> *d.* 21 Apr 1874 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* John NIGHTINGALE *m.* 28 Feb 1857 Berrima. *Iss:* Florence Nightingale *b.* 1857 Hartley; Kossuth Nightingale *b.* 1859 Truscotts Flat; male *b.* 1860 Bathurst; Grace Nightingale *b.* 1862 Bathurst; Camps Nightingale *b.* 1863 Bathurst; Maud Nightingale *b.* 1866 Carcoar; Garibaldi Nightingale *b.* 1868 Carcoar; Ledrin Rollin Nightingale *b.* 1870 Carcoar; Ada Francis Nightingale *b.* 1872 Carcoar. [689]
- 3722 **PHILLIPS, James** *b.* 1835 Waterford IRL *fa.* Thomas<sup>3726</sup> *mo.* Judy Johanna Quirk<sup>3869</sup> *d.* 19 Jul 1859 Isabella Creek *bu.* Truscotts Flat *Occ:* Labourer. *ArrAus.* 1839 (bounty) per "China". *ArrBx.* c1843. [378,689]
- 3723 **PHILLIPS, John** *b.* c1829 Stonehenge WIL ENG *fa.* Samuel *mo.* Louisa *d.* 9 Sep 1916 Marrickville *bu.* CE Rookwood. *Sp.* Caroline Ann WOODHART<sup>5174</sup> *m.* 12 Dec 1853 CE Sydney. *Iss:* Hannah *b.* 1854 Paddington; William John *b.* 1856; Arthur Samuel *b.* 1858 Sydney; Elizabeth *b.* 1862 Bathurst; Charles Woodhart<sup>3718</sup> *b.* 1 Feb 1865 Bathurst; Henry *b.* 1867 Bathurst; George Thomas *b.* 1869 Bathurst; Edward *b.* 1872 Tambaroora; Louisa *b.* 1874 Newtown. *Occ:* Farmer, gold miner. *ArrAus.* 13 Dec 1848 (free) per "Artemisa". *ArrBx.* c1860 from Sydney. [281]
- 3724 **PHILLIPS, Matthew** *b.* 2 Jul 1843 O'Connell Plains *bp.* 11 Apr 1844 CE Bathurst *fa.* Thomas<sup>3726</sup> *mo.* Judy Johanna Quirk<sup>3869</sup> *d.* 12 Dec 1909 "Newstead" Inverell *bu.* Inverell. *Sp.*1 Catherine North NEILL<sup>3447</sup> *m.* 25 Nov 1866 Tuena. *Iss:* Thomas *b.* 1867 Carcoar; James *b.* 1869 Carcoar; Matthew<sup>3725</sup> *b.* 1872 Tuena; John *b.* 1874 Carcoar; Florence M *b.* 1878 Carcoar; William H *b.* 1880 Sydney; Alexander *b.* 1883 Petersham. *Sp.*2 Ellen WALTON *m.* 1887 Sydney. *Iss:* Thomas *b.* 1888 West Macquarie; Norah A *b.* 1889 West Macquarie; Caroline *b.* 1891 Tuena; Henry W *b.* 1892 Bathurst; Rachel *b.* 1893 Bathurst; Alise M *b.* 1895 Leichhardt; Ivy *b.* 1898 Leichhardt. *Occ:* Farmer. [378,689]
- 3725 **PHILLIPS, Matthew** *b.* 1872 Tuena *fa.* Matthew<sup>3724</sup> *mo.* Catherine North Neill<sup>3447</sup> *d.* 1 Apr 1937 Liverpool. *Sp.* Elsie Annie CRAWFORD *m.* 1903 Bathurst. [378]
- 3726 **PHILLIPS, Thomas** *b.* c1804 Castlecomer KIK IRL *fa.* James *mo.* Mary Thomas. *Sp.* Judy Johanna QUIRK<sup>3869</sup> *m.* c1830 Waterford IRL. *Iss:* Eleanor<sup>3719</sup> *b.* 1831 Waterford IRL; James<sup>3722</sup> *b.* 1835 Waterford IRL; Frances (Fanny)<sup>3721</sup> *b.* 2 Jan 1840 Parramatta; Thomas<sup>3727</sup> *b.* 1842 Sydney; Matthew<sup>3724</sup> *b.* 2 Jul 1843 Bathurst. *Occ:* Farm labourer. *ArrAus.* Dec 1839 (bounty) per "China". *ArrBx.* c1843. [378,689]
- 3727 **PHILLIPS, Thomas** *b.* 1842 Parramatta *bp.* 1842 CE Parramatta *fa.* Thomas<sup>3726</sup> *mo.* Judy Johanna Quirk<sup>3869</sup> *d.* 23 Feb 1923 Rockley *bu.* Burruga. *Sp.* Jane JONES *m.* 8 Sep 1875 CE Binda. *Iss:* Ledrow H *b.* 1877 Carcoar; Hettian Ann *b.* 1878 Carcoar; Gabriel R *b.* 1883 Carcoar; Vanazetta V *b.* 1886 Carcoar; Eve V M *b.* 1888 Carcoar (all *b.* Carcoar). *Occ:* Labourer, farmer. [378,689]
- 3728 **PICKARD, William.** *Sp.* Catherine OXENHAM<sup>3602</sup> *m.* 5 Sep 1859 Sofala. *Iss:* Thomas *b.* 1860 Sofala; Sarah H *b.* 1862 Sofala; Eliza *b.* 1864 Sofala; William *b.* 1866 Sofala; Maria *b.* 1868 Tambaroora; Amelia Jane *b.* 1871 Tambaroora. *Occ:* Innkeeper, blacksmith at Sofala, Hill End, 1867-1872. *ArrAus.* 1856 (assisted) per "Vocalist". *ArrBx.* by 1859. [264]
- 3729 **PICKUP, Anna Elizabeth** *b.* 11 Mar 1853 Paddington *bp.* 24 Apr 1853 CE Sydney *fa.* James<sup>3730</sup> *mo.* Sarah Stacey *d.* 15 Feb 1914 Wyagdon *bu.* Peel. *Sp.* Robert GRAHAM *m.* 27 Oct 1875 Sofala. *Iss:* William James Graham *b.* 1876 Millah Murrah; Fanny Jane Graham *b.* 1877 Millah Murrah; Alice Ann Graham *b.* 1877 Millah Murrah; Emily Isabella Graham *b.* 1879 Millah Murrah; Susanne Elizabeth Graham *b.* 1880 Peel; Cecilia Janet Graham *b.* 1882 Peel; Robert Graham *b.* 1883 Peel; Charles Henry Graham *b.* 1885 Peel; Edith Sarah Graham *b.* 1886 Peel; Ethel Mary Graham *b.* 1888 Peel; Frederick George Graham *b.* 1891 Cheshire Creek; Blanche Mary Graham *b.* 1893 Cheshire Creek; Frances Herbert Graham *b.* 1896 Cheshire Creek; Bertie John Graham *b.* 1898 Cheshire Creek. *ArrBx.* c1858. Res. Cheshire Creek, Wyagdon. [398]
- 3730 **PICKUP, James** *b.* 27 Jul 1827 Sydney *bp.* 5 Aug 1827 CE Sydney *fa.* John *mo.* Ann Cunliffe *d.* 5 Jan 1893 Millah Murrah *bu.* Sofala. *Sp.* Sarah STACEY *m.* 8 Nov 1847 CE Sydney. *Iss:* John *b.* 7 Sep 1848 Paddington; James *b.* 20 Oct 1850 Paddington; William *b.* 20 Oct 1850 Paddington; Anna Elizabeth<sup>3729</sup> *b.* 11 May 1853 Paddington; Robert *b.* 29 Aug 1855 Paddington; Frances (Fanny) *b.* 18 Jan 1858 Paddington; Charles William *b.* 1 Nov 1860 Lower Turon; Sarah Ann *b.* 29 Sep 1862 Lower Turon; Emily Esther *b.* 1 Oct 1864 Lower Turon; Isabella Mary *b.* 14 Jul 1867 Turondale; Thomas *b.* 2 May 1870 Paddington; Edith Sarah Matilda *b.* 13 Jul 1872 Sofala. *Occ:* Tailor, quarryman, gold miner. *ArrBx.* 1856 from Paddington. Res. Sofala Dam Creek, 'Millamurra'. James, Sarah and 5 children joined the gold rush in 1858. They went to both Ophir and Hill End before moving on to Sofala on the Turon River towards Hill End where he set up his prospecting on the Lower Turon after obtaining his Miner's Right. It was here he struck gold and named the place 'Pickup's Eldorado'. By 1867 he had moved his diggings to Dam or Dannin Creek, vicinity of Oakey Creek. Further information supplied. [335]

- 3731 **PICKWORTH, Charles Leslie** *b.* 26 Apr 1888 Bathurst *bp.* Meth. Bathurst *fa.* Charles Richard<sup>3732</sup> *mo.* Lilly Maudson<sup>3066</sup> *d.* 20 Oct 1959 Hawthorn VIC *bu.* (cremated). *Sp.* Pearle MASSEY *m.* 2 Aug 1913 West Perth WA. *Iss:* Muriel Pearle *b.* 27 Oct; Kenneth Leslie *b.* 13 Nov; Shirley June *b.* 11 Dec. *Occ:* Accountant. Charles was born Bathurst but when he was a child the family moved to Qld when his father was promoted in his job [108]
- 3732 **PICKWORTH, Charles Richard** *b.* 18 Feb 1861 North Toolburra QLD *fa.* Thomas P *mo.* Mary Ann Hayes *d.* 16 Jun 1945 Brisbane QLD. *Sp.* Lilly MAUDSON<sup>3066</sup> *m.* 5 Sep 1885 Harris St, Pymont. *Iss:* Marion Adelle<sup>3734</sup> *b.* 11 Dec 1886 Bathurst; Charles Leslie<sup>3731</sup> *b.* 26 Apr 1888 Bathurst; Herbert Richard<sup>3733</sup> *b.* Feb 1890 Bathurst; Winifred Alice<sup>3735</sup> *b.* 18 Sep 1892 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Salesman for Singer Sewing Machines at Bathurst, 17 years. *ArrBx.* Nov 1886. Manager of Singer Co, Bathurst. [108]
- 3733 **PICKWORTH, Herbert Richard** *b.* Feb 1890 Bathurst *fa.* Charles Richard<sup>3732</sup> *mo.* Lilly Maudson<sup>3066</sup> *d.* 25 Aug 1953 Brisbane QLD. *Sp.* Jessie CRYLE *m.* 22 Jan 1916 Brisbane QLD. *Iss:* Noel Richard *b.* 9 Aug QLD; John *b.* 12 Apr QLD (both *b.* QLD). Herbert was born in Bathurst but the family moved to Qld when his father was promoted in his job [108]
- 3734 **PICKWORTH, Marion Adelle** *b.* 11 Dec 1886 Bathurst *bp.* Bathurst *fa.* Charles Richard<sup>3732</sup> *mo.* Lilly Maudson<sup>3066</sup> *d.* 1 Aug 1976 Indooroopilly QLD *bu.* (cremated). *Sp.* Ernest Andrew Walter SIEMON *m.* 1 May 1911 QLD. *Iss:* William Richard Siemon; Dorothy Honor Siemon; Reginald Pickworth Siemon; Shirley Mavis Siemon; Marjorie Lilly Siemon; Aubrey Ernest Siemon. *Occ:* Secretary, art and vocal teacher. Born in Bathurst but left as a child [108]
- 3735 **PICKWORTH, Winifred Alice** *b.* 18 Sep 1892 Bathurst *fa.* Charles Richard<sup>3732</sup> *mo.* Lilly Maudson<sup>3066</sup> *d.* 12 Mar 1985 Melbourne VIC. *Sp.* Percival ADAMS *m.* 18 Sep 1926. *Iss:* Charles Percival Adams; Mary Winifred Adams. *Occ:* Home duties. Winifred's family moved from Bathurst to Queensland when her father was promoted in his job. [108]
- 3736 **PIERCE, Wellington Munroe** *b.* c1856 CA USA *fa.* John *mo.* Mary Aspinall. *Sp.* Sarah Jane DODD *m.* 23 Oct 1901 Bathurst. *Occ:* Miner. [296]
- 3737 **PINCHEN, Hannah Lucy** *b.* Aug 1835 Hillcotts WIL ENG *fa.* Joseph Townsend *mo.* Martha Burgess *d.* 21 Apr 1920 Kelso *bu.* Kelso. *Sp.* James THURLING<sup>4714</sup> *m.* 20 Oct 1853 Paterson. *Occ:* Housewife. *ArrAus.* 1849 per "Troy". *ArrBx.* 1865 from Paterson; Eastern Creek. Res. Kelso. [267]
- 3738 **PIPER, Adelaide Florence** *b.* 30 Jun 1857 Bathurst *fa.* Alexander Septimus<sup>3740</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Kelly *d.* 1928 Burwood. *Sp.* Samuel O'NEILL *m.* 1880 Bathurst. [1]
- 3739 **PIPER, Adelaide Maria** *b.* 9 Jun 1856 "Kelloshiel" *fa.* John<sup>3752</sup> *mo.* Mary Ahern<sup>14</sup> *d.* 22 Jun 1915 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* William Thomas BULLOCK<sup>626</sup> *m.* 28 Jul 1881 Bathurst. Res. Stoney Creek Duramana. [680]
- 3740 **PIPER, Alexander Septimus** *b.* 27 Aug 1824 Point Piper *fa.* John (Capt)<sup>3753</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Shears *d.* 23 Oct 1909 "Orton Park" Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Mary Ann KELLY<sup>2615</sup> *m.* 24 Aug 1857 Presb. Bathurst. *Iss:* Bertha Jane<sup>3744</sup> *b.* 1852 Bathurst; William Henry<sup>3758</sup> *b.* 1853 Bathurst; James Thomas<sup>3751</sup> *b.* 1855 Bathurst; Adelaide Florence<sup>3738</sup> *b.* 1857 Bathurst; Arthur Edgar<sup>3743</sup> *b.* 1860 Bathurst; Minnie Frances<sup>3757</sup> *b.* 1862 Bathurst; Andrewina Ellen<sup>3742</sup> *b.* 1864 Bathurst; Hilton Alexander *b.* 1867 Bathurst; Claude Herbert *b.* 1870 Bathurst; Maud Mary<sup>3756</sup> *b.* 1872 Bathurst; Francis Macquarie *b.* 1875 Bathurst; Harold Septimus *b.* 1878 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). Mary Ann *d.* 1904 at Killongbutta and was buried CE Kelso. [1]
- 3741 **PIPER, Alice Maud** *b.* 17 Nov 1847 "Westbourne" *fa.* John<sup>3752</sup> *mo.* Mary Ahern<sup>14</sup> *d.* 1898 Bathurst. *Sp.* Benjamin BULLOCK<sup>620</sup> *m.* 15 Jul 1874 Stoney Creek. [16,680]
- 3742 **PIPER, Andrewina Ellen** *b.* 10 Oct 1864 Stoney Creek *bp.* 21 Jan 1868 Bathurst *fa.* Alexander Septimus<sup>3740</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Kelly *d.* 30 Dec 1947 Lidcombe *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* William FOSTER<sup>1721</sup> *m.* 27 Feb 1888 Bathurst. [248]
- 3743 **PIPER, Arthur Edgar** *b.* 10 Nov 1859 Bathurst *fa.* Alexander Septimus<sup>3740</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Kelly *d.* 1935 Paddington. *Sp.* Ada Victoria MORRIS *m.* 1889 Coonamble. *Iss:* Susannah P *b.* 1891 Coonamble. [1]
- 3744 **PIPER, Bertha Jane** *b.* 19 Aug 1852 Stoney Creek *bp.* 20 Mar 1860 Bathurst *fa.* Alexander Septimus<sup>3740</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Kelly *d.* 15 Feb 1916 Inverell *bu.* Presb. Inverell. *Sp.* John R MILLER<sup>3291</sup> *m.* 2 Apr 1873 Stoney Creek. Res. Gowan, Bathurst. Bertha was a granddaughter of Captain John Piper of 'Alloway Bank' and 'Westbourne', Bathurst. [56]
- 3745 **PIPER, Catherine** *b.* 11 Nov 1880 Bathurst *fa.* Alexander Eustace *mo.* Mary Miller *d.* 2 May 1940 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Augustus Wenceslaus MURNANE<sup>3396</sup> *m.* 1920 Bathurst. Res. Durham St. Born 'Wotton' via Fremantle, Bathurst. [230]
- 3746 **PIPER, Eliza Jane** (Grady) *b.* 28 Oct 1830 Parramatta *bp.* 6 Feb 1831 CE Parramatta *fa.* John<sup>3752</sup> *mo.* Jane Grady *d.* 1 Dec 1906 Bathurst. *Sp.* 1 John Caldwell Piper HOWARD<sup>2362</sup> *m.* 22 Oct 1845 CE Kelso. *Sp.* 2 Thomas ANDERSON<sup>45</sup> *m.* 20 Feb 1854 CE Kelso. [1]
- 3747 **PIPER, George Leslie** *b.* 26 Oct 1882 Bathurst *fa.* Alexander Eustace *mo.* Mary Miller *d.* 12 Aug 1972 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Valerie PIPER *m.* Apr 1908 Bathurst. *Iss:* Ilma Jean; Lorna Mary; Trevor Alexander; Herbert Ross. *Occ:* Grazier, later drover. Res. "Wotton Cottage" Freemantle. George was a descendant of Captain John Piper and Mary Ann Shears. [189]

- 3748 **PIPER, Harriett** *b.* c1809 KEN ENG *fa.* William *mo.* Ellen Sevenhooks *d.* 26 Jun 1898 Hazelgrove *bu.* Oberon. *Sp.1* William PIPER *m.* KEN ENG. *Iss:* Benjamin Piper *b.* c1833 ENG; Ellen Piper *b.* c1838 ENG (both *b.* ENG). *Sp.2* Maurice (Morris) EVANS<sup>1494</sup> *ArrBx.* c1840 from Castle Hill. Res. 'Fairview', Hazelgrove. [368]
- 3749 **PIPER, Henry** *b.* 1815 Dallington SSX ENG *bp.* 27 Mar 1825 Heathfield SSX ENG *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Philadelphia (Philly) Setman (also Swetman) *d.* 1881 Carcoar *bu.* Carcoar. *Sp.* Ann WATERS<sup>4968</sup> *m.* ENG. *Iss:* Henry *b.* 18 Jan 1842 "Saltram"; Jane *b.* 14 Jul 1843 "Saltram"; William Patrick *b.* 29 Sep 1845 Bathurst; Mary *b.* 3 Jul 1847 Georges Plains; James *b.* 2 Apr 1849 The Springs, Bathurst; Charlotte *b.* 25 Jun 1851 Dunns Plains; John *b.* 28 Oct 1853 Dunns Plains; Stephen *b.* 18 Sep 1855 Browns Creek. *Occ:* Labourer & shepherd, farmer at Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 1841 (assisted) per "Marquis of Hastings". *ArrBx.* 1841 from Dallington. Res. Sussex. [114]
- 3750 **PIPER, Henry James** *b.* 5 Mar 1834 Bathurst *fa.* John (Capt)<sup>3753</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Shears *d.* 1912 North Sydney. *Sp.* Ellen Melville TWOHEY *m.* 1874 Sydney. *Iss:* Roger Bede *b.* 1875 Sydney; David Miles Chalmers *b.* 1876 Sydney (both *b.* Sydney). [16]
- 3751 **PIPER, James Thomas** *b.* 2 May 1855 Stoney Creek *fa.* Alexander Septimus<sup>3740</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Kelly *d.* 3 Sep 1921 Bathurst. *Sp.* Isabella Jane L LAMONT<sup>2718</sup> *m.* 1 Mar 1882 Bathurst. *Iss:* Leslie Alexander *b.* 1883 West Macquarie; James L *b.* 1884 West Macquarie; Isabella M *b.* 1886 West Macquarie; Valerie A *b.* 1888 West Macquarie; Catherine H *b.* 1890 Bathurst; Minnie *b.* 1892 Bathurst; Bertha M *b.* 1894 Cowra; Ivy *b.* 1898 Cowra; Aubrey S *b.* 1903 Bathurst. [1]
- 3752 **PIPER, John** *b.* 16 Aug 1806 Norfolk Island *fa.* John<sup>3753</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Shears (Sheers) *d.* 28 Aug 1860 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.1* Jane GRADY *Iss:* Eliza Jane<sup>3746</sup> *b.* 28 Oct 1830 Parramatta. *Sp.2* Mary AHERN<sup>14</sup> *m.* 4 Sep 1847 Kelso. *Iss:* John Walton Ahern *b.* 12 Oct 1838 Bathurst; Henry Thomas *b.* 28 Oct 1840 Bathurst; Alexander Eustace *b.* 23 Feb 1844 Bathurst; Mary Ann Frances<sup>3755</sup> *b.* 20 Jan 1846 Bathurst; Alice Maud<sup>3741</sup> *b.* 17 Nov 1847 Kelso; Florence Wadson *b.* 24 Aug 1849 Bathurst; Hubert James *b.* 11 Aug 1851 Bathurst; Frederick William *b.* 9 Feb 1854 Bathurst; Adelaide Maria<sup>3739</sup> *b.* 9 Jun 1856 Bathurst; Walter Gerald *b.* 3 Sep 1860 Bathurst. John was appointed Assistant Naval Officer at Sydney on 24 Sep 1823. He was declared insolvent in 1843. [16]
- 3753 **PIPER, John (Capt)** *b.* 20 Apr 1773 Maybole AYR SCT *fa.* Hugh *mo.* Sarah Chambers *d.* 8 Jun 1851 "Westbourne" *bu.* Presb. Bathurst. *Sp.* Mary Ann SHEARS *m.* 10 Oct 1816 Sydney. *Iss:* Sarah *b.* c1798 Sydney; John<sup>3752</sup> *b.* 16 Aug 1806 Norfolk Island; Hugh *b.* 23 Aug 1808 Norfolk Island; James *b.* 20 Sep 1812 LND ENG; Hugh Hewitt *b.* 8 Dec 1813 At Sea, "General Hewitt"; Thomas *b.* 21 Sep 1816 Sydney; Elizabeth *b.* 26 Jul 1818 Sydney; Anne Christine Frances *b.* 24 Jun 1820 Sydney; William Sloper *b.* 1822 Sydney; Alexander Septimus<sup>3740</sup> *b.* 27 Aug 1824 Sydney; Fredrick Octavius *b.* 2 Jun 1826 Sydney; Mary Andrewina<sup>3754</sup> *b.* 30 Nov 1827 "Alloway Bank"; Phyllis; Jane Adelaide *b.* 25 Jun 1831 "Alloway Bank"; Henry James<sup>3750</sup> *b.* 5 Mar 1834 "Alloway Bank". *Occ:* Military officer, Sydney customs official, landholder for Government at Sydney and Norfolk Island. *ArrAus.* 14 Feb 1792 (soldier) per "Pitt". Res. "Alloway Bank" and "Westbourne". In 1827 John moved to his 2000 acre grant at Bathurst, "Alloway Bank", but lost it in the 1840s slump and moved to "Westbourne". Further information supplied. [16, 126]
- 3754 **PIPER, Mary Andrewina** *b.* 30 Nov 1827 Bathurst *fa.* John<sup>3753</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Shears *d.* 1882 Stanmore. *Sp.* Edgar COX<sup>1053</sup> *m.* 18 Feb 1843 Kelso. [16]
- 3755 **PIPER, Mary Ann Frances** *b.* 20 Jan 1846 "Watton" *fa.* John<sup>3752</sup> *mo.* Mary Ahern<sup>14</sup> *d.* 1913 Stockton. *Sp.* William John BULLOCK<sup>625</sup> *m.* 22 Oct 1867 Bathurst. Mary Ann Frances was a g-daughter of Captain John Piper, and one of three sisters who married into the Bullock family. She was living at Mt Rankin in 1867. [680]
- 3756 **PIPER, Maud Mary** *b.* 31 Jan 1872 Stoney Creek *fa.* Alexander Septimus<sup>3740</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Kelly *d.* 1945 Waverley. *Sp.* Norman Edgar COUSINS<sup>1024</sup> *m.* 1899 Bathurst. *Iss:* Adale D Cousins *b.* 1900 Wattle Flat; Edgar R Cousins *b.* 1902 Wattle Flat; Pauline C M Cousins *b.* 1904 Wattle Flat; Rex A Cousins *b.* 1909 Wattle Flat (all *b.* Wattle Flat). [754]
- 3757 **PIPER, Minnie Frances** *b.* 28 Aug 1862 Stoney Creek *fa.* Alexander Septimus<sup>3740</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Kelly *d.* 1908 Wattle Flat. *Sp.* William Francis CRANSTON<sup>1077</sup> *m.* 1881 Bathurst. [1]
- 3758 **PIPER, William Henry** *b.* 1 Dec 1853 Bathurst *fa.* Alexander Septimus<sup>3740</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Kelly *d.* 1884 Macquarie. *Sp.* Emily Agnes FLANAGAN<sup>1658</sup> *m.* 8 Nov 1875 Bathurst. *Iss:* Sydney John V *b.* 1876 Bathurst; William L *b.* 1879 Bathurst; Arthur Alexander *b.* 1881 Bathurst; Elsie M M *b.* 1882 Orange. [1]
- 3759 **PIRIE, Alexander** *b.* 1877 Bathurst *fa.* John *mo.* Susan Barker<sup>172</sup>. *Sp.* Alice E BROWN *m.* 1905 Parramatta. *Iss:* Marjorie A H *b.* 1906 Ryde. [5]
- 3760 **PIRIE, Edith J** *b.* 1889 Bathurst *fa.* John *mo.* Susan Barker<sup>172</sup>. *Sp.* Charles H VINCENT *m.* 1911 Sydney. *Iss:* Mary E Vincent; Leslie Charles Vincent; William S Vincent; Keith Vincent. [5]
- 3761 **PIRIE, Eliza** *b.* 1885 East Macquarie *fa.* John *mo.* Susan Barker<sup>172</sup> *d.* 1917 Balmain. *Sp.* Henry Lewis GAUL *m.* 1907 Sydney. *Iss:* Desmond T H Gaul *b.* 1910 Waverley. [5]
- 3762 **PIRIE, Elizabeth Ann** *b.* 1883 East Macquarie *fa.* John *mo.* Susan Barker<sup>172</sup>. *Sp.* Percy A AHEARN *m.* 1905 Port Macquarie. *Iss:* Victor D Ahearn *b.* 1906 Penrith; Iris Eileen Ahearn *b.* 1910 Penrith; Doris Hazel Ahearn. [5]
- 3763 **PIRIE, Esther Frances** *b.* 1880 Bathurst *fa.* John *mo.* Susan Barker<sup>172</sup>. *Sp.1* Edward G BOGGIS *m.* 1905 Sydney. *Iss:* Daphne R Boggis *b.* 1906 Paddington; Margaret M Boggis *b.* 1908 Paddington; Beryl Boggis. *Sp.2* Alexander B MACLEOD *m.* 1925 Burwood. [5]

- 3764 **PIRIE, Mary Ada** *b.* 1881 Bathurst *fa.* John *mo.* Susan Barker<sup>172</sup>. *Sp.* Richard D KAYLOCK *m.* 1902 Warren. *Iss.* Albert Arthur Kaylock *b.* 1902 Warren; Helen A Kaylock *b.* 1905 Orange; Edith J Kaylock *b.* 1907 Orange; Ethel R Kaylock *b.* 1907 Orange; Desmond George Kaylock. [5]
- 3765 **PIRIE, Samuel J** *b.* 1875 Bathurst *fa.* John *mo.* Susan Barker<sup>172</sup>. *Sp.* Harriet FELL *m.* 1903 Wellington. *Iss.* Irena E *b.* 1906 Nyngan. [5]
- 3766 **PITTENDRIGH, Alexander** *b.* 1809 Auchterless ABD SCT *bp.* 10 Jan 1809 Kennethmont ABD SCT *fa.* Alexander *mo.* Barbara Charles *d.* 26 Sep 1888 Perth(ville) *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Elizabeth MCBANE<sup>3084</sup> (McBain) *m.* 1828 Auchterless ABD SCT. *Iss.* Barbara *b.* 5 Aug 1833 Auchterless ABD SCT; James *b.* 26 Oct 1835 Auchterless ABD SCT; John *b.* 31 Dec 1837 Auchterless ABD SCT; Samuel *b.* 1842 Bathurst/Hill End; Alexander *b.* 22 Dec 1842 Bathurst; Elizabeth<sup>3767</sup> *b.* 11 Jan 1845 Bathurst; William<sup>3768</sup> *b.* 15 Jan 1847 Bathurst; George *b.* 13 Jan 1849 Bathurst; 3 males. *Occ.* Shoemaker, farm labourer. *ArrAus.* 28 Aug 1841 per "Percy". *ArrBx.* c1841. [496]
- 3767 **PITTENDRIGH, Elizabeth** *b.* 11 Jan 1845 "Kellosiel" *fa.* Alexander<sup>3766</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth McBane<sup>3084</sup> *d.* 7 Jan 1940 Banksia *bu.* Meth. Bathurst. *Sp.* James BURGESS<sup>637</sup> *m.* 18 Apr 1865 Wattle Flat. [132,496]
- 3768 **PITTENDRIGH, William** *b.* 15 Jan 1847 Bathurst *fa.* Alexander<sup>3766</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth McBane<sup>3084</sup> (McBain) *d.* 1925 Ashfield. *Sp.* Emily Jane BLACKMAN<sup>380</sup> *m.* 17 Dec 1874 Bathurst. *Iss.* Lilla *b.* 1875 Bathurst; Percival Aubrey *b.* 1877 Bathurst; Victor W D *b.* 1879 Bathurst; Claude Wilfred Leo *b.* 1881 Bathurst; Emily B *b.* 1884 Bathurst; Olive L *b.* 1885 Bathurst; William A *b.* 1887 Bathurst; Keith Russell Paget *b.* 1892 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). [1]
- 3769 **PLATT, Mary Lucy** *b.* 1821 Lymington HAM ENG *fa.* Joseph *mo.* Elizabeth Jenks *d.* 8 Aug 1894 Judds Creek *bu.* RC Rockley. *Sp.* 1 James Henry PATTERSON<sup>3657</sup> *m.* 1841 SCT. *Sp.* 2 Rowland MCGILL<sup>3127</sup> *m.* 9 Oct 1856 Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 22 Oct 1841 (bounty) per "India (sank) then Grindley". *ArrBx.* c1844 from Melbourne VIC. Mary Lucy and her children relinquished their Church of England faith and became Roman Catholic. Widowed again within 4 years of her marriage to McGill Mary was left again to raise the children alone. Further information supplied. [184,282,336]
- 3770 **PLEFFER, Henry** (Pfeffer) *b.* 15 Jan 1817 LND ENG *fa.* William *mo.* Ann Mary Elizabeth Shephard *d.* 17 Apr 1898 *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Mary SHORT<sup>4321</sup> *m.* 31 Oct 1850 Bathurst. *Iss.* William Samuel *b.* 25 Dec 1851 White Rock; Mary Ann S *b.* 14 Dec 1853 White Rock; Agnes Andrews *b.* 11 Sep 1855 White Rock; Emma Ann *b.* 17 Oct 1857 White Rock; Henry John *b.* 18 Jul 1860 White Rock; Walter Pearson *b.* 23 Mar 1862 White Rock; Selina Jane *b.* 22 Dec 1864 White Rock; Elizabeth Sophia *b.* 25 Feb 1866 White Rock; Richard Augustus *b.* 4 May 1867 White Rock; Charity Phillippa *b.* 30 Apr 1869 White Rock; Thomas Andrew *b.* 29 Jan 1871 White Rock; Caroline Short *b.* 28 Feb 1872 White Rock (all *b.* White Rock). *Occ.* Worked at White Rock. *ArrAus.* 3 Aug 1833 (convict) per "Waterloo". For many years Henry was Superintendent of the White Rock Wesleyan Sunday School. [318,654]
- 3771 **PLUMMER, Elizabeth Ann** *b.* 6 Mar 1843 Tywardreath CON ENG *bp.* 16 Apr 1843 *fa.* James<sup>3773</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Donnal<sup>1295</sup> *d.* 26 Jul 1926. *Sp.* William BROWN<sup>1562</sup> *m.* 27 Nov 1862 CE Bathurst. [394]
- 3772 **PLUMMER, Grace** *b.* 1846 Tywardreath CON ENG *fa.* James<sup>3773</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Donnal<sup>1295</sup> *d.* 19 May 1931 *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.* Joseph SLACK *m.* 31 May 1866 CE Bathurst. *Iss.* Emma E Slack *b.* 1867 Bathurst; Lilian M Slack *b.* 1869 Bathurst; Mabel Grace Slack *b.* 1871 Bathurst; Ethel May Slack *b.* 1873 Bathurst; Claud O M Slack *b.* 1875 Bathurst; Myra Alberta Slack *b.* 1878 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). [394]
- 3773 **PLUMMER, James** *b.* pre 11 Jul 1815 *bp.* 11 Jul 1815 Probus CON ENG *fa.* William *mo.* Grace Keane. *Sp.* Mary Ann DONNAL<sup>1295</sup> *m.* 16 Sep 1842. *Iss.* Elizabeth Ann<sup>3771</sup> *b.* 16 Apr 1843 Tywardreath CON ENG; William<sup>3776</sup> *b.* 16 Jan 1845 Tywardreath CON ENG; Grace<sup>3772</sup> *b.* 1846 Tywardreath CON ENG; Mary Ann<sup>3775</sup> *b.* 1850 Tywardreath CON ENG; John<sup>3774</sup> *b.* 1858 Orange; Hannah Eva *b.* 9 Oct 1859 Bathurst; Edmund James *b.* 1862 Bathurst; Emma Matilda *b.* 2 Nov 1865 Bathurst. *Res.* Stewart & Brilliant Sts. [394]
- 3774 **PLUMMER, John** *b.* 1858 Orange *fa.* James<sup>3773</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Donnal<sup>1295</sup> *d.* 7 May 1927 *bu.* CE Armidale. *Sp.* 1 Celilia MARSDEN *m.* 21 Jan 1886 Tamworth. *Iss.* Mary E *b.* 1886 Tamworth; Edmen J *b.* 1889 Tamworth (both *b.* Tamworth). *Sp.* 2 Angelina E (Lena) BOSCHETTIH *m.* 25 Jan 1893 Tamworth. *Iss.* Horace F *b.* 1894 Tamworth; Dorothy R *b.* 1897 Tamworth (both *b.* Tamworth). John lived in Bathurst as a child. [394]
- 3775 **PLUMMER, Mary Ann** *b.* 1850 Tywardreath CON ENG *fa.* James<sup>3773</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Donnal<sup>1295</sup> *d.* 4 Nov 1939 *bu.* Meth. Bathurst. *Sp.* William PASCOE *m.* 26 Dec 1870 Bathurst. *Iss.* Horace William Pascoe *b.* 1874 Hill End; Claud Harold J Pascoe *b.* 1876 Hill End; Nereida Mabel Pascoe *b.* 1878 Hill End; Hilton Harcourt Pascoe *b.* 1880 Hill End; Russell Edmund Pascoe *b.* 1881 Hill End (all *b.* Hill End). [394]
- 3776 **PLUMMER, William** *b.* 16 Jan 1845 Tywardreath CON ENG *fa.* James<sup>3773</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Donnal<sup>1295</sup> *d.* 14 Sep 1923 Bondi *bu.* Meth. Rookwood. *Sp.* Priscilla Edith EVERINGHAM *m.* 5 Nov 1873 Hill End. *Iss.* Ernest William *b.* 1874 Hill End; Gertrude M *b.* 1875 Hill End; Herbert W *b.* 1877 Hill End; Venus W *b.* 1879 Sydney; Blanche May *b.* 1882 Dubbo; Edith M *b.* 1884 Bathurst; Oswald N *b.* 1886 East Macquarie; Harold J *b.* 1888 Oberon; Arthur J *b.* 1890 Oberon; Cecil V *b.* 1891 Oberon. *Occ.* Mining manager. *ArrAus.* c1857. [394]
- 3777 **POCKNALL, Elizabeth Mary** *b.* 27 May 1844 KEN ENG *fa.* James<sup>3778</sup> *mo.* Sarah Rowles *d.* 6 Sep 1823 Molong. *Sp.* John JOHNSON<sup>2504</sup> *m.* 6 Apr 1863 Bathurst. [1]
- 3778 **POCKNALL, James** *b.* 8 Mar 1812 Eynsford KEN ENG *fa.* Thomas Pucknell *mo.* Ann Baldwin *d.* 21 Apr 1874 Tea Pot Swamp, Moorilda *bu.* Tea Pot Swamp. *Sp.* Sarah ROWLES *m.* 7 Feb 1837 Camberwell SRY ENG. *Iss.* John *b.* 1839 Sutton-at-Hone KEN ENG; Elizabeth Mary<sup>3777</sup> *b.* 27 May 1844 Sutton-at-Hone KEN ENG; Joseph *b.* 27 May 1844 Sutton-at-Hone KEN ENG; William Rowles<sup>3780</sup> *b.* 11 Jun 1846 Sutton-at-Hone KEN ENG; Mary Anne *b.* 1848 Sutton-at-Hone KEN ENG; Isabella *b.* 1852 Sutton-at-Hone KEN ENG (all *b.* Sutton-

- at-Hone KEN ENG). *Occ*: Labourer, farmer at Ryde then Tea Pot Swamp. *ArrAus*. 18 Oct 1855 (bounty) per "Gilmore". [311]
- 3779 **POCKNALL, Rebecca** *b*. 25 Feb 1806 Eynsford KEN ENG *fa*. Thomas Pucknell *mo*. Ann Baldwin *d*. 21 Sep 1891 Moorilda. *Sp*.1 William HODGES *m*. ENG. *Iss*: Louisa Hodges<sup>2273</sup> *b*. 1837 ENG. *Sp*.2 William BATRUP *m*. ENG. *Sp*.3 James JENKINS *m*. 26 Aug 1863 Bathurst. Rebecca and William Batrup were living at Windsor in 1855 when her brother James and his family arrived, before moving to the Bathurst area. [311]
- 3780 **POCKNALL, William Rowles** *b*. 11 Jun 1846 Sutton at Hone KEN ENG *fa*. James<sup>3778</sup> *mo*. Sarah Rowles *d*. 10 Aug 1932 Molong. *Sp*. Lydia KEFFORD<sup>2603</sup> *m*. 12 Mar 1867 Poor Mans Hollow. *Iss*: Mary Anne *b*. 1868 Bathurst; William James *b*. 1869 Sydney; Sarah Rowles *b*. 1871 Bathurst; Susan Maria *b*. 29 Jun 1873 Bathurst; James Alfred *b*. 18 Jul 1875 Bathurst; Lydia Mulberry *b*. 27 Oct 1877 Bathurst; Elizabeth Isabella *b*. 11 Jun 1880 Molong; George Ernest (Rev) *b*. 13 Sep 1882 Molong; Martha Emily *b*. 1883 Molong; Benjamin Joseph *b*. 19 Mar 1887 Molong. *Occ*: Farmer, carrier at Raglan. Res. Garra, Molong.
- William carted goods from the railhead at Raglan to the far west, through Cowra, Forbes & Parkes to the mining fields. In 1877 he sold out and selected land near Molong. The family were staunch Baptists. [311]
- 3781 **POCOCK, John** *b*. 1822 SOM ENG *fa*. John *mo*. Margaret Fogarty *d*. 27 Dec 1902 Annandale *bu*. Waverley. *Sp*.1 Jane BAKEN *m*. Jun 1847 Williton SOM ENG. *Iss*: Sarah *b*. 1848 Willton SOM ENG; Clara *b*. 14 Jun 1853 Willton SOM ENG; John<sup>3782</sup> *b*. 12 Feb 1858 Sydney; Robert *b*. 13 Mar 1860 Sydney. *Sp*.2 Jane QUINLAN *m*. 25 Aug 1897 Sydney. *Occ*: Stonemason eng, gunner royal artillery for British Army at Fort Dennison. *ArrAus*. 14 Oct 1856 per "Nimrod". *ArrBx*. c1861 from Fort Denison.
- John Pocock came to Australia with the Royal Artillery, 3rd Co. 7th Battalion as a gunner. His wife and family were also on board. His brief army service was based on Fort Dennison. John's occupation in 1861 was dealer and in Bathurst he was looking after the accounts for his brother-in-law J P Ryan, butcher. Further information supplied. [44]
- 3782 **POCOCK, John** *b*. 1858 Fort Denison *fa*. John<sup>3781</sup> *mo*. Jane Baken. *Sp*. Selina PAGE *m*. 10 Sep 1879 Bathurst. *Iss*: Robert *b*. 1880; Selina *b*. 1882; John *b*. 1884; Marion *b*. 1886; William *b*. 1888; Elsie *b*. 1890. *Occ*: Coachsmith. After a public school education, John Pocock travelled through NSW for 8 years on his father's business and was then apprenticed to the coachsmith trade where he remained for 5 years before starting his own business. He opened a general store in Howick Street Bathurst and also owned several other premises and was a landholder. Like many who made their own fortunes he was involved in many civic activities. [44]
- 3783 **POLLARD, Alfred James** *b*. 2 Sep 1862 *fa*. Nathaniel *mo*. Sarah Farrington. *Sp*. Eva Julia STANFORD<sup>4541</sup> *m*. 1 Jul 1896 South Bathurst. *Iss*: Eva Marjory *b*. 11 Apr 1897 Bathurst; Leslie John *b*. 4 May 1899; Doris *b*. 1901; Walter Russell *b*. 30 Jan 1903; James Stanford *b*. 21 Aug 1906; Barbara Winifred *b*. 21 Mar 1909. [92]
- 3784 **POLLARD, Hamlet** *b*. c1805 CHS ENG *fa*. Hamlet *d*. 28 Sep 1888 Burruga *bu*. Burruga. *Sp*. Catherine MCGARRY<sup>3113</sup> *m*. 1844 Sydney. *Iss*: James Thomas *b*. 1842; Mary Ann *b*. 1844; John F *b*. 1846; Harriet Mary<sup>3785</sup> *b*. 1854 Wattle Grove; Anne *b*. 1856; Isabella *b*. 1858. *Occ*: Farm labourer for George Nidal at Campbelltown. *ArrAus*. 1835 (convict) per "Lady Nugent". *ArrBx*. from Campbelltown. Hamlet Pollard aka Pollitt alias Hampson spent some time on Goat Island, Sydney. [294]
- 3785 **POLLARD, Harriet Mary** *b*. 1854 Wattle Grove *fa*. Hamlet<sup>3784</sup> *mo*. Catherine McGarry<sup>3113</sup> *d*. 1939 Rockley. *Sp*. Henry WOODS<sup>5181</sup> *m*. 24 Jan 1872 CE Kelso. [294]
- 3786 **POLLARD, Sophia** *b*. 13 Aug 1813 Epping ESS ENG *fa*. George *mo*. Sophia Haslam *d*. 19 Jul 1881 Bathurst *bu*. Meth. Bathurst. *Sp*. Joseph Carey STANGER<sup>4548</sup> *m*. 1 Jun 1836 LND ENG. *Occ*: Bonnet and mantle maker for husband at William Street. *ArrAus*. 12 Mar 1841 (bounty) per "Berkshire". *ArrBx*. 1841 from Sydney, Chipping Ongar ESS ENG. Res. "Surrey Cottage" Russell Street.
- Sophia was a prolific letter writer; several of her letters and poems survive - the most notable was published in 1880 as "A Journey from Sydney Over the Blue Mountains to Bathurst Forty Years Ago", and has been published several times more recently.
- She and her daughters assisted her husband in his store by making mantles and bonnets for which there was very strong demand, especially when they first came to Bathurst in 1841. [92]
- 3787 **POLLETT, Elizabeth** *b*. 14 Apr 1839 Newcastle *bp*. 28 Apr 1839 Newcastle *fa*. John<sup>3788</sup> *mo*. Catherine Maher<sup>2981</sup> *d*. 6 Jul 1918 Randwick *bu*. CE Waverley. *Sp*. Robert HAYES<sup>2165</sup> *m*. 21 Mar 1857 Sofala. [30]
- 3788 **POLLETT, John** *b*. 15 Jan 1802 Rockdale LAN ENG *mo*. Mary Waugh (Wharf) *d*. 19 Oct 1869 Lucky Point, Sofala *bu*. CE Sofala. *Sp*. Catherine MAHER<sup>2981</sup> *m*. 11 Sep 1832 DUB IRL. *Iss*: John *b*. 1835; Edward *b*. 1837 Sydney; Elizabeth<sup>3787</sup> *b*. 14 Apr 1839 Newcastle; Roseanna *b*. 1841 Windsor; William *b*. 1843 Penrith; Ralph *b*. 1845 Sydney; Mary Jane *b*. 1846 Sydney; Thomas *b*. 1851 Waterloo Estate; Joseph *b*. 1853 Sofala; Mary Anne Astacia *b*. 1861. *Occ*: Soldier, weaver. *ArrAus*. 1837 (free). *ArrBx*. c1852 from Dublin IRL.
- After discharge John pursued gold prospecting and after the rush he took up work as a weaver. His daughter Elizabeth married Robert Hayes at Sofala in 1857. [30]
- 3789 **POOK, Harriet** *bp*. 24 Jun 1821 South Petherton SOM ENG *fa*. John *mo*. Sarah Cobett *d*. 1901 Blayney *bu*. Blayney. *Sp*. John MATTHEWS<sup>3062</sup> *m*. 28 Sep 1845 Loapon SOM ENG. *ArrAus*. 1853 per "Australia". [12]
- 3790 **POPPELWELL-MASSEY, John Joseph** *b*. 11 Aug 1848 Sydney *bp*. 8 Oct 1848 *fa*. Joseph *mo*. Emily Sutherland-Messer *d*. 1 Dec 1922 RPA Hospital, Sydney *bu*. Rookwood. *Sp*. Ellen Agnes DILLON *m*. 2 Feb 1866 Wellington. *Iss*: William Joseph James *b*. 26 Dec 1866 "Broughtonsworth"; Francis John *b*. 18 Jul 1868

“Broughtonsworth”; Alfred James *b.* 14 Jan 1870 “Broughtonsworth”; Edward John *b.* 16 Sep 1871 “Broughtonsworth”; Emily *b.* 23 Sep 1872 Boorooa; Louisa Kate *b.* 30 Sep 1874 “Broughtonsworth”; Ada Mary *b.* 3 Dec 1875 Smellies Lagoon; John Arthur *b.* 24 Oct 1877 Boorooa; Helen May *b.* 21 Apr 1880 Murrumburrah; Frederick David *b.* 24 Jun 1882 Gerangula; Florence Mary *b.* 10 Apr 1885 Gerangula. *Occ.* Stonecutter. *ArrAus.* 2 Feb 1835 per “Royal Saxon”.

John and Ellen were said to have been married a second time, on 2 April 1883 at Church Hill, Sydney. [228]

- 3791 **PORTER, Euphemia** *b.* c1853 *d.* 9 Oct 1889 Hill End *bu.* Wes. Tambaroora. *Sp.* 1 ? CASSON *Iss.* Robert Casson. *Sp.* 2 John COOK<sup>960</sup> (also Cooke) *m.* 1885 Hill End. [556]
- 3792 **POTTER, Benjamin George** *b.* 13 Nov 1859 Kelso *fa.* Charles<sup>3793</sup> *mo.* Ann Bowmar Jacklin *d.* 30 Dec 1826 Granville *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Rachael CHENEY<sup>825</sup> *m.* 26 May 1880 Bathurst. *Iss.* Charles William *b.* 31 Oct 1881 Bathurst; Mabel Letitia *b.* Granville; Walter Arthur *b.* 10 Nov 1884; Samuel George *b.* 18 Aug 1886; Alfred Henry *b.* 9 Jun 1886; Annie Mary Prudence *b.* 2 May 1890 Junee; Dora Grace *b.* 11 Aug 1897 Germanton (Holbrook); Vera Joy *b.* 2 Jun 1901 Goulburn; Dorothy Isabelle *b.* 29 Jun 1904 Manly. *Occ.* Stationmaster, Railways Department. [1,768]
- 3793 **POTTER, Charles** *b.* 1825 NTT ENG *bp.* 9 Oct 1825 St Marys NTT ENG *fa.* Charles *mo.* Jane Evans *d.* 24 Mar 1895 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* 1 Ann Bowmar JACKLIN *m.* c 1848 ENG. *Iss.* Maria Elizabeth<sup>3794</sup> *b.* 18 Jun 1843 St Pierre FRA; Thomas James *b.* 14 Apr 1848 St Pierre FRA; Ann Eliza *b.* 24 Apr 1850 Kelso; William Charles *b.* 6 Feb 1852 Kelso; Sarah Ann<sup>3795</sup> *b.* 8 Oct 1853 Kelso; Benjamin George<sup>3792</sup> *b.* 13 Nov 1859 Kelso; female *b.* Kelso; male *b.* Kelso. *Sp.* 2 Mary Ann ANDERSON (prev Andrews) *m.* 1873 CE Kelso. *Occ.* Lacemaker, tanner, labourer for Steele and Grant at Rockley and Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 6 Oct 1848 (free) per “Agincourt”. *ArrBx.* 1848. Res. Havannah Street.  
Charles and Ann were among the lacemakers who arrived on the “Agincourt” in 1848. [768]
- 3794 **POTTER, Maria Elizabeth** *b.* 18 Jun 1843 St Pierre FRA *bp.* 17 Jun 1850 CE Kelso *fa.* Charles<sup>3793</sup> *mo.* Ann Bowmar Jacklin *d.* 21 Jul 1926 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Peter SHIRTLEY<sup>4306</sup> *m.* 6 Oct 1875 CE Kelso. Res. 142 Seymour Street. Maria was a nanny for the Rutherford family. [768]
- 3795 **POTTER, Sarah Ann** *b.* 8 Oct 1853 Kelso *bp.* 4 Apr 1854 CE Kelso *fa.* Charles<sup>3793</sup> *mo.* Ann Bowmar Jacklin *d.* 1919 Manly. *Sp.* Samuel STRINGER<sup>4605</sup> *m.* 20 Nov 1872 CE Kelso. [768]
- 3796 **POULSON, Henry** *b.* c1813 Whitley WIL ENG *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Susan Lee *d.* 19 Sep 1887 Sydney *bu.* Presb. Waverley. *Sp.* Mary Anne ALLERTON *m.* c1838 Bath SOM ENG. *Iss.* Mary Emily Eliza<sup>3797</sup> *b.* 1843 ENG. *Occ.* Agricultural labourer. *ArrAus.* 1844 (free) per “Elizabeth II”.  
According to Henry’s death certificate he was a farmer yet on his daughters he was a butcher. After the death of his wife he left Sofala to live with his daughter in Sydney. [299]
- 3797 **POULSON, Mary Emily Eliza** *b.* 1843 ENG *fa.* Henry<sup>3796</sup> *mo.* Mary Anne Allerton. *Sp.* John WATT<sup>4981</sup> *m.* 4 Mar 1860 Sofala. [299]
- 3798 **POWELL, Eliza** *b.* 19 Oct 1830 Sydney *bp.* 26 Oct 1830 CE Sydney *fa.* Samuel *mo.* Ann Taylor *d.* 29 Jul 1869 Bathurst *bu.* Rockley. *Sp.* Daniel Risley NIGHTINGALE<sup>3463</sup> *m.* 30 Jan 1845 CE Kelso. [323]
- 3799 **POWELL, Henry Machattie** *b.* 1876 Bathurst *fa.* Henry Watson *mo.* Marion Contance Sarah Machattie. *Sp.* daisy W LONG *m.* 1915 Tamworth. *Iss.* Dudley B; Oliver A; Dorothy M. [1]
- 3800 **POWER, Joseph Porter** *b.* 22 Jan 1856 Rotherhithe SRY ENG *fa.* William *mo.* Ellen Charlotte Welch *d.* 26 Apr 1923 “Colyton” Neutral Bay *bu.* Ryde. *Sp.* Maria Annie MOUZER<sup>3380</sup> *m.* 26 Jul 1879 Barnes Richmond SRY ENG. *Iss.* William Frederick *b.* Apr 1880 New Cross KEN ENG; Elsie Kate *b.* 29 Apr 1887 Bathurst; Allan *b.* 27 Feb 1890 Double Bay; Edward *b.* 18 Jun 1892 Cross St, Double Bay; Florence *b.* c1894 Cross St, Double Bay. *Occ.* Architect, surveyor, engineer with partner John Sulman at George Street, 1889-1908. *ArrAus.* c1886 (free). *ArrBx.* c1886. Res. ‘The Terraces’ Upper Lambert St. Further information supplied. [603]
- 3801 **POWALL, George** *b.* 23 May 1821 LND ENG *bp.* 25 Apr 1823 St Pancras LND ENG *fa.* George Hall *mo.* Agnes Cole. *Sp.* 1 Rosa Caroline Margaret BIRCH<sup>374</sup> *m.* 12 Aug 1844 CE Sydney. *Iss.* George Augustus *b.* 1848 Sydney; Edward Henry *b.* 1850 Sydney; Agnes Rosa *b.* 1854 Sydney; Amy Gertrude *b.* 1855 Sydney; William Robert Edmund<sup>3802</sup> *b.* 24 Mar 1857 Sydney; Charles Zelling *b.* 1858 Sydney; Arthur Cole Valencia *b.* 1859 Sydney; Maude Lucy *b.* 1861 Bathurst. *Sp.* 2 Ellen Maria Sophia BEUZEVILLE<sup>363</sup> *m.* 24 Apr 1865 CE Bathurst. *Iss.* Ernest James *b.* 1866 Bathurst; Alfred Beuzeville *b.* 1868 Bathurst; Herbert Wilfred *b.* 1870 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ.* Solicitor for Supreme Court & self at Sydney, Bathurst, c 20 years. *ArrAus.* c1841 (free). *ArrBx.* c1860 from Chippendale. Res. William, George, Bentinck Sts.  
George disappeared from Bathurst c1870. Although his will was probated in 1882 the date and place of his death was not established. Further information supplied. [90]
- 3802 **POWALL, William Robert Edmund** *b.* 24 Mar 1857 Redfern *fa.* George<sup>3801</sup> *mo.* Rosa Caroline Margaret Birch<sup>374</sup> *d.* 13 Feb 1929 Cremorne *bu.* CE Rookwood. *Sp.* Fanny Ada GRINSTED<sup>2015</sup> *m.* 8 Sep 1896 CE Orange. *Iss.* Leslie *b.* 1897 Sydney; Gwendoline *b.* 1902 Sydney; Heather *b.* 1909 Sydney (all *b.* Sydney). *Occ.* Paymaster for NSW Treasury at Sydney, 50 years. *ArrBx.* c1860 from Sydney. Res. George, William & Bentinck Sts. Further information supplied. [90]
- 3803 **POYITT, Annie Gould** *b.* 3 Jun 1865 Bathurst *fa.* David Gould *mo.* Elizabeth Armour<sup>70</sup> *d.* c1954 Bathurst. *Sp.* Edwin BARNETT *m.* 25 Jun 1884 East Macquarie. *Iss.* Eva M Barnett *b.* c1885 East Macquarie; Elizabeth J Barnett *b.* c1887 East Macquarie; Charlotte B Barnett *b.* c1890 East Macquarie; Ruby Gould Barnett *b.* c1892

- Sunny Corner; Austin Edwin Barnett *b.* c1896 Sunny Corner; Margery J Barnett *b.* c1899 Bathurst; Normal A Barnett *b.* c1903 Sunny Corner. [102]
- 3804 **POYITT, Normal Armour** *b.* 2 Jun 1867 Bathurst *fa.* David Gould *mo.* Elizabeth Armour<sup>70</sup>. *Sp.* Fanny Nicol WILLIAMS *m.* c1892 Lithgow. *Iss:* Minnie O *b.* c1893 Sunny Corner; David G *b.* c1896 Sunny Corner; Normal H N *b.* c1901 Sunny Corner (all *b.* Sunny Corner). [102]
- 3805 **PRATLEY, Robert** *b.* Leaffield OXF ENG *bp.* 24 Jan 1836 Leaffield OXF ENG *fa.* Philip *mo.* Mary Parslow *d.* 9 Aug 1899 Bathurst *bu.* Georges Plains. *Sp.* Catherine CORCORAN *m.* 5 Jan 1864 Hovells Creek. *Iss:* James *b.* 1864 Bathurst; George Henry *b.* 1866 Bathurst; Thomas *b.* 1868 Bathurst; John *b.* 1870 Bathurst; Elizabeth Jane *b.* 1872 Bathurst; Joseph Patrick *b.* 1874 Bathurst; Lucy Ann *b.* 1876 Bathurst; Robert *b.* 1878 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Farmer. *ArrAus.* c1855 (free). *ArrBx.* 1864 from Hovells Creek. Res. 'Melton' Georges Plain. [253]
- 3806 **PREINSAR, Mary Margaret** *b.* 1823 Nasovc GER *fa.* Peter William *mo.* Mary *d.* 11 Jun 1904 Piper Street *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.* 1 Peter William RUSSELL<sup>4070</sup> *m.* 20 May 1841 Nasovc GER. *Sp.* 2 Samuel James MANNELL<sup>3002</sup> *m.* 2 Feb 1864 Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 4 Apr 1849 (free) per "Beulah". *ArrBx.* 1853 from Mulgoa. [504]
- 3807 **PRENDERGAST, Alice** *b.* 20 Jan 1820 Clonmel TIP IRL *bp.* 30 Jan 1820 St Marys, Clonmel TIP IRL *fa.* John *mo.* Mary Lahy *d.* 7 Dec 1871 Gowan *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* John MILLER<sup>3290</sup> *m.* 14 Mar 1845 Presb. Bathurst. *Occ:* General servant at Boree. *ArrAus.* 22 Aug 1841 (bounty) per "Eleanor". *ArrBx.* 1841 from Waterford Ireland. Res. Boree Gowan. John Prendergast was a butcher. [56]
- 3808 **PRESS, Francis J** *b.* 17 Oct 1868 Bathurst *fa.* Francis *mo.* Jane Connors *d.* 7 May 1944 Rockley. *Sp.* Hannah Charlotte SEWELL<sup>4201</sup> *m.* 1898 Rockley. *Iss:* Arthur Harry *b.* 1898 Rockley; Eileen M *b.* 1900 Rockley; Ida K *b.* 1901 Rockley; Joseph *b.* 1904 Rockley; Mary *b.* 1904 Rockley; Myra *b.* 1905 Rockley; Sarah Jane (Jean) *b.* 1908 Rockley; Francis John (Jack) *b.* 1910 Rockley; Norman Fabian; Cecily Evelyn. Details of children's marriages supplied. [380]
- 3809 **PRESS, Francis W** *b.* 1876 Bathurst *fa.* William<sup>3812</sup> *mo.* Mary Anne Fulton<sup>1754</sup> *d.* 20 Oct 1956 Rockley *bu.* Burruga. *Sp.* Sarah Elizabeth LOWE *m.* 1896 Rockley. *Iss:* Arthur H *b.* 1897 Rockley; Audley A *b.* 1898 Rockley; Vincent A A *b.* 1900 Rockley; Leila F *b.* 1904 Rockley; William F G *b.* 1905 Rockley; Eva G *b.* 1906 Rockley; Violet E *b.* 1907 Rockley; Elva Mary. Sarah Elizabeth Lowe was born c1875 and died 10 Jan 1953 Rockley, buried Burruga. [380]
- 3810 **PRESS, Joseph** *b.* 1875 Bathurst *fa.* David *d.* 16 Dec 1950 Mt David. *Sp.* Frances May SEWELL<sup>4200</sup> *m.* 1903 Rockley. *Iss:* Josephine Doris *b.* 1904 Rockley; Henry D R *b.* 1906 Rockley; Aloysius Walter *b.* 1907 Rockley; Joseph Otho *b.* 1909 Rockley; Harold Roy; Audley Keith; Maria Elvi; Leo W. Details of children's marriages supplied. [380]
- 3811 **PRESS, Martha** *b.* 1854 Bathurst *fa.* Francis *mo.* Jane Connors *d.* 1919 Rockley *bu.* Rockley. *Sp.* Dominick ENGLISH<sup>1475</sup> *m.* 1874 Rockley. [380]
- 3812 **PRESS, William** *b.* 1829 ENG *fa.* Daniel *mo.* Ethelinda *d.* 26 Mar 1876 Rockley. *Sp.* Mary Anne FULTON<sup>1754</sup> *m.* 1874 Bathurst. *Iss:* Francis W<sup>3809</sup> *b.* 1876 Bathurst. [380]
- 3813 **PRESSICK, William** *b.* c1820 KEN ENG *fa.* William *d.* 6 Sep 1879 Sofala *bu.* Sofala. *Sp.* Rosetta HINTON<sup>2254</sup> *m.* 17 Jan 1853 Sofala. *Iss:* Rosetta *b.* 1854 Sofala; Margaret *b.* 1856 Bathurst; Isabella *b.* 1859 Sofala; Sarah *b.* 1863 Sofala; William *b.* 1864 Sofala; female *b.* 1866 Sofala; John *b.* 1868 Sofala; Susan *b.* 1870 Sofala; Henry *b.* 1873 Sofala; Stephen *b.* 1877 Sofala. *Occ:* Goldminer at Sofala, 27 years. *ArrAus.* 1836 (convict) per "Moffatt". *ArrBx.* 1842 from Morton Bay.  
William was 16 years old when convicted at the Central Criminal Court London on 4 Apr 1836 of stealing a looking glass - his 2nd offence - and sentenced to 14 years transportation. He gained his freedom and by 1853 was at Sofala in the early goldrush days. [246]
- 3814 **PRICE, Caroline** *b.* 7 Mar 1860 Parramatta *fa.* William *mo.* Damaris Quartermain *d.* 26 Dec 1935 *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* 1 Robert PURVINES *m.* 1875 Balranald. *Iss:* Matilda Purvines *b.* 1877 Bathurst; Elizabeth Mary Purvines *b.* 1880 Hill End; Thomas Purvines *b.* 1882 West Macquarie; Letitia Purvines *b.* 1884 West Macquarie; Annie J Purvines *b.* 1887 West Macquarie. *Sp.* 2 James MILLER *m.* 12 Feb 1889 Presb. Bathurst. *Iss:* Alexander Miller *b.* 1890 Bathurst; James Miller *b.* 1891 Bathurst; Jessie Miller *b.* 1893 Bathurst; Ruby Jane Miller *b.* 1896 Blayney; Stanley John Miller *b.* 1898 Blayney; Grace Darling Miller *b.* 1899 Blayney; Ivy Miller *b.* 1902 Blayney. Res. Evans Plains. Further information supplied. [205]
- 3815 **PRICE, Kennett** *b.* 1852 NSW *fa.* Kennett *mo.* Lydia Gladish *d.* 1878 Bathurst. *Sp.* Martha WARD<sup>4905</sup> *m.* 1875 Bathurst. *Iss:* Kennett William *b.* 1876 Bathurst; Walter H *b.* 1877 Bathurst (both *b.* Bathurst). [167]
- 3816 **PRIEST, Rebecca** *b.* 8 Jul 1810 Handsworth STS ENG *fa.* John *mo.* Faney *d.* 16 Feb 1895 Bathurst *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.* James F ARTHUR<sup>90</sup> *m.* 1830 Birmingham WAR ENG. *Occ:* Home duties. *ArrAus.* 1833 (free) per "Cabotia". *ArrBx.* 1840 from Birmingham ENG. Res. William & George St, Keppel St.  
Obituaries appeared in the Free Press and Mining Journal on 16 Feb 1895 and in the Times on 18 Feb 1895. [502]
- 3817 **PRIMMER, Elizabeth** *b.* 6 Nov 1842 Bathurst *bp.* 21 Apr 1845 Bathurst *fa.* John<sup>3818</sup> *mo.* Hannah Charles *d.* 29 Sep 1925 Lithgow *bu.* South Bowenfells. *Sp.* John MARTIN *m.* 17 Feb 1869 Hartley. *Iss:* Peter J Martin *b.* 20 Jul 1862 Sodwalls Creek; Rose Hannah Martin *b.* 30 Dec 1863 Sodwalls Creek; John Edwin Martin *b.* 24 Jul 1865 Sodwalls Creek; Michael George Martin *b.* 13 Oct 1867 Sodwalls Creek; Annie Martin *b.* 12 May 1870 Cox River; Elizabeth Martin *b.* 12 May 1872 Spring Grove; Thomas Martin *b.* 25 Sep 1874 Cox River; Bridget Martin *b.* 1878



Cox River; Mary Martin *b.* 1881 Cox River; Francis Riley Martin *b.* 29 Jul 1884 Cox River; Margaret Martin *b.* 24 Nov 1886 Cox River; Robert Riley Martin *b.* 19 Aug 1889 Cox River. [11]

- 3818 **PRIMMER, John** *b.* 24 Apr 1803 Blendworth HAM ENG *fa.* William *mo.* Elizabeth *d.* 3 May 1857 Cox River *bu.* Mt York. *Sp.*1 Fances *m.* 1823 Blendworth HAM ENG. *Iss:* James *b.* 3 Oct 1824 Blendworth HAM ENG; George *b.* 28 Jan 1827 Blendworth HAM ENG; John *b.* 15 Feb 1829 Blendworth HAM ENG (all *b.* Blendworth HAM ENG). *Sp.*2 Hannah CHARLES *m.* 16 Sep 1841 Bathurst. *Iss:* Sarah Charles *b.* 4 Oct 1840 Fish River; Elizabeth<sup>3817</sup> *b.* 6 Nov 1842 Bathurst; James *b.* 1844 Bathurst; Jane *b.* 1846 Bathurst; Anne *b.* 1848 Bathurst; George *b.* 1850 Bathurst. *Occ:* Labourer. *ArrAus.* 12 Mar 1829 (convict) per “Waterloo (1)”. *ArrBx.* pre 1833 from Ass. to Pierce Collitt, Hartle.  
ToL 26 May 1834 - allowed to remain in the District of Bathurst. Dated 3 Sep 1833 311/490. Hannah’s parents were William/ Anne Sturch. Hannah’s second marriage was to John Sunderland 17 Aug 1857, Spring Grove. [11]
- 3819 **PRIOR, Albert Edward** *b.* 17 Apr 1872 Milkers Flat *fa.* Henry (Goey)<sup>3823</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Anderson<sup>37</sup> *d.* 8 Jun 1957 Bathurst. *Sp.* Laura Eleanor BONHAM<sup>432</sup> *m.* 3 Nov 1898 CE Narromine. *Iss:* Ernest Henry *b.* 20 Oct 1899; Edith Elizabeth *b.* 16 Sep 1904.  
Albert moved his family back from Narromine by wagonette and sulky in 1908 to take over “Hillside” when his father moved into Bathurst. [630]
- 3820 **PRIOR, Charles** *b.* 30 Nov 1841 GLS ENG *fa.* Henry<sup>3822</sup> *mo.* Hannah Keeping *d.* 10 Jun 1931 Dunkeld *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.*1 Janet WILLIAMSON<sup>5128</sup> *m.* 23 Nov 1870 Presb. Bathurst. *Iss:* Margaret *b.* 1871; Elizabeth *b.* 1873 Bathurst; Harriet (Effie) *b.* 1875; George Randolph *b.* 1876 Bathurst; Isabella *b.* 1878; Henry *b.* 1880 Bathurst; Charles Stuart *b.* 1882 East Macquarie. *Sp.*2 Rachel BUNYAN *m.* 31 Oct 1888 CE Duramana. *Iss:* John Thomas *b.* 21 Oct 1889. *Sp.*3 Sarah J (Susan) PIPER *m.* 1902 Bathurst. *ArrAus.* c1859. Res. “Alpha” Eglinton. [16,630]
- 3821 **PRIOR, Hannah** *b.* 9 Jul 1859 “Kellosiel” *fa.* Henry (Goey)<sup>3823</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Anderson<sup>37</sup> *d.* 16 Jul 1938 Croydon *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Alfred Matthew ADLAM<sup>7</sup> *m.* 16 Aug 1882 CE Kelso. [630]
- 3822 **PRIOR, Henry** *b.* 1808 GLS ENG *bp.* 14 Apr 1811 *fa.* Thomas Baker *mo.* Mary Strange *d.* 6 Aug 1884 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.*1 Mary *m.* 1832 ENG. *Sp.*2 Hannah KEEPING *m.* 1836 Bristol GLS ENG. *Iss:* Henry (Goey)<sup>3823</sup> *b.* 23 Jul 1836 GLS ENG; Hannah *b.* 5 Jun 1838 GLS ENG; Thomas *b.* 13 Nov 1840; Charles<sup>3820</sup> *b.* 30 Nov 1841. *Sp.*3 Mary Ann HENEY<sup>2209</sup> *m.* 2 Sep 1853 CE Sydney. *Sp.*4 Mary Ann O’FERRALL<sup>3540</sup> *m.* 4 Sep 1873 Parramatta. *ArrAus.* 14 Dec 1843 per “General Hewitt”.  
Henry Prior leased Kelloshiell Mill from 1853 until it burned down in 1858, and when rebuilt. [630]
- 3823 **PRIOR, Henry (Goey)** *b.* 23 Jul 1836 GLS ENG *fa.* Henry<sup>3822</sup> *mo.* Hannah Keeping *d.* 2 Feb 1922 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Elizabeth ANDERSON<sup>37</sup> *m.* 8 Sep 1858 CE Kelso. *Iss:* Hannah<sup>3821</sup> *b.* 9 Jul 1859; Henry Thomas *b.* 7 Mar 1861 Bathurst; Thomas Henry *b.* 25 Nov 1862 Bathurst; Charles Augustus *b.* 29 Nov 1864 Bathurst; Elizabeth Jane (Jean) *b.* 4 Sep 1867; Ernest James Darg *b.* 12 Feb 1870 Milkers Flat; Albert Edward<sup>3819</sup> *b.* 17 Apr 1872. *ArrAus.* 14 Dec 1843 per “General Hewitt”. *ArrBx.* 1843.  
Henry and Elizabeth moved to Milkers Flat in 1864 and lived in the homestead which was a late wedding present from his father. He ran sheep and grew wheat. The name was changed to ‘Hillside’ in the 1890s. Henry was a leading member of the Freemantle community for 46 years. [630]
- 3824 **PRIOR, Mary Grace** *b.* c1855 St Blazey CON ENG *mo.* Mary A *d.* 19 Apr 1929 Shadforth *bu.* Orange. *Sp.* John PETERS<sup>3706</sup> *m.* 1874 St Blazey CON ENG. *ArrAus.* 13 Jan 1886 (free) per “Parthia”. [648]
- 3825 **PROUT, Hannah** *b.* 12 Sep 1849 Port Isaac CON ENG *fa.* William *mo.* Mary *d.* 23 Sep 1915 Suntop, Wellington. *Sp.* Nehemiah TREMAIN<sup>4788</sup> *m.* 1879 St Teath CON ENG. *ArrAus.* 1855 (free) per “Florida”. *ArrBx.* from Endellion CON ENG. Res. “Suntop” & “Roselawn” Wellington. [336]
- 3826 **PRYOR, Adelaide Ellen** *b.* 1867 Bathurst *fa.* John Alfred Allmore<sup>3831</sup> *mo.* Honora O’Regan<sup>3562</sup>. *Sp.* Wilhelm KUEHNE *m.* 21 Sep 1885 CE Bathurst. *Iss:* Norman William James Kuehne *b.* 1886 Redfern. [251]
- 3827 **PRYOR, Emerline Agnes (Emily)** *b.* 4 Jul 1865 Bathurst *bp.* 18 Sep 1865 Bathurst *fa.* John Alfred Allmore<sup>3831</sup> *mo.* Honora O’Regan<sup>3562</sup> *d.* 2 May 1907 Rydalmere *bu.* RC Rookwood. *Sp.* Peter Henry BARRY *m.* 11 Feb 1885 Paddington. [251]
- 3828 **PRYOR, James Joseph** *b.* 30 Sep 1869 Queen Charlottes Vale *fa.* John Alfred Allmore<sup>3831</sup> *mo.* Honora O’Regan<sup>3562</sup> *d.* 27 Sep 1961 Lidcombe *bu.* Northern Suburbs. *Sp.* Alice Mary GATELY *m.* 20 Apr 1891 Mudgee. *Iss:* Hilda May *b.* 1892 Lue; Constance Amanda Bridget *b.* 1895 Lue; Alice Mary (Peg) *b.* 1898 Lue; Mabel Manildra (Sue) *b.* 1901 Rylstone; Gladys Etta *b.* 1902 Rylstone; Dorothy Dalzeer *b.* 1904 Rylstone; Winifred Sarah *b.* 1907; William Henry *b.* 1909 Rylstone. [251]
- 3829 **PRYOR, Jessie Josephine** *b.* 16 Jul 1872 *fa.* John Alfred Allmore<sup>3831</sup> *mo.* Honora O’Regan<sup>3562</sup> *d.* 21 Jan 1949 North Narrabeen *bu.* Botany. *Sp.*1 Charles BROWN *m.* 6 Aug 1890 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* Josephine Ellen May Brown *b.* 1891 Bathurst; Charles James John Alfred W Brown *b.* 1892 Bathurst; Hubert Joseph Brown *b.* 1894 Darlington. *Sp.*2 George FITZPATRICK *m.* 8 May 1920 RC Sydney. *Iss:* Lillian Mary Annie (Lily) Fitzpatrick *b.* 1896 Wallerawang; George Roy Gladstone Fitzpatrick *b.* 1898 Amaroo; Jessie May Grace Fitzpatrick *b.* 1900 Amaroo; Mildred Florence May Fitzpatrick *b.* 1903 Amaroo; Iris Philomena Marie Fitzpatrick *b.* 1905 Bathurst; Beulah Valerie H Fitzpatrick *b.* 1907; Mary Ellen (Nellie) Fitzpatrick *b.* 1909 South Bathurst; Dorothy Mary Madeline Fitzpatrick; Gladys May Fitzpatrick; Thelma Priscilla Fitzpatrick. *Sp.*3 William Horace DOIG *m.* 18 Oct 1945 Dee Why. [251]

- 3830 **PRYOR, John Alfred** *b.* c1887 Orton Park *fa.* John Alfred Allmore<sup>3831</sup> *mo.* Honora O'Regan<sup>3562</sup> *d.* 14 Apr 1944 Lidcombe *bu.* RC Rookwood. *Sp.* Isabella QUINN *m.* 8 Jul 1916 RC Orange. *Iss:* Vincent Joseph. [251]
- 3831 **PRYOR, John Alfred Allmore** *b.* c1835 Gwennap CON ENG *fa.* Joseph *mo.* Anne Hosking. *Sp.* Honora O'REGAN<sup>3562</sup> *m.* 16 Aug 1862 Bathurst. *Iss:* William Henry<sup>3834</sup> *b.* 1864 Queen Charlottes Vale; Emerline Agnes (Emily)<sup>3827</sup> *b.* 4 Jul 1865 Bathurst; Adelaide Ellen<sup>3826</sup> *b.* 1867 Bathurst; James Joseph<sup>3828</sup> *b.* 30 Sep 1869 Queen Charlottes Vale; Jessie Josepha (ine) *b.* 1872; Martha Eugenie<sup>3833</sup> *b.* 6 Nov 1876 Perthville or Cowra; Lillian Mary<sup>3832</sup> *b.* 3 Mar 1880 Cowra. *Occ:* Blacksmith. *ArrAus.* 4 Aug 1854 per "Lady Elgin". *ArrBx.* 1854 from UK. According to Bathurst Press 4 Jul 1893 John kept the Hen & Chicken Inn at Perth(ville). [251]
- 3832 **PRYOR, Lillian Mary** *b.* 3 Mar 1880 Cowra *bp.* 8 Mar 1880 Carcoar *fa.* John Alfred Allmore<sup>3831</sup> *mo.* Honora O'Regan<sup>3562</sup> *d.* 21 Sep 1937 Orange *bu.* RC Orange. *Sp.* George William GROVES *m.* 1 Aug 1923 Orange. [251]
- 3833 **PRYOR, Martha Eugenie** *b.* 6 Nov 1876 Perthville or Cowra *bp.* 6 Jan 1880 Carcoar *fa.* John Alfred Allmore<sup>3831</sup> *mo.* Honora O'Regan<sup>3562</sup> *d.* 30 Jun 1920 Orange *bu.* RC Orange. *Sp.* John NAGLE *m.* 7 Aug 1893 Bathurst. *Iss:* Hanora Catherine Nagle *b.* 1894 Bathurst; Lillian Mary Nagle *b.* 1897 Bathurst; Walter Daniel Nagle *b.* 1899 South Bathurst; Muriel (Mildred) May Grace Nagle *b.* 1902 Bathurst; Sadie May Grace Nagle *b.* 1904 Byrock, Bourke; James J Nagle *b.* 1907 Orange; John A Nagle *b.* 1907 Orange; Ernest R R Nagle *b.* 1909 Orange; Leslie R Nagle; Francis S Nagle; Noel R Nagle. [251]
- 3834 **PRYOR, William Henry** *b.* 1864 Queen Charlottes Vale *bp.* 17 May 1864 Bathurst *fa.* John Alfred Allmore<sup>3831</sup> *mo.* Honora O'Regan<sup>3562</sup> *d.* 30 Aug 1911 Little Bay *bu.* RC Rookwood. *Sp.* Elizabeth WHITMORE *m.* 10 Apr 1887 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* Valerie Irene *b.* 1888 Bathurst; William Whitmore Alexander *b.* 1889 Redfern; John Alfred *b.* 1891 Redfern; James Whitmore *b.* 1895 Alexandria; Elizabeth Gertrude *b.* 1898 Redfern. *Occ:* Blacksmith. [251]
- 3835 **PUGH, Lloyd (Loid)** *b.* c1809 *d.* 1888 Camperdown. *Sp.* Sarah COXHEDGE<sup>1072</sup> *m.* 4 Jul 1848 Sydney. *Iss:* Mary J *b.* 1853 Sydney; James *b.* 1856 Bathurst; male *b.* 1857 Bathurst; female *b.* 1858 Sofala; male *b.* 1859 Sofala; James H *b.* 1860 Sofala; male *b.* 1862 Sofala; Sarah E *b.* 1863 Sofala; Ellen *b.* 1865 Sofala; Lucy *b.* 1868 Sofala; Samuel Emmanuel *b.* 1871 Sofala; John *b.* 1874 Sofala; William Henry *b.* 1876 Sofala. [722]
- 3836 **PURCELL, Arthur Herbert Gordon** *b.* 1887 Hill End *fa.* Thomas George *mo.* Emily Mary Lane *d.* 28 Sep 1918 St Leonards. *Sp.* Annie M DONNOLLEY *m.* 1908 Mosman. *Iss:* Arthur GD *b.* 1909 Mosman; Frank R; Jack T; Herbert W. [376]
- 3837 **PURCELL, Bridget** *b.* 13 Jul 1849 Hobbys Yards *fa.* William<sup>3840</sup> *mo.* Catherine Brennan<sup>527</sup> *d.* 24 Mar 1919 Newtown *bu.* RC Waverley. *Sp.* Andrew SMITH<sup>4397</sup> *m.* 31 May 1870 RC Bathurst. [1]
- 3838 **PURCELL, Margaret** *b.* 1845 Goulburn *fa.* James *mo.* Bridget Ryan. *Sp.* Joseph ENGLISH<sup>1480</sup> *m.* 1872 Bathurst. [380]
- 3839 **PURCELL, Thomas George** *b.* 24 Apr 1839 KIL IRL *d.* 1897 North Sydney. *Sp.* Emily LANE<sup>2723</sup> *m.* 19 Jan 1865 Orange. *Iss:* Mary Jane *b.* 1866 Cowra; Emily Francis *b.* 1867 Cowra; Sarah Alice *b.* 1869 Canowindra; Elizabeth Maude Victoria *b.* 1871 Orange; Louisa Catherine *b.* 1873 Parkes; Thomas George *b.* 1876 Parkes; Frederick William James *b.* 1878 Hill End; Margaret Emma *b.* 1880 Hill End; Frank Joshua *b.* 1882 Hill End; Herbert Gordon *b.* 1887 Hill End. *Occ:* Policeman, gold escort. [677]
- 3840 **PURCELL, William** *b.* 1819 KIK IRL *fa.* Richard *mo.* Elizabeth (Betty) Delaney *d.* 3 Jan 1868 Queen Charlottes Vale *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Catherine BRENNAN<sup>527</sup> *m.* 1841 KIK IRL. *Iss:* Ellen *b.* 3 Dec 1842 Kings Plains; Eliza *b.* 2 Dec 1844 Kings Plains; Mary Ann *b.* 10 Jun 1847 Kings Plains; Bridget<sup>3837</sup> *b.* 13 Jul 1849 Hobbys Yards; Johanna *b.* 25 Jun 1851 Cheshire Creek; William Edward<sup>3841</sup> *b.* 25 Nov 1852 Mt Macquarie; Frances *b.* 14 Jan 1855 Kings Plains; Andrew *b.* 1857 Sydney. *Occ:* Farm labourer, farmer. *ArrAus.* 16 Sep 1841 per "Gilbert Henderson". William was the licensee of "Morning Star Inn" 1860-62. [723]
- 3841 **PURCELL, William Edward** *b.* 24 Nov 1852 Mt Macquarie *fa.* William<sup>3840</sup> *mo.* Catherine Brennan<sup>527</sup> *d.* 20 Feb 1911 Sydney *bu.* Waverley. *Sp.* Mary MURRAY<sup>3412</sup> *m.* 30 Mar 1883 Carcoar. *Iss:* Ellen Mary *b.* 1883 Carcoar; Jessie Josephine *b.* 1884 Carcoar; Francis Joseph *b.* 1887 Mandurama; Amy Catherine *b.* 1888 Manildra; Mary Alice *b.* 1891 Mandurama; William Lachlan *b.* 1893 Mandurama; Jessie Ilaine *b.* 1897 Carcoar. *Occ:* Saddler. [723]
- 3842 **PURCELL** see PUSELL
- 3843 **PURSER, Annie Edith** *b.* 12 Jul 1888 Bathurst *bp.* CE Bathurst *fa.* Henry<sup>3848</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Martin<sup>3052</sup> *d.* 7 Sep 1952 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso *Occ:* Accountant for Edgeleys, 1926-1952. Res. 155 Stewart St. Annie held the position of Chief Accountant for Western Stores for over 25 years. She sang in the All Saints choir and helped with fundraising for the Cathedral. Further information supplied. [342]
- 3844 **PURSER, David** *b.* 1862 Douglas Park *fa.* William<sup>3850</sup> *mo.* Charlotte Cox-Walden *d.* 1945 Marrickville. *Sp.*1 Charlotte Jane DENNIS *m.* 1885 Bathurst. *Iss:* Ruby Linda May *b.* 1886 Bathurst; Richard William *b.* 1887 Bathurst; Stella Muriel *b.* 1889 Bathurst; Harold Cecil *b.* 1890 Bathurst; Montague *b.* 1891 Bathurst; Gladys *b.* 1895 Bathurst; Thelma *b.* 1897 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Sp.*2 Harriet Ann LOVETT *m.* 1939 Ashfield. *Occ:* Blacksmith for Cobb & Co at Blackmans Flat. [342]
- 3845 **PURSER, Elizabeth** *b.* 1848 Shotteswell WAR ENG *bp.* 2 Jan 1848 Shotteswell WAR ENG *fa.* William<sup>3850</sup> *mo.* Charlotte Cox-Walden *d.* 10 Aug 1925 Five Dock *bu.* Wallerawang. *Sp.* John SHAW *m.* 1867 Sydney. *Iss:* Alice May Shaw *b.* 1868 Wallerawang; Annie Maud Shaw *b.* 1869 Wallerawang; Edith Harriet Shaw *b.* 1871 Wallerawang; Thomas Shaw *b.* 1873 Wallerawang; Ethel May Shaw *b.* 1874 Wallerawang; Grace Shaw *b.* 1876 Wallerawang; Mabel Shaw *b.* 1877 Wallerawang; Milly Shaw *b.* 1881 Wallerawang; Laura Shaw *b.* 1882 Wallerawang; Rubie Irene Shaw *b.* 1884 Wallerawang; Olive Shaw *b.* 1886 Wallerawang; Harley J C Shaw *b.* 1889 Wallerawang; Norman Harold

Shaw *b.* 1890 Wallerawang (all *b.* Wallerawang). *Occ.* Housewife, publican for Royal Hotel at Wallerawang, 1879-1920. *ArrAus.* 1853 (free) per "Beejapore". *ArrBx.* 1869 from Penrith. Res. Royal Hotel Pipers Flat, Wallerawang. Elizabeth's grave is now under water due to the flooding of the valley to make way for the Wallerawang Power Station. Further information supplied. [342]

3846 **PURSER, Elsie Victoria** *b.* 19 Oct 1883 Bathurst *bp.* CE Bathurst *fa.* Henry<sup>3848</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Martin<sup>3052</sup> *d.* 29 Jan 1950 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso *Occ.* Dressmaker, cook for Edgeleys at Bathurst, 1903-1934. Res. 155 Stewart St.

Elsie had offices for her Dressmaking business at Edgeleys and later at the Western Stores. She retired from work when her mother died, to take over the running of the family home. Further information supplied. [342]

3847 **PURSER, Harold James (Gus)** *b.* 19 Mar 1897 Bathurst *bp.* CE Bathurst *fa.* Henry<sup>3848</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Martin<sup>3052</sup> *d.* 21 Jun 1955 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso *Occ.* Shunter for Government Railway at Eveleigh railway Yards & Bathurst, 1914-1955. Res. 155 Stewart St.

Gus was a Mason, belonging to six Masonic Lodges in the area. He was instrumental in establishing the Bathurst Rugby Football Club. Further information provided. [342]

3848 **PURSER, Henry** *b.* 3 Mar 1860 Douglas Park *fa.* William<sup>3850</sup> *mo.* Charlotte Cox-Walden *d.* 5 Jul 1948 Bathurst *bu.* Kelso. *Sp.* Mary Ann MARTIN<sup>3052</sup> *m.* 27 Dec 1882 Wallerawang. *Iss:* Elsie Victoria<sup>3846</sup> *b.* 19 Oct 1883 Bathurst; Ida Forrester<sup>3849</sup> *b.* 17 Feb 1886 Bathurst; Annie Edith<sup>3843</sup> *b.* 12 Jul 1888 Bathurst; William Thomas *b.* 27 Oct 1890 Bathurst; Harold James *b.* 19 Mar 1897 Bathurst; Jack Allan *b.* 10 May 1899 Bathurst; Allan Edwin *b.* 26 Jan 1903 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ.* Blacksmith for Cobb & Co, William Street and 32 Russell Street. Res. 155 Stewart St.

Henry did his apprenticeship as a wheelwright and blacksmith with Cobb & Co, later purchasing his own business. A cross purchased with money donated by Henry and his wife is now on display in the new All Saints Cathedral. Further information supplied. [342]

3849 **PURSER, Ida Forrester** *b.* 17 Feb 1886 Bathurst *fa.* Henry<sup>3848</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Martin<sup>3052</sup> *d.* 2 Oct 1973 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso *Occ.* Fashion buyer for Martin Lappin, Webb & Co at Bathurst, 1905. Res. 155 Stewart St. Ida travelled to Sydney and Melbourne as a fashion buyer and acted as hirer and firer for Martin Lappin. Ida had a beautiful singing voice and was involved in the Corinthian Club of Bathurst. Further information supplied. [342]

3850 **PURSER, William** *b.* 1827 Shotteswell WAR ENG *bp.* 21 Mar 1827 Shotteswell WAR ENG *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Elizabeth Terrill *d.* 9 Aug 1889 Bowenfels *bu.* Lithgow. *Sp.* Charlotte COX-WALDEN *m.* 31 May 1827 Shotteswell WAR ENG. *Iss:* Elizabeth<sup>3845</sup> *b.* 1848 Shotteswell WAR ENG; Eliza *b.* 1850 Shotteswell WAR ENG; Sarah *b.* 1851 Shotteswell WAR ENG; Van Diemans *b.* 1852 At Sea, "Beejapore"; John *b.* 1854 Chippendale; Anne B *b.* 1855 Pymont; William *b.* 1857 Chippendale; Henry<sup>3848</sup> *b.* 3 Mar 1860 Douglas Park; David<sup>3844</sup> *b.* 1862 Douglas Park; Eliza *b.* 1864 Penrith; Charlotte *b.* 1866 Penrith; Emma *b.* 1869 Bowenfels. *Occ.* Quarryman, gatekeeper for Government Railway at Sydney, Penrith, Bowenfels, 1853-1889. *ArrAus.* 26 Jan 1853 (free) per "Beejapore". *ArrBx.* 1868. Res. Gate Keepers Cottage Bowenfels.

William was killed when struck by a goods train. His wife took over his gate keeper duties. Further information supplied. [342]

3851 **PURSER, William Thomas (Bill)** *b.* 27 Oct 1890 Bathurst *bp.* CE Bathurst *fa.* Henry<sup>3848</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Martin<sup>3052</sup> *d.* 23 May 1957 Kelso *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Edith EVANS *m.* 1916 Bathurst. *Iss:* Jean Patricia. *Occ:* Fitter & turner for Government Railway at Bathurst, 1917-1950. Res. Limekilns Road Kelso.

William (Bill) was vestryman for many years at the Holy Trinity Church at Kelso. His ashes are in the grave of his parents-in-law Mary Ann and Robert Evans at the Holy Trinity Church at Kelso. Further information supplied. [342]

3852 **PURVINES** see PURVEYANCE

3853 **PURVIS, John.** *Sp.* Bridget FINIGAN<sup>1620</sup> *m.* 7 Oct 1834 Bathurst. *Occ:* Worked at Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 1818 (convict) per "Batavia". [110]

3854 **PUSELL, James** (Pusill, Purscell) *b.* c1822 Liverpool LAN ENG *d.* 30 Aug 1895 Burruga *bu.* Burruga. *Sp.* Maria TUCKER<sup>4807</sup> *m.* 26 Dec 1854 Presb. Bathurst. *Iss:* Margaret *b.* 24 Apr 1856 Charlton; Mary Ann<sup>3855</sup> *b.* 16 Jul 1857 Springs, Charlton; Elizabeth C *b.* 1859; James *b.* 9 Nov 1861 Dunns Plains; William *b.* 1862; Ellen<sup>3857</sup> *b.* 1863; Emily Jane *b.* 1868; Louisa *b.* 3 Dec 1871 Cherry Tree Hill, Rockley; Alice Maria *b.* 1873; Clara *b.* 29 Oct 1875 Rockley; John J *b.* 1876; Selina *b.* 1881 Bathurst. *Occ:* Grazier, shepherd for Richard Keyes at Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 25 Oct 1837 (convict) per "James Patterson".

16 year old James was sentenced at Lancaster Assizes to 7 years for stealing, ToL 1841 Bathurst, CF 1844. In 1856 James was a shepherd; in 1861 he was a labourer at Dunns Creek and 1872 was listed as a farmer at Cherry Tree Hill, Rockley, NSW. Family information supplied. [622,638]

3855 **PUSELL, Mary Ann** *b.* 16 Jul 1867 Springs, Charlton *fa.* James<sup>3854</sup> *mo.* Maria Tucker<sup>4807</sup> *d.* 30 Aug 1884 Thompsons Creek *bu.* Thompsons Creek. *Sp.* 1 William BAKER *m.* 5 Jan 1873 Rockley. *Iss:* Mary Ann Baker *b.* 7 Sep 1873 Triangle Creek; James William Baker *b.* 25 Mar 1877 Triangle Creek (both *b.* Triangle Creek). *Sp.* 2 Edward RYAN<sup>4084</sup> *Occ:* Housekeeper. [622]

3856 **PUSILL** see PUSELL

3857 **PUSSELL, Ellen** *b.* 1863 Bathurst *fa.* James<sup>3854</sup> *mo.* Maria Tucker<sup>4807</sup> *d.* 13 Mar 1960 Forbes *bu.* CE Forbes. *Sp.* John GODDEN<sup>1860</sup> *m.* Apr 1886 Bathurst. [149]

- 3858 **PYE, Mary Anne** *b.* 1836 Bathurst *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Anne *d.* 1880 Bathurst. *Sp.* Charles Biass TURNER<sup>4827</sup> *m.* 1860 Bathurst. [1]
- 3859 **PYE, Sarah Susan** *b.* 1837 Bathurst *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Anne *d.* 1904 Bathurst. *Sp.* David Campbell WILLIAMSON<sup>5126</sup> *m.* 1863 Bathurst. [1]
- 3860 **PYE, Thomas** *b.* 29 Dec 1833 Bathurst *bp.* 16 Mar 1834 Parramatta *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Ann Humm *d.* 10 Oct 1920 "Elder Park" Judds Creek *bu.* Rockley. *Sp.* Mary Agatha RIGNEY *m.* 24 Jul 1855 Bathurst. *Iss:* Thomas Charles Andrew *b.* 1856 Campbells River; Victoria Ann Mary *b.* 1859 Buckburruga Creek; Gertrude Mary *b.* 1861 Campbells River; Agnes Frances *b.* 1863 Rockley; John *b.* 1865 Rockley; Edward H *b.* 1867 Rockley; Nathaniel *b.* 1870 Rockley; Catherine Cecilia *b.* 1872 Judds Creek; Albert L'Estrange *b.* 1874 Judds Creek. *Occ:* Farmer and grazier, Elder Park, c1850-1920. Res. Elder Park.  
Thomas Pye was insolvent in 1863. One of his creditors was Bridget Dunsford - watchmaker of Bathurst. Bridget was his wife's Aunt Bridget (nee L'Estrange). Mary died 2 May 1922. [23]
- 3861 **PYMONT, Alfred** *b.* 8 Jan 1842 Royston HRT ENG *fa.* William<sup>3863</sup> *mo.* Eliza Cubis *d.* 30 Nov 1913 Sydney *bu.* Tambaroora. *Sp.* Mary Ann STAINES<sup>4528</sup> *m.* 1863 Bathurst. *Iss:* Annie Eliza *b.* 1865 Bathurst; Miriam Emily *b.* 1867 Bathurst; George Staines *b.* 1869 Bathurst; Alfred Royston *b.* 1875 Bathurst/Hill End; Mabel Rose *b.* 1878 Hill End; William James *b.* 1881 Hill End. *Occ:* Farmer, storekeeper for Suttor at Peel, Hill End, 1854-1913. *ArrAus.* 18 May 1838 (free) per "Orontes". *ArrBx.* 1853 from Kelshall HRT ENG; Royston HRT ENG.  
Alfred Pymont was a draper - details of his family are in the museum at Hill End. The Pymonts first came to Peel about 1854 and were share farmers on "Beverley Park" then owned by some of the Suttor family.  
A disastrous flood in 1872 destroyed crops and shortly afterwards they drifted to Hill End. They eventually became storekeepers and had 2 or 3 stores; A Pymont & Co bought "Beverley Park" from the Suttors about 1896. Alfred was an alderman of Hill End and eventually Mayor. [40,602]
- 3862 **PYMONT, Fanny** *b.* c1848 Royston HRT ENG *fa.* William<sup>3863</sup> *mo.* Eliza Cubis *d.* 11 Jun 1937 Bexley *bu.* CE Peel. *Sp.* 1 William REDDING<sup>3924</sup> *m.* 12 Dec 1867 CE Peel. *Sp.* 2 James BURRELLS *ArrAus.* 12 Oct 1853 per "Ellenborough". *ArrBx.* 1853 from Royston HRT ENG. [602]
- 3863 **PYMONT, William** *b.* 21 Oct 1815 Royston HRT ENG *fa.* William *mo.* Elizabeth Hagger *d.* 12 Aug 1905 Hill End *bu.* Hill End. *Sp.* Eliza CUBIS *m.* 20 Oct 1836 Bassingbourn CAM ENG. *Iss:* George *b.* c1837 Royston HRT ENG; Sarah *b.* c1839 ENG; Alfred<sup>3861</sup> *b.* 8 Jan 1842 ENG; Fanny<sup>3862</sup> *b.* c1848 Royston HRT ENG. *Occ:* Groom for Suttor at Peel, 1850-c1855. *ArrAus.* 24 Dec 1849 (convict) per "Adelaide". *ArrBx.* c1849 from HRT ENG.  
William stole a copper boiler & was imprisoned. When he stole 9 plough shares he was transported for 7 yrs. He worked for Suttors, did well in goldrush at Hill End & brought his family out in 1853. He worked as a share farmer at Peel (Pymont's Lane). Further details supplied. [602]
- 3864 **QUIGLEY, Christopher**. *Sp.* Catherine REGAN *m.* 1853 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* Mary *b.* 1856 Bathurst; Esther J *b.* 1858 Bathurst; John *b.* 1859 Bathurst; Bridget *b.* 1860 Bathurst; Thomas S *b.* 1862 Bathurst; Catherine *b.* 1864 Bathurst; Christopher *b.* 1866 Bathurst; Elizabeth<sup>3865</sup> *b.* 1868 Bathurst; James Joseph *b.* 1872 Bathurst; Rosanna *b.* 1874 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). [16]
- 3865 **QUIGLEY, Lily Eleanor (Elizabeth)** *b.* 1868 Bathurst *fa.* Christopher<sup>3864</sup> *mo.* Catherine Regan *d.* 1906 Bathurst. *Sp.* Robert POWELL *m.* 1893 Waverley. *Iss:* Flora E Powell *b.* 1894 Waverley; Margaret Powell *b.* 1896 Glebe. [16]
- 3866 **QUINN, Helen** *b.* c1843 Hallbrook *fa.* Owen<sup>3867</sup> *mo.* Catherine McSorley<sup>3239</sup> *d.* 7 Sep 1905 Caloola. *Sp.* David EDWARDS<sup>1445</sup> *m.* 30 Aug 1868 "Bringjelet" Caloola. [259]
- 3867 **QUINN, Owen** *b.* c1804 TYR IRL *fa.* Edward *mo.* Jane Judge *d.* 30 Jun 1891 Browns Creek *bu.* Long Swamp. *Sp.* Catherine MCSORLEY<sup>3239</sup> *m.* c1840 IRL. *Iss:* Thomas Owen *b.* 1841 Bathurst; Helen<sup>3866</sup> *b.* c1843 Hallbrook; Mary *b.* 28 Oct 1844 Hartley; Sarah *b.* 1847 NSW; John *b.* 1849 Brownlea; Elizabeth *b.* 4 Feb 1851 Bathurst; Michael Joseph *b.* 4 Nov 1852 Bathurst; William *b.* 27 Jun 1854 Kelso; Catherine *b.* 1856 Bathurst; Ann *b.* 1858 Bathurst; Owen *b.* 1860 Bathurst; Patrick L *b.* 1862 Bathurst; Samuel Lawrence *b.* 7 Jun 1864 Browns Creek. *Occ:* Farmer, grazier. *ArrAus.* 1841 (free) per "Cadet". *ArrBx.* 1841 from Tyr IRL. Res. Various locations incl Rockley, Brown's Ck, Campbell's River, Dunn's Plains.  
Owen was one of the original landowners in Rockley township and hosted the first Roman Catholic masses at Rockley before the church was built. [259]
- 3868 **QUINN, Right Reverend Matthew** *b.* 29 May 1821 Rathbawn Dublin KID IRL *fa.* Matthew *mo.* Mary Doyle *d.* 16 Jan 1885 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst  
Matthew was educated at Mr Kelly's Classical School (near Ss Michael & John, Dublin under the guidance of (his Uncle) Fr Michael James Doyle P.P.; Irish College, Rome 4 Sep 1839; Propaganda College, Rome Oct 1837. Ordination: 15 Feb 1845 St John Latern, Rome. Episcopate: 23 Jun 1865 - Elected First Bishop of Bathurst; 14 Nov 1865 - Consecrated First Bishop of Bathurst by Dublin Archbishop Cardinal Cullen; 1 Jan 1866 - Inducted at Ss Michael & John Cathedral, Bathurst by Right Rev. Dr. Sheehy. Source: Australasian Catholic Directory 1900 [207]
- 3869 **QUIRK, Judy Johanna** *b.* c1809 Waterford IRL *fa.* Matthew *mo.* Margaret *d.* 13 Jul 1870 Lambert Street *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Thomas PHILLIPS<sup>3726</sup> *m.* c1830 Waterford IRL. *Occ:* Servant for Mrs P H Rodwell at Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 1839 (bounty) per "China". *ArrBx.* c1843. Died from falling down a well, report Bathurst Times Jul 13, 1870. [378,689]

- 3870 **RADBURN, Ambrose** *b.* 21 Aug 1831 Kintbury BRK ENG *fa.* Thomas<sup>3874</sup> *mo.* Harriet Hawe<sup>2146</sup> *d.* 22 Oct 1896 Carcoar *bu.* Neville. *Sp.*1 Catherine MCKAY *m.* 1855 Tea Pot Swamp. *Iss:* Sarah *b.* 1858 Bathurst; Charlotte *b.* 1862 Carcoar; Catherine *b.* 1864 Carcoar. *Sp.*2 Janet MCKELLAR *m.* 2 Apr 1866 Carcoar. *Iss:* Jean Craig *b.* 1867 Carcoar; Ambrose *b.* 1869 Carcoar; Duncan Thomas *b.* 1870 Carcoar; William John *b.* 1872 Carcoar; James *b.* 1874 Carcoar; Mary Haton *b.* 1876 Carcoar; Harriet Lucy *b.* 1878 Carcoar; Archibald P *b.* 1879 Carcoar; Martha Elizabeth *b.* 1882 Carcoar; Sarah Jane *b.* 1884 Carcoar; John Edward *b.* 1886 Carcoar; George Henry *b.* 1888 Carcoar (all *b.* Carcoar). *ArrAus.* 1836. [362]
- 3871 **RADBURN, Lucy** *b.* 1823 Shalbourne BRK ENG *fa.* Thomas<sup>3874</sup> *mo.* Harriet Hawe<sup>2146</sup> *d.* 16 Feb 1878 Evans Swamp *bu.* Evans Swamp. *Sp.*1 Thomas CLARKE *m.* 16 Apr 1839 CE Bathurst. *Sp.*2 John WOOD<sup>5168</sup> *m.* 14 Jul 1851 Presb. Carcoar. *Occ:* Farmer's wife. *ArrAus.* 1836 per "Elizabeth". *ArrBx.* 1836 from Shalbourne WLT ENG. Res. Neville.  
Lucy's first husband was a convict who arrived on the 'Claudine' on 6 Dec 1829. He was sent to the Wellington Valley but in 1837 was assigned to Thomas Evernden, Bathurst. He later became a bushranger with Ben Hall's gang and they separated. In 1843 she was living with John Wood and their first child was born. By 1855 Lucy and John were living on 30 acres of land Portion 89 Neville, Number 1, for which John had paid £30/8/0. Further information supplied. [219,629]
- 3872 **RADBURN, Matthew** *b.* 1857 Carcoar *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Agnes Bushell *d.* 18 Jul 1924 Willow Flat, Trunkey. *Sp.*1 Jane BURGESS *m.* 1879 Bathurst. *Iss:* Thomas *b.* 1880 Blayney; Charles Edward *b.* 1881 Blayney; Sarah *b.* 1883 Blayney; Mathew *b.* 1884 Blayney (all *b.* Blayney). *Sp.*2 Bridget RAWSON [1]
- 3873 **RADBURN, Sarah** *b.* 14 Jan 1827 Inkpen BRK ENG *fa.* Thomas<sup>3874</sup> *mo.* Harriett Hawe<sup>2146</sup> (Hoare) *d.* 12 Sep 1905 Barry. *Sp.* Joseph BRIGGS *m.* 1846 Carcoar. *Iss:* Elizabeth Jane Selina Briggs *b.* 16 Jul 1844 Kings Plains; Joseph Briggs *b.* 27 Dec 1850 Carcoar. [1]
- 3874 **RADBURN, Thomas** *b.* 21 Sep 1801 Shalbourne WIL ENG *fa.* John *mo.* Phoebe Hillier *d.* 17 Nov 1877 No 1 Swamp, Neville. *Sp.* Harriet HAWE<sup>2146</sup> *m.* 3 Nov 1821 Shalbourne WIL ENG. *Iss:* Anne Marie *b.* 14 Oct 1822 Shalbourne WIL ENG; Lucy<sup>3871</sup> *b.* 1823 BRK ENG; Mark *b.* 1825 ENG; Sarah<sup>3873</sup> *b.* 14 Jan 1828 Inkpen BRK ENG; Thomas *b.* c1829 ENG; Ambrose<sup>3870</sup> *b.* 1831 Kintbury BRK ENG; George *b.* 1837 White Rock; Harriet *b.* Teapot Swamp; James *b.* 1836 Bathurst; John William *b.* 1843 Teapot Swamp. *Occ:* For Thomas Evernden at Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 26 Jun 1831 (convict) per "Eleanor". *ArrBx.* 1831.  
Thomas was convicted on 27 Dec 1830 at Berkshire gaol for Machine Breaking and sentenced to 7 yrs transportation. On arrival he was protestant, no marks, height of 5ft 6ins, ruddy and freckled complexion, brown hair, and blue eyes. He was assigned to Thomas Evernden, Superintendent of Police and landholder at Bathurst. ToL, as "Thomas Ratborn" native place Kimberry, calling labourer, No. 35/783 in 1835. CF no. 39/1252 dated 7 Aug 1839. His wife Harriet and 6 children joined Thomas in late 1836. [629]
- 3875 **RAFFERTY, Alice** (Hafferty) *b.* c1829 *d.* 13 Apr 1866 Sofala *bu.* RC Sofala. *Sp.* John SMEED<sup>4393</sup> *m.* 1848 RC Kelso. [1]
- 3876 **RAFFERTY, Hannah** *b.* 1832 Castlereas ROS IRL *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Bridget *d.* 25 May 1900 Bathurst Hospital *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.*1 Charles Harcombe EDWARDS<sup>1444</sup> *m.* 1 Jan 1851 CE Kelso. *Sp.*2 Frank GREEN *m.* 1869. *Occ:* Domestic servant at Macquarie Plains, Bathurst, 1849-1851. *ArrAus.* 1849 (Irish Orphan) per "Digby". *ArrBx.* 1849.  
Hannah and Charles worked on farms around Macquarie Plains and O'Connell and later wee at the Cheshire Creek Mines.  
Hannah's second husband, Frank Green, was a miner at Glanmire by by 1900 they had a grocery store at Napoleon Reefs. More information supplied. [739]
- 3877 **RAINE, Caroline Hollingsworth** *b.* 1841 Bathurst *fa.* Thomas<sup>3885</sup> *mo.* Fanny Elinor Worsley<sup>5186</sup> *d.* 6 May 1875 Paddington. *Sp.* William LANDBOROUGH *m.* 1862 Paddington. *Iss:* Fanny Lizzy Landsborough *b.* 17 Nov 1863 SCT; Swerson Isabella Mary Landsborough *b.* 7 Feb 1868 QLD.  
William Landsborough *b.* 21 Feb 1825 Stevenston SCT (Dr David/ Margaret McLeish) *d.* 16 Mar 1886 Caloundra QLD. [1]
- 3878 **RAINE, Edmund William Worsley** *b.* 1827 Sydney *fa.* Thomas<sup>3885</sup> *mo.* Fanny Elinor Worsley<sup>5186</sup> *d.* 1864 Orange. *Sp.* Eliza Augusta DUNLOP *m.* 1855 Fredericks Valley. *Iss:* Edward Hamilton *b.* 1856 Orange; Bathurst Henry *b.* 1858; Tom *b.* 1861; Edmund *b.* 1863; Eliza; Augusta. [1]
- 3879 **RAINE, Elinor Wentworth** *b.* 18 Jun 1836 Bathurst *fa.* Thomas<sup>3885</sup> *mo.* Fanny Elinor Worsley<sup>5186</sup> *d.* 13 Aug 1858 Emu Swamp. *Sp.* Thomas TOWNSEND *m.* 5 Jun 1854 Carcoar. *Iss:* James Townsend *b.* 7 Sep 1854 Carcoar; Louisa Wentworth Townsend *b.* 8 Dec 1856 Orange; Thomas Arthur Townsend *b.* 17 Jun 1858 Orange.  
Thomas was *b.* 6 Mar 1833 North Richmond (William/ Rebecca Sunderland) *d.* Orange 2 Jul 1887. [1]
- 3880 **RAINE, Elizabeth Richardson** *b.* 1843 *fa.* Thomas<sup>3885</sup> *mo.* Fanny Elinor Worsley<sup>5186</sup> *d.* 6 May 1875 Paddington. *Sp.* George Sutherland CAIRD *m.* 24 Jul 1860 Sydney. *Iss:* Colin Young Caird *b.* 1865 Paddington; Caroline Maxwell Caird *b.* 1868 Paddington; John Glover Caird *b.* 1871 Paddington; Elizabeth Richardson Caird *b.* 1873 Sydney.  
George S Caird *b.* 5 Oct 1829 Greenock SCT (John/ Janet Young) *d.* 9 Oct 1901 Woollahra. [1]
- 3881 **RAINE, Fanny Mary Ann** *b.* 1828 Sydney *fa.* Thomas<sup>3885</sup> *mo.* Fanny Elinor Worsley<sup>5186</sup> *d.* 1919 Armidale. *Sp.* Robert Issell PERROTT<sup>3704</sup> *m.* 1855 Fredericks Valley. [1]

- 3882 **RAINE, Margaret** *b.* 1831 Bathurst *fa.* Thomas<sup>3885</sup> *mo.* Fanny Elinor Worsley<sup>5186</sup> *d.* 1866 Sydney. *Sp.* Edward Brooking CORNISH *m.* 29 May 1849 Fredericks Valley. *Iss:* Fanny W Cornish *b.* 1850 Wellington; Elizabeth B Cornish *b.* 1851 Wellington; Thomas Cornish *b.* 1852 Wellington; Walter Cornish *b.* 1855 Wellington; Margaret C Cornish *b.* 1856 Dubbo; Edward A Cornish *b.* 1858 Burnett; male *b.* 1859 Sydney; male *b.* 1861 Sydney; Charles L Cornish *b.* 1863 Sydney. Edward was b 1821 Scobie DEV ENG, d 1866 Sydney. [1]
- 3883 **RAINE, Robert** *b.* c1788 ENG *fa.* Richard *mo.* Mary Beatty<sup>273</sup> (Beattie) *d.* 11 Sep 1828 Parramatta *bu.* Parramatta. *Sp.* Elizabeth AZIRE<sup>130</sup> (prev. Fulloon) *m.* 13 Nov 1826 CE Sydney. *Occ:* Settler at Bathurst, 5 years. *ArrAus.* 1819 (free) per "Regalia". *ArrBx.* c1823 from England.  
Robert had 2000 acres on the Fish River, Emu Valley not far from Mutton Falls in the Tarana area. Elizabeth Fulloon was the Superintendent of the Female Factory of Parramatta. Robert was murdered near Parramatta in 1828. Further information available. [1]
- 3884 **RAINE, Thalia Mary** *b.* 1832 Bathurst *fa.* Thomas<sup>3885</sup> *mo.* Fanny Elinor Worsley<sup>5186</sup> *d.* 1903 Sydney. *Sp.* David Henry DUNLOP *m.* 1851 Montefiores, Wellington. *Iss:* Thalla R Dunlop *b.* 1853 Wellington; Cornish H Dunlop *b.* 1856 Wellington; Caroline W Dunlop *b.* 1859 Wellington; David H Dunlop *b.* 1861 Wellington; Mary G Dunlop *b.* 1863 Wellington; Margaret A R Dunlop *b.* 1865 Wellington; unnamed *b.* 1870 Tamworth; William Hamilton M Dunlop *b.* 1873 Gunnedah. David was b c1824 (David / Eliza Hamilton) Colrairie IRL, d 1874 Sydney. [1]
- 3885 **RAINE, Thomas** *b.* 21 Jun 1793 ENG *fa.* Richard *mo.* Mary Beatty<sup>273</sup> (Beattie) *d.* 6 Jun 1860 Sydney *bu.* Camperdown. *Sp.*1 Jane WRIGHT *Iss:* Thomas William Wright *b.* 13 May 1822 Parramatta; Emma Jane Wright *b.* 8 Mar 1825 Parramatta (both *b.* Parramatta). *Sp.*2 Fanny Elinor WORSLEY<sup>5186</sup> *m.* 6 Apr 1826 CE Sydney. *Iss:* Edmund William Worsley<sup>3878</sup> *b.* 1827 Sydney; Fanny Mary Ann<sup>3881</sup> *b.* 1828 Sydney; Margaret<sup>3882</sup> *b.* 1831 Bathurst; Thalia Mary<sup>3884</sup> *b.* 1832 Bathurst; Bathurst James Kelso *b.* 1834 Bathurst; Elinor Wentworth<sup>3879</sup> *b.* 18 Jun 1836 Bathurst; Emily Shrubsole *b.* 1838 Bathurst; Caroline Hollingsworth<sup>3877</sup> *b.* 1841 Bathurst; Elizabeth Richardson<sup>3880</sup> *b.* 1843; Thomas Arthur Park *b.* 1846 Bathurst. *Occ:* Mariner, merchant, landowner at Sydney and Bathurst, 46 years. *ArrAus.* 1814 per "Surrey". *ArrBx.* c1823. Res. naval officer - free.  
Captain Thomas Raine established the first whaling station at Twofold Bay in 1818 and was a partner in the firm Raine and Ramsay general merchants, agents and shipowners established in 1822.  
In 1823 he was granted land at Bathurst where he settled in 1831. He built "Rainham" in 1832 at Queen Charlottes Vale and owned 2000 acres named "Rainville" at O'Connell. He engaged in wheat and dairy farming and cheesemaking. Further information available. [1]
- 3886 **RAINER, Alfred Frederick** *b.* 25 Feb 1856 Stoney Creek *bp.* 17 Nov 1857 Bathurst *fa.* John Thomas<sup>3887</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Deer Lovell *d.* 17 Mar 1941 Belmore *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Susan Zenobia COLE *m.* 1878 Rockley. *Iss:* Bertie Sylvester *b.* 1882 Bathurst; John Colonel *b.* 1884 Bathurst; Oliver *b.* 1887 Bathurst; Gertrude Ada *b.* 1890 Bathurst; Alfred *b.* 1894 Rockley; Cosma Enid *b.* 1897 Rockley; Charles *b.* 1901 Rockley; Ina *b.* 1904 Rockley. *Occ:* Farmer at Rockley. [306]
- 3887 **RAINER, John Thomas** *b.* 1828 Ockley SRY ENG *bp.* 27 Jul 1828 Ockley SRY ENG *fa.* John *mo.* Sarah Batchelor *d.* 26 Sep 1907 Rockley *bu.* Charlton. *Sp.* Elizabeth Deer LOVELL *m.* 10 Sep 1850 Wellington. *Iss:* John *b.* 20 Oct 1851 Bathurst; Mary Ann *b.* 6 Jun 1853 Bathurst; William Dyball *b.* 10 Jan 1855 Stoney Creek; Alfred Frederick<sup>3886</sup> *b.* 25 Feb 1856 Stoney Creek; Elizabeth *b.* 20 Sep 1857 Stoney Creek; Charlotte *b.* 1859 Bathurst; Sarah *b.* 1861 Bathurst; William James *b.* 1863 Campbells River; David S *b.* 1865 Bathurst; Rebecca *b.* 1867. *Occ:* Brickmaker, farmer. *ArrAus.* 8 Jun 1849 (assisted) per "John Bright". *ArrBx.* from Ockley SRY ENG. [306]
- 3888 **RALPH, Eliza** *b.* 21 Aug 1832 Sydney *bp.* 16 Sep 1832 CE Sydney *fa.* Christopher *mo.* Ann Weekley *d.* 15 Jan 1913 Canowindra *bu.* RC Canowindra. *Sp.*1 Samuel WARD *m.* 1851 Bathurst. *Sp.*2 William SULLIVAN *m.* 18 Feb 1852 Bathurst. *Iss:* Lizzie Sullivan *b.* 1862; Mary Sullivan *b.* 1866; William Sullivan *b.* 1867 Carcoar; Charles Sullivan *b.* 7 Oct 1869 Carcoar. *Sp.*3 Mathew DOOLEY *m.* 11 Oct 1871 Cowra. *Iss:* Mathew Dooley *b.* 23 Jul 1872 Canowindra; John Dooley *b.* 23 Jul 1872 Canowindra; Denis James Dooley *b.* 1875 Cowra. [318]
- 3889 **RANDALL, George** *b.* 1861 Dalton *fa.* Frederick *mo.* Elizabeth *d.* 3 Jul 1947 Bathurst *bu.* Meth. Bathurst. *Sp.* Ada PETERS *m.* 1882 St Marys. *Iss:* Herbert *b.* 1884 Penrith; May *b.* 1888 Penrith; Gordon *b.* c1890 Penrith; Edith *b.* 1891; Emma *b.* 1896 Bathurst. *Occ:* Farmer. *ArrBx.* c1892 from Penrith. Res. Hereford Farm Kelso.  
George moved from 'Hereford Farm' into 193 George St Bathurst some time after 1936 when his wife Ada died. [192]
- 3890 **RANGER, John Thomas**. *Sp.* Elizabeth *Iss:* John *b.* 20 Oct 1851 Hill End; Mary Ann *b.* 6 Jan 1853 Hill End (both *b.* Hill End). [62]
- 3891 **RANKEN, George** *b.* 10 Apr 1793 Sorn AYR SCT *fa.* George *mo.* Janet Logan *d.* 17 Oct 1860 Woolwich KEN ENG. *Sp.* Janet Ranken HUTCHISON *m.* May 1821. *Iss:* George Somerville *b.* 1822 Sydney; William Boswell *b.* 1823 "Kelloshiel"; James Australia<sup>3892</sup> *b.* 1825 "Kelloshiel"; John Campbell *b.* 1826 "Kelloshiel"; Susan Logan *b.* 1828 "Kelloshiel"; Agnes Jane *b.* 1831 "Kelloshiel"; Janet *b.* 1832 "Kelloshiel"; Margaret Elizabeth *b.* 1834 "Kelloshiel"; Thomas Hugh *b.* 1837 "Saltram"; Andrew Claude *b.* 1839 SCT. *ArrAus.* 1821 per "Lusitania". *ArrBx.* 1823.  
In 1825 bushrangers planned to kill George Ranken. He was on the committee to secure a permanent Presbyterian Church for Bathurst and in 1824 on the committee of management of the Bathurst convict hospital. [545]
- 3892 **RANKEN, James Australia** *b.* 12 Nov 1825 "Kelloshiel" *fa.* George<sup>3891</sup> *mo.* Janet Ranken Hutchison *d.* 15 Oct 1909 St Leonards. *Sp.* Emma Chatfield MCARTHUR *m.* 1863 Bathurst. *Iss:* Francis *b.* 1864 "Saltram"; Janet *b.* 1866 Bathurst; Hugh *b.* 1867 Bathurst; Herbert *b.* 1868 Bathurst; Claud *b.* 1870 Bathurst; Grace *b.* 1871 Cowra; Susan *b.* 1878 Cowra; Helen *b.* 1880 Cowra; Winifred *b.* 1885 Cowra. [1]

- 3893 **RAPHAEL, Annie** *b.* c1847 London MDX ENG *fa.* Nathan Samuel<sup>3897</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth A T Hewitt<sup>2229</sup> *d.* Nov 1916 St Leonards *bu.* CE Gore Hill. *Sp.* John BELL<sup>311</sup> *m.* 6 Aug 1871 Sofala. *ArrAus.* 9 Jun 1849 (assisted) per "James Gibb". *ArrBx.* c1852 from Lnd Mdx ENG, Sydney. [604]
- 3894 **RAPHAEL, Caroline** *b.* c1856 Sofala *fa.* Nathan Samuel<sup>3897</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth A T Hewitt<sup>2229</sup> *d.* 16 Nov 1922 Grafton *bu.* Meth. Grafton. *Sp.* Francis HOTCHKISS *m.* 1880 Orange. *Iss:* Ethel M Hotchkiss *b.* 1882 Orange; Carrie Hotchkiss *b.* 1884 Orange; Linda Hotchkiss *b.* 1886 Orange; Ernest F Hotchkiss *b.* 1888 Casino; Arthur L Hotchkiss *b.* 1890 Casino; Charles G Hotchkiss *b.* 1892 Casino; Violet G Hotchkiss *b.* 1894 Casino. [604]
- 3895 **RAPHAEL, Jane** *b.* 27 Jul 1852 Sydney *bp.* 2 Aug 1874 CE Sofala *fa.* Nathan Samuel<sup>3897</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth A T Hewitt<sup>2229</sup> *d.* 1922 Hornsby. *Sp.* John Wright WILSON *m.* 5 Jan 1875 Sofala. *Iss:* Miriam Ada Wilson *b.* 1875 Sofala; Louisa Wilson *b.* 1877 Sofala; Caroline Wilson *b.* 1879 Molong; James Francis Wilson *b.* 1881 Molong; Elizabeth Jane Wilson *b.* 1884 Molong; Amelia T Wilson *b.* 1887 Molong; Garnet O Wilson *b.* 1889 Molong; Hilda O Wilson *b.* 1895 Molong. *ArrBx.* c1852 from Sydney. [604]
- 3896 **RAPHAEL, Lewis John** *b.* 3 Mar 1857 Sofala *fa.* Nathan Samuel<sup>3897</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth A T Hewitt<sup>2229</sup> *d.* 13 Mar 1876 Sofala *bu.* CE Sofala *Occ:* Miner. [604]
- 3897 **RAPHAEL, Nathan Samuel** *b.* c1813 London MDX ENG *fa.* Samuel *mo.* Charlotte Levy *d.* 1887 Orange. *Sp.* Elizabeth A T HEWITT<sup>2229</sup> *m.* 8 Mar 1843 Gravesend KEN ENG. *Iss:* Samuel<sup>3898</sup> *b.* c1846 London MDX ENG; Annie<sup>3893</sup> *b.* c1847 London MDX ENG; William Sydney<sup>3900</sup> *b.* 1849 At Sea, "James Gibb"; Jane<sup>3895</sup> *b.* 27 Jul 1852; Sylvester<sup>3899</sup> *b.* c1855 Sofala; Caroline<sup>3894</sup> *b.* c1856; Lewis John<sup>3896</sup> *b.* 3 Mar 1857 Sofala. *Occ:* Scientific carpenter, storekeeper, engineer, miner. *ArrAus.* 9 Jun 1849 (assisted) per "James Gibb". *ArrBx.* c1852 from London MDX ENG. *Res.* Sofala.  
Shipping records show Nathan could read and write and the family was Jewish. Further family information supplied. [604]
- 3898 **RAPHAEL, Samuel** *b.* c1846 London MDX ENG *fa.* Nathan Samuel<sup>3897</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth A T Hewitt<sup>2229</sup> *d.* 27 Jul 1919 Casino *bu.* CE Casino *Occ:* Miner. *ArrAus.* 9 Jun 1849 (assisted) per "James Gibb". *ArrBx.* c1852 from London MDX ENG, Sydney. [604]
- 3899 **RAPHAEL, Sylvester** *b.* c1855 Sofala *fa.* Nathan Samuel<sup>3897</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth A T Hewitt<sup>2229</sup> *d.* 30 Sep 1926 Casino *bu.* CE Casino. *Sp.* Elizabeth Ann SOUTHCOTT *m.* 1 Jan 1885 Sofala. *Iss:* Lewis Frederick *b.* 27 Sep 1886 Orange; Sylvester Nathan *b.* 27 Jul 1888 Casino; Hewitt Henry *b.* 13 Aug 1890 Casino; Albert Evelyn *b.* 7 Nov 1892 Casino; Garnet Percy *b.* 30 Jul 1898 Casino; Alma Marion *b.* 8 Nov 1900 Casino. *Occ:* Road worker, contractor, municipal council foreman.  
In July of the same year (1875), George Williams took Sylvester and Louis Raphael to court for dragging felled timber across his race and damaging it; Sharpe ordered the Raphaels to refrain from the practice and Williams to build a bridge over the race for the public's use. ["Gold & Water" by Matthew Higgins p 92] [604,760]
- 3900 **RAPHAEL, William Sydney** *b.* 1849 "James Gibb" On Ship *fa.* Nathan Samuel<sup>3897</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth A T Hewitt<sup>2229</sup> *d.* 4 Nov 1917 Parkes *bu.* CE Parkes. *Sp.* Betsy ANDERSON *m.* 1879 Burwood. *Iss:* Betsy F *b.* 1880 Orange; William A *b.* 1882 Orange; Sydney L *b.* 1884 Orange; Austace G *b.* 1887 Orange; Ida *b.* c Jan 1889; Herbert S *b.* 1890 Orange; Inez E *b.* 1898 Orange. *Occ:* Prospector, publican, contractor. *ArrAus.* 9 Jun 1849 (assisted) per "James Gibb". *ArrBx.* c1852 from Sydney. [604]
- 3901 **RATHBOURNE** see RADBURN
- 3902 **RAVEN, Susannah** *b.* 11 Oct 1820 Liverpool *bp.* 11 Jun 1821 Liverpool *fa.* Charles *mo.* Sarah Jenkins *d.* 30 Oct 1905 Rylstone *bu.* Rylstone. *Sp.* George BLACKMAN<sup>381</sup> *m.* 9 Oct 1837 Bathurst. [16]
- 3903 **RAWSON, John** *b.* 22 Jul 1832 Sydney *bp.* 23 Sep 1832 RC Sydney *fa.* Samuel<sup>3908</sup> *mo.* Mary Grady<sup>1939</sup> *d.* 13 Apr 1899 Wisemans Creek *bu.* RC O'Connell. *Sp.* Sarah BAGNALL *m.* 23 Jun 1854 RC Bathurst Pt, Sofala. *Iss:* William *b.* 1854 Hartley; John *b.* 1856 Hartley; Martin *b.* 1857 Hartley; Margaret *b.* 1859 Hartley; Michael *b.* 1861 Hartley; Sarah Ann (Annie) *b.* 1863 Hartley; James *b.* 1865 Brisbane Valley Creek; Hannah (Nora) *b.* 1867 Brisbane Valley Creek; Patrick *b.* 1870 Brisbane Valley Creek; Thomas Joseph *b.* 1872 Brisbane Valley Creek; Samuel *b.* 1874 Brisbane Valley Creek; Mary Ellen *b.* 1875 Brisbane Valley; Catherine *b.* 1877 Brisbane Valley; Albert Richard *b.* 1879 Brisbane Valley; Elizabeth *b.* 1880 Brisbane Valley. *Occ:* Farmer, shopkeeper at Wisemans Creek nr O'Connell, 1832-1899. Sarah Rawson died 1 Jan 1905 Bathurst, buried O'Connell. [47]
- 3904 **RAWSON, Margaret** *b.* 1849 *fa.* Samuel<sup>3908</sup> *mo.* Mary Grady<sup>1939</sup> *d.* 1879 Bathurst. *Sp.* William COSTELLO<sup>994</sup> *m.* 30 May 1864 Campbells River. [380]
- 3905 **RAWSON, Maria Margaret** *b.* 1830 Sydney *fa.* Samuel<sup>3908</sup> *mo.* Mary Grady<sup>1939</sup> *d.* 20 Aug 1905 Bathurst *bu.* Kangaroo Swamp, Black Springs. *Sp.*1 John GIBBONS<sup>1806</sup> *m.* 1847 Bathurst. *Sp.*2 Daniel MCPHEE *m.* 1870 Kangaroo Swamp. *Iss:* Daniel McPhee *b.* 1870; Sarah McPhee *b.* 1873; Robert John McPhee *b.* 1876. [124]
- 3906 **RAWSON, Mary Agnes May** *b.* 25 Jul 1878 Essington *fa.* William *mo.* Sophia Clarke *d.* 16 Dec 1941 Wollongong. *Sp.* Joseph MALONE<sup>2997</sup> *m.* 1901 Bathurst. *Iss:* Joseph M Malone *b.* 1909 Bathurst; Leopold F Malone; elwyn L Malone. [16]
- 3907 **RAWSON, Patrick Joseph** *b.* 21 May 1891 Essington *fa.* William *mo.* Sophia Clarke *d.* 1956. *Sp.* Martha HOWARD *m.* 1911 Orange. *Iss:* Allan; Rita E. [16]
- 3908 **RAWSON, Samuel** *b.* 16 Dec 1795 NTT ENG *fa.* Joseph *mo.* Elizabeth Mather *d.* 8 Nov 1865 Brisbane Valley *bu.* RC Brisbane Valley. *Sp.*1 Elizabeth BROWN *m.* 7 Sep 1825 Sydney. *Sp.*2 Mary GRADY<sup>1939</sup> *m.* 23 Jan 1829 RC Sydney. *Iss:* Maria Mary *b.* 1830 Sydney; John<sup>3903</sup> *b.* 22 Jul 1832 Sydney; Martin *b.* 1834 Sydney; Samuel *b.* 1836



- Sydney; William *b.* 1838 Sydney; Margaret *b.* 1840 Sydney; James *b.* 1841 Brisbane Valley Creek; Margaret *b.* 1844 Brisbane Valley Creek; Sarah *b.* 1845 Brisbane Valley Creek; Julia *b.* 1849 Brisbane Valley Creek; Bridget *b.* 1851 Brisbane Valley Creek; Elizabeth *b.* 1854 Brisbane Valley Creek. *Occ.* Blacksmith, farmer at Brisbane Valley creek, 1841-1865. *ArrAus.* 19 Oct 1819 (convict) per "Atlas 2". *ArrBx.* 1841 from Sydney. Res. Sammys' Paddock, Brisbane Valley.
- With his brother Richard, Samuel was convicted at Nottingham in 1818 of stealing clothing, linen and food and sentenced to 7 years. [16,47,124,131]
- 3909 **RAWSON, Thomas John** *b.* 1879 *fa.* John<sup>3903</sup> *mo.* Sarah Bagnall. *Sp.1* Emmeline SHEPHARD *m.* 1907 Rockley. *Iss:* Millie *b.* 1907 Rockley; Emmeline *b.* 1907 Rockley (both *b.* Rockley). *Sp.2* Agnes Mary HAYWOOD<sup>2167</sup> *m.* 8 Oct 1909 RC Rockley. *Iss:* Alice M *b.* 1910 Bathurst; Philomena B; Nita; Ena Mavis; Frederick Bede. [390]
- 3910 **RAY** see WRAY
- 3911 **RAY, James** (Wray) *b.* c1836 Glasgow LKS SCT *fa.* William *d.* 11 Aug 1907 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Matilda Jane BIRCH *m.* 29 Jun 1861 York WA. *Iss:* William (Wray) *b.* 6 Mar 1862 York WA; Thomas James (Wray) *b.* 1864 Walang; Jack (Wray) *b.* 10 May 1867 Walang; Alfred Samuel (Wray) *b.* 1869 Walang; James (Wray) *b.* 1872 Walang; Richard (Wray) *b.* 1874 Walang; Matilda Jane (Wray) *b.* 31 Dec 1877 "Woodside" Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 1856 (convict) per "Runnymede". *ArrBx.* c1863 from WA. Res. 189 Piper Street. [145]
- 3912 **RAYNER, Sidney Lesby** *b.* 1886 Newtown *fa.* David *mo.* Mary A McCoy *d.* 23 Aug 1967 Mudgee *bu.* CE Mudgee. *Sp.* Mary Ann CHEW<sup>840</sup> *m.* 1905 Mudgee. [149]
- 3913 **REA** see WRAY
- 3914 **READ, Alice Susan** *b.* 1825 WIL ENG *fa.* James<sup>3917</sup> *mo.* Mary Porter *d.* 1908 Inverell. *Sp.1* Frederick Augustus COBHAM<sup>893</sup> *m.* 8 Jul 1843 CE Kelso. *Sp.2* John Giles CHIPPENDALL<sup>857</sup> *m.* 28 Apr 1859 Bathurst. *Occ:* Matron at Bathurst Gaol, postmistress at Peel. *ArrAus.* 10 Jan 1842 (bounty) per "Duke of Roxburgh". *ArrBx.* Jan 1842 from Trowbridge WIL ENG. Res. "Brucedale", Bathurst Gaol. [92]
- 3915 **READ, Ebenezer** *b.* 1832 ENG *fa.* James<sup>3917</sup> *mo.* Mary Porter *d.* 25 Sep 1902 Peel *bu.* Peel. *Sp.* Julia KEMSHALL<sup>2628</sup> *m.* 1852. *Iss:* Ebenezer *b.* 2 Aug 1859 Tambaroora; Randolph *b.* 1860 Tambaroora; James *b.* 1863 Tambaroora; Rosa *b.* 1865 Tambaroora; Margaret *b.* 1867 Mudgee; Lotty *b.* 1870 Mudgee; Ebenezer *b.* 1872 Mudgee; Julia Gertrude *b.* 1874 Mudgee. *ArrAus.* 10 Jan 1842 (child) per "Duke of Roxburgh". *ArrBx.* 1842 from "Brucedale". Res. "Dairylands" Hargraves.
- Ebenezer discovered a piece of quartz containing veins of lead in 1849 which led to the establishment of the Ebenezer Mining Company. [92]
- 3916 **READ, Francis John** *b.* 29 Aug 1843 Bathurst *fa.* James<sup>3917</sup> *mo.* Catherine Masterson *d.* aft 1872. *Sp.* Ann CAMPBELL *m.* 1865 Mudgee. *Iss:* Catherine (Kate) *b.* 1867 Mudgee; unnamed *b.* 1869 Mudgee; unnamed *b.* 1875 Mudgee (all *b.* Mudgee). [92]
- 3917 **READ, James** *b.* c1802 Trowbridge WIL ENG *fa.* Ham *mo.* Mary Rudman *d.* 14 Oct 1872 Peel *bu.* Kelso. *Sp.1* Mary PORTER *m.* 26 Jul 1818 Winsley WIL ENG. *Iss:* Melissa<sup>3920</sup> *b.* 1822 ENG; Alice Susan<sup>3914</sup> *b.* 1825 ENG; Mary Jane<sup>3919</sup> *b.* 1829 ENG; Ebenezer<sup>3915</sup> *b.* 1832 ENG; Martha<sup>3918</sup> *b.* 27 Dec 1835 ENG; William *b.* 1838 ENG; Frances *b.* 1839 ENG (all *b.* ENG). *Sp.2* Catherine MASTERSON *m.* 15 Nov 1842 CE Kelso. *Iss:* Francis John<sup>3916</sup> *b.* 29 Aug 1843 Bathurst; Sarah *b.* 19 May 1845 Bathurst; Augustus Frederick *b.* 19 Mar 1849 Bathurst; Catherine *b.* 9 Sep 1854 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Veterinarian, teacher, for Suttor family at "Brucedale" and postmaster of Peel Post Office, 1842-1872. *ArrAus.* 10 Jan 1842 (bounty) per "Duke of Roxburgh". *ArrBx.* 1842 from Trowbridge WIL ENG. Res. Brucedale and Peel.
- The family was sponsored by Thomas Gore and Co and James was contracted to work for John Bligh Suttor for £8/- for one year and rations. James' wife Mary died on the voyage following childbirth and James married another passenger from the same voyage later that year.
- He was the first postmaster at Peel when the post office was established there on 1 Aug 1856. His allowance was £12 per annum. Following his death, his daughter Catherine took charge on 1st Oct 1872. Another daughter, Mary Jane Hughes served as the postmistress from 1 Jan 1875 till 1 Apr 1889. Further information supplied. [92]
- 3918 **READ, Martha** *b.* 27 Dec 1835 ENG *bp.* 3 Jun 1888 CE Kelso *fa.* James<sup>3917</sup> *mo.* Mary Porter *d.* 4 Sep 1919 Double Bay *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* John STANFORD<sup>4544</sup> *m.* 20 Dec 1852 Presb. Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 1842. [92]
- 3919 **READ, Mary Jane** *b.* 1829 Trowbridge WIL ENG *fa.* James<sup>3917</sup> *mo.* Mary Porter *d.* 1894 Sydney. *Sp.* Bernard Francis HUGHES<sup>2377</sup> *m.* 1846 Bathurst. *Occ:* Postmistress at Peel, 1875-1889. *ArrAus.* 10 Jan 1842 (bounty) per "Duke of Roxburgh". *ArrBx.* 1842 from Trowbridge WIL ENG. Res. Brucedale and Peel.
- Mary Jane assisted her father, and then her sister at Peel post office before being appointed postmistress in 1872. [92]
- 3920 **READ, Melissa** *b.* 1822 ENG *fa.* James<sup>3917</sup> *mo.* Mary Porter *d.* 16 Aug 1893 *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* John HOWARD<sup>2361</sup> *m.* 25 Oct 1842 CE Kelso. [92]
- 3921 **READ, Nicholas** (Reid, Reed) *b.* c1797 Dublin IRL *fa.* Patrick *mo.* Mary Pansley *d.* 5 Sep 1863 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Elizabeth Mary BLUNDEN<sup>419</sup> *m.* 16 May 1840 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* Mary Elizabeth *b.* 1840; Richard *b.* 1841; Matilda *b.* 1844 Sydney; Emily Jane *b.* 1845 Bathurst; Maria *b.* 1848 Bathurst; Nicholas Augustus *b.* 1852 Bathurst; George Fredrick *b.* 1855 Bathurst; William Charles *b.* 1858 Bathurst. *Occ:* Farmer, landholder at Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 1819 (convict) per "Tyne". *ArrBx.* c1840 from Cockfighters Creek nr Singleton. Res. George Street.
- Nicholas was was a horse shoer and blacksmith in Dublin before he was sentenced 7 years' transportation. [740]

- 3922 **READ, William** *fa.* Ebenezer *mo.* Julia Kemshall *d.* 1944 Wyong. *Sp.* Mary DAWES *m.* 30 Dec 1878 Bathurst. [92]
- 3923 **REDDAN, John** *fa.* John *mo.* Margaret *d.* 1876 Bathurst. *Sp.* Ellen COSTELLO<sup>987</sup> *m.* 1873 Bathurst. *Iss:* Elizabeth Mary *b.* 1874 Bathurst. [380]
- 3924 **REDDING, William** *b.* c1842 LND ENG *fa.* John *mo.* Frances Putman *d.* 10 Jan 1922 Peel *bu.* CE Peel. *Sp.* Fanny PYMONT<sup>3862</sup> *m.* 12 Dec 1867 CE Peel. *Iss:* Alfred George *b.* 7 Sep 1869 Bathurst; Herbert William *b.* 13 May 1872 Bathurst; Arthur John *b.* 31 Mar 1875 Bathurst; Bertie Pymont *b.* 30 Aug 1877 Bathurst; Norman Frank *b.* 26 Jan 1881 Bathurst; Nena Mabel *b.* 15 Jan 1883 Bathurst; William Harold *b.* 5 Feb 1885 Bathurst; Emilie Olive *b.* 22 Oct 1887 Bathurst; Ivy Caroline *b.* 22 Oct 1887 Bathurst; Jessie Eliza *b.* 5 Jan 1890 Bathurst; Walter Charles *b.* 12 Jul 1892 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *ArrAus.* c1856. [602]
- 3925 **REDFERN, Robert** *b.* c1769 America or UK *d.* 3 Sep 1853 Campbells River *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* 1 Mary WILLIAMS *Iss:* William<sup>3926</sup> *b.* c1809 Philadelphia PA USA. *Sp.* 2 Julia *m.* 1840 RC St Marys, Sydney. *Occ:* Farmer at Campbells River. *ArrAus.* 1825 (free) per "Phoenix". *ArrBx.* 1825. Res. Campbells River.  
Robert arrived in Australia with his teenage son in 1825, bringing with him a letter of introduction from Lord Bathurst which resulted in him being granted 2000 acres fronting the Campbells River as soon as he arrived. His death certificate and headstone indicate that he was a M.D. but it appears that this was never stated in his lifetime though the will of Dr William Redfern, the colonial surgeon, suggests that the two may have been brothers. The reason for Robert apparently being in America at the time of the birth of his son is unknown. [92]
- 3926 **REDFERN, William** *b.* c1809 Philadelphia PA USA *fa.* Robert<sup>3925</sup> *mo.* Mary Williams *d.* 10 Jun 1895 Sandy Creek, Blayney *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Julia RYAN *m.* 21 Feb 1860 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* William *b.* 13 May 1861 Campbells River; Edward W *b.* 1864 Bathurst; Mary A *b.* 1865 Bathurst; Edward *b.* 1868 Bathurst; Joseph *b.* 1871 Bathurst; Thomas *b.* 1879 Bathurst. *Occ:* Farmer at Campbells River. *ArrAus.* 1825 (free) per "Phoenix". *ArrBx.* 1825. Res. Campbells River. William came out as a teenager on the "Phoenix" with his father. [92]
- 3927 **REDFERN, William Robert** *b.* 13 May 1861 Campbells River *fa.* William<sup>3926</sup> *mo.* Julia Ryan *d.* 13 Jan 1938 "Corona" Forbes *bu.* RC Forbes. *Sp.* 1 Catherine GLAZEBROOK *m.* c1887 Bathurst. *Iss:* Susan *b.* 30 Sep 1893 Bathurst. *Sp.* 2 Mary BESTWICK<sup>357</sup> *m.* 1 Sep 1897 Bathurst. *Iss:* William John (Billy) *b.* 9 Oct 1897 Blayney; Catherine Mary *b.* 28 May 1899 Wellington; Ivy May *b.* 19 Jan 1901 Wellington; Herbert Roy *b.* 31 Jan 1903 "Suntop" Wellington; Daniel Thomas *b.* 13 Sep 1904 Wellington; Eric Milward *b.* 11 Oct 1905 Wellington; Norman Robert *b.* 9 Jul 1907 Wellington; Henry Edward *b.* 21 Apr 1909 Wellington; Lucy Agnes *b.* 16 Oct 1910 Wellington; Thomas Joseph; John Bestwick; Bede Darcy; Mary Silvia; Maurice Dudley; Bryan Douglas. *Occ:* Farmer. [5,92]
- 3928 **REED** see READ
- 3929 **REEDY, Edmund** *b.* 1834 Thomastown KIK IRL *fa.* Edmund *mo.* Ann (Nancy) Mard *d.* 12 Jul 1888 O'Connell. *Sp.* Bridget DOYLE *m.* 16 Jan 1862 Bathurst. *Iss:* Thomas Edmund *b.* 1861 O'Connell; Michael *b.* 1864 Macquarie Plains; Agnes *b.* 1865; Daniel Joseph *b.* 1866; Patrick *b.* 1868; Mary *b.* 1871. *Occ:* Farmer at O'Connell, 34 years. *ArrAus.* 1854 per "Lady Elgin". *ArrBx.* 1854 from Thomas Town KIK IRL. Res. O'Connell Plains.  
When Edmund had no luck on the goldfields he quickly turned to what he knew best, farming and his horsemanship, to make a living. He became well known in the Bathurst district, driving a team of Clydesdale draught horses, calling to each of them by name in his Irish brogue and by the sounds of his rich tenor voice as he worked in the fields. He helped clear the land and undertook share farming activities in the area.  
After his marriage they settled on a small block of land at O'Connell at Macquarie Plains in the area where the Campbell and Fish rivers join to become the Macquarie River. Bridget died 1883 O'Connell. Further information supplied. [134]
- 3930 **REEVES, Bessie Sarah Sophia** *b.* 15 Feb 1845 Camden *bp.* 9 Mar 1845 Camden *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Sarah Larkin<sup>2740</sup> *d.* 30 Sep 1926 Granville. *Sp.* Henry Charles HUDSON *m.* 20 Apr 1860 Sydney. *Iss:* Henry C M Hudson *b.* 1861 Campbelltown; Ada Sarah Charlotte Alice Hudson *b.* 1863 Waverley; unnamed *b.* 1865 Morpeth; Edgar Samuel Hudson *b.* 1866 Sydney; Herbert Thomas Hudson *b.* 1866 Sydney; Sydney B Hudson *b.* 1868 Redfern; Eve V Hudson *b.* 1871 Redfern; Edwin Barnier Hudson *b.* 1874 Redfern; Bertie Jorrall Hudson *b.* 1876 Redfern; Ethel F Hudson *b.* 1876 Redfern; Bessie Hudson *b.* 1878 Redfern; Percy F Hudson *b.* 1882 Newtown. *ArrBx.* 1847. [5]
- 3931 **REEVES, Frances Harriett Goble** *b.* 25 Aug 1846 Camden *bp.* 20 Sep 1846 Camden *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Sarah Larkin<sup>2740</sup> *d.* 1935 Five Dock. *Sp.* Thomas EVANS *m.* 1868 Glebe. *Iss:* unnamed *b.* 1870 Redfern; Alice F A Evans *b.* 1871 Redfern; George Thomas Evans *b.* 1874 Newtown; Fanny Evans *b.* 1875 Newtown; Bessie Evans *b.* 1877 Newtown; Clara Evans *b.* 1878 Newtown; Bertha Evans *b.* 1882 Petersham; Percy Evans *b.* 1883 Canterbury; Willie Evans *b.* 1885 Ashfield; Albert Evans *b.* 1887 Ashfield; Victoria Evans *b.* 1887 Ashfield. *ArrBx.* 1847. [5]
- 3932 **REEVES, Mary Hannah Josephine Kate** *b.* 21 Jan 1848 Bathurst *bp.* 26 Mar 1848 Bathurst *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Sarah Larkin<sup>2740</sup> *d.* 1925 Randwick. *Sp.* Francis (Frank) MIDDLEHURST *m.* 1867 Penrith. *Iss:* Alice R Middlehurst *b.* 1868 Patricks Plains; Amy Martha Middlehurst *b.* 1870 Muswellbrook; George Larkin Middlehurst *b.* 1871 Scone; Arthur Charles Middlehurst *b.* 1873 Redfern; Thomas Walter Middlehurst *b.* 1876 Murrurundi; Bessie F K Middlehurst *b.* 1878 Redfern; Ada Florence Middlehurst *b.* 1880 Goulburn; Frank Middlehurst *b.* 1882 Goulburn; Ethel S Middlehurst *b.* 1884 Goulburn; Renee H E M Middlehurst *b.* 1887 Goulburn. Mary and Frank were cousins. [5]
- 3933 **REEVES, Thomas Matthew Farrarer** *b.* 27 Mar 1843 Campbelltown *bp.* 23 Jul 1843 Campbelltown *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Sarah Larkin<sup>2740</sup> *d.* 1914 Gulgong. *Sp.* Martha May WINTON *m.* 1874 Goulburn. *Iss:* Thomas *b.* 1875

- Yass; Nellie *b.* 1878 Glebe; Florence *b.* 1882 Campbelltown; Herbert *b.* 1886 Woonona. *ArrBx.* 1847. Thomas and Martha were cousins. [5]
- 3934 **REGAN, Alexander** *b.* 1832 IRL *fa.* Patrick *d.* 6 May 1914 Hobbys Yards *bu.* Long Swamp. *Sp.* Mary QUINN *m.* 22 Feb 1868 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* Michael J *b.* 1869 Bathurst; Patrick *b.* 1871 Carcoar; Catherine *b.* 1873 Carcoar; Patrick *b.* 1875 Carcoar; Michael *b.* 1879 Carcoar; Elizabeth Mary *b.* 1881 Carcoar; Bridget *b.* 1883 Carcoar; Edward *b.* 1884 Carcoar; Michael *b.* 1887 Carcoar. *Occ:* Boot and shoe maker. *ArrAus.* 30 Mar 1863 per “Merchantman”. [740]
- 3935 **REGAN, Bernard Wilfred** *b.* 1894 Cullen Bullen *fa.* John O’Regan<sup>3563</sup> *mo.* Bridget Mary Hart. *Sp.* Kathlyn ALLEN *m.* 4 Oct 1920 Church Hill. *Iss:* Clifton John (Gene). [251]
- 3936 **REGAN, Catherine Teresa** *b.* 29 Aug 1890 Cullen Bullen *fa.* John<sup>3563</sup> *mo.* Bridget Mary Hart *d.* 1975 Lithgow *bu.* RC Portland. *Sp.* Arthur BURROWS (Burroughs) *m.* 20 Jul 1918 Lithgow. *Iss:* Arthur Patrick Burrows; Mary Bridget Burrows; Bernard John Frederick Burrows; Winifred Naomi Burrows. [251]
- 3937 **REGAN, Mary Margaret Agnes** *b.* 1892 Cullen Bullen *fa.* John<sup>3563</sup> *mo.* Bridget Mary Hart *d.* 3 Sep 1969. *Sp.* Edward John SEYMOUR *m.* 9 May 1914 Ashfield. *Iss:* Mildred Stella Seymour; Nancy Carmelite Seymour. [251]
- 3938 **REID** see READ
- 3939 **REID, James** *b.* 1858 *fa.* Alexander *mo.* Mary. *Sp.* Alice Millicent CROFTS *m.* 1889 Bathurst. *Iss:* Olive M *b.* 1890 Bathurst; Percival J *b.* 1893 Bathurst (both *b.* Bathurst). [155]
- 3940 **REIDY, Peter Patrick** *b.* 1877 *fa.* James *mo.* Elizabeth *d.* 7 Mar 1933 Coonabarabran *bu.* RC Binnaway. *Sp.* Sarah Elizabeth CHEW<sup>841</sup> *m.* 1900 Blayney. *Iss:* James E P *b.* 1906 Wellington. [149]
- 3941 **REIDY, William** *b.* 1870 *fa.* Patrick *mo.* Mary Quain. *Sp.* Bridget GRIFFIN<sup>2004</sup> *m.* 10 Apr 1907 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* Cornelius D; unknown. [380]
- 3942 **REILLY** see RILEY
- 3943 **REILLY, Thomas** (Riley) *b.* c1814 WEX IRL *d.* 28 Nov 1875. *Sp.* Harriet LICET<sup>2839</sup> (also Lysaght) *m.* 27 Nov 1841 RC Kelso. *Iss:* Margaret Ann *b.* 23 Apr 1843 Clear Creek, Kelso; John<sup>3971</sup> *b.* c1845 Kelso; Frances (Fanny) *b.* 1847 Kelso; Ann Jane *b.* 1849 Kelso; Thomas *b.* 1851 Kelso; William *b.* 1853 Kelso; Patrick James *b.* 1856 Kelso; Joseph *b.* 1859 Kelso; Mary *b.* 1861 Kelso; Edward *b.* 1864; Catherine *b.* 1867. *Occ:* Shoemaker, publican at “House of Content” Inn, Kelso, 1841-1861. *ArrAus.* 26 Oct 1835 (convict) per “Lady McNaughton”. *ArrBx.* c1835. In January 1851 Thomas assaulted Harriet at their inn, “House of Content” Kelso. She was so badly hurt that she was expected to die and made a “dying deposition” about the assault. The Bathurst Free Press of 22 Feb 1851 notes that Thomas pleaded guilty, “took the pledge”, had bail of £100 paid for him and returned to his home on a good behaviour bond. [176,537]
- 3944 **RENDALL, Henry** *b.* 1862 Bathurst *fa.* William *mo.* Caroline *d.* 1930 Canterbury. *Sp.* Emma Rebecca WELLS *m.* 1889 Bathurst. *Iss:* Arthur *b.* 1890 Bathurst; Esbert *b.* 1892 Bathurst; Beryl Henrietta *b.* 1894 Bathurst; Muriel Lucy *b.* 1896 Bathurst; Myrtle Dorothy *b.* 12 Feb 1901 Bathurst; Eric D *b.* 1904. *Occ:* Plumber. Res. William St. [235]
- 3945 **RENEHAN, Patrick** *d.* 1893 Redfern. *Sp.* Bridget DELANY *m.* 1845 RC Kelso. *Iss:* Elija or Edward *b.* 1850 Kelso; Francis *b.* 1853 Kelso; Anne *b.* 1854 Kelso; Francis *b.* 1863 Kelso (all *b.* Kelso). Bridget Delaney, convict, arrived 1833 per “Surrey 11” and died 1884 Maitland. [738]
- 3946 **RENSHAW, James Francis** *b.* 1888 Orange *fa.* Felix Peter *mo.* Anastatia Cummings *d.* 2 Mar 1974 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Emily Rosalie NIGHTINGALE<sup>3467</sup> *m.* 1915 Bathurst. [323]
- 3947 **REYNOLDS, Judith Agnes** *b.* 1832 *fa.* Patrick *mo.* Bridget *d.* 17 Apr 1898 Black Springs *bu.* Black Springs. *Sp.* Michael J HANRAHAN<sup>2090</sup> *m.* 3 Mar 1851 Parramatta. [323]
- 3948 **REYNOLDS, Mary Ann** *b.* 1845 Parramatta *fa.* Joseph *mo.* Margaret Ward *d.* 13 Jul 1898 Alexandria *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Joseph HENLEY<sup>2214</sup> *m.* 10 Aug 1862 Bathurst. [434]
- 3949 **REYNOLDS, William** *b.* 1832 Gwinear CON ENG *bp.* 25 Mar 1832 Gwinear CON ENG *fa.* Henry *mo.* Dorothy Strickland. *Sp.* Mary Ann CROSLAND *m.* 30 Dec 1856 CE Bathurst. *Iss:* Henry *b.* Aug 1857 Carcoar; John *b.* 6 Feb 1860 Kempfield; William *b.* 1867 Bathurst. *Occ:* Miner. *ArrAus.* 1841-1856 (free). *ArrBx.* from Relubbas, St Erth, CON ENG. Res. White Rock. William came from a long line of Cornish miners. [521]
- 3950 **RHEINBERGER, Leo Edward** *b.* 29 Apr 1891 Eurunderee *fa.* Peter Joseph *mo.* Abelonia Schipp *d.* 5 May 1980 Sydney *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* 1 Ivy May JOHNSON *m.* Aug 1917 Bathurst. *Iss:* Daphne; Annie; Leo; John. *Sp.* 2 Laura Ruth WHITE *m.* May 1927 Bathurst. *Iss:* Ronald James; Edward Vincent; Peter Joseph; Anthony Michael; Thomas Alfred Barry; Loretta Mary. *Occ:* Carpenter at Bathurst. [522]
- 3951 **RHODES, Adam** *b.* 1804 STS ENG. *Sp.* Margaret SILK<sup>4340</sup> *m.* 7 Jun 1843 Richmond. *Iss:* Sarah Ann<sup>3952</sup> *b.* 31 Jul 1843 Richmond; Mary *b.* 4 Aug 1845 Windsor; Elizabeth *b.* 5 Apr 1851 Windsor. *ArrBx.* 1866 from Richmond-Windsor. Daughter Sarah Ann was married at Guyong in 1866. [442]
- 3952 **RHODES, Sarah Ann** *b.* 31 Jul 1843 Richmond *fa.* Adam<sup>3951</sup> *mo.* Margaret Silk<sup>4340</sup> *d.* 7 Aug 1921 Lidcombe *bu.* Waverley. *Sp.* William Hardy BELLDEN<sup>330</sup> *m.* 27 Mar 1866 Guyong. *ArrBx.* 1866. Third generation of William Roberts, First Fleet and Kezia Brown, Second Fleet. [442]

- 3953 **RICHARDS, James Byrn** *b.* 1800 *fa.* David *d.* 30 Aug 1881 Kelso *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Jane *m.* ENG. *Occ.* Magistrate, surveyor, Commissioner for Affidavits & Crown Lands. Res. "Carwinyan" Kelso. Information re profession found 1867-8 National Directory (W Samson & Co). [1]
- 3954 **RICHARDS, Thomas John** *b.* c1840 DUB IRL *fa.* John L *mo.* Mary Frances Doyle *d.* 29 Aug 1885 Liverpool *bu.* Liverpool. *Sp.* Selina Teresa TRAVIS *m.* 7 Mar 1870 South Head, Sydney. *Iss:* Henry John Thomas *b.* 1871 Sydney; John Ferdinand *b.* 22 Jun 1873 Waterloo; Walter Herbert *b.* 7 Jun 1875 Waterloo; Henrietta Selina *b.* 25 Feb 1879 Sydney; Harold Killmore *b.* 1880 Woollahra; Lionel Killmore *b.* 1882 Bathurst; Arthur Henry *b.* 1886 Bathurst. *Occ:* Cook for Jas E Tonkin at Tattersall's Hotel Bathurst, 1877-1878. *ArrAus.* 1860 (free) per "Lightning". *ArrBx.* 1877 from Waterloo, Sydney. Res. Tattersalls and Club House Hotels. [185]
- 3955 **RICHARDSON, Thalia Quinta** *b.* 1882 Girilambone *fa.* Tottenham Lee<sup>3956</sup> *mo.* Louisa Wentworth Townsend *d.* 30 Jun 1976 Wentworth Falls *bu.* Eastern Creek (cremated). *Sp.* George Edward FURNESS<sup>1762</sup> *m.* 10 Jun 1907 St Leonards. [709]
- 3956 **RICHARDSON, Tottenham Lee** *b.* 1836 Hawkesbury *fa.* William<sup>3957</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Reeves Worsley<sup>5185</sup> *d.* 3 Aug 1917 St Leonards *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Louisa Wentworth TOWNSEND *m.* 1875 St George. *Iss:* Australia Eleanor *b.* 1878 Dubbo; unnamed *b.* 1880 Dubbo; Tottenham Quartus M *b.* 1881 Dubbo; Thalia Quinta<sup>3955</sup> *b.* 1882 Girilambone; William W *b.* 1885 Dubbo; Bathurst R *b.* 1886 Bathurst; Alice Margerite W *b.* 29 Aug 1889 Bathurst; Decima Lillian *b.* 21 Jan 1891 Bathurst; Edward O *b.* 1893 Bathurst. *Occ:* Farmer. The town of Tottenham was named after him. [463]
- 3957 **RICHARDSON, William** *b.* c1796 PER SCT *d.* 22 Sep 1863 Glasgow LKS SCT *bu.* SCT. *Sp.* Elizabeth Reeves WORSLEY<sup>5185</sup> *m.* 19 Jul 1831 CE Bathurst. *Iss:* William Wright *b.* 8 Jul 1832 Portland Head; Louis Thornton *b.* 11 Apr 1834 Portland Head; Tottenham Lee<sup>3956</sup> *b.* 26 Mar 1836 Portland Head; Fanny *b.* 6 Nov 1837 Goulburn. *Occ:* Surgeon at Bathurst, 1826-1828. *ArrAus.* 1825 (free) per "Katherine Stewart Forbes". *ArrBx.* 1826 from Windsor. William was the surgeon on a convict ship and Medical Officer at the first Bathurst Hospital on the site of the present Dairy Farmers' building in Bentinck St (2003). His family later pioneered in the west of NSW. [383]
- 3958 **RICHES, Frances** *b.* 11 Jul 1853 "Kelloshiel" *fa.* John Richard<sup>3959</sup> *mo.* Catherine Barron<sup>199</sup> *d.* 17 Sep 1925 Duramana *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.* William George BROWNE<sup>569</sup> *m.* 20 Mar 1872 Kelso. Frances Browne is buried with her father, John Richard Riches. [149]
- 3959 **RICHES, John Richard** *b.* 1817 NFK ENG *fa.* John R *mo.* Fanny Scoff *d.* 28 Feb 1885 Duramana *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.* Catherine BARRON<sup>199</sup> *m.* 10 May 1852 Kelso. *Iss:* Frances<sup>3958</sup> *b.* 11 Jul 1853 "Kelloshiel"; John Richard *b.* 1856 Dunkeld; Ann *b.* 1858 Bathurst; Mary A *b.* 1860 Bathurst; Katherine *b.* 1862 Bathurst; William *b.* 1864 Bathurst; Jane *b.* 1867 Bathurst; James *b.* 1870 Malmsbury. *Occ:* Farmer. *ArrAus.* 1850. John Richard Riches is buried with his daughter Frances Browne. [149]
- 3960 **RICKETTS** see RICKETT
- 3961 **RIDLEY, George** *b.* 18 Dec 1839 Greenmantle *bp.* 4 May 1841 CE Kelso *fa.* Ralph<sup>3962</sup> *mo.* Jane Hall<sup>2051</sup> *d.* 1926 Crookwell. *Sp.* Mary PEISLEY *m.* 9 Dec 1862 Abercrombie. *Iss:* Ralph *b.* 1863; Elizabeth Jane *b.* 1865; Mary Ellen *b.* 24 Jul 1867; George Lawrence *b.* 1870; James Albert *b.* 1872; Victor Thomas *b.* 1874; John *b.* 1877; Allen Gordon *b.* 1880; Valentine Sydney *b.* 1883; Hubert Carrington *b.* 1886; Arthur Edward *b.* 1887; Adeline Maud *b.* 1866. [635]
- 3962 **RIDLEY, Ralph** *b.* 18 May 1805 NBL ENG *fa.* Ralph *mo.* Mary *d.* 8 May 1876 Greenmantle *bu.* Wyangala Dam. *Sp.* Jane HALL<sup>2051</sup> *m.* 1825 Netherwitton NBL ENG. *Iss:* male *b.* c1825 ENG; female *b.* c1827 ENG; female *b.* c1829 ENG; Edward *b.* 1834 Kelso; Elizabeth *b.* 1838; George D *b.* 18 Dec 1839 Kelso; Jane *b.* pre 4 May 1841 Kelso. *ArrAus.* 18 Dec 1833 per "Lloyds". Res. "Greenmantle" Abercrombie River. Ralph was convicted of perjury at NBL assizes on 1 Aug 1832 and spent 6 months aboard the hulks. He was a farm servant/ shepherd, 5 ft 5½ in, fair hair and ruddy complexion. [635]
- 3963 **RIGBY, Alfred** *b.* c1860 Bolton LAN ENG *fa.* Peter *mo.* Elizabeth Drinkwater *d.* 10 Sep 1932 Hurstville *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Mary Ethebela WHITE *m.* 1890 Sunny Corner. *Iss:* Amy M *b.* 1891 Sunny Corner; Elsie *b.* 1892 Sunny Corner; Percy *b.* 1899 Bathurst. *Occ:* Timber merchant at Sunny Corner. *ArrAus.* 1879 (free). *ArrBx.* c1879 from Bolton LAN ENG. [226]
- 3964 **RIGBY, Arnold** *b.* 4 Jul 1862 Bolton LAN ENG *fa.* Peter *mo.* Elizabeth Drinkwater *d.* 28 May 1926 Bathurst *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.*1 Clara GLEAVE *m.* 30 Jul 1884 Bolton LAN ENG. *Iss:* Henrietta Gleave *b.* c1886 ENG; John Arnold *b.* 30 May 1889 Bathurst; May Gleave *b.* 24 Jun 1892 Bathurst. *Sp.*2 Clara Rose EDMUNDS *m.* 1902 Bathurst. *Iss:* Kenneth *b.* 22 Jul 1909. *Occ:* Contractor, plumber, builder at Bathurst, Sunny Corner, c 40 years. *ArrAus.* 1886 (free). *ArrBx.* 1886. Res. "Mayken", 235 Russell St. Arnold was Mayor of Bathurst 1912-1913, agent for Speedwell Cycles in Russell Street, a prominent sportsman (running swimming, cycling, bowling), a Member of Bathurst Fire Brigade and President of Bathurst Bowling Club. [226]
- 3965 **RIGBY, Frederick** *b.* c1855 Bolton LAN ENG *fa.* Peter *mo.* Elizabeth Drinkwater *d.* 20 Apr 1923 Manly. *Sp.* Emma Theresa GOSPER *m.* 26 Jan 1886 Windsor. *Iss:* Lily G *b.* 1887 East Macquarie; Alfred Leslie *b.* 1888 Sunny Corner; Bertie G *b.* 1892 Sunny Corner. *Occ:* Timber merchant at Sunny Corner. *ArrAus.* 1884 (free). *ArrBx.* c1884 from Bolton LAN ENG. [226]
- 3966 **RIGNEY, Bridget** *mo.* Bridget *d.* 1885 Carcoar. *Sp.* Hugh HEAVENER<sup>2191</sup> *m.* 1866 Bathurst. [1]

- 3967 **RIGNEY, James** *b.* c1811 OFF IRL *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Bridget Madden. *Sp.* Catherine L'ESTRANGE *m.* IRL. *Iss:* Thomas James *b.* c1833 OFF IRL; Mary Agatha *b.* c1834 OFF IRL; Bridget *b.* c1837 OFF IRL; Patrick *b.* c1840 OFF IRL; Teresa Catherine *b.* 1842 Sydney; Elizabeth *b.* c1843 Sydney; Edward *b.* 1845 Sydney; Agnes *b.* 1847 Sydney; James Charles *b.* 1850 Sydney. *Occ:* Farm labourer. *ArrAus.* 1841 (free) per "Berkshire". *ArrBx.* 1850 from Reilly St Sydney.  
The Rigney's lived in Sydney until March 1850 and were in Bathurst by November 1851 when Catherine Rigney died, a shopkeeper aged 35. James and Catherine's daughter, Mary, married Thomas Pye from Campbells River. [23]
- 3968 **RILEY** see REILLY
- 3969 **RILEY, Anne Jane** *b.* 1849 Kelso *bp.* 1849 Bathurst *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Harriett Licet *d.* 2 Jan 1920 Fremantle WA *bu.* Karrakatta WA. *Sp.1* Patrick MALONEY *m.* 10 Nov 1868 Orange. *Iss:* Harriett Maloney *b.* 1867 Lucknow; Harriett Maloney *b.* 27 Sep 1869 Orange; Ellen Maloney *b.* 1871 Lucknow; Katherine Maloney *b.* 1872 Carcoar; Lucy (Lizzie) Maloney *b.* 1873 Lucknow; Patrick Maloney; Edward Maloney; Michael Maloney; Albert Maloney *b.* 1883 Dubbo. *Sp.2* John LENNON *m.* 31 Jan 1901 Fremantle WA.  
Anne Jane ran away from her violent first husband - as far as Fremantle. No divorce record found but she married again. [537]
- 3970 **RILEY, Frances** *b.* pre 1847 Kelso *bp.* 22 Feb 1847 Kelso *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Harriett Licet *d.* 22 May 1916 Narromine *bu.* Narromine. *Sp.1* Garrett LAWLER *m.* 1867 Lucknow. *Iss:* Harriett Lawler *b.* 1869; Francis Lawler *b.* 1870 Orange; Francis Mary Lawler *b.* 1872 Orange; Garrett John Lawler *b.* 1875 Orange. *Sp.2* William PEEK *m.* 10 Apr 1877 Quirindi. *Iss:* Anne Peek *b.* 31 Jan 1878 Orange; Elizabeth Peek *b.* 24 Jun 1880 Spring Hill; Florence Peek *b.* 13 Mar 1883 Ironbarks; William Peek *b.* 24 Mar 1886 Ironbarks; Harold Peek *b.* Sep 1890 Ironbarks; Leo Peek *b.* 6 Sep 1895 Narromine. *Occ:* Midwife. [537]
- 3971 **RILEY, John** *b.* c1845 Kelso *fa.* Thomas<sup>3943</sup> *mo.* Harriett Licet<sup>2839</sup> (Lysaught) *d.* 21 Feb 1923 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Sarah BONHAM<sup>435</sup> *m.* 13 Feb 1883 Bathurst. *Iss:* William Bell *b.* 13 Oct 1879 Duramana; John *b.* 1884 Dubbo; Henry *b.* 1886 Kelso; Ivy *b.* 1887 Bourke; James *b.* 1888 Kelso; Harriet Esther Alice *b.* 29 Aug 1890 Bourke; Florence J *b.* 1893 Bourke; Elsa Ivy *b.* 1894 Bourke; Arthur Llewellyn *b.* 25 Mar 1897 Bourke. *Occ:* Drover, fettler at Bathurst and Bourke. [176,537]
- 3972 **RILEY, Margaret Ann** *b.* pre 1843 Clear Creek, Kelso *bp.* 23 Apr 1843 Bathurst *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Harriet Licet<sup>2839</sup> *d.* 10 May 1927 Fivedock *bu.* Field Of Mars. *Sp.1* Thomas NEWTON<sup>3460</sup>. *Sp.2* Thomas MCCABE<sup>3087</sup> *m.* 7 Oct 1866 Bathurst. *Sp.3* William/ Walter/ Henry NORTHCOTE<sup>3496</sup> *Occ:* Midwife.  
Margaret was widowed in Bourke in 1888 and family believes that she supported her 9 children in part by acting as midwife to the muslim wives of the Afghan camel teams. Further information supplied. [537]
- 3973 **RILEY, Mary** *b.* 28 Dec 1861 Kelso *bp.* 1861 Bathurst *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Harriett Licet *d.* 2 Dec 1942 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Matthew Henry TANGYE *m.* 1 Sep 1888 Wellington. *Iss:* John Henry Tangye *b.* 4 Jun 1889 Bathurst; George Edward Tangye *b.* 17 Sep 1890 Bathurst; Walter William Tangye *b.* 27 Jun 1894 Bathurst; Richard Joseph Tangye *b.* 1901 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst).  
Matthew was born CON ENG. He was a labourer and later an undertaker. [537]
- 3974 **RINDFLEISH, Johann Carl (Charles)** (Rendfleish) *b.* 1828 Stettin Prussia *d.* 9 Sep 1879 Ben Bullen *bu.* Ben Bullen. *Sp.* Sophia ROLFE<sup>4019</sup> (Ralph) *m.* 20 Mar 1862 Bendigo VIC. *Iss:* Charles J *b.* c1862; Arthur R *b.* c1864; William *b.* c1867; Sarah *b.* c1868; Alfred *b.* c1875; Thomas *b.* 1878 Gulgong. [362]
- 3975 **RING** see KITT
- 3976 **RING, Mary** *b.* 1802 COR IRL *d.* 29 Aug 1902 Slingsby Creek *bu.* RC Hazelgrove. *Sp.* Michael MCKITT<sup>3211</sup> *m.* 16 Dec 1857 Slingsby Creek. *Occ:* Servant. [1]
- 3977 **RITCHIE, Charles**. *Sp.* Florence R E BROWNING<sup>572</sup> *m.* 1898 Bathurst. *Iss:* Mary F *b.* 1898 Bathurst; Sarah E S *b.* 1900 Bathurst; Edgar C *b.* 1902 Bathurst; George E *b.* 1904 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). [649]
- 3978 **RIVERS, Mary Ann** *b.* c1801 *fa.* John *mo.* Mary *d.* 2 Jul 1881. *Sp.1* ? ANDERSON. *Sp.2* John FOSTER<sup>1715</sup> *m.* 7 Aug 1832 Presb. Sydney. [274]
- 3979 **RIVETT, Clifton Thomas** *b.* 1866 Richmond *fa.* William *mo.* Susan *d.* 1941 Bathurst. *Sp.* Sarah DELANEY<sup>1244</sup> *m.* 1892 Bathurst. *Iss:* Jessie M *b.* 1893 Bathurst; Percival Clifton<sup>3983</sup> *b.* 1895 Oberon; Cyril J *b.* 1896 Parkes; William Charles *b.* 1897 Parkes; James *b.* 1899 Sunny Corner; Elva G *b.* 1900 Sunny Corner; Victor *b.* 1904 Oberon. [1]
- 3980 **RIVETT, George Henry** *b.* 1857 Kelso *fa.* Henry<sup>3981</sup> *mo.* Esther Osborne<sup>3590</sup> *d.* 17 Jul 1918 Kelso *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Harriet FIELD *m.* 27 Mar 1889 CE Kelso. *Iss:* Hilton George *b.* 1890 Kelso; Harold Oliver *b.* 1899 Kelso; John Henry *b.* 1902 Kelso; Lyla Florence *b.* 1905 Kelso (all *b.* Kelso).  
George worked in the family Blacksmith & Wheelwright business in Kelso. He was the artist or brushman who painted and decorated the completed vehicles. [1]
- 3981 **RIVETT, Henry** *b.* 1819 Cambridge CAM ENG *bp.* 26 Dec 1819 Carlton-cum-Willingham CAM ENG *fa.* John *mo.* Elizabeth *d.* 4 May 1876 Kelso *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Esther OSBORNE<sup>3590</sup> *m.* 5 Dec 1839 Hundon SFK ENG. *Iss:* John Henry<sup>3982</sup> *b.* 1844 ENG; Sarah Hannah *b.* 1846 ENG; Walter Henry<sup>3984</sup> *b.* 1849 ENG; William Henry<sup>3985</sup> *b.* 1851 ENG; Oliver Henry *b.* 1853 ENG; George Henry<sup>3980</sup> *b.* 1857 Kelso; Esther *b.* 1858 Kelso. *Occ:* Wheelwright, blacksmith at Kelso. *ArrAus.* 1855 (free) per "Samuel Boddington". *ArrBx.* 1855.  
Henry was a blacksmith and wheelwright at Kelso. As his sons grew they all worked in the family business. The name of Rivett was well-known Australia wide in connection with their large table-top wagons. [1]

- 3982 **RIVETT, John Henry** *b.* 1844 SSX ENG *fa.* Henry<sup>3981</sup> *mo.* Esther Osborne<sup>3590</sup> *d.* 27 Dec 1917 Sydney *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Dorothy BARRETT *m.* 21 May 1868 CE Kelso. *Iss:* Esther Jane *b.* 1869 Kelso; Ida Emily *b.* 1871 Kelso; Minnie Maud *b.* 1873 Kelso; Ada Annie *b.* 1876 Kelso; Emily Maud *b.* 1877 Kelso; Bertie Barrett *b.* 1880 Kelso; Percival John *b.* 1882 Kelso (all *b.* Kelso).  
John worked in the family Blacksmith & Wheelwright business at Kelso. His speciality was as a Blacksmith. [1]
- 3983 **RIVETT, Percival Clifton** *b.* 1895 Oberon *fa.* Clifton Thomas<sup>3979</sup> *mo.* Sarah Delaney<sup>1244</sup> *d.* 1957 Ashfield. *Sp.* Sarah Helena May THURLING<sup>4722</sup> *m.* 1915 Oberon. *Iss:* Kenneth; Clive; Elaine; Dorothy May; Laurie Ronald; Enid Elsie; Ellen. [1]
- 3984 **RIVETT, Walter Henry** *b.* 1849 SSX ENG *fa.* Henry<sup>3981</sup> *mo.* Esther Osborne<sup>3590</sup> *d.* 1 Jan 1932 Kelso *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Catherine BULLOCK *m.* 3 Aug 1878 CE Kelso. *Iss:* Henry Walter *b.* 1879 Kelso; Sarah L *b.* 1881 Kelso; Stella M *b.* 1883 Kelso; Duncan *b.* 1886 Kelso; George W *b.* 1888 Kelso; Margaret *b.* 1890 Kelso; Esther *b.* 1893 Kelso; Catherine D *b.* 1895 Kelso; Winifred M *b.* 1899 Kelso (all *b.* Kelso).  
Walter came to Australia in 1855 with his parents and siblings. He worked in the family Blacksmith and Wheelwright business at Kelso. His speciality was as a Blacksmith. [1]
- 3985 **RIVETT, William Henry** *b.* 1851 SSX ENG *fa.* Henry<sup>3981</sup> *mo.* Esther Osborne<sup>3590</sup>. *Sp.* Mary Ann ENGLAND *m.* 3 Jun 1876 CE Kelso. *Iss:* Maud Mary *b.* 1876 Kelso; William Henry *b.* 1878 Kelso; Ethel Ida *b.* 1880 Kelso; Leila Muriel *b.* 1882 Kelso; Charlotte Eva *b.* 1884 Kelso; Clarence Hartley *b.* 1888 Kelso (all *b.* Kelso).  
William worked in the family Blacksmith and Wheelwright business at Kelso. His speciality was as a body maker for the vehicles. [1]
- 3986 **ROACH, Henry Grannell** *b.* c1826 *bp.* 21 Oct 1827 Lambeth LND ENG *fa.* James Roche *mo.* Frances Ward *d.* 11 Aug 1874 Bathurst-Orange *bu.* CE Orange  
Henry was murdered between Bathurst and Orange. [719]
- 3987 **ROACH, Joseph** *b.* 1808 DUB IRL *d.* 27 Apr 1885 Guyong *bu.* Orange. *Sp.* Catherine BULGER *m.* 2 Feb 1836 RC Sydney. *Iss:* James *b.* 1841 Bathurst; Margaret *b.* 1842 Bathurst; Mary Ann *b.* 1844 Bathurst; Joseph *b.* 1846 Bathurst; John *b.* 1848 Bathurst; Emilia/Emily *b.* 1850 Bathurst; Bridget *b.* 1851 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Farmer. *ArrAus.* 1826 (convict) per "Phoenix". *ArrBx.* 1826. Joseph Roach was assigned to Rev Bonner, Bathurst. [424]
- 3988 **ROBARDS, Mary Ann** *b.* 20 May 1847 Kelso *fa.* William Ward<sup>4910</sup> *mo.* Sarah Robards<sup>3989</sup>. *Sp.* Arthur MOAD *m.* 25 Aug 1868 Bathurst. *Iss:* Arthur Moad *b.* 1869 Orange; William Ward Moad *b.* 1871 Orange; Sarah Moad *b.* 1873 Orange; Martha Moad *b.* 1876 Orange; Mary Ann Moad *b.* 1877 Orange; Robert Moad *b.* 1879 Orange; Robina F Moad *b.* 1884 Orange; Ada E Moad *b.* 1885 Orange; Grace Moad *b.* 1886 Orange; Edith M Moad *b.* 1888 Orange; Thomas T Moad *b.* 1889 Orange; Elizabeth Moad *b.* 1890 Orange; Raymond W Moad *b.* 1891 Orange; Francis C Moad *b.* 1894 Orange (all *b.* Orange). [167]
- 3989 **ROBARDS, Sarah** *b.* 26 Sep 1824 Sandhurst KEN ENG *bp.* 14 Nov 1824 KEN ENG *fa.* James *mo.* Sarah Chandler *d.* 15 Jan 1898 Bathurst *bu.* Wes. Bathurst. *Sp.* William WARD<sup>4910</sup> *m.* 6 Dec 1842 Parramatta. [167]
- 3990 **ROBERTS, Alice Amelia** *b.* 6 Dec 1878 Bathurst *fa.* James<sup>3993</sup> *mo.* Amelia Agnes Williams *d.* 22 May 1971 Lithgow *bu.* Lithgow. *Sp.* Rowland Samuel STEWART<sup>4577</sup> *m.* 1899 Rockley. [184]
- 3991 **ROBERTS, Elizabeth** *b.* 2 May 1827 Sydney *bp.* 25 May 1828 CE Sydney *fa.* William *mo.* Elizabeth Tidd *d.* 24 Jun 1881 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* William Charles GREVILLE<sup>2002</sup> *m.* 17 May 1849 CE Sydney. [501]
- 3992 **ROBERTS, Elizabeth (Jane)** *b.* c1806 Liverpool LAN ENG *fa.* William *mo.* Ellen Kelshaw *d.* 2 Jan 1874 Narragal *bu.* Wellington. *Sp.* Samuel SLOANE<sup>4382</sup> *m.* 12 Sep 1831 CE Kelso. *Occ:* Midwife. *ArrAus.* 5 Apr 1831 (convict) per "Lord Liverpool". *ArrBx.* 1831 from Liverpool ENG.  
Elizabeth (Jane) was sentenced to 14 years transportation for larceny (having a previous conviction) and was disposed of upon arrival to Mrs Delhunty of Cullen Bullen, but later reassigned to Mr Kenny, a tailor at Bathurst. After moving to Ironbarks she became a midwife. Further information supplied. [287,321]
- 3993 **ROBERTS, James** *b.* 14 Aug 1838 Big River *bp.* 1842 Penrith *fa.* James *mo.* Catherine Donovan *d.* 29 Nov 1910 Mt David *bu.* Rockley. *Sp.* Amelia Agnes WILLIAMS *m.* 24 Apr 1862 Goulburn. *Iss:* Agnes *b.* 1864 Carcoar; James *b.* 21 Dec 1866 Carcoar; Catherine *b.* 1868 Bathurst; Claire Belinda *b.* 15 Jan 1870 Bathurst; Charles Herbert *b.* 20 May 1872 Bathurst; Mary Annie *b.* 29 Jun 1874 Bathurst; Francis Joseph *b.* 29 Jul 1876 Bathurst; Alice Amelia<sup>3990</sup> *b.* 6 Dec 1878 Mt David; Albert Arthur *b.* 3 Aug 1881 Rockley; Henry Alfred *b.* 10 Jan 1884 Rockley; Bertie Edwards *b.* 10 Nov 1886 Rockley; Florence Mildred *b.* 13 Sep 1889 Rockley. *Occ:* Grazier at Swallows Nest, 40 years. *ArrBx.* 1867 from Tuena.  
James & sons owned land at Swallows Nest - "Fairview" & "Wattle Grove". The latter remained in the family until 1950s. [184]
- 3994 **ROBERTS, Mary Ann** *b.* 1793 Sydney. *Sp.* Richard LEWIS<sup>2835</sup> *m.* 3 Jan 1825 CE Sydney. *Occ:* Cattle breeder, landholder, Bathurst District, 1815-1829+. *ArrBx.* pre 1818 from Windsor. Res. Lewis Ponds Creek.  
"At this stage (Jun 1818), only the elite of the inhabitants of Bathurst had their wives and children with them. They were the children of the superintendent of the station (i.e. Richard Lewis), the sergeant of the soldiers and one settler." J C Taussig "The Story of Bathurst". Further information supplied. [607]
- 3995 **ROBERTS, William John** *b.* 19 Dec 1857 Camden *fa.* John Edwin *mo.* Emma Jane Williams *d.* 8 Feb 1939 Canterbury *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* 1 Sophia Pretymann PETTIT *m.* 5 Nov 1878 Bathurst. *Iss:* Sophia Elizabeth Ann Pretymann *b.* Oct 1879 Bathurst; Charlotte Esther Pretymann *b.* 1881 Bathurst; Annie Elizabeth *b.* 1883 Bathurst;

- William Charles *b.* 1885 West Macquarie; Albert Wesley *b.* Feb 1888 West Macquarie; Ethel Pretyman *b.* 31 May 1889 Bathurst; Herbert Henry *b.* 1892 Goulburn; Pearly *b.* Mar 1894 Bathurst; Ruby *b.* Mar 1894 Bathurst; Walter Allen *b.* 6 Dec 1895 Bathurst; Dolly Frances *b.* 1903 Bathurst. *Sp.*2 Elizabeth Alice ARNOLD *m.* 20 Nov 1926 Canterbury. *Occ.* Railway engine driver at Bathurst. *ArrBx.* c1876 from Hill End. Upstanding member of the Methodist Church, together with his wife Sophia. [513]
- 3996 **ROBERTSON** see ROBINSON
- 3997 **ROBERTSON, Malcolm** *b.* 1851 Wollongong *fa.* Charles M M *mo.* Charlotte Beasley *d.* 1927 Wollongong. *Sp.* Mary Ann GODDEN<sup>1861</sup> *m.* 1896 Parkes. *Iss.* Malcolm *b.* 1904 Warialda. [149]
- 3998 **ROBINSON, John** *b.* c1799 NFK ENG *d.* 12 Aug 1865 Carcoar *bu.* Carcoar. *Sp.* Sarah Ann MURRAY<sup>3413</sup> *m.* 15 Jan 1836 Bathurst. *Iss.* John *b.* 12 Apr 1841 Kings Plains; Sarah Ann *b.* c1842 Bathurst; James *b.* 13 Nov 1843 Kelso; William *b.* 1848 Carcoar. *Occ.* Baker, publican for William Lawson at Bathurst, 1827-1840. *ArrAus.* 1827 (convict) per "Marquis of Hastings".  
John was convicted at Winchester 26 Jul 1826 for housebreaking and sentenced to life. He was the town baker of Carcoar in 1857 and later Publican. [512]
- 3999 **ROBINSON, Mary Ann** *b.* c1846 *fa.* Richard<sup>4001</sup> *mo.* Mary Anne Eggis *d.* Sep 1924 Charlotte Street *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Matthew FAGAN<sup>1504</sup> *m.* 4 Nov 1862 RC Bathurst. [337]
- 4000 **ROBINSON, Peter** *b.* 26 Aug 1859 Kelso *fa.* William *mo.* Jane Margaret Stilwell *d.* 21 Jan 1949 Lidcombe *bu.* RC Field of Mars. *Sp.*1 Mary Ann LAWSON<sup>2762</sup> *m.* 13 Oct 1881 CE Bathurst. *Iss.* Elizabeth Victoria *b.* 1882 Narromine; Ethel M *b.* 1884 NSW; Elsie Maud *b.* c1886 NSW; William George *b.* 1888 Gore Hill; Lily M *b.* 1890 NSW; Thomas Leslie *b.* 1892 NSW; Henry *b.* 1894 NSW; Cecil Lionel *b.* c1895 NSW; Loyal James *b.* c1900 NSW; Robert Wilson *b.* c1902 NSW. *Sp.*2 Elizabeth Euphan WINDRED *m.* 24 Jun 1925 CE Balmain South. *Occ.* Horse driver, labourer. [121]
- 4001 **ROBINSON, Richard** *b.* c1803 WOR ENG *fa.* James *mo.* Ann Perkins *d.* 6 Jun 1886 Mount Rankin *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Mary Anne EGGIS (Eagar) *m.* 1836 Goulburn. *Iss.* Mary Ann<sup>3999</sup> *b.* c1846; John James *b.* c1848 Bathurst. [337]
- 4002 **ROBINSON, Robert John Stewart** (Robertson) *b.* c1804 *d.* 3 Jul 1899 Parramatta *bu.* RC Rookwood. *Sp.*1 Catherine Eleanor JOYCE<sup>2557</sup> *m.* 8 Oct 1851 Clare Village SA. *Iss.* Anastasia (Robertson) *b.* 1851 Port Lincoln SA; Charles Edward (Robertson) *b.* 1855 Wedderburn VIC; Catherine (Robertson) *b.* 1858 Mt Korong VIC; Agnes (Robertson) *b.* 1861 Buckanbe; Marie/ Moriea (Robertson) *b.* 1864 Goondiwindi QLD; Robert James (Robertson) *b.* 1866 Booligal. *Sp.*2 Elizabeth HARDY *m.* 6 Oct 1873 Wingham. *Sp.*3 Sarah or Helen WILLIAMS (Wilkinson) *m.* c1875. *Occ.* Doctor of medicine.  
Sydney Morning Herald 10 Aug 1871 reported that Robert owned shares in the Full Beck Copper Mines about 20 miles from Bathurst and Rydal (later called Essington) and that he had a house on the land. Further information supplied. [275]
- 4003 **ROBISON, John.** *Sp.* Elizabeth COLEMAN<sup>922</sup> *m.* 1831 Bathurst. *Iss.* John *b.* 1833 Kelso. [276]
- 4004 **RODWELL, Ann** *b.* 21 Dec 1834 Quinton BKM ENG *fa.* Henry<sup>4008</sup> *mo.* Caroline Pratt *d.* 18 May 1891 Havannah Street *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.*1 John G SMITH<sup>4431</sup> *m.* 15 Aug 1852 Bathurst. *Sp.*2 John Romas MADDEN *m.* 10 Jun 1864 CE Sydney. *Iss.* Charlotte Madden *b.* 1865 Bathurst; Ada Jane Madden<sup>2973</sup> *b.* 1866 Bathurst; Sarah J Madden *b.* 1868 Bathurst; William John Madden *b.* 1870 Bathurst; Alice Rebecca Madden *b.* 1874 Bathurst; Arthur Madden *b.* 1875 Bathurst; Ernest Albert Madden *b.* 1877 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ.* House servant at Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 1850 (free) per "Lord Stanley". *ArrBx.* 1850 from Bkm. En. Res. Havannah St. Further information supplied. [45]
- 4005 **RODWELL, Charles Richard** *b.* 4 Feb 1840 Hampstead MDX ENG *fa.* Henry<sup>4008</sup> *mo.* Caroline Pratt *d.* 27 Feb 1915 Millthorpe *bu.* Millthorpe. *Sp.* Phoebe Hannah BUDD *m.* 4 Feb 1864 Bathurst. *Iss.* Charles Richard<sup>4006</sup> *b.* 7 Dec 1864 Bathurst; William Henry *b.* 1867 Bathurst; Lillian Hannah *b.* 1868 Obley; Mary Caroline *b.* 1871 Bathurst; Phoebe Elizabeth<sup>4009</sup> *b.* 3 Feb 1872 Bathurst; Ruth Rebecca<sup>4010</sup> *b.* 24 Mar 1874 Bathurst; Edwin Clifton *b.* 1876 East Guyong; Mary Hilda *b.* 1878 Guyong; Angela Budd *b.* 1880 Guyong; Thomas Stead *b.* 1881 Guyong; George Alderman *b.* 1883 Guyong; Lavinia Lydia *b.* 1884 Orange; Gordon Havelock *b.* 1887 Guyong. *Occ.* Farmer at Guyong. *ArrAus.* 1850 (free) per "Lord Stanley". *ArrBx.* 1850 from Mdx. En. Res. "Rosebud" Guyong. Further information supplied. [45]
- 4006 **RODWELL, Charles Richard** *b.* 7 Dec 1864 Bathurst *fa.* Charles Richard<sup>4005</sup> *mo.* Phoebe Hannah Budd *d.* 14 Jan 1943 Orange *bu.* Orange. *Sp.* Lucy Sophia DEAN *m.* 1854 Lucknow. *Iss.* Charles Gordon *b.* 1894 Orange; Aubrey Maurice *b.* 1897 Orange; Reginald Roderick *b.* 1899 Guyong; Kenneth Lionel *b.* 1900 Orange; Lila *b.* 1902 Orange; Blanche Gertrude *b.* 1905 Orange; Harry Richard. *Occ.* Miner, labourer. Further information supplied. [45]
- 4007 **RODWELL, Emma** *b.* 1838 Hampstead MDX ENG *fa.* Henry<sup>4008</sup> *mo.* Caroline Pratt *d.* 7 Dec 1917 Lucknow *bu.* Orange. *Sp.* Lachlan THOMPSON<sup>4688</sup> *m.* 12 Feb 1856 Bathurst. *Occ.* Nurse, midwife at Lucknow. *ArrAus.* 1850 (free) per "Lord Stanley". *ArrBx.* 1850 from Hamstead MDX ENG. Res. Perthville. Further information supplied. [45]
- 4008 **RODWELL, Henry** *b.* 1811 East Claydem BKM ENG *fa.* Charles *mo.* Sarah Harding *d.* 12 Feb 1898 Guyong *bu.* Perthville. *Sp.* Caroline PRATT *m.* 1834 Bloomsbury MDX ENG. *Iss.* Ann<sup>4004</sup> *b.* 21 Dec 1834 BKM ENG; James *b.* 1836 BKM ENG; Emma<sup>4007</sup> *b.* 1838 MDX ENG; Charles *b.* 1840 MDX ENG; George *b.* 1843 BKM



- ENG. *Occ:* Farmer at Perthville. *ArrAus.* 1850 (free) per "Lord Stanley". *ArrBx.* 1850 from London ENG. Res. Queen Charlottes Vale. Obit: National Advocate Monday 14 Feb 1898 - Death of an Octogenarian. Further information supplied. [45]
- 4009 **RODWELL, Phoebe Elizabeth** *b.* 3 Feb 1872 Bathurst *fa.* Charles Richard<sup>4005</sup> *mo.* Phoebe Hannah Budd. *Sp.* William MANNING *m.* 1900 Orange. *Iss:* Francis Manning *b.* 1900 Orange; Harry Rodwell Manning *b.* 1906 Orange (both *b.* Orange). [45]
- 4010 **RODWELL, Ruth Rebecca** *b.* 24 Mar 1874 Bathurst *fa.* Charles Richard<sup>4005</sup> *mo.* Phoebe Hannah Budd *d.* 13 Feb 1964 Bathurst *bu.* Wes. Bathurst. *Sp.* Claude DEAN *m.* 1897 Guyong. *Iss:* Cyril C Dean *b.* 1898 Orange; Dorothy D Dean *b.* 1900 Orange; Ernest R Dean *b.* 1902 Orange; Artie Leonard Dean *b.* 1904 Orange; Clyde Roy Dean *b.* 1906 Orange; Lily Mavis Dean *b.* 1909 Orange; Rita Ruth Dean; Hilda Phyllis Dean; Samuel Dean. Res. 62 Havannah St. Further information supplied. [45]
- 4011 **RODWELL, William Henry V** *b.* 12 Feb 1867 Bathurst *fa.* Charles Richard<sup>4005</sup> *mo.* Phoebe Hannah Budd *d.* 30 Aug 1905 Orange *bu.* Millthorpe. *Sp.* Ethel M ROBERTS *m.* 1901 Orange. *Iss:* Alice Zillah *b.* 1904 East Orange. [45]
- 4012 **ROGAN, Jane** *b.* 1826 Parramatta *bp.* 9 Apr 1826 RC Parramatta *fa.* John *mo.* Susannah Brookshaw *d.* 26 Oct 1913 Leichhardt *bu.* RC Rookwood. *Sp.*1 William FISHBURN<sup>1631</sup> *m.* 21 Feb 1843 RC Parramatta. *Sp.*2 George FITCH *m.* 25 Apr 1870 RC Bathurst. *Occ:* Boarding house keeper at Keppel Street. *ArrBx.* c1846. George Fitch was a gold miner at Sofala. [561]
- 4013 **ROGERS, Adrian James** *b.* 6 Jan 1891 Sunny Corner *fa.* James<sup>4016</sup> *mo.* Mary Jane Lawler<sup>2755</sup> *d.* 15 Oct 1962 Burwood *bu.* Meth. Rookwood. *Sp.* Blanche LINDSAY *m.* 2 Jun 1917 Paddington. *Iss:* Joyce Edith; Edward James; Harold William; Doreen Blanche. *Occ:* Self-employed accountant and produce merchant at Parramatta and Bargo. Adrian was gassed in France during WW1 but recovered. His wife was the daughter of Robert Lindsay and Edith Blackmore. Further information supplied. [601]
- 4014 **ROGERS, Dennis** *ArrAus.* 1817 (convict) per "Lord Eldon". Sentenced to Life at Gloucester in 1816 Dennis, (or Thomas) was attached to the Bathurst Stock Department from 1823 and soon became the Principal Overseer of Government Stock at Wellington Valley. [1]
- 4015 **ROGERS, Emma** *b.* 23 Dec 1853 Sofala *fa.* William<sup>4018</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Ferris *d.* 5 Feb 1916 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.*1 Francis DUNLEAVY *m.* 1871 Peel. *Iss:* Susan Dunleavy *b.* 1873; Alice Dunleavy *b.* 1878; Emma Dunleavy *b.* 1881; 2 males. *Sp.*2 Robert BURNS *m.* 1893 Bathurst. *Iss:* Amy Dorothy Burns *b.* 1890 Bathurst; Elizabeth Burns<sup>647</sup> *b.* 18 Sep 1893 Bathurst; Clara Burns *b.* 1896 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Sp.*3 Frederick KEEVIL *m.* 1900 Sofala. Emma Rogers is believed to be the first white girl born Sofala but there is no proof of this. [218]
- 4016 **ROGERS, James** *b.* 8 Nov 1845 CON ENG *fa.* Edward *mo.* Elizabeth Sprague *d.* 20 May 1920 Campsie *bu.* Meth. Rookwood. *Sp.* Mary Jane LAWLER<sup>2755</sup> *m.* 4 Jan 1888. *Iss:* Adrian James<sup>4013</sup> *b.* 6 Jan 1891 Sunny Corner; Elton Edward *b.* 19 Feb 1894 Sunny Corner (both *b.* Sunny Corner). *Occ:* Shopkeeper, clerk, stenographer at Sunny Corner and Hill End. *ArrAus.* (free) per "Rangitira".  
James was able to write shorthand and type. In 1881 he acted as Hill End Borough Clerk until the appointment of Alfred le Messurier. He was an Alderman 1882-4. After being blinded in an accident James, with the help of his wife, ran a store at Sunny Corner. [601]
- 4017 **ROGERS, Ursula** *b.* 1851 Sydney *fa.* William<sup>4018</sup> *mo.* Mary Ferris *d.* 1 Jan 1905 Sofala *bu.* Sofala. *Sp.* George Mandry WILLIAMS<sup>5101</sup> *m.* 26 Dec 1873 CE Sofala. *Occ:* Home duties. *ArrBx.* 1850s. Res. Wattle Flat, Sofala. [264,384]
- 4018 **ROGERS, William** *b.* c1819 Welshpool WLS *fa.* James *mo.* Cecily. *Sp.* Mary FERRIS *m.* 12 Nov 1843 Houghton. *Iss:* Mary *b.* 4 Oct 1844 Gresford; James *b.* 20 Sep 1846 Vermont; William John *b.* 4 Oct 1848 Brickfield Hill; Ursula<sup>4017</sup> *b.* 18 Mar 1851 Sydney; Emma<sup>4015</sup> *b.* 23 Dec 1853; Robert *b.* 7 Jan 1858 Sofala; Susan *b.* 1860 Sofala; Elizabeth *b.* 1862 Sofala. *Occ:* Publican, carpenter, innkeeper at Sofala, c1854-1890. *ArrAus.* 12 Feb 1842 (free) per "Champion". *ArrBx.* c1854 from Brickfield Hill, Sydney. Res. Sofala.  
In 1856 William applied for and was granted a Licence to own "The Land We Live In Inn" in Sofala. [384,475]
- 4019 **ROLFE, Sophia** (Ralph) *b.* Jan 1830 Writtle ESS ENG *bp.* 7 Mar 1830 Writtle ESS ENG *fa.* William *mo.* Elizabeth Royce *d.* 4 Oct 1919 Gulgong *bu.* Spicers Creek. *Sp.*1 Patrick MURPHY *Iss:* Patrick Murphy *b.* 1846 Sydney. *Sp.*2 George COWLEY *m.* 1847 Wes. Sydney. *Iss:* William G Cowley *b.* 1848 Sydney; Mary Ann Cowley *b.* c1852; Elizabeth Cowley *b.* 1853 Sydney; Sophia Cowley *b.* c1857; James J Cowley *b.* c1858. *Sp.*3 Johann Carl (Charles) RINDFLEISH<sup>3974</sup> *m.* 20 Mar 1862 Bendigo VIC. [362]
- 4020 **ROMIG, Sophia Christiana Susannah** *b.* c1833 GER *d.* 1 May 1922 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Georg Christoph DINGER<sup>1271</sup> *m.* 22 Apr 1857 Forchtenberg GER. [299]
- 4021 **ROPER, Arthur Garnet** *b.* 29 Jul 1883 ENG *fa.* William John<sup>4023</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Jones<sup>2527</sup> *d.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Beatrice Hilda Maud BUTLER<sup>681</sup> *m.* 20 Jun 1914 Bathurst. *Iss:* Herbert Thomas. *Occ:* Horse trainer at Bathurst. [94]
- 4022 **ROPER, George Taylor** *b.* c1825 *d.* 12 Sep 1910 *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Elizabeth (Betsey) MERRICK *m.* 1852 Bathurst. *Iss:* George T *b.* 1853 Hill End; Kate M *b.* 1854 Hill End; Sophia J *b.* 1856 Bathurst; Esther G *b.* 1858 Bathurst; William J<sup>4023</sup> *b.* 1860 Bathurst; Richard E *b.* 1862 Bathurst; Jessie H *b.* 1865 Bathurst; Charlotte K S *b.* 1868 Bathurst; David A M *b.* 1870 Bathurst; Charles Fred *b.* 1872 Bathurst; Martha M *b.* 1875 Bathurst. *Occ:* Carpenter. Res. Napoleon Reef. [94]

- 4023 **ROPER, William John** *b.* 1860 Bathurst *fa.* George Taylor<sup>4022</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth (Betsey) Merrick. *Sp.* Elizabeth JONES<sup>2527</sup> *m.* 1882 Dubbo. *Iss:* Arthur Garnet<sup>4021</sup> *b.* 29 Jul 1883 Bathurst; William Richard *b.* 30 Nov 1884 Bathurst; Ruby *b.* 16 Apr 1886 East Macquarie; Edward Russell *b.* 21 Nov 1887 East Macquarie; Bertha *b.* 16 May 1893 Bathurst; Jessie *b.* 17 Feb 1895 Bathurst; Harry *b.* 3 Mar 1897 Bathurst. *Occ:* Boilermaker. [94]
- 4024 **RORISON, Francis William** *b.* 28 Jul 1831 Quilon, Madras IND *bp.* 19 Sep 1831 Quilon, Madras IND *fa.* John Gordon *mo.* Anne Hughes. *Sp.1* Johanna (Julia) RUSSELL<sup>4065</sup> *m.* 29 Jun 1859 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* Francis John Gordon *b.* 1860 Campbells River; Louisa Mary Gordon *b.* 1863 Long Swamp; Catherine Anne *b.* 1865 Long Swamp; Cecilia Augusta *b.* 1868 Carrawa; William George *b.* 1870 Tea Pot Swamp; Julia Evelyn *b.* 1873 Limekilns; Cassimer Bede *b.* 1877 Sofala; Mabel Annie *b.* 1880 McDonalds Hole; Louis Edwin *b.* 1882 Bathurst. *Sp.2* Eva Mary TROTT *m.* 25 May 1890 CE Gympie QLD. *Occ:* Trooper western patrol & teacher for NSW Government at Bathurst area, 1853-1884. *ArrAus.* 1 Jan 1853 (free) per "Carnatic". *ArrBx.* 1853. Res. Various school residences. Also known as William Newall Maxwell Rorison. Francis was a member of the Western Patrol on 27 Mar 1853 and remained in the Mounted Police until 1861. He became a teacher and taught at several schools in the Bathurst area. Further information supplied. [268]
- 4025 **ROSE, Mary Ann** *b.* c1823 Ipswich SFK ENG *fa.* George *mo.* Elizabeth Brunning *d.* 6 Mar 1897 Dulwich Hill *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* James GRIMWOOD<sup>2013</sup> *m.* 25 Jul 1841 Bromley MDX ENG. *Occ:* Dressmaker, mantle maker, general draper at Bathurst, 1857-1886. *ArrAus.* 1853 (free) per "Johnny Blundell". *ArrBx.* c1857. Res. Bentinck & George Sts.  
Mary Ann Grimwood advertised herself as a dress and mantle maker in the 'Bathurst Free Press and Mining Journal' as early as 1857. By 1878 she was running her own General Drapery Establishment in Diamond House, George St, Bathurst. Further information supplied. [144,733]
- 4026 **ROSEMURGEY, Jane Curnow** *b.* 30 May 1833 Gwinear CON ENG *fa.* John *mo.* Wilmot Curnow *d.* 30 Apr 1881 Hill End *bu.* Tambaroora. *Sp.* William Joseph JENKYNS<sup>2487</sup> *m.* 15 Jan 1859 Hale CON ENG. *Occ:* Home duties. *ArrAus.* 1865 (free) per "Hornet". *ArrBx.* c1867 from CON ENG. Res. Clarke St, Hill End. Some family information supplied. [443]
- 4027 **ROSS, Alexander** *b.* 19 Feb 1841 Lane Cove *bp.* 19 Apr 1841 Sydney *fa.* James<sup>4032</sup> *mo.* Hannah McLeod *d.* 9 Jul 1915 Lakemba *bu.* Presb. Rookwood. *Sp.* Ellen BURNS<sup>648</sup> (also Byrnes) *m.* 4 Jan 1868 Hill End. *Iss:* Alexander<sup>4028</sup> *b.* 1869 Tambaroora; Arthur James<sup>4030</sup> *b.* 1871 Tambaroora; Margaret Hannah<sup>4034</sup> *b.* 1873 Hill End; Alice<sup>4029</sup> *b.* 1876 Hill End. *Occ:* Goldminer at Tambaroora, Golden Gully, Hill End. *ArrBx.* c1858. Res. Hill End. Alexander's house is still in Fletcher St Hill End (2003). [129]
- 4028 **ROSS, Alexander** *b.* 1869 Hill End *fa.* Alexander<sup>4027</sup> *mo.* Ellen Burns<sup>648</sup> (Byrnes) *d.* 1940 Bathurst-Hill End. *Sp.* Ruby LYLE *m.* 1922 Hill End. [129]
- 4029 **ROSS, Alice** *b.* 1876 Hill End *fa.* Alexander<sup>4027</sup> *mo.* Ellen Burns<sup>648</sup> (Byrnes) *d.* 1941 Redfern. *Sp.* Walter MOSS *m.* 1898 Hill End. [129]
- 4030 **ROSS, Arthur James** *b.* 23 May 1871 Tambaroora *fa.* Alexander<sup>4027</sup> *mo.* Ellen Burns<sup>648</sup> (Byrnes) *d.* 1 Feb 1932 *bu.* Presb. Rookwood. *Sp.* Mary Eliza Sophia BRAILEY<sup>513</sup> *m.* 1900 Hill End. *Iss:* Ellen Byrnes *b.* 1901 Hill End; Ida Elsie *b.* 1902 Hill End; Arthur James *b.* 1905 Hill End; Thomas Francis *b.* 1907 Hill End; Dulcie Ivy *b.* 1910 Hill End; Clifford Alexander; Norman; Alice Jean; Leslie (Roy); Harold. *Occ:* Goldminer at Hill End, Golden Gully. [129]
- 4031 **ROSS, Georgina** *b.* 15 Apr 1838 INV SCT *fa.* James<sup>4032</sup> *mo.* Mary Tanner. *Sp.* Samuel ELLIS *m.* 1854 Balmain. *Iss:* Thomas Ellis *b.* 1855 Sydney; Elizabeth K Ellis *b.* 1859 Tambaroora; Issabella G Ellis *b.* c1861 Tambaroora; Rebecca Ellis *b.* 1868 Tambaroora; Sael James Ellis *b.* 1870 Tambaroora; John Thomas Ellis *b.* 1874 Tambaroora; George W W Ellis *b.* 1878 Tambaroora. [129]
- 4032 **ROSS, James** *b.* 25 Oct 1811 Tomich Rosken SCT *fa.* James *mo.* Katherine Ross *d.* 10 May 1897 Hill End *bu.* CE Tambaroora. *Sp.1* Hannah MCLEOD *m.* 28 Apr 1832 Avoch ROC SCT. *Iss:* William<sup>4035</sup> *b.* 20 Aug 1833 INV SCT; James *b.* 1835 SCT; Georgina<sup>4031</sup> *b.* 15 Apr 1838 SCT; Alexander *b.* 1839; Alexander<sup>4027</sup> *b.* 19 Feb 1841 Lane Cove; John<sup>4033</sup> *b.* 1846 Lane Cove. *Sp.2* Mary TANNER *m.* 20 Dec 1858 Tambaroora. *Occ:* House servant, farmer, waterman for Dr Bowsman, Lyndhurst House at Glebe, Balmain, Lane Cove, Hill End, pre 1832-1897. *ArrAus.* 1839 (bounty) per "Lady McNaughton". *ArrBx.* c1856 from Balmain. Res. Golden Gully, Hill End.  
James can be seen seated on the verandah of 'Bleak House' in a photo on P21 of 'A Guide to Historic Hill End' by Harry Hodge. Further information supplied. [129]
- 4033 **ROSS, John** *b.* 1846 Lane Cove *fa.* James<sup>4032</sup> *mo.* Hannah McLeod *d.* 1918 Liverpool. *Sp.* Rebecca WINTERS *m.* 1868 Bathurst. *Iss:* James C *b.* 1868 Tambaroora; Hannah *b.* 1870 Tambaroora; Charlotte *b.* 1871 Tambaroora; Emma *b.* 1873 Hill End; John *b.* 1874 Tambaroora; William *b.* 1876 Hill End; Edward Winter *b.* 1878 Hill End; Jessie *b.* 1880 Hill End; May *b.* 1882 Hill End; Rebecca *b.* 1884 Hill End; Lillian M *b.* 1885 Hill End; Lauretta *b.* 1888 Hill End; Harold *b.* 1889 Hill End.  
John owned 'Bleak House' and moved it from the centre of Hill End to its present location. 1872 P O Directory: ROSS John miner Hill End and Tambaroora. [129]
- 4034 **ROSS, Margaret Hannah** *b.* 1873 Hill End *fa.* Alexander<sup>4027</sup> *mo.* Ellen Burns<sup>648</sup>. *Sp.* William FARRELL *m.* 1902 Ashfield. *Iss:* Reginald W Farrell *b.* 1903 Ashfield; William B B Farrell *b.* 1905 Ashfield; Gladys K Farrell *b.* 1908 Ashfield (all *b.* Ashfield). [129]
- 4035 **ROSS, William** *b.* 20 Aug 1833 INV SCT *fa.* James<sup>4032</sup> *mo.* Hannah McLeod *d.* 17 Sep 1891 Marrickville. *Sp.* Mary Anne HENESS *m.* 1868 Hill End. *Iss:* Hanna McL *b.* 1868 Tambaroora; Margaret *b.* 1870 Tambaroora;

Rebecca *b.* 1872 Tambaroora; William Alexander *b.* 1874 Tambaroora (all *b.* Tambaroora). 1872 PO Directory: William miner Hill End and Tambaroora. [129]

- 4036 **ROSS, William John Clunies** *b.* 31 Mar 1850 LND ENG *bp.* 23 Jun 1850 Stepney LND ENG *fa.* Robert Clunies *mo.* Harriet *d.* 1914 Ashfield. *Sp.* Hannah E TILLEY<sup>4730</sup> *m.* 1888 Paddington. *Iss:* Allan C *b.* 1889 Bathurst; Henry E C *b.* 1891 Bathurst; Robert C *b.* 1897 Bathurst; William I C *b.* 1899 Bathurst; Stella A I. William was a Technical School teacher at Bathurst in 1884. [1]
- 4037 **ROSSER, Jane Elizabeth** *b.* 1839 Llanwenarth BRE WLS *fa.* Lewis *mo.* Ann (Hannah) Davis *d.* 27 Sep 1915 Petersham *bu.* Meth. Rookwood. *Sp.*1 Patrick GRADY *Iss:* Rosanne Grady *b.* 20 Jan 1862 Fish River Creek. *Sp.*2 Isaac HASLOP<sup>2132</sup> *m.* 16 Nov 1863 Wes. Macquarie Plains. *ArrAus.* 1849 per "Duke of Roxburgh". Jane's daughter Rosanne was reared by the Gradys. [119]
- 4038 **ROTTON, Henry** *b.* 1814 Frome SOM ENG *fa.* Gilbert *mo.* Mary C *d.* 11 Oct 1881 Mynora, Moruya River *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.*1 Lorn Jane MCPHERSON<sup>2963</sup> *m.* 1839 Rydal. *Iss:* Caroline *b.* 1840 Solitary Creek; Peter McPherson *b.* 1841 Solitary Creek (both *b.* Solitary Creek). *Sp.*2 Mary Ann FORD<sup>1703</sup> *m.* 18 Mar 1844 Rydal. *Iss:* Antonia Jane *b.* 12 May 1845 Kelso; John Boteler *b.* 26 Oct 1848 Kelso; Arabella Wilmot *b.* 5 Jan 1851 Kelso; Gilbert Henry *b.* 11 Feb 1854 Kelso; Henry Otto Ives<sup>4039</sup> *b.* 20 Apr 1855 Bathurst; Edward Eardley *b.* 1 Aug 1857 Bathurst; Elizabeth Clair *b.* 7 Sep 1859 Bathurst; Alfred *b.* 1862 Bathurst; Annie *b.* 1862 Bathurst; Annie Maud *b.* 21 Mar 1863 Bathurst; Mary *b.* 1866 Bathurst; Arthur E *b.* 1868 Bathurst; Sarah Humphrey *b.* 15 Apr 1871 Bathurst; Robert Joseph D *b.* 25 Jan 1847 Bathurst. *Occ:* Midshipman, mail coach operator for Royal Navy, self. *ArrAus.* 1833 (free) per "Ann". *ArrBx.* 1843 from Manning River, Mt Lambie. Res. "Blackdown".  
Henry initially came to Australia in 1833 as a midshipman but returned to England and spent time on the African Gold Coast. Returning to Sydney he left the sea and took charge of cedar cutting on the Manning River. Then he settled at Mt Lambie before coming to Bathurst. By 1849 Henry had 20 mail coaches running to outer areas including Penrith. He purchased 'Blackdown Estate' in 1853. He was elected to the 2nd Legislative Assembly NSW Parliament in 1858 and also represented Hartley in the 3rd and 4th Parliaments until 1864. Further information supplied. [440,720]
- 4039 **ROTTON, Henry Otto Ives** *b.* 20 Apr 1855 Bathurst *fa.* Henry<sup>4038</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Ford<sup>1703</sup> *d.* 7 Feb 1945 Lidcombe *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.*1 Mary Fanny DAVIS *m.* 15 Jun 1882 Petersham. *Iss:* Henry George E *b.* 1883 Orange; Lucy Gladys *b.* 1884 Newtown; Arthur W *b.* 1886 Berrima. *Sp.*2 Grace J *Iss:* William A *b.* 1891 Picton. *Sp.*3 Florence H DEE *m.* 1902 Hurstville. *Iss:* Henry R *b.* 1903 Nowra; Enid C *b.* 1906 Picton. [720]
- 4040 **ROURKE, Bernard** *b.* c1788 IRL *d.* 31 Jan 1853 Sydney *bu.* Devonshire St, Sydney (Reint. Field of Mars). *Sp.* Mary Ann *m.* c1818 IRL. *Iss:* Mary Ann *b.* c1820 Bathurst; Stephen *b.* c1822 Bathurst; 2 females, 1 male. *ArrAus.* pre 1820. Family information supplied. [543]
- 4041 **ROURKE, Bridget** *b.* 1861 Sydney *fa.* John<sup>4044</sup> *mo.* Mary Toole<sup>4765</sup> (O'Toole) *d.* 1928 Glebe. *Sp.* James Andrew MCQUADE *m.* 1896 Sydney. *Iss:* James A McQuade *b.* 1898 St Peters; John K McQuade *b.* 1899 St Peters; Francis P McQuade *b.* 1900 St Peters; Andrew B McQuade *b.* 1903 Sydney; Mary C McQuade *b.* 1905 Sydney. [537]
- 4042 **ROURKE, Catherine O** *b.* 1868 Bathurst *fa.* John<sup>4044</sup> *mo.* Mary Toole<sup>4765</sup> (O'Toole). *Sp.* Thomas SHOOT *m.* Young. *Iss:* Catherine C Shoot *b.* 1896 Murrumburrah; Francis J Shoot *b.* 1899 Young; Eileen M Shoot *b.* 1901 Young; Kathleen M Shoot *b.* 1904 Young; Frederick J Shoot *b.* 1910 Young; Clifford M Shoot. *Occ:* Policeman. [537]
- 4043 **ROURKE, Johanna Mary** *b.* 1866 Bathurst *fa.* John<sup>4044</sup> *mo.* Mary Toole<sup>4765</sup> (O'Toole) *d.* 1944 Bathurst. *Sp.* Robert BELL<sup>322</sup> *m.* 1899 Wattle Flat. *Occ:* Farmer. [537]
- 4044 **ROURKE, John** *b.* Rockenham WIC IRL *d.* 5 Feb 1910 Limekilns *bu.* Wattle Flat. *Sp.* Mary TOOLE<sup>4765</sup> (also O'Toole) *m.* 16 May 1857 Sydney. *Iss:* Margaret Mary *b.* 1858 Sydney; Bridget<sup>4041</sup> *b.* 1861 Sydney; Ellen *b.* 1863 Sydney; Ann *b.* 1864 Macquarie; Johanna Mary<sup>4043</sup> *b.* 1866 Bathurst; Catherine O<sup>4042</sup> *b.* 1868 Bathurst; John Joseph *b.* 1871 Bathurst; James Joseph Thomas *b.* 1873 Bathurst; Thomas John *b.* 1874 Bathurst; Tobias Martin *b.* 1880 Bathurst. *Occ:* Farm servant, farmer at Limekilns. *ArrAus.* 1855 (free) per "Chauringee". *ArrBx.* c1866. John and Mary were cousins and Mary sponsored John to come to Australia. [537]
- 4045 **ROURKE, Mary Anne** *b.* 1864 *fa.* John<sup>4044</sup> *mo.* Mary Toole<sup>4765</sup> (O'Toole) *d.* 1942 North Sydney. *Sp.* William H MCCUDDEN *m.* 1893 Macquarie. *Iss:* Alice E McCudden *b.* 1895 Tambaroora; William J McCudden *b.* 1897 Tambaroora; Mary B McCudden *b.* 1899 Wattle Flat; Bridget G McCudden *b.* 1901 Wellington. [537]
- 4046 **ROURKE, Thomas Joseph** *b.* 1874 Bathurst *fa.* John<sup>4044</sup> *mo.* Mary Toole<sup>4765</sup> (O'Toole) *d.* 1933 Redfern. *Sp.* Emily KIRKMAN *m.* 1902 Wattle Flat. *Iss:* Joseph J ?? *b.* 1891 Tuena; Thomas J *b.* 1903 Wattle Flat; Mary E *b.* 1909 Bathurst; John R; Ivy E. *Occ:* Farmer, Limekilns. [537]
- 4047 **ROWAN, John David** *b.* c1857 Bathurst *d.* 4 Jul 1936 *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Edith Oram WARD<sup>4894</sup> *m.* 1882 Bathurst. *Iss:* David William *b.* 1883 Bathurst; Ruby M *b.* 1885 Bathurst; Myra J *b.* 1889 Bathurst; Isobel *b.* 1889 Bathurst; Myra *b.* 1891 Bathurst; Ruby M *b.* 1893 Bathurst; Alfred R (Darby) *b.* 1897 Bathurst; Clarice E *b.* 1898 Bathurst; Alice E *b.* 1900 Bathurst; Walter E *b.* 1903 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). [167]
- 4048 **ROWE, Edward** *b.* 1864 Bathurst *fa.* George<sup>4049</sup> *mo.* Ann Gathercole<sup>1787</sup> [118]
- 4049 **ROWE, George** *b.* c1834. *Sp.* Ann GATHERCOLE<sup>1787</sup> *m.* 26 Oct 1860 Bathurst. *Iss:* Eliza J *b.* 1862 Hartley; John L *b.* 1863 Bathurst; Edward<sup>4048</sup> *b.* 1864 Bathurst; George R<sup>4050</sup> *b.* 1864 Bathurst; Hannah *b.* 1870 Mudgee; Francis Herbert *b.* 1873 Gulgong; Frederick *b.* 1874 Gulgong; Henry Albert *b.* 1874 Gulgong; unnamed *b.* 1878 Wellington; Annie *b.* 1879 Wellington. [118]

- 4050 **ROWE, George R** *b.* 1864 Bathurst *fa.* George<sup>4049</sup> *mo.* Ann Gathercole<sup>1787</sup> *d.* 1929 Newtown. *Sp.* Martha J CONVOY *m.* c1889 Granville. *Iss:* Mildred B C *b.* 1890 Granville; Robert O *b.* 1891 Leichardt; Herbert S *b.* 1893 Newtown; Albert S *b.* 1895 Newtown; George H E *b.* 1902 Newtown; Lynda I *b.* 1907 Sydney. [118]
- 4051 **RUE, Eliza** *b.* 3 Oct 1838 Molong *bp.* 4 Jun 1839 CE Kelso *fa.* James<sup>4054</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann May<sup>3070</sup> *d.* 16 Jan 1913 *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Daniel DAVISON<sup>1194</sup> *m.* 25 Jan 1860 CE Kelso. [16]
- 4052 **RUE, Emily** *b.* 12 Dec 1848 Dockairne *bp.* 12 Jul 1849 CE Kelso *fa.* James<sup>4054</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann May<sup>3070</sup>. *Sp.* Joseph AINSWORTH<sup>20</sup> *m.* 22 Oct 1867 CE Kelso. [16]
- 4053 **RUE, Harriet** *b.* 25 Nov 1837 Molong *bp.* 16 Jan 1838 CE Kelso *fa.* James<sup>4054</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann May<sup>3070</sup> *d.* 22 Oct 1906 Browns Hill *bu.* Brewongle. *Sp.* 1 James HOWARD<sup>2359</sup> *m.* 13 Jan 1860 CE Kelso. *Sp.* 2 William MORGAN *m.* 31 Jan 1889 "Sornbank". *Occ:* Servant. [16,739]
- 4054 **RUE, James** *b.* 1803 Glasgow LKS SCT *d.* 12 Oct 1881 Glanmire *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Mary Ann MAY<sup>3070</sup> *m.* 1833 Molong. *Iss:* Susanna<sup>4057</sup> *b.* 16 Sep 1835 Boree; Harriet<sup>4053</sup> *b.* 25 Nov 1837 "Kangarooobie"; Eliza<sup>4051</sup> *b.* 3 Oct 1838 "Kangarooobie"; Margaret *b.* 6 May 1840 "Kangarooobie"; Mary Ann<sup>4056</sup> *b.* 21 Jun 1841 "Dockairne"; James *b.* 12 Jun 1843 "Dockairne"; George *b.* 28 Mar 1845 "Dockairne"; Emily<sup>4052</sup> *b.* 12 Dec 1848 "Dockairne"; Jessie<sup>4055</sup> *b.* 29 Sep 1850 "Dockairne"; Colin *b.* 3 Mar 1853 "Dockairne". *Occ:* Ropemaker, carpenter, labourer, shepherd for AK McKenzie, Thomas Kite, JT Campbell at Kangarooobie (Orange), Dockairn (Bathurst), c 50 years. *ArrAus.* 1822 (convict) per "Guildford (5)". *ArrBx.* c1825 from Bringelly.  
James was sentenced to 14 years transportation at Glasgow in 1821 when he was 17. He was working for A.K. MacKenzie at "Dochairne" when it was taken over by Thomas Kite and he remained in Kite's employ for 45 years. On his death, Thomas Kite left James the sum of £100 and a legacy of £50 per year for the term of his natural life. Mary Ann died in 1885 at Macquarie aged 70. More information supplied. [703,739,756]
- 4055 **RUE, Jessie** *b.* 29 Sep 1850 Bathurst *bp.* 29 Dec 1851 CE Kelso *fa.* James<sup>4054</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann May<sup>3070</sup> *d.* 13 Nov 1931 *bu.* Kelso. *Sp.* George Thomas ROPER *m.* 1876 CE Kelso. *Iss:* Mary Ann Roper *b.* 1878 Bathurst; George Thomas Roper *b.* 1879 Bathurst; Agnes May Roper *b.* 1882 Bathurst; James A Roper *b.* 1885 East Macquarie; Gertrude J Roper *b.* 1887 East Macquarie; Ethel E M Roper *b.* 1889 Bathurst. [16]
- 4056 **RUE, Mary Ann** *b.* 20 Jun 1841 "Dockairne" *bp.* 21 Feb 1844 CE Kelso *fa.* James<sup>4054</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann May<sup>3070</sup> *d.* 23 Apr 1915 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Jonathan DAVISON<sup>1200</sup> *m.* 9 Oct 1862 CE Kelso. [16,701,756]
- 4057 **RUE, Susannah** *b.* 16 Sep 1835 Bathurst *bp.* 1 Sep 1836 CE Kelso *fa.* James<sup>4054</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann May<sup>3070</sup>. *Sp.* John DAVISON<sup>1199</sup> *m.* 20 Jun 1855 Kelso. [16,701]
- 4058 **RUNNING, William** *d.* 1885 Cooma. *Sp.* Charlotte HILDER *m.* 1876 Sydney. William's wife, Charlotte, married a second time to Albert Godfrey Whiteman in 1894 at Camden. No children of either marriage found. [92]
- 4059 **RUSHTON, Alfred Henry (Alf)** *b.* 1880 Hill End *fa.* Joseph<sup>4060</sup> *mo.* Mary Merris<sup>3027</sup> (Maris) *d.* 13 Mar 1959 Warriewood *bu.* CE Enfield. *Sp.* Daisy Camelia BARTON *m.* 4 Oct 1909 CE Summer Hill. *Iss:* Charles Alfred *b.* 5 Jul 1910 Strathfield; Camelia Maisie; Dulcie Grace; Norman Frederick; Ronald George. *Occ:* Tile burner - labourer. [464]
- 4060 **RUSHTON, Joseph** *b.* c1846 NSW *fa.* William *mo.* Mary Ann Ford (Foran) *d.* 18 Feb 1899 Sunny Corner *bu.* Sunny Corner. *Sp.* Mary MARIS<sup>3027</sup> (Merris) *m.* 14 Dec 1868 CE St Saviours, Tambaroora. *Iss:* Joseph *b.* 28 Sep 1869 Tambaroora; Jane *b.* 7 Jun 1871 Hill End; William *b.* 2 Oct 1873 Hill End; Selina Harriett (Tina) *b.* 12 Apr 1877 Hill End; Alfred Henry<sup>4059</sup> *b.* 13 Jun 1880 Hill End; Ada Jane (Minnie) *b.* 3 Sep 1881 Hill End; George *b.* 2 Feb 1884 Hill End; John *b.* 15 Sep 1885 West Mitchell; Thomas James *b.* 11 Dec 1887 West Mitchell; Arthur Charles (Charles) *b.* 11 Mar 1890 Sunny Corner; Elsie M *b.* 1895 Sunny Corner. *Occ:* Miner, grocer. Electoral Roll Mudgee 1884-5 Joseph resident at Hill End. He was injured in mine accident at Sunny Corner and lost a leg. 1899-1900 Halls Country Directory: J Rushton, Grocer, Sunny Corner. Further details supplied. [464]
- 4061 **RUSSELL, Ann** *b.* 23 Aug 1860 Bathurst *fa.* Peter William<sup>4070</sup> *mo.* Mary Margaret Preinsar<sup>3806</sup>. *Sp.* Thomas MANNELL<sup>3003</sup> *m.* 1881 Bathurst. [504]
- 4062 **RUSSELL, Elizabeth** *b.* 16 Aug 1851 Mulgoa *fa.* Peter William<sup>4070</sup> *mo.* Mary Margaret Preinsar<sup>3806</sup> *d.* 24 Jun 1935 Bathurst *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.* 1 John STONE *m.* 1867 Bathurst. *Sp.* 2 Frederick KENNEDY *m.* 1899 Mt Victoria. *ArrBx.* 1853 from Mulgoa. [504]
- 4063 **RUSSELL, George** *b.* 28 May 1854 Kelso *fa.* Peter William<sup>4070</sup> *mo.* Mary Margaret Preinsar<sup>3806</sup> *d.* 15 Sep 1932 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Elisha Rose KELLY *m.* 1877 Dubbo. *Iss:* John T *b.* 1878; George E *b.* 1880; James L *b.* 1885; Herbert B *b.* 1887; Ernest D *b.* 1889. *Occ:* Woolclasser. [504]
- 4064 **RUSSELL, Jane** *b.* 1857 Bathurst *fa.* Peter William<sup>4070</sup> *mo.* Mary Margaret Preinsar<sup>3806</sup>. *Sp.* James THOMAS *m.* 1879 Bathurst. [504]
- 4065 **RUSSELL, Johanna (Julia)** *b.* 1 Sep 1841 At Sea *fa.* John<sup>4066</sup> *mo.* Catherine Wood<sup>5165</sup> *d.* 12 Nov 1900 Paddington *bu.* Waverley. *Sp.* Francis William RORISON<sup>4024</sup> *m.* 29 Jun 1859 RC Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 23 Dec 1841 per "William Jardine". [268]
- 4066 **RUSSELL, John** *b.* 15 Feb 1814 Lattin TIP IRL *fa.* James *mo.* Mary Hay *d.* 19 Sep 1891 Wallbrook, Campbells River *bu.* Jumpers Flat. *Sp.* Catherine WOOD<sup>5165</sup> *m.* 13 Feb 1838 Glenbane TIP IRL. *Iss:* Johanna Mary *b.* 1841 At Sea; Catharine *b.* 1845 Ballarve; Mary *b.* 1848 Thompsons Ck, Campbells River; Ellen *b.* 1850 Abercrombie River; Margaret *b.* 1852 Campbells River; Anne *b.* 1854 Campbells River; Bridget *b.* 1856 Wallbrook, Campbells River; Elizabeth *b.* 1859 Wallbrook, Campbells River; John Thomas *b.* 1861 Wallbrook, Campbells River. *Occ:* Farmer,

- grazier at Wallbrook. *ArrAus.* 23 Dec 1841 (bounty) per "William Jardine". *ArrBx.* 1841 from Lattin, TIP IRL. John's wife Catherine was born in Ireland and was buried with her husband at Jumpers Flat. [268]
- 4076 **RUSSELL, John** *b.* 20 Sep 1855 Campbells River *fa.* Peter William<sup>4070</sup> *mo.* Mary Margaret Preinsar<sup>3806</sup> *d.* 7 Jan 1933 Sofala *bu.* CE Sofala. *Sp.* Sarah Elizabeth LOWE (prev. Spring) *m.* 1885 Sofala. *Occ:* Miner at Sofala. [504]
- 4077 **RUSSELL, Mary** *b.* 18 Mar 1853 "Walmer" *fa.* Peter William<sup>4070</sup> *mo.* Mary Margaret Preinsar<sup>3806</sup> *d.* 16 Aug 1934 Canterbury. *Sp.* Henry Robert TUCKWELL<sup>4808</sup> *m.* 20 Aug 1872 Bathurst. *Res.* William St. [504]
- 4078 **RUSSELL, Peter** *b.* 5 Jun 1849 Penrith *fa.* Peter William<sup>4070</sup> *mo.* Mary Margaret Preinsar<sup>3806</sup> *d.* 19 Jun 1933 Bathurst *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.* Mary Ann HARDING *m.* 1876 Bathurst. *Iss:* George *b.* 1877; unnamed *b.* 1877; Henry E *b.* 1878; William B *b.* 1880; Charles H *b.* 1882; Ethel M *b.* 1884; Harold S *b.* 1889; Gladys E *b.* 1892; Annie I *b.* 1895. *Occ:* Fell-monger. *ArrBx.* 1853 from Mulgoa. [504]
- 4079 **RUSSELL, Peter William** *b.* 1817 Nasovc GER *fa.* Adam *mo.* Catherine Hush *d.* 25 Sep 1860 Morrissett Street *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Mary Margaret PREINSAR<sup>3806</sup> *m.* 20 May 1841 Nasovc GER. *Iss:* Regina *b.* 1843 GER; Margarita *b.* GER; Peter<sup>4069</sup> *b.* 5 Jun 1849 Penrith; Elizabeth<sup>4062</sup> *b.* 16 Aug 1851 Mulgoa; Mary<sup>4068</sup> *b.* 18 Mar 1853 Walmer; George<sup>4063</sup> *b.* 28 May 1854 Kelso; John<sup>4067</sup> *b.* 20 Sep 1855 Campbells River; Jane<sup>4064</sup> *b.* 1857 Bathurst; Adam *b.* 20 Jul 1859 Bathurst; Catherine *b.* 20 Jul 1859 Bathurst; Ann<sup>4061</sup> *b.* 23 Aug 1860 Bathurst. *Occ:* Vinedresser, gardener. *ArrAus.* 4 Apr 1849 (free) per "Beulah". *ArrBx.* 1853 from Mulgoa. *Res.* Morrissett St. [504]
- 4080 **RUSSELL, Regina Wilhelmina Justina** *b.* 1843 GER *fa.* Peter William<sup>4070</sup> *mo.* Mary Margaret Preinsar<sup>3806</sup> *d.* 15 Jul 1877 William Street *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.* Frederick ARENDT<sup>67</sup> *m.* 17 Dec 1861 Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 4 Apr 1849 (free) per "Beulah". *ArrBx.* 1853 from Mulgoa. [504]
- 4081 **RUSSELL, William** *b.* c1812 Oxford OXF ENG *bp.* 28 Aug 1812 Oxford OXF ENG *fa.* William *mo.* Mary Hart. *Sp.* Mary Ann GRANDSEN<sup>1955</sup> (prev. Adams) *m.* 6 Mar 1847 Campbells River. *Iss:* George *b.* 1839 Campbells River; Isaac *b.* 1842 Campbells River; William *b.* 1843 Campbells River; Charles *b.* 1845 Campbells River; Catherine *b.* 1847 Campbells River; Matilda *b.* 1849 Campbells River (all *b.* Campbells River). *Occ:* Cattle jobber, butcher, farmer at Charlton, Campbells River. *ArrAus.* 1832 (convict) per "Asia 1 (6)". *ArrBx.* pre 1839. William was tried at the Oxford Assizes on 13 July 1831 for stealing a waistcoat (value 5 shillings). He had been previously convicted and goaled for 6 months for stealing sheep skins. He was sentenced to transportation for life. William was granted a CP on 31 December 1847. He farmed in the Bathurst area at Charlton near Rockley. Further family information supplied. [480,576]
- 4082 **RUTHERFORD, James S** *b.* 22 Aug 1827 Amherst NY USA *fa.* James *mo.* Hetty Milligan *d.* 11 Sep 1911 Mackay QLD *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Ada Catherine NICHOLSON *m.* 5 Dec 1863 Taradale VIC. *Iss:* James *b.* 10 May 1856 Bathurst; Ada Catherine *b.* 21 Sep 1864 Bathurst; Geraldine *b.* 2 Jun 1869 Bathurst; Norman Franklin *b.* 11 Nov 1870 Bathurst; Alexander Hamilton *b.* 13 Jan 1872 Bathurst; Laurence *b.* 31 May 1873 Bathurst; Hetty *b.* 27 Apr 1875 Bathurst; Linda *b.* 27 Apr 1875 Bathurst; George Washington *b.* 25 Oct 1877 Bathurst; Florence Marion *b.* 24 Apr 1879 Bathurst; Constance Muriel *b.* 17 Jun 1880 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Manager, pastoralist, investor, publisher for Cobb & Co, self, 1861-1911. *ArrAus.* 1853 (free) per "Akbar from New York USA". *ArrBx.* 1861 from Victoria. *Res.* "The Lindens", William Street and "Hereford". James Rutherford arrived in Victoria from America in 1853 and was engaged on the goldfields, contracting and horse dealing. He joined Cobb & Co. and came to NSW in 1861 as the managing partner. Under his management the firm grew rapidly and impressively and he made Bathurst the headquarters for the NSW operations. He served as an alderman on the Council and was involved with many local organisations including the A. H & P. Society, Hospital, School of Arts, Turf Club and All Saints Cathedral, serving as president of each at some time. He was the originator of the newspaper "National Advocate" and was the paper's manager and publisher for more than a decade. Further information supplied. [528]
- 4083 **RUTTER, Georgina Amelia** *b.* 28 Aug 1859 Bathurst *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Mary Ann *d.* 1933 Cootamundra. *Sp.* John CAUGHERTY<sup>802</sup> *m.* 30 Aug 1883 Wattle Flat. [455]
- 4084 **RUTTER, Thomas** *b.* 1 Jun 1823 Trumpington CAM ENG *fa.* George *mo.* Sarah *d.* 23 Oct 1902 Wattle Flat *bu.* Wattle Flat. *Sp.* Mary Ann BRADFORD *m.* 8 Dec 1850 CAM ENG. *Iss:* George *b.* 17 Mar 1855 Sydney; Georgina *b.* 28 Aug 1859 Wellington; William J *b.* 20 Sep 1862 Sofala; George H *b.* 3 Sep 1870 Sofala. *Occ:* Gold miner at Wattle Flat. *ArrAus.* 1853. *ArrBx.* 1853. *Res.* Wattle Flat. [427]
- 4085 **RYAN** see MCMAHON
- 4086 **RYAN, Alicia** *b.* c1843 Kelso *fa.* Richard *mo.* Catherine Duty. *Sp.* John FEEBREY<sup>1541</sup> *m.* 24 Jan 1870 RC Bathurst. [531]
- 4087 **RYAN, Ann** *b.* 16 Aug 1843 Ilford *d.* 20 Jun 1927 Newtown *bu.* Rylstone. *Sp.* John KEARNEY<sup>2588</sup> *m.* 23 Jan 1860 RC Sofala. Ann Ryan is shown on the M/C as a spinster residing at Cherry Tree Hill. Witnesses to the marriage were Philip Ryan (father?) and Jane Healy. [304]
- 4088 **RYAN, Catherine** *b.* 2 Nov 1845 Bathurst *bp.* 28 Dec 1845 Bathurst *fa.* Patrick<sup>4105</sup> *mo.* Eliza Ann Watt<sup>4980</sup> *d.* 26 Jan 1934 Kogarah *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* John MACKLIN<sup>2961</sup> *m.* 9 Apr 1860 Bathurst. [667]
- 4089 **RYAN, Clara Ann** *b.* 26 Jun 1868 Mt Neville *fa.* Thomas<sup>4108</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Mahoney<sup>2987</sup> *d.* 28 Aug 1952 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* John CASEY<sup>773</sup> *m.* 21 Jul 1890 RC Bathurst. [524]
- 4090 **RYAN, Cornelius** *b.* 1815 TIP IRL *fa.* Cornelius *mo.* Catherine Ryan *d.* 27 Feb 1877 Triangle Creek *bu.* Long Swamp. *Sp.* 1 Margaret Jane LONG *m.* IRL. *Iss:* Mary Jane *b.* c1833 Thurles TIP IRL. *Sp.* 2 Eliza Ann WATT<sup>4980</sup> (Watts) *m.* Bathurst. *Iss:* Cornelius<sup>4082</sup> *b.* 1853 Dunns Plains; Edward<sup>4084</sup> *b.* 1855 Dunns Plains; Margaret *b.* 1857

- Dunns Plains; Bridget *b.* 1859 Bathurst; Thomas *b.* 1860 Dunns Hale Gap; Winifred *b.* 1862 Vale Creek. *Occ.* Settler, farmer. *ArrAus.* 17 Jun 1839 (convict) per "Waverley". *ArrBx.* c1840. Cornelius was sentenced at TIP IRL on 27 Oct 1838 to 7 years for assault. [622,667]
- 4082 **RYAN, Cornelius** *b.* 3 Sep 1853 Dunns Plains *fa.* Cornelius<sup>4081</sup> *mo.* Eliza Ann Watt<sup>4980</sup> *d.* 30 Jun 1895 Burruga *bu.* Buckburruga. *Sp.* Rosanna (Rose) BROWN *m.* 1882 Bathurst. *Iss:* Winiford *b.* 1883; Emily Maud *b.* 1885; John Thomas *b.* 1887; William Albert *b.* 1889; Ethel Gertrude *b.* 1890 Blayney; Elsie Jane *b.* 1892 Tuena. *Occ:* Carrier. [622]
- 4083 **RYAN, Edward** *b.* c1821 TIP IRL *fa.* Cornelius *mo.* Catherine *d.* 25 Mar 1886 Shinglers Creek *bu.* Long Swamp. *Sp.* Hannah WARREN *m.* 1850 Bathurst. *Iss:* Charles *b.* 1865 Tuena Creek; Thomas *b.* 1867 Triangle Creek; William *b.* 1870 Shinglers Creek. *Occ:* Farmer, Bathurst area. *ArrAus.* 1832 (convict) per "Eliza". [667]
- 4084 **RYAN, Edward** *b.* 17 Jul 1855 Dunns Plains *bp.* 16 Oct 1855 RC Bathurst *fa.* Cornelius<sup>4081</sup> *mo.* Eliza Ann Watt<sup>4980</sup> *d.* 3 Aug 1916 Blayney *bu.* RC Blayney. *Sp.*1 Mary Ann PUSELL<sup>3855</sup> *Iss:* Margaret Ann<sup>4094</sup> *b.* 5 Oct 1879 Shinglers Creek; Robert Edward *b.* 15 Oct 1881 Shinglers Creek; Thomas *b.* 20 Sep 1883 Shinglers Creek (all *b.* Shinglers Creek). *Sp.*2 Ann PUTLAND *Iss:* Con *b.* 1887; Charlotte J *b.* 1889; Jane *b.* 1891; Mary *b.* 1892; Elizabeth A *b.* 1895; Elsie E *b.* 1900; Annie *b.* 1906; Edward. *Occ:* Selector, farmer, labourer. [622]
- 4085 **RYAN, Elizabeth** *b.* 6 Feb 1873 Bathurst *fa.* Matthew Michael<sup>4099</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Jane Davis<sup>1177</sup>. *Sp.* John DAVIS *m.* 1908 Bathurst. [49]
- 4086 **RYAN, Ellen** *b.* 1873 Hazelgrove *fa.* James<sup>4087</sup> *mo.* Catherine Grady<sup>1933</sup> *d.* 22 Sep 1953 Oberon *bu.* Oberon. *Sp.* William BURTON<sup>675</sup> *m.* 1901 Sydney. [323]
- 4087 **RYAN, James** *b.* 15 Aug 1847 *fa.* Michael *mo.* Mary Niland *d.* 17 Oct 1921 Hazelgrove *bu.* Hazelgrove. *Sp.* Catherine GRADY<sup>1933</sup> *m.* 18 Nov 1868 Bathurst. *Iss:* Michael Thomas<sup>4104</sup> *b.* 1871 Hazelgrove; Ellen<sup>4086</sup> *b.* 1873 Hazelgrove; Mary *b.* 1875 Hazelgrove; William Edward *b.* 1878 Hazelgrove; Julia Maria *b.* 1880 Hazelgrove; James Joseph *b.* 1884 Hazelgrove (all *b.* Hazelgrove). [323]
- 4088 **RYAN, John** *b.* 12 Aug 1857 Bathurst *fa.* Matthew Michael *mo.* Elizabeth Jane Davis *d.* 29 Oct 1936 O'Connell *bu.* O'Connell. *Sp.* Susan CLEARY *m.* 1884 East Macquarie. *Iss:* Michael John *b.* 1887 East Macquarie; John Patrick *b.* 1888 East Macquarie; Matthew J *b.* 1890 Bathurst; Daniel *b.* 1897 Bathurst. [49]
- 4089 **RYAN, John** *b.* 1881 Carcoar. *Sp.* Ellen M BOURKE *m.* 1881 Carcoar. *Iss:* Michael Joseph *b.* 1882 West Macquarie; John *b.* 1885 "Teasdale" Hobbys Yards; Myrtle *b.* 1886 Bathurst; Ethel M *b.* 1889 Bathurst; Harold A *b.* 1890 Bathurst; Albert J R *b.* 1892 Bathurst; John A *b.* 1893 Bathurst; Clement J *b.* 1895 Bathurst; Raymond J *b.* 1898 Bathurst; Philomena E *b.* 1902 Bathurst; Kevin A *b.* 1904 Bathurst. [452]
- 4090 **RYAN, John Lawrence** *b.* Campbells River *fa.* Michael<sup>4101</sup> *mo.* Mary Anne Sager *d.* 26 Apr 1916 Rockley *bu.* Long Swamp. *Sp.* Johanna Ellen BYRNES<sup>714</sup> *m.* 13 Jan 1884 Rockley. *Iss:* Jane Catherine *b.* 1885; John Joseph *b.* 1887; George Edward; Simon James *b.* 1890; Mary Ellen; Eveline; Melveniaellen *b.* 1895; Johanna May *b.* 11 Oct 1897 Long Swamp. *Occ:* Farmer. John died from injuries inflicted on him by George Peate. The Coroner found Peate had a case to answer for and he was charged with manslaughter. [547]
- 4091 **RYAN, John Patrick** *d.* 8 Sep 1951 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Mary Ann NIGHTINGALE<sup>3472</sup> *m.* 1913 Bathurst. [323]
- 4092 **RYAN, John Patrick** *b.* c1833 Ballinaclogh TIP IRL *bp.* 3 May 1833 Toomevara TIP IRL *fa.* Mathew *mo.* Winifred Kennedy *d.* 21 Jan 1927 Paddington *bu.* Waverley. *Sp.* Clara POCOCK *m.* 25 Sep 1867 Bathurst. *Iss:* John Patrick *b.* 1869 Bathurst; Sarah Jane *b.* 1872 Bathurst; George *b.* 21 Jul 1874 Bathurst; Clara *b.* 1877 Bathurst; Mathew Robert *b.* 1880 Bathurst; Margaret Winifred *b.* 1882 Bathurst; Albert Joseph *b.* 1884 Bathurst; Ethel *b.* 1889 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Butcher at Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 4 Dec 1855 (assisted) per "Kate". *ArrBx.* c1860 from Sydney. Res. Keppel & William St.  
John's passage to Australia was sponsored by his sisters Judith and Ellen who were already in the colony, for a fee of £5. Sands Sydney & NSW Directories shows J P Ryan North Shore, St Leonards, 1858-1859.  
Through the Remittance and Nomination Scheme, John Patrick sponsored his father, mother and siblings to come to Australia for a total of £20. He obtained a land grant in the Bathurst district which is believed to be still in family hands (2003). Further information supplied. [44]
- 4093 **RYAN, Margaret** *b.* c1849 *fa.* Edward *mo.* Margaret Long. *Sp.* Phillip NOLAN<sup>3484</sup> *m.* 8 Feb 1869 Bathurst. [380]
- 4094 **RYAN, Margaret Ann** *b.* 5 Oct 1879 Shinglers Creek *fa.* Edward<sup>4084</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Pusell<sup>3855</sup> *d.* 20 Aug 1962 Randwick *bu.* RC Rookwood. *Sp.*1 Thomas John MCNAMARA *m.* 15 May 1900 Smiths Hall, Carinda. *Iss:* Esther Venola McNamara *b.* 1900 Carinda; Ivy Gladys McNamara *b.* 1904 Walgett; Olive Rosina McNamara *b.* 1905; Edward McNamara *b.* 1910; William McNamara. *Sp.*2 Ellis James MOFFIT *m.* 1960 Sydney. *Occ:* Lady's help at Triangle Creek. [622]
- 4095 **RYAN, Martin** *b.* 1816 TIP IRL *fa.* *d.* 22 Feb 1882 Durham Street *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Catherine CASS *m.* TIP IRL. *Iss:* Patrick<sup>4106</sup> *b.* 31 Mar 1846 Bredbo; Charles *b.* 30 Mar 1848 Lachlan River; Catherine *b.* 4 Oct 1850 Campbells River; Thomas *b.* 1 Sep 1851 Fish River; Mary *b.* 2 Jan 1853 Campbells River; Margaret *b.* 11 Dec 1854 Thompsons Creek; Ellen *b.* 23 Jun 1856 Piper St, Bathurst; Bridget *b.* 18 Jan 1858 Buckburruga Creek. *Occ:* Shepherd. *ArrAus.* 1840 (convict) per "King William". *ArrBx.* 1841. [509]

- 4096 **RYAN, Mary** *b.* 5 Feb 1851 Cherry Tree Hill, Ilford *bp.* 22 May 1851 *fa.* Phillip *mo.* Catherine Campbell *d.* 28 Nov 1896 Redfern *bu.* RC Rookwood. *Sp.* William Robert DOIG *m.* 14 May 1879 Bathurst. *Iss:* William Robert Doig *b.* 1881 Bathurst. [18,622]
- 4097 **RYAN, Mary B** *b.* 4 Nov 1865 Bathurst *fa.* Matthew Michael *mo.* Elizabeth Jane Davis. *Sp.* William A CHILVERS *m.* 1893 Bathurst. *Iss:* William M Chilvers *b.* 1894 Orange; Edith M Chilvers *b.* 1897 Waterloo; Thomas B Chilvers *b.* 1900 Bathurst; Ruby I Chilvers *b.* 1904 Lithgow; Anthony Chilvers *b.* 1908 Lithgow. [49]
- 4098 **RYAN, Matthew** *b.* 24 Jul 1863 Bathurst *fa.* Matthew Michael<sup>4099</sup> *mo.* Eliza Jane Davis<sup>1177</sup> *d.* 1984 QLD *bu.* QLD [49]
- 4099 **RYAN, Matthew Michael** *b.* 1838 Kensington MDX ENG *fa.* Michael *mo.* Bridget Cusack *d.* 4 Feb 1892 Molong *bu.* RC O'Connell. *Sp.* Eliza Jane DAVIS<sup>1177</sup> *m.* 27 Mar 1856 Bathurst. *Iss:* John J *b.* 12 Aug 1857 Bathurst; Patrick J *b.* 1859 Bathurst; Bridget *b.* 1861 Bathurst; Matthew<sup>4098</sup> *b.* 24 Jul 1863 Bathurst; Mary *b.* 4 Nov 1865 Bathurst; Michael J *b.* 15 Jan 1868 Bathurst; Thomas<sup>4111</sup> *b.* 1870 Bathurst; Elizabeth<sup>4085</sup> *b.* 6 Feb 1873 Bathurst; William Joseph<sup>4113</sup> *b.* 15 Jan 1878 O'Connell. *Occ:* Stockman, farmer at Campbells River. *ArrAus.* 13 Apr 1849 per "Midlothian". [49,629]
- 4100 **RYAN, Michael** *b.* 1834 *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Catherine Ryan. *Sp.* Honorah REILLY (Riley) *m.* 14 Nov 1859 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* 7 boys, 1 girl; Mary Anne *b.* 1876 Dirty Swamp. *Occ:* Farmer. [542]
- 4101 **RYAN, Michael** *b.* c1838 Rackloheen TIP IRL *fa.* William *mo.* Catherine Gibbons (Gibbins) *d.* 19 Feb 1919 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Mary Ann SAGER<sup>4120</sup> *m.* 31 May 1858 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* Ann *b.* 31 Mar 1859 Bathurst; William *b.* 1861 Bathurst; John Lawrence *b.* 4 Aug 1862 Charlton; Michael *b.* 1864 Bathurst; Thomas *b.* 25 Feb 1866 Campbells River; Edward *b.* 9 Oct 1867 Campbells River; Catherine Maria *b.* 8 May 1869 Rockley; Ellen *b.* 8 Oct 1870 Bathurst; Mary Ann *b.* 14 Apr 1872 Campbells River; Cecily *b.* 29 Oct 1873 Rockley; Theresa Agatha *b.* 9 Jan 1875 Rockley; Ambrose Charles Henry *b.* 30 Sep 1876 Rockley. *Occ:* Farmer. *ArrAus.* 31 Oct 1854 per "Stamboul". The Ryan family were sponsored by John Gibbons of Campbell's River. Further information supplied. [627,649]
- 4102 **RYAN, Michael** *b.* 1885 Milford, O'Connell *fa.* William<sup>4112</sup> *mo.* Hanora Williams<sup>5105</sup> [361]
- 4103 **RYAN, Michael Joseph** *b.* 15 Jan 1868 Rockley *fa.* Matthew Michael *mo.* Elizabeth Jane Davis *d.* 27 Jan 1940 Lagoon *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Elizabeth O'ROURKE *m.* 27 Jul 1891 Rockley. *Iss:* Ethel Mary *b.* 1893 Bathurst; Mary Evelyn *b.* 1895 Rockley; Ruby C *b.* 1898 Perthville; Gladys May *b.* 1902 Rockley; Thomas M *b.* 1904 Rockley; Joseph B *b.* 1909 Sandy Creek; Francis M; Arnold R; Carmel E. [49]
- 4104 **RYAN, Michael Thomas** *b.* 1871 Hazelgrove *fa.* James<sup>4087</sup> *mo.* Catherine Grady<sup>1933</sup> *d.* 1 Jan 1949 Hazelgrove *bu.* Hazelgrove. *Sp.* Florence Elizabeth O'NEILL *m.* 28 Nov 1906 Hazelgrove. [323]
- 4105 **RYAN, Patrick.** *Sp.* Eliza Ann WATT<sup>4980</sup> *Iss:* Catherine<sup>4079</sup> *b.* 2 Nov 1845 Bathurst; Anne *b.* 1848 Perthville; Robert *b.* 1849 Perthville. [667]
- 4106 **RYAN, Patrick** *b.* 31 Mar 1846 Bredbo *bp.* 19 Nov 1846 Monaro *fa.* Martin<sup>4095</sup> *mo.* Catherine Cass *d.* 8 Jan 1913 George Street *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* 1 Mary Ann MCNAMARA *m.* 30 Jan 1864 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* Charles *b.* 2 Aug 1867 Thompsons Creek; Mary *b.* 25 Nov 1869 Galley Swamp, Carcoar; Thomas *b.* 1 Sep 1872 Little Forest, Carcoar; Catherine *b.* 8 Sep 1874 Little Forest, Carcoar; Elizabeth *b.* 1876 Brewongle; Ellen Agnes *b.* 27 Oct 1878 Macquarie Plains; Patrick *b.* 17 Mar 1881 Brewongle; Denis Martin *b.* 3 Sep 1883 Brewongle; James Francis *b.* 30 Nov 1886 Brewongle. *Sp.* 2 Catherine TAYLOR *m.* 15 Dec 1900 Rockley. *Iss:* Lena *b.* 17 Dec 1901 Gilmandyke. *Occ:* Miner. [392,509]
- 4107 **RYAN, Patrick** *b.* 1859 Bathurst *fa.* Matthew Michael *mo.* Elizabeth Jane Davis *d.* 1941 Bathurst *bu.* O'Connell. *Sp.* Catherine BAGNALL *m.* 1882 East Macquarie. *Iss:* Joseph; Elizabeth M *b.* 1883 Bathurst; William P *b.* 1884 East Macquarie; John J *b.* 1886 East Macquarie; Alice *b.* 1894 East Macquarie; Patrick *b.* 1896 Wattle Flat; Matthew *b.* 1897 Oberon; Thomas J *b.* 1900 Oberon. [49]
- 4108 **RYAN, Thomas** *b.* Campbelltown *d.* c1888 Peppers Creek *bu.* Peppers Creek. *Sp.* Mary Ann MAHONEY<sup>2987</sup> *m.* 6 Jan 1854 RC Bathurst Pt, Sofala. *Iss:* Michael Henry *b.* 1854 Peppers Creek; Thomas *b.* 1857 Monwonga, Forbes; Matilda *b.* 1859 Gilmandyke; Sylvester *b.* 1861 Kangaroo Creek, Rockley; Alfred *b.* 1863 "Dunns Hall"; Elizabeth Rosetta *b.* 1865 Mt Neville; Clara Ann<sup>4080</sup> *b.* 1868 Mt Neville; Elizabeth *b.* 1870 Rockley; Patrick Albert *b.* 1872 Rockley; Rosanna *b.* 1875 Rockley; Edward John *b.* 1877 Reedy Creek; Ambrose Arthur *b.* 1880 Reedy Creek. *Occ:* Farmer. [524]
- 4109 **RYAN, Thomas** *b.* c1830 TIP IRL *fa.* Cornelius *mo.* Catherine *d.* 18 Oct 1856 Campbells River *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Mary RYAN *m.* c1850 TIP IRL. *Iss:* Catherine *b.* 1849 IRL; Cornelius *b.* 1854; Cornelius *b.* 1856. *Occ:* Farmer. *ArrAus.* 1854 (assisted) per "David McIver". Shipping records show he had a brother Edmund at Bathurst. [667]
- 4110 **RYAN, Thomas** *b.* c1868 Rockley. *Sp.* Sarah Emma FIELD<sup>1588</sup> *m.* 11 Jul 1894 CE Bathurst. *Iss:* Mildred *b.* 1895 Rockley; Violet *b.* 1897 Rockley; Sydney Roy *b.* 3 May 1902 Bathurst; Thomas Edward Sydney Roy *b.* 26 Jul 1906 Molong. *Occ:* General labourer, bullock driver, farmer. [590]
- 4111 **RYAN, Thomas** *b.* 1870 O'Connell *fa.* Matthew Michael<sup>4099</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Jane Davis<sup>1177</sup>. *Sp.* Mary HIGGINS *m.* 1906 Bathurst. *Iss:* Gladys *b.* 1908 Oberon; Thomas *b.* 1910 Oberon (both *b.* Oberon). [49]
- 4112 **RYAN, William** *b.* 1836 Cashel TIP IRL *fa.* Daniel *mo.* Mary Neal *d.* 25 Feb 1911 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Hanora WILLIAMS<sup>5105</sup> *m.* 9 Feb 1873 O'Connell Plains. *Iss:* Daniel *b.* 1873 "Milford" O'Connell; Mary *b.* 1876 "Milford" O'Connell; Margaret *b.* 1878 "Milford" O'Connell; Ellen *b.* 1880 "Milford" O'Connell; William *b.* 1883 "Milford" O'Connell; Michael<sup>4102</sup> *b.* 1885 "Milford" O'Connell; Catherine *b.* 1887 "Milford" O'Connell; John *b.*



- 1889 "Milford" O'Connell; James *b.* 1892 "Milford" O'Connell; Hanora Ann *b.* 1895 Brewongle. *Occ.* Farmer for Hon George Lee at 'Leeholme' Kelso, 17 years. *ArrAus.* 1863 (free) per "Ironsides". *ArrBx.* c1871. Res. 'Milford' O'Connell. [361]
- 4113 **RYAN, William Joseph** *b.* 15 Jan 1878 O'Connell *fa.* Matthew Michael<sup>4099</sup> *mo.* Eliza Jane Davis<sup>1177</sup> *d.* 15 Nov 1936 Bathurst *bu.* O'Connell. *Sp.* Catherine Mary HIGGINS<sup>2237</sup> *m.* 1908 Bathurst. *Iss:* Patrick J *b.* 1908; Matthew J *b.* 1909; Mary; Roy V; William Charles; Arthur; Leslie; John S; Catherine; Gregory; Ann; Elizabeth. [49,629]
- 4114 **SACH** see SEACH
- 4115 **SADLEIR, Matthew Henry** *b.* 1836 Liverpool *bp.* 1836 CE Liverpool *fa.* Richard *mo.* Ann Cartwright *d.* 6 Dec 1872 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Frances Elizabeth BONNOR *m.* 1862 Bathurst. *Iss:* Richard G *b.* 1863 Chippendale; Helen M *b.* 1865 Liverpool; Richard G *b.* 1867; Richard H *b.* 1867 Liverpool; William H *b.* 1869 Goulburn; Herbert (Sadleir) *b.* 1871 Bathurst; Robert George (Sadleir) *b.* 1872 Bathurst. *Occ:* Architect at Bentinck & possibly Keppel Street, 14 years. *ArrBx.* c1858. Res. Bentinck St.  
'Henry' designed Bathurst School of Arts (erected 1860-61), then shops for E Webb & Co. at 167-69 George Street c1860 & 171-179 George Street c1871. He also designed a residence for Bishop Marsden in 1871 which is now known as "Bishopscourt". "H Sadler - Architect" is listed in Greville's 1872 P O Directory. [548]
- 4116 **SAGAR** see SAGER
- 4117 **SAGER, Ann (Nancy)** *b.* 1844 Macquarie Plains *fa.* John Smith<sup>4121</sup> *mo.* Ellen Mahon<sup>2985</sup> *d.* 1928 Perth WA *bu.* Perth WA. *Sp.* John FITZGERALD<sup>1642</sup> *m.* 11 Jan 1864 Bathurst. [380,608,649]
- 4118 **SAGER, Anna (Hannah)** *b.* c1852 *fa.* Smith<sup>4121</sup> *mo.* Ellen Mahon<sup>2985</sup> *d.* 9 Oct 1926 Bathurst. *Sp.* Charles William John DE BELLE<sup>1222</sup> *m.* 21 Jan 1874 Bathurst. [380,649]
- 4119 **SAGER, Ellen** *b.* 28 Jul 1846 Comeroy *bp.* 12 Aug 1847 Ph Warkworth *fa.* Smith<sup>4121</sup> *mo.* Ellen Mahon<sup>2985</sup> *d.* 1883 Macquarie *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Philip BROWNING<sup>574</sup> *m.* 26 Nov 1870 CE Bathurst. [380,649]
- 4120 **SAGER, Mary Ann** *b.* 1843 Bathurst *bp.* 1843 O'Connell Plains *fa.* John Smith<sup>4121</sup> *mo.* Ellen Mahon<sup>2985</sup> *d.* 1911 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Michael RYAN<sup>4101</sup> *m.* 31 May 1858 RC Bathurst. [627,649]
- 4121 **SAGER, Smith** *b.* 1805 Bradford WRY ENG *bp.* 15 May 1805 Bradford WRY ENG *fa.* William *d.* 20 Dec 1878 Black Swamp *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.* 1 Tabitha TEAL *m.* 27 Sep 1824 Bradford WRY ENG. *Sp.* 2 Ellen MAHON<sup>2985</sup> *m.* 3 Aug 1842 Bathurst. *Iss:* Mary Ann<sup>4120</sup> *b.* 1843 Bathurst; Ann (Nancy)<sup>4117</sup> *b.* c1844; Ellen<sup>4119</sup> *b.* 1848 The Lagoon; Smith *b.* 1849 Bathurst; Anna (Hannah)<sup>4118</sup> *b.* 1 Jun 1852 Bathurst; Maria *b.* 18 Aug 1854 Bathurst; Teresa<sup>4122</sup> *b.* 10 Sep 1856 Bathurst; William *b.* 13 Aug 1858 Bathurst. *Sp.* 3 Betsy MCLACHLIN *m.* 1860 Bathurst. *Occ:* Wool comber, farmer, shepherd at Macquarie Plains, Davey's Creek, Black Swamp. *ArrAus.* 27 Aug 1829 (convict) per "Norfolk 2".  
Smith was sentenced to 14 years for shoplifting. He could read but not write and was protestant. He was later known as John Smith Sager. [380,608,649]
- 4122 **SAGER, Teresa** *b.* 10 Sep 1856 *fa.* Smith<sup>4121</sup> *mo.* Ellen Mahon<sup>2985</sup>. *Sp.* William HONEYMAN<sup>2299</sup> *m.* 27 Jun 1883 RC Bathurst. [380,649]
- 4123 **SAICH** see SEACH
- 4124 **SALES, Ann** *b.* 27 Mar 1835 Edenbridge KEN ENG *fa.* William *mo.* Mary Anne Sayers *d.* 18 Aug 1920 Newtown TAS *bu.* Queenborough TAS. *Sp.* Francis SMITH<sup>4415</sup> *m.* 7 Dec 1850 RC Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 1849 (free) per "Sarah". *ArrBx.* 1849 from Edenbridge KEN ENG.  
Ann's sister Sarah Yeomans came to Australia on the same ship accompanied by her husband George and 3 children. This family was sent to work in the Bathurst area. Further information supplied. [39,346]
- 4125 **SALES, Sarah** *b.* 1827 Edenbridge KEN ENG *bp.* 27 Jun 1827 Edenbridge KEN ENG *fa.* William *mo.* Mary Ann Shepherd (Sayers) *d.* 9 Jul 1895 Carcoar *bu.* Lyndhurst. *Sp.* George YEOMANS<sup>5229</sup> *m.* 10 Sep 1843 CE Sundridge KEN ENG. *Occ:* Home duties. *ArrAus.* 1849 (free) per "Sarah". *ArrBx.* c1850 from Edenbridge KEN. Res. 'Denton Home' Queen Charlottes Vale. [329,395]
- 4126 **SAMBROOK, Alfred** *b.* 1869 Bathurst *fa.* John *mo.* Sarah Hobbs *d.* 4 Jul 1956 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Florence THOMPSON *m.* 1905 Bathurst. *Occ:* Bricklayer, contractor, architect. Res. 57 Lambert St.  
Alfred laid the bricks for the 1897 improvements to SS Michael's & John's Cathedral. As a contractor/designer he erected a number of houses in Bathurst. Two of them, 153 Havannah St and 158 Rocket St, are noted in the Heritage Study of Bathurst. In 1923 he was registered as an architect by the Board of Architects of NSW. He was associated with the design of Machattie Park buildings, including the Begonia House and Fernery. He was a valued member of the Bathurst Historical Society, the Bathurst AH & P Association and the Masonic Lodge. [548]
- 4127 **SAMBROOK, Lottie Emaline E** *b.* 1875 Bathurst *fa.* John James *mo.* Sarah Hobbs *d.* 1962. *Sp.* Arthur SMITH<sup>4400</sup> *m.* 26 Jul 1898 Kelso. [149]
- 4128 **SANDELL, Thomas** *b.* 26 Jun 1814 Birmingham WAR ENG *bp.* 30 Sep 1814 CE Birmingham WAR ENG *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Elizabeth *d.* 10 Aug 1891 Bowenfels *bu.* Old Bowenfels. *Sp.* 1 Mary Ann MCGILL *m.* Fish River. *Iss:* John *b.* c1846 Fish River; Mary Ann *b.* 1848 Bowenfels; Charles *b.* 1850 Coxs River; Elizabeth *b.* 1852 Bowenfels. *Sp.* 2 Elizabeth COX (prev. Orchard) *m.* 27 Aug 1854 Bowenfels. *Iss:* Esther *b.* 1855 Kelso; Henry Edwin *b.* 1856 Coxs River; Thomas *b.* 1858 Hartley; Hope Ann *b.* 1860 Bowenfels; Robert George *b.* 1863 Bowenfels; Eliza *b.* 1864 Bowenfels; Theresa *b.* 1864 Bowenfels; Terrence (Ted) *b.* 1866 Bowenfels; Peter Joseph *b.* 1867 Bowenfels. *Occ:* Farmer. *ArrAus.* 4 Mar 1831 (convict) per "Lady Harewood". *ArrBx.* 1831 from Birmingham.

Thomas was sentenced at Warwick in 1830. His widowed father had previously been convicted and sent to NSW in 1826. Thomas purchased land between the Cox's River and Antonio Creek at the Hartley land sales in 1853. In 1860 he was convicted at Bathurst of cattle stealing. Further information supplied. [691]

- 4129 **SANDERSON, John Joseph** (Saunderson) *b.* c1824 Sheffield YKS ENG. *Sp.* Mary Ann CHILVERS<sup>850</sup> *m.* 18 Mar 1856 Wes. Bathurst. *Iss:* Joseph *b.* Apr 1850 Parramatta; John *b.* 26 Dec 1851 Bathurst; Mary Maud *b.* 7 Apr 1854 Parramatta; Sarah *b.* 1856 Bathurst; Susan *b.* 18 Oct 1857 Parramatta; James *b.* 1859 Parramatta; Matilda *b.* c1862 Windsor. [270]
- 4130 **SANDRY, Richard** *b.* 1848 Breage CON ENG *fa.* Thomas Stephen *mo.* Phillipa Thomas *d.* 26 Feb 1929 Millthorpe. *Sp.* Sarah Elizabeth DAWSON<sup>1213</sup> *m.* 1876 Bathurst. *Iss:* Annie E *b.* 1877 Bathurst; Grace Louise *b.* 1878 Orange; Arkless *b.* 1879 Orange; Sarah Jane *b.* 1880 Narrandera; Emily Rose *b.* 16 Nov 1881 Narrandera; John Richard *b.* 1883 Narrandera; Oliver Jesse *b.* 1885 Orange; Susan Jane *b.* 1887 Orange; Thomas Stephen *b.* 1888 Orange; Clarence James *b.* 1891 Orange; Arthur Henry *b.* 1892 Orange; Leonard Charles *b.* 1894 Blayney; Delilah M *b.* 1896 Blayney; Myrtle Lilian *b.* 1897 Millthorpe; Amos E *b.* 1899 Millthorpe; Ellen Phillipa *b.* 1901 Millthorpe; Leathe A *b.* 1902 Millthorpe; Ernest James *b.* 1904 Millthorpe; Sarah Elizabeth *b.* 1908 Millthorpe. *ArrAus.* 27 May 1856 per "Herfordshire". Richard came to Australia with his parents who farmed at "Dunkeld" until their death. [758]
- 4131 **SANTRY, Julia** (Santery, Sandry) *b.* c1811 COR IRL *fa.* *mo.* Ellen *d.* 18 Sep 1860 Evans Plains *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Robert Joseph HUNT<sup>2410</sup> *m.* 25 Feb 1833 RC Sydney. *Occ:* Kitchenmaid for Mr Drew at 32 George Street, pre marriage. *ArrAus.* 10 Aug 1832 (free) per "Red Rover". *ArrBx.* c1845 from Maitland. Res. Evans Plains. [523,575]
- 4132 **SAPPEY, Auguste Joseph Pierre** *b.* c1836 Lans en Vercours FRA *fa.* Joseph *mo.* Françoise Clet *d.* 1898 Perthville *bu.* Georges Plains. *Sp.* Elizabeth SMITH<sup>4407</sup> *m.* 12 Jan 1872 CE Sydney. *Iss:* William Sydney *b.* 1873 Sydney; Jules Vincent *b.* 1875 Sydney; Adele Augustine *b.* 1877 Sydney; Irwin Denman *b.* 1880 Sydney; John F G *b.* 1882 Sydney; Auguste Vale *b.* 1884 Perthville. *Occ:* Storekeeper for 'Champion Store' at Perthville, 1882-1898. *ArrBx.* from Woolloomooloo. Res. Perthville.  
Auguste left France to escape conscription into Napoleon's army. He opened the first general store at Perth(ville). In 1897 in an effort to improve local postal services, a petition was raised by local residents requesting the Postmaster General to establish a post office at the store and appoint Auguste as postmaster. This request was denied. There is also an application for transfer of a liquor licence from John Edwards and his Bridge Hotel to the Sappey store. Auguste was a member of the local Masonic Lodge. Further information supplied. [252]
- 4133 **SARCHFIELD, Edward** *b.* c1825 ENG *fa.* Edward *mo.* Catherine Kinchlow *d.* 23 Jul 1879 Stoney Creek *bu.* Ironbarks(Stuart Town). *Sp.* Mary Jane LEONARD *m.* Jul 1853 London MDX ENG. *Iss:* Elizabeth<sup>4134</sup> *b.* 1852 Somerstown MDX ENG; Edward William Sarsfield *b.* 1855 Homebush; Joseph *b.* 1856; George *b.* 1858 West Fairfield; Mary Jane *b.* 1860 Camden; Catherine *b.* 1862 Camden; John *b.* 1866 Hartley; William Sarsfield *b.* 1867 Lithgow Valley; Agnes Sarsfield *b.* 1870 Solitary Creek; Denis *b.* 1872 Bathurst; Thomas Joseph *b.* 1873 Kelso. *Occ:* Railway labourer for NSW Railways. *ArrAus.* 1853 (assisted) per "Maidstone". *ArrBx.* c1872.  
Edward's passage to Sydney was assisted by the NSW Railways and he worked on the railway west of Sydney; his children were born along the line and he died on the job at Stoney Creek. [241]
- 4134 **SARCHFIELD, Elizabeth** *b.* 1852 Somerstown ENG *fa.* Edward<sup>4133</sup> *mo.* Mary Jane Leonard *d.* 5 Sep 1931 Campbelltown *bu.* CE Campbelltown. *Sp.* Peter Bernard LEWIS *m.* 1876 Bathurst. *Iss:* Eliza Agnes Lewis *b.* 1876 Bathurst; Mary Jane Lewis *b.* 1878 Wellington; Emma A Lewis *b.* 1880 Wellington; Joseph Henry Lewis *b.* 1881 Dubbo; Ellen Lewis *b.* 1885 Bathurst; Peter Bernard Lewis *b.* 1887 Bathurst; Edward J Lewis *b.* 1889 Bathurst; William T Lewis *b.* 1891 Orange; Marjorie J Lewis *b.* 1896 Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 1853 per "Maidstone". *ArrBx.* c1872. Husband worked as a railway labourer [241]
- 4135 **SARGEANT, Sarah** *b.* 30 Jun 1832 Radford NTT ENG *bp.* 30 Jun 1832 Radford NTT ENG *fa.* William Sargent *mo.* Esther Truman *d.* 20 Jul 1904 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* William CHADWICK<sup>812</sup> *m.* 19 Sep 1849 Bathurst. *Occ:* Housewife. *ArrAus.* 6 Oct 1848 (free) per "Agincourt". *ArrBx.* 1848 from Radford, Calais FRA. Res. Bloom Hill, O'Connell Plains. [145,342]
- 4136 **SARGENT, William** *b.* 1805 Newstead ENG *fa.* Isaac Sargeant *mo.* Ann *d.* 1888 Bathurst. *Sp.* Esther TRUEMAN *m.* 5 Jan 1824 Nottingham NTT ENG. *Iss:* Elizabeth (Betsy) *b.* 1824 Radford NTT ENG; Mary Ann *b.* 1827 Radford NTT ENG; John *b.* 1828 Radford NTT ENG; Sarah *b.* 1832 Radford NTT ENG; William *b.* 1838 Radford NTT ENG (all *b.* Radford NTT ENG). *Occ:* Farmer, labourer, 1848-1888. *ArrAus.* 6 Oct 1848 (free) per "Agincourt". *ArrBx.* 1848 from Calais FRA. Res. Bathurst. The French Revolution and poverty in England led to William's decision to come to Australia. [342]
- 4137 **SAUL, Marian** *fa.* John *mo.* Mary *d.* 1900 Sofala *bu.* CE Sofala. *Sp.* 1 Robert Lovell MCDUGALL<sup>3108</sup> *m.* Kilbride ROS IRL. *Sp.* 2 Owen PARSLEY *m.* 2 Nov 1854 Sofala. Dressmaker at Sofala. [280]
- 4138 **SAUNDERS, Arthur** *b.* 1869 Bathurst *fa.* Michael<sup>4145</sup> *mo.* Mary Whiley. *Sp.* Ann (Annie) CRIPPS<sup>1082</sup> *m.* 1894 Bathurst. [178]
- 4139 **SAUNDERS, Clarisse Lucy** *b.* 25 Apr 1893 Millthorpe *fa.* Matthew<sup>4144</sup> *mo.* Lucy Brassington<sup>521</sup>. *Sp.* John Roy STEWART<sup>4573</sup> *m.* 25 Mar 1922 Presb. Sydney. [178]
- 4140 **SAUNDERS, Elizabeth** *b.* 1858 Bathurst *fa.* Michael<sup>4145</sup> *mo.* Mary Whiley *d.* 11 Jan 1915 Wahroonga *bu.* Meth. Gore Hill. *Sp.* William Coates KELK<sup>2608</sup> *m.* 1881 Meth. Bathurst. *Occ:* Housekeeper. Before marrying William Coates Kelk whose wife, Mary, had died leaving him with 7 children, the eldest being only 11, she was his housekeeper. [92,178]

- 4141 **SAUNDERS, Evelyn Maud** *b.* 2 Apr 1887 Tarana *fa.* Matthew<sup>4144</sup> *mo.* Lucy Brassington<sup>521</sup> [178]
- 4142 **SAUNDERS, Henry** *b.* 1863 Bathurst *fa.* Michael<sup>4145</sup> *mo.* Mary Whiley *d.* 1892 Bathurst [178]
- 4143 **SAUNDERS, Lula Dorothy** *b.* 27 Nov 1894 Millthorpe *fa.* Matthew<sup>4144</sup> *mo.* Lucy Brassington<sup>521</sup> *d.* 1 Dec 1945 Mosman *bu.* Crematorium, Northern Suburbs [178]
- 4144 **SAUNDERS, Matthew** *b.* 8 Jul 1855 Hill End *bp.* 3 Jun 1856 Wes. Bathurst *fa.* Michael<sup>4145</sup> *mo.* Mary Whiley *d.* 26 Sep 1944 Mosman *bu.* Northern Suburbs. *Sp.* Lucy BRASSINGTON<sup>521</sup> *m.* 30 Jun 1886 Mt Victoria. *Iss:* Evelyn Maud<sup>4141</sup> *b.* 2 Apr 1887 Tarana; Vera Ethel *b.* 27 Oct 1889 Tarana; Ella Dorothy *b.* 16 May 1892 Millthorpe; Clarisse Lucy<sup>4139</sup> *b.* 25 Apr 1893 Millthorpe; Lula Dorothy<sup>4143</sup> *b.* 27 Nov 1894 Millthorpe; Harry Montague *b.* 28 Nov 1896 Millthorpe. *Occ:* Storekeeper, manufacturer of varnishes. Further information supplied. [178]
- 4145 **SAUNDERS, Michael** *b.* 1816 *d.* 1899 Bathurst. *Sp.* Mary WHILEY *Iss:* Elizabeth *b.* 1853 Hill End; Matthew<sup>4144</sup> *b.* 8 Jul 1855 Hill End; Elizabeth<sup>4140</sup> *b.* 1858 Bathurst; Olive *b.* 1860 Bathurst; Henry<sup>4142</sup> *b.* 1863 Bathurst; Arthur<sup>4138</sup> *b.* 1869 Bathurst. *Occ:* Shoemaker. [178]
- 4146 **SAWYER, William** *b.* 1815 WAR ENG *fa.* Robert *mo.* Rodice *d.* 19 Aug 1898 "Dovedale" Bathurst *bu.* Bapt. Bathurst. *Sp.* Louisa JENKS *m.* 5 Feb 1839 CE Sydney. *Iss:* William<sup>4147</sup> *b.* c1840 Sydney; Louisa *b.* c1845 Sydney; David *b.* c1848 Sydney; Rebekah *b.* c1854 Sydney; Louisa *b.* c1858 Sydney; Lydia *b.* c1862 Sydney; George R *b.* c1867 Bathurst; female. *Occ:* Tailor, poultry farmer at Sydney, Bathurst. *ArrBx.* c1848 from Sydney. Res. "Dovedale" (site of Edgells factory). [345]
- 4147 **SAWYER, William** *b.* 1840 Sydney *bp.* 1840 CE Sydney *fa.* William<sup>4146</sup> *mo.* Louisa Jenks *d.* 17 Jan 1897 Bathurst *bu.* Bapt. Bathurst. *Sp.* 1 Charlotte Jane ADLAM *m.* 13 Dec 1871 Bathurst. *Iss:* William G *b.* 19 Feb 1873 Bathurst; Sydney A *b.* 1874 Bathurst; Charlotte Florence *b.* 1876 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Sp.* 2 Mary ADLAM *m.* Bathurst. *Iss:* Charlotte *b.* Bathurst; Violet *b.* 1881 Bathurst; Walter *b.* 1884 Bathurst; Ernest *b.* Bathurst; Norman *b.* 1888 Bathurst; Grace *b.* Bathurst; Hilton *b.* Bathurst; 2 males *b.* Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Cabinetmaker, undertaker, importer for W Sawyer, manufacturer & importer at Bathurst. *ArrBx.* c1862 from Sydney. Res. Lambert St. William made the pews for the original Baptist Church, Bathurst. He was also known as "Jim William". [345]
- 4148 **SAWYER, William George** *b.* 19 Feb 1873 Bathurst *fa.* William<sup>4147</sup> *mo.* Charlotte Jane Adlam *d.* 2 Aug 1964 Wahroonga *bu.* Crematorium, Northern Suburbs. *Sp.* Victoria Mary Weymouth SPARKES *m.* 10 Nov 1902 CE Bathurst. *Iss:* William Sparkes *b.* 25 Jul 1904 Bathurst; Oswald Sparkes *b.* 1906 Bathurst; George Dudley *b.* 1908 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Undertaker for Mrs W Sawyer Jnr & Son at Bathurst. Res. 79-81 Keppel St. William & Victoria left Bathurst c1923 for Waitara. Photos & records are held by Bathurst Historical Society. [345]
- 4149 **SAYER, Anne** *b.* 25 Jun 1808 Methwold NFK ENG *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Susan Loveday *d.* 1 Mar 1865. *Sp.* Robert GATHERCOLE<sup>1789</sup> *m.* 16 Oct 1827 Hockwold cum Wilton NFK ENG. *ArrAus.* 25 Feb 1855 (free) per "Bengal". *ArrBx.* c1855. [118]
- 4150 **SAYWAKER** see SEAWEKER
- 4151 **SCANES, Winifred Frances** *b.* 23 Apr 1864 Bathurst *fa.* William *mo.* Winifred Corcoran *d.* 29 Dec 1951 Stanmore *bu.* CE Rookwood. *Sp.* William R B BENNETT *m.* 5 Dec 1882 Cooma. *Iss:* William Henry Albert Bennett *b.* 1883 Cooma; Ivy E Bennett *b.* 1889 Cooma; Cecil Bennett *b.* 1893 Cooma; Alfred H Bennett *b.* 1897 Cooma; Matilda Bennett *b.* 1900 Gundagai. *Occ:* Coachmaker, Methodist minister. Res. Bentinck St. Further family information supplied [206]
- 4152 **SCARR, Percy** *b.* 8 Nov 1840 Weecho *bp.* 10 Aug 1843 Campbelltown *fa.* John *mo.* Anne Campbell *d.* 3 Dec 1917 Manly *bu.* Manly. *Sp.* Susannah TRESS *m.* 18 Mar 1865 CE Bathurst. *Iss:* Edith May *b.* 19 Jun 1866 Rockhampton QLD; Gertrude Ada *b.* 20 Jan 1868 Moruya; Susie May *b.* 7 Oct 1869 Goulburn; Percy Arnold *b.* 18 Jul 1871 Wagga Wagga; Zoe Pearl *b.* 8 Aug 1873 Wagga Wagga; Mary Louise *b.* 25 Mar 1876 Armidale; Elsie Clare *b.* 9 Aug 1878 Orange; Guy Herbert *b.* 17 Oct 1881 Orange. *Occ:* Civil engineer. *ArrAus.* 15 Apr 1800 per "Speedy". *ArrBx.* c1865 from Parramatta. Res. "Ohinewai" Hope St (now "Oakstead"). Percy Scarr spent a good part of his life working in regional centres of NSW and Queensland. Further information supplied. [125]
- 4153 **SCHLAZINGER** see SCHLESINGER
- 4154 **SCHOFIELD, Arthur Herbert** *b.* 2 Nov 1878 Peel *fa.* John *mo.* Maria Hawkins *d.* 23 May 1958 Bathurst *bu.* Kelso. *Sp.* Janet May SINCLAIR *m.* 1907. *Iss:* Alan Arthur; Herbert Hilton; Edna May; Elwyn John. *Occ:* Farmer, miner, munitions worker at Bathurst district. Arthur played cricket in the local team called 'The Rovers', Glanmire and Peel. [180]
- 4155 **SCHWER, Joseph** *b.* c1828 Zarden BAD GER. *Sp.* Sarah MATHEWS<sup>3064</sup> *m.* 11 Dec 1865 Kings Plains. *Iss:* Joseph Phillip *b.* 1866; William Joseph Phillip *b.* 1868; Albert *b.* 1869; Rose Emily *b.* 1871 Blayney; Charlotte Emlyn *b.* 1873; Clara *b.* 1875; Leopold *b.* 1877; Harriet Mary *b.* 1878; Christina *b.* 1880; Polna *b.* 1880; Ruby E *b.* 1884; Olive M *b.* 1885. *Occ:* Carpenter, carter. *ArrAus.* 1859 (free) per "Alfred". Joseph emigrated from Hamburg to Victoria per "Alfred". [12]
- 4156 **SCOTFORD, John** *b.* c1819 *fa.* John *d.* 1889 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Ellen *Iss:* William John<sup>4157</sup> *b.* 1856 Bathurst; Annie M *b.* 1861 Bathurst (both *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Tailor. Res. Russell St. John was Precentor (leader of the choir's singing) at St Stephen's Pres. 1862 and the first Sunday School Superintendent from late 1850s to 1884. [81]
- 4157 **SCOTFORD, William John** *b.* 1856 Bathurst *fa.* John<sup>4156</sup> *mo.* Ellen *d.* 1903 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Elizabeth Annie GREEN *m.* 1887 Bathurst. *Iss:* Florence Ellen *b.* 1878 Bathurst; William Arthur *b.* 1879 Bathurst; Herbert

Edward *b.* 1881 Bathurst; Adeline *b.* 1882 Bathurst; Elsie May *b.* 1883 Bathurst; John *b.* 1885 Bathurst; Walter T *b.* 1887 Bathurst; Edith E *b.* 1888 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Tailor, hatter, hosier & mercer.

William was a Bathurst alderman 1899–1903 and mayor when he died. He was a prominent Presbyterian - Sunday School Superintendent 15 years, Captain of the Boys' Brigade and church treasurer and trustee; also Chaplain of (Masonic) Lodge Bathurst United. It was on his suggestion that houses in Bathurst were numbered. A copy of his advertisement is in Carillon Chimes Oct 1990 p8. [81]

- 4158 **SCOTT, Ann** *b.* 1817 Limerick CLA IRL *fa.* John *mo.* Ann *d.* 7 Mar 1901 Oberon *bu.* Oberon. *Sp.*1 Thomas DAWSON<sup>1215</sup> *m.* 3 Sep 1838 CE Goulburn. *Sp.*2 John HOGAN *m.* 14 Feb 1855 RC Tuglow. *Iss:* John Joseph Hogan *b.* 19 Dec 1847; Margaret Ada Hogan *b.* 18 Jun 1850 Chatham Valley; James Hogan *b.* 1851; Jane Alice Hogan *b.* 28 Dec 1852 Tuglow; Emily Elizab Hogan *b.* 29 Nov 1855 Tuglow; Michael Hogan *b.* 15 Feb 1857 Duckmaloi; Bridget Hogan *b.* 1858 Oberon; Sarah Agnes Hogan *b.* 1859 Duckmaloi; Philip Denis Hogan *b.* 27 Jul 1861 Duckmaloi; Elizabeth Hogan *b.* 1863 Duckmaloi; Robert Hogan *b.* 17 Oct 1865 Duckmaloi; Henry Hogan *b.* 20 Jul 1869 Duckmaloi. [119]
- 4159 **SCOTT, Jane** *b.* c1817 Lisleen TYR IRL *fa.* William<sup>4162</sup> *mo.* Mary Gaston<sup>1786</sup> *d.* 13 Apr 1876 Bathurst *bu.* Meadow Flat. *Sp.* John HAMILTON<sup>2070</sup> *m.* 1836 Ardbarron TYR IRL. *ArrAus.* 1841 (bounty) per "Glenswilly". Res. Meadow Flat. [1]
- 4160 **SCOTT, Jane** *b.* 8 Aug 1854 Wollongong *fa.* John *mo.* Martha McKinlay *d.* 25 Jul 1939 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* George TOOLE<sup>4762</sup> *m.* 1877 Wollongong. [754]
- 4161 **SCOTT, Margaret** *b.* c1824 Lisleen TYR IRL *fa.* William<sup>4162</sup> *mo.* Mary Gaston<sup>1786</sup> *d.* 25 Sep 1912 Bondi *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* William HAMILTON<sup>2072</sup> *m.* 6 Mar 1845 Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 11 Mar 1841 per "Glenswilly". Further family information supplied. [89]
- 4162 **SCOTT, William** *b.* 1786 IRL *fa.* Charles *mo.* Jane Beattie *d.* 6 Nov 1866 Meadow Flat *bu.* Meadow Flat. *Sp.* Mary GASTON<sup>1786</sup> *m.* c1814 TYR IRL. *Iss:* Ann *b.* c1814 TYR IRL; Charles *b.* c1816 TYR IRL; Jane<sup>4159</sup> *b.* c1817 Lisleen TYR IRL; Margaret<sup>4161</sup> *b.* c1820 Lisleen TYR IRL; Elizabeth *b.* c1823 Lisleen TYR IRL; Martha *b.* c1825 Lisleen TYR IRL; Mary Ann *b.* c1827 TYR IRL; Esther *b.* c1830 Lisleen TYR IRL; William John *b.* c1833 Lisleen TYR IRL. *Occ:* Farmer, Meadow Flat. *ArrAus.* 1848 (free) per "Medway". *ArrBx.* 1848. William and Mary came to Meadow Flat about 1847 and remained there for the rest of their lives. [89]
- 4163 **SCOTT, William John** *b.* 1895 Dark Corner *fa.* Drysdale *mo.* Mary Anne Shumack *d.* Jun 1963 Bathurst. *Sp.*1 Hesba M SHIRLAW *m.* 1915 Bathurst. *Iss:* Albert; William J; Cecil. *Sp.*2 Doris Euneta (Neta) SHUTE<sup>4331</sup> *m.* 1930 Katoomba. *Iss:* Enid Joan; William John. *Occ:* Farmer at Raglan. Res. "Lansdowne" Raglan, 221 Hope St. [644]
- 4164 **SCROGINGS, Elizabeth** *b.* 1862 Bathurst *fa.* John *mo.* Amelia Ligo. *Sp.* Benjamin ENGLISH<sup>1472</sup> *m.* 1877 Bathurst. [380]
- 4165 **SEACH, James** *b.* Takeley ESS ENG *bp.* 25 Apr 1810 Takeley ESS ENG *fa.* William Sach *mo.* Maria Day. *Sp.* Winifred BURKE<sup>643</sup> *m.* 1 Apr 1841 CE Windsor. *Iss:* William<sup>4168</sup> *b.* 1841 Windsor; Robert<sup>4167</sup> *b.* 1845 Windsor; Thomas? *b.* 1845; John<sup>4166</sup> *b.* 1847 Windsor; James?. *Occ:* Ploughman, farmer, labourer for Richard Dunston at Wilberforce. *ArrAus.* 6 May 1829 (convict) per "Lord Melville 11 (1)". *ArrBx.* from Windsor. Trial documents and ToL held. [674]
- 4166 **SEACH, John** *b.* 1847 Windsor *bp.* 1 Feb 1847 CE Windsor *fa.* James<sup>4165</sup> *mo.* Winifred Burke<sup>643</sup> *d.* 15 Sep 1938 Stanmore *bu.* CE Rookwood. *Sp.*1 Mary WINTERHELD *m.* 1871 CE Bathurst. *Iss:* John Oswald *b.* 1872 Bathurst; Elizabeth Mary *b.* 1873 Carcoar; Richard Edward *b.* 1874 Bathurst; Mary Therese *b.* 1875 Bathurst. *Sp.*2 Mary Ann DERE COURT *m.* 1879 Bathurst. *Iss:* Beatrice Mary *b.* 1879 Sofala; William John *b.* 1882 Sofala; Norman T *b.* 1886 Orange; Dora W *b.* 1888 Orange; George A *b.* 1890 Orange; Malcolm McL *b.* 1894 Orange; Oswald L *b.* 1897 Orange. [674]
- 4167 **SEACH, Robert** *b.* 1845 Windsor *bp.* 22 Apr 1845 CE Windsor *fa.* James<sup>4165</sup> *mo.* Winifred Burke<sup>643</sup> *d.* 1911 Wellington *bu.* CE Wellington. *Sp.* Elizabeth Jane WEAL *m.* 1876 CE Bathurst. *Iss:* Sidney A *b.* 1878 Orange; Florence R *b.* 1880 Hill End; Rachel M *b.* 1882 Hill End; Violet V *b.* 1883 Wellington; Winifred L *b.* 1885 Wellington; William E S *b.* 1889 Wellington; Olive N *b.* 1891 Wellington; Clara J *b.* 1895 Wellington. [674]
- 4168 **SEACH, William** *b.* 1841 Windsor *fa.* James<sup>4165</sup> *mo.* Winifred Burke<sup>643</sup> *d.* 8 Jun 1927 Liverpool *bu.* CE Rookwood. *Sp.* Ann Eleanor SEARCH *m.* 20 Jul 1859 CE Hartley. *Iss:* William Henry *b.* 1862 Hartley; Thomas Alfred *b.* 1864 Kelso; Robert Edward *b.* 1867 Kelso; Winifred Sarah *b.* 1869 Kelso; Florence Emily *b.* 1874 Kelso; Alfred Simon Ambrose *b.* 1876 Kelso; Charles Adam *b.* 1879 Kelso; Herbert L *b.* 1882 Kelso. *Occ:* Farmer, shoemaker at Sodwalls. [674]
- 4169 **SEAGE, Albert Vincent Leslie** *b.* 1893 Bathurst *fa.* John Joseph<sup>4179</sup> *mo.* Bridget Monaghan<sup>3312</sup> *d.* 13 Nov 1918 Barrow-In-Furness LAN ENG *bu.* RC Rookwood [523]
- 4170 **SEAGE, Annie (Blanche)** *b.* 1883 Bathurst *fa.* Patrick *mo.* Mary Falvey *d.* 12 Oct 1944 Neutral Bay *bu.* Northern Suburbs. *Sp.* Grancille Carr WEST *m.* 1916 St Leonards. *Iss:* Gaibrielle West. [523]
- 4171 **SEAGE, Athol James** *b.* 1895 Bathurst *fa.* John Joseph<sup>4179</sup> *mo.* Bridget Monaghan<sup>3312</sup> *d.* 16 Jun 1924 Newtown *bu.* RC Rookwood. *Sp.* Caroline CASE *m.* 1924 Katoomba. [523]
- 4172 **SEAGE, Eileen M B** *b.* 1897 Bathurst *fa.* John Joseph<sup>4179</sup> *mo.* Bridget Monaghan<sup>3312</sup> *Occ:* Nun at Bundarra. [523]

- 4173 **SEAGE, Elizabeth Ann** *b.* 1874 Bathurst *fa.* Patrick *mo.* Mary Falvey *d.* 13 Jul 1939 Lewisham *bu.* RC Rookwood. *Sp.* John Henry SHEERIN *m.* 1898 Manly. *Iss:* Joseph P Sheerin *b.* 1899 Glebe; Hector P Sheerin *b.* 1900 Glebe; Dorothy C Sheerin *b.* 1904 Annandale; Moira P Sheerin *b.* 1909 Annandale; Raymond J Sheerin; Kathleen M Sheerin. [523]
- 4174 **SEAGE, Ellen Theresa** *b.* 1886 Bathurst *fa.* Patrick *mo.* Mary Falvey *d.* 30 May 1954 *bu.* Northern Suburbs Ellen was a nun with the Third Order of Mary. [523]
- 4175 **SEAGE, Ethel Margaret** *b.* 1888 Bathurst *fa.* Patrick *mo.* Mary Falvey *d.* 15 Nov 1969 North Sydney *bu.* Northern Suburbs. *Sp.* Samuel Frederick DOYLE *m.* 1915 St Leonards. *Iss:* Joan Doyle. [523]
- 4176 **SEAGE, Francis Joseph** *b.* 1878 Bathurst *fa.* Patrick *mo.* Mary Falvey *d.* 31 Sep 1950 North Steyne *bu.* Mona Vale. *Sp.* Nina Alice SMITH *m.* 1913 Gosford. [523]
- 4177 **SEAGE, Francis Joseph Bede** *b.* 1892 Bathurst *fa.* John Joseph<sup>4179</sup> *mo.* Bridget Monaghan<sup>3312</sup> *d.* Feb 1981 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Catherine MELTON *m.* 1925 Dubbo. [523]
- 4178 **SEAGE, James Joseph** *b.* 1868 Bathurst *fa.* Patrick *mo.* Mary Falvey *d.* 21 Aug 1943 Collaroy *bu.* RC Rookwood. *Sp.* Elizabeth Arline LAWRENCE *m.* 1892 Petersham. *Iss:* Laurene M *b.* 1893 Petersham; Allen J *b.* 1894 Cowra; Claud P G *b.* 1901 Warren; Hilda E *b.* 1902 Warren; Joseph D *b.* 1904 Bungendore; Edwin M *b.* 1907 Tamworth. [523]
- 4179 **SEAGE, John Joseph** *b.* 1864 Bathurst *fa.* Patrick *mo.* Mary Falvey *d.* 29 Aug 1940 North Sydney *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Bridget MONAGHAN<sup>3312</sup> *m.* 1891 Bathurst. *Iss:* Francis J B *b.* 1892 Bathurst; Albert V L *b.* 1893 Bathurst; Athol J *b.* 1895 Bathurst; Eileen M B<sup>4172</sup> *b.* 1897 Bathurst; Kathleen Agnes May<sup>4180</sup> *b.* 1900 Bathurst; Elsie Philomena Phyllis *b.* 1902 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). [523]
- 4180 **SEAGE, Kathleen Agnes May** *b.* 1900 *fa.* John Joseph<sup>4179</sup> *mo.* Bridget Monaghan<sup>3312</sup> *d.* 12 Jun 1986 Chatswood. *Sp.* William B O'CONNOR *m.* 1934 Chatswood. [523]
- 4181 **SEAGE, Mary Gertrude** *b.* 1880 Bathurst *fa.* Patrick *mo.* Mary Falvey *d.* 28 Mar 1950 North Sydney *bu.* Northern Suburbs. *Sp.* Colin CAMPBELL *m.* 1915 St Leonards. *Iss:* Colin Campbell; Neil Campbell. [523]
- 4182 **SEAGE, Patrick Joseph** *b.* c1838 LIM IRL *fa.* John *mo.* Johanna Griffen *d.* 16 Jun 1908 North Sydney *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Mary FALVEY<sup>1520</sup> *m.* 11 Apr 1863 Bathurst. *Iss:* John J *b.* 1864 Bathurst; Thomas F *b.* 1866 Bathurst; James J *b.* 1868 Bathurst; Patrick J *b.* Bathurst; Joseph *b.* 1872 Bathurst; Elizabeth A *b.* 1874 Bathurst; Francis J *b.* 1878 Bathurst; Michael *b.* 1878 Bathurst; Mary G *b.* 1880 Bathurst; Annie B *b.* 1883 Bathurst; Ellen T *b.* 1886 Bathurst; Ethel M *b.* 1888 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *ArrAus.* 1849 (free) per "Sea". *ArrBx.* 1849 from LIM IRL. Patrick arrived with his parents and siblings. [523]
- 4183 **SEAGE, Patrick Joseph** *b.* c1870 Bathurst *fa.* Patrick *mo.* Mary Falvey *d.* 16 Mar 1917 Moree *bu.* RC Rookwood [523]
- 4184 **SEAMAN, George Coates** *b.* c1868 ENG *bp.* 1868 Darlington DUR ENG *fa.* Joseph<sup>4186</sup> *mo.* Margaret Coates *d.* 29 Jul 1955 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Mary A KING *m.* 13 Apr 1892 CE Bathurst. *Iss:* Arthur Leslie *b.* 1893 Bathurst; Harold William *b.* 1894 Bathurst; Norman Bathurst *b.* 1897 Bathurst; John E *b.* 1900 Bathurst; Linda H *b.* 1902 Bathurst; George Joseph *b.* 1904 Bathurst; Walter J *b.* 1907 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Blacksmith for Railways at Bathurst. *ArrAus.* c1878. *ArrBx.* from England. Res. 29 Piper St. [222]
- 4185 **SEAMAN, John** *b.* 1860 ENG *fa.* Joseph<sup>4186</sup> *mo.* Margaret Coates *d.* Jun 1895 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Eliza YATES<sup>5214</sup> *m.* 22 Mar 1883 CE Bathurst. *Iss:* Joseph Richard *b.* 1884 Bathurst; George V *b.* 1887 Bathurst; John Theophilus *b.* 1889 Bathurst; Stanley L *b.* 1891 Bathurst; Doris L *b.* 1892 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *ArrAus.* c1878. See National Advocate 6 Jun 1895 for John's death report - Licensee of Haymarket Hotel Lower William Street Bathurst. Further information supplied. [222]
- 4186 **SEAMAN, Joseph** *b.* 1837 ENG *fa.* John *mo.* Anne *d.* 2 Jun 1924 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Margaret COATES *m.* ENG. *Iss:* John<sup>4185</sup> *b.* 1860 ENG; George Coates<sup>4184</sup> *b.* 1868 ENG (both *b.* ENG). *ArrAus.* c1878. Res. Brilliant St.  
Joseph was in the blacksmith branch of the Bathurst per-way dept and was foreman when retired. He was a keen sportsman and as a gun mechanic he had few equals and he pursued the sport of hunting into his 84th year. See Bathurst Paper 2 June 1924. Further information supplied. [222]
- 4187 **SEARGEANT** see SARGEANT
- 4188 **SELMES, Alice Maud Mary** *b.* 1879 Narrabri *fa.* Samuel Charles<sup>4189</sup> *mo.* Emily Whittaker<sup>5067</sup> *d.* 2 Apr 1969 *bu.* RC Rookwood [323]
- 4189 **SELMES, Samuel Charles** *b.* 12 Jun 1852 Armidale *bp.* 21 Jul 1852 *fa.* Charles Samuel *mo.* Helen Macgregor *d.* 16 Aug 1929 Girraween *bu.* CE Rookwood. *Sp.* Emily WHITTAKER<sup>5067</sup> *m.* 14 Sep 1871 Armidale. *Iss:* Ada *b.* 1872; Rosannah *b.* 1874; Emily *b.* 1876; Alice Maud Mary<sup>4188</sup> *b.* 1879 Narrabri; Ellen *b.* 1881 Vegetable Creek; Samuel Percy<sup>4190</sup> *b.* 1883 Tenterfield; Sarah Ann *b.* 1885 Tenterfield; Eva Ceci *b.* 22 Aug 1887 Vegetable Creek; William J *b.* 1890 Bathurst; Lily M R *b.* 1892 Lithgow; Robert James Gordon *b.* 1894 Lidsdale; Harold *b.* Jan 1898 Mt Victoria; George A. *Occ:* Baker at Queen Street Oberon. Samuel had a bakery in Queen St Oberon in the late 1890s. [323]
- 4190 **SELMES, Samuel Percy** *b.* 1883 Tenterfield *fa.* Samuel Charles<sup>4189</sup> *mo.* Emily Whittaker<sup>5067</sup> *d.* 9 Sep 1972 Wallerawang *bu.* Pipers Flat. *Sp.* Mary DOGGETT *m.* 1907 Lithgow. [323]

- 4191 **SEMPLÉ, Mary Ann** *b.* 3 Nov 1864 Crudine Creek *fa.* John *mo.* Mary Ann Ryan *d.* 1 Aug 1918 Parramatta. *Sp.* George KNIGHT<sup>2704</sup> *m.* 14 Feb 1882 Sofala. *ArrAus.* 1857 per "Plantagenet".  
George Knight is listed as gold miner and grazier in the districts of Sofala and Crudine Creek. See ABGR Vol 3 P241 & 147. [429]
- 4192 **SERJEANT, Albert** *b.* 4 Aug 1836 Exeter DEV ENG *bp.* 4 Sep 1836 *fa.* John Sarjeant *mo.* Louisa Carter *d.* 20 May 1886 Tuena *bu.* Binda. *Sp.* Sarah Jane GILLESPIE<sup>1833</sup> *m.* 22 Dec 1864 Tuena. *Iss:* Albert Stanley *b.* 1 Nov 1865 Tuena; George Alexander *b.* 1868 Tuena; Matilda *b.* 16 Jun 1870 Tuena; William *b.* 5 Nov 1872 Tuena; Esther *b.* 26 Oct 1873 Tuena; Catherine *b.* 1876 Tuena; Thomas *b.* 15 Aug 1878 Tuena; Ellen *b.* 19 Apr 1881 Tuena; Emma<sup>4193</sup> *b.* 27 May 1883 Tuena; Eliza *b.* 14 Aug 1885 Tuena (all *b.* Tuena). *Occ:* Labourer, miner at Tuena. *ArrAus.* 1863 per "Royal Family". Further information supplied. [316]
- 4193 **SERJEANT, Emma** (Sergeant) *b.* 27 May 1883 Tuena *fa.* Albert<sup>4192</sup> *mo.* Sarah Jane Gillespie<sup>1833</sup> *d.* 8 Oct 1949 Tottenham *bu.* Tottenham. *Sp.* 1 Sydney George COOPER *Iss:* Linda Cooper; Eileen Cooper; Abe Cooper. *Sp.* 2 Charles Austin COOK *m.* 15 Oct 1911 Cobar. *Iss:* Arnold C Cook; Dorothy Beryl Cook; Thelma Aileen Cook; Athol James Cook; Donald Charles Cook; James William (Jim) Cook. Further information on children supplied. [316]
- 4194 **SEWELL, Aubrey Augustine** *b.* 1898 Oberon *fa.* James J<sup>4207</sup> *mo.* Mary Haywood<sup>2180</sup> *d.* 1 May 1959 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Alice Elizabeth Mary QUIN *m.* 1921 Rockley. [323]
- 4195 **SEWELL, Daniel Joseph** *b.* 1878 Bathurst *fa.* James J<sup>4207</sup> *mo.* Mary Haywood<sup>2180</sup> *d.* 1930 Forbes. *Sp.* Margaret M J STRACHAN *m.* 1900 Rockley. *Iss:* Clarence D V *b.* 1901 Lithgow; Myra S C *b.* 1903 Lithgow; Jessie H D *b.* 1905 Rockley; Eric H R *b.* 1908 Wellington; James *b.* 1909 St Leonards; Joseph *b.* 1909 St Leonards; Percy *b.* 1909 St Leonards. [323,380]
- 4196 **SEWELL, Daniel William** *b.* 25 Dec 1840 Sewells Creek *fa.* Joseph<sup>4209</sup> *mo.* Frances Green<sup>1972</sup> *d.* 14 Sep 1911 Oberon *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Margaret CASH<sup>783</sup> *m.* 12 Jan 1861 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* Emily F *b.* 1864 Bathurst; Lucy Margaret *b.* 1866 Bathurst; Mary Jane *b.* 1868 Bathurst; Elizabeth Ann *b.* 1870 Bathurst; Sarah Selina<sup>4215</sup> *b.* 1873 Bathurst; Joseph Daniel *b.* 1876 Bathurst; Agnes Esline (Evelyn Agnes) *b.* 1879 Bathurst; Adela Helena *b.* 1882 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Farmer. Res. Brisbane Valley, Essington. [175,323,380]
- 4197 **SEWELL, Edith P** *b.* 1885 East Macquarie *fa.* Joseph Alexander<sup>4210</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Donnelly<sup>1309</sup>. *Sp.* Harold HYDE *m.* 1907 Rockley. *Iss:* Mona D Hyde *b.* 1907 Oberon; John J L Hyde *b.* 1909 Lithgow; Leo H Hyde; Allan P 1913 Hyde; Ronald A Hyde. [323,380]
- 4198 **SEWELL, Emily Irene** *b.* 23 Jun 1889 West Macquarie *fa.* Joseph Alexander<sup>4210</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Donnelly<sup>1309</sup> *d.* 16 Jul 1979 Wollongong. *Sp.* Robert SIMPSON *m.* 7 Aug 1915 Lowther. [323]
- 4199 **SEWELL, Eveline Mary** *b.* 1877 Bathurst *fa.* James J<sup>4207</sup> *mo.* Mary Haywood<sup>2180</sup> *d.* 27 Mar 1966 Rockley *bu.* Rockley. *Sp.* Thomas Albert NIGHTINGALE<sup>3476</sup> *m.* 1905 Rockley. BDM Index shows husband as Charles T A Nightingale. [323,380]
- 4200 **SEWELL, Frances May** *b.* 1884 West Macquarie *fa.* James *mo.* Mary Haywood. *Sp.* Joseph PRESS<sup>3810</sup> *m.* 1903 Rockley. [380]
- 4201 **SEWELL, Hannah Charlotte** *b.* 5 Sep 1871 Bathurst *fa.* Joseph<sup>4209</sup> *mo.* Sarah Ann Green<sup>1981</sup> *d.* 5 Apr 1944 Bathurst *bu.* Rockley. *Sp.* Francis PRESS<sup>3808</sup> *m.* 1898 Rockley. [323,380]
- 4202 **SEWELL, Henry** *b.* 10 Feb 1857 Bathurst *fa.* Joseph<sup>4209</sup> *mo.* Sarah Ann Green<sup>1981</sup>. *Sp.* Elizabeth Ann HAYWOOD<sup>2171</sup> *m.* 31 Jul 1877 RC Rockley. *Iss:* Henry Joseph<sup>4203</sup> *b.* 1878 Bathurst; Thomas William *b.* 1879 Bathurst; Walter John *b.* 1881 Bathurst; Frances Mary *b.* 1883 East Macquarie; Paul E<sup>4214</sup> *b.* 1886 East Macquarie; Elizabeth A *b.* 1888 East Macquarie; George H *b.* 1892 Bathurst; Florence N A *b.* 1894 Blayney; Thomas F *b.* 1896 Rockley; Pauline J *b.* 1898 Rockley; Aloysius Henry *b.* 1902 Rockley. [323,380,390]
- 4203 **SEWELL, Henry Joseph** *b.* 1878 Bathurst *fa.* Henry<sup>4202</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Ann Haywood<sup>2171</sup> *d.* 1945 Auburn. *Sp.* Hanora BIRRELL *m.* 1905 Rockley. *Iss:* Joseph H B *b.* 1906 Rockley; Michael N *b.* 1908 Rockley; Henry S *b.* 1910 Rockley; Thomas Desmond; Lawrence G; Bernard P. Hanora Sewell (Bernard Birrell/ Mary) *d.* 1 Sep 1945 at Granville. [380]
- 4204 **SEWELL, Herbert L** *b.* 1881 Bathurst *fa.* Patrick<sup>4213</sup> *mo.* Susannah Mary Cavery *d.* 3 Aug 1957 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Gertrude E BOOTH<sup>460</sup> *m.* 1907 Bathurst. [323]
- 4205 **SEWELL, Hilda Mary** *b.* 1900 Bathurst *fa.* Patrick<sup>4213</sup> *mo.* Susannah Mary Cavery *d.* 1969 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* John Hamilton CUTLER *m.* 1924 Bathurst. [323]
- 4206 **SEWELL, James Gabriel** *b.* 1886 Bathurst *fa.* James J<sup>4207</sup> *mo.* Mary Haywood<sup>2180</sup> *d.* 23 Jul 1938 Bathurst. *Sp.* Ellen FORAN<sup>1691</sup> *m.* 12 Jun 1915 Oberon. *Iss:* James Ronald; John Augustus; Unknown; Allan; Gerald Patrick; Geoffrey F; Anthony Kevin. *Occ:* Carpenter. [323,380]
- 4207 **SEWELL, James J** *b.* 1855 Rockley *fa.* Joseph<sup>4209</sup> *mo.* Sarah Ann Green<sup>1981</sup> *d.* 12 May 1944 Bathurst *bu.* Rockley. *Sp.* Mary HAYWOOD<sup>2180</sup> *m.* 25 Jan 1876 Rockley. *Iss:* Eveline Mary<sup>4199</sup> *b.* 1877 Bathurst; Daniel Joseph<sup>4195</sup> *b.* 1878 Bathurst; William James *b.* 1880 Bathurst; Sarah Ann *b.* 1882 West Macquarie; Frances M *b.* 1884 West Macquarie; James Gabriel<sup>4206</sup> *b.* 1886 Bathurst; Mary G *b.* 1888 West Macquarie; Alanar A *b.* 1892 Bathurst; Ivy M *b.* 1895 Rockley; Aubrey Augustine<sup>4194</sup> *b.* 1898 Oberon; Myra M<sup>4212</sup> *b.* 1899 Oberon; Frederick Stanley *b.* 1900 Oberon; Agnes M *b.* 1903 Oberon. Res. Claremont, Rockley. [323,390]

- 4208 **SEWELL, John Thomas** *b.* c1866 Bathurst *fa.* Joseph<sup>4209</sup> *mo.* Sarah Ann Green<sup>1981</sup>. *Sp.* Catherine Cecelia (Minnie) PYE *Iss:* Percy T *b.* 1898 Oberon; Lancelot J S *b.* 1899 Oberon; Stella M A *b.* 1901 Oberon; John E *b.* 1903 Oberon; Mary S *b.* 1905 Oberon; Keith Stanislaus *b.* 1907 Oberon; Nathaniel Pye *b.* 1909 Oberon; Philomena *b.* 1910 Oberon; Albert D; Averaon M. [323,380]
- 4209 **SEWELL, Joseph** *b.* c 1798 HRT ENG *fa.* James *mo.* Hannah Brown *d.* 5 Oct 1885 Rockley *bu.* Rockley. *Sp.* 1 Frances GREEN<sup>1972</sup> (prev. Smith) *Iss:* Jonathon *b.* 13 Feb 1836 Bathurst; Daniel William<sup>4196</sup> *b.* 25 Dec 1840. *Sp.* 2 Sarah Ann GREEN<sup>1981</sup> *m.* 21 Jul 1854 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* James J<sup>4207</sup> *b.* 1855; Henry<sup>4202</sup> *b.* 10 Feb 1857 Bathurst; Patrick<sup>4213</sup> *b.* 23 Mar 1859 Bathurst; male *b.* 1861 Bathurst; female *b.* by 1861 Bathurst; Joseph Alexander<sup>4210</sup> *b.* 1862 Bathurst; John Thomas<sup>4208</sup> *b.* 1866 Bathurst; Sarah Evelyn *b.* 27 Apr 1869; Hannah Charlotte<sup>4201</sup> *b.* 5 Sep 1871; John Thomas *b.* 1874; Mary Isabel<sup>4211</sup> *b.* 1877; Thomas *b.* 26 Oct 1879 Bathurst; William *b.* 1884 Bathurst. *Occ:* Labourer at Essington Park. *ArrAus.* 1817 (convict) per "Lord Eldon". More information supplied. [175,323,380]
- 4210 **SEWELL, Joseph Alexander** *b.* 1862 Bathurst *fa.* Joseph<sup>4209</sup> *mo.* Sarah Ann Green<sup>1981</sup> *d.* 1944 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Mary Ann DONNELLY<sup>1309</sup> *m.* 1884 East Macquarie. *Iss:* Edith P<sup>4197</sup> *b.* 1885 East Macquarie; Edwin A *b.* 5 May 1887 Chain of Ponds; Emily Irene<sup>4198</sup> *b.* 23 Jun 1889 Oberon; Joseph Augustine *b.* 1 Nov 1891 Triangle Creek; Winifred Fabian<sup>4217</sup> *b.* 17 Dec 1893 Oberon; Edmund G *b.* 1896 Oberon; Vera M<sup>4216</sup> *b.* 1897 Oberon; Mary B *b.* 1901 Oberon. [323]
- 4211 **SEWELL, Mary Isabel** *b.* 1877 Bathurst *fa.* Joseph<sup>4209</sup> *mo.* Sarah Ann Green<sup>1981</sup>. *Sp.* 1 Richard David PATON<sup>3652</sup> *m.* 1901 Rockley. *Sp.* 2 Thomas LANGFORD *m.* 1906 Rockley. *Iss:* Mary Ella Langford *b.* 1907 Canowindra; Thomas Langford; Dolly I Langford; Phyllis M J Langford; Myrtle J Langford. [323,380]
- 4212 **SEWELL, Myra M** *b.* 1899 Oberon *fa.* James J<sup>4207</sup> *mo.* Mary Haywood<sup>2180</sup> *d.* 11 Dec 1976 Rockley *bu.* Rockley. *Sp.* Norman TODD *m.* 1922 Rockley. [323]
- 4213 **SEWELL, Patrick** *b.* 23 Mar 1859 Bathurst *fa.* Joseph<sup>4209</sup> *mo.* Sarah Ann Green<sup>1981</sup> *d.* 1942 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Susannah Mary CAVERY *m.* 1879 Bathurst. *Iss:* Joseph *b.* 1880 Bathurst; Herbert L<sup>4204</sup> *b.* 1881 Bathurst; Albert Patrick *b.* 1883 East Macquarie; Joseph S *b.* 1885 East Macquarie; Blanche G *b.* 1887 West Macquarie; Clarence A *b.* 1892 Bathurst; Anthony B *b.* 1894 Bathurst; Hilda Mary<sup>4205</sup> *b.* 1900 Bathurst. Res. One Tree Hill, Rockley 1885. [323,380]
- 4214 **SEWELL, Paul E** *b.* 1886 Bathurst *fa.* Henry<sup>4202</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Haywood<sup>2171</sup>. *Sp.* 1 Ada C CARLON *m.* 1908 Picton. *Iss:* Joseph H B *b.* 1909 Camden; John P; Bernard Francis Xavier; Elizabeth M; George B. *Sp.* 2 Annie M SMITH *m.* 1932 Camden. Ada C Sewell (John Carlon/ Elizabeth M) *d.* 1922 Camden. [380]
- 4215 **SEWELL, Sarah Seline** *b.* 1873 Bathurst *fa.* Daniel William<sup>4196</sup> *mo.* Margaret Cash<sup>783</sup> *d.* 1 Feb 1937 Sydney *bu.* Botany. *Sp.* John J KEEN *m.* 1896 Oberon. [323]
- 4216 **SEWELL, Vera M** *b.* 1899 Oberon *fa.* Joseph Alexander<sup>4210</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Donnelly<sup>1309</sup>. *Sp.* Thomas T ROBINSON *m.* 1921 Bathurst. [323]
- 4217 **SEWELL, Winifred F** *b.* 1894 Oberon *fa.* Joseph Alexander<sup>4210</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Donnelly<sup>1309</sup>. *Sp.* Thomas P RYAN *m.* 1919 Bathurst. [323]
- 4218 **SEYMOUR, Albert John** *b.* 1886 O'Connell *fa.* Stephen<sup>4233</sup> *mo.* Rebecca Rachel Blunt<sup>4960</sup> (Blount). *Sp.* Mary J A THOMPSON *m.* 1922 Bathurst. [736]
- 4219 **SEYMOUR, Arthur Frederick** *b.* 1896 O'Connell *fa.* Stephen<sup>4233</sup> *mo.* Rebecca Rachel Blunt<sup>4960</sup> (Blount) *d.* 15 Apr 1917 Battlefields Somme Arras *bu.* France. *Sp.* Ethel Edith MACLEAN *m.* 1923 Bathurst. [736]
- 4220 **SEYMOUR, Aubrey Isaac** *b.* 25 Dec 1890 O'Connell *fa.* Stephen<sup>4233</sup> *mo.* Rebecca Rachel Blunt<sup>4960</sup> (Blount) *d.* 1 Jul 1962 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Doris JOSH *m.* 14 Oct 1922 Meth Bloom Hill. *Iss:* Jack; Shirley. [736]
- 4221 **SEYMOUR, Charles Henry** *b.* 1880 Bathurst *fa.* Stephen<sup>4233</sup> *mo.* Rebecca Rachel Blunt<sup>4960</sup> (Blount) *d.* 27 Feb 1942 Orange *bu.* Meth Orange. *Sp.* Johanna Francis BAGNALL *m.* 1909 O'Connell. *Iss:* William C *b.* 1910 Rockley; Stephen J; Keith S; Reta M; Reginald A. [736]
- 4222 **SEYMOUR, Edith Rebecca Maud** *b.* 1881 Bathurst *fa.* Stephen<sup>4233</sup> *mo.* Rebecca Rachel Blunt<sup>4960</sup> (Blount). *Sp.* William Herbert BAILEY *m.* 4 Jul 1906 Meth Bathurst. *Iss:* Gertrude B Bailey *b.* 1907 Bathurst; Ronald H Bailey. [736]
- 4223 **SEYMOUR, Emma** *b.* 1822 KEN ENG *fa.* Charles *mo.* Sophia Dungey *d.* 10 Oct 1886 Parramatta *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Henry STAPLEY<sup>4559</sup> *m.* 16 Jun 1839 Wadhurst SSX ENG. [736]
- 4224 **SEYMOUR, Ernest William** *b.* 1893 Bathurst *fa.* Stephen<sup>4233</sup> *mo.* Rebecca Rachel Blunt<sup>4960</sup> (Blount) *d.* 17 May 1963 Revesby. *Sp.* Mary Ellen BELLAMY *m.* 1919 Bathurst. [736]
- 4225 **SEYMOUR, Gertrude Mary** *b.* 1885 "Langsdale" Bloom Hill *fa.* Stephen<sup>4233</sup> *mo.* Rebecca Rachel Blunt<sup>4960</sup> (Blount) *d.* 15 Jul 1919 Portland *bu.* Meth Portland. *Sp.* John William FOLEY *m.* 30 Jan 1910 Meth Bathurst. *Iss:* Thelma D Foley; Ida M Foley; Lena M Foley; Lawrence S Foley; Albert L Foley. [736]
- 4226 **SEYMOUR, Herbert Samuel** *b.* 3 Jan 1883 Bathurst *fa.* Stephen<sup>4233</sup> *mo.* Rebecca Rachel Blunt<sup>4960</sup> (Blount) *d.* 15 Jun 1942 Orange *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.* Julia Ann BOOTH *m.* 14 Oct 1907 Condobolin. *Iss:* Gertrude M *b.* 1908 Condobolin; Edith M; Roy; Dorothy; Albert G. [736]
- 4227 **SEYMOUR, Isaac** *b.* 11 Dec 1849 KEN ENG *fa.* Stephen<sup>4232</sup> *mo.* Rebecca Blunt<sup>421</sup> (Blount) *d.* 17 Jun 1932 Portland *bu.* Portland. *Sp.* Mary Ann WARDROP *m.* 25 Nov 1876 Bathurst. *Iss:* Martha Rebecca *b.* 1878 "Langsdale" Bloom Hill; William John James *b.* 1879 "Langsdale" Bloom Hill; Mary Emily *b.* 1881 "Langsdale" Bloom Hill; Isaac Benjamin *b.* 1883 "Langsdale" Bloom Hill; Rachael Maude *b.* 1884 "Langsdale" Bloom Hill; Arthur Stephen *b.*



1886 "Langsdale" Bloom Hill; Amy Louisa *b.* 1888 "Langsdale" Bloom Hill; Florence Elizabeth *b.* 1889 "Langsdale" Bloom Hill; Frederick Samuel *b.* 1892 "Langsdale" Bloom Hill; Cecil Henry *b.* 1894 "Langsdale" Bloom Hill; Norman Claude *b.* 1898 "Langsdale" Bloom Hill (all *b.* "Langsdale" Bloom Hill). *Occ.* Farmer at "Langsdale" Bloom Hill, 1876-1910. *ArrAus.* 1852 (free) per "Comet". *ArrBx.* c1853 from KEN ENG. Res. "Langsdale" Bloom Hill, O'Connell. [389]

- 4228 **SEYMOUR, Jacob Charles** *b.* 1845 Tunbridge Wells KEN ENG *fa.* Stephen<sup>4232</sup> *mo.* Rebecca Rachel Blunt<sup>421</sup> (Blount) *d.* 4 Jan 1913 Canbelego *bu.* Canbelego. *Sp.* Mary MEEKS *m.* 1873 Bathurst. *Iss.* Albert Arthur *b.* 1874 Carcoar; Naomi Grace *b.* 1876 Carcoar; Maria Mary (Maud) *b.* 1878 Carcoar; Bertha Amy *b.* 1880 Cowra; Robert Stephen *b.* 1882 Cowra; James Isaac *b.* 1885 Cowra; Eva B *b.* 1889 Cowra; Ivy E *b.* 1891 Canowindra; George S *b.* 1894 Canowindra. [736]
- 4229 **SEYMOUR, Naomi** *b.* 15 Mar 1841 Horsmonden KEN ENG *fa.* Stephen<sup>4232</sup> *mo.* Rebecca Blunt<sup>421</sup> (Blount) *d.* 3 Jul 1867 Macquarie River Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Thomas CROFTS<sup>1095</sup> *m.* 1861 Bathurst. *Occ.* Shoemaker's wife. *ArrAus.* 1854 (free). *ArrBx.* 1855.  
Naomi was attempting to cross the Macquarie River to reach her father who was ill in Kelso. An intoxicated person upset the boat and Naomi drowned. [736]
- 4230 **SEYMOUR, Ruth** *b.* 16 Apr 1847 Tunbridge Wells KEN ENG *fa.* Stephen<sup>4232</sup> *mo.* Rebecca Rachel Blunt<sup>421</sup> (Blount) *d.* 29 Aug 1933 Dulwich Hill *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* John M ARNOLD *m.* 1868 Kelso. *Iss.* Gertrude E H R Arnold *b.* 1870 Carcoar; John L Arnold *b.* 1872 Carcoar; Albert Henry Arnold *b.* 1873 Carcoar; Adolphus Sydney Arnold *b.* 1875 Carcoar; Phitistina G Arnold *b.* 1877 Carcoar; Herbert Rudolph Arnold *b.* 1879 Cowra; Pauline Millicent Arnold *b.* 1880 Cowra; Acoba W Arnold *b.* 1882 Cowra; Genevieve Josephine Arnold *b.* 1885 Cowra; male *b.* 1886 Central Cumberland; Huberta A Arnold *b.* 1888 Cowra; Ardelheart R B Arnold *b.* 1890 Cowra; Lewellyn D K Arnold *b.* 1894 Cowra. [736]
- 4231 **SEYMOUR, Sidney Stephen** *b.* 1889 O'Connell *fa.* Stephen<sup>4233</sup> *mo.* Rebecca Rachel Blunt<sup>4960</sup> (Blount) *d.* 29 Jul 1919 Portland *bu.* CE Portland. *Sp.* Sarah Azila WHITTAKER *m.* 1914 O'Connell. *Iss.* Ronald Sidney. [736]
- 4232 **SEYMOUR, Stephen** *b.* 1815 Tunbridge Wells KEN ENG *fa.* Charles *mo.* Sophia Dungey *d.* 1 Jan 1901 Bloom Hill *bu.* O'Connell. *Sp.* Rebecca BLOUNT<sup>421</sup> (also Blunt) *m.* 18 Jul 1841 Wadhurst SSX ENG. *Iss.* Naomi<sup>4229</sup> *b.* 1841 KEN ENG; Jacob<sup>4228</sup> *b.* 1845 KEN ENG; Ruth<sup>4230</sup> *b.* 1847 KEN ENG; Isaac<sup>4227</sup> *b.* 1849 KEN ENG; Stephen<sup>4233</sup> *b.* 1852 KEN ENG (all *b.* KEN ENG). *Occ.* Carpenter, farmer at Bloom Hill. *ArrAus.* 1852 (free) per "Comet". *ArrBx.* 1850s from KEN ENG.  
Stephen bought property at Bloom Hill because the area reminded him of Kent and called it "Langsdale". Further information supplied. [389]
- 4233 **SEYMOUR, Stephen** *b.* 4 May 1852 Madhurst SSX ENG *fa.* Stephen<sup>4232</sup> *mo.* Rebecca Blunt<sup>421</sup> (Blount) *d.* 31 Dec 1939 "Langsdale" Bloom Hill *bu.* O'Connell. *Sp.* Rebecca Rachael WARDROP<sup>4960</sup> (also Wardrope) *m.* 10 Feb 1879 Bathurst. *Iss.* Charles Henry<sup>4221</sup> *b.* 1880 Bathurst; Edith Rebecca Maude<sup>4222</sup> *b.* 1881 Bathurst; Herbert Samuel<sup>4226</sup> *b.* 1883 Bathurst; Gertrude Mary<sup>4225</sup> *b.* 1885 "Langsdale" Bloom Hill; Albert J *b.* 1886 Bathurst; Sidney Stephen<sup>4231</sup> *b.* 1889 "Langsdale" Bloom Hill; Aubrey Isaac<sup>4220</sup> *b.* 25 Dec 1891 "Langsdale" Bloom Hill; Ernest W<sup>4224</sup> *b.* 1893 "Langsdale" Bloom Hill; Arthur Frederick<sup>4219</sup> *b.* 1896 Sunny Corner; Walter L H *b.* 1899 Oberon; Walter L H *b.* 1899 Oberon. *Occ.* Farmer at "Langsdale" Bloom Hill. *ArrAus.* 1852 (free) per "Comet". *ArrBx.* 1850s from KEN ENG. Res. "Langsdale" O'Connell. [389]
- 4234 **SHALLERY** see SHALLVY
- 4235 **SHALLVY, Thomas** (Shallery) *b.* 1837 Dublin IRL *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Anne *d.* 1911 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Elizabeth DRAPER<sup>1364</sup> *m.* 1857 CE Kelso. *Iss.* George J D *b.* 1862 Bathurst; Catherine *b.* 1867 Bathurst; Thomas *b.* 1870 Bathurst; Elizabeth *b.* 1874 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). [16]
- 4236 **SHANAHAN, James** *fa.* John *mo.* Mary *d.* 1907 Bathurst. *Sp.* Margaret DWYER<sup>1417</sup> *Iss.* Agnes M *b.* 1877 Bathurst; James Joseph *b.* 1879 Bathurst; Mary Johannah *b.* 1881 Bathurst; Cecily May *b.* 1883 West Macquarie; Estella C *b.* 1885 West Macquarie; Cornelius T *b.* 1887 Bathurst. Owned Shanahan Hotel 1885-1888. [279]
- 4237 **SHARKEY, Mary** *b.* c1814 Liverpool LAN ENG *fa.* Hugh *mo.* Sarah Bretherton *d.* 7 Jun 1860 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Thomas O'BRIEN<sup>3528</sup> *m.* 10 Feb 1839 Liverpool LAN ENG. *Occ.* Monthly nurse. *ArrAus.* c1841. *ArrBx.* by 1848. Res. Durham St. [22,275]
- 4238 **SHARP, Ethel Jane** *b.* 3 Oct 1881 Cargo *fa.* Edward *mo.* Louisa Jane Pluis *d.* 8 May 1961 Dubbo *bu.* Dubbo. *Sp.* Frederick Edward COFFEE<sup>908</sup> *m.* 22 Apr 1903 Wellington. [201]
- 4239 **SHARP, John** *b.* c1799 Bristol GLS ENG. *Sp.* Susannah HATTER<sup>2145</sup> *m.* 1822 St Pauls, Bristol GLS ENG. *Iss.* John *b.* c1823 Bristol GLS ENG; Martha<sup>4240</sup> *b.* c1825 Bristol GLS ENG; William *b.* 1835 Bathurst; Mary Ann *b.* 1836 Bathurst; Henry *b.* 1837 Bathurst. *Occ.* Gunsmith, tinman at Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 18 Nov 1833 (free) per "Edward Coulston". *ArrBx.* 1833 from Russell St, Bathurst. [271]
- 4240 **SHARP, Martha** *b.* c1825 Bristol GLS ENG *fa.* John<sup>4239</sup> *mo.* Susannah Hatter<sup>2145</sup> *d.* 7 Oct 1887 Keppel Street *bu.* RC Kirkconnell. *Sp.* Edmund MARA<sup>3017</sup> *m.* 28 Jul 1845 RC Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 18 Nov 1833 (free) per "Edward Coulston". [271]
- 4241 **SHARPE, Minnie Madeline** *b.* 1884 Randwick *fa.* William J *mo.* Christina M *d.* 13 Feb 1962 Lithgow *bu.* Lithgow. *Sp.* Edward Arthur CHEW<sup>833</sup> *m.* 1913. [149]
- 4242 **SHAWCROSS, Mary Elizabeth** *b.* pre 1864 UK *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Mary Ann *d.* 1936 Lithgow. *Sp.* Phillip OXENHAM<sup>3607</sup> *m.* 1885 Bathurst. [264]

- 4243 **SHEA, Abigail** *b.* 1826 Glenbeigh KER IRL *fa.* Denis/Daniel<sup>4249</sup> *mo.* Mary Hagan<sup>2043</sup> (Hargins, Hargin) *d.* 18 Aug 1916 Sandy Creek, The Lagoon *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* William BELL<sup>327</sup> *m.* 17 Apr 1852 RC Bathurst. *Occ:* Farm servant. *ArrAus.* 1849 (free) per "Panama". Res. Limekilns, Sandy Creek. Family information supplied. [575,580]
- 4244 **SHEA, Anne (Nancy)** *b.* 1828 Glenbeigh KER IRL *fa.* Denis<sup>4249</sup> *mo.* Mary Hagan<sup>2043</sup> (Hargin, Hargins). *Sp.* Daniel SULLIVAN *m.* 1850 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* Maurice Sullivan *b.* 1851 Bathurst; Denis Sullivan *b.* 1853 Hartley; Daniel Sullivan *b.* 1856 Bathurst; Marianne Sullivan *b.* 1858 Bathurst; Jeremiah Sullivan *b.* 1862 Bathurst; John James Sullivan *b.* 1865 Bathurst; Henry Sullivan *b.* 1868 Bathurst. *Occ:* Farmer's wife. *ArrAus.* 1849 per "Panama". *ArrBx.* 1849. In 1854 Mary's husband and father purchased 100 acres at Limekilns between them. [580]
- 4245 **SHEA, Anne N (Hanora)** *b.* 1862 Bathurst *fa.* Daniel<sup>4248</sup> *mo.* Mary Canfield<sup>740</sup> *d.* 1936 Rockley. *Sp.* Thomas GUGGRTY<sup>2026</sup> *m.* 2 Dec 1882 Rockley. [380]
- 4246 **SHEA, Bridget** *b.* 1857 Bathurst *fa.* Daniel<sup>4248</sup> *mo.* Mary Canfield<sup>740</sup> *d.* 1903 Bathurst. *Sp.* Martin GRIFFIN<sup>2007</sup> *m.* 1873 Bathurst. [380]
- 4247 **SHEA, Catherine** *b.* 1860 Limekilns *fa.* Daniel<sup>4248</sup> *mo.* Mary Cantwell<sup>740</sup> *d.* 1916 Oberon. *Sp.* Charles MORAN *m.* 1883 Macquarie. *Iss:* James Moran *b.* 24 Dec 1883 Campbells River; Mary Moran *b.* 1885 East Macquarie; Charles Moran *b.* 1888 East Macquarie; Dennis Moran *b.* 1890 Oberon; Bridget Moran *b.* 1892 Oberon; Edward Moran *b.* 1893 Oberon; Norah Moran *b.* 1895 Rockley; George Moran *b.* 1897 Bathurst. Charles Moran *d.* 23 Mar 1947 at White Springs near Oberon. [380,580]
- 4248 **SHEA, Daniel** *b.* c1829 Glenbeigh KER IRL *fa.* Dennis<sup>4249</sup> *mo.* Mary Hagan<sup>2043</sup> (Hargin, Hagin, Hagins) *d.* 12 Sep 1864 Campbells River *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Mary CANTWELL<sup>740</sup> (Canfield) *m.* 19 Feb 1855 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* Mary<sup>4251</sup> *b.* 15 Jul 1856 Bathurst; Bridget<sup>4246</sup> *b.* 11 Jul 1857 Bathurst; Honora (Norah) *b.* 1859 Limekilns; Catherine<sup>4247</sup> *b.* 18 Jan 1860 Limekilns; Daniel or Dennis *b.* 1861 Bathurst; Anne N<sup>4245</sup> *b.* 1862 Bathurst. *Occ:* Stableman, farmer at Campbells River. *ArrAus.* 1849 (child of convict) per "Panama". *ArrBx.* 1849 from Glenbeigh KER IRL.  
Came out with mother and younger sisters after father received ToL. His father sold him a half share of 50 acres at Diamond Creek, Limekilns in 1856 and in 1860 he moved from there to Campbells River. [372,580,716]
- 4249 **SHEA, Denis** *b.* c1797 Glenbeigh KER IRL *fa.* Daniel *mo.* Honora *d.* 23 Mar 1858 Limekilns *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Mary HAGAN<sup>2043</sup> (Hargin/s, Hagin/s) *m.* c1818 Glenbeigh KER IRL. *Iss:* Mary<sup>4250</sup> *b.* 1820 Glenbeigh KER IRL; Honora *b.* 1822 Glenbeigh KER IRL; Daniel<sup>4248</sup> *b.* 1824 Glenbeigh KER IRL; Abigail<sup>4243</sup> *b.* 1826 Glenbeigh KER IRL; Ann (Nancy)<sup>4244</sup> *b.* 1828 Glenbeigh KER IRL; 3 females, 1 male. *Occ:* Farm labourer, farmer for Mr Aitken, Thomas Arkell at Limekilns, Charlton. *ArrAus.* 14 Nov 1834 (convict) per "Blenheim". *ArrBx.* 1842 from Glenbeigh KER IRL. Res. Limekilns.  
In 1847 Denis Shea applied for his family to be brought to the colony free of charge. Permission was granted and his wife and 3 youngest children arrived on the "Panama" in 1849. CP 1847. Further information supplied. [372,575,580,608]
- 4250 **SHEA, Mary** *b.* 1821 Glenbeigh KER IRL *fa.* Denis<sup>4249</sup> *mo.* Mary Hardy<sup>2043</sup> (Hagan, Hargins) *d.* 22 Jun 1904 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* John MURPHY<sup>3399</sup> *m.* c1836 Glenbeigh KER IRL. *Occ:* Farmer. *ArrAus.* 1853 (free) per "Talavera". Res. Blairs Flat Campbells River.  
Mary followed her mother, Mary, who came to Australia in 1849 with her three youngest children per "Panama". Denis and Daniel Shea paid the £16 passage fee. [372,580,608]
- 4251 **SHEA, Mary** *b.* 1856 Bathurst *fa.* Daniel<sup>4248</sup> *mo.* Mary Cantwell<sup>740</sup> *d.* 1907 Wellington *bu.* Wellington. *Sp.* John Milward (Joseph) BESTWICK<sup>356</sup> *m.* 6 Feb 1878 Bathurst. [380,580]
- 4252 **SHEA, Patrick** *b.* c1842 *d.* 1933 Glebe. *Sp.* Elizabeth BROWN *m.* 1867 Bathurst. *Iss:* Michael *b.* 1868; Thomas A *b.* 1868 Bathurst; Catherine *b.* 1870 Bathurst; Elizabeth Rose *b.* 1873 Bathurst; Mary A *b.* 1875 Bathurst; Patrick Julian *b.* 13 Jan 1878 Rockley; Emily Gertrude *b.* 23 Apr 1880 The Lagoon; William John *b.* 11 Jan 1883 White Rock; Dinah E *b.* 1884 East Macquarie; Daniel Aaron *b.* 18 Jan 1885 White Rock; Florence *b.* 1887 East Macquarie. [18,380]
- 4253 **SHEEHAN, Catherine Mary** *b.* 4 Aug 1873 The Lagoon *bp.* 23 Sep 1873 The Lagoon *fa.* John<sup>4255</sup> *mo.* Margaret Mary English<sup>1482</sup> *d.* 1899 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* William Joseph BAGNALL *m.* 19 Feb 1889 Sunny Corner. [380]
- 4254 **SHEEHAN, Ellen** *b.* 1875 The Lagoon *fa.* John<sup>4255</sup> *mo.* Margaret Mary English<sup>1482</sup> *d.* 1942 Sydney. *Sp.* Edwin James E ELLIS *m.* 28 Oct 1892 Bathurst. [380]
- 4255 **SHEEHAN, John** *b.* c1843 Windsor *fa.* Vardy *mo.* Bridget McDonald *d.* 1880 "Maysvale" Coonabarabran. *Sp.* Margaret Mary ENGLISH<sup>1482</sup> *m.* 18 Jul 1868 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* John Charles *b.* 3 Mar 1869 The Lagoon; Margaret Anne *b.* 24 Jun 1871 The Lagoon; Mary Anne *b.* 1871 Bathurst; Catherine Mary<sup>4253</sup> *b.* 4 Aug 1873 The Lagoon; Ellen<sup>4254</sup> *b.* 1875 The Lagoon; Andrew *b.* 1877 Coonabarabran; William *b.* 1877 Coonabarabran; Margaret Agnes *b.* 1878 Coonabarabran; Lucy<sup>4256</sup> *b.* 1880 Coonamble. Further family information supplied. [92,380]
- 4256 **SHEEHAN, Lucy** *b.* 1880 Coonamble *fa.* John<sup>4255</sup> *mo.* Margaret Mary English<sup>1482</sup> *d.* 20 Jul 1960 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* James Joseph LENANE (Linnane) *m.* 23 Apr 1900 Rockley. [380]
- 4257 **SHEEHAN, William** *b.* 1840 *fa.* Vardy *mo.* Bridget McDonald *d.* 28 Dec 1909 Molong. *Sp.* Ellen FITZGERALD<sup>1640</sup> (prev. Costello) *m.* 17 Apr 1865 Campbells River. *Iss:* John J *b.* 1866 Carcoar; William *b.* 24

Aug 1868 Campbells River; Bridget *b.* 1870 Bathurst; James G *b.* 1872 Carcoar; Thomas *b.* 1874 Bathurst; Michael *b.* 1878 Bathurst; Teresa Agnes *b.* 1881 Molong. [380]

- 4258 **SHEENS, Elizabeth** *b.* 10 Nov 1837 Louth LIN ENG *fa.* Samuel *mo.* Jemma Lingard *d.* 26 Jul 1919 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* John HOBBS<sup>2262</sup> *m.* 21 Jul 1857 Pitt Town. [351]
- 4259 **SHEPHERD, Alfred** *b.* 1862 Bathurst *bp.* 5 Jun 1864 CE Bathurst *fa.* George<sup>4263</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Wilson<sup>5143</sup> *d.* 1929 Petersham. *Sp.* Ellen Magdalene LEE *m.* 29 Feb 1892 CE Bathurst. *Iss:* Herbert *b.* 1892 Bathurst; Marie *b.* 1894 Bathurst; Jack *b.* 1896 Bathurst; Eileen *b.* 1899 Newtown; Ida *b.* 1902 Newtown; Frank *b.* 1903 Newtown; Ernest *b.* 1908 Newtown. *Occ:* Labourer, billiard marker, gardener. [482]
- 4260 **SHEPHERD, Charlotte Sarah** *b.* 1860 Bathurst *bp.* 18 Nov 1860 CE Bathurst *fa.* George James<sup>4263</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Wilson<sup>5143</sup> *d.* 1928 St Peters. *Sp.* James PATTERSON *m.* 1890 Bathurst. *Iss:* William J Patterson *b.* 1891; George F Patterson *b.* 1892; Marion E Patterson *b.* 1894. [482]
- 4261 **SHEPHERD, Elizabeth** *b.* 15 May 1873 Bathurst *bp.* 2 Jul 1873 CE Bathurst *fa.* George James<sup>4263</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Wilson<sup>5143</sup> *d.* 25 Oct 1907 *bu.* CE Rookwood. *Sp.* William Ernest WOOLLEY *m.* 1894 Bathurst. *Iss:* Maud M Woolley *b.* 1895 Newtown. [482]
- 4262 **SHEPHERD, Francis Henry** *b.* 1865 Iron Acton GLS ENG *fa.* Henry *mo.* Emma Colborn *d.* 1928 Narromine *bu.* Narromine. *Sp.* Lucy Matilda KELK<sup>2606</sup> *m.* 1896 Bathurst. *Iss:* Lucy Colborn (Lulie) *b.* 1897 Bathurst; Frank Quintin (Quinton) *b.* 1898 Wellington; Jeffrey William *b.* 1901; Harry Roland *b.* 1906 Narromine; Richard Kelk *b.* 1909 Narromine; Allan C; Christopher Neil. *Occ:* Farmer. *ArrAus.* 19 Dec 1877 per "City of Santiago". *ArrBx.* 1891.  
Frank came to Australia as the twelve year old companion to his uncle, Samuel Lane. He commenced work in a grocery shop after landing at Newcastle then worked as a bookkeeper for Cobb & Co in western Queensland. He visited his uncle in Bathurst in 1891 where, after a trip home to see his family, he married Lucy Kelk before moving to Wellington in 1896. [92,174]
- 4263 **SHEPHERD, George James** *b.* 1829 Sydney *bp.* 17 Jan 1830 CE Sydney *fa.* James *d.* 31 Aug 1912 Newtown *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.* Mary Ann WILSON<sup>5143</sup> *m.* 4 Aug 1854 Presb. Bathurst. *Iss:* James William *b.* 1856 Bathurst; George *b.* 1857 Bathurst; Benjamin *b.* 1859 Bathurst; Charles Herbert *b.* 1859 Bathurst; Charlotte Sarah<sup>4260</sup> *b.* 1860 Bathurst; Alfred<sup>4259</sup> *b.* 1862 Bathurst; Lydia Jane<sup>4264</sup> *b.* 1865 Bathurst; William Henry<sup>4266</sup> *b.* 1867 Bathurst; Thomas Edward<sup>4265</sup> *b.* 1869 Bathurst; Mary Ann *b.* 1871 Bathurst; Elizabeth<sup>4261</sup> *b.* 1873 Bathurst; Sydney *b.* 1876 Bathurst; Frederick *b.* 1877 Bathurst; Marion *b.* 1883 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Labourer, hotel keeper for The Tradesmen's Arms Hotel, 1892-1894. George was licensee of Tattersall's Hotel 1887-1890. [482]
- 4264 **SHEPHERD, Lydia Jane** *b.* 20 Apr 1865 Bathurst *bp.* 25 Jun 1865 CE Bathurst *fa.* George James<sup>4263</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Wilson<sup>5143</sup>. *Sp.* John A WATTS *m.* 1892 Nowra. *Iss:* Endicot Watts *b.* 1893. [482]
- 4265 **SHEPHERD, Thomas Edward** *b.* 1869 Bathurst *bp.* 2 Nov 1869 CE Bathurst *fa.* George James<sup>4263</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Wilson<sup>5143</sup> *d.* 27 Aug 1913 Cobar *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Margaret ROSS *m.* 1900 Cobar. *Iss:* Margaret *b.* 1900 Cobar; Thomas Edward *b.* 1902 Cobar; Lillian *b.* 1905 Cobar; James *b.* c1906; George E T *b.* 1907; George *b.* c1908. [482]
- 4266 **SHEPHERD, William Henry** *b.* 29 Aug 1867 Bathurst *bp.* 22 Mar 1868 CE Bathurst *fa.* George James<sup>4263</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Wilson<sup>5143</sup> *d.* 29 Apr 1941 Dulwich Hill *bu.* Rookwood (cremated). *Sp.* Janet FORBES *m.* 1899 Narrandera. *Iss:* Marion F H *b.* 1901 Ashfield; Aubrey W C *b.* 1902 Narrandera. [482]
- 4267 **SHERIDAN, James** *b.* 1806 WEX IRL. *Sp.* Catherine BLAKE *m.* 1842 Bathurst. *Iss:* Charles *b.* 1842 Bathurst; Thomas *b.* 1844 Bathurst; Sarah *b.* 1845 Bathurst; Anna *b.* 1847 Bathurst; Mary *b.* 1850 Bathurst; Eliza *b.* 1852 Bathurst; Margaret *b.* 1854 Bathurst; James *b.* 1855 Bathurst; John *b.* 1858 Bathurst; William *b.* 1860 Coolamigal. *Occ:* Gold miner for Patrick Burns at Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 1826 (convict) per "Phoenix". Wife, Catherine, also a convict, arrived 1838 per 'Diamond' from KER IRL. [434]
- 4268 **SHERMAN, Hector Linden** *b.* 1890 Bathurst *fa.* Joseph Henry<sup>4274</sup> *mo.* Ruth Rebecca Thompson<sup>4693</sup>. *Sp.* Ivy Gladys MORAN *m.* 1913 Newtown. *Occ:* Labourer. [45]
- 4269 **SHERMAN, Hilton William Henry** *b.* 1887 Bathurst *fa.* Joseph Henry<sup>4274</sup> *mo.* Ruth Rebecca Thompson<sup>4693</sup> *d.* 2 Feb 1968 *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Louisa Fanny GRONAN *m.* 1909 Bathurst. *Iss:* Phyllis *b.* 1909 Bathurst; Clarice E; Irene. *Occ:* Labourer, bricklayer at Bathurst. Res. 29 Rankin St. Further details supplied. [45]
- 4270 **SHERMAN, James** *b.* LND ENG *d.* 1927 *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Mary Anne BOWLEY *Iss:* James<sup>4271</sup> *b.* 9 May 1879 Bathurst. *Occ:* Railway worker. [610]
- 4271 **SHERMAN, James** *b.* 9 May 1879 Bathurst *fa.* James<sup>4270</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Bowley. *Sp.* Martha Alice SHELDON *m.* 16 Sep 1900. *Iss:* Alfred James *b.* 1901 Kiama; Edith Eileen *b.* 1905 Kiama; Alice Emily *b.* 1908 Bathurst; William Henry *b.* 1910 Bathurst; James John; Ernest Henry; Eunice Peggy. *Occ:* Greengrocer. [610]
- 4272 **SHERMAN, John** *b.* c1811 LND ENG *fa.* John *mo.* Susannah *d.* 2 Mar 1879 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Mary Ann FAIRCHILD<sup>1506</sup> *m.* 4 May 1840 CE Kelso. *Iss:* Mary Ann Fairchild *b.* 1839 Bathurst; Maria<sup>4276</sup> *b.* 1840 Bathurst (both *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Östler, police officer at Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 3 Nov 1833 (convict) per "Aurora". *ArrBx.* 1838 from The Rocks.  
John was appointed Police Constable in Bathurst, promoted 1851, reaching Inspector by 1862 when he retired on a pension of £126 pa. He purchased land in the district in 1849 and 1850. Further information supplied. [502,610]
- 4273 **SHERMAN, John William** *b.* 1830 LND ENG *fa.* John *mo.* Sarah *d.* 1879 Bathurst. *Sp.* Susannah WARD *m.* ENG. *Iss:* Sarah *b.* c1854 ENG; Susannah *b.* c1855 ENG; John James *b.* c1857 ENG; Joseph H *b.* 1859 Bathurst;

- Maria L *b.* 1861 Bathurst; Herbert E *b.* 1863 Bathurst; Ada M *b.* 1865 Bathurst; James A *b.* 1867 Bathurst; Arthur E *b.* 1869 Bathurst; Thomas *b.* 1871 Bathurst; Rose Emily *b.* 1873 Bathurst; Florence Betsy *b.* 1875 Bathurst; May Elenor<sup>4277</sup> *b.* 24 May 1875 Bathurst; Edward *b.* 1877 Bathurst; Eveline *b.* 23 Apr 1880 Bathurst. *Occ:* Cod-fisherman, cordial maker at Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 1858 per "Switzerland". *ArrBx.* c1858. Res. Morrisset St. See brief biography in "Men of Mark". [662]
- 4274 **SHERMAN, Joseph Henry** *b.* 1859 Bathurst *fa.* John *mo.* Susannah *d.* 18 Jun 1941 Bathurst *bu.* Wes. Bathurst. *Sp.* Ruth Rebecca THOMPSON<sup>4693</sup> *m.* 1880 Parramatta. *Iss:* John Henry *b.* 1880 Parramatta; Rodney James<sup>4279</sup> *b.* 1882 Parramatta; Joseph Edward *b.* 1885 Bathurst; Hilton William *b.* 1887 Bathurst; Hector Linden<sup>4268</sup> *b.* 1890 Bathurst; Leila Annie *b.* 1893 Bathurst; Norman Henry<sup>4278</sup> *b.* 1897 Bathurst; Merlene R *b.* 1900 Bathurst. *Occ:* Farmer, cordial maker at Bathurst. [610]
- 4275 **SHERMAN, Leila** *b.* 1893 Bathurst *fa.* Joseph Henry<sup>4274</sup> *mo.* Ruth Rebecca Thompson<sup>4693</sup> *d.* 7 Dec 1927 Randwick *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Leopold Theodore HEMSWORTH<sup>2206</sup> *m.* 1911 Bathurst. *Iss:* Hilton Reginald Hemsworth. [45]
- 4276 **SHERMAN, Maria** *b.* 1 Jul 1840 Bathurst *bp.* 24 Jul 1841 CE Bathurst *fa.* John<sup>4272</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Fairchild<sup>1506</sup> *d.* 3 Nov 1929 Marrickville *bu.* CE Rookwood. *Sp.* John Thomas ARTHUR<sup>91</sup> *m.* 13 Apr 1864 CE Bathurst. *Occ:* Home duties. Res. Stewart St.  
Maria's father was Chief Constable of Bathurst, then appointed a special constable during the period of bushrangers in the area. [502]
- 4277 **SHERMAN, May Elenor** *b.* 24 May 1875 Bathurst *fa.* John William<sup>4273</sup> *mo.* Susannah Ward *d.* 28 May 1946 Sydney *bu.* Crematorium, Eastern Suburbs. *Sp.* George John STANLEY<sup>4553</sup> *m.* 5 May 1898 CE Bathurst. [662]
- 4278 **SHERMAN, Norman Henry** *b.* 1897 Bathurst *fa.* Joseph Henry<sup>4274</sup> *mo.* Ruth Rebecca Thompson<sup>4693</sup> *d.* 1969 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Elma E O'NEILL *m.* 1923 Bathurst. *Occ:* Labourer. [45]
- 4279 **SHERMAN, Rodney James** *b.* 1882 Parramatta *fa.* Joseph Henry<sup>4274</sup> *mo.* Ruth Rebecca Thompson<sup>4693</sup> *d.* 1968 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Vera Evelyn WHEELER *m.* 1915 Bathurst. *Occ:* Labourer. Further information supplied. [45]
- 4280 **SHERRINGHAM, Amelia** *b.* 8 Aug 1820 Castlereagh *bp.* 1 Oct 1820 CE Castlereagh *fa.* Robert *mo.* Elizabeth Davis *d.* 30 Sep 1896 Castlereagh *bu.* Castlereagh. *Sp.* Charles BARLOW<sup>174</sup> *m.* 13 Aug 1838 CE Kelso. [16]
- 4281 **SHERRY, Bridget** *b.* 1838 Doolan CLA IRL *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Mary O'Conner. *Sp.* John CLARKE<sup>882</sup> *m.* 12 Jan 1859 Mudgee. [727]
- 4282 **SHINDLAIR, Edward Joseph** *b.* 1 May 1863 Wattle Flat *fa.* James<sup>4283</sup> *mo.* Annie Miller<sup>3286</sup> *d.* 1 Dec 1940 Rockdale *bu.* Woronora. *Sp.* Lillian J DEVESON<sup>1263</sup> *m.* c1897 Bathurst. *Iss:* Sydney P J *b.* 30 Aug 1899 Bathurst. *Occ:* For co-owner at The Bathurst Sentinel, 1892-1902. See the Western Advocate 7 Feb 2000. [586]
- 4283 **SHINDLAIR, James** *b.* c1832 SWE *fa.* Ulric Emanuel *d.* 9 Aug 1900 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Annie MILLER<sup>3286</sup> *m.* 24 Feb 1857 Wattle Flat. *Iss:* William E *b.* 1858 Bathurst; Edward J *b.* 1863 Sofala; Francis *b.* 1864 Sofala; James J *b.* 1867 Sofala; Mary<sup>4285</sup> *b.* 1868 Sofala. *Occ:* Sailor, gold digger at Sofala area. *ArrAus.* 1851 (free) per "Isabella Hynd". *ArrBx.* pre 1857. Res. George St.  
James left his ship to seek his fortune in the Australian gold fields. Funeral notice: National Advocate Wed 22 Aug 1900. [586]
- 4284 **SHINDLAIR, James Joseph** *b.* 1867 Sofala *fa.* James<sup>4283</sup> *mo.* Annie Miller<sup>3286</sup> *d.* 31 Aug 1925 Rockdale *bu.* Woronora. *Sp.* Catherine CAREY<sup>745</sup> *m.* c1893 Bathurst. *Iss:* Eileen M *b.* c1894 Bathurst; Francis J *b.* c1896 Bathurst; Eulrick E *b.* c1897 Bathurst; John Joseph *b.* 30 Jun 1898 Bathurst; Mary Kathleen *b.* 28 Nov 1899 Bathurst; Dorothy M *b.* 21 Nov 1903 Bathurst; Lillian M *b.* 21 Nov 1903 Bathurst; Annie T *b.* c1906 Wattle Flat; Marjorie. *Occ:* For The Bathurst Sentinel, 1892-1902. [586]
- 4285 **SHINDLAIR, Mary** *b.* 1868 Sofala *fa.* James<sup>4283</sup> *mo.* Annie Miller<sup>3286</sup>. *Sp.* Patrick O'SHEA *m.* c1904 Bathurst. [586]
- 4286 **SHINE, Connor** *b.* 1803 IRL *fa.* William *mo.* Margaret Hogan. *Sp.* 1 -. *Sp.* 2 Margaret AHERN<sup>13</sup> *m.* 21 Jul 1857 Bathurst. [312]
- 4287 **SHIRLAW, Agnes Maud** *b.* 14 Sep 1880 Bathurst *fa.* David<sup>4291</sup> *mo.* Jane French *d.* 18 Sep 1921. *Sp.* Thomas A MOULT *m.* c1899 Sunny Corner. *Iss:* Irene M J Moulton *b.* c1901 Sydney; Ada V B Moulton *b.* c1902 Sunny Corner; Ivena A M Moulton *b.* c1905 Sunny Corner. [102]
- 4288 **SHIRLAW, Arthur** *b.* c1875 Carcoar *fa.* David<sup>4291</sup> *mo.* Jane French *d.* 1954 *bu.* Bathurst [102]
- 4289 **SHIRLAW, Charles W** *b.* c1897 Bathurst *fa.* Henry<sup>4295</sup> *mo.* Ellen Godfrey<sup>1867</sup>. *Sp.* Gladys H SWEENEY *m.* c1920 Gosford. [102]
- 4290 **SHIRLAW, Claud Henry** *b.* c1893 Raglan *fa.* James<sup>4301</sup> *mo.* Martha Godfrey<sup>1872</sup>. *Sp.* 1 Catherine Emily RYAN *m.* 10 Jul 1924 Bathurst. *Sp.* 2 Edith J BENDER *m.* c1928 Bathurst. [102]
- 4291 **SHIRLAW, David** *b.* c1850 Bathurst *fa.* Hugh<sup>4298</sup> *mo.* Isabella McLutchey *d.* c1903 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Jane FRENCH *m.* c1879 Carcoar. *Iss:* Arthur<sup>4288</sup> *b.* c1875 Carcoar; Agnes Maud<sup>4287</sup> *b.* c1880 Bathurst; Isabella<sup>4300</sup> *b.* c1886 Bathurst; David *b.* c1888 Bathurst; Mary A<sup>4303</sup> *b.* c1891 East Macquarie; Ellen H<sup>4293</sup> *b.* c1893 Bathurst; Jane *b.* c1895 Sunny Corner; Florence M *b.* c1895 Sunny Corner; Emily G *b.* c1898 Sunny Corner; Jessie M *b.* c1901 Sunny Corner. [102]

- 4292 **SHIRLAW, David Andrew** *b.* c1888 East Macquarie *fa.* David<sup>4291</sup> *mo.* Jane French *d.* 15 Sep 1954 NSW *bu.* Kelso. *Sp.* Isabel R MAGEE *m.* c1915 Bathurst. *Iss:* Clifford. *Occ:* Labourer. Res. Sydney Rd Kelso NSW. [102]
- 4293 **SHIRLAW, Ellen H** *b.* c1893 Bathurst *fa.* David<sup>4291</sup> *mo.* Jane French. *Sp.* Marmaduke R GRAHAM *m.* c1914 Redfern. [102]
- 4294 **SHIRLAW, Helen Harriet** *b.* c1855 NSW *fa.* Hugh<sup>4298</sup> *mo.* Isabella McLutchey *d.* 1934 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* William Claude Rankin SINCLAIR<sup>4357</sup> *m.* 16 Apr 1878 Wes. Bathurst. [102,644]
- 4295 **SHIRLAW, Henry** *b.* c1865 Bathurst *fa.* Hugh<sup>4298</sup> *mo.* Isabella McLutchey *d.* c1939 Granville *bu.* NSW. *Sp.* Ellen GODFREY<sup>1867</sup> *m.* 25 Feb 1895 CE Kelso. *Iss:* Hilton H<sup>4297</sup> *b.* c1895 Bathurst; Charles W<sup>4289</sup> *b.* c1897 Bathurst; Walter J<sup>4305</sup> *b.* c1898 Bathurst; Ellen M *b.* c1903 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Blacksmith. [102]
- 4296 **SHIRLAW, Hesba** *b.* c1895 Bathurst *fa.* James<sup>4301</sup> *mo.* Martha Godfrey<sup>1872</sup>. *Sp.* William John SCOTT *m.* c1915 Bathurst. [102]
- 4297 **SHIRLAW, Hilton H** *b.* 20 Dec 1895 Bathurst *fa.* Henry<sup>4295</sup> *mo.* Ellen Godfrey<sup>1867</sup> *d.* 15 Sep 1947. *Sp.* Margaret A R RAE *m.* 8 Sep 1917 Bulli. [102]
- 4298 **SHIRLAW, Hugh** *b.* 20 Jan 1816 Tarbolton AYR SCT *fa.* William *mo.* Margaret Mary Wair *d.* 19 Aug 1902 Green Swamp *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Isabella MCLUTCHEY *m.* c1841 AYR SCT. *Iss:* Margaret *b.* c1848 NSW; David<sup>4291</sup> *b.* c1850 NSW; Hugh<sup>4299</sup> *b.* c1852 Green Swamp, Bathurst; Charles *b.* c1853 NSW; Helen Harriet<sup>4294</sup> *b.* c1855 NSW; Mary Smith<sup>4304</sup> *b.* c1857 NSW; John *b.* c1860 NSW; James<sup>4301</sup> *b.* c1862 Bathurst; Henry<sup>4295</sup> *b.* c1865 Bathurst. *Occ:* Blacksmith. [102]
- 4299 **SHIRLAW, Hugh** *b.* c1852 Green Swamp *fa.* Hugh<sup>4298</sup> *mo.* Isabella McLutchey *d.* 15 Apr 1920 Howick Street *bu.* Presb. Bathurst. *Sp.* Sarah Ann ROSS *m.* c1886 Bathurst. Hugh's wife Sarah Ann died in 1936 aged 80yrs. [102]
- 4300 **SHIRLAW, Isabella** *b.* c1886 Bathurst *fa.* David<sup>4291</sup> *mo.* Jane French. *Sp.* John SINCLAIR *m.* c1905 Bathurst. *Iss:* Harold A J Sinclair *b.* 1906 Sunny Corner; Ivan A D Sinclair *b.* 1907 Sunny Corner; Hazel M Sinclair; Ruby M Sinclair; Mona F Sinclair. [102]
- 4301 **SHIRLAW, James** *b.* c1862 Bathurst *fa.* Hugh<sup>4298</sup> *mo.* Isabella McLutchey *d.* c1925. *Sp.* Martha GODFREY<sup>1872</sup> *m.* 1890 Macquarie. *Iss:* John W G<sup>4302</sup> *b.* c1891 Bathurst; Claude Henry *b.* c1893 Bathurst; Hesba<sup>4296</sup> *b.* c1895 Bathurst; Albert E *b.* c1898 Bathurst; Sidney H *b.* c1901 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). Wife Martha died 1912 aged 53yrs. [102]
- 4302 **SHIRLAW, John W G** *b.* c1891 Bathurst *fa.* James<sup>4301</sup> *mo.* Martha Godfrey<sup>1872</sup>. *Sp.* Mabel E E FREELAND *m.* c1915 Bathurst. [102]
- 4303 **SHIRLAW, Mary A** *b.* c1891 East Macquarie *fa.* David<sup>4291</sup> *mo.* Jane French. *Sp.* Joseph F DUKE *m.* c1914 Sydney. [102]
- 4304 **SHIRLAW, Mary Smith** *b.* c1857 NSW *fa.* Hugh<sup>4298</sup> *mo.* Isabella McLutchey *d.* c1917 Wellington *bu.* NSW. *Sp.* James LOWE<sup>2888</sup> *m.* 21 May 1878 Bathurst. [102]
- 4305 **SHIRLAW, Walter J** *b.* c1898 Bathurst *fa.* Henry<sup>4295</sup> *mo.* Ellen Godfrey<sup>1867</sup>. *Sp.* Itonia M TAYLOR *m.* c1928 Waverley. [102]
- 4306 **SHIRTLEY, Peter** *b.* WUE GER *d.* 11 Jun 1888 *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Maria Elizabeth POTTER<sup>3794</sup> *m.* 6 Oct 1875 CE Kelso. *Iss:* William George<sup>4307</sup> *b.* 1869 Bathurst; Hubert Charles Jackling *b.* c Nov 1873 Bathurst; Hannah Eliza Ann *b.* 1876 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). Peter was a driver for Cobb & Co and had been in the King of Prussia's cavalry. [768]
- 4307 **SHIRTLEY, William George** (Shertley) *b.* 1869 Bathurst *fa.* Peter<sup>4306</sup> *mo.* Maria Elizabeth Potter<sup>3794</sup> *d.* 1915 Redfern. *Sp.* Carolyn Emily ATKINSON *m.* 2 Sep 1891 CE Bathurst. *Iss:* William Frederick *b.* 1892 Dubbo; Lillian Eileen *b.* 1893 Bathurst; Elwyn Garnet *b.* 1896 Temora; Marjorie Olive *b.* 23 Apr 1899 Cowra; Doris Edna *b.* 16 Jun 1901 Cowra; Spencer Lodwick *b.* 7 Apr 1906 Blayney; Hazel Marie *b.* 19 Dec 1909 Blayney. [768]
- 4308 **SHOESMITH** see REEVES
- 4309 **SHOESMITH, Mary Jane** *b.* c1852 Trentendern KEN ENG *fa.* David *mo.* Esther Pusted *d.* 28 Feb 1882 Winburndale *bu.* Kelso. *Sp.*1 - REEVES. *Sp.*2 Frederick COFFEE<sup>907</sup> *m.* 11 Nov 1869 Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 1853 per "Trafalgar". *ArrBx.* from Tenterden ENG. Res. Winburndale, Peel. [201]
- 4310 **SHORE** see SHAW
- 4311 **SHORE, Adelaide Australia** *b.* 26 Jan 1851 Bathurst *fa.* John Thomas<sup>4314</sup> *mo.* Marie Françoise Adelaide Bouclet<sup>491</sup> *d.* 8 Apr 1919 Brewarrina *bu.* CE Brewarrina. *Sp.*1 Jacob VICKERY<sup>4856</sup> *m.* 5 Jan 1869 Forbes. *Sp.*2 - *Iss:* Ellen Francis Vickery *b.* 1872 Bathurst; Adelaide Mary Vickery *b.* 1873 Bathurst; Josephine Australia Vickery *b.* 1879 Bathurst; Randolph B Vickery (also Shore) *b.* 1885 Bourke. *Sp.*3 Robert TURNBULL<sup>4823</sup> *Occ:* Domestic. [712]
- 4312 **SHORE, Ernest Henry Eugene** *b.* 10 Sep 1849 Bathurst *fa.* John Thomas<sup>4314</sup> *mo.* Marie Françoise Adelaide Bouclet<sup>491</sup> *d.* 9 Jul 1907 Erskineville *bu.* CE Rookwood. *Sp.* Jane SHEARER *m.* 25 Dec 1879 Cato Inn, Brewarrina. *Iss:* William Leslie *b.* 1881 Bourke; Ernest B *b.* 1884 Bourke; Bouclet *b.* 1885 Brewarrina; Eugene H *b.* 1887 Brewarrina; Henry B *b.* 1889 Brewarrina; Adelaide M *b.* 1891 Brewarrina; Mary I I *b.* 1892 Brewarrina; Caroline *b.* 1895 Branxton. *Occ:* Watchmaker. [712]

- 4313 **SHORE, Isabella Bridget** *b.* 3 Aug 1852 Bathurst *fa.* John Thomas<sup>4314</sup> *mo.* Marie Françoise Adelaide Bouclet<sup>491</sup>. *Sp.*1 Francis GRESSIER *m.* 28 Jul 1869 Bathurst. *Iss.* Francis Henry Gressier *b.* 1870 Bathurst; John Joseph Gressier *b.* 1873 Bathurst (both *b.* Bathurst). *Sp.*2 Patrick *Iss.* Ernest Gressier (Shore) *b.* 1879 Bathurst (*b.* Bathurst). Francis *d.* 1893 Central Cumberland. [712]
- 4314 **SHORE, John Thomas** *b.* 4 Apr 1819 Basford NTT ENG *fa.* William *mo.* Sarah Robinson *d.* 19 Dec 1872 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.*1 Marie Françoise Adelaide BOUCLET<sup>491</sup> *m.* 29 Nov 1843 St Pierre, Pas-de-Calais FRA. *Iss.* Marie Coelina *b.* 7 Oct 1847 Calais FRA; Ernest Henry E *b.* 10 Sep 1849 Bathurst; Adelaide Australia<sup>4311</sup> *b.* 26 Jan 1851 Bathurst; Isabella Bridget<sup>4313</sup> *b.* 3 Aug 1852 Bathurst. *Sp.*2 Sarah KEENAN *m.* 28 Mar 1853 Bathurst. *Iss.* Sarah Caroline<sup>4316</sup> *b.* 6 Jul 1854 Bathurst. *Occ.* Lacemaker, innkeeper. *ArrAus.* 6 Oct 1848 per "Agincourt". *ArrBx.* 11 Oct 1848.  
"J Shore" listed at George Street in Greville's Directory 1872. Sarah Shore buried Holy Trinity Kelso 1895 aged 75. [712]
- 4315 **SHORE, Marie Coelina (Selina)** *b.* 7 Oct 1847 Calais FRA *fa.* John Thomas<sup>4314</sup> *mo.* Marie Françoise Adelaide Bouclet<sup>491</sup> *d.* 9 Aug 1892 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Thomas WATTS *m.* 9 Jun 1869 Bathurst. *Iss.* James Watts *b.* 1870 Bathurst; John Ernest Watts *b.* 1872 Bathurst; Herbert Thomas Watts *b.* 1873 Bathurst; Mary Adelaide Watts *b.* 1874 Bathurst; Annie Isabel Watts *b.* 1876 Bathurst; Edith Harriet S Watts *b.* 1878 Bathurst; Eva Elizabeth Watts *b.* 1879 Bathurst; Violet May Watts *b.* 1883 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *ArrAus.* 6 Oct 1848. *ArrBx.* 11 Oct 1848. [712]
- 4316 **SHORE, Sarah Caroline** *b.* 6 Jul 1854 Bathurst *fa.* John Thomas<sup>4314</sup> *mo.* Sarah Keenan *d.* 10 Sep 1937 Haberfield *bu.* CE Rookwood. *Sp.* Henry Charles DAVIS *m.* 30 Jul 1885 Bathurst. [712]
- 4317 **SHORT, Charity Gibbs** *b.* 3 Jun 1843 White Rock *fa.* Samuel<sup>4323</sup> *mo.* Agnes Andrews<sup>47</sup>. *Sp.* Aubrey De Vere HUNT<sup>2399</sup> *m.* 27 Aug 1863 Bathurst. [318]
- 4318 **SHORT, Ellen** *b.* 11 Dec 1854 Bathurst *d.* 14 Jul 1942 Mascot. *Sp.*1 William FISHER<sup>1637</sup> *m.* 2 May 1870 Tambaroora. *Sp.*2 William Henry GRANT *m.* 7 Aug 1902 Redfern. [43]
- 4319 **SHORT, Jane** *b.* 10 Jul 1826 ENG *fa.* Samuel<sup>4323</sup> *mo.* Agnes Andrews<sup>47</sup> *d.* 19 Jan 1916 White Rock *bu.* CE White Rock. *Sp.* Robert BURDEN<sup>634</sup> *m.* 1854 Hill End. [318]
- 4320 **SHORT, Mary** *b.* c1800 Launceston CON ENG *bp.* 3 Aug 1800 Launceston CON ENG *fa.* Edward *mo.* Charity Gibbs *d.* 27 May 1883 Vale Road *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Richard MUTTON<sup>3429</sup> *m.* 24 Sep 1820 Bodmin CON ENG. *ArrAus.* 1827 (free) per "Elizabeth". *ArrBx.* 1827 from CON ENG.  
Mary is reputed to have treated bushranger Johnny Gilbert when he burnt his hands while he and his gang were searching her house, all the while lecturing them about the evil life they were leading. Further information supplied. [31,262]
- 4321 **SHORT, Mary** *b.* 14 Apr 1829 ENG *fa.* Samuel<sup>4323</sup> *mo.* Agnes Andrews *d.* 1891 Liverpool. *Sp.* Henry PLEFFER<sup>3770</sup> *m.* 31 Oct 1850 Bathurst. [318]
- 4322 **SHORT, Philippa Karnick** *b.* 9 Apr 1835 CON ENG *fa.* Samuel<sup>4323</sup> *mo.* Agnes Andrews *d.* 25 Jan 1877 Clear Creek *bu.* Georges Plains. *Sp.* Richard SLOGGETT<sup>4389</sup> *m.* 1 Nov 1855 Wes. Bathurst. [318]
- 4323 **SHORT, Samuel** *b.* 2 Jul 1802 Launceston CON ENG *bp.* 1 Aug 1802 Launceston CON ENG *fa.* Edward *mo.* Charity Gibbs *d.* 18 Jul 1882 White Rock *bu.* White Rock. *Sp.* Agnes ANDREWS<sup>47</sup> *m.* c1828 ENG. *Iss.* Jane<sup>4319</sup> *b.* 10 Jul 1826 CON ENG; Mary<sup>4321</sup> *b.* 14 Apr 1829 CON ENG; John Andrew *b.* 19 Nov 1833 CON ENG; Phillipa Karnick<sup>4322</sup> *b.* 9 Apr 1837 CON ENG; Emma *b.* 21 Dec 1841 At Sea; Charity Gibbs<sup>4317</sup> *b.* 3 Jun 1843 White Rock; Walter Samuel *b.* 12 Jun 1845 White Rock; William Husband<sup>4326</sup> *b.* 8 Jul 1847 White Rock. *Occ.* Servant, farmer at White Rock, 40 years. *ArrAus.* 23 Dec 1841 (free) per "William Jardine". *ArrBx.* 1841 from CON ENG. Res. White Rock. [318,407,654]
- 4324 **SHORT, Thomas Wilkinson** *b.* 19 Jul 1845 White Rock *bp.* 14 Sep 1845 Bathurst *fa.* Walter<sup>4325</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Spicer *d.* 14 Jul 1912 Bankstown *bu.* Enfield. *Sp.* Bessie Johns TREVENA *m.* 8 Oct 1874 Bathurst. *Iss.* William Thomas *b.* 1875 Bathurst; Charles Ebenezer *b.* 1878 Bathurst; Walter Edward *b.* 1881 Bathurst; Arthur Trevena *b.* 1884 Petersham; Frederick William H *b.* 1887 Newtown. *Occ.* Fitter, mechanic. [407]
- 4325 **SHORT, Walter** *b.* 1 Aug 1804 Launceston CON ENG *bp.* 9 Sep 1804 CON ENG *fa.* Edward *mo.* Charity Gibbs *d.* 27 Aug 1868 *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Elizabeth SPICER *m.* 25 Aug 1836 CE Kelso. *Iss.* Leah *b.* 25 Sep 1838 Bathurst; Charity *b.* 8 Jul 1840 Bathurst; Edward *b.* 3 Dec 1841 Bathurst; Thomas Wilkinson<sup>4324</sup> *b.* 19 Jul 1845 Bathurst; Walter Edward *b.* 18 Feb 1847 Bathurst; Rachel Greenfield *b.* 27 Jun 1849 Bathurst; John Richard *b.* 4 Jul 1851 Bathurst; William Spicer *b.* 16 Jun 1853 Bathurst; Ebenezer *b.* 8 Mar 1856 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ.* Farmer, storekeeper at White Rock, Bathurst, c1849. *ArrAus.* 1829 (free) per "Elizabeth". *ArrBx.* 1829.  
1851 purchased Bathurst town allotments No. 8 Sect. 89 and No 13. Sect 86. Further information supplied. [407,654]
- 4326 **SHORT, William Husband** *b.* 8 Jul 1847 Bathurst *fa.* Samuel<sup>4323</sup> *mo.* Agnes Andrews<sup>47</sup> *d.* 15 Sep 1884 *bu.* White Rock. *Sp.* Mary Eliza JOHNSON<sup>2507</sup> *m.* 29 Aug 1870. *Iss.* Walter Richard *b.* 1871 White Rock; Mary Jane *b.* 1873 White Rock; Margaret Amelia *b.* 1875 White Rock; Alice Agnes *b.* 1877 White Rock; Sarah Susannah *b.* 1880 White Rock (all *b.* White Rock). *Occ.* Farmer.  
After William's death Mary Eliza m Richard Sloggett, no issue. She was Postmistress at White Rock for many years. [654]

- 4327 **SHUMACK, John William** *b.* 8 Sep 1863 Meadow Flat *fa.* Richard<sup>4328</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Sinnott<sup>4363</sup> *d.* 12 Aug 1917 Brighton-Le-Sands *bu.* Dark Corner. *Sp.* Catherine (Kate) LEWIS<sup>2825</sup> *m.* 15 Apr 1885 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* Herbert *b.* 4 Jan 1886 Dark Corner; Mary Louise *b.* 23 Feb 1887 Dark Corner; Aiden *b.* 3 Aug 1888 Dark Corner; Ethel May *b.* 21 Aug 1890 Dark Corner; Agnes Ann *b.* 27 Jul 1892 Dark Corner; Catherine (Kit) *b.* 4 Mar 1894 Dark Corner; John Sinnott (Jack) *b.* 10 Apr 1896 Dark Corner; Clara Jane *b.* 17 Jun 1899 Dark Corner; Ruby Ellen *b.* 29 May 1901 Dark Corner; Olive *b.* 28 Apr 1904 Dark Corner; Elsie Dorren. *Occ:* Farmer at Dark Corner. In 1891 William purchased 3 X 40 acre blocks at Dark Corner from John Cook. See "A Shumack Family" by Elizabeth White. [569,629]
- 4328 **SHUMACK, Richard** *b.* c1837 COR IRL *fa.* William<sup>4330</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Doherty<sup>1318</sup> *d.* 8 Feb 1908 Dark Corner *bu.* Dark Corner. *Sp.* Elizabeth SINNOTT<sup>4363</sup> *m.* 12 Apr 1860 Kirkconnell. *Iss:* Catherine Elizabeth *b.* 18 Jan 1861 Meadow Flat; Margaret Mary *b.* 2 Aug 1862 Mitchells Creek; John William<sup>4327</sup> *b.* 8 Sep 1863 Meadow Flat; Aiden Joseph *b.* 13 Feb 1866 Lachlan; Mary Ann *b.* 28 Apr 1868 Lachlan; Richard Joseph *b.* 2 Nov 1871 Dark Corner; George F *b.* 4 Jan 1875 Dark Corner; Elizabeth Ellen *b.* 17 Dec 1877 Dark Corner. *Occ:* Miner, farmer at Lachlan, Dark Corner. *ArrAus.* 22 Dec 1840 (free) per "Resource". *ArrBx.* c1844 from IRL. Res. Dark Corner. After farming for a few years Richard tried his luck with mining, leaving the area for a few years and travelling to the Lachlan goldfields. When he returned to the district he settled at Dark Corner where he bought land to farm and bring up his family. [404,569,629]
- 4329 **SHUMACK, Samuel** *b.* Jun 1819 LIM IRL *bp.* Jul 1819 *fa.* Peter *mo.* Eliza Fitzell (Charref) *d.* 5 Mar 1844 *bu.* Meadow Flat. *Sp.* 1 Ellen CONNORS *m.* 5 Mar 1844 CE Sydney. *Sp.* 2 Sarah BROWN<sup>558</sup> *m.* 29 Dec 1845 CE Sydney. *Iss:* George *b.* 23 Oct 1846; William *b.* 29 Jun 1848; John *b.* 24 Jan 1850; Mary Jane *b.* 25 Apr 1852; Elizabeth *b.* 27 Jun 1854; Sarah *b.* 2 Jun 1856; Samuel *b.* 26 Aug 1858. *Occ:* Various occupations. *ArrAus.* 22 Dec 1840 (assisted) per "Resource". *ArrBx.* c1850 from Hartley Valley District Lithgow. 1872 Directory: Shumack Samuel storekeeper Mitchells Creek. He was Postmaster there 1 Dec 1869 until his death, when his son John took over. He was also the Mining Registrar c1876. Further information supplied. [569]
- 4330 **SHUMACK, William** *b.* c1804 Kilfinane LIM IRL *fa.* Peter *mo.* Eliza *d.* 28 Jun 1877 Meadow Flat *bu.* Meadow Flat. *Sp.* Elizabeth DOHERTY<sup>1318</sup> *m.* c1835 COR IRL. *Iss:* Ann *b.* 14 Mar 1836 Doneraile COR IRL; Richard<sup>4328</sup> *b.* c1837 COR IRL; Margaret *b.* 26 Dec 1839 IRL; John *b.* 28 Jan 1843 Esk Bank; Elizabeth *b.* 27 Apr 1845 Diamond Swamp; Mary Anne *b.* 10 Aug 1847 Diamond Swamp; William *b.* 17 May 1849 Diamond Swamp; Samuel *b.* 1 Oct 1851 Meadow Flat; Ann Jane *b.* 20 Oct 1853 Meadow Flat; George *b.* 28 Sep 1855 Meadow Flat; Isabella Ellen *b.* 26 Nov 1857 Meadow Flat; Ellen M *b.* c1860 Meadow Flat. *Occ:* Farmer at Meadow Flat, c1850. *ArrAus.* 22 Dec 1840 (assisted) per "Resource". *ArrBx.* c1844 from IRL. Res. Meadow Flat. William was a servant at Esk Bank, the home of Thomas Brown, a prominent pioneer of the Lithgow Valley before becoming firstly a shepherd, then a land owner, farmer and grazier in the Meadow Flat area. Further information supplied. [404,569]
- 4331 **SHUTE, Doris Euneta (Neta)** *b.* 7 May 1898 Fitzgeralds Valley *fa.* William John<sup>4338</sup> *mo.* Isabella Elizabeth Earp<sup>1440</sup>. *Sp.* William John SCOTT<sup>4163</sup> *m.* 1930 Katoomba. *Occ:* Home duties for her father at Kelso. Res. Fitzgerald's Valle; Kelso; 221 Hope St. Champion tennis and bowls player. Celebrated her 106th birthday at Ilumba Gardens hostel, Kelso in 2004. [644]
- 4332 **SHUTE, Eleanor** *b.* 1860 Campbells River *fa.* Henry Francis<sup>4335</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Peacock *d.* 17 Jan 1943 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Phillip HICKS<sup>2235</sup> *m.* 22 Apr 1882 Bathurst. [16]
- 4333 **SHUTE, George** *b.* 24 Jun 1836 Queen Charlottes Vale *fa.* John<sup>4337</sup> *mo.* Elanor Hobby<sup>2266</sup> *d.* 27 Jan 1923 Bondi *bu.* Waverley. *Sp.* Charlotte PEACOCK<sup>3674</sup> *m.* 13 Apr 1859 CE Bathurst. *Iss:* Jane *b.* 1861 Queen Charlottes Vale; George *b.* 1863 Queen Charlottes Vale; Matilda *b.* 1865 Queen Charlottes Vale; Sarah *b.* 1867 Queen Charlottes Vale; William John<sup>4338</sup> *b.* 24 Oct 1869 Queen Charlottes Vale; Jane *b.* 1872 Queen Charlottes Vale; Edith *b.* 1874 Fitzgeralds Valley; Arthur George *b.* 1876 Fitzgeralds Valley; Annie *b.* 1878 Fitzgeralds Valley; Henry *b.* 1880 Fitzgeralds Valley; Charlotte *b.* 1882 Fitzgeralds Valley; Albert *b.* 1885 Fitzgeralds Valley; Arnold *b.* 1887 Fitzgeralds Valley. *Occ:* Farmer at Fitzgeralds Valley, Perth(ville). Res. 'Pine Hope' Fitzgeralds Valley, 'Roselands' Perth(ville). George began farming on the Campbells River but moved to Queen Charlottes Vale in the 1860s and then to Fitzgeralds Valley, where he bought portion of a grant originally held by William Lawson which he called 'Pine Hope'. There he erected a substantial brick cottage and added surrounding blocks to the farm. He sold it in 1908 and bought 'Roselands' on the Vale Rd at Perthville from Peter Furness. He continued the milk and butter business established originally by Rodwells to supply Bathurst. The butter section of the business was discontinued after the Cooperative Butter Factory was established in Bathurst in 1901, but the milk supply was carried on by subsequent generations of Shutes until the present day. [278]
- 4334 **SHUTE, George** *b.* 1872 Bathurst *fa.* Henry Francis<sup>4335</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Ann Peacock<sup>3675</sup>. *Sp.* Selina SIMPSON *m.* 1897 Bathurst. *Occ:* Railway worker for NSWGR. Railway worker, keen trade unionist and member of the Labour party who was defeated by Gus Kelly for pre selection. Further information supplied. [278]
- 4335 **SHUTE, Henry Francis** *b.* 24 Dec 1831 Castlereagh *fa.* John<sup>4337</sup> *mo.* Elanor Hobby<sup>2266</sup> *d.* 25 Jan 1877 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Elizabeth Ann PEACOCK<sup>3675</sup> *m.* 22 Aug 1855 CE Bathurst. *Iss:* Henry Francis *b.* 1857 Campbells River; Eleanor<sup>4332</sup> *b.* 1860 Campbells River; John *b.* 1862; William *b.* 1865; Sarah Jane *b.* 1867 Macquarie Plains;



- Anne *b.* 1870; George<sup>4334</sup> *b.* 1872; Thomas James *b.* 1875 Bathurst; Elizabeth *b.* 1876; Rebecca *b.* 1877. *Occ:* Farmer, carrier at Campbells River, Georges Plains.
- Henry and his brother George farmed with their father on the Campbells River near The Lagoon. After his marriage he moved to Georges Plains where he operated a horse drawn carrying business. [278]
- 4336 **SHUTE, Henry Francis (Harry)** *b.* 20 Dec 1857 Campbells River *fa.* Henry Francis<sup>4335</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Ann Peacock<sup>3675</sup> *d.* 1 Sep 1930 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Elizabeth Ann PETTIT *m.* 1881 Orange. *Iss:* Lillian May *b.* 1882 Bathurst; William Henry *b.* 1883 Bathurst; Selena Jane *b.* 1885 Bathurst; Albert F *b.* 1886 Bathurst; Emily Elizabeth *b.* 1888 Bathurst; Valerie Maude *b.* 1890 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Self-employed barber, Howick Street. He had a barber's shop in Bathurst. [278]
- 4337 **SHUTE, John** *b.* 1800 Bristol GLS ENG *d.* Campbells River *bu.* Georges Plains. *Sp.* Elanor HOBBY<sup>2266</sup> *Iss:* Henry Francis<sup>4335</sup>; George<sup>4333</sup>. *Occ:* Farmer, Campbells River. *ArrAus.* 1819 (convict) per "Malabar". *ArrBx.* from Eastern Creek near Penrith. *Res.* Campbells River. [278]
- 4338 **SHUTE, William John** *b.* 24 Oct 1869 Queen Charlottes Vale *fa.* George<sup>4333</sup> *mo.* Charlotte Peacock<sup>3674</sup> *d.* 4 Sep 1951 Kelso *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Isabella Elizabeth EARP<sup>1440</sup> *m.* 30 Jul 1895 Fitzgeralds Valley. *Iss:* Francis William Roy *b.* 1896 Fitzgeralds Valley; Doris Euneta (Neta)<sup>4331</sup> *b.* 1898 Fitzgeralds Valley; Reginald Aubrey *b.* 1900 Fitzgeralds Valley; Keith Arnold *b.* 1902 Fitzgeralds Valley; Edna Constance *b.* 1904 Fitzgeralds Valley; Ronald Errol *b.* 1907 Fitzgeralds Valley; Enid Charlotte; Mavis Jean. *Occ:* Dairyman, farmer, grazier at Fitzgeralds Valley, Kelso, Raglan, 56 years. *Res.* Georges Plains, "Pine Hill" Fitzgerald's Valley, "Glen Ayre" Kelso. [644,718]
- 4339 **SILK, Catherine (Kate)** *b.* 5 Dec 1857 NSW *fa.* John *mo.* Ellen Anderson *d.* c Oct 1932 NZ *bu.* NZ. *Sp.* Thomas Frederick DENNIS<sup>1261</sup> *m.* 28 Apr 1879 CE Kelso. *Occ:* Home duties. [502]
- 4340 **SILK, Margaret** *b.* 29 Jul 1824 Richmond *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Sarah Roberts *d.* 11 Jan 1884 Bathurst *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.*1 Joseph ONUS *m.* Richmond. *Iss:* Maria Emma Onus *b.* 8 May 1841 Richmond. *Sp.*2 Adam RHODES<sup>3951</sup> *m.* 7 Jun 1843 Richmond. *ArrBx.* 1866 from Richmond-Windsor. Second generation descendant of William Roberts, First Fleet & Kezia Brown, Second Fleet. [442]
- 4341 **SIMMONS, Archibald J** *b.* 1896 *fa.* George *mo.* Caroline Elizabeth Currey<sup>1120</sup>. *Sp.* Mary V WHALAN *m.* 1920 Bathurst. *Iss:* Euphemia. [5]
- 4342 **SIMMONS, Margaret** *b.* 1834 ENG *fa.* William *mo.* Johanna Guinen *d.* 21 Feb 1901 Sydney *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.*1 John SMITH *m.* 16 May 1852 Bathurst. *Sp.*2 James WHILEY *m.* 25 Apr 1861 Bathurst. *Iss:* Isaac H Whiley *b.* 1862 Molong; Maria Whiley *b.* 1864 Bathurst; Agnes Whiley *b.* 1865 Bathurst; Emma Whiley *b.* 1868; James Whiley *b.* 1869 Molong; Henry Whiley *b.* 1871 Molong; Percy Jeffrey Whiley *b.* 1873; Grace Florence Whiley *b.* 1876 Condobolin; Mary Margaret Whiley *b.* 1880 Forbes. *Occ:* Needlewoman for Thomas Rankin at Bathurst, 12 years. *ArrAus.* 1849 (Irish Orphan) per "Lismoyne". *ArrBx.* 1849 from Kilmallock LIM IRL. *Res.* Campbells River.
- Margaret Simmons was orphaned when her parents died during the famine and with her sisters was placed in a workhouse in Kilmallock, Co, Limerick Ireland. At the age of 14 she was sent to Australia as part of the Irish Orphans Girls Scheme and was sent to Bathurst as domestic help to the Rankin family. In 1855 Thomas Rankin sponsored her two sisters to come to Australia and employed them as domestic help. [255]
- 4343 **SIMPSON, Alexander** *b.* c1845 Dalkeith MLN SCT *fa.* Robert *d.* 8 Apr 1935 Bourke *bu.* RC Bourke. *Sp.* Margaret GORMAN<sup>1912</sup> *m.* 16 Jan 1884 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* Mary Gertrude Susan<sup>4351</sup> *b.* 7 Aug 1884 Bathurst; Margaret Florance<sup>4349</sup> *b.* 17 Aug 1887 Bourke; Anastasia Pearl<sup>4344</sup> *b.* 23 Oct 1890 Fords Bridge; Ruby May *b.* 18 Nov 1892 Bourke; Rupert Cecil<sup>4353</sup> *b.* 31 Mar 1894 Bourke. [378]
- 4344 **SIMPSON, Anastasia Pearl** *b.* 23 Oct 1890 Fords Bridge *fa.* Alexander<sup>4343</sup> *mo.* Margaret Gorman<sup>1912</sup> *d.* 22 Aug 1947 Lewisham *bu.* RC Nyngan. *Sp.* Edward George JOHNSTONE *m.* 8 Sep 1919 Fords Bridge. [378]
- 4345 **SIMPSON, Clara** *b.* 9 Nov 1887 Bathurst *fa.* John<sup>4348</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Hook<sup>2302</sup> *d.* 30 Jan 1920 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* William NANCARROW *m.* 8 Dec 1909 Bathurst. *Iss:* Keith Nancarrow *b.* 7 Apr 1910 Bathurst; Enid Marjorie Nancarrow; Eric Nancarrow; Allan Richard Nancarrow; Albert John Nancarrow.
- When her parents' health deteriorated to the extent that they needed nursing care, Clara and her sister Mary Ann Elizabeth were taken in by relatives of their father at Warren. Clara later returned to Bathurst, married and remained there. William Nancarrow was born in Gordon, on Sydney's North Shore in 1888 when it was still a rural area. He arrived in Bathurst c1900 with his parents and siblings and bought land at Wyagdon. [600]
- 4346 **SIMPSON, Elizabeth** *b.* c1822 Penrith *fa.* William *d.* 1 Jan 1881 Bathurst *bu.* Penrith. *Sp.* William SIMPSON *m.* c1840 Penrith. *Iss:* Mary Ann Simpson. [112]
- 4347 **SIMPSON, Henry Hart** *b.* c1810 YKS ENG *fa.* Henry Hart *mo.* Latitia Harroway *d.* 11 Jun 1876 Dirty Creek, Carcoar *bu.* Carcoar. *Sp.* Susannah TYSON *m.* 20 Jun 1837 Scarborough NRY ENG. *Iss:* Sarah Ann *b.* 7 Mar 1841 Sydney; Tyson *b.* 28 Mar 1842 Sydney; Mary Jane *b.* 17 Mar 1844 Sydney; Henry *b.* 14 Feb 1846 Raymond Terrace; Alfred John *b.* 21 Aug 1850 Hexham; John Alexander *b.* 3 Mar 1856 Wollongong. *Occ:* Miller, engine driver, farmer at Sydney, Raymond Terrace, Wollongong, Dirty Creek. *ArrAus.* 1837-1841 (free). *ArrBx.* from Wollongong.
- Henry and family were in Carcoar by 1862 when son, Tyson, m Isabella Jane Thurtell. His death certificate shows him as a farmer of Dirty Creek. Sussannah (Hannah) d Bathurst 1871. Further information supplied. [673]
- 4348 **SIMPSON, John** *b.* 1852 Penrith *fa.* William *mo.* Elizabeth Simpson<sup>4346</sup> *d.* 27 May 1898 Parramatta *bu.* Presb. Bathurst. *Sp.* Mary Ann HOOK<sup>2302</sup> *m.* 15 May 1875 Penrith. *Iss:* Elizabeth *b.* 30 Nov 1877 Bathurst; John William *b.* 13 Nov 1878 Bathurst; Emily May *b.* 24 May 1880 Bathurst; George Henry *b.* 4 Aug 1882 Bathurst; Mary

Ann Elizabeth<sup>4350</sup> *b.* 4 Jan 1885 Bathurst; Clara<sup>4345</sup> *b.* 9 Nov 1887 Bathurst; Arthur *b.* 31 Jul 1891 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst).

At the time of his marriage John gave his residence as Raglan and his occupation as Engine Cleaner. By 1877 he was a Locomotive Fireman and by 1883 an Engine Driver. Further information supplied. [600]

4349 **SIMPSON, Margaret Florence** *b.* 17 Aug 1887 Bourke *fa.* Alexander<sup>4343</sup> *mo.* Margaret Gorman<sup>1912</sup> *d.* 22 Feb 1926 Dubbo *bu.* RC Dubbo. *Sp.* Charles Stanley Bourke GREEN *m.* 5 Oct 1912 Sydney. [378]

4350 **SIMPSON, Mary Ann Elizabeth** *b.* 3 Jan 1885 Bathurst *fa.* John<sup>4348</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Hook<sup>2302</sup> *d.* 21 Mar 1967 Warren *bu.* Warren. *Sp.* Richard STEPHENS *m.* 24 Jan 1906 Warren. *Iss:* William Stephens *b.* 20 Dec 1906 Warren; Richard Harold Stephens *b.* 20 Jun 1908 Warren; Ida May Stephens *b.* 30 May 1909 Warren; John Joseph Stephens; Ivy Elizabeth Stephens; Bert Stephens; Arthur Stanley Stephens; George Raymond Stephens; Cecil Roy Stephens; James Allan Stephens; Keith Gordon Stephens; Kenneth Ronald Stephens *b.* Warren (all *b.* Warren). [600]

4351 **SIMPSON, Mary Gertrude Susan** *b.* 7 Aug 1884 Bathurst *fa.* Alexander<sup>4343</sup> *mo.* Margaret Gorman<sup>1912</sup> *d.* Bourke. *Sp.* Alfred MAJOR *m.* 26 Nov 1908 Bourke. *Iss:* Claude AA Major *b.* 1909 Paddington; Keith C Major. [378]

4352 **SIMPSON, Rachel** *b.* 1829 Danestow SFK ENG *d.* 3 Jun 1897 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* 1 Maurice BIRD. *Sp.* 2 John Louis DE CLOUET<sup>1223</sup> *m.* 5 Sep 1853 Bathurst. *Occ:* Domestic duties, 46 years. *ArrBx.* 1851. Rachel was held up in her husband's Sportsman's Arms Hotel by Ben Hall (see "Ben Hall" by Edgar Penzig). Following the death of her husband she purchased the Western Independent newspaper and plant (see A History of Bathurst - C W Sloman). Obituary Bathurst Times 4 Jun 1897. Details supplied. [503]

4353 **SIMPSON, Rupert Cecil** *b.* 31 Mar 1894 Bourke *fa.* Alexander<sup>4343</sup> *mo.* Margaret Gorman<sup>1912</sup>. *Sp.* Margaret Jane RUSHTON *m.* 31 Dec 1921 Waverley. [378]

4354 **SINCLAIR, Jessie Alexandrina** *b.* 1844 Bathurst *fa.* Walter<sup>4356</sup> *mo.* Jessie Janet Kennedy<sup>2631</sup> *d.* 30 Sep 1888 Bathurst *bu.* Presb. Bathurst. *Sp.* Alexander WILSON<sup>5135</sup> *m.* 7 Jun 1860 "Kellosiel". [15]

4355 **SINCLAIR, Mary Agnes** *b.* 26 Jan 1881 Bathurst *fa.* William Claude Rankin<sup>4357</sup> *mo.* Helen Harriett Shirlaw<sup>4294</sup> *d.* 28 Aug 1969 Bathurst *bu.* Crematorium, Orange. *Sp.* Edwin CUTLER<sup>1143</sup> *m.* 26 Feb 1917 CE Kelso. [644]

4356 **SINCLAIR, Walter** *b.* pre 1803 Kirkcaldy FIF SCT *fa.* James *mo.* Janet Sinclair *d.* 16 Oct 1885 Limekilns *bu.* Presb. Bathurst. *Sp.* Jessie Janet KENNEDY<sup>2631</sup> *m.* 21 Jul 1840 Presb. Bathurst. *Iss:* John Donald *b.* 8 Aug 1841 "Watton"; Albert Henry *b.* 10 Mar 1842 "Watton"; Jessie Alexandrina<sup>4354</sup> *b.* 21 Mar 1844 "Watton"; Alfred James *b.* 9 Jun 1845 "Watton"; Alexander *b.* 9 Jun 1845 "Watton"; Mary Agnes Margaret *b.* 9 Aug 1847 "Watton"; Jane Ellen *b.* 13 Oct 1848 Black Rock; Adeline Adolphus *b.* 29 Nov 1850 Black Rock; Georgina Rankin *b.* 7 Nov 1853 "Kellosiel"; William Claud Rankin *b.* 17 Feb 1855 "Kellosiel". *Occ:* Servant, farmer for (1840) Gavin Ralston at "Yarras" Kelso. *ArrAus.* c1839 (free). *ArrBx.* 1839. Res. "Glenallan St Anthony's Creek, "Willowdale" Limekilns.

At the time of their marriage both Walter and Jessie were servants of Mr Gavin Ralston of "Yarras" Kelso. From 1841-1847 he worked at "Watton" and from 1848-1850 at "Black Rock". For the next 10 years he worked for George Rankin at "Kellosiel" Eglinton.

The family then lived at 'Glenalan' Wimburndale for a time before taking up the property "Willowdale" at Limekilns. This property remained with family members until 1968.

Walter Sinclair was a poet of some repute being written up in "A Biographical Register 1788-1939" as a farmer and poet. He wrote poems in his copperplate handwriting in 5 exercise books - one for each of his daughters. They give an account of some of his life and adventures - especially at sea. He wrote his first one in 1815 about the Battle of Waterloo. Further details supplied. [15,699]

4357 **SINCLAIR, William Claude Rankin** *b.* 17 Feb 1855 "Kellosiel" *fa.* Walter<sup>4356</sup> *mo.* Janet (Jessie) Kennedy<sup>2631</sup> *d.* 27 Sep 1927 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Helen Harriet Irving SHIRLAW<sup>4294</sup> *m.* 16 Apr 1878 Wes. Bathurst. *Iss:* Walter *b.* 5 Jan 1879 Five Mile Creek; Mary Agnes<sup>4355</sup> *b.* 26 Jan 1881 Green Swamp; William Claud *b.* 31 Mar 1883 Limekilns; Hugh *b.* 7 Jun 1885 Limekilns; Helena *b.* 24 Dec 1888 Limekilns; Florence Gertrude *b.* 20 Feb 1890 Limekilns; Jessie Olive *b.* 19 Jul 1892 Limekilns; Lachlan Kenneth *b.* 27 Apr 1895 Wattle Flat. *Occ:* Farmer. Res. "Hollybrook" Peel, Clear Creek, "Winburn" Limekilns Rd. [102,644,699]

4358 **SINGLETON, Hannah** *b.* 12 Jun 1827 Owmbly LIN ENG *bp.* 10 Jul 1827 Owmbly LIN ENG *fa.* Jonathan Miriker *mo.* Anne Rabey *d.* 1865 Forbes. *Sp.* Patrick DAVEY<sup>1161</sup> *m.* 23 Aug 1843 Lincoln LIN ENG. *Occ:* Farm servant for Capt. Stephen Addison at Shellharbour. *ArrAus.* 29 Apr 1844 (bounty) per "Elizabeth 11". *ArrBx.* c1848 from Shellharbour. [641]

4359 **SINNETT, George** *b.* 1844 *fa.* Moses<sup>4361</sup> *mo.* Ellen Murphy. *Sp.* Elizabeth DILLON *m.* 1871 Hartley. *Iss:* George Moses *b.* 1871 Bathurst; James William *b.* 12 Oct 1873 Bathurst; Thomas Dennis *b.* 1878 Bathurst; Charles Laurence *b.* 1880 Bathurst; Elizabeth Mary *b.* 1883 Oberon; Arthur E *b.* 1886 Oberon. *Occ:* Labourer, farmer. [296]

4360 **SINNETT, John Moses** *b.* 24 Mar 1852 Diamond Swamp *bp.* 30 Jun 1852 Bathurst *fa.* Moses<sup>4361</sup> *mo.* Ellen Murphy *d.* 14 Jun 1934 Bathurst *bu.* RC Kirkconnel. *Sp.* Amelia Frances O'GRADY *m.* 24 Jul 1876 Kirkconnell. *Iss:* Margaret E *b.* 1877 Bathurst; Amelia Agnes *b.* 1879 Bathurst; Mary Louisa *b.* 1881 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Farmer, labourer. [296]

4361 **SINNETT, Moses** (Sinnott) *b.* c1804 WEX IRL *fa.* George (Sinnott) *mo.* Bridget Doran *d.* 27 Apr 1888 Meadow Flat *bu.* Kirkconnell. *Sp.* Ellen MURPHY *m.* c1830 WEX IRL. *Iss:* Bridget (Sinnott) *b.* c1836; Catherine (Sinnott) *b.* 1841 NSW; George<sup>4359</sup> (Sinnott) *b.* c1844; Mary (Sinnott) *b.* c1846; Ellen (Sinnott) *b.* 1849 Bathurst;

- John Moses<sup>4360</sup> (Sinnott) *b.* 24 Mar 1852; Margaret (Sinnott) *b.* c1857; Lawrence T (Sinnott). *Occ.* Carrier, farmer, blacksmith. *ArrAus.* 5 Oct 1840 per “Champion”. *ArrBx.* from WEX IRL. [296]
- 4362 **SINNOTT** see SINNETT
- 4363 **SINNOTT, Elizabeth** (Synnott) *b.* c1836 Ferns WEX IRL *fa.* John *mo.* Catherine Doran *d.* 28 Aug 1915 Dark Corner *bu.* Dark Corner. *Sp.* Richard SHUMACK<sup>4328</sup> *m.* 12 Apr 1860 Kirkconnell. *Occ.* Farm servant. *ArrAus.* 2 Jul 1857 (assisted) per “Glen Isla”. *ArrBx.* 1857 from IRL.  
Elizabeth came to Australia, with her sister Bridget and brother Thomas, to live with her uncle Moses Synnott who owned land at Meadow Flat. The girls were described as farm servants. Elizabeth was about 19 years and could read only. Further information supplied. [404,569]
- 4364 **SKARDON, George Bass** *b.* 1840 Kingsford Hill DEV ENG *fa.* John *mo.* Dorothea Chappel Bass<sup>213</sup> *d.* 22 Oct 1921 Bathurst *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.* Elizabeth FITT *m.* 30 Mar 1868 Rockhampton QLD. *Iss:* Emily *b.* 1869 Sydney; Edward Trevallian *b.* 1871 Sydney; George Henry<sup>4365</sup> *b.* 1873 Sydney; Alfred *b.* 6 May 1875 Sydney; Alice A *b.* 1877 Bathurst; William *b.* 1879 Bathurst; Nellie *b.* 1881 Bathurst; Charles Julian *b.* 1886 Bathurst. *Occ:* Bootmaker, importer and exporter, William Street. *ArrAus.* 30 Apr 1852 (assisted) per “Jesse”. *ArrBx.* c1870. Res. William St next to Royal Hotel.  
George opened a boot factory in William Street next to the Royal hotel, where he employed 26 people. Fine boots and shoes were imported and exported but he later went bankrupt. He started again with a shop in Howick Street and lived in Durham Street. See also Bathurst Times 3 Mar 1883. Further information supplied. [50]
- 4365 **SKARDON, George Henry** *b.* 1873 *fa.* George Bass<sup>4364</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Fitt. *Sp.* Lucy LLOYD<sup>2859</sup> *m.* 1898 Bathurst. *Iss:* Dorris K Chevell *b.* 1899 Bathurst; Phyllis Ruth Sthpowzki *b.* 1904 Bathurst (both *b.* Bathurst). [50]
- 4366 **SKILLICORN, Phillip** *b.* 1819 Kirk Michael IOM *fa.* Phillip *mo.* Margaret Crow *d.* 17 Jan 1881 Gaol, Sydney. *Sp.* Ellen CORKAN *m.* 1837 Kirk Michael IOM. *Iss:* Thomas Alfred *b.* 8 Nov 1847 Windsor; Ann Jane *b.* 20 Jan 1850 Windsor; Phillip Augustus<sup>4367</sup> *b.* 4 Feb 1853 Sofala. *Occ:* Butcher at George Street. *ArrAus.* 1840 (free) per “Clyde”. *ArrBx.* c1852 from Windsor.  
Photocopies of articles from newspapers, a poem written about Phillip Skillicorn’s horse ride from Bathurst to Sydney in 20 hours in Sep 1860 and an advertisement for his butchering business supplied. [116]
- 4367 **SKILLICORN, Phillip Augustus** *b.* 4 Feb 1853 Sofala *fa.* Phillip<sup>4366</sup> *mo.* Ellen Corkan *d.* 1925 St Peters, Sydney. *Sp.* Sarah PATTERSON *m.* 10 Aug 1877 Kelso. *Iss:* Percy Augustus *b.* 1877 Sofala; Bertie Phillip Aubrey *b.* 1879 Bathurst; Elsie May *b.* 1882 Randwick; Claude William *b.* 1883 Raymond Terrace. *Occ:* Ironmonger. [116]
- 4368 **SKILLION, Sarah Ann** *b.* c1845 *fa.* Michael *mo.* Martha *d.* 20 Nov 1864 Sofala *bu.* RC Sofala. *Sp.* Thomas Robert WILLIAMS<sup>5122</sup> *m.* 27 Feb 1864 Sofala. [264]
- 4369 **SLATTERY, Catherine** *b.* 1832 TIP IRL *fa.* William *mo.* Mary Morrison *d.* 8 May 1904 O’Connell *bu.* O’Connell. *Sp.* John HIGGINS<sup>2241</sup> *m.* 7 Feb 1854 O’Connell Plains. *ArrAus.* 1850 per “Maria”. [497]
- 4370 **SLATTERY, Cornelius** *b.* c1810 TIP IRL *fa.* James *mo.* Bridget Whelan *d.* 28 Jan 1881 Wellington *bu.* Wellington. *Sp.* Ann WARD *m.* 3 Jun 1844 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* Bridget Ann *b.* 1846 Bapt. Kelso; Cornelius James *b.* 1851 Wellington. *Occ:* Farmer at Wellington. *ArrAus.* 1833 (convict) per “Portland 2”.  
Ann Ward (b c1825 GAL IRL, Patrick, a blacksmith and Catherine nee Daley) arrived with her family in 1839 per “Crusader”. Further information supplied. [61]
- 4371 **SLATTERY, Thomas** *b.* TIP IRL *fa.* William *mo.* Mary Morrison *d.* 17 Jan 1887. *Sp.* Catherine FITZPATRICK *m.* 1 May 1852 O’Connell Plains. *Iss:* William *b.* 1855 Hartley; Margaret *b.* 1857 Bathurst; Thomas *b.* 1860 Bathurst; Daniel *b.* 1862 Bathurst; Catherine *b.* 1865 Bathurst; Honora *b.* 1868 Bathurst; Ellen *b.* 1870 Bathurst; John *b.* 1872 Bathurst; Michael *b.* 1875 Bathurst; James *b.* 1877 Bathurst; Elizabeth Agnes *b.* 1880 Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 1850 per “Maria”. [497]
- 4372 **SLAVIN, Christopher Ernest** *b.* 5 May 1867 Queen Charlottes Vale *fa.* William<sup>4374</sup> *mo.* Margaret Mary O’Regan<sup>3564</sup> *d.* 13 Mar 1927 Waterfall *bu.* RC Rookwood. *Sp.* Mary WITTSTOCK *m.* 4 Jan 1893 Mudgee. *Iss:* Mabel May *b.* 1894 Perth(ville); Beryl Josephine *b.* 1896 Perth(ville); Frederick William *b.* 1908 Wellington; Norman L. [251]
- 4373 **SLAVIN, Francis Harold** *b.* 28 Jul 1885 Perth(ville) *bp.* 6 Apr 1887 *fa.* William<sup>4374</sup> *mo.* Margaret Mary O’Regan<sup>3564</sup>. *Sp.* Catherine Mary Teresa JOYCE *m.* 16 May 1922 West Wyalong. *Iss:* Francis Leo; Mary Marjorie; Catherine Angela; Rose Theresa. [251]
- 4374 **SLAVIN, William** (Slevin) *b.* c1840 Coolgarden FER IRL *fa.* Christopher *mo.* Anne Kennedy *d.* 13 Feb 1903 Perth(ville) *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Margaret Mary O’REGAN<sup>3564</sup> *m.* 10 Apr 1866 Bathurst. *Iss:* Christopher Ernest<sup>4372</sup> *b.* 5 May 1867 Queen Charlottes Vale; Ellen (Nellie) *b.* 1868; James *b.* 1871 Vale Creek; William Joseph Francis<sup>4375</sup> *b.* 20 Feb 1873 Perth(ville); John Edward *b.* 1875; Albert James *b.* 1879 Perth(ville); Arthur Thomas *b.* 1879; Mary Gertrude *b.* 1882 Perth(ville); Francis Harold<sup>4373</sup> *b.* 28 Jul 1885 Perth(ville). *Occ:* Farmer. *ArrAus.* 1861. *ArrBx.* 1868. See Australian Men of Mark Vol II Sydney, May 1890 Appendix p16. [251]
- 4375 **SLAVIN, William Joseph Francis** *b.* 20 Feb 1873 Perth(ville) *bp.* 23 Oct 1875 *fa.* William<sup>4374</sup> *mo.* Margaret Mary O’Regan<sup>3564</sup> *d.* Jul 1952 Dulwich Hill *bu.* RC Rookwood. *Sp.* Teresa Jane HUGHES *m.* 28 Nov 1903 Bathurst. *Iss:* Margaret *b.* 1904 Perth(ville); Gertrude M *b.* 1906; James Patrick *b.* 1907; William Dudley *b.* 1908; Francis Urban *b.* 1910 Perthville; Joseph Leo; Teresa; Rose; Dorothea B. *Occ:* Surveyor’s foreman. [251]

- 4376 **SLEAFORD, Charles** *b.* c1772 ENG *d.* 11 Jul 1833 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Rebecca REYNOLDS *m.* 28 Jun 1813 Windsor. *Iss:* William John Slayford *b.* 1815 Windsor. *Occ:* For Crown at Bathurst Stockade. *ArrAus.* 16 Dec 1810 (convict) per “Indian”.  
Tried at Surrey Assizes 9 Aug 1809 and sentenced to death he was assigned to Magistrate Cox at Windsor 1813. On 12 Jan 1820 he was sentenced to 1 year at the Limeburners, Newcastle and in September of the same year was described as a Constable at that location. He was moved to the Stockade at Bathurst about 1829 and died in Bathurst in 1833. [308]
- 4377 **SLINGSBY, John** *b.* 1846 Fish River *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Sarah Riley *d.* 1920 Wallerawang. *Sp.* Mary Anne HOWARD<sup>2364</sup> *m.* 1870 O’Connell. *Iss:* Reuben *b.* c1871 O’Connell; Alice *b.* 1873 O’Connell; Hannah *b.* 1874 O’Connell; Eda (Ada) *b.* 1876 O’Connell; Charles *b.* c1878 O’Connell; Israel *b.* 1879 O’Connell; Angus *b.* 1882 O’Connell; Amos *b.* 1882 O’Connell; Etty *b.* 1883 O’Connell; Victor *b.* 1886 O’Connell; Bertha *b.* 1887 O’Connell; Mary *b.* 1890 O’Connell; Elizabeth *b.* 1893 O’Connell (all *b.* O’Connell). [16]
- 4378 **SLOANE, Henry** *b.* 1838 Bathurst *fa.* Samuel<sup>4382</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth (Jane) Roberts<sup>3992</sup> *d.* 17 Aug 1860 Keenan’s Station, Bogan *bu.* Monaghan’s Station, Bogan. *Sp.* Emma PETERS *m.* Apr 1859 Orange. *Iss:* Emily Jane *b.* 1859 Nubrigyn. See Bathurst Free Press & Mining Journal 18 Sep 1860. [287]
- 4379 **SLOANE, John** *b.* 21 Jun 1832 Bathurst *bp.* 18 Aug 1833 Bathurst *fa.* Samuel<sup>4382</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth (Jane) Roberts<sup>3992</sup> *d.* 22 Oct 1914 “Roslyn” Stuart Town *bu.* Stuart Town. *Sp.* Eliza TRÉBILCOCK *m.* 9 Jan 1854 Bathurst. *Iss:* John *b.* 1855 Bathurst; Henry *b.* 1857 Bathurst; Samuel *b.* 1858 Bathurst; Alfred *b.* 1860 Bathurst; Elizabeth Jane *b.* 1862 Bathurst; Thomas *b.* 1864 Bathurst; Rosina *b.* 1866 Bruces Creek, Mudgee; William *b.* 1868 Wellington; Benjamin *b.* 1870 Wellington; Mary *b.* 1873 Wellington; Jane (Jennie) *b.* 1874 Wellington; Emily *b.* 1878 Wellington. [287]
- 4380 **SLOANE, Maurice** *b.* 1845 Bathurst *fa.* Samuel<sup>4382</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth (Jane) Roberts<sup>3992</sup> *d.* 6 Oct 1916 Redfern *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Mary Elizabeth BRAZIER *m.* 16 Dec 1869 Nubrigyn. *Iss:* Hannah Jane *b.* 1870 Wellington District; Alice Mary *b.* 1872 Wellington District; Rosina Sarah *b.* 1874 “Glencoe” Wellington; Emily L *b.* 1877 Nubrigyn; Elizabeth Maude *b.* 1879; Lilly Therese *b.* 1881 Molong; Grace Regina *b.* 1883 Wellington District; William Henry Robert *b.* 1886 Wellington District; Elsie M M *b.* 1888 Wellington District; Irene P *b.* 1891 Wellington District; Mildred Eileen *b.* 1894 Dubbo. [287]
- 4381 **SLOANE, Oliver** *b.* 24 Sep 1840 Bathurst *bp.* 1840 Bathurst *fa.* Samuel<sup>4382</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth (Jane) Roberts<sup>3992</sup> *d.* 31 Aug 1915 Euchareena *bu.* Euchareena. *Sp.* Sarah Jane AGLAND *m.* 7 Mar 1864 Orange. *Iss:* Emily Jane *b.* 1864 Fredericks Valley; Eliza *b.* 1866 Wellington District; Oliver William *b.* 1868 Canoblergins; Henry John (Harry) *b.* 1870 “Waree” Nubrigyn Creek; Alice *b.* 1872 “Waree” Nubrigyn Creek; James *b.* 1874 “Waree” Nubrigyn Creek; Christina *b.* 1876 “Waree” Nubrigyn Creek; Ada Lavina *b.* 1878 “Columbine” Bell River; Clara *b.* 1880 “The Springs” Narragal; Hastings *b.* 1883 Two Mile Creek, Wellington. [287]
- 4382 **SLOANE, Samuel** *b.* 1800 KID IRL *fa.* John *mo.* Catherine Fitzgerald *d.* 25 Dec 1873 “The Springs” Narragal, Wellington *bu.* Wellington. *Sp.* Elizabeth (Jane) ROBERTS<sup>3992</sup> *m.* 12 Sep 1831 CE Kelso. *Iss:* John<sup>4379</sup> *b.* 21 Jun 1832 Bathurst; William Roberts<sup>4387</sup> *b.* 27 Sep 1833 Bathurst; Sarah<sup>4384</sup> *b.* 10 Jan 1836 Bathurst; Samuel<sup>4383</sup> *b.* 29 Mar 1837 Bathurst; Henry<sup>4378</sup> *b.* 1838 Bathurst; Oliver<sup>4381</sup> *b.* 24 Sep 1840 Bathurst; Thomas<sup>4385</sup> *b.* 27 Aug 1842 Bathurst; Maurice<sup>4380</sup> *b.* 1845 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Shepherd, sheep overseer for A K McKenzie at Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 1825 (convict) per “Ann & Amelia”. *ArrBx.* c1831 from William Cox, Windsor. Res. O’Connell Plains.  
Samuel was sentenced to 7 years transportation for Insurrection and gained his CF on 15 Mar 1831. The children were born in Bathurst but the family moved to Ironbarks (Stuart Town) in the late 1840’s. Further information supplied. [287,321]
- 4383 **SLOANE, Samuel** *b.* 29 Mar 1837 “Dockairne” *bp.* 1 May 1837 Bathurst *fa.* Samuel<sup>4382</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth (Jane) Roberts<sup>3992</sup> *d.* 4 Jun 1904 Orange *bu.* Orange. *Sp.* Mary Anne THOMPSON *m.* 19 May 1858 Molong. *Iss:* George William *b.* 1858 Nubrigyn; Oliver *b.* 1860 Nubrigyn; Henry *b.* 1862 Nubrigyn; Mary Jane *b.* 1865 Blathery Creek; Maurice *b.* 1866 Co. Wellington; Sarah Ann *b.* 1869 Co. Wellington; Catherine *b.* 1871 Narragal, Wellington; John *b.* 1873 Co. Wellington; Frances *b.* 1875 “The Springs” Narragal, Wellington. [287]
- 4384 **SLOANE, Sarah** *b.* 10 Jan 1836 Bathurst *bp.* 13 May 1838 Bathurst *fa.* Samuel<sup>4382</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth (Jane) Roberts<sup>3992</sup> *d.* 5 Apr 1920 Dubbo *bu.* Dubbo. *Sp.* 1 Daniel HOWARD *m.* 2 Oct 1851 Neurea, Wellington. *Iss:* Jane Howard *b.* 9 May 1854 Ironbarks. *Sp.* 2 William COLEMAN *m.* 2 Nov 1859 Ironbarks, Stuart Town. *Iss:* William Henry Coleman *b.* 1858 Mudgee; Caroline Coleman *b.* 1860 Wellington; Hannah Coleman *b.* 1862 Wellington; Emily Coleman *b.* 1864 Orange; Elizabeth Coleman *b.* 1864 Orange; Mary Alice Coleman *b.* 1867 Wellington; Henry Coleman *b.* 1869 Wellington; Rosina Rhoda Coleman *b.* 1870 Wellington; Henrietta Coleman *b.* 1872 Wellington; Samuel Henry Coleman *b.* 1874 Wellington; Eliza Levina Coleman *b.* 1874 Wellington.  
Although Sarah was baptised in Bathurst the record is in the register of St Patrick’s Parramatta. [287]
- 4385 **SLOANE, Thomas** *b.* 27 Aug 1842 Bathurst *fa.* Samuel<sup>4382</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth (Jane) Roberts<sup>3992</sup> *d.* 13 May 1916 “Woodlark” Cundumbul, Wellington *bu.* Wellington. *Sp.* Sarah Elizabeth PHILPOT *m.* 30 Nov 1869 Wellington. *Iss:* Jane *b.* 1871 Wellington District; Sarah Anne *b.* 1873 Wellington District; Alice Mary *b.* 1875 Wellington District; Charlotte Caroline *b.* 1878 Wellington District; Thomas Henry Samuel *b.* 1880 Wellington District; Hanah Lavinia (Phoebe) *b.* 1882 Wellington District; Joseph Maurice *b.* 1884 Wellington District; Mary Henrietta Lilian (Henriet) *b.* 1887 Wellington District; Adelaide Dorothy *b.* 1889 Wellington District; Olive Phyllis (Phyllis) *b.* 1893 Wellington District; Laurel Coleman Leopold *b.* 1896 Euchareena. *Occ:* Farmer & grazier, “Woodlark”, Cundumbul via Wellington. *ArrBx.* 1842. [287]

- 4386 **SLOANE, William** *b.* 1804 KID IRL *fa.* John *mo.* Catherine Fitzgerald *d.* 11 Feb 1858 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst *ArrAus.* 22 Feb 1825 (free) per "Asia". *ArrBx.* from Prospect.  
The 1828 Census lists William as assigned to Edmund Buckley of Prospect as a servant. In 1833 he was godfather to his brother Samuel's first child John in Bathurst. [287]
- 4387 **SLOANE, William Roberts** *b.* 27 Sep 1833 Bathurst *bp.* 8 Oct 1833 Bathurst *fa.* Samuel<sup>4382</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth (Jane) Roberts<sup>3992</sup> *d.* 21 Jun 1897 Dubbo *bu.* Dubbo. *Sp.* Bridget O'BOYLE *m.* 14 Feb 1857 Wellington. *Iss:* William Henry *b.* 1858; Sarah *b.* c1860; Mary *b.* c1861; Thomas *b.* 1862 Co. Wellington; John *b.* c1865; Eliza Mary Magdaline *b.* 1873 Gulgong. [287]
- 4388 **SLOGGETT, Catherine Jane** *b.* 22 Aug 1864 Bathurst *fa.* Richard<sup>4389</sup> *mo.* Phillipa Karnick Short<sup>4322</sup>. *Sp.* John GUNNING *m.* 1882 Bathurst. *Iss:* Gertrude I M Gunning *b.* 1889 East Macquarie; Walter R S Gunning *b.* 1889 East Macquarie (both *b.* East Macquarie). [1]
- 4389 **SLOGGETT, Richard** *b.* 10 Mar 1833 Launceston CON ENG *bp.* Mar 1833 Launceston CON ENG *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Catherine Jenkins Sleep *d.* 25 Sep 1902 Bathurst *bu.* White Rock. *Sp.1* Phillipa Karnick SHORT<sup>4322</sup> *m.* 1 Nov 1855 Wes. Bathurst. *Iss:* Samuel Thomas *b.* 2 Feb 1857 Georges Plains; Herbert Edward *b.* 20 Jul 1858 Georges Plains; Frederick William *b.* 17 Feb 1860 Georges Plains; Richard John *b.* c1861 Bathurst; Catherine Jane<sup>4388</sup> *b.* 22 Aug 1864 Bathurst; Walter Joseph *b.* 1870 Bathurst; James Aubrey *b.* c1876 Bathurst. *Sp.2* Sara Ann HANDLEY<sup>2076</sup> (prev. Thompson) *m.* 1879 Bathurst. *Iss:* William Henry *b.* 29 Nov 1879 Bathurst. *Sp.3* Mary Eliza JOHNSON<sup>2507</sup> (prev. Short) *m.* 4 Mar 1886 Bathurst. *Occ:* Sheep farmer. *ArrAus.* 1 Apr 1839 (free) per "Argyle". [16,654]
- 4390 **SLOMAN, Charles Wansbrough** *b.* 6 Jan 1872 Bathurst *fa.* Thomas Martin<sup>4391</sup> *mo.* Amelia Tregenna Henning *d.* 26 Feb 1946 Epping *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.1* Kassie L LANE *m.* 1903 Orange. *Sp.2* Aeleonor Dalton RANDELL *m.* 1910 Sydney. *Iss:* Thomas Harold Henning; Margaret Wansbrough. *Occ:* Bank manager, historian. Worked for Savings Bank NSW at Bathurst & Sydney, 1897-1932.  
Charles was a founding member of Bathurst Cricket Union. His book "The History of Bathurst" was published after his death. [126]
- 4391 **SLOMAN, Thomas Martin** *b.* 29 May 1811 Exeter DEV ENG *bp.* 21 Jun 1811 Exeter DEV ENG *fa.* Samuel George *mo.* Maria Martin *d.* 3 Aug 1902 Dubbo *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.* Amelia Tregenna HENNING *m.* 6 Sep 1855 CE Sydney. *Iss:* Constance Henning *b.* 2 Dec 1856 Paddington; Annie Martin *b.* 13 Jun 1858 Redfern; Thomas Biddulph Upcott *b.* 1 Sep 1860 Bathurst; Amy Louisa *b.* 28 Mar 1863 Bathurst; Agnes Elizabeth *b.* 29 Oct 1864 Bathurst; Mabel Tregenna *b.* 5 Feb 1867 Bathurst; Eva Rachel *b.* 2 Jun 1869 Bathurst; Charles Wansbrough<sup>4390</sup> *b.* 6 Jan 1872 Bathurst; Leslie Biddulph *b.* 25 Feb 1875 Bathurst. *Occ:* Farmer, accountant, land owner, bank manager for Bank of NSW at Bathurst, Sydney, Wellington. *ArrAus.* Nov 1833 (free) per "Ann". *ArrBx.* 1836 from Devon. In 1836 Thomas worked for Thomas Hassall at O'Connell, 1846 Bathurst auctioneer, 1872-1897 manager of the Bank of NSW & alderman of Bathurst Council. As a trustee of All Saints Church, Bathurst, he went to England for a peal of bells. [545]
- 4392 **SMEE, Alfred Thomas Raven** *b.* c1845 ESS ENG *fa.* William *mo.* Maria. *Sp.* Elizabeth JEFFERSON *m.* 21 Sep 1868 Fitzroy VIC. *Iss:* Elizabeth *b.* by 1871 Sydney; Maria *b.* 1872 Bathurst; Alberta *b.* 1875 Bathurst; Alfred *b.* 23 Mar 1878 Bathurst. *Occ:* Painter at Bathurst. *ArrAus.* c1868. *ArrBx.* c1872. Information on son, Alfred Smees b 1878, WW1 record supplied. [431]
- 4393 **SMEED, John** *b.* c1823 *fa.* John *mo.* Sarah *d.* 16 Nov 1889 Sofala *bu.* RC Sofala. *Sp.1* Alice RAFFERTY<sup>3875</sup> (Hafferty) *m.* 1848 RC Kelso. *Iss:* Mary A *b.* 1840 Bathurst; John<sup>4394</sup> *b.* 1855 Bathurst; Thomas *b.* 1857 Bathurst; Alice *b.* 1859 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Sp.2* Emma BARR<sup>195</sup> *m.* 1866 Bathurst. *Occ:* Sheep farmer at Crudine. Res. "Oak Glen" Crudine, Sofala. [1]
- 4394 **SMEED, John J** *b.* 1855 Kelso *fa.* John<sup>4393</sup> *mo.* Alice Rafferty<sup>3875</sup> *d.* 11 Mar 1927 Sofala *bu.* Wattle Flat. *Sp.* Elizabeth O'BRIEN *m.* 1880 Hill End. *Iss:* John *b.* 1884 Sofala. [1]
- 4395 **SMITH, Amelia** *b.* 28 Sep 1836 Bathurst *bp.* 23 Oct 1836 CE Kelso *fa.* James<sup>4426</sup> *mo.* Clarissa Jemima (Clara) Sutton<sup>4628</sup> *d.* 11 Nov 1877 Bathurst. *Sp.* Jonathon (Const.) HOPE *m.* 2 Jun 1850 Molong. *Iss:* John Hope *b.* 1851 Wellington; Harriet Hope *b.* 1852 Wellington; William Hope *b.* 1855 Wellington; Henry Hope *b.* 1858 Molong; Eliza Amelia Hope *b.* 1860 Wellington; Louis (Lewis) Hope *b.* 1862 Wellington; Clara M Hope *b.* 1864 Wellington; Amelia Hope *b.* 1866 Wellington; Mary Phoebe Hope *b.* 1869 Wellington; Thomas Arthur Edward Sutton *b.* 1873 Wellington; James Holland Sutton *b.* 1875 Wellington; Fanny M. *Occ:* Dressmaker, homemaker. [461]
- 4396 **SMITH, Amy Susan** *b.* Apr 1847 Bathurst *bp.* 6 Jun 1847 Bathurst *fa.* William Ravenscroft<sup>4462</sup> *mo.* Emma Susan Kent<sup>2635</sup> *d.* 1919 Dennis Island. *Sp.* James Wood SWEETNAM<sup>4641</sup> *m.* 18 Oct 1881 Bathurst. [16,149]
- 4397 **SMITH, Andrew** *b.* 14 Jul 1839 CAV IRL *fa.* Bernard *mo.* Mary Alice Rahilly *d.* 15 Feb 1896 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Bridget PURCELL<sup>3837</sup> *m.* 31 May 1870 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* Andrew *b.* 1871 Bathurst; William Bernard *b.* 1873 Bathurst; Mary *b.* 1875 Bathurst; John E *b.* 1877 Bathurst; Ellen *b.* 1879 Bathurst; Catherine; Thomas<sup>4452</sup> *b.* 28 Jan 1884 Bathurst; Gertrude *b.* 1887 Bathurst; Mabel *b.* 1889 Bathurst; Eda M *b.* 1892 Bathurst. *Occ:* Labourer, baker. *ArrAus.* 28 Jan 1864 per "Sirocco". Res. Seymour St. [1]
- 4398 **SMITH, Anne Elizabeth** *b.* 15 May 1855 Dunns Plains, Rockley *bp.* 27 Aug 1855 RC Kelso *fa.* Charles *mo.* Mary Ryan (Mulhall) *d.* 27 Apr 1946 Bathurst *bu.* Georges Plains. *Sp.* Thomas Baker DAVIDSON<sup>1167</sup> *m.* 18 Oct 1872 RC Bathurst. Res. 92 Morrisett St.  
Anne was a keen church goer until her later years - she was very independent in her old age and chopped her own wood etc. [171,484]

- 4399 **SMITH, Annie May**. *Sp.* John Thomas THOMS *m.* 16 Sep 1896 Bathurst. [310]
- 4400 **SMITH, Arthur** *b.* Mar 1873 Bathurst *fa.* William<sup>4458</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Chew<sup>834</sup> *d.* Jan 1942 Wollongong. *Sp.* Lottie E E SAMBROOK<sup>4127</sup> *m.* 26 Jul 1898 Kelso. *Iss:* Arthur H; Gladys M L; Norman R; Dorothy M; Lottie E A; Margaret C M; Sarah E; Amy V; Florence; Eunice. *Occ:* Fettler for NSW Railways at Wollongong. The house/land Arthur and family lived in is now the part of Collegians Football Club. [149]
- 4401 **SMITH, Bridget** *b.* 1855 Campbells River *fa.* Michael<sup>4445</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Atkins<sup>116</sup> *d.* 1 May 1934 Burradoo *bu.* Moss Vale. *Sp.* Franklin KNIGHT *m.* 1879 Long Swamp. *Iss:* George (Hubert) Knight *b.* 1880 Woonona; Ethel Knight *b.* 1882 Woonona; William (Stanley) Knight *b.* 1884 Woonona; David (Preston) Knight *b.* 1887 Woonona; Ila Evelyn Knight *b.* 1891 Woonona (all *b.* Woonona). *Res.* Campbells River & Long Swamp. Bridget was born and raised in the Bathurst area but moved away after her marriage. Further information supplied. [322]
- 4402 **SMITH, Catherine Mary** *b.* 1854 Stoney Point *fa.* James *mo.* Mary Baker *d.* 4 Sep 1876 "Red Hill" *bu.* Blayney. *Sp.* William (Bill) Thomas SMITH<sup>4459</sup> *m.* Apr 1872 Reedy Creek. [74]
- 4403 **SMITH, Clara Anne** *b.* Jun 1882 Bathurst *fa.* William<sup>4458</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Chew<sup>834</sup> *d.* Mar 1943 Parramatta. *Sp.* 1 Phillip MILLER<sup>3294</sup> *m.* 1906 Sydney. *Sp.* 2 Percy Frederick LUCK<sup>2893</sup> *m.* 1912 Kurri Kurri. [149]
- 4404 **SMITH, Clarissa (Clara)** *b.* 28 Sep 1836 Bathurst *bp.* 23 Oct 1836 CE Kelso *fa.* James<sup>4426</sup> *mo.* Clarissa Jemina (Clara) Sutton<sup>4628</sup>. *Sp.* Thomas TURNER *m.* 1853 Wellington. *Iss:* Clara Turner *b.* 1854 Wellington; Elizabeth Turner *b.* 1854 Wellington; Matilda Turner *b.* 1857 Molong; Amelia Turner *b.* 1860 Molong; John Turner *b.* 1861 Binalong; Henry Turner *b.* 1862 Young; Alfred Turner *b.* 1864 Young; Clara Turner *b.* 1866 Forbes; John Turner *b.* 1868 Forbes. [454]
- 4405 **SMITH, Edward Robert** *b.* Sep 1870 Poor Mans Hollow *fa.* William<sup>4458</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Chew<sup>834</sup> *d.* May 1963 Guildford. *Sp.* Emily Esther MCKENNA<sup>3177</sup> *m.* Oct 1897 Bathurst. *Iss:* Elsie E N *b.* 1909 Newtown; Edward C R *b.* 1910 Marrickville; Gladis M; Frederick J. [149]
- 4406 **SMITH, Edwin Spencer** *b.* 11 Aug 1861 Native Dog Creek *fa.* William Richard<sup>4464</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Barsden<sup>205</sup> *d.* 16 Oct 1936 Bathurst *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.* Gertrude Margery COLE *m.* 10 Jul 1890 Rockley. *Iss:* Amy Gertrude *b.* 1891 East Macquarie; Adelaide Grace *b.* 1892 Oberon; Febie Hilda *b.* 15 Feb 1894 Oberon; Essie Ann *b.* 15 Jun 1896 Oberon; Edna Thalia *b.* 7 Feb 1898 Oberon. More information supplied [175,436]
- 4407 **SMITH, Elizabeth** *b.* 1845 Sydney *fa.* William Sydney *mo.* Annie McAnalty *d.* 11 Mar 1918 Sydney *bu.* CE Georges Plains. *Sp.* Auguste Joseph Pierre SAPPY<sup>4132</sup> *m.* 12 Jan 1872 CE Sydney. *Occ:* Storekeeper for Champion Stores at Perthville, Vale Rd, c 17 years. *ArrBx.* 1882 from Sydney. *Res.* Champion Stores. Bathurst Press 12 Mar 1918 reported Elizabeth recalled seeing the distress flares from the ship Dunbar which sank off South Head in 1857. Further information supplied. [252]
- 4408 **SMITH, Elizabeth Mary** *b.* 22 Mar 1878 Bathurst *fa.* William<sup>4458</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Chew<sup>834</sup> *d.* 13 Aug 1951 Forbes *bu.* CE Forbes. *Sp.* 1 William George BROWNE<sup>570</sup>. *Sp.* 2 Thomas John GODDEN<sup>1864</sup> *m.* 13 Jan 1904 Bathurst. *Res.* George & Stewart Sts. Elizabeth Mary Smith was confirmed by the Bishop of Bathurst at Holy Trinity, Kelso on 21 April 1895. The card was signed by G Spencer Oakes. Elizabeth is buried with Thomas at Forbes. [149]
- 4409 **SMITH, Ellen Caroline** *b.* 26 Apr 1857 *fa.* Edward *mo.* Ellen *d.* 25 Dec 1934 Parramatta *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Edward CROFT<sup>1086</sup> *m.* 1878 Bathurst. [741]
- 4410 **SMITH, Emma Amelia** *b.* 20 Aug 1864 Native Dog Creek *fa.* William Richard<sup>4464</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Barsden<sup>205</sup> *d.* 1947. *Sp.* George Joseph KROPP *m.* 11 May 1896 Wes. Oberon. *Iss:* Rueban Victor Smith *b.* 1890 Oberon; Henry A Smith *b.* 1891 Oberon; Edwin R Smith *b.* 1 Nov 1895 Oberon (all *b.* Oberon). More information supplied [175,436]
- 4411 **SMITH, Emma Sarah** *b.* Aug 1875 Poor Mans Hollow *fa.* William<sup>4458</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Chew<sup>834</sup> *d.* Jan 1939 Narromine. *Sp.* William G BROWN<sup>570</sup> (Browne) *m.* 1898 "Bathampton". [149]
- 4412 **SMITH, Esther Alice** *b.* Jul 1886 Bathurst *fa.* William<sup>4458</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Chew<sup>834</sup> *d.* Jul 1968. *Sp.* Ernest Wilkins JONES<sup>2530</sup> *m.* Jul 1912 Bathurst. *Occ:* Milliner, tailoress for Sydney. [149]
- 4413 **SMITH, Florence Amy** *b.* Mar 1880 Poor Mans Hollow *fa.* William<sup>4458</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Chew<sup>834</sup>. *Sp.* John H BARNES<sup>188</sup> *m.* 1902 Bathurst. [149]
- 4414 **SMITH, Florence Helena** *b.* 16 Apr 1871 Clydesdale *fa.* William Kempton *mo.* Mary Ann D'Arcy *d.* 19 May 1940 Neutral Bay. *Sp.* Charles Mellersh GARRARD<sup>1782</sup> *m.* 17 Dec 1890 Cremorne. [221]
- 4415 **SMITH, Francis** *b.* 1813 Kill, Cootehill CAV IRL *d.* 5 Mar 1891 Hobart TAS *bu.* Queenborough TAS. *Sp.* Ann SALES<sup>4124</sup> *m.* 7 Dec 1850 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* Mary Harriett *b.* 19 Jan 1852 Hobart TAS; Rose Ann Gertrude *b.* 20 Jul 1853 Hobart TAS; Charles Joseph *b.* 5 Aug 1855 Hobart TAS; Elizabeth Ellen *b.* 12 Jul 1857 Hobart TAS; Catherine *b.* 9 May 1859 Hobart TAS; Frances Martha *b.* 29 Jul 1861 Hobart TAS; William Francis *b.* 20 Feb 1864 Hobart TAS; Terence Edward *b.* 1 Jul 1866 Hobart TAS; Francis John *b.* 11 Jun 1868 Hobart TAS; Richard Henry *b.* 29 Oct 1870 Hobart TAS; Violet Ada *b.* 7 Mar 1873 Hobart TAS; Annie Lilian *b.* 7 Mar 1873 Hobart TAS; Eveline *b.* 30 Aug 1875 Hobart TAS (all *b.* Hobart TAS). *Occ:* Soldier for 99th regt, Mounted Police, 11th Regt. at Mauritius, Sydney, Bathurst, Hobart. *ArrAus.* 1843 (free) per "North Briton". *ArrBx.* 1848 from Sydney. After leaving the army he obtained work as a Night Officer and as an Overseer at the Cascades Factory which was part of the convict establishment - a House of Probation and Correction for Females, Hobart Town. Further information supplied. [346]

- 4416 **SMITH, Frank Ravenscroft** *b.* Jun 1863 Bathurst *bp.* 14 Jul 1863 Bathurst *fa.* William Ravenscroft<sup>4462</sup> *mo.* Emma Susan Kent<sup>2635</sup> *d.* 25 May 1942 Bathurst *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.* Augusta GARDINER<sup>1772</sup> *m.* Jan 1891 Fitzgeralds Valley. *Iss:* Walter R *b.* 1892 Bathurst; Horace *b.* 1894 Bathurst; Frank K *b.* 1897 Bathurst; Ernest W *b.* 1899 Bathurst; Henry L *b.* 1903 Bathurst; Frederick J *b.* 1903 Bathurst; Dorothy A *b.* 1905 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Painter for NSW Railways. [149]
- 4417 **SMITH, Frederick** *b.* 1864 Reedy Creek *fa.* James<sup>4427</sup> *mo.* Harriet Dover<sup>1328</sup> *d.* 27 Jun 1942 Bathurst *bu.* CE Fitzgeralds Valley. *Sp.* Mary Louisa WILSON<sup>5144</sup> *m.* 28 Apr 1886 CE Moorilda. *Iss:* Russell *b.* 1887 Flanagans Gully, Kings Plains; Letitia *b.* 1890 Kings Plains; Oscar James *b.* 1892 Kings Plains; Edmund Walter *b.* 1895 Linna, Kings Plains; Percy Handslow *b.* 1897 Linna, Kings Plains; Dorothy Emily Harriet *b.* 1899 Wimbledon; Clara Griselda *b.* 1902 Wimbledon; Helena Elizabeth *b.* 1905 Fitzgeralds Valley; Terry Kathleen *b.* 1908 Fitzgeralds Valley; Mary Sarah Louisa. *Occ:* Dairy farmer.  
Frederick was a prominent dairy farmer at Wimbeldon and Fitzgeralds Valley and a strong supporter and exhibitor in horse events at Bathurst Shows for many years. He purchased an organ for St Stephens Church with winnings by one of his trotters called 'Gypsy Rose' Further information supplied. [274]
- 4418 **SMITH, Frederick G** *b.* 1857 Bathurst *fa.* William Ravenscroft<sup>4462</sup> *mo.* Emma Susan Kent<sup>2635</sup>. *Sp.* Mary A EBERT<sup>1442</sup> *m.* 1883 Tenterfield. *Iss:* Emma E *b.* 1884 Coonamble; Mary *b.* 1886 Coonamble; Richard *b.* 1888 Coonamble; Sarah *b.* 1889 Coonamble; Albert H *b.* 1890 Coonamble; Percival F *b.* 1892 Coonamble (all *b.* Coonamble). [149]
- 4419 **SMITH, George** *b.* 1859 Reedy Creek *fa.* James<sup>4427</sup> *mo.* Harriet Dover<sup>1328</sup> *d.* 30 Jun 1936 Wimbledon *bu.* Fitzgeralds Valley. *Sp.* 1 Mary Jane OATES<sup>3581</sup> *m.* 26 Jun 1882 Bathurst. *Iss:* Albert James *b.* 1883 Kings Plains; Pearl Ethel *b.* 1885 Wimbledon; Emma *b.* 1887 Fitzgeralds Mount; Horace Ernest *b.* 1889 Fitzgeralds Mount; Ivy Ada Lilliam *b.* 1890 Wimbledon; Gordon Melville *b.* 1893 Wimbledon; Herbert Clarence *b.* 1896 Wimbledon. *Sp.* 2 Matilda GRADY<sup>1940</sup> *m.* 12 Jan 1905 CE Georges Plains. *Iss:* Vera Muriel *b.* 1906 Wimbledon; Doris Lilian *b.* 1908 Wimbledon; Elsie May *b.* 1910 Wimbledon (all *b.* Wimbledon). *Occ:* Teamster, farmer. Res. 'Pleasant View' Reedy Creek. George was a working horse enthusiast. [274]
- 4420 **SMITH, George Henry** *b.* May 1864 Poor Mans Hollow *fa.* William<sup>4458</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Chew<sup>834</sup> *d.* Dec 1934 Annandale. *Sp.* Catherine MOON<sup>3321</sup> *m.* Feb 1889 Sofala. *Iss:* Letitia H *b.* 1889 Bathurst; Claude W H *b.* 1891 Wattle Flat; Ethel *b.* 1893 Wattle Flat; Maud E *b.* 1894 Wattle Flat; Clair G A *b.* 1902 Hurstville; Clarence J A *b.* 1902 Hurstville; Ivy Kate *b.* 1907 Hurstville; Valda May *b.* 1909 Rockdale. [149]
- 4421 **SMITH, Harriett Elizabeth** *b.* 1873 "Red Hill" Kings Plains *fa.* William Thomas *mo.* Catherine Mary Smith<sup>4402</sup> *d.* 16 Feb 1933 Bathurst *bu.* Fitzgeralds Valley. *Sp.* William David HODSON<sup>2280</sup> *m.* 16 Mar 1892 Kings Plains. Harriet's mother died in childbirth when Harriet was 3 years old. Her father remarried and Sarah Cameron took care of the children. [74]
- 4422 **SMITH, Henry** *b.* 1800 CAM ENG *d.* 10 Apr 1845 "Bruceedale" *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Ellen MALONE<sup>2995</sup> *m.* 23 Apr 1834 CE Bathurst. *Iss:* Thomas<sup>4451</sup> *b.* 1833 Sydney; Mary *b.* c1834. *Occ:* For Suttors at "Bruceedale". *ArrAus.* 1820 (convict) per "Guildford". *ArrBx.* c1824. Res. "Bruceedale".  
Henry, a brickmaker by trade, became one of John Maxwell's men erecting huts etc at Pretty Plains and 'The Three Rivers' as part of the Wellington Valley project. In 1834 he was working at "Bruceedale". Further information supplied. [72,273]
- 4423 **SMITH, Henry William Charles** *d.* 1890. *Sp.* Britannia HAWKINS *m.* 23 Sep 1843 Great Bedwyn WIL ENG. *Iss:* Henry Hawkins *b.* 1845 Penrith; Charles Hawkins *b.* 1849 Bathurst; Frances Hawkins *b.* 1851 Bathurst; George Hawkins *b.* 1854 Neurea, Wellington; Catherine Hawkins *b.* 1856 Bathurst; Ellen Hawkins *b.* 1859 Bathurst; Alfred Atherton Hawkins *b.* 1863 Bathurst. Res. Hen & Chicken Lane. [16]
- 4424 **SMITH, Herbert Thomas** *b.* Feb 1860 Bathurst *fa.* William Ravenscroft<sup>4462</sup> *mo.* Emma Susan Kent<sup>2635</sup> *d.* Jun 1898 Orton Park *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.* Ellen Ann BALTCH<sup>162</sup> *m.* 30 Mar 1886 Bathurst. *Iss:* Edward S *b.* 1887 Bathurst; Herbert W *b.* 1890 Bathurst; Albert G *b.* 1893 Bathurst; Meryn I *b.* 1897 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). Mysterious death on railway Line at Orton Park. [149]
- 4425 **SMITH, James**. *Sp.* Louisa LEWIS *m.* 29 Aug 1833 Bathurst. *Iss:* James *b.* 1834 Bathurst; Henry *b.* 1836 Bathurst; William *b.* 1838 Bathurst; Lousia *b.* 1840 Bathurst; Charles *b.* 1844 Mudgee; Matilda *b.* 1846 Wellington; John *b.* 1849 Wellington; Sophia *b.* 1851 Wellington. Louisa Smith, James' mother, died in 1851 at Wellington. [539]
- 4426 **SMITH, James** *b.* 1806 ESS ENG. *Sp.* Clarissa Jemina (Clara) SUTTON<sup>4628</sup> *m.* 1830 Bathurst Plains. *Iss:* Elizabeth *b.* 14 Apr 1835 Bathurst Plains; Amelia<sup>4395</sup> *b.* 28 Sep 1836 Bathurst; Clarissa (Clara)<sup>4404</sup> *b.* 28 Sep 1836 Bathurst; John Alfred *b.* 1840 Bathurst. *Occ:* Labourer for John Brown at Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 30 Jul 1827 (convict) per "Marquis of Hastings". *ArrBx.* 1827 from Essex.  
James was tried and convicted of house breaking at Lewes Assizes, SSX, 29 Jul 1826. He was transported for Life - aged 21, Height 5 ft 2 in, sallow complexion, brown hair, blue to grey eyes, raised mole with hair at left ear. Indented to John Brown of Bathurst 1827 as a labourer. Further details supplied. [461]
- 4427 **SMITH, James** *b.* 26 Feb 1827 Parramatta *bp.* 15 Apr 1827 Parramatta *fa.* William *mo.* Sarah Lake<sup>2713</sup> *d.* 6 Jan 1898 Newbridge *bu.* Fitzgeralds Valley. *Sp.* Harriet DOVER<sup>1328</sup> *m.* 15 Nov 1850 Mt Macquarie. *Iss:* William T *b.* 1851 Mt Macquarie; James *b.* 1852 Mt Macquarie; John *b.* 1854 Mt Macquarie; Thomas *b.* 1856 Reedy Creek; George<sup>4419</sup> *b.* 1858 Reedy Creek; Frederick<sup>4417</sup> *b.* 1864 Reedy Creek; Arthur *b.* 1865 Reedy Creek; Emily Elizabeth *b.* 1870 Reedy Creek; Henry Albert *b.* 1871 Reedy Creek; Sarah Jane *b.* 1873 Reedy Creek; Mary *b.* 1875 Reedy



Creek; Ernest *b.* 1878 Reedy Creek. *Occ.* Landholder, farmer at Bathurst, Reedy Creek, Newbridge. *ArrBx.* c1840. Res. "Sunny Bank".

James made many trips with bullock teams between the Bathurst district and Sydney. He probably built "Sunnybank" homestead sometime after purchasing the land in the 1860's from his brother William who had purchased it from the crown in 1854.

He was involved in the establishment of schools at Back Creek (Newbridge), Trimdon Grange and Fitzgeralds Valley. He built up a sizeable holding, advertising 2500 sheep for sale at his clearing sale in 1886. Further information supplied. [88,274]

- 4428 **SMITH, James** *b.* Aug 1843 Bathurst *fa.* William Ravenscroft<sup>4462</sup> *mo.* Emma Susan Kent<sup>2635</sup> *d.* 25 Oct 1916 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Mary Ann GREENLAS<sup>1990</sup> *m.* 1865 Bathurst. *Iss:* Percival R *b.* 1866 Bathurst; Harold *b.* 1868 Bathurst; Alfred Henry *b.* 1871 Bathurst; James Wilkinson *b.* 1873 Bathurst; Frank *b.* 1875 Bathurst; Janet Ellen *b.* 1876 Bathurst; Herbert Ravenscroft *b.* 1879 Bathurst; Charles Harold *b.* 1882 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Carpenter, builder. Res. Charlotte Street. James was a Sergeant of the 3rd Regiment in the Sudan 1885. [16,149]
- 4429 **SMITH, Job** *b.* c1783 *d.* 1844 Sydney *bu.* CE Sydney. *Sp.* Elizabeth BUCKLEY *m.* 1833 CE Parramatta. *Iss:* Samuel *b.* 1826 Parramatta; Lovely *b.* 1828 Parramatta; Mary A *b.* 1829 Parramatta; Job *b.* 1831 Parramatta; Samuel<sup>4449</sup> *b.* 1833 Parramatta; William *b.* 1836 Parramatta; Elizabeth *b.* 1837 Parramatta; Thomas *b.* 1839 Parramatta (all *b.* Parramatta). *ArrAus.* 1822 (convict) per "Mary".  
Tried at Worcester 10 Mar 1821 for grand larceny, given Life. T.O.L 31 Dec 1832. Prov. pardon 10 Mar 1822. [310]
- 4430 **SMITH, John** *b.* 1845 ENG. *Sp.* Sophia HEWITT *m.* 1867 Newtown. *Iss:* John Frederick *b.* 27 Feb 1875 Rockley. *Occ:* Brickmaker at Rockley. Res. Reedy Creek. [92]
- 4431 **SMITH, John G** *b.* 1821 *d.* 23 Nov 1863 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Ann RODWELL<sup>4004</sup> *m.* 15 Aug 1852 Bathurst. *Iss:* Lucy *b.* 1853 Bathurst; Lucy Emma<sup>4437</sup> *b.* 1855 Bathurst; Charles F *b.* 1857 Bathurst; Lydia Frances<sup>4438</sup> *b.* 1859 Bathurst; Henry J *b.* 1860 Bathurst; John C *b.* 1863 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Shoemaker at Bathurst. Further information supplied. [45]
- 4432 **SMITH, John George** *b.* 1823 LIN ENG *fa.* Matthew *d.* 25 Jul 1879 Bathurst *bu.* Bapt. Bathurst. *Sp.* Ellen CONWAY *m.* 10 Jun 1853 Bathurst. *Iss:* Matthew Cornelius<sup>4444</sup> *b.* 18 Apr 1855 Bathurst; Eliza Jane *b.* 1859 Bathurst; John George *b.* 1868 Bathurst; William Henry *b.* 1871 Bathurst; Lucy *b.* 1874 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *ArrAus.* 1852. Res. Brilliant Street. [550]
- 4433 **SMITH, John Henry** *b.* 20 Oct 1850 Bathurst *bp.* 17 Nov 1850 Bathurst *fa.* William Ravenscroft<sup>4462</sup> *mo.* Emma Susan Kent<sup>2635</sup> *d.* 23 Feb 1931 Bathurst. *Sp.* 1 Ellen O'DONNELL<sup>3535</sup> *m.* 15 Aug 1871 Bathurst. *Iss:* Ellen *b.* 1872 Bathurst; Bridget *b.* 1872 Bathurst; Ellen *b.* 1876 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Sp.* 2 Emma (Emily) HANCOCK<sup>2074</sup> *m.* 13 Feb 1877 Bathurst. *Iss:* Amelia *b.* 1876 Mudgee; Amy Maud *b.* 1878 Mudgee; Edith Mary *b.* 1879 Bathurst; Emily Ada *b.* 1882 Bathurst; William Thomas Henry *b.* 1884 Bathurst; Isabel Mabel *b.* 1885 Bathurst; Ellen May *b.* 1888 Bathurst; Gertrude Annie *b.* 1889 Bathurst; Robert John *b.* 1892 Bathurst; Lillian Violet *b.* 1894 Bathurst; Linda Vera *b.* 1897 Bathurst.  
A Member of C.U.O.O.F., John volunteered to go to Sudan in 1885 with his brother and nephew. [16,149]
- 4434 **SMITH, John Joseph** *b.* 9 Jul 1880 Native Dog Creek *fa.* John Thomas<sup>4436</sup> *mo.* Catherine Murray<sup>3404</sup> *d.* 18 Nov 1951 Goulburn *bu.* CE Goulburn. *Sp.* Eva Alice GRINTON *m.* 29 Jul 1915 CE Sydney. *Iss:* Joseph Ross; Ethel Emma; Henry Edwin. *Occ:* Farm labourer at Charlton. More information supplied about Eva Grinton. [175]
- 4435 **SMITH, John Matthew** *b.* c1845 Copenhagen DEN *fa.* John *mo.* Susannah *d.* 7 Jun 1884 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Susannah MCDADE *m.* 9 Nov 1870 CE Windsor. *Iss:* William John *b.* 1870 Windsor; John Matthew *b.* 7 Feb 1872 Richmond; Herbert Ernest *b.* 1874 Bathurst; Frederick Arthur *b.* 18 Aug 1875 Peel; Cecilia Margaret *b.* 19 Sep 1877 Glanmire; Susannah Elizabeth *b.* 11 Mar 1880 Box Ridge; Robert Martin *b.* 16 Jul 1882 Sofala. *Occ:* Miner, labourer, sailor. *ArrAus.* 1867 per "Yangtoze". Res. Morrissett St.  
John was a crew member on the ship "Yangtoze" in 1867. He jumped ship with others and later took up mining and farming. [392,509]
- 4436 **SMITH, John Thomas** *b.* 12 Oct 1849 Bathurst *bp.* 1 Dec 1850 CE Bathurst *fa.* William Richard<sup>4464</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Barsden<sup>205</sup> *d.* 28 Nov 1934 Rockley *bu.* CE Oberon. *Sp.* Catherine MURRAY<sup>3404</sup> *m.* 17 Sep 1870 Rockley. *Iss:* Mary *b.* 1871; Amelia Ann *b.* 1871 Essington; Margaret Jane *b.* 1872 Native Dog Creek; William Henry *b.* 1874 Bathurst; Celia Ann *b.* 1876 Bathurst; Victoria Adelaide *b.* 1878 Bathurst; John Joseph<sup>4434</sup> *b.* 9 Jul 1880 Native Dog Creek; Emma Amelia *b.* 1881 Bathurst; Edwin *b.* 1884 East Macquarie; Thomas W *b.* 1887 East Macquarie; Walter B *b.* 1891 West Macquarie; Bertha Isobel *b.* 1894 Blayney. *Occ:* Farmer, stationhand, labourer. *ArrBx.* from Charlton. More information supplied [175,436]
- 4437 **SMITH, Lucy Emma** *b.* 1855 Bathurst *fa.* John G<sup>4431</sup> *mo.* Ann Rodwell<sup>4004</sup>. *Sp.* Edward EMMETT<sup>1465</sup> *m.* 25 Aug 1873 CE Bathurst. [45]
- 4438 **SMITH, Lydia Frances** *b.* 1859 Bathurst *fa.* John G.<sup>4431</sup> *mo.* Ann Rodwell<sup>4004</sup> *d.* 13 Aug 1909 Bathurst *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.* George MCALISTER *m.* 1886 Bathurst. Res. 72 Seymour St. Further information supplied. [45]
- 4439 **SMITH, Mary Ann** *b.* 1825 Windsor *bp.* 16 Aug 1825 Windsor *fa.* John *mo.* Mary Tully *d.* 24 Aug 1906 *bu.* RC Blayney. *Sp.* Edward DAVIS<sup>1176</sup> *m.* 17 Jul 1845 CE St Matthews, Windsor. *ArrBx.* c1875. [629]
- 4440 **SMITH, Mary Ann** *b.* 31 Jul 1842 Richmond *fa.* William Richard<sup>4464</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Barsden<sup>205</sup> *d.* 4 Aug 1923 Stoney Creek, Essington *bu.* Oberon. *Sp.* Thomas CASH<sup>788</sup> *m.* 8 May 1861 Bathurst. [175,436]

- 4441 **SMITH, Mary Ravenscroft** *b.* Aug 1853 Bathurst *bp.* 9 Oct 1853 CE Bathurst *fa.* William Ravenscroft<sup>4462</sup> *mo.* Emma Susan Kent<sup>2635</sup> *d.* 1943 Chatswood. *Sp.* Thomas Kelly SMITH<sup>4454</sup> *m.* 15 Aug 1871 Bathurst. [149]
- 4442 **SMITH, Massom Elizabeth** *b.* c1830 LND ENG *fa.* Timothy *mo.* Ann Storey *d.* 15 Jan 1881 William Street *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.*1 Frederick DOWLING *m.* 24 Apr 1854 Kensington LND ENG. *Iss:* Frederick Timothy Dowling<sup>1345</sup> *b.* 1855 LND ENG. *Sp.*2 John ANDERSON<sup>39</sup> *m.* 9 Mar 1861 Kensington LND ENG. *Sp.*3 George BONNOR<sup>440</sup> *m.* 20 Mar 1879 Bathurst. *Occ:* Laundress. *ArrAus.* 15 Mar 1866 (free) per "Africana". *ArrBx.* 1866 from Kensington, LND. Res. Wattle Flat, William St.  
Massom came to Australia with her husband John and son Frederick Timothy Dowling and settled at Wattle Flat. [15,148]
- 4443 **SMITH, Matilda Jane** *b.* 7 Sep 1885 Lyndhurst *fa.* Thomas Joseph<sup>4453</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth L Boss<sup>486</sup> *d.* 8 Jan 1969 Canley Vale. *Sp.* Frederick Charles BENSON<sup>332</sup> *m.* 1906 Sydney. [149]
- 4444 **SMITH, Matthew Cornelius** *b.* 18 Apr 1855 Bathurst *bp.* 13 Jun 1855 Bathurst *fa.* John George<sup>4432</sup> *mo.* Ellen Conway *d.* 15 Apr 1930 Granville *bu.* CE Rookwood. *Sp.* Katherine Margaret FOX<sup>1724</sup> *m.* 8 Feb 1882 Dubbo. *Iss:* Francis J *b.* 1880; Matthew George *b.* 1881; Linda Ellen M *b.* 1882 Dubbo; Ethel F *b.* 1885 Bathurst; Ivy L *b.* 1887 Bathurst; Inez E *b.* 1888 Bathurst; Grace M *b.* 1891 Bathurst; Linda *b.* 1893 Bathurst; Allan J *b.* 1895 Bathurst; Eunice F *b.* 1896 Bathurst; Barbara *b.* 1899 Bathurst; Ruth Leonie *b.* 25 Oct 1903 Bathurst. *Occ:* Carrier. [550]
- 4445 **SMITH, Michael** *b.* c1822 Sancroft KID IRL *fa.* Patrick *mo.* Rebecca Burns *d.* 23 Jun 1860 Keppel Street *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Mary Ann ATKINS<sup>116</sup> *m.* 26 Mar 1851 Presb. Bathurst. *Iss:* Elizabeth Mary *b.* 24 Jan 1852 Campbells River; Catherine *b.* 22 Oct 1853 Campbells River; Bridget<sup>4401</sup> *b.* 1855 Campbells River; Rebecca *b.* 2 Oct 1857 Mulgunnia, Tuena; Thomas *b.* 1859 Carcoar; male; female. *Occ:* Carpenter, farmer, overseer for John Howe, William Atkins at Bathurst, 15 years. *ArrAus.* c1845 (assisted) per "Ann Milne". *ArrBx.* 1842. Robert Howe sponsored Michael's immigration. [322,643]
- 4446 **SMITH, Percival Charles** *b.* 26 Oct 1897 Eglinton *fa.* William George Browne *mo.* Elizabeth Mary Smith<sup>4408</sup> *d.* 28 May 1954 Granville *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Jessie Jeane MUNCER *m.* 20 Oct 1915 Hampstead MDX ENG. *Iss:* Marjorie; Alma J; Thomas R; William J; Richard G. *Occ:* Railway worker for NSW Railways at Bathurst. Res. Morrisett St.  
Percy attended the District School. He was employed by L Edgley & Co of William Street, Bathurst and also by Ganger J Thompson, Construction Branch, Newbridge. He joined the AIF aged 16 and was sent to Gallipoli where he was wounded twice and honourably discharged after serving 4 years 76 days overseas from 4 years 193 days service. Further details supplied. [149]
- 4447 **SMITH, Robert** *b.* 1792 SCT *fa.* John *mo.* Mary Harley *d.* 15 Dec 1851 Bathurst *bu.* Presb. Bathurst. *Sp.* Mary Scott MCPHILLAMY<sup>3231</sup> *m.* aft 1838 Bathurst. *Occ:* Grazier at The Lagoon. *ArrAus.* 18 May 1798 (free) per "Barwell". *ArrBx.* c1830 from Windsor. Res. The Lagoon.  
Robert was overseer at The Lagoon for the Church & School Corporation and purchased land and stock at their closing down sales in the 1830s. He bequeathed his large estate to his McPhillamy step children. He was a foundation member of the Bathurst Presbyterian Church. Obit: Bathurst Free Press & Mining Journal 17 Dec 1851. [347]
- 4448 **SMITH, Samuel** *b.* c1812 *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Alley *d.* 4 Apr 1866 Mulgunnia *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Elizabeth BARRETT *m.* 1854 Bathurst. *Iss:* Thomas A *b.* 1840 Bathurst; Henry Arkell *b.* 26 Feb 1842 Kelso; Lucy A *b.* 1844 Bathurst; George Sydney *b.* 1845 Co Cook; Emma S *b.* 1848 Bathurst. Res. Charlton. [1]
- 4449 **SMITH, Samuel** *b.* 1833 Parramatta *fa.* Job<sup>4429</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Buckley *d.* 8 May 1883 Orange *bu.* Orange. *Sp.* Eliza HUNT *m.* 29 Jan 1857 Bathurst. *Iss:* Elizabeth *b.* 1857 Bathurst; James *b.* 1859 Bathurst; Henry William *b.* 1861 Bathurst; Joseph *b.* 1864 Orange; Mary *b.* 1865 Molong; Lavinia Margreta *b.* 1868 Orange; Alice Jane *b.* 1870 Orange; Ada *b.* 1872 Orange; Margaret Edith *b.* 1874 Orange; Frances *b.* 1877 Orange; Anne *b.* 1878 Orange; Samuel Thomas Joshua *b.* 1880 Orange. *Occ:* Farmer. Res. Queen Charlotte Vale. [82,310]
- 4450 **SMITH, Thomas**. *Sp.* Susan BRANNON *m.* 8 Nov 1842 CE Kelso. *Iss:* Charlotte *b.* 1845 Bathurst; William *b.* 1848 Bathurst; Thomas *b.* 1851 Sydney. *Occ:* Labourer, baker. *ArrAus.* 1829 per "America". *ArrBx.* pre 1837. [726]
- 4451 **SMITH, Thomas** *b.* 1833 Sydney *fa.* Henry<sup>4422</sup> *mo.* Ellen Malone<sup>2995</sup> *d.* 8 Jan 1916 Young *bu.* Young. *Sp.* Julia TRACY<sup>4778</sup> *m.* 6 Oct 1856 Bathurst. *Iss:* Thomas *b.* 1857 Wellington; James E *b.* c1859; George *b.* 1862 Burrangong; Daniel *b.* 1865 Young; Mary C *b.* 1866 Young; Edward J *b.* 1868 Young; Richard Henry *b.* 1870 Young; Ellen Margaret *b.* 1872 Young; Matthew Dennis *b.* 1874 Young; William *b.* 1877 Young; Henry *b.* 1880 Young. *Occ:* Labourer, butcher for Suttor at "Bruceedale". [273]
- 4452 **SMITH, Thomas** *b.* 28 Jan 1884 Bathurst *fa.* Andrew<sup>4397</sup> *mo.* Bridget Purcell<sup>3837</sup> *d.* 17 Nov 1970 Bathurst. *Sp.* Louise KEANE *m.* 1908 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* John Meryett Purcell *b.* 1909 Bathurst; Joan Louise. *Occ:* Engine driver for NSWGR. Res. 112 Piper St. [1,16]
- 4453 **SMITH, Thomas Joseph** *b.* 1855. *Sp.* Elizabeth Letitia BOSS<sup>486</sup> *m.* 27 Feb 1876 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* Thomas Vincent *b.* 1878 Carcoar; Mary Gouzaga *b.* 1879 Carcoar; Elizabeth M *b.* 1882 Carcoar; Matilda Jane<sup>4443</sup> *b.* 7 Sep 1885 Lyndhurst; Gertrude *b.* 1887 Carcoar. *Occ:* Blacksmith. [149]
- 4454 **SMITH, Thomas Kelly** *b.* 1846 Adelaide SA *fa.* Jeremiah William *mo.* Eliza Kane (prev. Kelly) *d.* 17 Dec 1905 Colyton *bu.* CE St Marys. *Sp.* Mary Ravenscroft SMITH<sup>4441</sup> *m.* 15 Aug 1871 Bathurst. *Iss:* Amy Susan *b.* 1872 Bathurst; Eliza M *b.* 1876 Bathurst; Thomas W *b.* 1877 Bathurst; Clara *b.* 1879 Bathurst; Frank Ravenscroft *b.* 1881

Bathurst; Frederick W *b.* 1883 Bathurst; Thomas J *b.* 1886 Bathurst; Nina Dorothy *b.* 1891 Bathurst; Polly R *b.* 1895 St Marys; Vera L *b.* 1897 St Marys. *Occ.* Cabinetmaker, orchardist. *ArrBx.* 1854. [149]

- 4455 **SMITH, Thomas Richard** *b.* 16 Sep 1844 South Creek *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Jane Laimbeer *d.* 23 Jul 1918 Penrith. *Sp.* Kezia COLLESS *m.* 31 Jul 1867 Penrith. *Iss.* Lillian J *b.* 1868 Bathurst; Nina Matilda *b.* 1870 Bathurst; Thomas R *b.* 1872 Bathurst; Percival James *b.* 1874 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ.* Businessman, politician, pastoral auctioneer. *ArrBx.* c1870.

In 1866 Thomas went into partnership with Mr John Woods (ex Mayor of Sydney) carrying between Sydney and Bathurst and surrounding western districts as Smith & Woods.

In the early 1870s he purchased Busby's farm where the first 1000 acres of wheat cultivated in the Colony was sown and reaped by him. During this time he also had four 10-horse teams carrying between Mt Victoria and Bathurst. He also ran a pastoral auctioneering business in Bathurst. Further information supplied. [66]

- 4456 **SMITH, Thomas Venn** *b.* 21 Dec 1829 Leominster HRT ENG *fa.* William *mo.* Ann Cartwright *d.* 12 Aug 1884 Sydney *bu.* Balmain. *Sp.* Maria Sarah SPOONER *m.* 1851 WOR ENG. *Iss.* 4 sons, 5 daughters. *Occ.* Clergyman for Anglican Church at Bathurst, 12 years. *ArrAus.* 1856 (free) per "Oncida". *ArrBx.* 1873 from Sydney. Res. All Saints Parsonage Church St.

The Reverend Thomas Smith was made Deacon on 19 December 1858 and was ordained in June 1861. He built St Barnabas' Church, Sydney, a parsonage known as 'Parson Smith's Farm' and schoolrooms for a thriving denominational day school.

In February 1873, at the invitation of the Bishop of Bathurst (Bishop Marsden) he became incumbent and canon of All Saint's Cathedral, Bathurst. He founded All Saint's College soon afterwards. He then began extensions to the Cathedral and in August 1875 he opened St Barnabas Church, South Bathurst for the railway men who lived in that part of Bathurst. [1]

- 4457 **SMITH, Victoria Adelaide** *b.* 1859 Bathurst *fa.* William Richard<sup>4464</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Barsden<sup>205</sup> *d.* 1876 Bathurst. *Sp.* William HOCKING *m.* 1875. *Iss.* John Thomas Hocking *b.* 1876.

Victoria died at age 17 following complications from the birth of John. Her short life was spent on the extensive farming properties of her parents. [175,436]

- 4458 **SMITH, William** *b.* 14 Jul 1841 Bathurst *bp.* 10 Dec 1843 Bathurst *fa.* William<sup>4462</sup> *mo.* Emma Susan Kent<sup>2635</sup> *d.* 24 Aug 1907 Bathurst *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.* Elizabeth CHEW<sup>834</sup> *m.* 14 Jul 1863 CE Bathurst. *Iss.* George Henry<sup>4420</sup> *b.* May 1864 Bathurst; William Ravenscroft<sup>4463</sup> *b.* Oct 1867 Bathurst; Edward Robert<sup>4405</sup> *b.* Sep 1870 Bathurst; Arthur<sup>4400</sup> *b.* Mar 1873 Bathurst; Emma Sarah<sup>4411</sup> *b.* Aug 1875 Bathurst; Elizabeth Mary<sup>4408</sup> *b.* 22 Mar 1878 Bathurst; Florence Amy<sup>4413</sup> *b.* Mar 1880 Bathurst; Clara Ann *b.* 1882 Bathurst; Esther Alice<sup>4412</sup> *b.* Jul 1886 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ.* Carpenter. *ArrAus.* 1846. Res. Stewart St. [16,149]

- 4459 **SMITH, William (Bill) Thomas** *b.* 4 Mar 1851 Mt Macquarie *fa.* James<sup>4427</sup> *mo.* Harriet Dover<sup>1328</sup> *d.* 30 Jun 1933 Blayney *bu.* Presb. Blayney. *Sp.* 1 Catherine Mary SMITH<sup>4402</sup> *m.* Apr 1872 Reedy Creek. *Iss.* May Louisa *b.* 24 Jun 1871; Harriet Elizabeth *b.* 16 Mar 1872 Fitzgeralds Mount; Maude Catherine *b.* 1874 Fitzgeralds Mount; William James *b.* 4 Sep 1876. *Sp.* 2 Sarah CAMERON *Occ.* Farmer. *ArrBx.* 1870. Res. "Red Hill".

William was at "Red Hill" Fitzgerald's Mount by 1840. Further information supplied. [74]

- 4460 **SMITH, William Dickenson** *b.* c1805 Liverpool LAN ENG *d.* 2 Jun 1882 Peel *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Mary BINKS<sup>373</sup> *m.* 20 Aug 1849 Presb. Bathurst. *Iss.* Elizabeth *b.* 1847 Yetholme; Mary Ann *b.* 1850 Bathurst; Josiah *b.* 1852 Bathurst; Samuel *b.* 1855 Bathurst; Henry Dickenson *b.* 1857 Clear Creek. *Occ.* Farmer, carrier for Suttor at "Bruceedale". *ArrAus.* 1823 (convict) per "Surry".

William was attached first to John Bowman at Richmond 1823-5. By 1828 he was attached to William Bowman, Bathurst as a bullockdriver. He purchased two blocks of land at Duramana in 1860, now part of "Springwood." Further information supplied. [412]

- 4461 **SMITH, William Henry Alexander** *b.* c1828 Sydney *fa.* Henry *mo.* White *d.* 22 Apr 1912 Sofala *bu.* Sofala. *Sp.* Matilda FONSECA *m.* 13 Sep 1864 Wattle Flat. *Iss.* Emma Elizabeth *b.* 1860 Wattle Flat; Sarah Jane *b.* 1863 Wattle Flat; Mary Esther *b.* 1865 Wattle Flat; Alice *b.* 1867 Wattle Flat; Amelia Ann *b.* 1869 Wattle Flat; William George Moses *b.* 1873 Wattle Flat; Charles Henry *b.* 1874 Wattle Flat; Albert Leslie Ernest *b.* 1876 Wattle Flat; Esther Matilda *b.* 1879 Wattle Flat; Catherine Melissa *b.* 1882 Crudine; Teresa Mary *b.* 1888 Upper Crudine. *Occ.* Butcher, miner. William's wife's surname is also recorded as Francisco, Francis and Finsaker, Fransecoe. [623]

- 4462 **SMITH, William Ravenscroft** *b.* 13 Jan 1810 Poplar MDX ENG *fa.* John *mo.* Elizabeth Ravenscroft *d.* 9 Jan 1899 Bathurst *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.* Emma Susan KENT<sup>2635</sup> *m.* 10 Oct 1838 Kelso. *Iss.* Robert *b.* 26 Jan 1839 Bathurst; William<sup>4458</sup> *b.* 14 Jul 1841 Bathurst; James<sup>4428</sup> *b.* Aug 1843 Bathurst; Amy Susan<sup>4396</sup> *b.* Apr 1847 Bathurst; Edward R *b.* 1849 Bathurst; John Henry<sup>4433</sup> *b.* 20 Oct 1850 Bathurst; Mary Ravenscroft<sup>4441</sup> *b.* Aug 1853 Bathurst; Frederick G<sup>4418</sup> *b.* 1857 Bathurst; Herbert Thomas<sup>4424</sup> *b.* Feb 1860 Bathurst; Frank Ravenscroft<sup>4416</sup> *b.* Jun 1863 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ.* Ships carpenter, builder. *ArrAus.* 1832 per "Clyde". *ArrBx.* c1837 from Windsor. Res. Stewart Street.

William came to Bathurst c1836 to work on Holy Trinity church. He was a bell ringer at All Saints cathedral. [16,149]

- 4463 **SMITH, William Ravenscroft** *b.* Oct 1867 Bathurst *fa.* William<sup>4458</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Chew<sup>834</sup> *d.* 24 Nov 1918 "Sacret Heart Hospice" Darlinghurst, Sydney *bu.* CE Waverley. *Sp.* Violet SURRY *m.* Forbes. *Iss.* Gordon; female. *Occ.* Painter. [149]

- 4464 **SMITH, William Richard** *b.* 4 Dec 1818 Sydney *bp.* 17 Jan 1819 CE Sydney *fa.* Richard (John) *mo.* Frances Green<sup>1972</sup> *d.* 25 Feb 1890 Oberon *bu.* CE Oberon. *Sp.* Mary Ann BARSDEN<sup>205</sup> *m.* 2 Mar 1840 Bathurst. *Iss:* William Henry *b.* 1840 Essington; Mary Ann<sup>4440</sup> *b.* 31 Jul 1842 Richmond; Joseph B *b.* 29 Apr 1845 Bathurst; Charles R *b.* 1847 Bathurst; John Thomas<sup>4436</sup> *b.* 12 Oct 1849 Native Dog Creek; Frances A *b.* 1852 Bathurst; Margaret J *b.* 1853 Bathurst; Agnes *b.* 1857; Victoria Adelaide<sup>4457</sup> *b.* 1859; Edwin Spencer<sup>4406</sup> *b.* 11 Aug 1861 Native Dog Creek; Emma Amelia<sup>4410</sup> *b.* 1864 Native Dog Creek; Charles *b.* 1867. *Occ:* Farmer, grazier at Native Dog Creek. More information supplied. [16,175,436]
- 4465 **SNOW, Clara Teresa** *b.* 5 Aug 1864 Bathurst *fa.* Henry<sup>4466</sup> *mo.* Honorah Meaney<sup>3247</sup> *d.* 8 May 1935 Lilyfield *bu.* Field of Mars, Ryde. *Sp.* William Frederick PERCIVAL<sup>3699</sup> *m.* 5 Aug 1885 RC Bathurst. [343]
- 4466 **SNOW, Henry** *b.* 1823 *d.* 8 Jun 1872 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* 1 Honorah MEANEY<sup>3247</sup> *m.* 2 May 1854 CE Bathurst. *Sp.* 2 Honorah MEANEY *m.* 12 Oct 1854 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* Mary Ann *b.* 1855 Bathurst; Sarah A *b.* 1856 Bathurst; Bridget *b.* 1858 Bathurst; Thomas H *b.* 1860 Bathurst; Elizabeth *b.* 1862 Bathurst; Clara Theresa<sup>4465</sup> *b.* 5 Aug 1864 Bathurst; Joseph *b.* 1867 Bathurst; Henry *b.* 1867 Bathurst; Lucy M *b.* 1869 Bathurst; Mary Cecelia *b.* 1870 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Labourer, soldier, mounted trooper, gaol warder at Western Road Patrol, 1853-1854. *ArrBx.* 1853 from Victoria Barracks Sydney. Soldier of 11th North Devonshire Regiment. [343]
- 4467 **SNOWLING, William** *b.* c1846 *d.* 1906. *Sp.* Hephziba STAINES<sup>4523</sup> *m.* 1872 The Lagoon. *Iss:* Edith Mary *b.* 1874 Bathurst; Alice Evelyn *b.* 1875 Bathurst; William James *b.* 1878 Bathurst; Alfred. [40]
- 4468 **SODEN, Albert Perdue** *b.* 26 Jun 1850 Bathurst *bp.* 9 Aug 1850 Bathurst *fa.* William<sup>4488</sup> *mo.* Susannah Kable<sup>2568</sup> *d.* 4 Sep 1931 Granville *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Mary FLANAGAN *m.* 1878 Presb. Bathurst. *Iss:* Sylvia Constance<sup>4485</sup> *b.* 17 Dec 1879 Bathurst; Frank Hesperian<sup>4472</sup> *b.* 4 Aug 1880 Bathurst; Gertrude Alberta<sup>4473</sup> *b.* 6 Aug 1882 Bathurst; Ruby Selina *b.* 3 Sep 1884 Bathurst; Albert William *b.* 3 Jul 1886 Bathurst; Reuben Carrington<sup>4480</sup> *b.* 20 Jul 1889 Bathurst; Ivy Susannah<sup>4474</sup> *b.* 6 Jun 1891 Kelso; Linda May<sup>4478</sup> *b.* 13 Apr 1893 Bathurst; Evelyn Violet *b.* 27 Jul 1895 Bathurst; Florence Madeline<sup>4471</sup> *b.* 27 Jul 1895 Bathurst; Stella *b.* 24 Apr 1897 Bathurst; Walter Wellington<sup>4487</sup> *b.* 29 Jul 1899 Bathurst. [631]
- 4469 **SODEN, Albert W** *b.* 3 Jul 1886 Bathurst *fa.* Albert Perdue<sup>4468</sup> *mo.* Mary Flanagan. *Sp.* Stella S SMITH *m.* 1915 Wellington. *Iss:* Erica A; Douglas P. [631]
- 4470 **SODEN, Florence Bertha C** *b.* 1877 Bathurst *fa.* William<sup>4488</sup> *mo.* Susannah Kable<sup>2568</sup>. *Sp.* Alfred T WINDSCHUTTEL *m.* 1899 Leichhardt. *Iss:* Francis W K Windschuttel *b.* 1900 Annandale; Florence M Windschuttel. [631]
- 4471 **SODEN, Florence Madeline** *b.* 27 Jul 1895 Bathurst *fa.* Albert Perdue<sup>4468</sup> *mo.* Mary Flanagan *d.* 23 Feb 1999. *Sp.* 1 Stanley G TIBBETTS *m.* 1914 Petersham. *Iss:* Stanley Tibbetts; Allan J Tibbetts. *Sp.* 2 James W TIBBETTS *m.* 1919 Redfern. *Iss:* Ronald Tibbetts; Laurel Tibbetts. [631]
- 4472 **SODEN, Frank Hesperian** *b.* 4 Aug 1880 Bathurst *fa.* Albert Perdue<sup>4468</sup> *mo.* Mary Flanagan *d.* Oct 1932. *Sp.* 1 Mabel R SMITH *m.* 1903 Wellington. *Iss:* Enid P *b.* 1904 Mudgee; Francis H *b.* 1907 Wellington; Walter *b.* 1909 Wellington. *Sp.* 2 Eliza A *Iss:* Reginald. [631]
- 4473 **SODEN, Gertrude Alberta** *b.* 6 Aug 1882 Bathurst *fa.* Albert Perdue<sup>4468</sup> *mo.* Mary Flanagan *d.* 14 Apr 1968 *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Herbert George HORNER *m.* 1910 St Peters. *Iss:* Lillian V Soden *b.* 1904 Newtown. [631]
- 4474 **SODEN, Ivy Susannah** *b.* 6 Jun 1891 Kelso *fa.* Albert Perdue<sup>4468</sup> *mo.* Mary Flanagan *d.* 25 May 1971 Auburn *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Arthur Ambrose NEWMAN *m.* 18 Feb 1913 Bathurst. *Iss:* Arthur Raymond Newman; Dulcie Stella Mary Dorothea Newman; Mervyn Charles Perdue Newman. *Occ:* Shopkeeper. [631]
- 4475 **SODEN, Jane** *b.* 1824 Ballymahon LOG IRL *fa.* Thomas<sup>4486</sup> *mo.* Margaret Perdue *d.* 1843 Bathurst. *Sp.* William GRAY<sup>1964</sup> *m.* 21 Oct 1842 CE Kelso. *Occ:* Needlewoman, child maid. *ArrAus.* 1840 (free) per "Adam Lodge". *ArrBx.* 1840 from IRL. [631]
- 4476 **SODEN, Jane G** *b.* 1867 *fa.* William<sup>4488</sup> *mo.* Susannah Kable<sup>2568</sup>. *Sp.* Christopher R MOOD *m.* 1899 Petersham. [323,631]
- 4477 **SODEN, John** *b.* 1819 Ballymahon LOG IRL *fa.* Thomas<sup>4486</sup> *mo.* Margaret Perdue *d.* 9 Nov 1886 "Athlone" Dennis Island *bu.* Dennis Island. *Sp.* Frances Ann THOMAS *m.* 1853 Wes. Bathurst. *Iss:* Bartholomew *b.* 1854 Bathurst; Emily J *b.* 1856 Bathurst; John *b.* 1858 Bathurst; Margaret A *b.* 1860 Bathurst; David V *b.* 1863 Bathurst; Eugenie P *b.* 1865 Bathurst; Frances M *b.* 1868 Bathurst; Agnes Florence *b.* 1871 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *ArrAus.* 1840 (free) per "Adam Lodge". *ArrBx.* from IRL. [631]
- 4478 **SODEN, Linda May** *b.* 13 Apr 1893 Bathurst *fa.* Albert Perdue<sup>4468</sup> *mo.* Mary Flanagan. *Sp.* Clive G THOMPSON *m.* 1917 Wagga Wagga. *Iss:* Iris Thompson; Jean Thompson; Errol Thompson. [631]
- 4479 **SODEN, Percy Oliver** *b.* 1870 Bathurst *fa.* William<sup>4488</sup> *mo.* Susannah Kable<sup>2568</sup>. *Sp.* Florence E COLLEY *m.* 1891 Petersham. *Iss:* Ruby F *b.* 1891 Ashfield. [631]
- 4480 **SODEN, Reuben Carrington** *b.* 26 Jul 1889 Bathurst *fa.* Albert Perdue<sup>4468</sup> *mo.* Mary Flanagan *d.* 7 Apr 1968. *Sp.* 1 Alice GRISINGER *m.* 1913 Wellington. *Sp.* 2 Amy WATSON *m.* 1916 Dubbo. *Iss:* Florence M; Marjorie A. [631]
- 4481 **SODEN, Reuben R** *b.* 1861 Bathurst *fa.* William<sup>4488</sup> *mo.* Susannah Kable<sup>2568</sup>. *Sp.* Mary J BROMFIELD *m.* 1890 Granville. [323,631]
- 4482 **SODEN, Rowland Clifford** *b.* 1865 Bathurst *bp.* Wes. Bathurst *fa.* William<sup>4488</sup> *mo.* Susannah Kable<sup>2568</sup> *d.* Mar 1903 Leichhardt [631]

- 4483 **SODEN, Selina Christie** *b.* 1874 Bathurst *fa.* William<sup>4488</sup> *mo.* Susannah Kable<sup>2568</sup>. *Sp.* Isaac William THOMSON *m.* 1895 Leichhardt. *Iss:* Harold J R Thomson *b.* 1903 Leichhardt. [631]
- 4484 **SODEN, Stella Gertrude** *b.* 1872 Bathurst *bp.* Wes. Bathurst *fa.* William<sup>4488</sup> *mo.* Susannah Kable<sup>2568</sup> *d.* 24 Apr 1897 Bathurst [631]
- 4485 **SODEN, Sylvia Constance** *b.* 17 Dec 1879 Bathurst *fa.* Albert Perdue<sup>4468</sup> *mo.* Mary Flanagan *d.* 19 Sep 1959. *Sp.* Hugh H. J. BURNS *m.* 1903. *Iss:* Hugh Burns; Donald Burns; Thora M Burns. [631]
- 4486 **SODEN, Thomas** *b.* 1777 Athlone LOG IRL *d.* 15 Mar 1852 Bathurst *bu.* Dennis Island. *Sp.* Margaret PERDUE *m.* 1803 Killenoy ROS IRL. *Iss:* Bartholomew *b.* 4 Nov 1817 IRL; George *b.* IRL; Margaret Perdue *b.* 1 Mar 1815 DUB IRL; William<sup>4488</sup> *b.* 4 Nov 1817 Ballymahon LOG IRL; John<sup>4477</sup> *b.* 1819 Ballymahon LOG IRL; Jain *b.* 1824 Ballymahon LOG IRL. *Occ:* Farmer, gaol governor at Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 1840 (free) per "Adam Lodge". *ArrBx.* 1840 from IRL.  
Thomas Soden arrived with his wife and three youngest children on Feb 14, 1840. He was the first Governor of the Bathurst Gaol, a post he held for 2 years without any leave.  
During this time, he bought a half share in a property at Dennis Island, George's Plains which he called "Athlone". [631]
- 4487 **SODEN, Walter Wellington** *b.* 29 Jul 1899 Bathurst *fa.* Albert Perdue<sup>4468</sup> *mo.* Mary Flanagan *d.* Dec 1961. *Sp.* Dorothy HAYES *m.* 1928 Petersham. [631]
- 4488 **SODEN, William** *b.* 4 Nov 1817 Ballymahon LOG IRL *fa.* Thomas<sup>4486</sup> *mo.* Margaret Perdue *d.* 12 Dec 1908 Petersham *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Susannah KABLE<sup>2568</sup> *m.* 7 Jul 1849 Rockley. *Iss:* Albert Purdue *b.* 26 Jun 1850 Bathurst; Francis T *b.* 1852 Bathurst; William *b.* 1855 Hill End; Thomas G *b.* 1856 Bathurst; William Wellington<sup>4489</sup> *b.* 4 Oct 1858 Sofala; Adelaide J *b.* 1860 Bathurst; Reuben R<sup>4481</sup> *b.* 1861 Bathurst; Charles A *b.* 1864 Bathurst; Rowland Clifford<sup>4482</sup> *b.* 1865 Bathurst; Jane G<sup>4476</sup> *b.* 1867 Bathurst; Ernest A *b.* 1868 Bathurst; Percy Oliver<sup>4479</sup> *b.* 1870 Bathurst; Stella G<sup>4484</sup> *b.* 1872 Bathurst; Selina Christie<sup>4483</sup> *b.* 1874 Bathurst; Florence B C *b.* 1877 Bathurst. *Occ:* Farmer, innkeeper at Dunns Plains, Rockley. *ArrAus.* 14 Feb 1840 (free) per "Adam Lodge". *ArrBx.* 1840 from IRL.  
William arrived in NSW with his parents. In 1840 he acquired land at Dunn's Plains near Rockley. He stayed there until c1899 when he became licensee of the White Horse Inn at Bathurst. [323,631]
- 4489 **SODEN, William Wellington** *b.* 4 Oct 1858 Bathurst *fa.* William<sup>4488</sup> *mo.* Susannah Kable<sup>2568</sup> *d.* 2 Jul 1933 Greenbushes WA. *Sp.* Susie Florence CRAWFORD *m.* 1878. *Iss:* Norman R W *b.* 1878 Bathurst; unnamed *b.* 1878 Bathurst; Herman Clifford *b.* 1880 Sofala; Jessie Pearl *b.* 1881 Sofala; Fanny Selina *b.* 1884 Dubbo; Archibald *b.* 1886 Newtown; Annie *b.* 1886 Newtown. [631]
- 4490 **SORRELL, Henry (Harry)** *b.* 5 Jul 1871 Rydal *fa.* John<sup>4491</sup> *mo.* Harriett Reed *d.* c1946 Coogee *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Minnie FISHER<sup>1635</sup> *m.* 26 Jan 1895 Orange. *Iss:* Harold J *b.* 1895 Orange; Eileen A *b.* 1896 Orange; Gladys M *b.* 1898 Orange; Hazel Minnie *b.* 1899 Orange; Doris Amy *b.* 1901 Orange; Cecil Raymond *b.* 1903 Orange; Keith Ernest *b.* 1908 Wellington. *Occ:* Grocer at Orange. [326]
- 4491 **SORRELL, John** *b.* 4 Mar 1832 Farnham ESS ENG *fa.* Richard *mo.* Lydia Rickett *d.* 17 Jan 1882 Spring Hill *bu.* Orange. *Sp.* Harriett REED *m.* 1855 Saffron Walden ESS ENG. *Iss:* Mary Ann *b.* 1855 At Sea; William Thomas *b.* 1856 Parramatta; Rosetta<sup>4492</sup> *b.* 4 Jun 1858 Liverpool; Sarah Ann *b.* 1860 Newcastle; Elizabeth *b.* 1862 Kiama; George Richard *b.* 1864 Penrith; Mary Jane *b.* 1865 Penrith; John Alfred *b.* 1867 Penrith; William Michael *b.* 1869 Hartley; Henry<sup>4490</sup> *b.* 15 Jul 1871 Rydal; Arthur *b.* 1873 Bathurst; Mary Ann *b.* 1875 Bathurst; Lucy May *b.* 1878 Orange; Harriett Amelia *b.* 1880 Orange. *Occ:* Agricultural labourer and railway fettler. *ArrAus.* 5 Aug 1855 per "Euphrates". *ArrBx.* c1872 from Hartley, Rydal. [326]
- 4492 **SORRELL, Rosetta** *b.* 4 Jun 1858 Liverpool *fa.* John<sup>4491</sup> *mo.* Harriett Reed *d.* 12 Oct 1943 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Henry E (Ted) AUSTIN<sup>124</sup> *m.* 1878 Bathurst. [326]
- 4493 **SOUTHALL, James** *b.* c1832 VA USA. *Sp.* Elizabeth WELLINGTON *m.* 1857 Sydney. *Iss:* Thomas *b.* 1858 Sydney; female *b.* 1860 Glebe; Louisa *b.* 1862 Sofala; Amelia *b.* 1864 Sofala; Elizabeth *b.* 1865 Sofala; Caroline *b.* 1867 Redfern; Arthur J S *b.* 1869 Sofala; Sydney Edward *b.* 1871 Sofala; Isaac Philip *b.* 1873 Sofala; Ada *b.* 1875 Sofala; Ganey *b.* 1878 Sofala. [722]
- 4494 **SOUTHCOTT, Henrietta** *b.* 4 Aug 1853 Prospect *fa.* Henry *mo.* Mary Ann Jackman<sup>2473</sup> *d.* 25 Nov 1946 Cumnock *bu.* Cumnock. *Sp.* George EGGLESTON<sup>1456</sup> *m.* 1878 Sofala. [760]
- 4495 **SOUTHCOTT, Henry** *b.* 16 Nov 1823 Morchard Bishop DEV ENG *fa.* George *mo.* Elizabeth Cann *d.* 8 Aug 1894 Sofala *bu.* Sofala. *Sp.* Mary Ann JACKMAN<sup>2473</sup> *m.* c1850 St Marys, Exeter DEV ENG. *Iss:* Mary Jane *b.* 1851 Parramatta; Henrietta<sup>4494</sup> *b.* 1853 Parramatta; Margaret Ann *b.* 1855 Sofala; William Henry *b.* 1857 Sofala; Elizabeth A *b.* 1859 Sofala; Frederick *b.* 1861 Sofala; Evelyn *b.* 1862 Sofala; Hannah Clara *b.* 1865 Sofala; Alfred George *b.* 1868 Sofala; Arthur Edward *b.* 1870 Sofala. *Occ:* Farm labourer at Parramatta, 4 years. *ArrAus.* 1850 (assisted) per "Emily". *ArrBx.* 1854 from Parramatta. Res. Denison St Sofala.  
Henry and Mary Ann Southcott were storekeepers in Denison St Sofala for many years. [299]
- 4496 **SPARGO, Charlotte** *b.* 3 Sep 1847 Penrith *bp.* 1 Nov 1847 CE Penrith *fa.* James *mo.* Elizabeth *d.* 20 Apr 1904 Wellington *bu.* CE Wellington. *Sp.*1 Richard RICHARDS *m.* 13 Nov 1863 Bathurst. *Iss:* Elizabeth Jane (Grace) Richards *b.* 1864 Bathurst; John Richards *b.* 1866 Bathurst; Charlotte Mary Richards *b.* 1870 Bathurst; William Richards *b.* 1872 Bathurst; Caroline Clara Richards *b.* 1876 Mitchells Creek; Frances E Richards *b.* 1879 Wellington. *Sp.*2 John R MCMULLEN *m.* 1880 Wellington. *Iss:* Eliza J McMullen *b.* 1881 Wellington; Agnes E McMullen

- b.* 1883 Wellington; Hill Creagh McMullen *b.* 1887 Wellington; Violet May McMullen *b.* 1889 Wellington (all *b.* Wellington). *Occ.* Home duties. *ArrBx.* 1863 from Penrith. [32]
- 4497 **SPENCER, Leonard John** *b.* 25 May 1840 *fa.* John *mo.* Anne *d.* 14 Sep 1881 Macquarie. *Sp.* Mary Ann BAILEY<sup>143</sup> *m.* 1872 Bathurst. *Iss:* John Ernest *b.* 28 Sep 1873 Bathurst; Annie Jane *b.* 24 Oct 1874 Bathurst; Mary Albina *b.* 24 Apr 1876 Hartley; Margaret Eliza *b.* 7 Aug 1877 Hartley; George Herbert Harvey *b.* 20 Apr 1880 Bathurst. [481]
- 4498 **SPENSER, Edmund Daniel** *b.* 1834 Manchester LAN ENG *bp.* 1834 Manchester LAN ENG *fa.* Thomas Chris *mo.* Eleanor Connor *d.* 11 Jun 1860 O'Connell Plains *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Maria Elizabeth DWYER<sup>1418</sup> *m.* 6 Aug 1855 RC Kelso. *Iss:* Edmund Michael *b.* 1856 Bathurst; Maria Alice *b.* 1858 Bathurst (both *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Storekeeper, innkeeper for Spence&Hogg, 'Willow Glen' at Bathurst, O'Connell Plains, 1856-1860. *ArrAus.* 1851 (free). *ArrBx.* 1852 from Sydney. Res. O'Connell Plains.  
Dan went into partnership with Hogg and established Hogg and Spencer in the old Syers building in Durham Street. [382]
- 4499 **SPICER, John** *b.* c1821 ENG *fa.* Thomas<sup>4503</sup> *mo.* Leah Greenfield *d.* 13 Feb 1880 O'Connell *bu.* Wes. Macquarie River. *Sp.* Mary A GREEN<sup>1975</sup> *m.* 10 Oct 1853 Hill End. *Iss:* Agnes *b.* 1855 Bathurst; Thomas Henry *b.* 1856 Bathurst; John Alexander *b.* 1859 Bathurst; Sarah Jane *b.* 1861 Bathurst; Alfred Edmund *b.* 1863 Bathurst; Emmeline Mary *b.* 1866 Bathurst; Letitia Caroline *b.* 1868 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Framer at O'Connell. [407]
- 4500 **SPICER, Margaret** *b.* 9 Feb 1828 White Rock *fa.* Thomas<sup>4503</sup> *mo.* Leah Greenfield *d.* 19 Apr 1853 White Rock. *Sp.* Thomas STARR<sup>4561</sup> *m.* 25 May 1847 White Rock. [127,375]
- 4501 **SPICER, Mark** *b.* 1877 Hill End *fa.* William *mo.* Sarah Wardman<sup>4949</sup> *d.* 1916 Lightning Ridge [519]
- 4502 **SPICER, Samuel** *b.* 1875 Hill End *fa.* William *mo.* Sarah Wardman<sup>4949</sup> *d.* c1960 Gulgong *bu.* Gulgong. *Sp.* Mary (Queenie) MORTON *m.* 1914 Gulgong. *Iss:* Sarah; Dan; Roy; William; Rita. [519]
- 4503 **SPICER, Thomas** *b.* c1782 Dowbeggin YKS ENG *bp.* 19 Jan 1782 Sedbergh WRY ENG *fa.* Edmund *mo.* Elizabeth Lamb *d.* 20 Jan 1848 White Rock *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Leah GREENFIELD *m.* 17 Oct 1814 LND ENG. *Iss:* Thomas *b.* 1815 LND ENG; Edmund William *b.* c1817 LND ENG; Elizabeth *b.* c1819 LND ENG; John<sup>4499</sup> *b.* c1821; Margaret<sup>4500</sup> *b.* 1828 Newcastle; Jane *b.* 1831 White Rock. *Occ:* Soldier, storekeeper, farmer at Sydney, Kelso. *ArrAus.* 1823 (soldier) per "Princess Royal". *ArrBx.* 1830. Res. White Rock.  
1823 Discharged from 3rd Reg of Foot; 1824 lived in York St Sydney (storekeeper); 1825 granted land in Sydney; Sep 1830 order in favour of allotment at Kelso. [407]
- 4504 **SPICER, William** *b.* 1873 Hill End *fa.* William *mo.* Sarah Wardman<sup>4949</sup> *d.* 1941 Rylstone *bu.* Rylstone. *Sp.* Elizabeth HARVEY *m.* 1900 Gulgong. *Iss:* William A *b.* 1902 Wellington; Henry E *b.* 1905 Wellington (both *b.* Wellington). [519]
- 4505 **SPINK, Ann** *b.* 14 Nov 1841 Bathurst *bp.* 5 Dec 1841 Bartletts *fa.* Charles<sup>4506</sup> *mo.* Ann Thompson<sup>4700</sup> *d.* 15 Jun 1873 Trunkey Creek *bu.* Trunkey Creek. *Sp.* Arthur Robert JAMES *m.* 2 Mar 1863 Carcoar. *Iss:* Frederick James *b.* 1863 Trunkey Creek; Arthur R James *b.* 1865 Carcoar; Ann James *b.* 1866 Parramatta; Roseanna T James *b.* 1866 Parramatta; Janet J James *b.* 1868 Parramatta; Pauline A James *b.* 1871 Carcoar. [28]
- 4506 **SPINK, Charles** *b.* 30 May 1809 St Andrews FIF SCT *bp.* 9 Jun 1809 Bloomhill, St Andrews FIF SCT *fa.* Charles *mo.* Isabella Rankine *d.* 11 Oct 1892 Trunkey Creek *bu.* Trunkey Creek. *Sp.* Ann THOMSON<sup>4700</sup> *m.* 1833 KRS SCT. *Iss:* Jane<sup>4510</sup> *b.* 19 Oct 1839 SCT; Ann<sup>4505</sup> *b.* 14 Nov 1841 Bathurst; Charles<sup>4507</sup> *b.* 18 Dec 1844 Teasdale; Charlotte<sup>4508</sup> *b.* 25 Feb 1846 Carcoar; Emma Caroline<sup>4509</sup> *b.* 27 Sep 1847 Carcoar; Janet Thomson<sup>4511</sup> *b.* 1849 Carcoar. *Occ:* Teacher, poundkeeper, auctioneer, goldminer at Carcoar and Trunkey Creek, 5 years. *ArrAus.* 5 Oct 1840 (free) per "Champion". *ArrBx.* 5 Oct 1850 from Glasgow SCT. Res. Trunkey Creek.  
Due to fever on board, the 'Champion' was not allowed into Sydney and was ordered into Spring Cove where the quarantine station was. Most of the immigrants were released in the October.  
Charles taught as a private school in Carcoar 1842-47. He was also poundkeeper 1847-8 and auctioneer 1848-54 at Carcoar. He was declared bankrupt twice, in 1862 and 1874. He was teacher of Long Swamp School 1883-89 but was dismissed due to the untidy condition of the school. [28]
- 4507 **SPINK, Charles** *b.* 18 Dec 1844 Teasdale *bp.* 14 Feb 1845 Curragh Creek, Carcoar *fa.* Charles<sup>4506</sup> *mo.* Ann Thomson<sup>4700</sup> *d.* 14 Sep 1919 Trunkey Creek *bu.* Trunkey Creek. *Sp.* Rebecca PECK WILLIAMS *m.* 7 Feb 1876 Trunkey Creek. *Iss:* Ann Emily *b.* May 1877 Trunkey Creek; Florence *b.* 6 Mar 1879 Trunkey Creek; Charles *b.* 1880 Trunkey Creek; Edgar *b.* 13 Aug 1882 Trunkey Creek; Rebecca Mary *b.* Oct 1884 Trunkey Creek; Emma Maria *b.* 1886 Trunkey Creek; Hilda Beryl *b.* 14 Jul 1890 Trunkey Creek; Claria *b.* 1892 Trunkey Creek; Bertha Charlotte *b.* 1895 Trunkey Creek; Laura Lillian *b.* 9 Jun 1898 Trunkey Creek (all *b.* Trunkey Creek). *Occ:* Grazier, miner at Trunkey Creek, 30 years. Res. Trunkey Creek. [28]
- 4508 **SPINK, Charlotte** *b.* 25 Feb 1846 Carcoar *bp.* 6 Jun 1846 Carcoar *fa.* Charles<sup>4506</sup> *mo.* Ann Thompson<sup>4700</sup>. *Sp.* William Thomas KING<sup>2668</sup> *m.* 31 May 1869 Caloola. [28]
- 4509 **SPINK, Emma Caroline** *b.* 27 Sep 1847 Carcoar *bp.* 15 Oct 1848 Carcoar *fa.* Charles<sup>4506</sup> *mo.* Ann Thompson<sup>4700</sup> *d.* 22 Apr 1883 Hobbys Yards *bu.* Trunkey Creek. *Sp.* Richard KING *m.* 3 Oct 1870 Trunkey Creek. *Iss:* William King *b.* 1871 Trunkey Creek; James King *b.* 1873 Carcoar; Richard King *b.* 1874 Carcoar; Caroline King *b.* 1878 Trunkey Creek; Thomas Charles King *b.* 1880 Carcoar. [28]

- 4510 **SPINK, Jane** *b.* 19 Oct 1839 SCT *fa.* Charles<sup>4506</sup> *mo.* Ann Thomson<sup>4700</sup> *d.* 11 Oct 1888 Hobbys Yards *bu.* Hobbys Yards. *Sp.* Thomas DOWSETT<sup>1357</sup> *m.* 3 Nov 1859 Carcoar. *ArrAus.* 1840 (free) per "Champion". *ArrBx.* c1841 from SCT. [28]
- 4511 **SPINK, Janet Thomson** *b.* c1849 Carcoar *fa.* Charles<sup>4506</sup> *mo.* Ann Thomson<sup>4700</sup> *d.* 23 Oct 1901 Carcoar *bu.* Carcoar. *Sp.* Paul KING *m.* 5 Oct 1883 Trunkey Creek. *Iss:* Henrietta King *b.* 1871 Trunkey Creek; Sydney King *b.* 1884 Carcoar; Annie King *b.* 1887 Carcoar; Adelaide King *b.* 1889 Trunkey Creek; Joseph King *b.* 1890 Trunkey Creek. [28]
- 4512 **SPINKS, Margaret** *b.* c1822 CAV IRL *fa.* Charles *mo.* Ann Watson *d.* 26 Feb 1907 "Crystal Hill" Rockley *bu.* Jumpers Flat. *Sp.* 1 Denis MCNAMARA<sup>3221</sup> *m.* 22 May 1843 RC Bathurst. *Sp.* 2 Daniel (Thomas) MCCARTHY<sup>3091</sup> (McCarty) *m.* 21 Jan 1859 Bathurst. *Occ:* House servant. *ArrAus.* Sep 1841 (bounty) per "United Kingdom". *ArrBx.* c1841 from CAV IRL. (Margaret's mother's name may have been Mary Healy). [16,33,96,619]
- 4513 **SQUIRES, Maria** *b.* c1805 ESS ENG *fa.* John *mo.* Mary White *d.* 10 Dec 1883 Stewart Street *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.* 1 Benjamin WATKINS<sup>4969</sup> *m.* c1822 DUB IRL. *Sp.* 2 Thomas WILLIS *m.* 11 Aug 1855 Presb. Bathurst. *Occ:* Soldier's wife and farmer. *ArrAus.* 11 Sep 1826 (free) per "Portland". *ArrBx.* 1835 from Liverpool. Res. Rankin St. [293,320]
- 4514 **STACK, Denis.** *Sp.* Margaret QUINN *Iss:* Elizabeth *b.* 9 May 1844 Sodwalls; Denis; Kate; Morris; John. Res. Rock View, Sodwalls. [1]
- 4515 **STAIHT** see STAIT
- 4516 **STAINES, Agnes Joy** *b.* 23 Feb 1897 Rockley *fa.* Walter James<sup>4535</sup> *mo.* Laura Jane Whiteman<sup>5056</sup> *d.* 6 Sep 1924 Rockley. *Sp.* Henry HICKS<sup>2232</sup> *m.* 1919 Bathurst. [5]
- 4517 **STAINES, Alice Maud** *b.* 10 Feb 1888 West Macquarie *fa.* Walter James<sup>4535</sup> *mo.* Laura Jane Whiteman<sup>5056</sup> *d.* 10 May 1982. *Sp.* John Noel (Jack) FOSTER<sup>1716</sup> *m.* 12 Sep 1910 Rockley. [5]
- 4518 **STAINES, Charles** *b.* c1806 Kelshall HRT ENG *bp.* 28 Sep 1806 Kelshall HRT ENG *fa.* Joseph *mo.* Sarah Player *d.* 11 May 1873 Sydney *bu.* Bathurst *Occ:* Farm labourer. *ArrAus.* 1856 (assisted) per "Sultana". *ArrBx.* 1856. Charles was working as a farmer for John Foster of Watford, HRT ENG in the 1851 Census. He came to Australia with his brothers George and James Staines. Their older brother Thomas was already established here. [137]
- 4519 **STAINES, Eliza Ann (Elizabeth)** *b.* 1843 Kelshall HRT ENG *bp.* 12 May 1844 Kelshall HRT ENG *fa.* James<sup>4525</sup> *mo.* Emma Batt *d.* 3 May 1927 Molong *bu.* CE Molong. *Sp.* Thomas GEORGE<sup>1802</sup> *m.* 20 Mar 1872 Campbells River. *ArrAus.* 1856 (free) per "Sultana". [40]
- 4520 **STAINES, Emma** *b.* c1837 Kelshall HRT ENG *bp.* 16 Feb 1837 Kelshall HRT ENG *fa.* Thomas<sup>4533</sup> *mo.* Susan Betts *d.* 26 Jan 1908 Eglinton *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Henry FOREMAN<sup>1706</sup> *m.* 1856 Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 18 May 1838 (free) per "Orontes". [40]
- 4521 **STAINES, Emma Jane** *b.* 1856 Parramatta *fa.* James<sup>4525</sup> *mo.* Emma Batt *d.* 5 Nov 1941 Dee Why *bu.* Crematorium, Northern Suburbs. *Sp.* George DRAPER<sup>1366</sup> *m.* 1 Oct 1874 Bathurst. [40]
- 4522 **STAINES, George** *b.* c1818 Kelshall HRT ENG *bp.* 8 Feb 1818 Kelshall HRT ENG *fa.* Joseph *mo.* Sarah Player *d.* 12 Jan 1895 Eglinton *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Martha HITCH *m.* 17 Jan 1852 "Kelloshiel". *Iss:* John *b.* 1853 Kelshall HRT ENG; Sidney Wright *b.* 1855 Kelshall HRT ENG; Sarah *b.* 1857 Poor Mans Hollow; Susan *b.* 1859 Campbells River; Mary Eliza<sup>4529</sup> *b.* 1862 Bathurst. *Occ:* Farm labourer. *ArrAus.* Jun 1856 (assisted) per "Sultana". *ArrBx.* 1856. Res. "Kelloshiel", "Evergreen" Eglinton. Bathurst Landholders Listing of 1885: George Staines "Kelloshiel". Further information supplied. [137,544]
- 4523 **STAINES, Hephziba** *b.* 1852 Kelshall HRT ENG *bp.* 8 Feb 1852 Kelshall HRT ENG *fa.* James<sup>4525</sup> *mo.* Emma Batt *d.* 2 Oct 1942 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* William SNOWLING<sup>4467</sup> *m.* 1872 The Lagoon. *ArrAus.* 1856 (free) per "Sultana". [40]
- 4524 **STAINES, Isaac** *b.* 1831 Kelshall HRT ENG *bp.* 16 Oct 1831 Kelshall HRT ENG *fa.* Thomas<sup>4533</sup> *mo.* Susan Betts *d.* 9 Jan 1918 Garra, Molong *bu.* Garra. *Sp.* Winifred HAGGER *m.* 1858 Bathurst. *Iss:* Thomas *b.* 1859 Bathurst; Peter *b.* 1861 Eglinton; Susan<sup>4532</sup> *b.* 1863 Bathurst; Mary *b.* 1864 Bathurst; Agnes *b.* 1866 Bathurst; Isaac *b.* 1868 Bathurst; Emily *b.* 1870 Bathurst; Arthur *b.* 1872 Bathurst; Winifred<sup>4536</sup> *b.* 1874 Eglinton; John *b.* 1878 Yullundry. *Occ:* Farmer, labourer. *ArrAus.* 18 May 1838 (free) per "Orontes". Moved to Molong c1878. They had a farm at Pinecliffe and most of their children married and died at Molong. [40]
- 4525 **STAINES, James** *b.* c1812 Kelshall HRT ENG *bp.* 2 Feb 1812 Kelshall HRT ENG *fa.* Joseph *mo.* Sarah Player *d.* 16 Jun 1882 Davis Creek, The Lagoon *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Emma BATT *m.* 23 Jul 1840 Therfield HRT ENG. *Iss:* Charles *b.* 1841 Therfield HRT ENG; Mary Ann *b.* 1842 Kelshall HRT ENG; Eliza Ann (Lizzy)<sup>4519</sup> *b.* 1843 Kelshall HRT ENG; Matilda<sup>4530</sup> *b.* 1844 Kelshall HRT ENG; Selina<sup>4531</sup> *b.* Aug 1847 Kelshall HRT ENG; Agnes Sarah *b.* 1849 Kelshall HRT ENG; Hephziba<sup>4523</sup> *b.* 1852 Kelshall HRT ENG; Walter James<sup>4535</sup> *b.* 19 Mar 1852 Kelshall HRT ENG; Emma Jane<sup>4521</sup> *b.* 1856 Parramatta; Laura Christina *b.* 1856 The Lagoon. *Occ:* Labourer, shepherd. *ArrAus.* 1856 (assisted) per "Sultana". *ArrBx.* 1856. James and Emma were living with Emma's mother Mary Batt at the time of the 1841 Census at Tuthill, Therfield, HRT ENG. They arrived with James's brothers George and Charles and their nephew Charles Atkins. According to the Bathurst Landowners Listing in 1885, James Staines owned a holding, Davies Creek at Lagoon. [137]



- 4526 **STAINES, Laura Nellie** *b.* 11 Mar 1899 Rockley *fa.* Walter James<sup>4535</sup> *mo.* Laura Jane Whiteman<sup>5056</sup> *d.* 30 Apr 1994 Mudgee. *Sp.* Albert Edward STAPLES *m.* 1927 Bathurst. *Iss:* Ruth Laura Staples; Lorna Joan Staples; John Brook Staples. [5]
- 4527 **STAINES, Mabel** *b.* 19 Jul 1884 The Lagoon *fa.* Walter James<sup>4535</sup> *mo.* Laura Jane Whiteman<sup>5056</sup> *d.* 19 Apr 1965 Bathurst *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.* Alfred WHITE<sup>5035</sup> *m.* 16 Feb 1901 The Lagoon. [5,40]
- 4528 **STAINES, Mary Ann** *b.* 5 Jul 1842 Kelshall HRT ENG *bp.* 5 Jun 1842 Kelshall HRT ENG *fa.* Thomas<sup>4533</sup> *mo.* Susan Betts *d.* 25 Jun 1891 Tambaroora *bu.* Tambaroora. *Sp.* Alfred PYMONT<sup>3861</sup> *m.* 1863 Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 1856 (free) per "Sultana". *ArrBx.* 1856 from "Beverley Park" Peel. [40]
- 4529 **STAINES, Mary Eliza** *b.* 1862 Bathurst *fa.* George<sup>4522</sup> *mo.* Martha Hitch *d.* 15 Jun 1956 Bathurst *bu.* Bapt. Bathurst. *Sp.* John Henry STOCKS<sup>4585</sup> *m.* 26 Apr 1888 "Kelloshiel". [16,40]
- 4530 **STAINES, Matilda** *b.* c1844 Kelshall HRT ENG *bp.* 11 May 1845 Kelshall HRT ENG *fa.* James<sup>4525</sup> *mo.* Emma Batt *d.* 4 Mar 1929 Peak Hill *bu.* Meth. Peak Hill. *Sp.* James CAMPBELL<sup>730</sup> *m.* 1865 Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 1856 per "Sultana". [40]
- 4531 **STAINES, Selina** *b.* Aug 1847 Kelshall HRT ENG *bp.* 1 Aug 1847 Kelshall HRT ENG *fa.* James<sup>4525</sup> *mo.* Emma Batt. *Sp.* James HERON<sup>2222</sup> *m.* 1869 Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 1856 (free) per "Sultana". [40]
- 4532 **STAINES, Susan** *b.* 1863 Bathurst *fa.* Isaac<sup>4524</sup> *mo.* Winifred Hagger *d.* 1899 Molong. *Sp.* Charles Arthur JOHNSON<sup>2495</sup> *m.* 1887 Molong. [1]
- 4533 **STAINES, Thomas** *b.* c1802 Kelshall HRT ENG *bp.* 22 Aug 1802 Kelshall HRT ENG *fa.* Joseph *mo.* Sarah Player *d.* 15 Jan 1878 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* 1 Susan BETTS *m.* 12 Oct 1825 Kelshall HRT ENG. *Iss:* John *b.* 1825 Kelshall HRT ENG; Mary *b.* 1827 Kelshall HRT ENG; Sarah *b.* 1829 Kelshall HRT ENG; Isaac<sup>4524</sup> *b.* 1831 Kelshall HRT ENG; Peter *b.* 1834 Kelshall HRT ENG; Emma<sup>4520</sup> *b.* 1837 Kelshall HRT ENG; George *b.* 1839 Kelshall HRT ENG (all *b.* Kelshall HRT ENG). *Sp.* 2 Hannah MILLER *m.* 1 May 1856 CE Bathurst. *Sp.* 3 Frances MASON *m.* 1867 Bathurst. *Occ:* Farm labourer, shoemaker for Mr Arkell, self at Howick Street. *ArrAus.* 18 May 1838 (free) per "Orontes". *ArrBx.* 1838. Res. Howick St.  
On arrival Thomas and Susan Staines were listed as farm labourer and house servant. Also aboard 'Orontes' was the family of Thomas Pryor also from Kelshall. Thomas was a farmer at Campbell's River at time of youngest son's birth. Susan died there in 1854.  
His second wife Hannah Miller (1800 YKS ENG - 1866 Bathurst was a School teacher. She had one child living and four deceased by her previous marriage. When George was baptised, Thomas was listed as farmer at Campbells River 1845. At time of wife Susan's death in 1854 he was a farmer at Campbells River. When Thomas arrived in Australia he was engaged by a Mr Arkell near Bathurst. [40,137]
- 4534 **STAINES, Thomas** (Steanes) *b.* c1811 LEI ENG *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Sarah Davis *d.* 27 Sep 1852 Molong. *Sp.* Christiana Catherine KRIEG<sup>2711</sup> *m.* 21 Jul 1845 Kelso. *Iss:* Elizabeth Jane *b.* c1844; Thomas *b.* 1 May 1846 Bathurst; Sarah D *b.* 1847 Bathurst; John Carrol *b.* 8 May 1848 Bathurst; Fanny Matilda *b.* 1849 Bathurst; Ann *b.* 1851 Bathurst; Rivers *b.* 27 Sep 1852 Three Rivers. *Occ:* Blacksmith, farrier at LEI and Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 31 Aug 1836 (convict) per "Moffatt". *ArrBx.* pre 1845 from Sydney. [615]
- 4535 **STAINES, Walter James** *b.* 19 Mar 1852 Kelshall HRT ENG *bp.* 11 Jun 1854 Kelshall HRT ENG *fa.* James<sup>4525</sup> *mo.* Emma Batt *d.* 12 Feb 1933 The Lagoon *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.* Laura Jane WHITEMAN<sup>5056</sup> *m.* 1883 Georges Plains. *Iss:* Mabel<sup>4527</sup> *b.* 19 Jul 1884 The Lagoon; Harriet Emma *b.* 20 May 1885 West Macquarie; Alice Maud<sup>4517</sup> *b.* 10 Feb 1888 West Macquarie; Laura *b.* 28 Jul 1889 Bathurst; Charles *b.* 1892 Bathurst; Harold James *b.* 5 May 1895 Blayney; Agnes Joy<sup>4516</sup> *b.* 23 Feb 1897 Rockley; Laura Nellie<sup>4526</sup> *b.* 11 Mar 1899 Rockley; Iris Leila Ruth *b.* 19 Nov 1901 Daveys Creek. *Occ:* The Lagoon, 65 years. *ArrAus.* 1856 (free) per "Sultana". *ArrBx.* 1858. Res. Post Office The Lagoon.  
Walter lived most of his life at The Lagoon. He was a bee keeper and orchardist as well as owning the land the Post Office was on. His daughter Iris Leila Russell lived most of her life at the post office, had three daughters and was postmistress all her married life. The Post Office at The Lagoon was closed when she was too old to manage. [40,92]
- 4536 **STAINES, Winifred** *b.* 1874 Bathurst *fa.* Isaac<sup>4524</sup> *mo.* Winifred Hagger. *Sp.* John Thomas JOHNSON<sup>2506</sup> *m.* 1894 Molong. [1]
- 4537 **STAIT, Richard** (Staight) *b.* 1811 Tewkesbury GLS ENG *d.* 16 Jul 1857 "Woodside" *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Sarah MCMANUS *m.* 29 Mar 1841 CE Sydney. *Iss:* Emma (Staight) *b.* 1835; William James (Staight) *b.* 1838; John Oscar (Staight) *b.* 8 Oct 1841; Richard Ralph (Staight) *b.* 1843; Edwin Ryle (Staight) *b.* 1846 Sydney; George Alexander (Staight) *b.* 1847 Sydney; James Benson (Staight) *b.* 1850 Sydney; Eliza Kate (Staight) *b.* 1853 Sydney; Hannah Maria (Staight) *b.* 1856 Bathurst. *Occ:* Sawyer at "Woodside". *ArrAus.* pre 1846 (convict) per "Parmelia". *ArrBx.* c1855. Res. Kirkconnell. [85]
- 4538 **STAMMERS, Susan Edith** *b.* 1865 Molong *fa.* Ward Stammer(s) *mo.* Mary *d.* 1956 *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* 1 Francis Edwin BENNETT<sup>331</sup> *m.* 11 Jul 1886 Cargo. *Sp.* 2 Samuel BARTLETT *m.* 1922 Lithgow. [290]
- 4539 **STANFORD, Ada Nesbit** *b.* 20 Nov 1865 Peel *fa.* John<sup>4544</sup> *mo.* Martha Read<sup>3918</sup> *d.* 1952 Ashfield. *Sp.* Owen JONES<sup>2545</sup> *m.* 18 Dec 1895 Bathurst. [92]
- 4540 **STANFORD, Clara Gertrude** *b.* 20 Dec 1877 Jack Whites Flat, Peel *fa.* John<sup>4544</sup> *mo.* Martha Read<sup>3918</sup> *d.* 14 Dec 1957 Parkes *bu.* Parkes. *Sp.* Montague Jacob KELK<sup>2607</sup> *m.* 26 Dec 1900 CE Bathurst.

Clara was the last of fourteen children, born on her parents' silver wedding anniversary. She grew up on the family farm "Creeting" at Jack Whites Flat just north of Peel. [92]

- 4541 **STANFORD, Eva Julia** *b.* 12 Sep 1870 Peel *fa.* John<sup>4544</sup> *mo.* Martha Read<sup>3918</sup> *d.* 28 Jan 1958 Northwood. *Sp.* Alfred James POLLARD<sup>3783</sup> *m.* 1 Jul 1896 South Bathurst. [92]
- 4542 **STANFORD, Francis John (Frank)** *b.* 26 Aug 1862 Peel *fa.* John<sup>4544</sup> *mo.* Martha Read<sup>3918</sup> *d.* 4 Apr 1918 Camperdown *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Mary Jane (Ginny) MUNRO<sup>3394</sup> *m.* 10 Jun 1896 Newtown. *Iss:* Irenie *b.* 3 Apr 1897 Stuart Town; Ivor Wingfield<sup>4543</sup> *b.* 26 Apr 1899 Stuart Town; Erroll Garnett *b.* 12 Sep 1901 Stuart Town; Enid May *b.* 22 Oct 1906 Stuart Town (all *b.* Stuart Town). *Occ:* Linesman, builder, miner. [92]
- 4543 **STANFORD, Ivor Wingfield** *b.* 26 Apr 1899 Stuart Town *fa.* Francis John (Frank)<sup>4542</sup> *mo.* Mary Jane (Ginny) Munro<sup>3394</sup> *d.* 29 May 1952 Bexley. *Sp.* Irene Adelaide WARBURTON<sup>4889</sup> *m.* 19 Dec 1927 Rockdale. *Iss:* James Warburton. [92]
- 4544 **STANFORD, John** *b.* 5 Apr 1829 LND ENG *bp.* 9 May 1830 St Andrew, Holborn LND ENG *fa.* William *mo.* Ann Arpthorp *d.* 15 Dec 1886 Wyagdon Road *bu.* Peel. *Sp.* Martha READ<sup>3918</sup> *m.* 20 Dec 1852 Presb. Bathurst. *Iss:* Susan Anne (Alice Annie) *b.* 14 Sep 1854 Bathurst; William Edward (Ted)<sup>4545</sup> *b.* 25 Sep 1855 Bathurst; Arthur John *b.* 8 Jan 1857 Bathurst; Elizabeth Martha (Lil) *b.* 23 Jul 1858 Bathurst; Rosetta Mary *b.* 17 Mar 1860 Jack Whites Flat; Francis John (Frank)<sup>4542</sup> *b.* 26 Aug 1862 Jack Whites Flat; Adolphus Frederick (Dolph) *b.* 7 Jun 1864 Peel; Ada Nesbit<sup>4539</sup> *b.* 20 Nov 1865 Peel; Horace Ebenezer *b.* 14 Dec 1867 Peel; Eva Julia (Eve) *b.* 12 Sep 1870 Peel; Harold Wingfield *b.* 12 Sep 1870 Peel; Emmaline May (Em) *b.* 5 Jan 1873 Jack Whites Flat; Walter George *b.* 15 Aug 1875 Jack Whites Flat; Clara Gertrude<sup>4540</sup> *b.* 20 Dec 1877 Jack Whites Flat. *Occ:* Wheelwright, coachbuilder, builder, farmer at Peel, Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 1849 (free) per "Fortitude". *ArrBx.* by 1852 from Brisbane. Res. "Creeting" 3 miles north of Peel.  
John first set up a gig and coach repair and building business on the corner of Russell and Bentinck streets, Bathurst in about 1852, later taken over by the Fish brothers. He then purchased land north of Peel where he ran a wheelwright business. Further information supplied. [92]
- 4545 **STANFORD, William Edward (Ted)** *b.* 25 Sep 1855 Bathurst *bp.* 10 Dec 1855 Bathurst *fa.* John<sup>4544</sup> *mo.* Martha Read<sup>3918</sup> *d.* 11 Nov 1899 Manildra *bu.* Manildra. *Sp.* Clara Annie Havelock SOUTHWICK *m.* 6 Nov 1879 Bathurst. *Iss:* Ethel Clara *b.* 3 Jun 1881 Dubbo. *Occ:* Teacher. [92]
- 4546 **STANGER, Ebenezer** *b.* 5 Sep 1842 Bathurst *fa.* Joseph Carey<sup>4548</sup> *mo.* Sophia Pollard<sup>3786</sup> *d.* 21 Jul 1926 Gunnedah. *Sp.* Zillah DOUGHTY<sup>1323</sup> *m.* 1877 Bathurst. *Iss:* Richard Ernest *b.* 1878 Bathurst; Kate Marion *b.* 1879 Bathurst; Cecil Roy *b.* 1881 Bathurst; Gertrude Zillah *b.* 1882 Bathurst; Ella Bessie *b.* 1887 Bathurst; Daisy May *b.* 1890 Bathurst; Leslie Rex<sup>4549</sup> *b.* 1892 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). [92]
- 4547 **STANGER, Elizabeth Barbara** *b.* 23 Apr 1844 Bathurst *fa.* Joseph Carey<sup>4548</sup> *mo.* Sophia Pollard<sup>3786</sup> *d.* 2 Jun 1926 Sydney *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* William GLASSON<sup>1839</sup> *m.* 30 Mar 1876 Meth. Bathurst. [92]
- 4548 **STANGER, Joseph Carey** *b.* 8 May 1811 Battersea SRY ENG *fa.* Samuel William *mo.* Mary Wright *d.* 6 Jul 1892 Newcastle *bu.* Wes. Bathurst. *Sp.* Sophia POLLARD<sup>3786</sup> *m.* 1 Jun 1836 LND ENG. *Iss:* William Joseph<sup>4552</sup> *b.* 12 Mar 1837 LND ENG; Mary Sophia<sup>4551</sup> *b.* 17 May 1838 LND ENG; Lucy Ellen<sup>4550</sup> *b.* 1839 LND ENG; Sarah Hale *b.* 21 Mar 1840 LND ENG; Matilda Eliza *b.* 24 Apr 1841 Sydney; Ebenezer<sup>4546</sup> *b.* 5 Sep 1842 Bathurst; Elizabeth Barbara<sup>4547</sup> *b.* 23 Apr 1844 Bathurst; Emily Ann *b.* 6 May 1848 Bathurst; Alfred George *b.* 17 Jul 1855 Bathurst. *Occ:* Blacksmith, whitesmith, draper, reskeeper, businessman, gentleman, coroner, alderman. *ArrAus.* Mar 1841 (bounty) per "Berkshire". *ArrBx.* 1841. Res. "Surrey Cottage" Russell Street.  
Joseph was an alderman on the first borough council and was the second mayor of Bathurst. He operated his drapery store from the School of Arts building in William street. He served as the town's coroner for many years. [92]
- 4549 **STANGER, Leslie Rex** *b.* 1892 Bathurst *fa.* Ebenezer<sup>4546</sup> *mo.* Zillah Doughty<sup>1323</sup> *d.* 1975. *Sp.* 1 Lucy Colborn SHEPHERD. *Sp.* 2 Rose Anne BENNETT *m.* 1939 Narromine. *Iss:* Clara Marion. [92]
- 4550 **STANGER, Lucy Ellen** *b.* 1839 London ENG *fa.* Joseph Carey<sup>4548</sup> *mo.* Sophia Pollard<sup>3786</sup> *d.* 1908 Chatswood. *Sp.* Richard CALDWELL *m.* 1864 Bathurst. *ArrAus.* Mar 1841 (bounty) per "Berkshire". [92]
- 4551 **STANGER, Mary Sophia** *b.* 17 May 1838 LND ENG *fa.* Joseph Carey<sup>4548</sup> *mo.* Sophia Pollard<sup>3786</sup> *d.* 17 Mar 1880 Bathurst *bu.* Meth. Bathurst. *Sp.* William Coates KELK<sup>2608</sup> *m.* 5 Aug 1868 Meth. Bathurst. *Occ:* Bonnet and mantle maker for her father then her husband at William Street. *ArrAus.* 12 Mar 1841 (bounty) per "Berkshire". *ArrBx.* 1841 from Sydney, Chipping Ongar ESS ENG. [92]
- 4552 **STANGER, William Joseph** *b.* 12 Mar 1837 LND ENG *fa.* Joseph Carey<sup>4548</sup> *mo.* Sophia Pollard<sup>3786</sup> *d.* 1914 Lismore. *Sp.* 1 Annie Jane GAUD<sup>1793</sup> *m.* 1862 Bathurst. *Iss:* Sophia A *b.* 1867 Redfern. *Sp.* 2 Ellen Frances WEST *m.* 1873 Bathurst. *Iss:* Eustace William *b.* 1874; Walter Pollard *b.* 1876; Ethel M *b.* 1877; Percival West *b.* 1879; Harold Arthur *b.* 1880; Colin McC *b.* 1882; Frank M *b.* 1884; Ralph Carey *b.* 1886. [92]
- 4553 **STANLEY, George John** *b.* 1874 Sofala *fa.* John George<sup>4554</sup> *mo.* Lydia Brown<sup>555</sup>. *Sp.* May Elenor SHERMAN<sup>4277</sup> *m.* 5 May 1898 CE Bathurst. *Iss:* Emily A Gladys Maree *b.* 2 Nov 1898 Bathurst; George John *b.* 1902 Bathurst; Margery H *b.* 1904 Bathurst; Hilda Mabel *b.* 27 Feb 1907 Bathurst; Keith *b.* 1909 Bathurst; Pearl Olive Joyce; Dorothy Beulah. *Occ:* Dealer at Bathurst. [662]
- 4554 **STANLEY, John George** *b.* c1834 Bathurst *mo.* Anna *d.* 1913 *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Lydia L BROWN<sup>555</sup> (Browne) *m.* 1879 Bathurst. *Iss:* John F *b.* 1866 Bathurst; William E *b.* 1869 Bathurst; Emily A *b.* 1871 Hill End; George

- J<sup>4553</sup> *b.* 1873 Sofala; William James *b.* 1879 Bathurst; Harriet Anne *b.* 1882 Bathurst. *Occ.* Caretaker at Bathurst. [149,662]
- 4555 **STANTON, Eliza** *b.* Jul 1828 Coolcuttia KIK IRL *fa.* Patrick *mo.* Margaret Murphy *d.* 22 Dec 1892 Hill End *bu.* RC Sallys Flat. *Sp.* Patrick PHELAN<sup>3717</sup> *m.* Jul 1855 KIL IRL. [472]
- 4556 **STAPLETON, Robert** *fa.* Percy *mo.* Mary Corcoran *d.* 1891 Bathurst. *Sp.* Elizabeth COSTELLO<sup>986</sup> *m.* 7 Nov 1889 Bathurst. *Iss:* Charles Costello *b.* 1864 Bathurst; John Costello *b.* 1874 Bathurst (both *b.* Bathurst). [380]
- 4557 **STAPLETON, Robert** *b.* 16 Dec 1810 Clonoulty TIP IRL *fa.* William *mo.* Mary Hehn *d.* 26 Jun 1875 Isabella *bu.* Isabella. *Sp.*1 Margaret WELCH *m.* 7 Feb 1843 RC Sydney. *Iss:* William *b.* 10 Jan 1845 Burruga; Daniel *b.* 26 Mar 1846 Burruga; Mary *b.* 21 May 1847 Burruga; Bridget *b.* 9 Jul 1849 Burruga; James *b.* 17 Jul 1851 Burruga; Michael *b.* 20 Sep 1853 Isabella; Robert<sup>4558</sup> *b.* 7 Feb 1856 Isabella; John *b.* 1 May 1858 Isabella. *Sp.*2 Mary RYAN *m.* 23 Nov 1858 Bathurst. *Iss:* Ellen *b.* 28 Aug 1859 Isabella; Phillip *b.* 7 Jul 1861 Isabella; John *b.* 27 Oct 1863 Isabella; male *b.* 1864 Isabella (all *b.* Isabella). *Occ:* Hotelier, farmer at Isabella, 1843+. *ArrAus.* 3 Dec 1841 (free) per "Comet". *ArrBx.* 1841 from Ireland. *Res.* Isabella Inn Hotel, Kia Ora Farm.  
Robert Stapleton built the hotel 'Isabella Inn' on his own land. Isabella at that time had a lot of gold diggers who were the main customers. He also built a small store where he sold meat, milk, butter and home made bread, possibly other goods which he would have had to go to Bathurst to buy.  
Margaret died in child birth and he took her and the baby to Bathurst to be buried as there was no cemetery at Isabella. Upon his return he gave an acre of his land to the people of of the district for a cemetery which is still in use today. Further information supplied. [421]
- 4558 **STAPLETON, Robert** *b.* 7 Feb 1856 Isabella *fa.* Robert<sup>4557</sup> *mo.* Margaret Welch *d.* 1925 Oberon. *Sp.* Anastatia GIBBONS<sup>1804</sup> *m.* 1878 Bathurst. *Iss:* Margaret *b.* 18 Feb 1879 Isabella; Maria *b.* 1880 Bathurst; Therese Vida *b.* 1882 Bathurst; Catherine Lucy *b.* 23 Dec 1884 Wallbrook; Robert Patrick *b.* 24 Oct 1886 West Macquarie; John Denis *b.* 23 Nov 1888 West Macquarie; Anastatia *b.* 1890 Bathurst; Arthur William *b.* 2 Dec 1892 Campbells River; Frederick J *b.* 1895 Bathurst; James A *b.* 1901 Bathurst. [380]
- 4559 **STAPLEY, Henry** *b.* 14 Jun 1822 Wadhurst SSX ENG *bp.* 28 Jul 1822 Wadhurst SSX ENG *fa.* Samuel *mo.* Hannah Martin *d.* 6 Aug 1893 Bloom Hill *bu.* Wes Bloom Hill. *Sp.* Emma SEYMOUR<sup>4223</sup> *m.* 16 Jun 1839 Wadhurst SSX ENG. *Iss:* Sophia *b.* 1840; Mary *b.* 1844 Hill End; Anna Pricilla *b.* 1845 Hill End; George Edward *b.* 1847 Bloom Hill; William *b.* 1849 Brisbane Grove; Martha *b.* 1853 Hill End. [736]
- 4560 **STARR, Margaret Spicer** *b.* c1853 White Rock *fa.* Thomas<sup>4561</sup> *mo.* Margaret Spicer<sup>4500</sup>. *Sp.* Francis THOMAS *m.* 1871 Orange. *Iss:* Francis J Thomas *b.* 1872 Orange; William C F Thomas *b.* 1873 Orange; George E Thomas *b.* 1874 Orange; Arthur C C Thomas *b.* 1877 Orange; Alfred H L Thomas *b.* 1879 Orange; Edgar N S Thomas *b.* 1882 Orange; Mary E A Thomas *b.* 1886 Orange; Leslie A C Thomas *b.* 1892 Orange; Eric L W Thomas *b.* 1894 Orange (all *b.* Orange). [375]
- 4561 **STARR, Thomas** *b.* 1822 Hollington SSX ENG *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Hannah Head *d.* 10 Feb 1902 Bathurst *bu.* Wes. Bathurst. *Sp.*1 Margaret SPICER<sup>4500</sup> *m.* 25 May 1847 White Rock. *Iss:* Charles *b.* 13 Apr 1848 White Rock; George *b.* 4 Mar 1849 Fish River; Mary Elizabeth *b.* 17 Oct 1850 "Woodlands"; Margaret Spicer<sup>4560</sup> *b.* 1853 White Rock. *Sp.*2 Jane SHORT *m.* 1856 Bathurst. *Iss:* Caroline *b.* 1857 Bathurst; Albert Edward *b.* 31 May 1859 Bathurst; Jessie *b.* 1861 Bathurst; Charles Walkden *b.* 1863 Bathurst; Minnie (Miriam) *b.* 1865 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Stage coach driver. *ArrAus.* 26 Jul 1841 per "Queen Victoria". *ArrBx.* c1842.  
In 1842 Thomas settled at White Rock, about 5 miles south of Bathurst, near the Macquarie River. He farmed a property now known as 'Tidy Corner'.  
He went to Guyong in the days of gold fever, then Hill End and finally returned to the Bathurst District. Thomas carted the materials to build the White Rock Church. [127,344,375,407]
- 4562 **STEENSON** see THURLING
- 4563 **STEENSON, Norman Henry** *b.* 1883 Bathurst *fa.* Samuel Warwick<sup>4565</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Jane Thurling<sup>4710</sup> *d.* 1945 Lismore [267]
- 4564 **STEENSON, Robert A** *b.* 1886 Bathurst *fa.* Samuel Warwick<sup>4565</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Jane Thurling<sup>4710</sup> *d.* 1934 Randwick [267]
- 4565 **STEENSON, Samuel Warwick** *b.* 1857 Glebe *fa.* Robert *mo.* Isabella *d.* 1933 Lismore *bu.* Lismore. *Sp.* Elizabeth Jane THURLING<sup>4710</sup> *m.* 13 Feb 1882 Bathurst. *Iss:* Norman Henry<sup>4563</sup> *b.* 1883 Bathurst; Hannah E A *b.* 1885 Bathurst; Robert A<sup>4564</sup> *b.* 1886 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Blacksmith. [267]
- 4566 **STEVENS, Gladys Mabel** *b.* 18 May 1898 Bathurst *fa.* Joseph<sup>4567</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Caroline Hodge<sup>2268</sup> *d.* 8 Sep 1973 Belmore. *Sp.* Herbert Roy WHATLEY<sup>5031</sup> *m.* Bathurst. [554]
- 4567 **STEVENS, Joseph** *b.* 6 Jul 1867 Limekilns *fa.* Joshua<sup>4568</sup> *mo.* Bridget McEvoy<sup>3109</sup> *d.* 17 Apr 1932 Katoomba. *Sp.* Elizabeth Caroline HODGE<sup>2268</sup> *m.* 18 Apr 1893 Bathurst. *Iss:* Harold *b.* 1890 Bathurst; Ivy *b.* 1892 Bathurst; Robert *b.* 1893 Bathurst; Jack *b.* 1894 Wellington; Gladys *b.* 1898 Bathurst; Lily *b.* 1900 Bathurst; Daisy *b.* 1900 Bathurst; John *b.* 1901 Bathurst; Phyllis *b.* c1907 Bathurst. [554]
- 4568 **STEVENS, Joshua** *b.* 13 Jul 1839 Sydney *fa.* Joseph *mo.* Susan Harris<sup>2111</sup> *d.* 1 Aug 1919 Bathurst. *Sp.* Bridget MCEVOY<sup>3109</sup> *m.* 25 Nov 1862 Bathurst. *Iss:* Mary A *b.* 1863 Bathurst; Elizabeth J *b.* 1865 Bathurst; Joseph<sup>4567</sup> *b.* 6 Jul 1867 Limekilns; William John *b.* 1881 Sydney; Theresa M *b.* 1887 Bathurst; Kathleen O *b.* 1892 Bathurst. *ArrBx.* pre 1862. [554]

- 4569 **STEVENS, Thomas Charles** *b.* 26 Jan 1867 Monmouth MON WLS *fa.* Thomas Griffith *mo.* Ann Williams *d.* 9 Jun 1952 Carlton VIC *bu.* Melbourne VIC (cremated). *Sp.* Susannah Preston GRAY *m.* 31 Oct 1892 Redfern. *Iss:* Lily Preston *b.* 1893 Bathurst; Albert *b.* 1895 Bathurst; Nellie *b.* 1895 Bathurst; Harry George *b.* 30 Sep 1896 Bathurst; Thomas Douglas *b.* 15 Mar 1899 Bathurst; James Alexander *b.* 15 Jul 1901 Bathurst; John Arthur *b.* 1903 Bathurst; Esther Nell Gray *b.* 31 Oct 1907 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Tailor at Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 21 Oct 1878 per "La Hogue". Res. Rankin & Keppel Sts.  
Thomas left wife and 6 children and went to Melbourne with Mildred Godfrey in 1909. Her version was that she and Thomas were married in Bathurst in 1909. Assumption is that no marriage took place - divorce had to obtain in those days. Mildred entered on Thomas's death notice that they were married in Bathurst. [123]
- 4570 **STEWART, Elizabeth Violet** *b.* 1883 West Macquarie *fa.* William<sup>4581</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Bridget Patterson<sup>3655</sup>. *Sp.* Francis John BURROW<sup>652</sup> *m.* 1917 Rockley. [184]
- 4571 **STEWART, James Horne** *b.* 15 Sep 1825 Edinburgh SCT *fa.* William<sup>4580</sup> *mo.* Anne Sylvia Wolfe *d.* 1920 Mount Pleasant *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Harriet Eliza BOYCE<sup>506</sup> *m.* 1853 Presb. Bathurst. *Iss:* Anne Athol *b.* 1864 Bathurst; Athol William Wolfe *b.* 1867 Bathurst; Marian Athol *b.* Aug 1873 Bathurst; Airlie Athol *b.* Aug 1875 Bathurst; Rosaline Athol *b.* 1878 Bathurst; Morven Athol *b.* 1883 Bathurst; Alyth Athol *b.* Sep 1884 Bathurst; Albyn Athol *b.* Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *ArrAus.* 1832. Res. "Mount Pleasant".  
In 1878 James built the imposing home which he named "The Mount", now known as Abercrombie House, on the "Mount Pleasant" estate which he had inherited from his father in 1854. Was actively involved in public affairs and was an elder of the Presbyterian Church. He built a portion of the church hall at his own expense. [1]
- 4572 **STEWART, Jane** *b.* 1861 Windsor *fa.* William<sup>4581</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Bridget Patterson<sup>3655</sup> *d.* 1933 Grenfell. *Sp.* Samuel Thomas BLOWES<sup>417</sup> *m.* 1877 Goulburn. [184]
- 4573 **STEWART, John Roy** *b.* 26 May 1891 Redfern *fa.* John Malcolm *mo.* Elizabeth Mary Thompson. *Sp.* Clarisse Lucy SAUNDERS<sup>4139</sup> *m.* 25 Mar 1922 Presb. Sydney. *Occ:* Veterinary surgeon. Further information supplied. [178]
- 4574 **STEWART, Lucy A** *b.* 1864 Bathurst *fa.* William<sup>4581</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Bridget Patterson<sup>3655</sup> *d.* 1889 Carcoar. *Sp.* Jacob GALE<sup>1769</sup> *m.* 1884 Bathurst. [184]
- 4575 **STEWART, Mary Ann** *b.* 1859 Bathurst *fa.* William<sup>4581</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Bridget Patterson<sup>3655</sup> *d.* 11 Mar 1937 Carcoar *bu.* Presb. Carcoar. *Sp.* Daniel BLOWES<sup>416</sup> *m.* 1878 Rockley. [184]
- 4576 **STEWART, Roland Alexander** *b.* 1899 Rockley *fa.* Thomas James<sup>4579</sup> *mo.* Ann W Woods. *Sp.* Elsie Beatrice HOWARD *m.* 1923 Bathurst. *Iss:* Ian; Leslie Thomas; Leba. [184]
- 4577 **STEWART, Rowland Samuel** *b.* 1875 Jeremy *fa.* William<sup>4581</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Bridget Patterson<sup>3655</sup> *d.* 1 Feb 1919 Burraga *bu.* Jumpers Flat. *Sp.* Alice Amelia ROBERTS<sup>3990</sup> *m.* 1899 Rockley. *Iss:* James W *b.* 1899 Rockley; Thomas F *b.* 1901 Rockley; Lorna Violet *b.* 1908 Rockley; Thelma E *b.* 1910 Rockley; Aileen Florence; Edgar H; Edna A. *Occ:* Miner. [184]
- 4578 **STEWART, Thomas** *b.* c1843 Belfast ANT IRL *fa.* James *mo.* Margaret Stephenson. *Sp.* Caroline JENNER *m.* 14 Oct 1864 Orange. *Iss:* Elizabeth *b.* 1866; John *b.* 1868; Margaret; James *b.* 1874 Newbridge; Richard *b.* 3 Mar 1881 Newbridge; George; Isabella *b.* 12 Mar 1888; Thomas *b.* 22 Jan 1892 Newbridge; Ethel May *b.* 6 Sep 1894 Newbridge. *Occ:* Carrier. His wife Caroline d Newbridge 1922. [654]
- 4579 **STEWART, Thomas James** *b.* 1872 Carcoar *fa.* William<sup>4581</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Bridget Patterson<sup>3655</sup>. *Sp.* Ann W WOODS *m.* 1897 Rockley. *Iss:* Henry W *b.* 1898 Bathurst; Roland Alexander<sup>4576</sup> *b.* 1899 Rockley; Elizabeth C *b.* 1901 Rockley. [184]
- 4580 **STEWART, William** *b.* 1769 Dounreay CAI SCT *fa.* William *mo.* Elizabeth Horne *d.* 8 Apr 1854 Mt Pleasant *bu.* Mount Pleasant, Bathurst. *Sp.* Anne Sylvia WOLFE *m.* 1814 CAN. *Iss:* Caroline Madelaine *b.* 1815 Montreal CAN; Elizabeth *b.* 1817 Saint Pol FRA; Ann *b.* 1817 Saint Pol FRA; Letitia *b.* 1820 Edinburgh SCT; William *b.* 1822; James Horne<sup>4571</sup> *b.* 15 Sep 1825 Edinburgh SCT. *Occ:* Soldier at 3rd regiment. *ArrAus.* May 1825 (soldier). *ArrBx.* 1827, 1832 from Scotland, Canada, India, France. Res. Mount Pleasant.  
Lieutenant Colonel William Stewart arrived in Sydney in command of the 3rd regiment of Buffs with the appointment of Lieutenant-Governor of NSW under Governors Brisbane and Darling, acting as Governor after Brisbane's departure until the arrival of Darling. William was granted his estate at Mount Pleasant by Governor Darling in 1826. He rejoined his regiment in India in 1827 and retired to live at Mount Pleasant in 1832. [1]
- 4581 **STEWART, William** *b.* 1829 SCT *fa.* William *mo.* Jane Ruddeman *d.* pre 1883. *Sp.* Elizabeth Bridget PATTERSON<sup>3655</sup> *m.* 15 Dec 1857 Bathurst. *Iss:* Mary Ann<sup>4575</sup> *b.* 1859 Bathurst; Jane<sup>4572</sup> *b.* 1861 Sydney; Lucy A<sup>4574</sup> *b.* 1864 Bathurst; William<sup>4582</sup> *b.* 1869; Thomas James<sup>4579</sup> *b.* 1872 Carcoar; Rowland Samuel<sup>4577</sup> *b.* 1875 Jeremy; Elizabeth Violet<sup>4570</sup> *b.* 1883 West Macquarie.  
William was living at Campbells River when he married Elizabeth. All of their children married and lived in the Rockley Area as farmers or miners. Further information supplied. [184]
- 4582 **STEWART, William** *b.* 1869 *fa.* William<sup>4581</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Bridget Patterson<sup>3655</sup> *d.* 1928 Parkes. *Sp.* 1 Emily J MAHER<sup>2982</sup> *m.* 1899 Bathurst. *Iss:* Thomas A *b.* 1899 Bathurst; Charlie *b.* 1901 Bathurst (both *b.* Bathurst). *Sp.* 2 Grace M KENT *m.* 1905 Bathurst. *Iss:* Jack *b.* 1906 Bathurst; Thomas J; William G. [184]
- 4583 **STOCK, Joseph** *b.* c1835 Leigh-upon-Mendip SOM ENG *fa.* Doctor *mo.* Lydia Perry *d.* 26 Apr 1880 Lewis Ponds *bu.* Byng. *Sp.* 1 Mary Ann DENNING<sup>1256</sup> (Denning) *m.* ENG. *Iss:* Susan *b.* c1849 ENG; Ann *b.* 1851 Bathurst; Emma *b.* 9 Feb 1857 Bathurst; Joseph Denning *b.* 1 Oct 1858 Bathurst; Lydia<sup>4584</sup> *b.* 9 Sep 1861 Bathurst. *Sp.* 2 Mary

- Ann WILLIAMS *m.* 1866 Bathurst. *Iss:* Sarah J *b.* 1866 Bathurst. *Occ:* Farmer, miner, carpenter at Kirkconnell. *ArrAus.* 14 Aug 1849 per “Duke of Roxburgh”. Res. Kirkconnell. [678]
- 4584 **STOCK, Lydia** *b.* 9 Sep 1861 Frying Pan *fa.* Joseph<sup>4583</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Denning<sup>1256</sup> (Denning) *d.* 18 Nov 1943 Balmain *bu.* Field Of Mars. *Sp.* Harry PHILLIP *m.* 12 Jul 1881 Orange. *Iss:* Harry Conway Phillip *b.* 1882 Orange; Philip Bernard Phillip *b.* 1884 Orange; Sidney Phillip *b.* 1886 Orange; Reginald F Phillip *b.* 1888 Orange; Hetty Alma (Hillie A) Phillip *b.* 1891 Lithgow; Victor E Phillip *b.* 1892 Lithgow; Ellen Phillip *b.* 1895 Lithgow; Frank Phillip *b.* 1898 Lithgow. [678]
- 4585 **STOCKS, John Henry** *b.* 1859 Liverpool LAN ENG *fa.* William *mo.* Sarah Elizabeth Hardy *d.* 11 Sep 1939 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Mary Eliza STAINES<sup>4529</sup> *m.* 26 Apr 1888 “Kellosiel”. *Iss:* William George *b.* 1889 Bathurst; Dorothy Ida *b.* 1891 Bathurst; John Oliver *b.* 1893 Bathurst; Lawrance Robert *b.* 1896 Bathurst; Mary Mildred *b.* 1898 Bathurst; Ethel Winifred *b.* 1899 Bathurst; Gordon Francis *b.* 1902 Bathurst; Clarence Raymond *b.* 1903 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Master mariner & farmer at Bathurst & Eglinton. *ArrAus.* 1879 (free). Res. “Rosehill” & “Esrom”; “Eglinton Cottage”. Descendants dairied in the Bathurst area until early 1990. [544]
- 4586 **STODDART, Alfred George** *fa.* Charles *mo.* Priscillar R *d.* 26 Aug 1924 Manly. *Sp.* Frances WEBER *Iss:* Irene *b.* 1880 Bathurst; Raymond *b.* 1881 Ulladulla; Selwyn *b.* 1883 Milton; Mabel *b.* 1885 Redfern; Dorothy *b.* 1888 Redfern; Noel *b.* 1890 Redfern; Heather; Lorna. *Occ:* Clergyman holy orders for Anglican Diocese of Bathurst, 2 years. Res. Bishop’s Court.  
Alfred was ordained priest at Holy Trinity Church Kelso on 29 Jun 1880. He was Locum Tenens at Kelso during 1880/81. [247]
- 4587 **STOLLERY, Ephraim Joseph** *b.* 1841 Boyton SFK ENG *bp.* 26 May 1844 Boyton SFK ENG *fa.* Richard *mo.* Mary Ann Sawyer *d.* 11 Feb 1890 Camperdown *bu.* RC Rookwood. *Sp.1* Eliza Ann PANNIFER *m.* 11 Jan 1861 Boyton SFK ENG. *Iss:* Arthur Herbert *b.* 1862 Boyton SFK ENG; Anna Maria *b.* Oct 1864 Boyton SFK ENG (both *b.* Boyton SFK ENG). *Sp.2* Mary Anne MERRIMAN *m.* 29 Mar 1875 Rylstone. *Iss:* Mary *b.* 16 Jan 1876 Brewongle; Michael John *b.* 23 Apr 1878 Brewongle; Rosanna Jane *b.* 3 Oct 1880 Brewongle; Joseph Patrick *b.* 31 Dec 1883 Dubbo; Martha H *b.* 1885 Dubbo. *Occ:* Miner, railway employee, hotel keeper. *ArrAus.* 1865-1875. *ArrBx.* from Boyton SFK ENG. Res. Shamrock Hotel Rylstone.  
After his first wife and daughter died Ephraim left his son in England to be raised by his mother. His brother Michael Joseph also came to Australia c1874. [632]
- 4588 **STONE, Catherine** *b.* 30 Jan 1803 Great Bedwyn WIL ENG *fa.* Benjamin *mo.* Mary Pembroke *d.* 20 Jun 1880 Kelso *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.1* John BRYANT<sup>594</sup>. *Sp.2* John INGERSOLE<sup>2459</sup> *m.* 14 Nov 1877 Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 18 Nov 1833 per “Edward Coulston”. *ArrBx.* c1838 from England. Res. Kelso. [309]
- 4589 **STONE, Glanville Dennis** *b.* 6 Aug 1849 St Winnow CON ENG *fa.* William *mo.* Henrietta Dennis *d.* 1925 Wanganui NZ *bu.* Wanganui NZ. *Sp.* Catherine GARTRELL<sup>1784</sup> *m.* c1873 PA USA. *Iss:* Lucretin (Lucy) *b.* 1874 PA USA; Katie May *b.* 1876 PA USA; Ida *b.* 1880 Bathurst; William James *b.* 1882 Bathurst; Henrietta M *b.* 1884 Bathurst; Glanville Francis *b.* 1887 Bathurst; Henrietta Winifred *b.* 1893 Bathurst; Harold Harry Lincoln *b.* 1896 Bathurst. *Occ:* Manager, gas engineer for Bathurst Gas Works, 15 years. *ArrAus.* 21 Jul 1877 per “Annie H Smith”. *ArrBx.* 1877 from Pennsylvania USA, CON ENG. Res. Russel Street. Glanville Stone and his wife travelled with James and Mary Anne Gartrell to Australia. [309]
- 4590 **STONEMAN, James Richard** *b.* c1837 St Columb CON ENG *fa.* Henry *mo.* Sarah Miles *d.* 18 Jan 1861 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso *Occ:* Surveyor. *ArrAus.* c1851. James was a nephew of James Byrne Richards and Jane (nee Miles). [1]
- 4591 **STONESTREET, Sarah Frances** *b.* 2 Nov 1838 Hill End *fa.* Levi *mo.* Ann West *d.* 19 Jul 1901 Mudgee *bu.* CE Mudgee. *Sp.1* Patrick SULLIVAN<sup>14622</sup> *m.* 25 Sep 1853 Kings Plains. *Sp.2* William HOLLEY *m.* 14 Feb 1853 Gratti, Hill End. Sarah’s father, Levi, was a convict. Further information supplied. [457]
- 4592 **STOTT, Sarah** *b.* 23 Mar 1817 Bolton LAN ENG *bp.* 23 Mar 1817 Bolton LAN ENG *fa.* Edward *mo.* Mary Entwistle *d.* 1855 Queen Charlottes Vale *bu.* Havannah St, Bathurst. *Sp.* Andrew HAMER<sup>2058</sup> *m.* 16 Oct 1836 Manchester LAN ENG. *ArrAus.* 1841 (free) per “Brothers”. *ArrBx.* 1841 from Bolton LAN ENG. Res. “Wardell”. When the railway line was built Sarah’s remains were moved to Wes Perth(ville). [278]
- 4593 **STRANGE, Henry** *b.* 1841 Bathurst *bp.* Kelso *fa.* John Shaw<sup>4595</sup> *mo.* Jane Baylis<sup>234</sup>. *Sp.* Sarah A HARRIS *m.* 1867 Redfern. [16]
- 4594 **STRANGE, Jane Elizabeth** *b.* 1836 Bathurst *bp.* Kelso *fa.* John Shaw<sup>4595</sup> *mo.* Jane Baylis<sup>234</sup> *d.* 1915 Dubbo. *Sp.* John LEONARD *m.* 1915 Dubbo. [16]
- 4595 **STRANGE, John Shaw** *b.* c1792 WAR ENG *d.* 1868 Oberon *bu.* Dubbo. *Sp.1* unknown *m.* pre 1820 ENG. *Iss:* 4 children. *Sp.2* Jane BAYLISS<sup>234</sup> *m.* 24 Apr 1829 Kelso. *Iss:* John Joseph *b.* 1832 Bathurst; William Henry *b.* 1834 Bathurst; Jane Elizabeth<sup>4594</sup> *b.* 1836 Bathurst; Henry<sup>4593</sup> *b.* 1841 Bathurst; William<sup>4597</sup> *b.* 1843 Bathurst; Benjamin *b.* 1846 Bathurst; Mary Ann<sup>4596</sup> *b.* 1848 Bathurst; Sarah *b.* 1850 Bathurst; Edith Emma *b.* 1853 Bathurst; Emily Louise *b.* 1857 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Constable, farmer, shoemaker at Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 1820 (convict) per “Guildford”. *ArrBx.* 1825 from Newcastle and Sydney. Res. Fish River.  
John Shaw Strange was one of the CATO Street Conspirators. He was granted a ToL for Sydney in 1825, altered to Bathurst in 1827 after he had been appointed Constable there. He was granted a CP in 1832 and purchased land to erect an Inn and a Tan Yard. Further information supplied. [16,328,754]

- 4596 **STRANGE, Mary Ann** *b.* 23 Sep 1848 Bathurst *fa.* John Shaw<sup>4595</sup> *mo.* Jane Bayliss<sup>234</sup> *d.* 13 Aug 1915 Dubbo. *Sp.*1 James WILLIAMSON *m.* 1866 Hartley. *Iss:* Emma Williamson. *Sp.*2 Thomas SUNDERLAND *m.* 25 Jul 1881 Dubbo. *Iss:* Annie Sunderland *b.* 1882; Joseph Sunderland *b.* 1887. [754]
- 4597 **STRANGE, William** *b.* 30 Jul 1843 Bathurst *bp.* 3 Aug 1843 CE Kelso *fa.* John Shaw<sup>4595</sup> *mo.* Jane Baylis<sup>234</sup> *d.* 10 May 1926 Mosman. *Sp.* Martha DELANEY *m.* 6 Sep 1871 Oberon. *Iss:* Edith Emma *b.* 1872 Dubbo; William *b.* 1874 Dubbo; Arthur *b.* 1875 Dubbo; Louisa *b.* 1878 Dubbo; Herbert *b.* 1880 Dubbo; Charles Gordon *b.* 1881 Dubbo; Henry Augustus *b.* 1887 Dubbo; Herbert Claud *b.* 1891 Dubbo (all *b.* Dubbo). *Occ:* Tanner, bookmaker. [16,754]
- 4598 **STREET, Harold Wood** *b.* 1881 Bathurst *fa.* Philip Wood<sup>4603</sup> *mo.* Sarah Rebecca Hallen<sup>2057</sup> *d.* 1912 Sydney. *Sp.* Lena J MCQUILLAN *m.* 1898 Wickham. *Iss:* Edmund V *b.* 1900 Wickham; Royal *b.* 1902 Wickham; Lyle H *b.* 1904 Wickham (all *b.* Wickham). [1]
- 4599 **STREET, Harry Wood** *b.* 1867 Forbes *fa.* Philip Wood<sup>4603</sup> *mo.* Sarah Rebecca Hallen<sup>2057</sup>. *Sp.* Agnes B CAMPBELL *m.* 1901 Sydney. *Iss:* Hew C *b.* 1902 Cowra. [1]
- 4600 **STREET, John** *b.* UK *fa.*. *Sp.* Maria Wood RENDELL *m.* Apr 1825 Parramatta. *Iss:* Philip Wood<sup>4603</sup> *b.* 8 Jul 1827 Kelso; Hannah Matilda *b.* 1828 Kelso; Lucy Sophia *b.* 1834 Kelso (all *b.* Kelso). *Occ:* Grazier. *ArrAus.* 1822 (free). Res. "Woodlands" Macquarie Plains.  
In 1823 John was granted 2000 acres at the junction of Fish and Campbells River and built "Woodlands", now called "Bundilla". He was a founder of the Bathurst Hunt Club He sold his land to the Lee family in 1848. [126]
- 4601 **STREET, John Rendell** *b.* 1872 Forbes *fa.* Philip Wood<sup>4603</sup> *mo.* Sarah Rebecca Hallen<sup>2057</sup>. *Sp.* Susannah Caroline *Iss:* John William. [1]
- 4602 **STREET, Norman Ogilvie** *b.* 1876 Bathurst *fa.* Philip Wood<sup>4603</sup> *mo.* Sarah Rebecca Hallen<sup>2057</sup>. *Sp.* Jessie HAGAN *m.* 1908 Gunnedah. [1]
- 4603 **STREET, Philip Wood** *b.* 8 Jul 1827 Bathurst *fa.* John<sup>4600</sup> *mo.* Maria Wood Randell (Rendell) *d.* 1 May 1885 Newbridge *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Sarah Rebecca HALLEN<sup>2057</sup> *m.* 1861 Parramatta. *Iss:* William F *b.* 1862 Bathurst; Maude M *b.* 1863 Bathurst; Marion R *b.* 1864 Parramatta; John W *b.* 1866 Forbes; Harry Wood<sup>4599</sup> *b.* 1867 Forbes; Philip Wood<sup>4604</sup> *b.* 1868 Bathurst; John Rendell<sup>4601</sup> *b.* 1872 Forbes; Norman Ogilvie<sup>4602</sup> *b.* 1876 Bathurst; Eustace Whistler *b.* 1879 Bathurst; Harold Wood<sup>4598</sup> *b.* 1881 Bathurst.  
Philip was a Government Inspector for conditional Purchases for the Lands Department. [1]
- 4604 **STREET, Philip Wood** *b.* 1868 Forbes *fa.* Philip Wood<sup>4603</sup> *mo.* Sarah Rebecca Hallen<sup>2057</sup>. *Sp.* Belinda M *Iss:* Kenneth W *b.* 1890 Woollahra; Laurence W *b.* 1893 Ryde; Ralph W *b.* 1896 Ryde; Ernest W *b.* 1899 Ryde. [1]
- 4605 **STRINGER, Samuel** *b.* 9 May 1850 Warton WAR ENG *fa.* Samuel *mo.* Jane Fielding *d.* 1933 Hurstville. *Sp.* Sarah Ann POTTER<sup>3795</sup> *m.* 20 Nov 1872 CE Kelso. *Iss:* William Charles *b.* 1873 Hill End; John Henry *b.* 1875 Bathurst; Samuel G *b.* 1877 Bathurst; Arthur Frederick *b.* 1879 Sydney; Eva Ann *b.* 1880 Sydney; Lilian May *b.* 1882 Sydney; Eleanor Mary *b.* 1884 Sydney. *Occ:* Lacemaker then farm servant for A G Steele and tanner. *ArrAus.* 1859 per "Parsee". [768]
- 4606 **STROUD, George.** *Sp.* Sarah MARTIN *m.* 15 Apr 1829 Bathurst. [16]
- 4607 **STUART, Philip** *b.* 1812-1819 Liverpool LAN ENG *fa.* Philip. *Sp.* Mary Ann COLE<sup>917</sup> *m.* 1848 Bathurst. *Iss:* James *b.* 4 Jan 1847; Philip *b.* 4 Jan 1847; Mary Ann *b.* 1853 Wellington; Margaret *b.* 1855; Thomas *b.* 1859; Charles *b.* 1864; Edward *b.* 1867; Robert *b.* 1872. *Occ:* School teacher.  
Schoolteacher. [19]
- 4608 **STUART, Robert** *b.* 4 May 1858 DNB SCT *fa.* Charles *mo.* Mary Morrison *d.* 1 Aug 1951 Sydney *bu.* (cremated). *Sp.* Catherine Honora MCCARTHY *m.* 1898 Wattle Flat. *Iss:* Mary *b.* 1900 Wattle Flat; Robert Henry *b.* 1902 Wattle Flat; Charles Daniel McCarthy *b.* 1909 Wattle Flat (all *b.* Wattle Flat). *Occ:* Miner, farmer at Wattle Flat. *ArrAus.* 30 Apr 1864 per "Queen of the East". *ArrBx.* from DNB SCT.  
Robert was the nephew of Henry Stuart of the Hill End General Store. His wife, Catherine, was the niece of Mary Stuart, Henry's wife. [665]
- 4609 **STUCKEY, Phoebe** *b.* 7 Sep 1815 Seavington SOM ENG *fa.* Isaac *mo.* Elizabeth Garrett. *Sp.* Robert VICKERY<sup>4857</sup> *m.* 28 Nov 1835 St Michael, Seavington SOM ENG. [1]
- 4610 **SULLIVAN, Augustus** *b.* 1 May 1855 Rock Forest *bp.* 31 May 1855 Bathurst *fa.* Patrick<sup>4622</sup> *mo.* Sarah Frances Stonestreet<sup>4591</sup> *d.* 14 Dec 1937 "Avoca" *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Frances Hannah WYE<sup>5209</sup> *m.* 31 May 1881 Gongolgon. *Iss:* Catherine *b.* 1882 "Cowga" Gongolgon; James Joseph Cyril *b.* 1884 "Cowga" Gongolgon; Augustus Francis *b.* 1886 "Cowga" Gongolgon; Ernest Patrick<sup>4615</sup> *b.* 1889 "Cowga" Gongolgon; William Albert *b.* 1891 "Cowga" Gongolgon; Edith Emily *b.* 1894 "Cowga" Gongolgon; Elanore (Nellie) *b.* 1897 "Alloway Bank"; Olive Francis *b.* 1899 Bathurst; Agnes *b.* 1903 Bathurst. *Occ:* Farmer and grazier, Gongolgon and Bathurst, 62 years. *ArrBx.* from Gongolgon "Cowga" Stn. Res. "Rock Forest" and "Avoca".  
Augustus was educated at All Saints College in his late teens. After his father's death in 1879 he took over the management of his many properties in the West.  
When they moved to Bathurst for the children's schooling Frances lived in a 2 story house in Upper George St. In May 1902 they moved into the new house at Rock Forest. The properties were under the ownership of Sullivan Bros. Further information supplied. [457]
- 4611 **SULLIVAN, Cecil Bathurst** *b.* 21 Jun 1889 Bathurst *fa.* Daniel<sup>4613</sup> *mo.* Jane Charlotte Ashworth<sup>97</sup> *d.* 14 Mar 1946 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.*1 Violet Pearl HASTED *m.* 30 Aug 1911 Surry Hills. *Iss:* Mona Irene; Una Lillian;

- Olive Dulcie; John Cecil; Violet June. *Sp.* Vera Emily SMITH (prev. Humphreys) *m.* 15 Oct 1930 Bathurst. *Occ.* Railway employee for NSW Govt Railways at Bathurst, 40 years. [60]
- 4612 **SULLIVAN, Cornelius** *b.* 1800 COR IRL *fa.* Phillip *mo.* Mary Hannon *d.* 21 Mar 1873 Dubbo *bu.* Dubbo. *Sp.* Mary FARRELL *m.* 15 May 1842 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* Philip James<sup>4623</sup> *b.* 27 Nov 1842 Honeysuckle Flat; Hanoria (Emma) *b.* 1844 Driscolls Flat; William Michael *b.* 1845 Wisemans Creek; Mary J *b.* 1847 Bullock Flat; Catherine *b.* 1850 Ralphs Plains; 1 male, 2 females. *Occ:* Indented as indoor servant. *ArrAus.* 1820 (convict) per "Hadlow". *ArrBx.* 1833.  
Cornelius Sullivan was tried and convicted of Burglary and Robbery at the Lent Assizes of 1819 in LIM IRL and sentenced to Life / Transportation.  
In the early 1830's Cornelius was assigned to explorer William Lawson at the Vale of Clywdd and later to William Lawson, junior with whom he remained for many years. During his service with Lawson Jnr Cornelius received his ToL for the district of Bathurst, and his CP.  
In 1858 Cornelius purchased a Land Grant of 40 acres - Lot 9, Application 1911, Parish Langdale, County Westmoreland near O'Connell. Further information supplied. [612]
- 4613 **SULLIVAN, Daniel** *b.* 3 Jan 1850 Menangle *fa.* Jeremiah *mo.* Catherine (Kate) Leary *d.* 30 Apr 1930 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Jane Charlotte ASHWORTH<sup>97</sup> *m.* 21 Feb 1882 CE Bathurst. *Iss:* Robert Daniel *b.* 1882 Bathurst; Lillian Elizabeth<sup>4619</sup> *b.* 7 Mar 1884 Bathurst; Harry Norman<sup>4617</sup> *b.* 23 Dec 1885 Bathurst; James *b.* 1887 Bathurst; Cecil Bathurst<sup>4611</sup> *b.* 21 Jun 1889 Bathurst; Harold<sup>4616</sup> *b.* 29 Jan 1892 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Railway engine driver for NSW Govt Railways at Bathurst, 37 years. *ArrBx.* 1876 from Menangle. Res. 36 Durham St. [60]
- 4614 **SULLIVAN, Eliza** *b.* c1817 Kenmare KER IRL *fa.* D *mo.* Nelly *d.* 17 Nov 1903 White Rock *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* John MCGRATH<sup>3139</sup> *m.* 1 Oct 1841 Windsor. *Occ:* Nursmaid (on arrival). *ArrAus.* 1840 (bounty) per "Mary Anne". *ArrBx.* 1848 from Windsor NSW, Kenmare Co, IRL. Res. White Rock, Bathurst. [102]
- 4615 **SULLIVAN, Ernest Patrick** *b.* 1889 "Cowga" Gongolgon *fa.* Augustus<sup>4610</sup> *mo.* Frances Hannah Wye<sup>5209</sup>. *Sp.* Ella Mary FISH<sup>1627</sup> *m.* 25 Sep 1928 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* Margaret Mary; Joseph; Terence Augustus; Ernest Adrian; Paul Patrick.  
Ernest moved from Gongolgon to their property at Rock Forest with his family c1899 and attended St Stanislaus College. Further information supplied. [457]
- 4616 **SULLIVAN, Harold** *b.* 29 Jan 1892 Bathurst *fa.* Daniel<sup>4613</sup> *mo.* Jane Charlotte Ashworth<sup>97</sup> *d.* 14 Oct 1962 Doonside *bu.* Crematorium, Northern Suburbs. *Sp.* Vera Theresa MANNNS *m.* 2 Apr 1917 Bexley. *Iss:* Keith Harold; Raymond; Noel Gordon; Patricia Ruby. *Occ:* Bank manager for Westpac Banking Corporation, 50 years. Res. Havannah St.  
Harold spent his childhood in Bathurst but at 16 left to work in City Bank of Sydney Ltd at Manildra NSW. [60]
- 4617 **SULLIVAN, Harry Norman** *b.* 23 Dec 1885 Bathurst *fa.* Daniel<sup>4613</sup> *mo.* Jane Charlotte Ashworth<sup>97</sup> *d.* 20 Jul 1953 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Ellen (Nell) Marion JENKINS *Iss:* Jean Marion; Robert Wadsworth; Kenneth Harry; Rita Ella; Lilian Sadie; Maurice Daniel; Paul Maxwell. *Occ:* Railway employee for NSW Govt Railways at Bathurst, 40 years. [60]
- 4618 **SULLIVAN, John** *b.* 1799 COR IRL *d.* 20 Apr 1852 Bathurst. *Sp.* Mary SHENICK *m.* IRL. *Iss:* Thadar *b.* 1823 COR IRL; Mary *b.* 1841 Bathurst. *Occ:* Farmer. *ArrAus.* 1823 (convict) per "Brampton". *ArrBx.* Pre 1825. [312]
- 4619 **SULLIVAN, Lillian Elizabeth** *b.* 7 Mar 1884 Bathurst *fa.* Daniel<sup>4613</sup> *mo.* Jane Charlotte Ashworth<sup>97</sup> *d.* 11 May 1952 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* John Andrew BULLOCH *m.* 1914 Bathurst. *Occ:* Home duties. [60]
- 4620 **SULLIVAN, Margaret Mary** *b.* 1807 KER IRL *fa.* Timothy *mo.* Catherine *d.* 19 Mar 1888 O'Connell *bu.* O'Connell Plains. *Sp.* Laurence Thomas FOLEY<sup>1680</sup> *m.* 12 Jun 1828 CE St Peters, Campbelltown. *Occ:* Spinner and washerwoman. *ArrAus.* 27 Aug 1827 (convict) per "Elizabeth". *ArrBx.* 1834 from Appin. [243,246,323]
- 4621 **SULLIVAN, Mary A** *fa.* George *mo.* Rebecca *d.* 1916 Bathurst. *Sp.* Henry James BERRY<sup>338</sup> *m.* 9 Jun 1863 CE Sofala. [263]
- 4622 **SULLIVAN, Patrick** *b.* 17 Mar 1821 Middleton COR IRL *fa.* Patrick *mo.* Johana Wallis *d.* 13 Jun 1879 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Sarah Frances STONESTREET<sup>4591</sup> *m.* 25 Sep 1853 Kings Plains. *Iss:* Augustus<sup>4610</sup> *b.* 1 May 1855 Rock Forest; John (Joseph) *b.* 17 Apr 1857 Rock Forest; Catherine *b.* 7 Jan 1859 Rock Forest; Patrick James *b.* 13 May 1861 Rock Forest; William Sullivan Stonestreet *b.* 26 Dec 1863. *Occ:* Squatter, farmer at Rock Forest via Bathurst, 26 years. *ArrAus.* 16 Dec 1840 (sponsored) per "Lady McNaughton". *ArrBx.* c1844 from Port Stephens. Res. Rock Forest via Bathurst.  
After his marriage Patrick moved to a property between Ophir and Bathurst known as Rock Forest, expanding year by year to an area of 10,000 acres (as well as other properties in the West).  
Catherine was deaf from birth and was educated at special schools in Sydney and Maitland while the boys attended St Stanislaus College. Further information supplied. [457]
- 4623 **SULLIVAN, Philip James** *b.* 27 Nov 1842 Honeysuckle Flat *bp.* RC Bathurst *fa.* Cornelius<sup>4612</sup> *mo.* Mary Farrell *d.* pre 1916. *Sp.* Roseann GRIMLEY *m.* 24 May 1864 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* Arthur *b.* 1865 Rays Plains, O'Connell; Mary Jane *b.* 1868 Cadia; Catherine *b.* 1870 Cadia; William *b.* 1872 Cadia; Edith Anne *b.* 1874 Cadia; Clarinda V J M *b.* 1877 Warrie, Dubbo; Philip Charles *b.* 1880 Dubbo; Francis Henry *b.* 1881 Dubbo; Winifred *b.* 1884 "Pinegrove" Coonamble. *Occ:* Teamster, carrier for probably self employed at Burnt Yards - Cadia area. Family information supplied. [612]



- 4624 **SUTHERLAND, Catherine** *b.* pre 6 May 1785 Thurso CAI SCT *bp.* 6 May 1785 Thurso CAI SCT *fa.* Donald *mo.* Christian (Christy) Denoon *d.* 13 Jun 1867 Queen Charlottes Vale *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Thomas MILLER<sup>3295</sup> *m.* 12 Dec 1806 Edinburgh MLN SCT. *Occ:* Soldier's wife, farmer. *ArrAus.* 26 Feb 1810 (free) per "Anne II". *ArrBx.* c1823 from Sydney. Res. White Rock farm then Millers Home. [341,487,584]
- 4625 **SUTHERLAND, Christina Mackintosh** *b.* 20 Jul 1824 Thurso CAI SCT *fa.* John<sup>4626</sup> *mo.* Catherine McIntosh<sup>3160</sup> (Mackintosh) *d.* 14 Jan 1907 *bu.* Hamilton VIC. *Sp.* James Miles Riddell MCCOLL *m.* 16 Jan 1856. *Iss:* John Sutherland McColl *b.* Jan 1857; Catherine McIntosh McColl *b.* 13 Nov 1857; Adolphes Sceales (Dolp) McColl *b.* 9 Dec 1859; George Sutherland McColl *b.* 9 Jun 1860 Balmoral VIC; twin *b.* 9 Jun 1860 Balmoral VIC; Jane Campbell McColl *b.* 10 Dec 1861 Balmoral VIC; James Alan McColl *b.* Feb 1863 Balmoral VIC; Thomas McKellar McColl *b.* Feb 1864 Balmoral VIC; William McIntosh McColl *b.* Feb 1865 Balmoral VIC; Mary (Poll) McColl *b.* 1866 Balmoral VIC; James Allan McColl *b.* 1867 Balmoral VIC; Christina Camilla McColl *b.* 1869 Balmoral VIC. *ArrAus.* 13 Feb 1839 per "Indus". *ArrBx.* 1840 from Ulbster Caithness SCO. [114]
- 4626 **SUTHERLAND, John** *b.* c1787 SCT *d.* 13 Aug 1853 Bathurst *bu.* Presb. Bathurst. *Sp.* Catherine MCINTOSH<sup>3160</sup> (Mackintosh) *m.* 14 Aug 1823 Thurso CAI SCT. *Iss:* Christina Mackintosh<sup>4625</sup> *b.* 20 Jul 1824 Thurso CAI SCT; George James *b.* 14 Feb 1827 Wick CAI SCT; William McIntosh<sup>4627</sup> *b.* 1 Nov 1828 Wick CAI SCT; Isabella Horn *b.* 1 Jan 1831 Wick CAI SCT; Elizabeth Sage *b.* 24 Mar 1833 Wick CAI SCT; Catherine McIntosh *b.* 2 Jul 1836 Wick CAI SCT. *Occ:* Coroner for Government at Bathurst, 1839-1852. *ArrAus.* 13 Feb 1839 (Army Officer Retired) per "Indus". *ArrBx.* 1840. Res. Ulbster SCT.  
Captain John Sutherland served with the 3rd Foot or Buffs and the Portugese Army during the Peninsular War. He was the Coroner for Bathurst district 1840-1853. His wife Catherine was born 20 Jul 1806 and died 2 Dec 1892 Bathurst. Further information supplied. [114]
- 4627 **SUTHERLAND, William McIntosh** *b.* 1 Nov 1828 Wick CAI SCT *fa.* John<sup>4626</sup> *mo.* Catherine McIntosh<sup>3160</sup> (Mackintosh) *d.* 9 Jan 1881 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Alice CHEW *m.* 24 Mar 1861 Yass. *Iss:* George James *b.* 19 Aug 1861 Young; William McIntosh (Will) *b.* 1863 Young; Catherine Elizabeth *b.* 19 Nov 1864 Bendick Murrell; Alice Christina (Teena) *b.* 22 Jun 1866 Montegale; John Samuel *b.* 21 Dec 1868 The Gap, Marengo; Isabella Jane *b.* 30 Oct 1869 Young; Thomas Sage *b.* 4 Aug 1871 Young; Albert Andrew *b.* 27 Mar 1873 Young; Charles Frederick *b.* 1875 Young; Charles Herbert *b.* 5 Mar 1876 Young; Henry Stuart *b.* 21 Oct 1877 Young; Francis Arthur *b.* 30 Oct 1879 Young. *Occ:* Grazier. [114]
- 4628 **SUTTON, Clarissa Jemima (Clara)** *b.* 1810 SAL ENG. *Sp.* James SMITH<sup>4426</sup> *m.* 1830 Bathurst Plains. *Occ:* Ladies maid for A Hely at Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 1827 (convict) per "Princess Charlotte (2)". *ArrBx.* 1827 from London.  
Clara Sutton was tried at London and received a life sentence at the age of 17. Clarissa received her ToL 3 Dec 1840, Bathurst, No. 40/2670. Height 4 ft 11 in, dark ruddy complexion - light brown hair - dark brown eyes. Further details supplied. [461]
- 4629 **SUTOR, Albert Bruce** *b.* 1855 "Bruceedale" *bp.* 1855 CE Kelso *fa.* William H<sup>4637</sup> *mo.* Charlotte Augusta Ann Francis *d.* 1935 Cobar. *Sp.* Alice M MCINTOSH<sup>3159</sup> *m.* 1878 Bathurst. *Iss:* Marjery B *b.* 1880 Bathurst. [1]
- 4630 **SUTOR, Arthur Henry** *b.* 18 Sep 1846 Kelso *bp.* CE Kelso *fa.* John B *mo.* Julia Frances Nina Bowler *d.* 10 Apr 1909 "Bruceedale" *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Sarah Ann LEE<sup>2804</sup> *m.* 24 Nov 1872 CE Kelso. *Iss:* Arthur<sup>4631</sup> *b.* 1873 Bathurst; Nina Emmeline *b.* 1875 Bathurst; Lucy Madeline<sup>4634</sup> *b.* 1879 Bathurst; Nellie Vera<sup>4635</sup> *b.* 1880 "Millbank" Raglan. [754]
- 4631 **SUTOR, Arthur Lee** *b.* 1873 Bathurst *fa.* Arthur Henry<sup>4630</sup> *mo.* Sarah Ann Lee<sup>2804</sup> *d.* 9 Jul 1956 Sydney. *Sp.* Florence Elsie WILTON *m.* 15 Jun 1905 Sydney. *Iss:* Florence Lucretia *b.* 1909 Redfern; Phyllis Lillian. [754]
- 4632 **SUTOR, Francis Bathurst** *b.* 1839 "Bruceedale" *fa.* William Henry<sup>4637</sup> *mo.* Charlotte Augusta Ann Francis *d.* 3 Apr 1915 Woollahra. *Sp.* Emily Jane HAWKINS<sup>2151</sup> *m.* 29 Jul 1863 Kelso. *Iss:* Kate *b.* 1864 Bathurst; Ethel *b.* 1865 Bathurst; Mary *b.* 1867 Bathurst; Maud *b.* 1868 Wellington; Francis *b.* 1868 Wellington; Bertram Hawkins *b.* 1872 Bathurst; Percival *b.* 1874 Bathurst; Reginald *b.* 1876 Bathurst; Richard Bowling *b.* 1877 Bathurst. *Occ:* Pastoralist, MLC, Knight. [396]
- 4633 **SUTOR, George** *b.* 11 Jun 1774 Chelsea MDX ENG *fa.* William *d.* 5 May 1859 "Alloway Bank" *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Sarah Maria DOBINSON *m.* 2 Aug 1798 ENG. *Iss:* George Banks *b.* 1799 Spithead ENG; Eliza Maria *b.* 1801 Sydney; Thomas Charles *b.* 1804 Sydney; William Henry<sup>4637</sup> *b.* 1805 Baulkham Hills; Sarah Cordelia *b.* 1806 Sydney; John Bligh *b.* 1808 Sydney; Sarah Ellen *b.* 1813 Sydney; Elizabeth Mary *b.* 1815 Sydney; Edwin Clark *b.* 1818 Sydney. *Occ:* Market gardener. *ArrAus.* 1800 (sponsored by Sir Joseph Banks) per "HMS Porpoise". *ArrBx.* 1822 from Chelsea Farm Sydney. Res. "Bruceedale".  
Imprisoned for 6 months for refusing to recognise the validity of the action of the NSW Corps in deposing Governor Bligh, but on release went to England as one of the chief witnesses against them. - from "The Jubilee of Bathurst". [545]
- 4634 **SUTOR, Lucy Madeline** *b.* 1879 Bathurst *fa.* Arthur Henry<sup>4630</sup> *mo.* Sarah Ann Lee<sup>2804</sup> *d.* 4 Jan 1914 Drummoyne *bu.* CE Kelso [754]
- 4635 **SUTOR, Nellie Vera** *b.* 18 Nov 1880 "Millbank" Raglan *fa.* Arthur Henry<sup>4630</sup> *mo.* Sarah Ann Lee<sup>2804</sup> *d.* 1951 Sydney *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Alfred Gordon THOMPSON<sup>4679</sup> *m.* 18 Nov 1915 Kelso. [754]
- 4636 **SUTOR, William Beverley** *b.* 1806 *d.* 1894. *Sp.* Sarah Cordelia SUTOR *m.* 1829 Bathurst. *Iss:* William Beverley *b.* 2 Jul 1832; Cordelia Sarah *b.* 30 Oct 1834; Edwin Australis *b.* 27 Feb 1837 Bathurst; Elizabeth Charlotte *b.* 1 Sep 1839; Maria Jane *b.* 20 Feb 1843; Julia Francis *b.* 6 Jan 1845; Laura Ellen *b.* 22 Dec 1848. [16]

- 4637 **SUTTOR, William Henry** *b.* 1805 Baulkham Hills *fa.* George<sup>4633</sup> *mo.* Sarah Maria Dobinson *d.* 20 Oct 1877 "Alloway Bank". *Sp.* Charlotte Augusta Ann FRANCIS<sup>1727</sup> *m.* 24 Dec 1833 CE Sydney. *Iss:* William Henry *b.* 19 Nov 1834 "Brucedale"; Edwin John Piper *b.* 4 Nov 1837 "Brucedale"; Francis Bathurst<sup>4632</sup> *b.* 30 Apr 1839 "Brucedale"; Caroline Elizabeth Mary *b.* 11 Aug 1841 "Brucedale"; George Roxburgh *b.* 31 Jul 1844 "Brucedale"; Edward Leichhardt *b.* 17 Feb 1846 "Brucedale"; Charlotte Augusta Anna *b.* 27 Jun 1848 "Brucedale"; Herbert Cochrane *b.* 17 Oct 1850 "Brucedale"; Sarah Pauline *b.* 13 Nov 1853 "Brucedale"; Albert Bruce<sup>4629</sup> *b.* 19 Sep 1855 "Brucedale"; Walter Sydney *b.* 28 Dec 1856 "Brucedale"; Clara Hay *b.* 25 Sep 1858 "Brucedale"; Horace Melbourne *b.* 9 Jan 1861 "Brucedale"; Norman Lachlan *b.* 14 Sep 1864 "Brucedale" (all *b.* "Brucedale"). *Occ:* Grazier, MLA (NSW). *ArrBx.* 1822 from Chelsea Farm, Baulkham Hills.  
See: Australian Historical Monographs Vol XIII", "Dear William - the Suttors of Brucedale" and "Mowle's Pioneer Families of Australia". [545]
- 4638 **SWAIN** see SWAN
- 4639 **SWEENEY, Ellen** *b.* c1823 COR IRL *fa.* Charles *mo.* Hannah *d.* 20 Mar 1860 Wattle Flat *bu.* Wattle Flat. *Sp.* Michael KNIGHT<sup>2706</sup> *m.* c1840 Macroom IRL. [717]
- 4640 **SWEETMAN, Frances Johanna** *b.* 21 Dec 1810 IOW ENG *fa.* Edward *mo.* Sarah Perry *d.* 26 Sep 1883 Orange *bu.* Orange. *Sp.1* John Edward FINCH *m.* 2 Jun 1828 Liverpool. *Iss:* John Edward Finch<sup>1605</sup> *b.* 1829 Sydney. *Sp.2* Richard THOMPSON *Iss:* Charles Finch<sup>1590</sup> *b.* 1833 Summer Hill. *Sp.3* Charles BARKER *Iss:* Edward George Finch<sup>1594</sup> *b.* 21 Apr 1836 Summer Hill. *Sp.4* John Light FINCH *Iss:* William James Finch<sup>1617</sup> *b.* 24 Jul 1838 Teapot Swamp. *Sp.5* Henry KERR<sup>2643</sup> *m.* Sep 1859 Orange. *Sp.6* John GUNDRY *m.* 25 May 1868 Molong. *ArrAus.* 15 Nov 1823 (free) per "Albion". John Gundry owned land with John Finch in county Worcester. He was a Cornish mining captain and a widower when he married Frances. [491]
- 4641 **SWEETNAM, James Wood** *b.* 5 Apr 1844 Hill End *fa.* William<sup>4644</sup> *mo.* Mary Wood<sup>5170</sup> *d.* 21 Oct 1916 Dennis Island *bu.* Perthville. *Sp.1* Mary Anne COOKE<sup>965</sup> *m.* 18 Jul 1870 Caloola. *Iss:* Cyrus James *b.* 1871 Dennis Island; Leonard Wood *b.* 1872 Dennis Island; Edwin Ernest *b.* 1874 Dennis Island; Amy Selina *b.* 1876 Bathurst. *Sp.2* Amy Susan SMITH<sup>4396</sup> *m.* 18 Oct 1881 Bathurst. *Iss:* Elsie Loanna Mary *b.* 1882 Dennis Island; Ida Cilcia *b.* 1884 Dennis Island; Harold James *b.* 1887 Dennis Island (all *b.* Dennis Island). *Occ:* Farmer. Res. 'Brightly Park' Dennis Island. [16,149]
- 4642 **SWEETNAM, Mary Jane** *b.* 10 Mar 1828 Brightling SSX ENG *fa.* William<sup>4644</sup> *mo.* Mary Wood<sup>5170</sup> *d.* 10 Oct 1894 Bathurst *bu.* Wes. Bathurst. *Sp.* William PETTETT<sup>3710</sup> *m.* 28 Dec 1847 Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 1837 (bounty) per "Andromache". *ArrBx.* c1840. Res. Campbell's River, Rocket St, Dennis Island. [608]
- 4643 **SWEETNAM, Samuel** *b.* 26 Oct 1778 Warbleton SSX ENG *fa.* Thomas *d.* 11 Sep 1866 Guyong *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Mary MEWETT<sup>3280</sup> *m.* 26 Dec 1803 KEN ENG. *Iss:* Mary Ann *b.* 20 Jan 1805 Brightling SSX ENG; William<sup>4644</sup> *b.* 19 Jan 1807 Brightling SSX ENG; Charlotte *b.* 1808 Brightling SSX ENG; Sarah *b.* 26 Dec 1809 Brightling SSX ENG; Samuel *b.* 1813 Brightling SSX ENG (all *b.* Brightling SSX ENG). *Occ:* Clothier, orchardist, blacksmith at Pennant Hills. *ArrAus.* c1837 (free). *ArrBx.* from Pennant Hills. Res. Russell St. [608]
- 4644 **SWEETNAM, William** *b.* 19 Jan 1807 Brightling SSX ENG *fa.* Samuel<sup>4643</sup> *mo.* Mary Mewett<sup>3280</sup> *d.* 12 Apr 1873 Dennis Island *bu.* Dennis Island. *Sp.* Mary WOOD<sup>5170</sup> *m.* 15 Nov 1825 Maresfield SSX ENG. *Iss:* Samuel *b.* 31 Oct 1826 Lewes SSX ENG; Mary Jane<sup>4642</sup> *b.* 10 Mar 1828 Lewes SSX ENG; William Thomas *b.* 15 Apr 1830 Lewes SSX ENG; Sisera *b.* 3 Jul 1832 Lewes SSX ENG; Joanna *b.* 2 Feb 1834 Lewes SSX ENG; Sarah Ann *b.* pre 1839 Dennis Island; Emma Ann *b.* 22 Dec 1841 Bathurst; James Wood<sup>4641</sup> *b.* 5 Apr 1844 Dennis Island. *Occ:* Farmer for Thomas Hawkins, self at "Blackdown". *ArrAus.* 1837 (bounty) per "Andromache". *ArrBx.* by 1839 from Green Hills (Windsor). Res. Dennis Island.  
After first settling near Windsor, William moved to Dennis Island in Queen Charlotte's Vale, which had originally been granted to Robert Wardell, where he established a farm. He was a staunch supporter of the Methodist Church, both at Green Hills and at Dennis Island, where he led a group of local settlers in establishing a church. The building still exists but is now (2005) used as a barn. A village was marked out at Dennis Island but was never developed. Further information supplied. [278,608]
- 4645 **SWIFT, John Henry** *b.* 16 Sep 1877 Bathurst *fa.* Edmond *mo.* Margaret M May *d.* 9 Dec 1965 *bu.* Botany. *Sp.* Eileen Mary O'BRIEN *m.* 7 Jan 1900 Sydney. *Iss:* Allan *b.* 1902 Sydney; John *b.* 1905 Sydney; (Emily) Marie *b.* 1907 Sydney; Margaret *b.* 1909 Woolloomooloo; William; Lily; Claude; Joseph. *Occ:* Carter (laundry). [95]
- 4646 **SWIFT, Richard E** *b.* 1884 *d.* 3 Sep 1950 *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Sarah Ann SELMES *m.* 1914 Lithgow. [323]
- 4647 **SYER, Augusta Caroline** *b.* Apr 1844 Bathurst *bp.* 18 Apr 1844 Bathurst *fa.* Thomas Dunningham<sup>4648</sup> *mo.* Mary Jane (Maria) Quin *d.* 1927 Wellington NZ *bu.* Karori, Wellington NZ. *Sp.* Joseph William JORDAN *m.* 4 Jan 1870 Wellington NZ. [567]
- 4648 **SYER, Thomas Dunningham** *b.* 1808 SFK ENG *bp.* 24 Mar 1808 Great Wenham SFK ENG *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Sarah Dunningham *d.* 18 Jul 1872 Hobart TAS *bu.* Hobart TAS. *Sp.* Mary Jane (Maria) QUIN *m.* AUS. *Iss:* Augusta Caroline<sup>4647</sup> *b.* 1844 Bathurst; Thomas *b.* 1845 Bathurst; Diana *b.* 1847 Bathurst; John *b.* 1849 Bathurst; Florence *b.* 1852 Bathurst; Clarence *b.* 1853 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). [567]
- 4649 **SYKES, Alice Pearl** *b.* 1885 Bathurst *fa.* Charles Joseph<sup>4650</sup> *mo.* Anna Emily Thurling<sup>4708</sup>. *Sp.* James W WILSON *m.* 1906 Murwillumbah. [267]

- 4650 **SYKES, Charles Joseph** *b.* 1859 Penrith *fa.* Charles *mo.* Mary Ann Hunt *d.* 1928 Gosford. *Sp.* Anna Emily THURLING<sup>4708</sup> *m.* 2 Oct 1884 Bathurst. *Iss:* Alice Pearl<sup>4649</sup> *b.* 1885 Bathurst; Charles J *b.* 1887 Bathurst; Alfred E *b.* 1890 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). [267]
- 4651 **SYMONS, Rosina** *b.* 25 Sep 1825 Breage CON ENG *bp.* 6 Nov 1825 Breage CON ENG *fa.* John *mo.* Mary Ann Cock *d.* 17 Aug 1911 *bu.* Dalton. *Sp.*1 James TREVARTHEN<sup>4798</sup> *m.* 23 Jan 1845 Breage CON ENG. *Sp.*2 Timothy STARR *m.* 14 Jun 1876 Yass. *ArrAus.* 1 Feb 1852 per "Joseph Somes". *ArrBx.* 1852. [232]
- 4652 **SYNNOTT** see SINNETT, SINNOTT
- 4653 **TAYLOR, Agnes** *b.* 7 Jul 1840 Auchterarder PER SCT *bp.* 19 Jul 1840 Auchterarder PER SCT *fa.* Andrew *mo.* Catherine Boag *d.* 9 Nov 1932 Bathurst *bu.* Presb. Bathurst. *Sp.* Levi White MEDARIS<sup>3253</sup> *m.* 7 Apr 1859 Presb. Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 1858 (free). *ArrBx.* 1859 from Scotland. Agnes Taylor spent 6 weeks becalmed in the Indian Ocean on her way to Australia. She then spent 6 more weeks getting to Bathurst and it is said she never set foot out of Bathurst again. [231]
- 4654 **TAYLOR, Agnes** *b.* 1859 Bathurst *fa.* Samuel *mo.* Catherine Hausecheild *d.* 1909 Bathurst *bu.* RC Jumpers Flat. *Sp.* James AH FOO<sup>11</sup> (Ah Foooh) *m.* 16 Jul 1878 RC Bathurst. [13]
- 4655 **TAYLOR, Annie** *b.* 22 Dec 1871 Tindalls Hollow *fa.* William John *mo.* Johannah Lewesa Morgan. *Sp.* Edwin Richard WILLIAMS *m.* 1887 Tenterfield. *Iss:* Edwin Henry Williams *b.* 1891 Drake. [491]
- 4656 **TAYLOR, Eliza** *b.* 1836 Peckham SRY ENG *bp.* 10 May 1859 St Giles, Camberwell SRY ENG *fa.* Joseph *mo.* Sarah Doughty *d.* Jan 1910 Sydney *bu.* Presb. Rookwood. *Sp.* James DRYNAN<sup>1383</sup> *m.* 18 May 1859 Sydney. *Occ:* Milliner at Newtown Sydney. *ArrAus.* 1855 per "Washington Irvine". Res. Keppel St. [128]
- 4657 **TAYLOR, George Frederick** *b.* 30 Jun 1868 IOW *bp.* 27 Sep 1868 Oakfield IOW *fa.* Samuel *mo.* Eliza Ann Rayner *d.* 4 Aug 1951 Kelso *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Mary HONEYMAN<sup>2296</sup> *m.* 29 Dec 1896 RC Kelso. *Iss:* Margaret Eileen (Maggie) *b.* 29 Mar 1899 White Rock; Hilton Louis *b.* 10 Aug 1902 White Rock; Raymond Frederick *b.* 19 Jul 1904 Bathurst. *Occ:* Fellmonger, shearer, labourer. *ArrAus.* pre 1896 (free). *ArrBx.* from IOW; Nelson NZ. Res. Sydney Road, Kelso. George had an orchard on O'Connell Rd near Scots College. [408]
- 4658 **TAYLOR, Harriet** *b.* 7 Jun 1839 LND ENG *bp.* 28 Jun 1839 Shoreditch MDX ENG *fa.* Samuel<sup>4665</sup> *mo.* Harriet Draugharty *d.* 3 Aug 1892 Limekilns *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Thomas James Tobias TOBIN<sup>4744</sup> *m.* 24 Jun 1861 RC Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 1840 (free) per "Wilmot". *ArrBx.* 1852 from Sydney. Res. Limekilns. Harriet came to the Turon goldfields with her family in 1852. More information supplied. [756]
- 4659 **TAYLOR, Mary** *b.* c1807 Wakefield WRY ENG *fa.* John *mo.* Aberley *d.* 12 Jan 1878 Trunkey Creek *bu.* Trunkey Creek. *Sp.* James HEMSWORTH<sup>2202</sup> *m.* 24 Jul 1826 St Peters, Leeds WRY ENG. *ArrAus.* 1841 per "Columbine". [383]
- 4660 **TAYLOR, Rebecca** *b.* 11 Dec 1812 Mountmellick IRL *fa.* Robert *mo.* Charlotte Fletcher *d.* 1896. *Sp.* William PEACOCK<sup>3681</sup> *m.* 20 Jun 1835 Bradford WRY ENG. [278,283]
- 4661 **TAYLOR, Richard B** *b.* 1837 Goulburn *d.* 1911 Grenfell. *Sp.* Mary NOLAN<sup>3483</sup> *m.* 13 Jul 1857 Bathurst. *Iss:* Alfred *b.* 28 Jul 1858 Bathurst; Julia Mary *b.* 26 Oct 1862 Bathurst; Mary *b.* 25 Nov 1865 Bathurst; Catherine *b.* 13 Nov 1866 Bathurst; Alphonsis *b.* 1871 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). [380]
- 4662 **TAYLOR, Robert** *b.* c1815 LND ENG. *Sp.* Mary CODY<sup>904</sup> *Iss:* James *b.* 1849; John *b.* 1851 Bathurst; Francis *b.* 28 Sep 1853 Bathurst; Martin Robert *b.* 14 Feb 1856 Bathurst; Alice Ann *b.* 21 Jun 1858 Bathurst; Mary Theresa *b.* 16 Nov 1860 Bathurst; Edward Henry *b.* 22 Dec 1863 Forbes; George Frederick *b.* 9 Oct 1865 Forbes; Catherine *b.* 7 May 1868 Forbes; Sarah Matilda *b.* 21 Aug 1872 Forbes. *Occ:* Labourer and miner. *ArrAus.* 1836? (convict) per "Captain Cook". *ArrBx.* c1850. Res. Ranken Street. [769]
- 4663 **TAYLOR, Sampson** *d.* 23 Jul 1864 Meadow Flat *bu.* Meadow Flat. *Sp.* Catherine Jane CROFTON<sup>1089</sup> *m.* 13 Feb 1851 Bathurst. *Iss:* Rachel C *b.* 1856 Bathurst; James *b.* 1858 Bathurst; Charles *b.* 1858 Bathurst; Emily J *b.* 1861 Bathurst; Sampson Pearce *b.* 1864 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *ArrAus.* 1833 (convict) per "Lloyds 1". Sampson was sentenced at Worcester in 1833 for life for highway robbery. [485]
- 4664 **TAYLOR, Samuel.** *Sp.* Catherine M HAUSECHEILD *m.* 1855 Gulgong. *Iss:* Margaret; Theresa; Isabella *b.* 1852 Kelso; Sarah *b.* 1853 Kelso; Elizabeth *b.* 1855 Kelso; female *b.* 1857 Bathurst; Agnes *b.* 1859 Bathurst. Catherine *b.* c1833, *d.* 18 May 1893 Gilmandyke (James/ Catherine) buried Jumpers Flat. [1]
- 4665 **TAYLOR, Samuel** *b.* Apr 1813 Old Kent Rd, LND ENG *fa.* Samuel *mo.* Sarah Green *d.* 8 Jan 1895 Glebe *bu.* Wes. Rookwood. *Sp.*1 Harriet DRAUGHARTY (Draughty) *m.* 24 Jan 1835 Gravesend KEN ENG. *Iss:* Harriet Fanny *b.* 1836 LND ENG; Fanny *b.* 9 Jul 1837 LND ENG; Harriet<sup>4658</sup> *b.* 7 Jun 1839 LND ENG (all *b.* LND ENG). *Sp.*2 Mary KELLY *m.* 15 Sep 1841 Popran Creek. *Iss:* Samuel *b.* 6 Mar 1843 Hawkesbury; Mary *b.* 6 Mar 1843 Hawkesbury; Edward *b.* 6 Jan 1845 Hawkesbury; Sarah *b.* 6 Jan 1845 Hawkesbury; Charles *b.* 8 Aug 1847 Canterbury; Ann *b.* 7 Mar 1849 Canterbury; Ellen *b.* 26 Dec 1850 Turon River; Benjamin *b.* 1853 Turon River; Catherine *b.* 1855 Oakey Creek; Louisa Dacre *b.* 1 Jan 1858 Oakey Creek. *Occ:* Publican, brush manufacturer, general importer at Limekilns, Sofala, Sydney. *ArrAus.* 26 Jan 1840 (free) per "Wilmot". *ArrBx.* 1852 from Sydney. Res. West Mitchell and Limekilns.  
Samuel was licensee of hotels at West Mitchell and Palmers Oakey prior to being publican at Limekilns. He later returned to Sydney to take over family business which was forerunner of the Samuel Taylor Organisation. [38,703,756]
- 4666 **TEAGLE, Nellie M** *b.* 1889 Sydney *fa.* James *mo.* Mary A Rich. *Sp.* Percy V KEARNEY<sup>2591</sup> *m.* 28 Nov 1914 Bathurst. [304]

- 4667 **TEASDALE, Ann** *b.* c1775 Holborn MDX ENG *bp.* 4 May 1775 Holborn MDX ENG *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Ann Gee *d.* Jul 1821 Richmond *bu.* CE St Peters, Richmond. *Sp.* Thomas CHESHER<sup>830</sup> *m.* 6 Oct 1790 Port Jackson. *Occ:* Farmer's wife. *ArrAus.* 3 Jun 1790 (convict) per "Lady Juliana". *ArrBx.* 1821 from Kelso. Res. Kelso. [80]
- 4668 **TERREY, Samuel** *b.* c1777 UK *d.* 1838 Sydney. *Sp.* Rosetta MARSH *Iss:* Edward *b.* 1810 Sydney; Martha F *b.* 1811 Sydney (both *b.* Sydney). *ArrAus.* 1801 per "Earl Cornwallis". Res. "Mildura". Rosetta, *b.* c 1777 UK *arr* 1799 per "Hillsborough". [1]
- 4669 **TETLOW, Elizabeth** *b.* c1824 Newton Heath LAN ENG *fa.* John *mo.* Martha Schofield. *Sp.* Joseph BROCKWELL<sup>536</sup> *m.* 28 Mar 1847 Manchester LAN ENG. *ArrAus.* 1853 (bounty) per "Beejapore". *ArrBx.* c1857. [350]
- 4670 **THOMAS, Amelia (Millie)** *b.* 5 Oct 1864 Wollongong *fa.* Henry Bennett<sup>4672</sup> *mo.* Susannah Elizabeth Rees *d.* 29 Nov 1960. *Sp.* John James FREESON<sup>1739</sup> *m.* Apr 1885 Bathurst. [1]
- 4671 **THOMAS, Eliza Charlotte** *b.* 29 Sep 1854 Bradford WRY ENG *fa.* William *mo.* Jane Aubrey *d.* 27 Oct 1950 Bathurst *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.* John WARDMAN<sup>4933</sup> *m.* 14 Nov 1872 Windeyer, Mudgee. Eliza arrived in Brisbane with her parents and siblings and settled at Long Creek near Hill End. [519]
- 4672 **THOMAS, Henry Bennett** *b.* c1830 ENG *d.* 30 Jul 1894 Bathurst *bu.* Wes. Bathurst. *Sp.* Susannah Elizabeth REES *m.* 21 Dec 1853 Sydney. *Iss:* Emma *b.* 21 Oct 1854 Sydney; Henry *b.* 1856; Elizabeth *b.* 1857 Bathurst; Eliza J *b.* 1858 Sofala; Clara A *b.* 1861 Glebe; William *b.* 1863 Wollongong; Amelia (Millie)<sup>4670</sup> *b.* 5 Oct 1864 Wollongong; Ambrose *b.* 1867 Orange; James *b.* 1869 Orange; Eliza *b.* 1871 Orange; Arthur *b.* 1872 Bathurst; Richard *b.* 21 Jan 1875 "Apsley"; Harriet Maria *b.* 1877; John Victor *b.* 1879 Orange. [1]
- 4673 **THOMAS, Matthew** *b.* 1793 HEF ENG *fa.* Matthew *d.* 22 Jun 1868 Wisemans Creek *bu.* Slippery Creek. *Sp.* Mary JAMES *m.* 4 Mar 1850 Glyndwr WLS. *Iss:* James; Thomas; Mary. *Occ:* Farmer. *ArrAus.* 1819 (convict) per "Lord Sidmouth (1)".  
Matthew's father also arrived on the "Lord Sidmouth" and both were assigned to John Wood at Bringelly. They were charged with burglary and sentenced for 14 years transportation to NSW. Matthew senior received his CF in 1825, age 53, after 6 years service to John Wood. [489]
- 4674 **THOMAS, Sarah Jane** *b.* 1867 *d.* 16 Nov 1957 Bathurst *bu.* Wes. Bathurst. *Sp.* George Thomas CHEW<sup>837</sup> *m.* Aug 1886 Bathurst. [149]
- 4675 **THOMAS, William** *b.* 1 Jul 1804 St Keverne CON ENG *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Ann *d.* 14 Aug 1881 Guyong *bu.* Meth. Byng. *Sp.* Mary COPLIN<sup>974</sup> *m.* 25 Oct 1825 CON ENG. *Iss:* William *b.* 1825 CON ENG; Henry *b.* 1828 CON ENG; Mary Ann *b.* 1830 CON ENG; Eliza *b.* 1832 CON ENG; Jane *b.* 1834 CON ENG; Elizabeth *b.* 1834 CON ENG; John Rule *b.* 1837 CON ENG; Elizabeth *b.* 1843 CON ENG; Thomasine *b.* 1844 CON ENG; Francis *b.* 1848 CON ENG (all *b.* CON ENG). *Occ:* Farm labourer. *ArrAus.* 1853 per "Blundell". [167]
- 4676 **THOMAS, William James** *b.* 12 Apr 1853 Bathurst *bp.* 25 Apr 1874 Bathurst *fa.* John *mo.* Mary Peck (Peek) *d.* 3 Jul 1914 Wallsend *bu.* Wallsend, Newcastle. *Sp.* Annie Wallis ELLIOTT *m.* 15 Apr 1874 Sydney. *Iss:* Annie M *b.* 1875 Sydney; Mary Louisa *b.* 1876 St Leonards; Minnie Elizabeth *b.* 1878 St Leonards; Herbert W J *b.* 1879; Violet May *b.* 16 Jun 1881 Newcastle; Lillian Mildred *b.* 1883 Waterloo; Vera *b.* 1884 Lambton; Eveline R *b.* 1886 Hamilton; Horace W *b.* 1888 Hamilton; Ruth A *b.* 1890 Stockton.  
William's mother Mary's brother James Peek was the actual founder of the Peek Frean Biscuit Company along with George Frean who was married to Mary's sister Hannah. [154]
- 4677 **THOMPSON, Agnes** *b.* 1828 Newtownhamilton ARM IRL *fa.* James<sup>4684</sup> *mo.* Jane Thompson<sup>4685</sup> *d.* 14 Sep 1883 White Rock *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Robert FLANAGAN<sup>1664</sup> *m.* c1848 Greenock RFW SCT. [278]
- 4678 **THOMPSON, Alfred Gordon** *b.* 1835 *fa.* William<sup>4696</sup> *mo.* Jane *d.* 1908 Oberon. *Sp.* Minna Augusta SINGLE *m.* 1878 Penrith. *Iss:* Lucy *b.* 1878 Bathurst; Alfred Gordon<sup>4679</sup> *b.* 1880 Bathurst; Edith Mary *b.* 1883 West Macquarie; Hubert G *b.* 1886 Bathurst. *Occ:* Solicitor. [1]
- 4679 **THOMPSON, Alfred Gordon** *b.* 1848 Hill End *fa.* Alfred Gordon<sup>4678</sup> *mo.* Minnie Augusta Single *d.* 28 Sep 1928 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Nellie Vera SUTTOR<sup>4635</sup> *m.* 18 Nov 1915 CE Kelso. *Iss:* Joy Gordon; Peter Gordon. *Occ:* Solicitor. [754]
- 4680 **THOMPSON, Alice Rebecca** *b.* 1874 Bathurst *fa.* Lachlan<sup>4688</sup> *mo.* Emma Rodwell<sup>4007</sup>. *Sp.* Howard KNAPP *Iss:* Alice Knapp *b.* 1894 Lucknow; Howard Creel Knapp *b.* 1895 Forest Lodge. Further information supplied. [45]
- 4681 **THOMPSON, Caroline** *b.* 1 Jun 1860 Three Brothers *fa.* Lachlan<sup>4688</sup> *mo.* Emma Rodwell<sup>4007</sup> *d.* 26 Nov 1942 Marrickville *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* William LOXLEY *m.* 19 Jan 1882 Cobar. *Iss:* Alice Loxley *b.* 1880 Forbes; Camelia Loxley *b.* 1882 Forbes; Bertha Maude Loxley *b.* 1883 Cobar; Clara Beatrice Loxley *b.* 1885 Cobar; William Arthur Loxley *b.* 1887 Forbes; Katharine L Loxley *b.* 1889 Forbes; Lavinia May Loxley *b.* 1891 Forbes; Henry Edward Loxley *b.* 1893 Forbes; Alfred Leslie Loxley *b.* 1895 Forbes; Albert John Loxley *b.* 1898 Forbes; Cecil F Loxley *b.* 1900 Forbes; Dorothy Thelma Loxley *b.* 1905 Forbes. Res. Three Brothers Bathurst. Further information supplied. [45]
- 4682 **THOMPSON, David** *b.* 1791 Dunfermline FIF SCT *d.* Bathurst. *Sp.* 1 Ann CLARK *m.* 5 Oct 1818 Castlereagh. *Sp.* 2 Grace KEENAN<sup>2599</sup> *m.* 24 Mar 1828 Newcastle. *Iss:* Frances *b.* 1828 Hexham; Lachlan<sup>4688</sup> *b.* 5 Nov 1833 Lachlan; Peter *b.* 1843 Bowenfels. *Occ:* Hedge carpenter, farmer for Jas. Cook at Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 1810 (convict) per "Indian". *ArrBx.* pre 1825 from Windsor. Res. Bartletts. Further information supplied. [45]
- 4683 **THOMPSON, Fannie Jane Elizabeth** *b.* 1861 Bathurst *fa.* George Andrew *mo.* Elizabeth Power *d.* 1936 Bathurst. *Sp.* Frederick Thomas CROFTS<sup>1093</sup> *m.* 1888 Bathurst. [432]

- 4684 **THOMPSON, James** *b.* c1803 Newtownhamilton ARM IRL *fa.* Robert *mo.* Agnes Gormeny *d.* c1853. *Sp.* Jane THOMPSON<sup>4685</sup> *m.* c1826 Newtownhamilton ARM IRL. *Iss:* Mary *b.* c1826 Newtownhamilton ARM IRL; Agnes<sup>4677</sup> *b.* 1828 Newtownhamilton ARM IRL; Margaret *b.* 1830 ARM IRL; Eliza *b.* 1833 ARM IRL; Robert *b.* 1836 ARM IRL; James *b.* 1838 Altnamachin ARM IRL; Hans *b.* 1843 ARM IRL. *Occ:* Farmer for Robert Flanagan at Campbells River, White Rock. *ArrAus.* 1852 (free) per "Irene". *ArrBx.* 1852 from Newtownhamilton. Res. "Penrose".  
Because conditions in Ireland were so bad at the time of the Great Famine, James and Jane migrated to new South Wales to join their daughter Agnes and son-in-law Robert Flanagan at White Rock. Further information supplied. [278]
- 4685 **THOMPSON, Jane** *b.* c1803 ARM IRL *fa.* Robert *d.* 4 Jul 1881 White Rock *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* James THOMPSON<sup>4684</sup> *m.* c1826 Newtownhamilton ARM IRL. [278]
- 4686 **THOMPSON, John** *b.* c1887 DBY ENG *d.* 17 Nov 1856. *Sp.* Mary *m.* c1817 Parramatta. *Iss:* Samuel *b.* 1818 Parramatta; Joseph *b.* 1822 Parramatta; Mary *b.* 1823 Parramatta; Elizabeth *b.* 1826 Parramatta; Eliza J *b.* 1828 Parramatta; John *b.* 1830 Parramatta; Emma *b.* 1834 Parramatta; Sarah *b.* 1836 Parramatta (all *b.* Parramatta). *Occ:* Harnessmaker, roadmaker. *ArrAus.* 11 Jun 1813 per "Fortune". John was convicted for burglary. His death sentence was commuted to transportation for life. TL cancelled 12 Mar 1832 for stealing and regranted 3 Nov 1836 and altered to Bathurst 25 Nov 1837. CP granted 1 Feb 1845. [466]
- 4687 **THOMPSON, John Charles** *b.* 1866 Bathurst *fa.* Lachlan<sup>4688</sup> *mo.* Emma Rodwell<sup>4007</sup> *bu.* Sandgate, Newcastle. *Sp.* Fanny Frances GRAINGER *m.* 1927 Sydney. *Iss:* John Stanley *b.* 1891 Hobbys Yards; Landy Creel *b.* 1894 Lucknow; Gladys Aileen *b.* 1896 Lucknow; Myrtle *b.* 1898 Lucknow; Stanley Edward *b.* 1902; Lachlan *b.* 1905. *Occ:* Miner, foreman. Res. Hobbys Yards. Further information supplied. [45]
- 4688 **THOMPSON, Lachlan** *b.* 5 Nov 1833 Lachlan *bp.* 19 Nov 1835 Bathurst *fa.* David<sup>4682</sup> *mo.* Grace Keenan<sup>2599</sup> *d.* 19 Jul 1928 Orange *bu.* Orange. *Sp.* Emma RODWELL<sup>4007</sup> *m.* 12 Feb 1856 Bathurst. *Iss:* Mary Frances<sup>4691</sup> *b.* 1857 Bathurst; Ruth Rebecca<sup>4693</sup> *b.* 1858 Perthville; Caroline<sup>4681</sup> *b.* 1 Jun 1860 Three Brothers; Ann *b.* 1862 Carcoar; John Charles<sup>4687</sup> *b.* 1866 Bathurst; Lydia *b.* 1867 Bathurst; Sarah<sup>4695</sup> *b.* 1868 The Vale, Bathurst; Grace *b.* 1870 Bathurst; Lockie<sup>4689</sup> *b.* 22 Jul 1872 The Vale, Bathurst; Alice Rebecca<sup>4680</sup> *b.* 1874 Bathurst; Ada J *b.* 1876 Orange; Gertrude M *b.* 1880 Orange. *Occ:* Sawyer, teamster. Res. Three Brothers Bathurst.  
Lachlan, an excellent axe man and woodcarver, worked in the Lucknow area erecting fences. some of the fenceposts were decorated with his carvings all of which he did with the axe. Some of his work was still in existence as late as 1995. Further information supplied. [45]
- 4689 **THOMPSON, Lockie** *b.* 22 Jul 1872 Queen Charlottes Vale *fa.* Lachlan<sup>4688</sup> *mo.* Emma Rodwell<sup>4007</sup> *d.* 2 Aug 1952 Islington MDX ENG *bu.* Beresfield. *Sp.* Ellen Rachael WOODLEY<sup>5177</sup> *m.* 15 May 1897 Parkes. *Iss:* Blanche *b.* 1897 Peak Hill; William Henry *b.* 1898 Lucknow; Rita Emma *b.* 1900 Orange; Harold Lachlan *b.* 1904 West Maitland; Ella Kathleen *b.* 1906 Weston; Lillian Charlotte *b.* 1909 Wickham; Alice Alinda; Raymond Perry. *Occ:* Miner, carter. Res. The Vale.  
Lockie's birthplace given as The Vale, District Bathurst. This was also known as Queen Charlottes Vale, now Perthville. Further information supplied. [45]
- 4690 **THOMPSON, Margretta** *fa.* William<sup>4696</sup> *mo.* Jane *d.* 1904 Oberon. *Sp.* Henry FULTON<sup>1749</sup> *m.* 1869 Bathurst. [380]
- 4691 **THOMPSON, Mary Frances** *b.* 1857 Bathurst *fa.* Lachlan<sup>4688</sup> *mo.* Emma Rodwell<sup>4007</sup>. *Sp.* William E FENTON *m.* 21 Feb 1874 Guyong. *Iss:* Elizabeth A Fenton *b.* 1875 Orange; William Edward Fenton *b.* 1877 Blayney; John Henry Fenton *b.* 1879 Carcoar; Hilda Mary Fenton *b.* 1881 Rylstone; Joseph A Fenton *b.* 1884 Gulgong; Agnes M Fenton *b.* 1886 Bourke; Elsie M Fenton *b.* 1891 Nyngan; Ellen E Fenton *b.* 1894 Cobar. Further information supplied. [45]
- 4692 **THOMPSON, Robert** *b.* 1847 Bathurst *fa.* Robert *mo.* Mary Ann *d.* 1927 *bu.* Trunkey Creek. *Sp.* Elizabeth Ann BOTTRELL *m.* 1870 Sofala. *Iss:* Rosaline *b.* 1870; George Edward Bowden *b.* 1872 Dark Corner; Mary Jane Bottrell *b.* 1874; Robert Thomas *b.* 1876; Margery Reynolds *b.* 1878 Newbridge; Elizabeth Ann (Bay) *b.* 1881; Hubert Christopher *b.* 1883; Joseph Herbert *b.* 1886; Irwin Hubert *b.* 1888; Amy Georgena *b.* 1890. *Occ:* Gold miner. [16]
- 4693 **THOMPSON, Ruth Rebecca** *b.* 1858 Perthville *fa.* Lachlan<sup>4688</sup> *mo.* Emma Rodwell<sup>4007</sup> *d.* 19 Dec 1940 Bathurst *bu.* Wes. Bathurst. *Sp.* Joseph Henry SHERMAN<sup>4274</sup> *m.* 1880 Parramatta. Additional information supplied. [45]
- 4694 **THOMPSON, Samuel** *b.* c1830 MadingelyCAM ENG *d.* 1 Oct 1902 Cornish Town, Cobar. *Sp.* Sarah Ann MARIS<sup>3030</sup> *m.* 6 Jul 1855 Ashfield. *Iss:* Robert *b.* 24 Dec 1855 Ashfield; Matilda *b.* 28 Apr 1857 Ashfield; Samuel *b.* 20 Feb 1859 Hill End; Mary Ann *b.* 11 Aug 1860 Hill End; Alfred *b.* 22 Jul 1862 Hill End; John *b.* 1 Jul 1864 Bald Hill; Esther Ann *b.* 18 Oct 1867 Hill End; James *b.* 19 Dec 1869 Hill End; William *b.* 22 Jul 1871 Hill End; Richard Henry *b.* 27 Jul 1873 Hill End; Edith Rebecca *b.* 29 Sep 1875 Hill End; Ellen (Emily) *b.* 10 Sep 1877 Moppity; Arthur Herbert *b.* 3 Mar 1880 Young; Albert Edward *b.* 3 Mar 1880 Young; Charles Daniel *b.* 1 Oct 1882 Nymagee. [735]
- 4695 **THOMPSON, Sarah** *b.* 1868 Queen Charlottes Vale *fa.* Lachlan<sup>4688</sup> *mo.* Emma Rodwell<sup>4007</sup> *d.* 13 Jun 1925 Port Kembla *bu.* Wollongong. *Sp.* Charles COOPER *m.* 1887 Blayney. *Iss:* Ethel May Cooper *b.* 1888 Blayney; Charles T Cooper *b.* 1890 Blayney; Clarence Cooper *b.* 1893 Blayney; Charles E Cooper; Clarice Creel Cooper *b.* 1906 Cobar. Res. The Vale. Further information supplied. [45]

- 4696 **THOMPSON, William.** *Sp.* Jane *Iss:* Alfred Gordon<sup>4678</sup> *b.* 1835; Robert H *b.* 1836; William Gilbert<sup>4697</sup> *b.* 1844. *Occ:* Postmaster. William was the first Post Master at Bathurst. [1]
- 4697 **THOMPSON, William Gilbert** *b.* 1844 *fa.* William<sup>4696</sup> *mo.* Jane *d.* 1910. *Sp.* Jane Amelia FRASER *m.* 1871 Bathurst. *Iss:* Herbert Fraser *b.* 1872 Bathurst; Minna Jane *b.* 1873 Bathurst; Gilbert A *b.* 1875 Penrith; Henry Alexander *b.* 1876 Bathurst; Eric O *b.* 1878 Bathurst; unnamed *b.* 1881 Bathurst; male *b.* 1882 Bathurst; unnamed *b.* 1884 Bathurst; unnamed *b.* 1886 Bathurst; Lillian F *b.* 1887 Bathurst. [1]
- 4698 **THOMS, George** *b.* 1855 Hill End *bp.* 1855 Wes. Hill End *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Eliza *d.* 1928 Granville. *Sp.* Marcella BIGGS<sup>367</sup> *m.* 28 Sep 1876 Presb. Bathurst. *Iss:* Alice *b.* 1877 Bathurst; Maud Etta *b.* 1879 Bathurst; Elsie May *b.* 1881 Bathurst; Minnie Sarah *b.* 1882 Bathurst; Amy B *b.* 1885 Bathurst; Hilda Violet *b.* 1890 Dubbo; Daisy A *b.* 1890 Dubbo; Eva B *b.* 1894 Dubbo. [506]
- 4699 **THOMSON, Ann** (Thompson) *b.* c1806 TYR IRL *fa.* Eben *mo.* Ann Armstrong *d.* 17 Oct 1895 Campbells River *bu.* CE O'Connell. *Sp.*1 James BURNETT<sup>645</sup> *m.* 1831 DUB IRL. *Sp.*2 John MACKEY<sup>2958</sup> *m.* 29 Apr 1850 RC Bathurst. *Occ:* Housewife. *ArrAus.* 1841 (free) per "Brothers". *ArrBx.* 1841. Res. Campbells River. [124,530]
- 4700 **THOMSON, Ann** *b.* Jan 1809 KRS SCT *bp.* 14 Feb 1809 Milnathort, Orwell KRS SCT *fa.* John *mo.* Jean Beveridge *d.* 28 Jun 1882 Trunkey Creek *bu.* Trunkey Creek. *Sp.* Charles SPINK<sup>4506</sup> *m.* 1833 SCT. *Occ:* Needlewoman. [1]
- 4701 **THOMSON, Isabella Marr** *fa.* David *mo.* Elizabeth *d.* 1927 Kiama. *Sp.*1 Francis EARP<sup>1439</sup> *m.* 1873 Bathurst. *Sp.*2 David WEIR *m.* 1884 Bathurst. *Iss:* Amy E Weir *b.* 1886 Wollongong; Frederick A Weir *b.* 1888 Wollongong; Eva M Weir *b.* 1890 Wollongong; Ethel J Weir *b.* 1892 Kiama; George E Weir *b.* 1894 Kiama; Alice M Weir *b.* 1897 Kiama; Harmen A Weir *b.* 1900 Kiama; Herbert E Weir *b.* 1902 Kiama; Cyril R Weir *b.* 1907 Kiama. David Weir (William/ Mary) *d.* Kiama 1937. [718]
- 4702 **THOMSON, Thomas William.** *Sp.* Marianne (or Marion ) DOUGHTY<sup>1320</sup> *m.* 1876 Bathurst. *Iss:* unnamed *b.* 1880 Bathurst; Richard D *b.* 1882 Bathurst; Ellen M *b.* 1884 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). [92]
- 4703 **THORNTON, Eliza Mary Agnes** *b.* 1828 DUB IRL *fa.* James Mark *mo.* Mary Connor. *Sp.* William WILCOX<sup>5088</sup> *m.* 17 Sep 1856 CE Kelso. [119]
- 4704 **THURLEY, Martha** *b.* c1783 ENG *d.* 20 Jun 1853 Clear Creek, Peel *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Stephen ANDERSON<sup>44</sup> *m.* 9 Feb 1807 Royston HRT ENG. *Occ:* Home duties. *ArrAus.* 25 Nov 1843 (free) per "Asia". *ArrBx.* 1844 from ENG. Res. Peel. [148]
- 4705 **THURLING, Albert Edward** *b.* 26 Nov 1896 Bathurst *fa.* John Thomas<sup>4718</sup> *mo.* Annie Emma Churches<sup>865</sup> *d.* 29 Jan 1980 Orange *bu.* Kelso. *Sp.* Ruby Florence SMITH *m.* 1919 Mudgee. *Iss:* Keith Mervyn; Ronald Edward; Betty; Judith. Res. 44 Piper St. [267]
- 4706 **THURLING, Alfred Ernest Albert** *b.* 1868 Bathurst *fa.* James<sup>4714</sup> *mo.* Hannah Lucy Pinchen<sup>3737</sup> *d.* 19 Aug 1941 Wollongong *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Louise Ellen (Nellie) HARTLEY<sup>2124</sup> *m.* 11 May 1892 Bathurst. *Iss:* Florence Alfrida<sup>4711</sup> *b.* 2 Apr 1893 Kelso; Sarah-Elena May<sup>4722</sup> *b.* 7 May 1894 Bathurst; Edward A *b.* 1896 Oberon; Ruby Evelyn Elizabeth *b.* 1898 Oberon; Elizabeth Doris *b.* 1901 Oberon; Norman J *b.* 1902 Oberon; Valarie I *b.* 1903 Bathurst; Arnold A A *b.* 1906 Bathurst; Eric Lindsay Cecil *b.* 1908 Bathurst; Hubert Hilton; Mervin M; Phyllis Elsie. [267]
- 4707 **THURLING, Alice May** *b.* 1 Sep 1882 Bathurst *fa.* John Thomas<sup>4718</sup> *mo.* Annie Emma Churches<sup>865</sup>. *Sp.* Gerald MCMAHON *m.* 1930 Paddington. [267]
- 4708 **THURLING, Anna Emily** *b.* 1865 Bathurst *fa.* James<sup>4714</sup> *mo.* Hannah Lucy Pinchen<sup>3737</sup> *d.* 2 Jan 1944 Kelso *bu.* Kelso. *Sp.* Charles Joseph SYKES<sup>4650</sup> *m.* 2 Oct 1884 Bathurst. [267]
- 4709 **THURLING, Annie Matilda** *b.* 29 Mar 1875 Bathurst *bp.* 29 Mar 1875 Kelso *fa.* James<sup>4714</sup> *mo.* Hannah Lucy Pinchen<sup>3737</sup> *d.* 21 Jun 1955. *Sp.* Thomas Lewis (Frances) BAKER *m.* 15 Apr 1895 Bathurst. *Iss:* Harold Baker *b.* 1896 Bathurst; James Thomas Baker *b.* 1898 Bathurst; Stan Baker; Moses Leslie Baker. [267]
- 4710 **THURLING, Elizabeth Jane** *b.* 20 Sep 1859 Prospect *bp.* 6 Nov 1859 CE Prospect *fa.* James<sup>4714</sup> *mo.* Hannah Lucy Pinchen<sup>3737</sup> *d.* aft 1945 *Iss(1):* William Thomas Thurling<sup>4724</sup> *b.* 1878 Bathurst. *Sp.*2 Samuel Warwick STEENSON<sup>4565</sup> *m.* 13 Feb 1882 Bathurst. *ArrBx.* 1865 from Eastern Creek. Res. Kelso. [267]
- 4711 **THURLING, Florence Alfrida** *b.* 1893 Kelso *fa.* Alfred Ernest Albert<sup>4706</sup> *mo.* Louise Ellen (Nellie) Hartley<sup>2124</sup>. *Sp.* James GOODMAN *m.* 1919 Annandale. [267]
- 4712 **THURLING, Hannah Isobel** *b.* 10 Jul 1891 Bathurst *fa.* John Thomas<sup>4718</sup> *mo.* Annie Emma Churches<sup>865</sup> *d.* 11 Jun 1976 Lithgow *bu.* Kelso [267]
- 4713 **THURLING, Herbert Leslie** *b.* 23 Oct 1888 Kelso *fa.* John Thomas<sup>4718</sup> *mo.* Anne Emma Churches<sup>865</sup> *d.* 2 May 1927 Kelso *bu.* Kelso. *Sp.* Doris Lenna PFAHL<sup>3713</sup> *m.* 8 Aug 1914 Bathurst. *Iss:* Gordon Henry; Brian Herbert; John Garland; Ruth Ann Doris; Hope Isabel. *Occ:* Accountant for L. Edgley & Co. at William Street, 24 years. Res. 141 Rankin Street; 335 Russell St; 167 Peel St. Family information supplied. [267,405]
- 4714 **THURLING, James** *b.* 9 Jul 1830 Hardingham NFK ENG *bp.* 10 Jul 1830 Hardingham NFK ENG *fa.* William *mo.* Elizabeth Lighton *d.* 25 Feb 1898 Kelso *bu.* Kelso. *Sp.* Hannah Lucy PINCHEN<sup>3737</sup> *m.* 20 Oct 1853 Paterson. *Iss:* Martha Elizabeth *b.* 1854 Paterson; William James<sup>4723</sup> *b.* 11 Jun 1855 Paterson; John Thomas<sup>4718</sup> *b.* 31 Oct 1857 Eastern Creek; Elizabeth Jane<sup>4710</sup> *b.* 20 Sep 1859 Prospect; Louisa Ann *b.* 1861 Prospect; James A *b.* 1863 Prospect; Anna Emily<sup>4708</sup> *b.* 1865 Prospect; James Edward *b.* 1866 Bathurst; Alfred Ernest Albert<sup>4706</sup> *b.* 1868 Bathurst; Jessica Robina<sup>4716</sup> *b.* 18 Mar 1870 Bathurst; Sarah Jane<sup>4721</sup> *b.* 30 Jan 1872 Bathurst; Lilian Louisa<sup>4719</sup> *b.* 6 Sep 1873 Bathurst; Annie Matilda<sup>4709</sup> *b.* 29 Mar 1875 Bathurst; James Edward<sup>4715</sup> *b.* 1 May 1877 Kelso. *Occ:* Self-employed blacksmith

at Kelso for 33 years. *ArrAus.* 1851 per "Castle Eden". *ArrBx.* 1865 from Paterson; Eastern Creek. Res. Kelso. James established his blacksmith's business on the main road to Bathurst at Kelso. Further information supplied. [267,467]

- 4715 **THURLING, James Edward** *b.* 1 May 1877 Kelso *bp.* 1 May 1877 Kelso *fa.* James<sup>4714</sup> *mo.* Hannah Lucy Pinchen<sup>3737</sup> *d.* 6 May 1952 Burwood *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Florence Mabel PASCOE<sup>3644</sup> *m.* 22 Feb 1905 Bathurst. *Iss:* Harold James *b.* 1907 Kelso; Dorothy Clara Mabel *b.* 1909 Kelso; Rita Lilian Lucy; Leslie John Cooper. *Occ:* Blacksmith, railway employee, fitter's assistant for self, NSWGR. Res. 118 peel St. [267]
- 4716 **THURLING, Jessica Robina** *b.* 18 Mar 1870 Bathurst *fa.* James<sup>4714</sup> *mo.* Hannah Lucy Pinchen<sup>3737</sup> *d.* Coonamble. *Sp.* Charles Frederick ASHFORD<sup>92</sup> *m.* 15 Jan 1890 Bathurst. [267]
- 4717 **THURLING, John (Jack) Thomas** *b.* 1 Aug 1885 Bathurst *fa.* John Thomas<sup>4718</sup> *mo.* Annie Emma Churches<sup>865</sup> *d.* 9 May 1954 Marrickville Twin. [267]
- 4718 **THURLING, John Thomas** *b.* 31 Oct 1857 Eastern Creek *bp.* 6 Dec 1857 CE Prospect *fa.* James<sup>4714</sup> *mo.* Hannah Lucy Pinchen<sup>3737</sup> *d.* 9 Jul 1929 Kelso *bu.* Kelso. *Sp.* Annie Emma CHURCHES<sup>865</sup> *m.* 25 Aug 1881 Raglan. *Iss:* Alice May<sup>4707</sup> *b.* 1 Sep 1882 Bathurst; Ida Mabel *b.* 1883 Bathurst; John Thomas (Jack)<sup>4717</sup> *b.* 1 Aug 1885 Bathurst; Harold Ernest *b.* 1885 Bathurst; Herbert Leslie<sup>4713</sup> *b.* 23 Oct 1888 Bathurst; Hannah Isobel<sup>4712</sup> *b.* 10 Jul 1891 Bathurst; Percy Hilton<sup>4720</sup> *b.* 8 Apr 1892 Bathurst; Albert Edward<sup>4705</sup> *b.* 26 Nov 1896 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Farrier, blacksmith for his father and self at Kelso, 50 yrs+. *ArrBx.* 1865 from Eastern Creek. Res. Kelso. John had a long association with Holy Trinity Church and was an active member of MUIOOF lodge - Kincora No. 71. The junior lodge was named after him. [267]
- 4719 **THURLING, Lilian Louisa** *b.* 6 Sep 1873 Bathurst *bp.* 6 Sep 1873 Kelso *fa.* James<sup>4714</sup> *mo.* Hannah Lucy Pinchen<sup>3737</sup> *d.* 8 Jun 1951 Sydney *Iss(1):* Herbert M C Thurling *b.* 1895 Newtown, Sydney. *Sp.2* Alfred Thomas DAGGER<sup>1145</sup> *m.* 14 Nov 1898 Kelso. [267]
- 4720 **THURLING, Percy Hilton** *b.* 8 Apr 1892 Bathurst *fa.* John Thomas<sup>4718</sup> *mo.* Annie Emma Churches<sup>865</sup> *d.* 1933 North Sydney. *Sp.* Harriet Emily EDLIN *m.* 12 Apr 1917 St Leonards. *Iss:* Edna May; Joyce. [267]
- 4721 **THURLING, Sarah Jane** *b.* 30 Jan 1872 Bathurst *bp.* 25 Feb 1872 Kelso *fa.* James<sup>4714</sup> *mo.* Hannah Lucy Pinchen<sup>3737</sup> *d.* 4 Nov 1945 Perthville *bu.* Kelso. *Sp.* Charles Louis LLOYD<sup>2857</sup> *m.* 29 Sep 1891 Bathurst. [5,267]
- 4722 **THURLING, Sarah-Helena May** *b.* 7 May 1894 Kelso *fa.* Alfred Ernest Albert<sup>4706</sup> *mo.* Louise Ellen (Nellie) Hartley<sup>2124</sup> *d.* 5 Dec 1975 Harris Park. *Sp.* Percy C RIVETT<sup>3983</sup> *m.* 1915 Oberon. [267]
- 4723 **THURLING, William James** *b.* 11 Jun 1855 Paterson *bp.* 12 Aug 1855 CE Paterson *fa.* James<sup>4714</sup> *mo.* Hannah Lucy Pinchen<sup>3737</sup> *d.* 13 Apr 1924 Kurri Kurri *bu.* Sandgate. *Sp.* Hannah SEARLES *m.* 5 Oct 1876 Hinton. *Iss:* William H *b.* 1877 Morpeth; Sarah Coote *b.* 1879 Wallsend; Alfred Edward *b.* 1882 Wallsend; Elise May *b.* 1884 Wallsend; Pearl E *b.* 1886 Wallsend; Harold R *b.* 1889 Wallsend. *Occ:* Bootmaker for Mr Furness at Bathurst. *ArrBx.* 1865 from Paterson; Eastern Creek. Res. Kelso. [267]
- 4724 **THURLING, William Thomas** (Stenson) *b.* 1878 Bathurst *mo.* Elizabeth Jane Thurling<sup>4710</sup> *d.* 30 Sep 1907 Lismore *bu.* Lismore. *Sp.* Susan NEUKOM *m.* 1898 Lismore. *Iss:* Leslie W *b.* 1898 Lismore; Vivian T *b.* 1900 Lismore (both *b.* Lismore). *Occ:* Railway guard for NSWGR. [267]
- 4725 **TIERNAN, James** *fa.* James *mo.* Rose Mitchell *d.* 1928 Bathurst. *Sp.* Sarah COSTELLO<sup>992</sup> *m.* 13 Mar 1877 Bathurst. *Iss:* James *b.* 1878 Bathurst; William Patrick *b.* 1881 Bathurst; Sarah E *b.* 1885 Bathurst; Rosannah *b.* 1890 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). [380]
- 4726 **TIERNEY, Ann** *b.* 25 May 1858 Bathurst *bp.* 17 Jul 1858 *fa.* Michael<sup>4729</sup> *mo.* Eliza Johnson [1]
- 4727 **TIERNEY, George Mathew** *b.* 6 Apr 1854 Peppers Creek *bp.* 1 May 1855 *fa.* Michael<sup>4729</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Johnson [1]
- 4728 **TIERNEY, John** *b.* 30 Dec 1862 Georges Plains *bp.* 31 Mar 1863 *fa.* Michael<sup>4729</sup> *mo.* Eliza Johnson [1]
- 4729 **TIERNEY, Michael** *b.* c1812 IRL *d.* 1866 Bathurst. *Sp.* Eliza JOHNSON *m.* 1853 Bathurst. *Iss:* George Mathew<sup>4727</sup> *b.* 6 Apr 1854 Peppers Creek; Sarah J *b.* 1856 Bathurst; Ann<sup>4726</sup> *b.* 25 May 1858 Bathurst; Peter *b.* 1861 Bathurst; John M *b.* 1863 Bathurst; female *b.* 1864 Bathurst. *Occ:* Labourer. [1]
- 4730 **TILLEY, Hannah E** *b.* 1863 Kingston *fa.* Charles *mo.* Elizabeth. *Sp.* William John Cluness ROSS<sup>4036</sup> *m.* 1888 Paddington. [1]
- 4731 **TINDALE, Charles Richard Chapman** *b.* 25 May 1836 Kelso *fa.* John Richard<sup>4734</sup> *mo.* Mary Whybrow (Wybrow) *d.* 18 Jul 1913 Granville *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.1* Jane RAE *m.* 13 Feb 1857 Kelso. *Iss:* Fanny Eleanor *b.* 1858 Kelso; male *b.* 1859 Kelso; Charles J *b.* 1860 Kelso; Edith Mary *b.* 1863 Kelso; John Richard *b.* 1865 Kelso; Jessie Mary *b.* 1866 Kelso; Herbert Charles<sup>4732</sup> *b.* 1867 Kelso; William Henry *b.* 1869 Kelso; Albert Edward *b.* 1871 Kelso; male *b.* 1874 Kelso; female *b.* 1876 Kelso; Clara; May; Arthur. *Sp.2* Jessie Catherine WILKINSON *m.* 1883 Woollahra. *Iss:* Henry *b.* Murrumburrah; Nina. *Occ:* Grazier. *ArrBx.* 1836. Res. 'Victoria Farm' Kelso. Charles was prominently identified with racing and grazing in NSW. Obituary and family details supplied. [532]
- 4732 **TINDALE, Herbert Charles** *b.* 1867 Kelso *fa.* Charles Richard Chapman<sup>4731</sup> *mo.* Jane Rae *d.* 20 Jun 1944 Mudgee *bu.* Mudgee. *Sp.* Mary Grace GRANT *m.* 13 Feb 1893 Mudgee. *Iss:* William Grant *b.* 25 Sep 1893 Mudgee; Francis Lindsay Grant *b.* 9 Jan 1897 Mudgee; Herbert Charles *b.* 2 Feb 1904 Mudgee; Mary Jean *b.* 27 Jun 1905 Mudgee; May Marjorie. *Occ:* Grazier. Res. 'Victoria Farm' Kelso. Mary Grant was the daughter of William and Mary. Family details supplied. [532]



- 4733 **TINDALE, John** *b.* 1790 ENG *fa.* Richard *mo.* Esther Poad *d.* 3 Aug 1857 At Sea, "Wave of Life" *bu.* At Sea. *Sp.1* Susannah LUTTRIEL *m.* 1808 ENG. *Iss:* John Richard<sup>4734</sup> *b.* 13 Nov 1809 ENG. *Sp.2* Elizabeth WHYBROW (also Wybrow) *Iss:* William *b.* 6 Aug 1819 Sydney; Esther *b.* 15 Aug 1821 Bathurst; Jane *b.* 18 Mar 1823 Bathurst; Ann *b.* 5 Jan 1824 Bathurst; Eliza *b.* 12 Jun 1827 Bathurst; Rosetta *b.* 15 Sep 1828 Bathurst; Elizabeth *b.* 1830 Bathurst. *Sp.3* Jane Tempest PAUL *m.* 7 Feb 1844 CE Sydney. *Occ:* Grazier at Bathurst area, 10 years. *ArrAus.* 18 Jan 1812 (convict) per "Guildford". *ArrBx.* 1820. Res. 'Victoria Farm' Kelso.  
John was found to be in the possession of forged bank notes and tried at Suffolk Assizes at Liberty of Burry St Edmonds on 22 Mar 1810. He was sentenced to 14 years penal servitude.  
He worked on the "Mountain Road" under William Cox and was given a CP in 1816. Susannah followed him to Australia in 1812 per Minstral and returned to fetch son John Richard, returning per Surry in 1820. De facto Elizabeth was also known as Cruikshank/ Crookshank. Further information and family details supplied. [532]
- 4734 **TINDALE, John Richard** *b.* 13 Nov 1809 ENG *fa.* John<sup>4733</sup> *mo.* Susannah Luttriel *d.* 6 Jun 1872 New Town TAS *bu.* TAS. *Sp.1* Mary WHYBROW (also Wybrow) *m.* 6 Apr 1830 CE Kelso. *Iss:* Clara *b.* 1831 Kelso; Fanny Eleanor *b.* 6 Dec 1832 Kelso; John Thomas *b.* 31 Jan 1834 Kelso; Charles Richard Chapman<sup>4731</sup> *b.* 25 May 1836 Kelso; William Henry *b.* 18 Mar 1837 Kelso; Edmund Alfred *b.* 26 May 1838 Kelso; Anthony Nesbit *b.* 25 Jan 1839 Kelso; Albert Nichol Charles *b.* 1842 Kelso (all *b.* Kelso). *Sp.2* Caroline SOLLIS *m.* 1846. *Iss:* Clara *b.* 10 Nov 1855 ENG; John *b.* 11 Nov 1857 ENG; Edith *b.* 10 Feb 1859 ENG; Richard *b.* 6 Jan 1861 ENG; Mabel *b.* 18 May 1863 ENG; George Thomas *b.* 24 Sep 1864 Glebe, Sydney; Penelope *b.* 29 Oct 1866 St Leonards. *Occ:* Grazier at Bathurst area, 20 years. *ArrAus.* 1820 (free) per "Surry". *ArrBx.* 1828 from Sydney The Rocks. Res. 'Victoria Farm' Kelso.  
After his mother's death in Sydney in 1828 John went to live with his father and his Defacto Stepmother Elizabeth Whybrow and family at "Victoria Farm" Kelso. Further details supplied. [532]
- 4735 **TINKER, William Henry** *b.* 1821 Sydney. *Sp.* Emma Evans BROWNE *m.* 1864 Bathurst. *Iss:* William H *b.* 1865 Orange; Esther A *b.* 1868 Bathurst; Alfred H *b.* 1869 Bathurst; Mottram M *b.* 1871 Bathurst; Warren H *b.* 1873 Bathurst; Harry *b.* 1875 Bathurst; Mary E *b.* 1878 Bathurst; Amelia F C *b.* 1880 Bathurst; David *b.* 1882 Bathurst; Arthur H *b.* 1884 Bathurst. [149]
- 4736 **TINNING-ALLAN, James** *b.* c1860 Melbourne VIC *fa.* James Allan<sup>29</sup> *mo.* Maria Tinning *d.* 11 Oct 1936 Bathurst *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.* Lily Jane FERGUSSON *m.* 20 Feb 1886 Bathurst. *Iss:* James Frederick Tinning Allan *b.* 30 Jun 1887 Bathurst; Doris Olive Tinning Allan<sup>27</sup> *b.* 30 Jun 1889 Bathurst; William Seymour Tinning Allan<sup>31</sup> *b.* 11 Apr 1892 Bathurst; Stanley Bathurst Tinning Allan<sup>30</sup> *b.* 6 Dec 1893 Bathurst; Herbert Washington Tinning Allan<sup>28</sup> *b.* 4 Jun 1898 Bathurst; Arthur Seymour Tinning Allan *b.* 15 May 1901 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Compositor for Bathurst Times. *ArrBx.* c1867 from Geelong VIC. Res. 250 Piper St.  
Came to Bathurst as a young man and was a compositor at the 'Bathurst Times' for nearly 40 years. Further information supplied. [266]
- 4737 **TOBIN, Benjamin Forest** *b.* 3 Feb 1880 Limekilns *bp.* 5 Mar 1880 RC Bathurst *fa.* Thomas James Tobias<sup>4744</sup> *mo.* Harriet Taylor. *Sp.* Alice Maud DAVISON *m.* 1903 Bathurst. *Iss:* Elma Winifred *b.* 3 Apr 1904 Bathurst; Leslie Forest *b.* 4 Nov 1908 Bathurst; Maud Doreen. [38,703]
- 4738 **TOBIN, Charles Edward** *b.* 21 Apr 1874 Limekilns *bp.* RC Bathurst *fa.* Thomas James Tobias<sup>4744</sup> *mo.* Harriet Taylor *d.* 8 Jun 1948 Bathurst *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.* Mary Annie DAVISON *m.* 4 Oct 1900 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* Annie Gladys *b.* 13 Nov 1901 Bathurst; Samuel Reginald *b.* 8 Jun 1905 Bathurst (both *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Farmer, sawmillier at Limekilns, White Rock, Kelso. [703]
- 4739 **TOBIN, James** *b.* 1803 Macroom COR IRL *d.* 1843 Limekilns *bu.* Limekilns. *Sp.* Margaret MCGRATH<sup>3143</sup> *m.* 2 Dec 1826 Cork COR IRL. *Iss:* John<sup>4741</sup> *b.* 27 Nov 1827 COR IRL; Mary<sup>4743</sup> *b.* 1 Jul 1829 COR IRL; Alice Frances *b.* 1839 Limekilns; Thomas James<sup>4744</sup> *b.* 15 Oct 1841 Limekilns. *Occ:* Glover, leather dresser for Thomas Hawkins, Maurice Walsh at "Blackdown", 9 years. *ArrAus.* 22 Dec 1829 (convict) per "Larkins (2)". *ArrBx.* Jan 1830. Res. Limekilns.  
James was convicted for involvement in a Trade Union dispute in Cork City and was sentenced to Transportation for life. He was assigned to Thomas Hawkins, Government storekeeper, at "Blackdown" which was built with convict labour.  
James received ToL 1837 and requested that his wife Margaret come from Ireland with his son and daughter. They arrived in 1839.  
James bought land at Limekilns and quarried lime & marble which was used in Sydney and London. Tobins owned several inns in the area. Further information supplied. [38,459,703,756]
- 4740 **TOBIN, James Joseph** *b.* 25 Jul 1862 Mitchells Creek *bp.* 30 Jan 1863 RC Bathurst *fa.* Thomas James Tobias<sup>4744</sup> *mo.* Harriet Taylor<sup>4658</sup> *d.* 17 Nov 1917 Limekilns *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Jessie Florence DAVISON *m.* 16 Feb 1898 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* Alice Harriet Margaret *b.* 21 Feb 1899 Limekilns; Francis Thomas *b.* 2 Jul 1901 Bathurst; Andrew Richard Charles *b.* 17 Feb 1907 Rotton Hill, Limekilns; Joseph Anthony Jonathon *b.* 17 Feb 1907 Limekilns; Jessie Florence Winifred *b.* 13 Feb 1910 Limekilns. *Occ:* Farmer, labourer, marble quarrier at Limekilns.  
James worked the Limekilns marble quarry with his father and also farmed "Alicedale" at Limekilns. [703,756]
- 4741 **TOBIN, John** *b.* 27 Nov 1827 Cork COR IRL *bp.* 30 Nov 1827 Cork COR IRL *fa.* James<sup>4739</sup> *mo.* Margaret McGrath *d.* 18 Apr 1885 Limekilns *bu.* RC Wattle Flat. *Sp.* Mary (Margaret) MCMAHON *m.* 2 Feb 1848 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* John *b.* 9 Dec 1847 Limekilns; James Patrick *b.* 9 Dec 1847 Limekilns; Simon *b.* 30 May 1850 Lachlan;

Alice *b.* 1852 Limekilns; Mary *b.* 1854 Limekilns; Simon *b.* 1855 Limekilns; John *b.* 1856 Limekilns; Catherine *b.* 1859 Limekilns; Patrick *b.* 1861 Limekilns; Margaret *b.* 1863 Limekilns; Thomas *b.* 1865 Limekilns; Michael *b.* 1868 Limekilns; Joseph *b.* 1868 Limekilns; Denis *b.* 1871 Limekilns. *Occ:* Farmer, publican at Limekilns. *ArrAus.* 1837 (son of convict) per "Margaret". *ArrBx.* 1837 from Cork IRL. Res. 'Fernbrook' Limekilns.

In 1851 John started building an inn at Limekilns. The first license was granted in 1853 for the Hargraves Inn. When Samuel Taylor took over the license the name was changed to the Rising Sun Hotel and John Tobin became a farmer. [38,459,756]

4742 **TOBIN, John Patrick** *b.* 9 Aug 1863 Limekilns *fa.* Thomas James Tobias<sup>4744</sup> *mo.* Harriet Taylor<sup>4658</sup> *d.* 9 Apr 1954 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst *Occ:* Farmer and miner for self and father at Limekilns for about 70 years. [756]

4743 **TOBIN, Mary** *b.* 1 Jul 1829 Cork COR IRL *bp.* 5 Jul 1829 COR IRL *fa.* James<sup>4739</sup> *mo.* Margaret McGrath<sup>3143</sup> *d.* 18 Feb 1876 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Michael RIORDAN *m.* 12 Dec 1844 Limekilns. *Iss:* Margaret Riordan *b.* 17 Jan 1846 Bathurst; Honora Riordan *b.* 6 Mar 1848 Bathurst; James Riordan *b.* 9 Jun 1849 Bathurst; Francis Riordan *b.* 7 Apr 1853 Bathurst; Patrick Riordan *b.* 12 Jan 1854 Bathurst; Thomas Riordan *b.* 17 Oct 1856 Bathurst; Mary Riordan *b.* 20 Jul 1863 Bathurst; Michael Riordan *b.* 10 Jul 1866 Bathurst; Alice Riordan *b.* 10 May 1869 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *ArrAus.* 1839 (daughter of convict) per "Margaret". *ArrBx.* 1839. Res. Limekilns. Mary died in a house fire in Lambert Street with her daughter Margaret and grandson Thomas Nagle. [38,756]

4744 **TOBIN, Thomas James Tobias** *b.* 15 Oct 1841 Limekilns *fa.* James<sup>4739</sup> *mo.* Margaret McGrath *d.* 12 Oct 1909 Limekilns *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* 1 Harriet TAYLOR<sup>4658</sup> *m.* 24 Jun 1861 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* James Joseph<sup>4740</sup> *b.* 1862 Limekilns; John Patrick<sup>4742</sup> *b.* 1863 Limekilns; Louisa Decra Taylor *b.* 1865 Limekilns; Samuel *b.* 1867 Limekilns; Thomas *b.* 1868 Limekilns; Samuel *b.* 1870 Limekilns; Charles Edward<sup>4738</sup> *b.* 21 Apr 1874 Limekilns; Mary *b.* 1876 Limekilns; Benjamin<sup>4737</sup> *b.* 1880 Limekilns (all *b.* Limekilns). *Sp.* 2 Frances Mary O'DONOGHUE (prev. Murphy) *m.* 26 Sep 1895 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* Esther Harriet *b.* 1896 Limekilns (*b.* Limekilns). *Occ:* Farmer, publican, miner at Limekilns, 53 years. Res. "Rose Dale" Limekilns.

Thomas was the last licensee of the Rising Sun Hotel and also farmed until his death. For a time he was Post Master at Limekilns. He also owned, with his sons, marble works on Cheshire Creek. More information supplied. [38,703,756]

4745 **TODD, David Smith** *b.* 1842 Ilford NTH ENG *fa.* William<sup>4746</sup> *mo.* Charlotte Lovell *d.* 26 Jan 1929 Rockley *bu.* Kelso. *Sp.* Letitia CONNELLY *m.* 11 Jul 1865 CE Kelso. *Iss:* William George *b.* Wisemans Creek; George Porteus *b.* Wisemans Creek; Elizabeth (Lilly) *b.* Wisemans Creek; Charlotte (Lotty) *b.* Wisemans Creek; Alice Davina *b.* Wisemans Creek; Mini *b.* Wisemans Creek; Luin Joseph Ambrose *b.* Wisemans Creek (all *b.* Wisemans Creek). *Occ:* Farmer at Wisemans Creek. *ArrAus.* 1849 (free) per "John Bright". *ArrBx.* 1854. Res. "Mountain View" Wisemans Creek.

David settled first at Obley near Orange where he and his father ran a transport business with a team of bullocks to and from Sydney, moving to Wisemans Creek in the early fifties. After his marriage he moved upstream from his parent's home on Stoney Creek and built their two storey wattle and daub home "Mountain View". He ran a general store (present shearing shed) for approximately five years for the local farmers, gardeners, shepherds and miners; grazed sheep; ran for the federal elections (Macquarie Electorate); gave several lectures on Chinese Life in Australia and Aboriginal customs; liked painting and poetry and kept several scrapbooks on local and world events. Further information supplied. [158]

4746 **TODD, William** *b.* c1818 Tansor NTH ENG *fa.* William *mo.* Mary. *Sp.* Charlotte LOVELL *m.* NTH ENG. *Iss:* David Smith<sup>4745</sup> *b.* c1842 NTH ENG; Mary Ann *b.* c1844 Warmington NTH ENG; Lewin *b.* c1847 Warmington NTH ENG; Edwin *b.* 1 Apr 1850 Bathurst. *Occ:* Shepherd. *ArrAus.* 8 Jun 1849 (assisted) per "John Bright". *ArrBx.* from NTH ENG. Charlotte Todd was the sister of Elizabeth Rainger (nee Lovell). [306]

4747 **TOM, Catherine** *b.* 2 Oct 1796 Holsworthy DEV ENG *bp.* 6 Jul 1800 Blisted CON ENG *fa.* John *mo.* Mary Olver. *Sp.* William LANE<sup>2726</sup> *m.* 7 Apr 1819 CON ENG. [1]

4748 **TOM, Charles** *b.* 1831 Kelso *fa.* William<sup>4750</sup> *mo.* Ann Lane<sup>2722</sup>. *Sp.* Louisa COLEMAN *m.* 1858 Sydney. *Iss:* Louisa W *b.* 1857 Sydney; Clara A *b.* 1858 Orange. [1]

4749 **TOM, Nicholas** *b.* ENG *fa.* William<sup>4750</sup> *mo.* Ann Lane<sup>2722</sup> *d.* 1888 *bu.* Byng. *Sp.* Eliza *Iss:* William *b.* 1860 Orange; Annie M *b.* 1863 Orange; Nicholas *b.* 1865 Orange; Sydney A *b.* 1867 Orange; Margaret E *b.* 1869 Orange (all *b.* Orange). Grevilles 1872 P O Directory: Tom Nicholas farmer Cornish Settlement Guyong. [1]

4750 **TOM, William** *b.* 25 May 1794 Blissland CON ENG *bp.* 25 May 1794 Blisland CON ENG *fa.* John *mo.* Mary Olver *d.* 28 Sep 1883 Orange *bu.* Byng. *Sp.* Ann LANE<sup>2722</sup> *m.* 1817 St Clether CON ENG. *Iss:* Mary *b.* 1818 CON ENG; John *b.* 1820 CON ENG; James *b.* 1822 CON ENG; William<sup>4751</sup> *b.* 1823 At Sea; Thomas *b.* 1825 Macquarie Plains; Henry *b.* 1827 Bathurst; Nicholas *b.* 1829 Tarana; Charles<sup>4748</sup> *b.* 1831 Springfield; Helen Wesley *b.* 1833 Springfield; Emma Fletcher *b.* 1833 Springfield; Selina J J *b.* 1835 Springfield; Charles *b.* 1837 Bathurst; Ann *b.* 1840 Springfield. *Occ:* Farmer. *ArrAus.* 1823 (free) per "Jupiter". *ArrBx.* 1825. Res. Bosworth Falls, "Springfield" Byng.

After working for the Hassall family at Bathurst William acquired land at Lewis Ponds Creek. The Toms are remembered as the founders of the 'Cornish Settlement' Byng. [670]

4751 **TOM, William** *b.* 1823 At Sea *fa.* William<sup>4750</sup> *mo.* Ann Lane<sup>2722</sup> *d.* 1904 Blayney. *Sp.* Susanna Sarah LISTER<sup>2851</sup> *m.* 1851 Wes. Bathurst. *Iss:* Lister A *b.* 1854 Hill End; Arthur S *b.* 1855 Hill End; Alfred *b.* 1857 Orange; Mary *b.* 1859 Orange; Louisa A *b.* 1861 Orange; Annie L *b.* 1863 Orange; Lina L *b.* 1866 Orange; Charles C *b.* 1868 Orange; Annie T *b.* 1869 Orange.

- William and his brother James, together with John Lister, discovered gold using a cradle at Fitzroy Bar on Lewis Ponds Creek in 1851. [670]
- 4752 **TOMPSON, Ada Mary** *b.* 1870 Bathurst *fa.* Theodore Lachlan<sup>4753</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Ann Webb<sup>4989</sup> *d.* 1950 Sydney *bu.* Sydney. *Sp.* Finlay Dalrymple MUNRO<sup>3393</sup> *m.* 1902 Sydney. [92]
- 4753 **TOMPSON, Theodore Lachlan** *b.* 4 Mar 1833 Windsor *bp.* 29 Sep 1833 Windsor *fa.* Charles *mo.* Jane Morris *d.* 4 Jul 1910 Sydney *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.*1 Elizabeth Ann WEBB<sup>4989</sup> *m.* 16 Mar 1870 Bathurst. *Iss:* Herbert Harvey *b.* 1872 Bathurst; Charles William *b.* 1873 Bathurst; Ada Mary<sup>4752</sup> *b.* 1874 Bathurst; Elizabeth Ann *b.* 1876 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Sp.*2 Frances Conway EDWARDS *m.* 1877 Sydney. *Sp.*3 Isabel RUDDER *m.* 6 May 1880 Bathurst. *Sp.*4 Eleanore E RYAN *m.* 17 Oct 1899 Sydney. *Occ:* Storekeeper. [92]
- 4754 **TOOBY, Sophia Elizabeth** *b.* 3 Dec 1861 Bathurst *fa.* William<sup>4755</sup> *mo.* Susannah Smith *d.* 24 Sep 1929 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* William Henry KING<sup>2665</sup> *m.* 14 Mar 1881 Kelso. [739]
- 4755 **TOOBY, William** *b.* 30 Mar 1824 *fa.* William *mo.* Mary *d.* 30 Sep 1864 Kelso *bu.* White Rock. *Sp.* Susannah SMITH *Iss:* Susannah Mary *b.* 30 Nov 1859 Bathurst; Sophia Elizabeth<sup>4754</sup> *b.* 3 Dec 1861 Bathurst; William; George; Sarah. *Occ:* Farmer, carrier. Susannah remarried to Henry Joy in 1865 Bathurst. [739]
- 4756 **TOOHEY, Anne** *b.* 1826 *fa.* James *mo.* Annie *d.* 7 May 1890 Bathurst. *Sp.* Richard KENNA<sup>2630</sup> *m.* 1853 RC Kelso. [1]
- 4757 **TOOHEY, Catherine** *b.* 5 Jul 1847 Ilford *fa.* Timothy *mo.* Catherine Campbell *d.* 29 Jun 1929 RC Forbes *bu.* RC Forbes. *Sp.* Patrick DONOVAN *m.* 9 Jun 1873 Bathurst. *Iss:* Mary Donovan *b.* 18 Nov 1873 Bathurst; Gertrude Ann Donovan *b.* 30 May 1876 Bathurst; William T Donovan *b.* 1878 Orange. Patrick Donovan *d.* 25 Dec 1915 Forbes, buried Forbes RC. [18]
- 4758 **TOOHEY, Johanna** *b.* 5 Jul 1847 Ilford *fa.* Timothy *mo.* Catherine Campbell *d.* 4 Nov 1932 Kirribilli *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Michael Charles TREATOR<sup>4785</sup> *m.* 4 Jan 1874 RC Bathurst. *Occ:* Coach builder, hotel keeper at Grand Hotel William & Russell sts.  
The Treanor family built the Grand Hotel cnr William and Russell streets. 1876-1880 Edinboro Castle Hotel, William St, 1891-1897 Post Office Hotel. Michael Treanor was a coach builder and importer. He died 26 Jul 1906 Redfern. Further information supplied. [18]
- 4759 **TOOHEY, Peter** *b.* 2 Jun 1834 New Norfolk TAS *bp.* 29 Jun 1834 New Norfolk TAS *fa.* Peter *mo.* Bridget Deneen *d.* 18 Sep 1903 Brandon, Forbes *bu.* Forbes. *Sp.* Mary Josephine O'BRIEN *m.* 1 Feb 1854 Campbelltown. *Iss:* James Francis *b.* 1855 Sydney; Bernard John *b.* 1857 Bathurst; Mary *b.* 1858 Penrith; Margaret Frances *b.* 1860 Glebe; Peter *b.* 1865 Cowra; Francis Patrick *b.* 1870 Cowra; Denis Gregory *b.* 1871 Cowra; Thomas Augustas *b.* 1874 Cowra; Mary Josephine *b.* 1875 Cowra. *Occ:* Coachman for Cobb & Co at Bathurst, 7 years. *ArrBx.* 1857 from Sydney. *Res.* Stewart St.  
Peter Toohey was a coachman who joined Cobb & Co from its inception in Bathurst. He was held up by bushrangers in 1862 on the Bathurst to Lambing Flat run. Further information supplied. [255]
- 4760 **TOOL** see TOOLE
- 4761 **TOOLE, Edith Mary** *b.* 9 Dec 1882 Bathurst *fa.* George<sup>4762</sup> *mo.* Jane Scott<sup>4160</sup>. *Sp.* William Henry PAUL<sup>3666</sup> *m.* 25 Jun 1915 Meth. Bathurst. [754]
- 4762 **TOOLE, George** *b.* 9 Dec 1852 Bathurst *fa.* Isaac<sup>4763</sup> *mo.* Harriet Lean<sup>2770</sup> *d.* 30 Jan 1936 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Jane SCOTT<sup>4160</sup> *m.* 1877 Wollongong. *Iss:* Edith Mary<sup>4761</sup> *b.* 1882 Bathurst. [754]
- 4763 **TOOLE, Isaac** *b.* 1825 COR IRL *fa.* George<sup>4762</sup> *mo.* Hannah West *d.* 9 Feb 1912 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Harriet LEAN<sup>2770</sup> *m.* 26 Jun 1850 Bathurst. *Iss:* George<sup>4762</sup> *b.* 9 Dec 1852 Bathurst; Richard John *b.* 1858 Bathurst; Samuel C *b.* 1862 Bathurst; Maude Mary *b.* 1866 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). [754]
- 4764 **TOOLE, Margaret** (O'Toole) *b.* 1830 Enniscorthy WEX IRL *fa.* Thomas (O'Toole) *mo.* Hannah Flynn (O'Flynn, Fling) *d.* 1902 Bathurst *bu.* Wattle Flat. *Sp.* Henry MELTON<sup>3263</sup> *Occ:* Housemaid, farmer. *ArrAus.* 1853 (free) per "David McIver".  
Newspaper reports of Margaret's death refer to her charm and pleasant cheerful character. A description exists of Margaret riding a horse from Limekilns to Sofala for Mass "red hair flying, a baby tied to her bosom and a toddler tied to her back." [537]
- 4765 **TOOLE, Mary** (O'Toole) *b.* pre 1834 Rathdrum WIC IRL *bp.* 9 Mar 1834 Rathdrum WIC IRL *fa.* Thomas (O'Toole) *mo.* Hannah Flynn (O'Flynn, Fling) *d.* 1915 Wattle Flat *bu.* Wattle Flat. *Sp.* John ROURKE<sup>4044</sup> *m.* 16 May 1857 Sydney. *Occ:* Housemaid at IRL. *ArrAus.* 1854 (free) per "Patrician". *ArrBx.* c1865.  
Mary was sponsored by her sister Margaret who married Henry Melton. [537]
- 4766 **TOTTEN, Susan** *b.* 7 Feb 1851 Camperdown *fa.* James *mo.* Elizabeth Irwin *d.* 30 Jul 1891 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.*1 John Mcphee BULLOCH<sup>615</sup> *m.* 6 Aug 1867 Orange. *Sp.*2 Robert BURNETT *m.* 1874 Orange. *Iss:* Annie Burnett *b.* 1875; Robert Burnett *b.* 1878. *ArrAus.* 1883 per "North".  
After Susan's first husband died in a mining accident at Lucknow she remarried only to have her second husband die in a similar manner. Further information supplied. [659]
- 4767 **TOUZELL, Edward** *b.* 31 Jan 1855 Georges Plains *fa.* George<sup>4770</sup> *mo.* Ellen Clarke<sup>878</sup> (Cleary) *d.* 1926 Orange. *Sp.* Eliza BROWN<sup>549</sup> *m.* 1 Aug 1882 Bathurst. *Iss:* George *b.* 1882 Bathurst; Ethel M *b.* 1885 Bathurst; Thomas Robert *b.* 14 Jan 1888 Perthville; Nellie; Daniel; Joseph D C L *b.* 1893 Bathurst; Ida M *b.* 1902 Bathurst. *Occ:* Blade shearer who travelled to sheds. [1]

- 4768 **TOUZELL, Elizabeth** *b.* 31 May 1852 Georges Plains *bp.* 29 Jul 1852 RC Sofala *fa.* George<sup>4770</sup> *mo.* Ellen Clarke<sup>878</sup> *d.* 8 Jun 1911 Narromine *bu.* Narromine. *Sp.* Thomas Whiteman JACOBSON<sup>2478</sup> *m.* 15 Dec 1870 Bathurst. [40]
- 4769 **TOUZELL, Ellen** *b.* 15 Jan 1860 Georges Plains *fa.* George<sup>4770</sup> *mo.* Ellen Clarke<sup>878</sup> *Iss(1):* Rebecca Jane Touzell *b.* 1877 Sandy Creek. *Sp.2* Alfred H MEREDITH *m.* 1883 Bathurst. [1]
- 4770 **TOUZELL, George** *b.* 1817 JSY CHI *d.* 22 Sep 1903 Narromine *bu.* Narromine. *Sp.* Ellen CLARKE<sup>878</sup> *m.* 13 Jan 1851 Bathurst. *Iss:* Elizabeth<sup>4768</sup> *b.* 31 May 1852 Georges Plains; Edward<sup>4767</sup> *b.* 31 Jan 1855 Georges Plains; James<sup>4773</sup> *b.* 22 Mar 1857 Georges Plains; Ellen<sup>4769</sup> *b.* 15 Jan 1860 Georges Plains; Henrietta<sup>4772</sup> *b.* 6 Apr 1867 Bathurst; John *b.* 1874 Sandy Creek. *Occ:* Tobacconist, farmer. *ArrAus.* 18 Dec 1838 (convict) per "Portsea". Res. Sandy Creek.  
George was convicted of house breaking in 1837 and received his ToL at Bathurst in 1844. 1885 Landholders: Sandy Creek Perth(ville). See Bathurst Daily Times 22 Apr 1891. [1]
- 4771 **TOUZELL, George William** *b.* 1882 Bathurst *fa.* Edward<sup>4767</sup> *mo.* Eliza Brown<sup>549</sup> *d.* 12 May 1921 Wagga Wagga. *Sp.* Lillian May CLEAR *m.* 22 Feb 1911 Wagga Wagga. *Iss:* Edward George; Minerva Mary.  
George's wife Lillian was b 20 Oct 1887 Adelong (Patrick/ Mary Harrold) and d 5 Mar 1951 Wagga Wagga. [1]
- 4772 **TOUZELL, Henrietta** *b.* 6 Apr 1867 Bathurst *fa.* George<sup>4770</sup> *mo.* Ellen Clarke<sup>878</sup> *d.* 4 Aug 1927. *Sp.* William Henry PARKES *m.* 29 Mar 1887 Bathurst. *Iss:* unnamed *b.* 1887 Perth; Florence M V Parkes *b.* 1889 Bathurst; Ruby E Parkes *b.* 1893 Bathurst; Lillian M Parkes *b.* 1893 Bathurst; Norman Stanley Parkes *b.* 25 Jul 1894 Bathurst; Percy V R Parkes *b.* 1898 Bathurst; Ruby M Parkes *b.* 1900 Bathurst; Stanley Parkes *b.* 1901 Bega; Gladys M Parkes *b.* 1905 Bathurst; Eric R Parkes *b.* 1906 Bathurst; Ruby A Parkes *b.* 1908 Bathurst.  
Henrietta's husband William was b 4 Jan 1862 (Henry/ Mary Phipple?). [1]
- 4773 **TOUZELL, James** *b.* 22 Mar 1857 Georges Plains *fa.* George<sup>4770</sup> *mo.* Ellen Clarke<sup>878</sup>. *Sp.1* Margaret JONES<sup>2542</sup> *m.* 23 Apr 1881 Bathurst. *Iss:* James Joseph *b.* 1882 Bathurst; Joseph W A *b.* 4 Sep 1884 Perth; Francis B *b.* 1886 Bathurst; Rosanna<sup>4775</sup> *b.* 1888 Bathurst; Margaret M *b.* 1891 Bathurst; Frederick *b.* 1893 Blayney; George *b.* 1897 Rockley; Mary *b.* 1899 Rockley. *Sp.2* Emma WHEELDON *m.* 1917 Bathurst. *Iss:* Florence; Edward; Thomas; Henry. [1]
- 4774 **TOUZELL, Joseph William Alfred** *b.* 4 Sep 1884 Bathurst *fa.* James<sup>4773</sup> *mo.* Margaret Jones<sup>2542</sup> *d.* 30 Jun 1961 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Marion Joyce NEILSON *m.* 10 Dec 1910. *Iss:* Vera Mary; John; Evelyn Mary Joyce; Vera; Ernest; William; Joseph; Sidney; Dorothy Mary; Ivy Josephine. Joseph's wife Marion was b 26 Jan 1893 WLS and d 29 Jul 1965 Bathurst. [1]
- 4775 **TOUZELL, Rosanna** *b.* 1888 Bathurst *fa.* James<sup>4773</sup> *mo.* Margaret Jones<sup>2542</sup>. *Sp.* John H BEEVER *m.* 17 Mar 1920 Orange. *Iss:* Millicent Beever; John Henry Beever; Daphne Beever; Jean Beever. Rosanna's husband John was b 1872 Molong (Joseph/ Martha) and d 1928 Orange. [1]
- 4776 **TOWNSEND, William** *b.* 1797 ENG *d.* 1848 O'Connell *bu.* O'Connell. *Sp.* Rebecca SUNDERLAND *m.* 1820 Parramatta. *Iss:* William *b.* 1820 Parramatta; George Thompson *b.* 1822 Mulgoa; John *b.* 1822 Mulgoa; Mary Ann *b.* 1825 Irish Town, Nepean; Charles *b.* 1826 North Richmond; James *b.* 1828 North Richmond; Henry John *b.* 1831 North Richmond; Thomas *b.* 1833 North Richmond; Elizabeth *b.* 1835 Kurrajong; Sarah *b.* 1838 Kurrajong; Rebecca *b.* 1840 Kurrajong; Eliza *b.* 1842 Kurrajong; Richard *b.* 1844 Kurrajong; Louisa *b.* 1847 Kurrajong. *ArrAus.* 1818 (convict) per "Batavia". [16]
- 4777 **TRACEY, Matthew** *b.* c1813 TIP IRL *fa.* Matthew *mo.* Judy Sweeney *d.* 1899 Georges Plains *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Bridget HALL *m.* IRL. *Iss:* Julia (Judy) Hall *b.* c1837 IRL; Katherine (Kate) Hall *b.* c1839 IRL; Edward Hall *b.* 1841 Bathurst; John Hall *b.* 1844 Bathurst; Daniel Hall *b.* 1844 Bathurst; Matthew Hall *b.* c1847 Bathurst; Dennis Hall *b.* c1849 Bathurst; James Hall *b.* c1852 Bathurst. *Occ:* Farmer, Georges Plains & Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 1841 (assisted) per "Jane Gifford". *ArrBx.* c1844 from IRL. Res. "Brucedale" & "Denton Home".  
The Traceys worked for the Suttors near Bathurst & were tenant farmers to Revd Espy Keane at "Denton Home", Georges Plains from 1869 onwards. [72]
- 4778 **TRACY, Julia** (Tracey) *b.* c1836 TIP IRL *fa.* Mathew *mo.* Bridget Hall *d.* 14 Sep 1904 Young *bu.* Young. *Sp.* Thomas SMITH<sup>4451</sup> *m.* 6 Oct 1856 Bathurst. *Occ:* Servant at "Brucedale", c1856. [273]
- 4779 **TRAILL, George Windeyer** *b.* 15 Dec 1885 Canterbury *fa.* Harold George<sup>4780</sup> *mo.* Gertrude Emily Lee<sup>2789</sup> *d.* 1948 Rylstone. *Sp.* Vera Mona GILL *m.* 1930 Inverell. [754]
- 4780 **TRAILL, Harold George** *b.* 14 May 1859 Raymond Terrace *fa.* Rowland *mo.* Elizabeth Hanna Windeyer *d.* 17 May 1914 Bathurst. *Sp.* Gertrude Emily LEE<sup>2789</sup> *m.* 16 Feb 1883 CE Kelso. *Iss:* George Windeyer<sup>4779</sup> *b.* 15 Dec 1885 Burwood; Ida Gertrude<sup>4781</sup> *b.* 3 Jan 1889 Burwood (both *b.* Burwood).  
Harold was the son of Rowland J Traill, a medical practitioner of Edinburgh who arrived on the barque Susan in 1841. The father later took up pastoral pursuits. [754]
- 4781 **TRAILL, Ida Gertrude** *b.* 3 Jan 1889 Burwood *fa.* Harold George<sup>4780</sup> *mo.* Gertrude Emily Lee<sup>2789</sup> *d.* 17 Sep 1976 Bathurst *bu.* CE Enfield  
Ida Traill lived spent her early years in Sydney but came to Bathurst with her mother in 1932. The home in which she lived from then until her death is now open to the public and contains a wide and varied collection accumulated by her family over 150 years. [754]
- 4782 **TRAYNOR, John Bede** *b.* 12 May 1858 Sydney *bp.* 27 Jun 1858 Sydney *fa.* John *mo.* Bridget Fox *d.* 5 Sep 1915 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Rosanna MARTIN *m.* 31 Aug 1883 Bathurst. *Iss:* James *b.* 1883 Bathurst; Stella *b.*

- 1884 Bathurst; Lilith *b.* 1886 Bathurst; Agnes *b.* 1890 Bathurst; Neridah *b.* 1892 Bathurst; Ella *b.* 1894 Bathurst; Anaud *b.* 1896 Bathurst; Veronica *b.* 1899 Bathurst; Herbert *b.* 1901 Bathurst; Una *b.* 1903 Bathurst; Francis *b.* 1908 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Railway labourer for State Railways at Bathurst.  
Rosanna Martin (John / Elizabeth Primmer) was born 30 Dec 1863, Sodwell Creek and died 19 Jul 1912 Bathurst. [11]
- 4783 **TREANOR, James Gibson** *b.* c1839 Rutherglen LKS SCT *fa.* Michael Charles<sup>4784</sup> *mo.* Margaret Theresa Gibson *d.* 14 Feb 1913 Orange *bu.* Orange. *Sp.* Johanna MCDONALD *m.* 4 Apr 1858 Bathurst. *Iss:* Margaret P *b.* 1859 Kings Plains; John James *b.* 1860 Kings Plains; Theresa M *b.* 1862 Kings Plains; Mary Jane *b.* 1864 Kings Plains; Venetia Charlotte *b.* 1866 Blayney; James Gibson *b.* 1868 Blayney; Michael Charles *b.* 1870 Blayney; Gertrude *b.* 1872 Blayney; William Alphonsus *b.* 1874 Blayney; Philomena *b.* 1876; Frederick Alexander *b.* 1877 Blayney; Celestine Alice *b.* 1880 Blayney; Vincent Adam *b.* 1882 Blayney. *Occ:* Shoemaker, produce merchant. *ArrAus.* 1848 per "Thetis". [234]
- 4784 **TREANOR, Michael Charles** *b.* c1816 LDY IRL *fa.* Charles *mo.* Margaret O'Regan *d.* 25 May 1873 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Margaret Theresa GIBSON *m.* 28 Aug 1838 Glasgow LKS SCT. *Iss:* James Gibson<sup>4783</sup> *b.* c1839 SCT; Mary Ann *b.* c1841 IRL; John Thomas *b.* 1848 At Sea, "Thetis"; Michael Charles<sup>4785</sup> *b.* 26 Apr 1850 Wollongong; Philomena M *b.* 1853 Penrith; Margaret M *b.* 1854; William Stephen F *b.* 1856 Penrith. *Occ:* School teacher for RC School at Sallys Flat, 1873. *ArrAus.* 1848 per "Thetis". Michael taught at Sally's Flat in 1873. Further information supplied. [234]
- 4785 **TREANOR, Michael Charles** *b.* 26 Apr 1850 Wollongong *bp.* 28 Apr 1874 Wollongong *fa.* Michael<sup>4784</sup> *mo.* Margaret Gibson. *Sp.* Johanna TOOHEY<sup>4758</sup> *m.* 4 Jan 1874 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* Mary Anne *b.* 11 May 1874 Bathurst; Francis Alexander *b.* 11 May 1876 Bathurst; Herbert Charles *b.* 12 Aug 1878 Bathurst; Michael *b.* 1880 Bathurst; Ethel Catherine Margaret *b.* 28 Jul 1881 Bathurst; Michael Charles Percival *b.* 4 Feb 1885 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Innkeeper at Grand Hotel, 1891-1897.  
Michael was Hotel Licensee of the Post Office Hotel 1876 - 1880 and Edinboro Castle Hotel 1898-1899. [18,22]
- 4786 **TREGONING, James** *b.* 1844 Gwennap CON ENG *bp.* 1844 Gwennap CON ENG *fa.* James *mo.* Jane Kissel *d.* 28 Jan 1919 Randwick *bu.* RC Rookwood. *Sp.* Mary Elizabeth QUINN *m.* 1865 Bathurst. *Iss:* Frances Julia *b.* 1866 Bathurst; James *b.* 1869 Bathurst; Mary Jane *b.* 1870 Bathurst; William *b.* 1872 Bathurst; Amelia *b.* 1874 Bathurst; Annie *b.* 1876 Bathurst; Florence *b.* 1879 Bathurst; Louisa May *b.* 1881 Dubbo; Victor Henry *b.* 1885 Bathurst. *Occ:* Tanner, currier at Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 1849 (assisted) per "Victoria". *ArrBx.* 1850 from Cornwall ENG. Family information supplied. [451]
- 4787 **TREMAIN, John** *b.* 3 May 1850 CON ENG *fa.* Silas *mo.* Mary Symonds *d.* 6 May 1897 Bathurst *bu.* Meth. Bathurst. *Sp.* 1 Mary Elizabeth ROWE *m.* CON ENG. *Sp.* 2 Lydia  
John had fallen from a cliff in Cornwall resulting in him being a cripple. He played the organ at the William Street Church and was secretary to the School of Arts for many years. Further information supplied. [336]
- 4788 **TREMAIN, Nehemiah** *b.* 19 Jul 1853 Pengelly, St Teath CON ENG *fa.* Silas *mo.* Mary Symonds *d.* 18 Nov 1914 Delabole CON ENG *bu.* Delabole CON ENG. *Sp.* Hannah PROUT<sup>3825</sup> *m.* 1879 St Teath CON ENG. *Iss:* Mary *b.* Endellion CON ENG; Annie *b.* Endellion CON ENG; William Silas *b.* 1887 Bathurst. *Occ:* Labourer for Tremain's Flour Mill at Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 1885 (free) per "Florida". *ArrBx.* from CON ENG.  
Nehemiah & Hannah Tremain lived on a small farm. He worked in a slate mine although he suffered from asthma. They decided to move to Australia to join his brother who was living in Bathurst. On arrival, Nehemiah worked at Tremain's Flour Mill.  
Annie died soon after their arrival in Australia. Nehemiah's health suffered from the fine dust at the mill, so the family moved to Sydney where he worked at Ashfield Boys Home, later moving to Wellington. Further information supplied. [336]
- 4789 **TREMAIN, William** *b.* 15 May 1831 St Teath CON ENG *bp.* 15 May 1831 St Teath CON ENG *fa.* Robert *mo.* Catherine Thomas *d.* 24 Apr 1898 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* 1 Elizabeth Ann BUTTON *m.* c1852 St Teath CON ENG. *Iss:* William Henry *b.* 15 Nov 1851 St Teath CON ENG. *Sp.* 2 Elizabeth WESTLAKE<sup>5013</sup> *m.* 15 Nov 1853 Lanteglos CON ENG. *Iss:* Reuben Robert *b.* 4 Jun 1854 St Teath CON ENG; Catherine Grace *b.* 13 Mar 1856 St Teath CON ENG; Ann B *b.* 1864 Bathurst; Elizabeth *b.* 1866 Bathurst; John Thomas W *b.* 1866 Bathurst; Amelia H (Millie) *b.* 1870 Bathurst; Edwin Peter *b.* 1870 Bathurst. *Occ:* Flour miller at Bathurst. *ArrAus.* Mar 1857 (free) per "Sardinian". *ArrBx.* c1858.  
William Tremain learnt milling like his father and grandfather. He drove a Quartz Battery at Sunny Corner then entered Crilly's Mill and later was a partner with Boniere in that Mill for 4 years. After a few years at Rainham he purchased Victoria Mills in 1875 from Smith Brothers and carried on there until his death. He was an alderman for Bathurst Council from 1882-1899. He was a very staunch Methodist. [16,297,336]
- 4790 **TRENAMAN, Mary Jane** *b.* c1843 *d.* 6 Jun 1911 Perthville *bu.* CE Georges Plains. *Sp.* Thomas CHENEY<sup>827</sup> [278]
- 4791 **TRENEMAN, Emily** (Trenamin) *b.* 4 Apr 1849 Dunkeld *bp.* 27 Apr 1852 Bathurst *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Mary Blamey *d.* 6 May 1927 Bathurst *bu.* Meth. Bathurst. *Sp.* William Henry WILSON<sup>5148</sup> *m.* 4 Jan 1873 Bathurst. Married at William Cheney's House, Vale Road Bathurst. [16,240]
- 4792 **TRENEMAN, Thomas** *b.* 25 Nov 1812 Redruth CON ENG *fa.* John *mo.* Mary Pollard *d.* 30 Jan 1857 Mt Pleasant *bu.* Meth. Bathurst. *Sp.* Mary Ann BLAMEY<sup>397</sup> *m.* c1835 Gwennap CON ENG. *Iss:* Ann *b.* 1838 CON

ENG; Mary Jane *b.* 1842 CON ENG; Thomas *b.* 1846 CON ENG; Emily M *b.* 1849 Dunkeld; John *b.* 1852; Harriet M *b.* 1855; Caroline *b.* 1856 Mt Pleasant. *Occ.* Farm labourer at Mt Pleasant. *ArrAus.* 12 Feb 1849 (free) per "Harbinger". *ArrBx.* c1849. [240]

- 4793 **TRESS, Mary Ann** *b.* 15 Apr 1846 Bathurst *bp.* 18 Mar 1847 CE Bathurst *fa.* William Richard<sup>4796</sup> *mo.* Mary Anne Croaker *d.* 1925 Chatswood. *Sp.* William Johnstone Stuart CROAKER<sup>1084</sup> *m.* 5 Feb 1879 CE Bathurst. Res. Queen Charlotte Vale 1847, later Keppel St. Further family information supplied. [101]
- 4794 **TRESS, Thomas Broughton** *b.* 14 Sep 1844 Bathurst *bp.* 11 Nov 1844 CE Bathurst *fa.* William Richard<sup>4796</sup> *mo.* Mary Anne Croaker *d.* 20 Nov 1906 Fitzroy VIC *bu.* Kew VIC. *Sp.* Charlotte NAYLOR *m.* 30 Jan 1868 Bathurst. *Iss:* Arthur B *b.* 26 Feb 1871 Mudgee; Florence A M *b.* 23 Oct 1872 Tambaroora; Herbert L *b.* 8 Sep 1874 Hill End; Effie L *b.* 29 Apr 1876 Balmain; Maria A *b.* 4 Jul 1878 Balmain; Eirene *b.* 9 Jun 1880 Balmain; Kate M C *b.* 3 Jun 1882 Balmain; Thomas B *b.* 4 Jul 1884 Woolloomooloo; Emily R *b.* 12 Apr 1888. *Occ.* Clergyman for Church of England at NSW, 39 years. Res. Maude Cottage (location unknown).  
Thomas attended Moore Theological College. He was the incumbent of Tambaroora, Canon of All Saints Cathedral Bathurst and Chaplain to Bishop of Bathurst 1871-1875. Further information provided. [101]
- 4795 **TRESS, William John** *b.* 26 May 1834 Appin *bp.* 31 Aug 1834 Campbelltown *fa.* William Richard<sup>4796</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Croaker *d.* 15 Apr 1871 Young *bu.* Young. *Sp.* Henrietta CHIPPINDALL<sup>856</sup> *m.* 3 Jan 1856 Bathurst. *Iss:* Francis William *b.* 13 Jan 1857 Bathurst; Maude Mary *b.* 1867 Carcoar; William George *b.* 20 Aug 1871 Young; May *b.* 20 Aug 1871 Young. *Occ.* Licensed surveyor for NSW Govt at Bathurst, Young, Mudgee, 20 years. *ArrBx.* c1841 from Parramatta. Res. William St.  
William moved to Bathurst with his parents around 1840 and attended school there. He worked as a Surveyor with the Surveyor General's Department. Further information supplied. [73,101]
- 4796 **TRESS, William Richard** *b.* 27 Apr 1809 Chatham KEN ENG *bp.* 4 Jun 1809 Chatham KEN ENG *fa.* Richard *mo.* Sarah Broughton *d.* 1 Feb 1863 Euroke *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.* Mary Anne CROAKER *m.* 28 Nov 1832 Presb. Sydney. *Iss:* William John<sup>4795</sup> *b.* 26 May 1834 Appin; Thomas H A *b.* 17 Sep 1836 Appin; Susannah *b.* 3 Oct 1838 Parramatta; Charles R *b.* 4 Sep 1841 Bathurst; Thomas B *b.* 14 Sep 1844 Bathurst; Mary Ann<sup>4793</sup> *b.* 15 Apr 1846 Bathurst; Herbert J *b.* 14 May 1849 Bathurst; Ada Sarah *b.* 20 Jul 1851 Bathurst; Fanny Jane *b.* 1 Dec 1853 Bathurst. *Occ.* Farmer, shopkeeper, auctioneer, estate agent for Sloman and Tress, Tress and Croaker at Howick St, 1841-1863. *ArrAus.* 11 Oct 1816 (free) per "Mariner". *ArrBx.* 1841 from Parramatta and Appin. Res. Maude Cottage, street unknown, also Keppell St; Queen Ch. V.  
William and Mary Anne had relatives (Mary Anne's brothers Charles, Philip and Thomas Croaker) also in the Bathurst area. In her later years Mary Anne conducted a boarding house on the corner of Peel and Piper streets, Bathurst. Further information supplied. [101]
- 4797 **TREVARTHEN, Elizabeth Ann Bennetts** *b.* 20 Nov 1849 Penzance CON ENG *bp.* Breage CON ENG *fa.* James<sup>4798</sup> *mo.* Rosina Symons *d.* 21 Jun 1942 Goulburn *bu.* Meth. Goulburn. *Sp.* James Bein MILNE<sup>3302</sup> *m.* 7 Mar 1866 Wes. Bathurst. *Occ.* Draper, haberdashery, dressmaker at Goulburn. *ArrAus.* 1 Feb 1852 (free) per "Joseph Somes". *ArrBx.* c1852 from CON ENG.  
Elizabeth was a keen worker for the Methodist Church. Further information supplied. [232]
- 4798 **TREVARTHEN, James** *b.* 9 Nov 1822 Weeth CON ENG *bp.* 22 Dec 1822 Germoe CON ENG *fa.* Henry *mo.* Ann Bennett *d.* 26 Dec 1875 Currawang *bu.* Wes. Collector. *Sp.* Rosina SIMONS<sup>4651</sup> *m.* Jan 1845 Breage CON ENG. *Iss:* Mary Ann *b.* 6 Dec 1845 Breage CON ENG; Rosina Symons *b.* 18 Jan 1847 Breage CON ENG; Elizabeth Ann Bennetts<sup>4797</sup> *b.* 28 Nov 1849 Penzance CON ENG; Susan Hebblewhite *b.* 16 Feb 1852 Sydney; Louisa Jane *b.* 4 Nov 1853 Byng; Joseph Henry *b.* 13 May 1855 Byng; Anna Maria *b.* 6 Dec 1856 Byng; Sophia Matilda *b.* 15 Mar 1859 "Holwood" Blayney; William Alfred *b.* 27 Apr 1861 "Newton" Blayney; Axxa Maria *b.* 6 Jun 1863 "Newton" Blayney. *Occ.* Captain of mining. *ArrAus.* 1 Feb 1852 (free) per "Joseph Soames". *ArrBx.* 1852 from CON ENG. Res. Cornish Settlement. Further information supplied. [232]
- 4799 **TREVENA, Charles Bennett** *b.* 1858 Bathurst *fa.* William Johns *mo.* Elizabeth Jane Bennett *d.* 3 Oct 1931 Burwood *bu.* CE Rookwood. *Sp.* Elizabeth MCCARTHY<sup>3093</sup> *m.* 9 Oct 1876 Bathurst. *Iss:* William C B *b.* 1877 Bathurst; Elizabeth Jane B *b.* 1878 Bathurst; Charles Thomas *b.* 1879 Bathurst; Elizabeth Jane B *b.* 1881 Bathurst; William H *b.* 1883 Canterbury; Nicholas J *b.* 1884 Canterbury; Caroline *b.* 1889 Burwood; Bessie *b.* 1891 Burwood; Mary H *b.* 1893 Burwood; Christopher L *b.* 1895 Burwood; Harold B *b.* 1898 Burwood; Walter C *b.* 1898 Burwood. *Occ.* Tanner. Res. Morriset St. [745]
- 4800 **TREVENA, William Johns** *b.* c1818 Penryn CON ENG *bp.* 6 Nov 1818 Falmouth CON ENG *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Betsy (Elizabeth) Johns *d.* 14 Jan 1882 Canterbury *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Elizabeth Jane BENNETT *m.* 10 Mar 1849 Falmouth CON ENG. *Iss:* William Henry J *b.* 1849 CON ENG; Bessie Johns *b.* 1854 Penryn CON ENG; Ann G *b.* 1857 Bathurst; Charles Bennett<sup>4799</sup> *b.* 1858 Bathurst; Thomas *b.* 1860 Bathurst; Thomas *b.* 1862 Bathurst; Mary A *b.* 1864 Bathurst; Mary Hannah B *b.* 1867 Bathurst. *Occ.* Tanner. *ArrAus.* 1854. Wife and children arrived 1856 aboard 'Bee'. [407,746]
- 4801 **TREWREN, Catherine** *b.* 25 May 1837 Bathurst *bp.* CE Kelso *fa.* John<sup>4802</sup> *mo.* Mary Lean *d.* 30 Jan 1922 *bu.* Muttons Falls. *Sp.* Richard Mutton WEBB<sup>4993</sup> *m.* 1861 Bathurst. [92]
- 4802 **TREWREN, John Alfred** *b.* c1806 *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Catherine *d.* 1888 Macquarie *bu.* Mutton Falls. *Sp.* Mary LEAN *m.* 1832 CON ENG. *Iss:* Harriet *b.* 13 Jan 1833 Abercrombie District; Catherine<sup>4801</sup> *b.* 25 May 1837 Abercrombie District; Alfred John *b.* 30 Oct 1840 Bathurst; Mary Elizabeth<sup>4803</sup> *b.* 2 Nov 1842 Kelso; Susannah

- Ada<sup>4804</sup> *b.* 27 Jan 1845 Bathurst; Esther Anne *b.* 24 Sep 1847 Bathurst. *Occ.* Wellsinker and farmer. *ArrAus.* 1832 per “The Mountaineer”. *ArrBx.* 1832. Res. “Trelispic” Kelso.  
Anne died 1881 Macquarie. (Samuel/ Ann). Three of the five daughters lived into their nineties and others to 79 and 84. [1]
- 4803 **TREWREN, Mary Elizabeth** *b.* 2 Nov 1842 Kelso *fa.* John Alfred<sup>4802</sup> *mo.* Mary Lean *d.* 21 Aug 1936 *bu.* Mutton Falls. *Sp.* William WEBB<sup>4998</sup> *m.* 1869 Bathurst. Mary lived in the Bathurst district for all of her 93 years. [92]
- 4804 **TREWREN, Susannah Ada** *b.* 27 Jan 1845 Bathurst *fa.* John Alfred<sup>4802</sup> *mo.* Mary Lean *d.* 18 Aug 1942 Sydney *bu.* Meth. Bathurst. *Sp.* Glyndwr WHALAN<sup>5022</sup> *m.* 1868 Bathurst. *Occ.* Printer, lay preacher.  
Glyndwr Whalan was associated with the Bathurst (William Street) Methodist Church for practically the whole of his life. Besides his work as local preacher he filled most of the official positions open to a layman in the circuit—Sunday School teacher, class leader and circuit steward. He preached his first sermon in 1866.  
He showed marked devotion to his work of preaching and allowed nothing to stand in the way of his fulfilling his appointments. Failing a means of conveyance he did not hesitate to walk to the country places.  
He was a printer by trade and had a well established business in Keppel Street. One of his sons, the Harold Whalan was a Methodist Minister. [Source: “After One Hundred Years; The Centenary of Methodism in Bathurst and the West of N.S.W., 1832-1932” By Raymond H. Doust] [92]
- 4805 **TROTTER, Thomas Coutts** *b.* c1824 GSY CHI *fa.* Thomas C *mo.* Jane Morgan *d.* 29 May 1885 Surry Hills *bu.* CE Rookwood. *Sp.* 1 Catherine Charlotte HARDY *m.* Jul 1854 Stepney MDX ENG. *Iss:* Ada Catherine *b.* c1860 Bathurst; Walter Neville *b.* 20 Apr 1864 Bullock Flat. *Sp.* 2 Catherine Charlotte HARDY *m.* 8 Mar 1877 CE Sydney. *Occ:* Miner, overseer, publican, gatekeeper for “Bruceedale” 1864-1877. *ArrBx.* c1860 from UK. 1872: Overseer ‘Bruceedale’ Peel. [428]
- 4806 **TRUEMAN** see TRUMAN
- 4807 **TUCKER, Maria** *b.* 1840 South Creek *fa.* John *mo.* Catherine Jane Maxwell *d.* 13 Mar 1886 Burruga *bu.* Burruga. *Sp.* James PUSELL<sup>3854</sup> *m.* 26 Dec 1854 Presb. Bathurst. *ArrBx.* from Campbell’s River. [638]
- 4808 **TUCKWELL, Henry Robert** *b.* 1 Sep 1841 Sydney *fa.* John *mo.* Susannah Sophia Waddy *d.* 16 May 1923 Petersham. *Sp.* Mary RUSSELL<sup>4068</sup> *m.* 20 Aug 1872 Bathurst. *Iss:* Emily *b.* 17 Sep 1872 Bathurst; Harry *b.* 27 Feb 1874 Bathurst; Ada *b.* 17 Mar 1875 Bathurst; Gertrude *b.* 2 Jul 1876 Bathurst; Ernest Henry *b.* 7 Aug 1878 Bathurst; Samuel Charles *b.* 30 Oct 1880 Bathurst; Herbert John *b.* 12 May 1882 Bathurst; William Cyril *b.* 7 Mar 1884 Bathurst; Edith *b.* 30 May 1886 Newcastle; Albert Edward *b.* 11 Jul 1888 Newcastle; Ruby May *b.* 28 Mar 1890 Newcastle; Charles Frederick *b.* 13 Jan 1893 Hamilton; Annie *b.* 9 Nov 1895 Wickham. *Occ:* Confectioner, William Street, 1872-1880. *ArrBx.* 1870. Res. William St. [504]
- 4809 **TUNNEY, John** *b.* c1821 Shinrone OFFIRL *fa.* Michael *mo.* Katherine *d.* c1848 Bathurst. *Sp.* Mary MOLLOY<sup>3311</sup> *m.* c1841 IRL. *Iss:* Bridget *b.* 8 Mar 1842 Bathurst; James *b.* 10 Aug 1844 Mt Pleasant; Mary *b.* 26 Aug 1846 Bathurst. *Occ:* Farm servant. *ArrAus.* 7 Jan 1842 (assisted) per “Marchioness of Bute”. *ArrBx.* 1842 from Ireland. [585]
- 4810 **TURKINGTON, Mary Ann** *b.* c1797 ARM IRL *fa.* Edward *d.* 31 Dec 1858 Wisemans Creek *bu.* O’Connell. *Sp.* Charles HOTHAM<sup>2334</sup> *m.* 1818 Newry ARM IRL. *Occ:* Nurse. *ArrAus.* 1822 (soldier’s wife) per “Eliza”. *ArrBx.* 1825 from Van Diemens Land. [246]
- 4811 **TURNBULL, Adam Alexander** *b.* 19 Nov 1868 The Lagoon *fa.* John<sup>4819</sup> *mo.* Janet Hay *d.* 11 Feb 1954 Leichhardt *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Selena Margaret CROZIER *m.* 1911 Petersham. [454]
- 4812 **TURNBULL, Agnes** *b.* 9 May 1863 The Lagoon *fa.* John<sup>4819</sup> *mo.* Janet Hay *d.* 5 Feb 1946 The Lagoon *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.* Rowland WHITEMAN<sup>5058</sup> *m.* 14 Feb 1884 The Lagoon. Res. “Glenbrook” The Lagoon.  
Agnes lived most of her life at The Lagoon and in addition to being a farmer’s wife was involved in church and community events. She was a expert at crotchet and was heart broken at the death of her son Ted in France during the Great War. [454]
- 4813 **TURNBULL, Ann(e)** *b.* 1 Dec 1871 The Lagoon *bp.* 29 Dec 1871 *fa.* John<sup>4819</sup> *mo.* Janet Hay. *Sp.* 1 John FREEMAN *m.* 1890. *Iss:* Mary Margaret Freeman<sup>1736</sup> *b.* 1 Mar 1894 Blayney; Ernest John Freeman<sup>1732</sup> *b.* 18 Sep 1895 Rockley; Annie Elsie Freeman<sup>1731</sup> *b.* 2 Apr 1898 Rockley; Myrtle S Freeman *b.* 1900 Rockley. *Sp.* 2 Henry BARRASS *m.* 1906 Bathurst. [454]
- 4814 **TURNBULL, Elsie** *b.* 7 May 1895 The Lagoon *fa.* William<sup>4824</sup> *mo.* Annie Elizabeth Cook. *Sp.* John Thomas William WEAVER *m.* 1918 Bathurst. *Iss:* Arthur Weaver; Sydney Weaver; Valerie Weaver; William Weaver. [454]
- 4815 **TURNBULL, James Alfred** *b.* 25 May 1898 The Lagoon *fa.* William<sup>4824</sup> *mo.* Annie Elizabeth Cook *d.* 17 Jul 1979 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Kathleen Josephine HEALY *m.* 25 Nov 1926 Bathurst. *Iss:* Mary Therese; June Patricia; Michael James; Margaret Ann; Dorothy Jean; William Anthony. [454]
- 4816 **TURNBULL, James Hay** *b.* 3 Oct 1853 Campbells River *bp.* 9 Oct 1853 *fa.* John<sup>4819</sup> *mo.* Janet Hay *d.* 21 May 1923 Bathurst *bu.* Presb. Bathurst. *Sp.* Mary MCSPEDDEN *m.* 1876 Bathurst. *Iss:* Catherine Janet (Kate) *b.* 1878 Bathurst; Mary Jane *b.* 1880 Bathurst; John William (Jack) *b.* 1883 Bathurst; Emily Margaret *b.* 1 May 1884 Bathurst; Agnes Florence *b.* 2 Sep 1885 West Macquarie; Charlotte May *b.* 16 Sep 1887 West Macquarie; Elizabeth Gertrude *b.* 17 Feb 1891 Bathurst; James Henry<sup>4817</sup> *b.* 3 Oct 1893 The Lagoon. *Occ:* Farmer. [454]



- 4817 **TURNBULL, James Henry** *b.* 3 Oct 1893 The Lagoon *fa.* James Hay<sup>4816</sup> *mo.* Mary McSpedden *d.* 24 Mar 1926 Sydney *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Mary Beatrice BESTWICK<sup>358</sup> *m.* 5 Jun 1918 Georges Plains. *Iss:* Eric James (Terry); Arthur Henry; Gertrude Hilder; Maxwell Ian. [92]
- 4818 **TURNBULL, Janet** *b.* 1 Sep 1855 The Lagoon *bp.* 4 Nov 1855 *fa.* John<sup>4819</sup> *mo.* Janet Hay *d.* 1945 Canowindra. *Sp.* Thomas William WEAVER *m.* 27 Apr 1885 CE Kelso. *Iss:* John Thomas William Weaver *b.* 1886; Walter A A Weaver *b.* 1891. [454]
- 4819 **TURNBULL, John** *b.* 4 Jul 1827 Rutherglen LKS SCT *fa.* Robert *mo.* Janet Steven *d.* 3 Mar 1878 The Lagoon *bu.* Presb. Bathurst. *Sp.* Janet HAY *m.* 26 Nov 1847 Calder STI SCT. *Iss:* Robert<sup>4823</sup> *b.* 24 Oct 1848 Glasgow LKS SCT; John<sup>4820</sup> *b.* 6 Feb 1851 The Lagoon; James Hay<sup>4816</sup> *b.* 3 Oct 1853 The Lagoon; Janet<sup>4818</sup> *b.* 1 Sep 1855 The Lagoon; Margaret<sup>4821</sup> *b.* 17 Jan 1858 The Lagoon; William<sup>4824</sup> *b.* 14 Jul 1860 The Lagoon; Agnes<sup>4812</sup> *b.* 9 May 1863 The Lagoon; Mary Jean<sup>4822</sup> *b.* 18 Jun 1866 The Lagoon; Adam Alexander<sup>4811</sup> *b.* 19 Nov 1868 The Lagoon; Ann(e)<sup>4813</sup> *b.* 1 Dec 1871 The Lagoon. *Occ:* Farmer at The Lagoon, 1849-1878. *ArrAus.* 1849 (free) per "Diana". *ArrBx.* 1849 from Glasgow SCT. Res. "Cloverdale" The Lagoon.  
John and Janet were allocated to Bathurst upon their arrival as farm labour was needed prior to the gold rush. They settled at 'Cloverdale' The Lagoon, where the remainder of their children were born. [454]
- 4820 **TURNBULL, John** *b.* 6 Feb 1851 Campbells River *bp.* 30 Mar 1851 *fa.* John<sup>4819</sup> *mo.* Janet Hay *d.* 1 Jun 1877 The Lagoon *bu.* Presb. Bathurst [454]
- 4821 **TURNBULL, Margaret** *b.* 17 Jan 1858 The Lagoon *fa.* John<sup>4819</sup> *mo.* Janet Hay *d.* 20 Aug 1946 Bathurst *bu.* Presb. Bathurst. *Sp.* Donald MACQUEEN *m.* 1877 Bathurst. *Iss:* Barbara Macqueen<sup>2964</sup> *b.* 10 Sep 1878 Bathurst; John (Jack) Macqueen *b.* 1880 Bathurst; Janet Macqueen *b.* 1882 West Macquarie; Charles Allan Macqueen *b.* 1884 West Macquarie; Donald Macqueen *b.* 1886 West Macquarie; Margaret A Macqueen<sup>2969</sup> *b.* 1889 West Macquarie; Mary Macqueen *b.* 1892 Bathurst; Catherine Agnes Macqueen<sup>2965</sup> *b.* 26 Mar 1894 Reedy Creek; Jessie Macqueen<sup>2967</sup> *b.* 1896 Rockley; James Macqueen<sup>2966</sup> *b.* 1899 Rockley; William Macqueen *b.* 1901 Rockley. [454]
- 4822 **TURNBULL, Mary Jean** *b.* 18 Jun 1866 The Lagoon *fa.* John<sup>4819</sup> *mo.* Janet Hay *d.* 19 Apr 1943 Cowra *bu.* Cowra. *Sp.* Thomas JOYCE *m.* 1889 Bathurst. [454]
- 4823 **TURNBULL, Robert** *b.* 24 Oct 1848 Glasgow LKS SCT *fa.* John<sup>4819</sup> *mo.* Janet Hay *d.* 26 Aug 1926 Brewarrina *bu.* Brewarrina. *Sp.* 1 Anne (Annie) MCREA *m.* 6 Aug 1868 Bathurst. *Iss:* John *b.* 1869 Bathurst; Margaret (Maggie) *b.* 1871 Bathurst; Robert *b.* 1873 Bathurst; Alexander James *b.* 1876 Bathurst; William<sup>4825</sup> *b.* 12 May 1878 Daveys Creek; George *b.* 1880 Bathurst. *Sp.* 2 Adelaide Australia SHORE<sup>4311</sup> (prev. Vickery) *Iss:* Walter Charles *b.* 1889 Bourke; Thomas Henry *b.* 1891 Bourke (both *b.* Bourke). *Occ:* Farmer, sawyer. *ArrAus.* 1849 (free) per "Diana". *ArrBx.* 1849 from Glasgow SCT. Res. The Lagoon. Robert was a farmer at The Lagoon and later a sawyer along the Barwon and Darling Rivers. Further information supplied. [454]
- 4824 **TURNBULL, William** *b.* 14 Jul 1860 The Lagoon *fa.* John<sup>4819</sup> *mo.* Janet Hay *d.* 13 Jan 1936 The Lagoon. *Sp.* Annie Elizabeth COOK *m.* 1891 Bathurst. *Iss:* Ethel *b.* 12 Mar 1891 Bathurst; Ada Lillian *b.* 13 Aug 1892 Bathurst; Albert John (Captain) *b.* 14 Mar 1894 Bathurst; Elsie<sup>4814</sup> *b.* 7 May 1895 Rockley; William George<sup>4826</sup> *b.* 10 Feb 1897 The Lagoon; James Alfred<sup>4815</sup> *b.* 25 May 1898 Rockley; Annie Sabina *b.* 11 Jul 1900 Rockley; Hilda Margaret *b.* 20 Aug 1902 Rockley; Frank Sydney *b.* 26 Nov 1903 Rockley; Adam Roy *b.* 6 Jan 1906 Rockley; Vera Agnes *b.* 23 Jun 1909 The Lagoon; Violet May *b.* 23 Jun 1909 The Lagoon. *Occ:* Farmer. Res. 'Greenvale' The Lagoon.  
William's descendants due to their interest in trotting have given rise to the branch of the family known as the 'trotting Turnbulls'. [454]
- 4825 **TURNBULL, William** *b.* 12 May 1878 Daveys Creek *fa.* Robert<sup>4823</sup> *mo.* Annie McRea *d.* 25 Jun 1967 Perth WA. *Sp.* Mary Ann DUFFIN *m.* 9 Sep 1903 Presb. Sydney. *Iss:* Eric J *b.* 9 May 1909; George Athol. [454]
- 4826 **TURNBULL, William George** *b.* 10 Feb 1897 The Lagoon *fa.* William<sup>4824</sup> *mo.* Annie Elizabeth Cook *d.* 22 Jan 1964 Bathurst. *Sp.* Ellen May BAKER *m.* 5 Sep 1924 Bathurst. *Iss:* Gerard Joseph; Bernard James; Anthony Dale; Theresa Mary Fay. *Occ:* Farmer at The Lagoon. [454]
- 4827 **TURNER, Charles Biass** *b.* 1835 ENG. *Sp.* Mary Anne PYE<sup>3858</sup> *m.* 1860 Bathurst. *Iss:* Mary H A<sup>4830</sup> *b.* 1861 Bathurst; Charles Thomas Biass<sup>4828</sup> *b.* 1862 Bathurst; Robert *b.* 1864 Bathurst; Lucy *b.* 1869 Bathurst; Robert Lloyd<sup>4831</sup> *b.* 1872 Bathurst; Alfred *b.* 1874 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Goldminer, pastoralist & hotel keeper. [1]
- 4828 **TURNER, Charles Thomas Biass** *b.* 1862 Bathurst *fa.* Charles Biass<sup>4827</sup> *mo.* Mary Anne Pye<sup>3858</sup> *d.* 1 Jan 1944 Manly. *Sp.* Sarah Emily MATTHEWS *m.* 1882 Petersham. *Iss:* Eileen D *b.* 1893 Leichhardt. [1]
- 4829 **TURNER, James** *b.* 1 Dec 1839 Kirkconnell *bp.* 8 Mar 1840 *fa.* Charles *mo.* Harriet. *Sp.* Charlotte GANT *m.* 16 Apr 1863 Mitchells Creek. *Iss:* Harriet Ann *b.* 1864 Bathurst; Charles J *b.* 1866 Bathurst; Emma Edith *b.* 1870 Bathurst; John *b.* 1874 Bathurst; William Henry *b.* 1878 Bathurst; Agnes Phoebe *b.* 1881 Bathurst; Alice Charlotte *b.* 1881 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Miner at Sunny Corner. His father Charles Turner arrived 1829 as a convict per "Burrell". [563]
- 4830 **TURNER, Mary H A** *b.* 1861 Bathurst *fa.* Charles Biass<sup>4827</sup> *mo.* Mary Anne Pye<sup>3858</sup> *d.* 1923 Bathurst. *Sp.* Albert B CRIPPS<sup>1081</sup> *m.* 1894 Bathurst. [1]
- 4831 **TURNER, Robert Lloyd** *b.* 1872 Bathurst *fa.* Charles Biass<sup>4827</sup> *mo.* Mary Anne Pye<sup>3858</sup> *d.* 1943 North Sydney. *Sp.* Emily B MOULD *m.* 1894 Bathurst. *Iss:* Robert A B *b.* 1896 Bathurst; Hector A L *b.* 1901 Bathurst (both *b.* Bathurst). [1]

- 4832 **TUTTON, Emily** *b.* 1855 Bathurst *fa.* Matthew *mo.* Elizabeth *d.* 1925 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Emily DUNCAN *m.* 1873 Bathurst. *Iss:* George Duncan<sup>1394</sup> *b.* 1874 Bathurst; Elizabeth Emily Duncan *b.* 1875 Bathurst; Emily Duncan *b.* 1877 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). [1]
- 4833 **TUZO** see GOLDSBY
- 4834 **TUZO, Johanna** (also Goldsby) *b.* 6 Sep 1818 Sydney Cove *fa.* Joseph *mo.* Rebecca Goldsby *d.* 1878 Bathurst. *Sp.* Benjamin BAYLISS<sup>226</sup> (Bayliss) *m.* 15 May 1837 CE Kelso. [16,196]
- 4835 **TUZO, Priscilla** (Goldsby) *b.* 5 Jun 1815 Sydney *fa.* Joseph *mo.* Rebecca Goldsby (Goulby) *d.* 16 Jan 1901 "Alloway Bank" *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* John BAYLISS<sup>252</sup> *m.* 19 Mar 1832 CE Kelso. *ArrBx.* 1831. On her brother's death, Priscilla went to live with her half-brother William Golsby. [16,754]
- 4836 **TWISS, Henry William** *b.* 1802 LND ENG *d.* 19 Jun 1878 "Bruceedale" *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Ann MCGRATH<sup>3130</sup> *m.* 1842 Carcoar. *Iss:* William *b.* 1844 Bathurst; James *b.* 5 Apr 1846 Moreton Bay QLD; Henry *b.* 1848 Bathurst; Jane Anne *b.* 9 Sep 1850 Ipswich QLD; John *b.* 3 Nov 1852 QLD; Edward Campbell *b.* 1856 Bathurst; Elizabeth Emma *b.* 1857 Bathurst. [233]
- 4837 **UNDERWOOD, Frederick Joseph** *b.* 12 Jun 1820 ENG *bp.* 14 Mar 1821 St Philips, Sydney *fa.* Joseph *mo.* Elizabeth Harris (Lang) *d.* 18 Nov 1904 Bathurst *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.* Eleanor BEATTIE *m.* 10 Aug 1843 Ashfield. *Iss:* Frederick *b.* 27 May 1844; Elizabeth Dulcie *b.* c1846 Balmain; John *b.* c1848 Balmain; Ellen J *b.* c1850 Balmain; Joseph *b.* c1852 Balmain; Frederick H *b.* c1854 Balmain; Violet Ramsay *b.* c1856 Concord; Arthur C *b.* c1858 Ashfield; Marrion A *b.* c1860 Concord; Claude L *b.* c1862 Concord; Alice C *b.* c1865 Concord; Septimus *b.* c1867 Concord; Ernest L *b.* c1869. *Occ:* Clerk for Surveyor General Dept at Sydney. *ArrBx.* 1881 from Waterview Balmain. Res. 189 Piper St. Further family information supplied. [549]
- 4838 **UNWIN, John Robert** *b.* 6 May 1868 Gemalla *fa.* Robert<sup>4839</sup> *mo.* Martha Susan Elizabeth Hillsdon *d.* 5 Feb 1932 O'Connell *bu.* O'Connell. *Sp.* Rachel Maude SEYMOUR *m.* 1904 Bathurst. *Iss:* Harold Isaac Robert *b.* 1906 "Melrose" O'Connell; Gladys Mary *b.* 1909 "Melrose" O'Connell; Alfred Frederick Thomas; Hilton John Searle; Myrtle Doreen; Edna June. *Occ:* Farmer at O'Connell. Res. "Melrose" O'Connell. "Melrose" was built in the 1800s of wattle & daub & still stands on a rise overlooking the Fish River. Further information supplied. [389]
- 4839 **UNWIN, Robert** *b.* c1830 Histon CAM ENG *fa.* Joseph *mo.* Mary Mutton *d.* 20 Aug 1913 Kinghorn Falls *bu.* Mutton Falls. *Sp.* Martha Susan Elizabeth HILLSDON *m.* 17 Apr 1861 CE Kelso. *Iss:* Robert John *b.* 1861 Tindalls Hollow; Sarah Ann *b.* 19 Dec 1862 Tindalls Hollow; William Richard *b.* 23 Jul 1864 Tindalls Hollow; Edward Thomas *b.* 1 Jun 1866 Tindalls Hollow; John Robert<sup>4838</sup> *b.* 1868 Tindalls Hollow; George King *b.* 1870 Tindalls Hollow; Emily Mary *b.* 19 Feb 1873 Tindalls Hollow; Alice Maud *b.* 25 May 1875 Tindalls Hollow; Beatrice Ellen *b.* 1877 Tindalls Hollow; Alfred James *b.* 16 Mar 1880 Tindalls Hollow (all *b.* Tindalls Hollow). *Occ:* Farmer. *ArrAus.* 29 Jul 1854 (assisted) per "Plantagenet". Res. Tindalls Hollow. [214]
- 4840 **UNWIN, William** *b.* 1825 Over CAM ENG *fa.* William *mo.* Mary Humphrey *d.* 1885 Orange *bu.* Millthorpe. *Sp.* Lucy J BRIMBLE<sup>531</sup> *m.* 1854 Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 10 Dec 1849 per "Sarah". William arrived with his sister, Ruth, and Jeremiah Bentley. [578]
- 4841 **VANE, John** *b.* 28 Jun 1842 Jerrys Plains *fa.* William *mo.* Ann Miller *d.* 1906 Cowra *bu.* Woodstock *Occ:* Bushranger. *ArrAus.* 1860.  
John was one of Ben Hall's gang who raided Bathurst 6 October 1863. [The History of Bathurst 1815-1915, by C W Sloman pp 193-5]. [188]
- 4842 **VANE, Mary** (Maniel) *b.* 25 Aug 1810 Castlereagh *fa.* Stephen<sup>4843</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Mandeville *d.* 21 Jan 1906 Trangie *bu.* Trangie. *Sp.* Richard BEAUCHAMP<sup>274</sup> *m.* 15 Apr 1828 CE Kelso. [15]
- 4843 **VANE, Stephen** *b.* 1772 ENG *d.* 23 May 1827 Kelso *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* 1 Elizabeth MANDEVILLE *m.* Sydney. *Iss:* William *b.* 1809 Castlereagh; Mary<sup>4842</sup> *b.* 1810 Castlereagh (both *b.* Castlereagh). *Sp.* 2 Elizabeth REYNOLDS *m.* 7 Nov 1826 CE Kelso. *Occ:* Well sinker. *ArrAus.* 11 Mar 1803 (convict) per "Glatton". *ArrBx.* 1825 from Castlereagh. Stephen was tried, convicted and sentenced for 7 years transportation at Derby Gaol Delivery in England's north on 4 Aug 1801. He was held for 13 months on a hulk on the River Thames before finally sailing from London via Rio on 23 Sep 1802.  
After Elizabeth died having a baby in Sydney on 30 Jan 1821 Stephen, Free by Servitude, brought his 2 children to Kelso. Further information supplied. [15]
- 4844 **VAUGHAN, John** *b.* 22 Nov 1846 Millers Point *bp.* 8 Aug 1847 Parramatta *fa.* Richard<sup>4846</sup> *mo.* Lydia Masters *d.* 26 Nov 1933 Port Kembla *bu.* Wollongong. *Sp.* Frances MORRISON *m.* 9 Sep 1871 Five Islands Swamp. *Iss:* John Richard *b.* 1872 Carcoar; Ellen Margaret *b.* 20 Dec 1873 Teasdale; Thomas Peter *b.* 1 May 1876 Teasdale; Frederick William *b.* 1877 Coombing Creek; Clara Lucy *b.* 1879 Barry; Jane *b.* 1880 Springvale; Fanny *b.* 1883 Springvale; Arthur *b.* 1883 Springvale; Sarah *b.* 1885 Springvale; James Owen *b.* 1886 Carcoar; Robert *b.* 15 Aug 1888 Springvale; Emily J *b.* 1891 Springvale. *Occ:* Grazier at Barry, c 60yrs. [184]
- 4845 **VAUGHAN, Lydia Jane** *b.* 10 Jul 1849 Sydney *bp.* 12 Jan 1853 Mount Macquarie *fa.* Richard<sup>4846</sup> *mo.* Lydia Masters *d.* 21 May 1895 Cassilis *bu.* Cassilis. *Sp.* John PEACOCK *m.* 14 Aug 1867 Evans Swamp. *Iss:* Peter F Vaughan *b.* 1869 Cassilis; Lydia Jane Vaughan *b.* 24 Jul 1871 Cassilis; Ada Lina Vaughan *b.* 1873 Cassilis; John Edward Vaughan *b.* 1876 Cassilis; Mary Emma Vaughan *b.* 1878 Cassilis (all *b.* Cassilis). *Occ:* Home duties. *ArrBx.* 1850 from Barry. [184]
- 4846 **VAUGHAN, Richard** *b.* 31 Jul 1813 Selattyn SAL ENG *bp.* 15 Aug 1813 Selattyn SAL ENG *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Mary Peter *d.* 21 Sep 1865 Evans Swamp *bu.* Carcoar. *Sp.* 1 Martha JONES *m.* 2 May 1843 St Martins SAL ENG.

Iss: Thomas<sup>4848</sup> b. 5 Feb 1835 Selattyn SAL ENG; Richard William<sup>4847</sup> b. 26 Jan 1839 Liverpool LAN ENG; Mary Jane b. 5 Nov 1842 Sydney. Sp.2 Lydia MASTERS m. 24 May 1843 Sydney. Iss: John<sup>4844</sup> b. 22 Nov 1846 Millers Point; Lydia b. 10 Jul 1849 Mt Macquarie; Jane b. 9 Feb 1852 Mount Macquarie; Peter b. 1854 Mount Macquarie; Frederick William b. 1858 Mount Macquarie. Occ: Stonemason for A B Smith & Co at Sydney, 8 years. ArrAus. 1840 (bounty) per "Thomas Cowry". ArrBx. 1848 from Sydney. Res. Evans Swamp.

Richard owned 150 acres of land north of Five Islands (Barry) at Evans Swamp in 1853. Richard was a Methodist. Further information supplied. [184]

4847 **VAUGHAN, Richard William** b. 26 Jan 1839 Liverpool LAN ENG fa. Richard<sup>4846</sup> mo. Martha Jones d. 4 Aug 1891 Nambucca Heads bu. Nambucca Heads. Sp. Elizabeth WOODERSON m. 28 Apr 1869 Port Macquarie. Iss: Ernest Charles b. 14 Feb 1867 Port Macquarie; Martha Jane b. 29 Jan 1870 Port Macquarie; Emmeline b. 28 Mar 1872 Port Macquarie; Alice Lydia b. 22 Sep 1874 Port Macquarie; Richard Thomas b. 1 Nov 1876 Laurieton; Charles b. Jun 1879 Laurieton; Frederick William b. 2 Aug 1881 Laurieton; Arthur Albert b. Jan 1884 Laurieton; Ada May b. 1889 Nambucca. Occ: Farmer then wharfinger, 17 years. ArrAus. 1840 (free) per "Thomas Lowary". ArrBx. 1850 from Barry.

Richard was raised on his father's property at Barry. When his father died he tried to save the property but after several years left for Port Macquarie. [184]

4848 **VAUGHAN, Thomas** b. 5 Feb 1835 Selattyn SAL ENG bp. 22 Feb 1835 Selattyn SAL ENG fa. Richard<sup>4846</sup> mo. Martha Jones d. 11 Mar 1880 Marthaguy Creek, Warren bu. Milawa Station, Warren. Sp. Lydia Anne BELL m. 2 May 1860 Bathurst. Iss: Martha b. 31 Mar 1861 Dubbo; Richard J b. 17 Mar 1864 Wee Waa; Robert T b. 1866 Carcoar; Arthur J b. 1869 Dubbo; Sarah Jane b. 1870 Dubbo; Hester b. 1873 Dubbo; Lydia A b. 1875 Dubbo; Frederick Richard b. 3 May 1880 Warren. Occ: Farmer, grazier at Evans Swamp. ArrAus. 1840 (free) per "Thomas Lowary". ArrBx. 1850 from Barry.

Thomas returned from Warren in an attempt to save the farm at Barry but was forced to sell to JH Stewart of Bathurst and returned to Warren. [184]

4849 **VAUX, Emily Louisa** b. c1803 Ryde IOW ENG bp. 16 May 1803 Bramfield HRT ENG fa. John mo. Louisa d. 7 Mar 1892 North Sydney bu. CE North Sydney. Sp. James Thomas MORISSET<sup>3353</sup> m. 2 May 1826 Ryde IOW ENG. ArrAus. 1827 per "Harmony". ArrBx. 1834 from Norfolk Island. Res. Winburndale Brook. [587]

4850 **VEIL, Augustus Charles** b. Stuttgart GER d. 1916 Balmain. Sp. Sarah FISHER<sup>1636</sup> m. 25 Feb 1861 Caloola. Iss: Edwin Frederick b. 7 Dec 1861 Fords Springs, Carcoar; Mary A b. 1864; Joseph Augustus b. 1865 Tambaroora; Ellen Eliza b. 1867 Tambaroora; James b. 1869 Tambaroora; Albert Charles b. 1871 Tambaroora; Elizabeth Wilhelmina b. 1874 Hill End; Florence Victoria b. 1877 Balmain; Ethel May b. 1879 Balmain; Ernest Fairfax b. 1882 Balmain. Occ: Miner & engineer at Tambaroora. ArrAus. Nov 1853 (free) per "Helene". Augustus arrived from Germany with his brother Jacob. [43]

4851 **VENNARD, Ellen Elizabeth** b. 1833 Richmond Hill WIC IRL bp. 1833 Richmond Hill WIC IRL fa. Thomas Bernarrd mo. Ann Fisher d. 26 May 1895 Newtown bu. Rookwood. Sp. James HOLOHAN<sup>2288</sup> m. 5 Nov 1848 Kingstown IRL. [564]

4852 **VICKERS, Catherine** b. 1843 Bathurst fa. Richard<sup>4853</sup> mo. Maria White d. 18 Sep 1908 Armidale bu. CE Uralla. Sp.1 John Henry CHAPMAN<sup>7818</sup> m. 1855 Mudgee. Sp.2 William Henry PURNELL m. 27 Jan 1872 Armidale. [725]

4853 **VICKERS, Richard** d. 1896 Sydney. Sp. Maria WHITE m. 6 Apr 1842 CE Kelso. Iss: Catherine<sup>4852</sup> b. 1843 Bathurst; Thomas Percival b. 1844 Browns Creek; Sarah Ann b. 1845 Browns Creek; John b. 1850 Carcoar; Richard<sup>4854</sup> b. 1850 Carcoar. Occ: Sawyer. [725]

4854 **VICKERS, Richard** b. 1850 Carcoar fa. Richard<sup>4853</sup> mo. Maria White d. 1911 Uralla. Sp.1 Elizabeth M MCCROSSIN m. 1880 Armidale. Iss: Richard S M b. 1881 Uralla. Sp.2 Jane C WOOLLER m. 1891 Sydney. Iss: Richard J b. 1892 Sydney; Reginald R b. 1893 Sydney; Rupert A W b. 1894 Sydney; Leslie W b. 1896 Sydney; Myee E b. 1900 Uralla; Sylvia M b. 1902 Uralla; Victor I b. 1904 Uralla; Adrian G b. 1906 Uralla. [725]

4855 **VICKERY, Charlotte** b. 1850 Carcoar fa. Robert<sup>4857</sup> mo. Phoebe Stuckey<sup>4609</sup> d. 1934 Sydney. Sp. Christian Conrad MILLER<sup>3288</sup> m. 1865 Bathurst. [1]

4856 **VICKERY, Jacob** b. 1852 Carcoar fa. Robert<sup>4857</sup> mo. Phoebe Stuckey<sup>4609</sup> d. 1869 Forbes. Sp. Adelaide Australia SHORE<sup>4311</sup> m. 5 Jan 1869 Forbes. Iss: Adelaide E b. 1869 Bathurst. [1]

4857 **VICKERY, Robert** b. c1813 SOM ENG bp. 1813 St Michael, Seavington SOM ENG fa. Isaac mo. Hannah. Sp. Phoebe STUCKEY<sup>4609</sup> m. 28 Nov 1835 St Michael, Seavington SOM ENG. Iss: Louisa b. 1837 SOM ENG; Lucy b. 1837 SOM ENG; Jane b. 1842 SOM ENG; Elizabeth b. 1842 SOM ENG; Mary b. 1842 SOM ENG; Giles b. 12 Mar 1846 SOM ENG; Isaac b. 1848 SOM ENG; Charlotte<sup>4855</sup> b. 1850 Carcoar; Jacob<sup>4856</sup> b. 1852 Carcoar; James b. 1853 Carcoar; Elizabeth b. 1854 Carcoar; Mary b. 1857 Bathurst; Robert b. 1858 Bathurst; Phoebe b. 1860 Bathurst. [1]

4858 **VINES, Peter** b. 1812 Swindon WIL ENG bp. 3 May 1812 Swindon WIL ENG fa. Robert mo. Sophia Tinson d. 8 Jun 1887 Grenfell bu. Grenfell. Sp. Catherine RILEY m. 19 Dec 1842 Presb. Sydney. Iss: Sophia Rebecca<sup>4859</sup> b. 18 Jun 1844 Kelso; William b. 5 Apr 1846 Kelso; Edward Joseph b. 2 Mar 1848 Kelso; Mary Ann b. 21 Feb 1850 Solitary Creek; Peter b. 25 Aug 1851 Bathurst; Robert Francis b. 22 Sep 1854 Bathurst; Catherine Mary b. 23 Jan 1860 Kelso. Occ: Baker at Grenfell. ArrAus. 3 Nov 1833 (convict) per "Aurora". ArrBx. 1842 from Darling Harbour. Res. Lot 12 & 13 Morrisset St.

- Peter Vines worked as a farmer for a time and had several grants of land. He opened his first hotel, Crooked Bullet, in Durham St, Bathurst on 21 Apr 1857 and another for the coach and horses at Kelso on 20 Apr 1860. Other hotels were Rose & Crown Kelso 1849 and All Nations Hotel, Kelso 1872-3. Further information supplied. [11]
- 4859 **VINES, Sophia Rebecca** *b.* 18 Jun 1844 Kelso *fa.* Peter<sup>4858</sup> *mo.* Catherine Riley *d.* 28 Jan 1902 Forbes *bu.* RC Forbes. *Sp.* John BYRNE *m.* 7 Sep 1864 Bathurst. *Iss:* Laurence Byrne *b.* 1867 Bathurst; Rose Byrne *b.* 1870 Bathurst; Frank Byrne *b.* 1871 Bathurst; Bridget Byrne *b.* 1873 Bathurst; Alexander Byrne *b.* 1875 Bathurst; Edward Byrne *b.* 1877 Bathurst; Bernard Byrne *b.* 1885 Bathurst; Mary Byrne *b.* 1890 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). [11]
- 4860 **VOGWELL, Frederick George** *b.* NBL ENG *fa.* William D *mo.* Jane C *d.* 12 Apr 1917 Sydney. *Sp.* Mary Sarah WHITE<sup>5045</sup> *m.* 1887 Bathurst. *Iss:* William Oswald *b.* 1888 Bathurst; Lily Jane Charlton *b.* 1890 Bathurst; Emily M *b.* 1893 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Plumber. *ArrAus.* 25 Dec 1883 per "Sydenham". [639]
- 4861 **WADDELL, David** *b.* c1850. *Sp.* Mary Gertrude CRANE *m.* 29 Oct 1875 Bathurst. *Iss:* Emmeline Eva *b.* 1876 Bathurst; Ethel Minerva *b.* 1878 Bathurst; Leila Ida Nerissa Bathurst<sup>4863</sup> *b.* 1880 Bathurst; Ivy Minerva L V *b.* 1883 Bathurst; Muriel R L M A *b.* 1885 Bathurst; Selwyn O E R D R *b.* 1887 Bathurst; Wallace M A A C S *b.* 1890 Bathurst; Wellesley M S *b.* 1892 Bathurst; Beaufort E H *b.* 1895 Bathurst; Marie E T *b.* 1897 Bathurst; Beaupre U D *b.* 1901 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Fellmonger. [1]
- 4862 **WADDELL, Florence C E R** *b.* 1877 Bathurst *fa.* James *mo.* Ellen Ingersole<sup>2454</sup>. *Sp.* William BENSON *m.* 1901 Bathurst. [194]
- 4863 **WADDELL, Leila Ida Nerissa Bathurst** *b.* 1880 Bathurst *fa.* David<sup>4861</sup> *mo.* Mary Gertrude Crane *d.* 13 Sep 1932 Leila was an accomplished violinist touring NZ, ENG, Europe and USA in the early 20c. [1]
- 4864 **WADDELL, William** *b.* 1875 Bathurst *fa.* John *mo.* Lydia Stanton *d.* 27 Oct 1943 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Emma Cecilia DAVIS<sup>1180</sup> *m.* 14 Apr 1897 Kings Plains. *Iss:* William Howard *b.* 29 Mar 1898 Bathurst; Jack Ivor *b.* 8 Sep 1899 Bathurst; Harley Mowbray *b.* 21 Feb 1901 Bathurst; Adele Gertrude *b.* 6 Jan 1904 Bathurst; Raymond Roger. *Occ:* Landlord, woolclasser for Waddell Bros at Bathurst. Res. "Nangar" 93 Stewart St. Waddell Bros. was founded by his father and uncles. He was a member of Old Bathurst Mounted Rifles & Bathurst Turf & Trotting Clubs. Obit. WT 28 Oct 1943. Further information supplied. [330]
- 4865 **WADE, Harriet** *b.* 5 Jul 1835 Marshland Fen Watten NFK ENG *fa.* William<sup>4866</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Preston *d.* 5 Jan 1931. *Sp.* John Cooper LAWLER<sup>2754</sup> *m.* 7 Jan 1854 Presb. Sydney. *ArrAus.* 26 May 1839 (assisted) per "Roxborough Castle". *ArrBx.* 1853. [601]
- 4866 **WADE, William** *b.* c1805 NFK ENG *d.* 28 Sep 1863 Tambaroora *bu.* Tambaroora. *Sp.* Elizabeth PRESTON *m.* NFK ENG. *Iss:* Jane; Mary; Harriet<sup>4865</sup> *b.* 5 Jul 1835 Marshland Fen Watten NFK ENG; Robert; William. *Occ:* Agriculturalist. *ArrAus.* 26 May 1839 (assisted) per "Roxborough Castle". *ArrBx.* 1853 from NFK ENG. Res. Tambaroora Creek 1 mile west of Tambaroora. In 1853 an exception was made to the Goldfields regulations and William was granted a lease of 2 acres of land at Tambaroora to establish the first market garden in the diggings. The garden flourished and by 1858 William had gained security of tenure on his land. Jane married John Hodge and Harriet married Trooper John Lawler. [601]
- 4867 **WADSWORTH, Susan** *b.* 1795 YKS ENG *fa.* Edmund *mo.* Sarah Shackleton *d.* 16 Apr 1894 Paddington *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Robert ASHWORTH<sup>100</sup> *m.* 12 Aug 1830 Halifax WRY ENG. *Occ:* Housewife at Bathurst, Kelso. *ArrAus.* 1842 (free) per "William Sharples". *ArrBx.* 1842 from Rawtonstall Yks ENG. Res. Kelso. The family left Sydney in a tilted cart (ie a cart with an awning over it) drawn by 2 horses. It was a perilous journey in those days and it took them 7 days to reach Kelso. [60,298]
- 4868 **WALDEN, John** *b.* 30 Mar 1794 Chelmsford ESS ENG *fa.* Joseph *mo.* Anne Horsnell *d.* 21 Oct 1875 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* 1 Susan FULLER *m.* 3 Oct 1817 Good Easter ESS ENG. *Sp.* 2 Elizabeth MELLON *m.* 6 Oct 1823 Parramatta. *Iss:* Mary Ann *b.* 4 Oct 1825 Wilberforce; Elizabeth *b.* 4 Dec 1827 Wilberforce; John *b.* 15 Feb 1830 Wilberforce; Joseph *b.* 27 Apr 1832 Wilberforce; Eliza *b.* 23 Sep 1834 Wilberforce; Adam *b.* 15 Sep 1835 Wilberforce; Reuben *b.* 21 Dec 1838 Wilberforce; Thomas Edward *b.* 16 Jul 1840 Wilberforce; Ann *b.* 25 Jul 1842 Freemans Reach; William *b.* 20 Aug 1844 Freemans Reach; Alicia *b.* 26 Nov 1846 Freemans Reach; Jane *b.* 26 Jul 1849 Richmond; Eva *b.* 6 Jan 1852 Richmond; Mercy *b.* 6 Jan 1852 Richmond; James *b.* 4 Sep 1855 Richmond. *Occ:* Farmer, labourer at Wilberforce. [210]
- 4869 **WALDER, James** *b.* 1857 Bolney SSX ENG *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Harriet Lewry *d.* 18 Jun 1902 Oak Street *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.* Emily Marion Lily Violet CORBEN<sup>975</sup> *m.* 1887 Waterloo. *Iss:* Walter E *b.* 1890 Wollongong; Lily *b.* 1891 Wollongong; Arthur J *b.* 1892 Wollongong; Frederick W *b.* 1893 Wollongong; Eva M *b.* 1895 Wollongong; Alma *b.* 1897 Wollongong; Sidney *b.* 1898 Wollongong; Albert E *b.* 1902 Bathurst. *Occ:* Signaller on railways for NSW State Railways. *ArrBx.* c1899 from Wollongong. [617]
- 4870 **WALKER, Louisa Jane** *b.* 16 Sep 1860 Ashfield *fa.* John<sup>4871</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Jenks *d.* 5 May 1953 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* John Joseph WOOD<sup>5169</sup> *m.* 29 Apr 1885 CE Sydney. *Occ:* Home duties. Res. Sydney Road Kelso. [80]
- 4871 **WALKER, Mary Ann** *b.* c1821 WAR ENG *fa.* Henry Jenks *mo.* Mary *d.* 22 Jun 1899 Kelso *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* John WALKER *m.* 17 Jan 1849 Hunters Hill. *Iss:* William Walker *b.* 1848 Sydney; Mary Walker *b.* 1851 Sydney; Selina Walker *b.* 1856 Sydney; Benjamin Walker *b.* 1857 Parramatta; Caroline Walker *b.* 1858 Ryde; Louisa Jane Walker<sup>4870</sup> *b.* 16 Sep 1860 Ashfield. *ArrAus.* c1829 (free). *ArrBx.* 1885 from Ashfield. Res. Kelso. Came to Australia with parents, aged eight. Lived with daughter and son-in-law, Louisa & John Wood on Sydney Road, Kelso. [80]

- 4872 **WALKER, Samuel** *b.* c1822 GIB *d.* 30 Oct 1866 Queen Charlottes Vale *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Ellen BAINES (prev McGarrity) *m.* c1851 Sydney. *Iss:* Ellen *b.* c1850; Rosanne *b.* c1852; male *b.* pre 1866. *ArrAus.* c1846. [1]
- 4873 **WALKER, William** *b.* 10 Jun 1799 Altrincham CHS ENG *bp.* 8 Sep 1799 Wes CHS ENG *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Harriot (Henrietta) Becket *d.* 23 Nov 1855 "Brisbane Grove" *bu.* CE O'Connell. *Sp.* 1 Eliza Cordelia HASSALL<sup>2134</sup> *m.* 14 May 1823 CE Parramatta. *Iss:* Thomas Walter "Dickie" Coke *b.* c1822 Parramatta; Henrietta Elizabeth *b.* 27 Mar 1824 Parramatta; Susanna Matilda Ann *b.* 31 Mar 1826 Parramatta; Rowland Thomas Brisbane *b.* 3 Jan 1828 Parramatta; Donald McLeod *b.* 4 Nov 1829 Parramatta; James Dunlop *b.* 19 Oct 1830 Parramatta; Eliza Caroline *b.* 12 Feb 1833 Ralphs Plains; Michael *b.* c1843 Bathurst. *Sp.* 2 Eleanor Maria Anne ELLIOT (prev. Grant) *m.* 20 Apr 1846 Wes. Parramatta. *Occ:* Wesleyan missionary, master of female orphan school, teacher, grazier for Wesleyan church at Blacktown, Parramatta, O'Connell Plains, 1821-1855. *ArrAus.* 16 Sep 1821 (free) per "Brixton". *ArrBx.* 1830s from Parramatta. *Res.* "Brisbane Grove" O'Connell.  
Rev William Walker learned to speak aboriginal from Bennelong's son Thomas (Dickie) who was adopted by William aged about 19. Michael Walker, a "Kings Plains Black" was also adopted at about the same age.  
William was granted 2000ac at O'Connell, and retired there after the closure of his mission at Black Town and his resignation from the Female Orphan Factory at Parramatta.  
The convict carved mantelpiece from the demolished "Brisbane Grove" is now installed at Walker's first home "Minstrel" ("Harrisford") which is owned by the King's School, Parramatta. Further information supplied. [668]
- 4874 **WALL, Bridget** *b.* c1817 IRL *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Anne. *Sp.* Andrew ENGLISH<sup>1469</sup> *m.* pre 1842 IRL. *ArrAus.* 16 Sep 1841 per "Gilbert Henderson". *ArrBx.* c1848. [380]
- 4875 **WALLACE, George**. *Sp.* Maria BAYLIS<sup>238</sup> *m.* 22 Feb 1832 Kelso. *Iss:* George *b.* 1833 Abercrombie District; Joseph *b.* 1835 Abercrombie District; William<sup>4877</sup> *b.* 1837 Abercrombie District (all *b.* Abercrombie District). [16]
- 4876 **WALLACE, Wallace Kingsley** *b.* c1867 At Sea *fa.* Walter Thomas *mo.* Grace Magher *d.* 31 Dec 1945 Bathurst *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.* Alice Jane GUGGRTY<sup>2023</sup> *m.* 19 Nov 1891 CE Bathurst. *Iss:* Elsie *b.* 1 Jun 1892 Bathurst; Edith *b.* 17 Oct 1893 Bathurst; Walter *b.* 26 Jul 1895 Bathurst; Thomas *b.* 5 Nov 1897 Bathurst; Joseph Bruce *b.* 29 Dec 1899 Bathurst; Ida *b.* 5 Nov 1901 Bathurst; Keith *b.* 6 Nov 1903 Bathurst; Elizabeth *b.* 9 Nov 1905 Bathurst; Madge *b.* 22 Sep 1908 Bathurst; Jean. *Occ:* Newspaper compositor at Bathurst.  
Wallace was attached to the old "Free Press", the Bathurst Times (then known as "The Argus"). He also worked at the "Bathurst Advocate" in its early years. He was a prominent athlete and won many Sheffield handicaps at foot running carnivals in the country, Sydney and New Zealand. He lived in Morisset St in 1885. [112]
- 4877 **WALLACE, William** *b.* 1837 Bathurst *fa.* George<sup>4875</sup> *mo.* Maria Baylis<sup>238</sup>. *Sp.* Mary Ann SHORTILL *m.* 1863 Bathurst. *Iss:* Mary *b.* 1863 Bathurst; female *b.* 1864 Bathurst; Ellen *b.* 1867 Bathurst; William Henry *b.* 1870 Bathurst; George *b.* 1873 Young; Joseph James *b.* 1882 Lambton. [1,754]
- 4878 **WALLIS, Joseph** *b.* c1787 WEX IRL *d.* 22 Apr 1879 Mt Pleasant. *Sp.* Ann MULLINS *m.* c1810 WEX IRL. *Iss:* Robert Wallace *b.* 12 Jun 1812 Ballynamona COR IRL; William Wallace *b.* 1817 Ballynamona COR IRL; Ann Wallace *b.* c1824 WEX IRL; Hannah Wallace *b.* c1827 WEX IRL. [59]
- 4879 **WALPOLE, Joseph Kidd** *d.* 1869 LND ENG. *Sp.* Mary Ann *m.* London MDX ENG. *Iss:* Mary Raine *b.* 1838 Kelso. *Occ:* Clergyman for Anglican Diocese of Bathurst at Holy Trinity Church Kelso, 2 years. *ArrBx.* 1837 from Madras. *Res.* Holy Trinity Parsonage, Kelso.  
The Reverend Joseph Kidd Walpole was the second Rector of Holy Trinity Church Kelso from 1837-1839. He was made deacon in London in 1835 and did missionary work in Madras before arriving in Sydney where Bishop Broughton ordained him priest. [1]
- 4880 **WALSH** see WELSH
- 4881 **WALSH, Edward** *b.* c1854 *fa.* John *mo.* Margaret *d.* 14 Jul 1913 O'Briens Creek *bu.* Long Swamp. *Sp.* Ann BOULTON *m.* 1881 Parramatta. *Iss:* Eva Mary *b.* 1882 Bathurst; Thomas B<sup>4886</sup> *b.* 1885 Bathurst; Margaret T *b.* 1885 Carcoar; Herbert J *b.* 1888 West Macquarie; Richard H<sup>4883</sup> *b.* 1890 Bathurst; Emily Cecelia Catherine *b.* 1892 Carcoar; Edward T *b.* 1895 Tuena. [160]
- 4882 **WALSH, Joseph** *b.* 28 Jun 1835 Castle Dermot KID IRL *bp.* Jun 1835 Castle Dermot KID IRL *fa.* John *mo.* Sarah Barrett *d.* 7 Jun 1910 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Ellen KELLY *m.* 18 Oct 1862 Regentville. *Iss:* Joseph *b.* 1863 Bathurst; Sarah<sup>4884</sup> *b.* 1864 Bathurst; John *b.* 1867 Bathurst; Joseph *b.* 1869 Oberon; Thomas *b.* 1871 Oberon; Roseanna *b.* 1874 Oberon; James F *b.* 1875 Oberon; Ellen Gertrude *b.* 1879 Oberon; William Augustine *b.* 1881 Oberon; Edward Bede *b.* 1884 Oberon; Herbert S *b.* 1884 Oberon; Hupert Patrick *b.* 1886 Oberon; Teresa Veronica *b.* 1886 Oberon. *Occ:* Boundary rider Oberon area. *ArrAus.* 14 Dec 1839 (free) per "North Briton". *ArrBx.* 1890s from Regentville, Hopes Creek. *Res.* 183 Bentinck St. [430]
- 4883 **WALSH, Richard H** *b.* 1890 Bathurst *fa.* Edward<sup>4881</sup> *mo.* Ann Boulton. *Sp.* Rene KELLY *m.* 1917 Wellington. *Iss:* Vera M. [160]
- 4884 **WALSH, Sarah** *b.* 1864 Bathurst *fa.* Joseph<sup>4882</sup> *mo.* Ellen Kelly *d.* 4 Jul 1887 Black Springs *bu.* Black Springs *Occ:* School teacher for Education Dept. at Oberon, 1884-1887. *ArrBx.* from Black Springs. *Res.* Oberon.  
Her father Joseph Walsh petitioned the government for a school in the Black Springs area at Hopes Creek. In 1881 Mimosa Dell School opened. In 1884 Sarah was appointed as Teacher of Vulcan Provisional School. After two years she was transferred to Dark Corner Provisional. Photos of Mimosa Dell supplied. [430]

- 4885 **WALSH, Sophia Mary** (Welsh) *b.* 1851 Bathurst *bp.* RC Bathurst *fa.* J (Joseph/James/John) *mo.* Betsy Evans *d.* 24 Jan 1926 Broken Hill *bu.* RC Broken Hill. *Sp.* Thomas Charles NORRIS *m.* 17 Sep 1876 Lake Cargelligo. *Iss:* Thomas Norris *b.* 1876 Bathurst. [714]
- 4886 **WALSH, Thomas B** *b.* 1885 Bathurst *fa.* Edward<sup>4881</sup> *mo.* Ann Boulton. *Sp.* Catherine L O'NEIL *m.* 1908 Scone. [160]
- 4887 **WALTON, James** *b.* 1810 Brampton HUN ENG *bp.* 20 Jan 1811 Brampton HUN ENG *fa.* Mark *mo.* Mary Peace. *Sp.* Anne O'BURN (prev. Thompson) *m.* 1838 Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 19 Dec 1830 per "Burrell".  
James was convicted for receiving and sentenced to 14 years. He was assigned to James Thompson, whose widow he later married, at Bathurst, ToL 23 Feb 1837 and CF 4 Mar 1844. James was joined in Bathurst by two brothers, John and William, in 1841. Further information supplied. [672]
- 4888 **WALTON, John** *b.* 8 Jun 1817 Brampton HUN ENG *bp.* 1817 Brampton HUN ENG *fa.* Mark *mo.* Mary Peace *d.* 19 Nov 1873 Rylstone *bu.* Rylstone. *Sp.1* Mary QUINN *m.* 26 Dec 1841 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* John *b.* 1843 Sunny Corner; Mary *b.* 1844 Diamond Swamp; James *b.* 1847 Hartley; Elizabeth *b.* 1849 Hartley; Elizabeth *b.* 1851 Hartley; James Mark *b.* 1852 Hartley; Elizabeth *b.* 1855 Rylstone. *Sp.2* Elizabeth STEWART *m.* 6 Jun 1859 CE Rylstone. *Occ:* Publican, 1842-1846. *ArrAus.* 1841 (free) per "Moffat". *ArrBx.* 1841 from Brampton HUN ENG.  
John came to Bathurst with his brother William to join their other brother James. With his wife Mary, John owned and operated inns including Bathurst Arms 1842, then Diamond Swamp to 1846 before moving to Hartley and eventually Rylstone. [672]
- 4889 **WARBURTON, Irene Adelaide** *b.* 9 Mar 1895 Hay *fa.* James<sup>4890</sup> *mo.* Ada Rebecca Dean *d.* 3 Dec 1962 Rockdale. *Sp.* Ivor Wingfield STANFORD<sup>4543</sup> *m.* 19 Dec 1927 Rockdale. [92]
- 4890 **WARBURTON, James** *b.* 1864 Bathurst *fa.* William *mo.* Elizabeth Briton *d.* 1926 Rockdale. *Sp.* Ada Rebecca DEAN *m.* 5 Apr 1892 Orange. *Iss:* Olive Myra *b.* 13 Jan 1893 Hay; Irene Adelaide<sup>4889</sup> *b.* 9 Mar 1895 Hay (both *b.* Hay). [92]
- 4891 **WARBY, Charles Cable** *b.* 7 Nov 1810 Liverpool *fa.* John *mo.* Sarah Bentley *d.* 24 Aug 1876 "Wallbrook" Campbells River *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Elizabeth DEAN *m.* 16 Jul 1840 CE Parramatta. *Iss:* Mary E *b.* 1841 Parramatta; Sarah M *b.* 1843 Prospect; Sophia A *b.* 1844 Parramatta; Caroline A *b.* 1846 Bathurst; George R *b.* 1846 Bathurst; Alfred J *b.* 1851 Bathurst; Charles T *b.* 1853 Bathurst; William H E *b.* 1858 Bathurst; Esther L *b.* 1863 Bathurst. *Occ:* Publican at Rockley, Farmer's Home, 1867/8. *ArrBx.* c1846. Res. Rockley, Campbells River near Swashfield.  
See "A Colourful, Colonial Character" by Margaret Allen - a book about Elizabeth Dean's father William. "Warby My Excellent Guide" by Michelle Vale is about Charles' family. Further information supplied. [578]
- 4892 **WARD, Ann** *b.* c1842 DEV ENG *fa.* John<sup>4902</sup> *mo.* Mary Luxton *d.* 9 Feb 1882 Bathurst. *Sp.* John LEWIS<sup>2830</sup> *m.* 2 Apr 1860 Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 1858 per "Admiral Lyons". [259]
- 4893 **WARD, Clara** *b.* 26 May 1857 Bathurst *fa.* William<sup>4910</sup> *mo.* Sarah Robards<sup>3989</sup>. *Sp.* Cornelius James JOHNSON<sup>2497</sup> *m.* 1881 Bathurst. [167]
- 4894 **WARD, Edith Oram** *b.* 31 May 1860 Bathurst *fa.* William<sup>4910</sup> *mo.* Sarah Robards<sup>3989</sup> *d.* 9 Jul 1924 *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* John David ROWAN<sup>4047</sup> *m.* 1882 Bathurst. [167]
- 4895 **WARD, Eliza Mary Theresa** *b.* 1852 Wattle Flat *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Mary Ann Lock *d.* 13 Jul 1933 East Sydney *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Thomas Michael HORAN<sup>2311</sup> *m.* 9 Mar 1869 Bathurst. *Occ:* Home duties. Res. Rocket St Mill Town.  
After her father obtained his military pension in 1848 he married and followed the gold to Wattle Flat. Further information supplied. [339]
- 4896 **WARD, Emma Locke** *b.* 2 Apr 1850 Orange *fa.* William<sup>4910</sup> *mo.* Sarah Robards<sup>3989</sup> *d.* 14 Feb 1938 Eastwood *bu.* Field Of Mars. *Sp.* William HORNER<sup>2315</sup> *m.* 10 Mar 1873 CE Kelso. [167]
- 4897 **WARD, Emma Maria** *b.* c1835 *d.* 1925 Burwood *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* William BELL<sup>328</sup> *m.* 28 Feb 1856 Wes. Bathurst. [244]
- 4898 **WARD, Eva (Eve)** *b.* 28 Aug 1864 Bathurst *fa.* William<sup>4910</sup> *mo.* Sarah Robards<sup>3989</sup> *d.* 16 May 1933 *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Thomas Clifford BROWN<sup>560</sup> *m.* 1884 Bathurst. [167]
- 4899 **WARD, Harry** *b.* 2 Sep 1866 Bathurst *fa.* William<sup>4910</sup> *mo.* Sarah Robards<sup>3989</sup> *d.* 1934 Sydney. *Sp.* Catherine Margaret SHEA *m.* 1890 Bathurst. *Iss:* Hercules T *b.* 1891 Bathurst; Ivy E (Leilah) *b.* 1893 Bathurst; Harry H T *b.* 1894 Bathurst; William S R *b.* 1896 Bathurst; Horace R *b.* 1899 Bathurst; Harold Wallace *b.* 1907 Bathurst; Jean M. [167]
- 4900 **WARD, James** *b.* 27 Sep 1853 Bathurst *fa.* William<sup>4910</sup> *mo.* Sarah Robards<sup>3989</sup> *d.* 1922 Sydney. *Sp.* Mary A CARROLL *m.* 1878 Bathurst. *Iss:* Sydney Thomas *b.* 1879 Bathurst; Emily *b.* 1881 Bathurst (both *b.* Bathurst). [1]
- 4901 **WARD, John** *b.* c1792 Hythe KEN ENG *d.* Feb 1846 *bu.* Wes. North Parramatta. *Sp.* Sarah LOCKE *m.* ENG. *Iss:* Elizabeth *b.* pre 5 Jul 1818 Hythe KEN ENG; John *b.* pre 30 Apr 1820 Hythe KEN ENG; William<sup>4910</sup> *b.* pre 22 Jan 1822 Hythe KEN ENG; Samuel *b.* 4 May 1826 At Sea, "Chapman". *Occ:* Clerk, inn keeper. *ArrAus.* 4 Nov 1826 per "Chapman". Res. William St. [167]
- 4902 **WARD, John** *b.* c1792 Merton DEV ENG *bp.* 12 Aug 1792 Merton DEV ENG *fa.* William *mo.* Elizabeth *d.* 2 Jan 1876 Fitzgeralds Valley *bu.* "Shorney" Fitzgerald Swamp. *Sp.* Mary LUXTON *Iss:* Elizabeth *b.* c1824 DEV ENG; William *b.* c1828 DEV ENG; Hannah *b.* c1835 DEV ENG; James *b.* c1837 DEV ENG; Susan *b.* c1839

- DEV ENG; Ann<sup>4892</sup> b. c1842 DEV ENG (all b. DEV ENG). *Occ.* Farmer, Fitzgeralds Valley. *ArrAus.* 1858 (free) per "Admiral Lyons". *ArrBx.* c1859. Only James and Ann appear to have accompanied John to Australia. [259]
- 4903 **WARD, Loanna** b. 1858 Georges Plains *fa.* William *mo.* Mary Ann *d.* 4 Nov 1894 Bathurst *bu.* CE Fitzgeralds Valley. *Sp.* Thomas FOSTER<sup>1720</sup> *m.* 20 Jun 1877 Fitzgeralds Valley. [274]
- 4904 **WARD, Lucy** b. c1825 Hawkesbury *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Lucy *d.* 1 Dec 1899 Upper Pyramul *bu.* Pyramul. *Sp.*1 Thomas MCCORMACK *Iss:* Thomas McCormack<sup>3102</sup> b. c1846. *Sp.*2 Mark WATERS *m.* 16 Apr 1853 RC Sofala. *Iss:* Lucy Waters b. 13 Jan 1852 Sofala; Rebecca Waters b. 25 Mar 1854. *Sp.*3 John CORBETT *m.* 14 Feb 1886 Hill End. *Iss:* Matthew Corbett b. c1855; Ellen Corbett b. c1857; Kate Corbett b. c1859; John Corbett b. c1863; Annie Corbett b. c1864; Margaret Corbett b. 6 Oct 1868 Young; Susan Corbett b. 28 Oct 1871 Mudgee; Jane Corbett b. 25 Mar 1874 Mudgee. [437]
- 4905 **WARD, Martha** b. 20 Oct 1851 Bathurst *fa.* William<sup>4910</sup> *mo.* Sarah Robards<sup>3989</sup> *d.* 11 Sep 1927 Sydney. *Sp.*1 Kenneth PRICE<sup>3815</sup> *m.* 1875 Bathurst. *Sp.*2 Richard WILSON<sup>5145</sup> *m.* 15 Mar 1879 Bathurst. *Sp.*3 Thomas ROYLE *m.* 1894 Bathurst. [167]
- 4906 **WARD, Samuel** b. 29 May 1855 Bathurst *fa.* William<sup>4910</sup> *mo.* Sarah Robards<sup>3989</sup> *d.* 1885 Bathurst. *Sp.* Martha KESSEY *m.* 1878 Bathurst. *Iss:* Eva May b. 1881 Bathurst; Edith Lillian b. 1882 Bathurst (both b. Bathurst). [167]
- 4907 **WARD, Sarah A** (Robards) b. 14 Jun 1844 Parramatta *fa.* William<sup>4910</sup> *mo.* Sarah Robards<sup>3989</sup>. *Sp.*1 William CALLAGHAN *m.* 1864 Bathurst. *Sp.*2 Josiah PARKER<sup>3636</sup> *m.* 1866 Bathurst. [1]
- 4908 **WARD, Sarah Emma** b. 25 Dec 1859 Georges Plains *fa.* William *mo.* Mary Dimick *d.* 30 May 1946 Burwood *bu.* Cowra. *Sp.* Charles Nicol MATHESON *m.* 10 Dec 1879 Fitzgeralds Valley. *Iss:* John Essol Matheson b. 1881 Cowra; William Charles Matheson b. 1882 Cowra; Mabel Jane Matheson b. 1884 Cowra; James Harold Matheson b. 1886 Cowra; Edith Marion Matheson b. 1889 Cowra; Ernest Victor Matheson b. 1891 Cowra; Raymond Robert Matheson b. 1894 Cowra; Stanley Alexander Matheson b. 1896 Cowra; Elsie Irene Matheson b. 1898 Cowra (all b. Cowra). Family information supplied. [65]
- 4909 **WARD, Thomas Robards** b. 5 Nov 1861 Bathurst *fa.* William<sup>4910</sup> *mo.* Sarah Robards<sup>3989</sup>. *Sp.* Amelia HALE *m.* 1891 Orange. *Iss:* Amelia L b. 1892 Bathurst; Jack (John) b. 1893 Bathurst; William H b. 1895 Bathurst; Charles Robards b. 1896 Bathurst (all b. Bathurst). [18,167]
- 4910 **WARD, William** b. 20 Jan 1822 Hythe KEN ENG *bp.* 22 Jan 1822 Hythe KEN ENG *fa.* John<sup>4901</sup> *mo.* Sarah Locke *d.* 7 Feb 1870 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Sarah ROBARDS<sup>3989</sup> *m.* 6 Dec 1842 Parramatta. *Iss:* Sarah A Robards<sup>4907</sup> b. 14 Jun 1844 Parramatta; Elizabeth Robards b. 23 Oct 1845 Bathurst; Mary Ann Robards<sup>3988</sup> b. 20 May 1847 Kelso; William Henry Robards b. 13 Jan 1849 Orange; Emma Locke<sup>4896</sup> b. 2 Apr 1850 Orange; Martha<sup>4905</sup> b. 20 Oct 1851 Bathurst; James<sup>4900</sup> b. 27 Sep 1853 Bathurst; Samuel<sup>4906</sup> b. 29 May 1855 Bathurst; Clara<sup>4893</sup> b. 26 May 1857 Bathurst; Edith Oram<sup>4894</sup> b. 31 May 1860 Bathurst; Thomas Robards<sup>4909</sup> b. 5 Nov 1861 Bathurst; Eva (Eve)<sup>4898</sup> b. 28 Aug 1864 Bathurst; Harry<sup>4899</sup> b. 2 Sep 1866 Bathurst. [167]
- 4911 **WARD, William** b. 1825 Glentham LIN ENG *bp.* 27 Nov 1825 Glentham LIN ENG *fa.* Robert *mo.* Elizabeth. *Sp.* Sarah CLAYTON *m.* 21 May 1825 Louth LIN ENG. *Iss:* Frederick b. 1861 Picton; Robert b. 8 Dec 1864 Bargo; George William b. 1872 Bathurst. *Occ:* Railway fettler, labourer. *ArrAus.* 1853 (assisted) per "Maidstone". *ArrBx.* pre 1872 from Berrima. Res. Russell Street. [203]
- 4912 **WARDMAN, Ada Ethel** b. 1883 Hill End *fa.* William<sup>4956</sup> *mo.* Mary Anne Jarman. *Sp.* William HORNER *m.* 1909 Burwood. [519]
- 4913 **WARDMAN, Alberta Victoria** b. 1870 Bathurst *fa.* Charles<sup>4920</sup> *mo.* Eleanor Elliott *d.* 1940 Ashfield. *Sp.* Gustave OLIVIER *m.* 17 Jun 1899 Bathurst. *Iss:* Alberta Leontine Olivier b. 27 Mar 1896 Hill End; Augustav Olivier b. 1899 Bathurst; Alice Clare Olivier b. 1901 Batlow; Arthur S Olivier b. 1903 Leichhardt; Ruby G Olivier b. 1905 Newtown; Ivy Haidie Olivier b. 1908 Newtown; William B Olivier b. 1910 Newtown; Olive G Olivier b. 1910 Newtown; Kathleen Frances Olivier. [519]
- 4914 **WARDMAN, Alfred David** b. 1892 Hill End *fa.* William<sup>4956</sup> *mo.* Mary Anne Jarman. Served at Gallipoli WW1. Did not return to Australia. [519]
- 4915 **WARDMAN, Alfred James** b. 15 Apr 1881 Hill End *fa.* John<sup>4933</sup> *mo.* Eliza Charlotte Thomas<sup>4671</sup> *d.* 1 Sep 1950 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Daisy Ensor WILSON *m.* 22 Sep 1915 CE Bathurst. *Iss:* Jack Ensor; Athol G; Olga D; Leslie R; Patricia M; Wallace J; Estelle M; David E; Elspeth J. *Occ:* Railway fettler. Res. 193 Piper St. [519]
- 4916 **WARDMAN, Alice** b. 1887 Hill End *fa.* William<sup>4956</sup> *mo.* Mary Anne Jarman. *Sp.* Richard BELLAMY [519]
- 4917 **WARDMAN, Alice Alexandra Rowena** b. 5 Oct 1873 Hill End *fa.* Charles<sup>4920</sup> *mo.* Eleanor Elliott *d.* 24 Oct 1897 Bathurst [519]
- 4918 **WARDMAN, Anni Kathleen (Queenie)** b. 1895 Hill End *fa.* William<sup>4956</sup> *mo.* Mary Anne Jarman *d.* 1981 *Iss(1):* June b. Kogarah. *Sp.*2 Alfred R MORTHORPE *m.* 1930 Wollongong. [519]
- 4919 **WARDMAN, Annie** b. 11 Apr 1876 Hill End *fa.* John<sup>4933</sup> *mo.* Eliza Charlotte Thomas<sup>4671</sup> *d.* Mar 1951. *Sp.* Joseph George BERRY *m.* 1902 Blayney. *Iss:* Enid Berry b. 1902 Bathurst; Aubrey J Berry b. 1905 Bathurst; William J Berry. [519]
- 4920 **WARDMAN, Charles** b. 1834 ENG *fa.* Thomas<sup>4951</sup> *mo.* Harriett Woodhead<sup>5175</sup> *d.* c1904 Hill End. *Sp.* Eleanor ELLIOTT *m.* 29 Oct 1860 Tambaroora. *Iss:* Ellen Australia b. 1861 Hill End; Louise Alice b. 1863 Hill End; Olave Claire b. 1866 Hill End; Charlotte F b. 1868 Hill End; Alberta Victoria<sup>4913</sup> b. 1870 Bathurst; Alice Alexandra b.



- 1873 Hill End; Charles Horace<sup>4921</sup> *b.* 1876 Hill End; Harriet Maud *b.* 1878 Hill End; Olivia (Lilian Olive) *b.* 1882 Bathurst. *Occ.* Stonemason, miner. *ArrAus.* 1841 per "Cadet". [519]
- 4921 **WARDMAN, Charles Horace** *b.* 1876 Hill End *fa.* Charles<sup>4920</sup> *mo.* Eleanor Elliott *d.* 1932 Penrith *Occ.* Jockey, horseman. Charles was well known for his horsemanship and could ride from Hill End to Penrith in record time. [519]
- 4922 **WARDMAN, Charlotte F Gertrude** *b.* 13 Jun 1868 Tambaroora *fa.* Charles<sup>4920</sup> *mo.* Eleanor Elliott *d.* Llandillo. *Sp.* Samuel HARVEY *m.* 1892 Leichhardt. *Iss.* Ellen Harvey *b.* 1894 Newtown; Alice Harvey *b.* 1896 Newtown; female *b.* 1898 Mudgee. [519]
- 4923 **WARDMAN, Claude Leslie** *b.* 26 May 1885 *fa.* Thomas<sup>4952</sup> *mo.* Mary Anne Kent *d.* 21 May 1969 Bathurst *bu.* CE Bowenfels. *Sp.* Annie Barclay DICKIE *m.* 15 Jul 1911 Bathurst. [519]
- 4924 **WARDMAN, Ellen Australia Rosanna** *b.* 1861 Tambaroora *fa.* Charles<sup>4920</sup> *mo.* Eleanor Elliott *d.* Hill End. *Sp.* James Day WAINWRIGHT *m.* 25 Nov 1881 Bathurst. *Iss.* Samuel C D Wainwright *b.* 30 Aug 1882 Newtown. [519]
- 4925 **WARDMAN, Elsie Amelia** *b.* 25 Jul 1891 Hill End *fa.* William<sup>4956</sup> *mo.* Mary Ann Jarman. *Sp.* John ST LEDGER *m.* 1911 Sydney. *Iss.* Melville J St Ledger; Coral M St Ledger. [519]
- 4926 **WARDMAN, Emily Gladys Ruth** *b.* 20 Sep 1891 *fa.* John<sup>4933</sup> *mo.* Eliza Thomas<sup>4671</sup>. *Sp.* Francis B ROGERS *m.* 1913 Bathurst. *Iss.* Jack F Rogers; Leo V Rogers. [519]
- 4927 **WARDMAN, Emma Jane** *b.* 1876 Hill End *fa.* William<sup>4956</sup> *mo.* Mary Anne Jarman *d.* 1902 Bellingen. *Sp.* Robert CASSON *m.* 1895 Hill End. *Iss.* Norman R Casson *b.* 1896 Hillgrove; Amy Emma Casson *b.* 27 Aug 1897 Hill End; Una May Casson *b.* 21 May 1905 Hill End; Walter Lyle Casson *b.* 1910 Hillgrove. [519]
- 4928 **WARDMAN, George Charles** *b.* 11 Aug 1873 Hill End *fa.* Thomas<sup>4952</sup> *mo.* Mary Anne Kent. *Sp.* Blanch Eveline HORNER *m.* 8 Jul 1895 CE Kelso. *Iss.* Fay (Felex) Charles *b.* 1896 Bathurst; Arthur G Reginald *b.* 20 Mar 1900 Bourke. [519]
- 4929 **WARDMAN, Harold Arnold Hamilton** *b.* 19 Jan 1890 *fa.* Thomas<sup>4952</sup> *mo.* Mary Anne Kent *d.* 24 Mar 1921. *Sp.* Fanny Australia CHAMBERS *m.* 15 Feb 1911 CE Darlinghurst. [519]
- 4930 **WARDMAN, Harriet Maud Miller** *b.* 5 Oct 1878 Hill End *fa.* Charles<sup>4920</sup> *mo.* Eleanor Elliott. *Sp.* James BAILLIE *m.* 1917 Newtown. *Iss.* James Baillie; Charles George Baillie. [519]
- 4931 **WARDMAN, Harriett** *b.* 1875 Hill End *fa.* William<sup>4956</sup> *mo.* Mary Anne Jarman. *Sp.* William T PULLEN *m.* 1901 Blayney. [519]
- 4932 **WARDMAN, Henry Ernest** *b.* 27 Sep 1873 Hill End *fa.* John<sup>4933</sup> *mo.* Eliza Charlotte Thomas<sup>4671</sup> *d.* 18 Jun 1959 Bathurst *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.* Ellen Louisa BLACK *m.* 6 Apr 1909 Bathurst. *Iss.* William H *b.* 1909 Blayney; Gladys M; Norman S; Jasper L; Sydney K; Harold J; John Charles. [519]
- 4933 **WARDMAN, John** *b.* 1850 Sydney *fa.* Thomas<sup>4951</sup> *mo.* Harriett Woodhead<sup>5175</sup> *d.* 1923 Newbridge *bu.* Newbridge. *Sp.* Eliza Charlotte THOMAS<sup>4671</sup> *m.* 14 Nov 1872 CE Windeyer. *Iss.* Henry Ernest<sup>4932</sup> *b.* 27 Sep 1873 Hill End; Annie<sup>4919</sup> *b.* 11 Apr 1876 Hill End; John Charles<sup>4934</sup> *b.* 17 Jan 1879 Hill End; Alfred James<sup>4915</sup> *b.* 15 Apr 1881 Hill End; Walter Thomas<sup>4955</sup> *b.* 30 Aug 1884 Newbridge; Rupert William<sup>4948</sup> *b.* 5 Mar 1889 Newbridge; Emily Gladys Ruth<sup>4926</sup> *b.* 20 Sep 1891 Newbridge; Rhoda Lillian<sup>4945</sup> *b.* 17 Dec 1894 Newbridge; Aubrey Roynan *b.* 9 Sep 1897 Newbridge. *Occ.* Stonemason, miner. [519]
- 4934 **WARDMAN, John Charles** *b.* 17 Jan 1879 Hill End *fa.* John<sup>4933</sup> *mo.* Eliza Charlotte Thomas<sup>4671</sup> *d.* May 1916 *bu.* Condobolin. *Sp.* Edith Louisa SMITH *m.* 1901 Blayney. *Iss.* Horace C H *b.* 1901 Blayney; Elsie M *b.* 1903 Blayney; Nellie M *b.* 1905 Blayney; Allen R *b.* 1907 Blayney; Eunice L *b.* 1910 Blayney; Edna L. John died of black water fever after drinking railway carriage water. [519]
- 4935 **WARDMAN, John Jasper** *b.* 23 Mar 1876 *fa.* Thomas<sup>4952</sup> *mo.* Mary Anne Kent. *Sp.* Maggie May BROCKBANK *m.* 20 Jan 1910 Sydney. *Iss.* Jack Brockbank *b.* 14 Nov 1910 Lithgow. [519]
- 4936 **WARDMAN, Joseph William** *b.* 6 Aug 1868 Tambaroora *fa.* Thomas<sup>4952</sup> *mo.* Mary Anne Kent. *Sp.* Gertrude WILLIS *m.* 26 Jun 1891 Presb. Bathurst. *Iss.* Linda May *b.* 13 May 1894 Bathurst; Roy *b.* 27 Feb 1896 Bathurst (both *b.* Bathurst). *Occ.* Stockman, drover. [519]
- 4937 **WARDMAN, Louise Alice M** *b.* 1863 Tambaroora *fa.* Charles<sup>4920</sup> *mo.* Eleanor Elliott *d.* 1894 Waverley. *Sp.*1 Gustave OLIVIER (also Oliveya) *m.* 1888 Liverpool. *Sp.*2 William HARRIS [519]
- 4938 **WARDMAN, Mabel Margaret Florence Maud** *b.* 14 Jun 1881 Bathurst *fa.* Thomas<sup>4952</sup> *mo.* Mary Anne Kent *d.* 17 Sep 1962 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Alfred John ISON *m.* 2 Jul 1900. *Iss.* Phyllis May Ison *b.* 23 Oct 1906 Bathurst; Eunice Ruby Ison *b.* 19 Apr 1908 Bathurst (both *b.* Bathurst). [519]
- 4939 **WARDMAN, Martha** *b.* 1836 ENG *fa.* Thomas<sup>4951</sup> *mo.* Harriett Woodhead<sup>5175</sup> *d.* 1881 Tambaroora *bu.* Presb. Tambaroora. *Sp.* George YATES *m.* 1854 Bathurst. *Iss.* Annie Yates<sup>5213</sup> *b.* 1854; Robert George Yates<sup>5223</sup> *b.* 28 Apr 1857 Beechworth VIC; Mary Jane Yates *b.* 1860 Tambaroora; Martha Yates *b.* 1861 Young; Emily Yates<sup>5215</sup> *b.* 3 Jul 1862; Mary Berthia Yates<sup>5220</sup> *b.* 1865; William Yates *b.* 1867; Joseph Yates<sup>5219</sup> *b.* 1869 Hill End; John Yates<sup>5218</sup> *b.* 1871 Hill End; James Yates<sup>5216</sup> *b.* 14 May 1874 Hill End; Reuben Yates<sup>5221</sup> *b.* 15 Aug 1876 Hill End; Jessie Eva Yates<sup>5217</sup> *b.* 1880 Bathurst. [519]
- 4940 **WARDMAN, Mary Ann** *b.* 1880 Hill End *fa.* William<sup>4956</sup> *mo.* Mary Anne Jarman. *Sp.* Arthur ARNOLD *m.* 1899 Sydney. *Iss.* Arthur G N Arnold *b.* 24 Aug 1907; Thora H Arnold; Mavis E Arnold; Reba M Arnold; Noel Arnold Arnold; Edgar Arnold. [519]

- 4941 **WARDMAN, Mary Anne** *b.* 1847 *fa.* Thomas<sup>4951</sup> *mo.* Harriett Woodhead<sup>5175</sup> *d.* 1928 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* William Graham COCHRANE *m.* 11 Aug 1864 Tambaroora. *Iss:* Alice Mary Cochrane *b.* 3 Aug 1866 Tambaroora; William Cochrane *b.* 1867 Tambaroora; Alfred E Cochrane<sup>894</sup> *b.* 5 Nov 1869 Tambaroora; George Albert Cochrane *b.* 1873 Tambaroora; William Andrew Cochrane<sup>901</sup> *b.* 11 Jul 1875 Tambaroora; John Charles Cochrane<sup>898</sup> *b.* 16 Nov 1878 Bathurst; Harry Edwin Cochrane<sup>896</sup> *b.* 9 Mar 1881 West Macquarie; Percival A B Cochrane<sup>900</sup> *b.* 6 Dec 1885 West Macquarie; Hilton Cochrane<sup>897</sup> *b.* 5 Dec 1891 Bathurst. William is believed to have been the first teacher in Hill End. [519]
- 4942 **WARDMAN, Mary Jane** *b.* 23 Mar 1871 Hill End *fa.* Thomas<sup>4952</sup> *mo.* Mary Anne Kent *d.* 2 Feb 1943 Sydney *bu.* CE Rookwood. *Sp.* George Physee DUKE *m.* 19 Dec 1888 Bathurst. *Iss:* Gladys Duke *b.* 1890 Redfern; Leslie Duke *b.* 1892 Redfern; Reginald Duke *b.* 1896 Granville; Norman Duke *b.* 1901 Granville. [519]
- 4943 **WARDMAN, Olive (Olave)** *b.* 1 Mar 1866 Tambaroora *fa.* Charles<sup>4920</sup> *mo.* Eleanor Elliott. *Sp.* William H HILL *m.* 1892 Glebe. *Iss:* William H A Hill *b.* Leichhardt; Kenneth J Hill *b.* 1900 Redfern. [519]
- 4944 **WARDMAN, Olivia A E C (Lillian Olive)** *b.* 3 Sep 1882 Bathurst *fa.* Charles<sup>4920</sup> *mo.* Eleanor Elliott. *Sp.* Frederick Thomas SMITH *m.* 1902 Woollahra. *Iss:* Mercia Rowena Smith *b.* 7 Mar 1900; Marcus Smith *b.* 7 Mar 1900; Sydney Gordon Smith *b.* 24 Apr 1904 Newtown; Arthur James Smith *b.* 1907 St Peters; Violet Beatrice Adeline Smith *b.* 1908; Enid Smith; Paul Frederick Smith; John Smith; Aileen Gloria Australia Smith. [519]
- 4945 **WARDMAN, Rhoda Lillian** *b.* 17 Dec 1894 Newbridge *fa.* John<sup>4933</sup> *mo.* Eliza Charlotte Thomas<sup>4671</sup>. *Sp.* Herbert LARNACH *m.* 1923 Blayney. *Iss:* Walter Gordon Larnach; Stuart Larnach; Barbara Clare Larnach. [519]
- 4946 **WARDMAN, Robert James** *b.* 1 Jan 1885 Hill End *fa.* William<sup>4956</sup> *mo.* Mary Anne Jarman. *Sp.* Daisy Constance MADDEN *m.* 1915 Waverley. *Iss:* Daisy Gwendoline; Constance Miriam; Alice May. Robert left his family in the 1920s and was not heard of again. [519]
- 4947 **WARDMAN, Ruby Penelope** *b.* 26 Jun 1887 *fa.* Thomas<sup>4952</sup> *mo.* Mary Anne Kent *d.* 11 Jun 1920 Sydney *bu.* RC Rookwood. *Sp.* Thomas S PRINCE *m.* 26 Feb 1906. *Iss:* Thomas Henry Edwin Prince *b.* 15 Oct; Arthur Prince. [519]
- 4948 **WARDMAN, Rupert William** *b.* 5 Mar 1889 Newbridge *fa.* John<sup>4933</sup> *mo.* Eliza Charlotte Thomas<sup>4671</sup> *d.* 15 Nov 1974 Bathurst *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.* Maud BOARDMAN *Occ:* Drover, bushman, gold fossicker. [519]
- 4949 **WARDMAN, Sarah** *b.* 1854 Chiltern VIC *fa.* Thomas<sup>4951</sup> *mo.* Harriett Woodhead<sup>5175</sup> *d.* 7 Jul 1893 Wellington *bu.* Wellington. *Sp.* William SPICER *m.* 21 Dec 1871 CE Hill End. *Iss:* William Spicer<sup>4504</sup> *b.* 1873 Hill End; Samuel Spicer<sup>4502</sup> *b.* 1875 Hill End; Mark Spicer<sup>4501</sup> *b.* 1877 Hill End (all *b.* Hill End). [519]
- 4950 **WARDMAN, Sarah Ann** *b.* 1878 Hill End *fa.* William *mo.* Mary Ann Jarman *d.* 23 Jun 1957 Goondiwindi QLD *bu.* Goondiwindi QLD. *Sp.* William THOMPSON *m.* 27 Jun 1899 Hill End. *Iss:* William Herbert Thompson *b.* 29 Dec 1899 Cobar; Edward Charles Thompson *b.* 29 Dec 1900 Cobar; Samuel J Thompson *b.* 1902 Hill end; Matilda May Thompson *b.* 3 Sep 1904 Cobar. [519]
- 4951 **WARDMAN, Thomas** *b.* c1810 Orton, Bradford WRY ENG *fa.* John *mo.* Mary Shepherd *d.* 28 Jun 1881 Newbridge *bu.* Caloola. *Sp.* Harriet WOODHEAD<sup>5175</sup> *Iss:* Charles<sup>4920</sup> *b.* 1834 ENG; Martha<sup>4939</sup> *b.* 1836 ENG; Lewin *b.* 1841 At Sea; Mary *b.* 1843; Thomas<sup>4952</sup> *b.* 1844; Mary Anne<sup>4941</sup> *b.* 1847; John<sup>4933</sup> *b.* 1850 Sydney; Albert *b.* 1851 Chiltern VIC; Sarah<sup>4949</sup> *b.* 1854 Chiltern VIC; William<sup>4956</sup> *b.* 1856 Chiltern VIC. *Occ:* Stonemason. *ArrAus.* 9 Aug 1841 (bounty) per "Cadet". *ArrBx.* c1872. [519]
- 4952 **WARDMAN, Thomas** *b.* 1844 *fa.* Thomas<sup>4951</sup> *mo.* Harriett Woodhead<sup>5175</sup> *d.* 19 Nov 1932 Granville. *Sp.* Mary Anne KENT *m.* 1867 CE Hill End. *Iss:* Joseph William<sup>4936</sup> *b.* 6 Aug 1868 Tambaroora; Mary Jane<sup>4942</sup> *b.* 23 Mar 1871 Hill End; George Charles<sup>4928</sup> *b.* 11 Aug 1873 Hill End; John Jasper<sup>4935</sup> *b.* 23 Mar 1876 Hill End; Thomas Norman<sup>4953</sup> *b.* 15 Oct 1878 Georges Plains; Mabel Margaret *b.* 14 Jun 1881 Bathurst; Claude Leslie<sup>4923</sup> *b.* 26 May 1885 Bathurst; Ruby Penelope<sup>4947</sup> *b.* 26 Jun 1887 Bathurst; Harold Arnold *b.* 19 Jan 1890 Bathurst. *Occ:* Stonemason, miner. [519]
- 4953 **WARDMAN, Thomas Norman** *b.* 15 Oct 1878 Georges Plains *fa.* Thomas<sup>4952</sup> *mo.* Mary Anne Kent *d.* 7 May 1957 *bu.* Sofala. *Sp.* Ethel BEGGS *m.* 20 Apr 1901 Bourke. *Iss:* Doris May *b.* 23 Nov 1902 Bathurst; Alma Ethel *b.* 13 Jun 1906 Dubbo; George Edward. [519]
- 4954 **WARDMAN, Violet** *b.* 18 Jul 1899 Hill End *fa.* William<sup>4956</sup> *mo.* Mary Anne Jarman *d.* 2 Dec 1979 Long Jetty. *Sp.* Clarence BAILEY *m.* 9 May 1922 Macksville. *Iss:* Clair Bailey; Alwyne Bailey; Len Bailey. [519]
- 4955 **WARDMAN, Walter Thomas** *b.* 30 Aug 1884 Newbridge *fa.* John<sup>4933</sup> *mo.* Eliza Charlotte Thomas<sup>4671</sup> *d.* 10 Mar 1960 Bathurst *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.* Stella E PHILLIPS *m.* 1915 Bathurst. *Occ:* Council employee. [519]
- 4956 **WARDMAN, William** *b.* 1856 Chiltern VIC *fa.* Thomas<sup>4951</sup> *mo.* Harriett Woodhead<sup>5175</sup> *d.* 1926 Sydney *bu.* Sutherland. *Sp.* Mary Anne JARMAN *m.* 9 May 1874 CE Hill End. *Iss:* Harriett<sup>4931</sup> *b.* 1875 Hill End; Emma Jane<sup>4927</sup> *b.* 1876 Hill End; Sarah Jane *b.* 1878 Hill End; Mary Ann<sup>4940</sup> *b.* 1880 Hill End; Ada Ethel<sup>4912</sup> *b.* 1883 Hill End; Robert James<sup>4946</sup> *b.* 1 Jan 1885 Hill End; Alice<sup>4916</sup> *b.* 1887 Hill End; William Thomas<sup>4957</sup> *b.* 7 Jun 1888 Hill End; Elsie Amelia<sup>4925</sup> *b.* 25 Jul 1891 Hill End; Alfred David<sup>4914</sup> *b.* 1892 Hill End; Queenie Kathleen<sup>4918</sup> *b.* Hill End; Violet<sup>4954</sup> *b.* 18 Jul 1899 Hill End; Daisy Henrietta *b.* 7 Sep 1901 Hill End (all *b.* Hill End). [519]
- 4957 **WARDMAN, William Thomas** *b.* 7 Jun 1888 Hill End *fa.* William<sup>4956</sup> *mo.* Mary Anne Jarman *d.* 1951. *Sp.* Ivy G WOOLIS *m.* 1915 Rockdale. *Iss:* Ivy G. [519]

- 4958 **WARDROP, Jane Donald** *b.* 15 Nov 1840 SCT *fa.* Robert<sup>4961</sup> *mo.* Jane Donald *d.* 5 Jan 1914 Portland *bu.* Portland. *Sp.* John Whytell WENHAM<sup>5008</sup> *m.* 29 Aug 1862 Pyramul. *Occ:* Home duties at Pyramul. *ArrAus.* 1856 (free) per "Vocalist". Some family information supplied. [443]
- 4959 **WARDROP, John** *b.* 1815 LND ENG *d.* 29 Dec 1862 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Rebecca ATKINS<sup>117</sup> *m.* 26 Jul 1852 Wes. Bathurst. *Iss:* Lois Lisimen *b.* 1853 Kelso; Mary Ann *b.* 1854 Kelso; Rebecca Rachel<sup>4960</sup> *b.* 1856 Kelso; William John<sup>4962</sup> *b.* 5 Mar 1859 Kelso; Elizabeth Howard *b.* 10 Aug 1861 Kelso; Sara Lucy *b.* 3 Jun 1863 Kelso (all *b.* Kelso). *Occ:* Storekeeper. *ArrAus.* c1855 (free). *ArrBx.* 1850s from London. Res. Kelso. Family information supplied. [389,422]
- 4960 **WARDROP, Rebecca Rachel** *b.* 1856 Kelso *fa.* John<sup>4959</sup> *mo.* Rebecca Atkins<sup>117</sup> *d.* 10 May 1901 Bathurst *bu.* Wes Bloom Hill. *Sp.* Stephen SEYMOUR<sup>4233</sup> *m.* 1879 Wes Bathurst. [736]
- 4961 **WARDROP, Robert** *b.* 1808 Avondale LKS SCT *fa.* James *mo.* Margaret Moore *d.* 1893 Pyramul *bu.* Pyramul. *Sp.* Jean DONALD *m.* 1828 Glasgow LKS SCT. *Iss:* Jane *b.* Old Monkland LKS SCT; Mary *b.* Old Monkland LKS SCT; Robert *b.* Old Monkland LKS SCT (all *b.* Old Monkland LKS SCT). *Occ:* Bootmaker at Pyramul. *ArrAus.* 1856 (free) per "Vocalist". *ArrBx.* from Airdrie SCT. Res. "Avondale" Pyramul. Robert pushed for a school at Pyramul which opened 1865. His property "Avondale" was named after his home village near Linlithgow SCT. [389]
- 4962 **WARDROP, William John** *b.* 1859 Kelso *fa.* John<sup>4959</sup> *mo.* Rebecca Atkins<sup>117</sup> *d.* 10 Aug 1941 Rockdale *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Clementia Ann GARMENT *m.* 13 Dec 1881 CE Bathurst. *Iss:* Edith Rebecca *b.* 1882; William John *b.* 7 Jan 1885 Bathurst; Audley Thomas *b.* 1887; Florence E *b.* 1890; Valerie E *b.* 1892; Naloni E *b.* 1892; Harold J *b.* 1894; Norman Charles *b.* 1896; Leonard G (Tom) *b.* 1899. *Occ:* Tanner. [762]
- 4963 **WARDROPE** see WARDROP
- 4964 **WARE, Elizabeth** (Whear) *b.* 1843 Helston CON ENG *d.* 23 Mar 1891 Back Creek *bu.* Caloola. *Sp.* Thomas Bancroft GODDEN<sup>1862</sup> *m.* Aug 1850 Bathurst. [149]
- 4965 **WARK, Henry Simson** *b.* 2 Apr 1864 Auckland NZ *fa.* John Newlands<sup>4967</sup> *mo.* Margaret Anderson *d.* 23 Jul 1929 Bathurst *bu.* Presb. Bathurst. *Sp.1* Ellen Bessie MOYNAHAN *m.* 5 Feb 1890 TAS. *Iss:* John Newlands *b.* 1890 TAS; Evelyn Nellie *b.* 1892 TAS; Elvie Mollie *b.* 1894 TAS (all *b.* TAS). *Sp.2* Catherine Christina MCSPELLEN *m.* Oct 1927. *Occ:* Gas engineer & orchardist at Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 1873. *ArrBx.* from Sydney. Henry Wark managed the Bathurst Gas Works from 1896 -1914, when it was sold to Bathurst City Council. [552]
- 4966 **WARK, John Anderson** *b.* 1847 Glasgow LKS SCT *fa.* John Newlands<sup>4967</sup> *mo.* Margaret Anderson *d.* 6 Jul 1943 Katoomba. *Sp.* Mary Gibbs PALMER<sup>3621</sup> *m.* 1877 Bathurst. *Iss:* Edith Palmer *b.* 7 Sep 1878 QLD; Aubrey George *b.* 1881 Wagga Wagga; Roy Anderson *b.* 1885 Tamworth; Athol Anderson *b.* 1889 Tamworth; Olga Elaine *b.* 1891 Burwood; Kenneth Stuart *b.* 1893 Burwood; Colin Clifford *b.* 1902 Petersham. [754]
- 4967 **WARK, John Newlands** *b.* 29 Dec 1817 Glasgow LKS SCT *fa.* William *mo.* Mary Newlands *d.* 1 Sep 1884 Bathurst *bu.* Presb. Bathurst. *Sp.1* Margaret ANDERSON *m.* 2 Apr 1847 Kirm, Glasgow LKS SCT. *Iss:* John Anderson<sup>4966</sup> *b.* 1847 Glasgow LKS SCT; Mary *b.* 1849 Glasgow LKS SCT; William *b.* 1852 Glasgow LKS SCT; Bethia *b.* 1854 Glasgow LKS SCT; Margaret *b.* 1856 Glasgow LKS SCT; Alexander *b.* 1858 Glasgow LKS SCT; James *b.* 1860 Glasgow LKS SCT; Henry Simson<sup>4965</sup> *b.* 1864 Auckland NZ. *Sp.2* Annie Janet FRASER *m.* 1881 Hawthorn VIC. *Occ:* Gas engineer for Gas Co of Auckland & AGL at Auckland & Sydney, 5 years. *ArrAus.* 1868 (free) per "Hero". *ArrBx.* Oct 1873 from Warkworth NZ. Res. "Avoca" Esrom. John was a member of the Hospital Committee at Bathurst and a Justice of the Peace. He was considered one of the wealthiest men in Bathurst owning orchards and real estate. In 1876 he purchased "Avoca" a very large residence with a croquet green in the front for the ladies. A staff consisting of a groom, butler and maids were kept. The Wark family established the Gas Co in Bathurst in 1872. Further information supplied. [490,552]
- 4968 **WATERS, Ann** *b.* 1814 Mount Field SSX ENG *fa.* John *mo.* Ann Watson *d.* 27 Oct 1873 Evans Swamp. *Sp.* Henry PIPER<sup>3749</sup> *m.* ENG. [114]
- 4969 **WATKINS, Benjamin** *b.* c1795 ENG *d.* 23 Jan 1851 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Maria SQUIRES<sup>4513</sup> *m.* c1822 DUB IRL. *Iss:* Caroline<sup>4971</sup> *b.* c1826; Benjamin *b.* May 1828 Parramatta; Harriet<sup>4974</sup> *b.* 20 Dec 1829 Parramatta; Bridget<sup>4970</sup> *b.* 18 Jul 1832 Liverpool; Elizabeth<sup>4972</sup> *b.* 11 May 1835 Kelso; Martha Maria *b.* 1838 Bathurst; Louisa<sup>4975</sup> *b.* 26 Mar 1841 Bathurst; Esther Sarah *b.* 25 Aug 1846 Kelso. *Occ:* Soldier, mounted policeman, labourer at Ireland, Parramatta, Liverpool, Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 11 Sep 1826 (soldier) per "Portland". *ArrBx.* 1835 from Liverpool. [293,320]
- 4970 **WATKINS, Bridget** *b.* 18 Jul 1832 Liverpool *bp.* 5 Aug 1832 St Philips, Sydney *fa.* Benjamin<sup>4969</sup> *mo.* Maria Squires<sup>4513</sup> *d.* 16 Feb 1916 Mandurama *bu.* CE Lyndhurst. *Sp.* Robert Henry CARDWELL<sup>743</sup> *m.* 1 May 1857 Bathurst. *Occ:* Schoolmaster's wife. *ArrBx.* c1832. [293]
- 4971 **WATKINS, Caroline** *b.* c1826 *fa.* Benjamin<sup>4969</sup> *mo.* Maria Squires<sup>4513</sup> *d.* 5 Aug 1846 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Samuel Arthur HARDING<sup>2098</sup> *m.* 6 Jun 1840 CE Kelso. [293]
- 4972 **WATKINS, Elizabeth** *b.* 11 May 1835 Abercrombie District *bp.* 25 Oct 1835 CE Kelso *fa.* Benjamin<sup>4969</sup> *mo.* Maria Squires<sup>4513</sup> *d.* 27 Dec 1926 Bathurst *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.* Peter Beveridge DAVIES<sup>1169</sup> *m.* 18 Feb 1871 Presb. Bathurst. *Occ:* Publican's wife at Criterion Hotel. Res. 160 Keppel St. [289,293]

- 4973 **WATKINS, Esther Sarah (Sarah Esther)** *b.* 25 Aug 1846 Kelso *bp.* 17 Jan 1847 CE Kelso *fa.* Benjamin<sup>4969</sup> *mo.* Maria Squires<sup>4513</sup> *d.* 10 Dec 1912 Kelso *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.* Charles Edward HEATH<sup>2188</sup> *m.* 1864 Bathurst. [293]
- 4974 **WATKINS, Harriet** *b.* 20 Dec 1829 Parramatta *bp.* 25 Apr 1830 Parramatta *fa.* Benjamin<sup>4969</sup> *mo.* Maria Squires<sup>4513</sup> *d.* 15 Jan 1883 Sydney *bu.* Devonshire St, Sydney (Reint. Waverley). *Sp.* 1 John HUGHES<sup>2379</sup> *m.* 16 Feb 1846. *Sp.* 2 Nicholas EULER *m.* 20 Jul 1861 Presb. Sydney. *Iss:* Christine Victoria Euler *b.* 1860 Sydney; Erasmus Nicholas Euler *b.* 1861 Sydney; William C Euler *b.* 1866 Sydney (all *b.* Sydney). *ArrBx.* c1830. [293]
- 4975 **WATKINS, Louisa** *b.* 26 Mar 1841 Bathurst *bp.* 7 May 1841 Wes. Bathurst *fa.* Benjamin<sup>4969</sup> *mo.* Maria Squires<sup>4513</sup> *d.* 1 Mar 1893 Lambert Street *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.* William HYNDS *m.* 1857 Bathurst. *Iss:* John Benjamin Hynds *b.* 1859 Bathurst; Bertha Jane Hynds *b.* 1864 Bathurst (both *b.* Bathurst). *ArrBx.* 1841. Res. Ravenswood Cottage, Lambert St. [293]
- 4976 **WATSON, James Edward** *b.* c1855 IRL *fa.* James *mo.* Charlotte Bunting *d.* 7 Jan 1926 Fremantle WA *bu.* Fremantle WA. *Sp.* Margaret Ann MCGUINNESS *m.* 14 Apr 1881 Sydney. *Iss:* James Hugh *b.* 1882 Newtown; Frederick Henry *b.* 1883 Bathurst; male *b.* 1885 Bathurst; Alexander Arthur *b.* 1886 Bathurst; Thomas J E *b.* 1889 Redfern; John *b.* 1892 Newtown. *Occ:* Railwayman for NSW Govt Railways. *ArrBx.* c1883 from Sydney. Res. 158 Bentinck St.  
James was mentioned in 'Bathurst & Western District Directory' and Tourists Guide & Gazetteer 1886-87. (Middleton and Maning). [366]
- 4977 **WATSON, Jane Ferrier** *b.* 22 Jan 1849 Liverpool LAN ENG *fa.* Dr George Batt Churchill *d.* 13 Jul 1929 North Sydney *bu.* Waverley. *Sp.* Frederick Morris AVERN<sup>128</sup> *m.* 1 Jan 1869 Bhangalpur. [300]
- 4978 **WATSON, John Henry Clarke** *b.* c1835 Parramatta. *Sp.* Clarissa Selina LOWE *m.* 5 May 1862 Montefiores, Wellington. *Iss:* John Henry James *b.* 16 Jan 1863 Stoney Creek; Alice *b.* 1865 Sofala. *Occ:* Baker, camp keeper at Gold Commissioners Camp, Stoney Creek. [261]
- 4979 **WATT, Alexander** *b.* 9 Mar 1803 Copenhagen DEN *fa.* Alexander *mo.* Hendrika Johanna Klingenberg *d.* 21 Dec 1886 Balmain *bu.* CE Balmain. *Sp.* Andrea Sophia HOCH *m.* 4 Aug 1828 Copenhagen DEN. *Iss:* Robert Hunter *b.* 6 Feb 1831 SGP; Andrea Sophia *b.* 6 Jun 1833 SGP; Espy *b.* 2 Feb 1835 Bathurst; Alexander *b.* 24 Dec 1836 Bathurst; Harold *b.* 25 Feb 1842 Bathurst; Frederick William *b.* 4 Feb 1845 Bathurst; Hannah Ann *b.* 8 Jul 1849 Bathurst. *Occ:* Merchant, gentleman, settler at India, Singapore, Bathurst, c 30 years. *ArrAus.* 1834 (free) per "Lady Hayes". *ArrBx.* 1835 from Singapore. Res. Esrom House and Esrom Cottage.  
Alexander was sent to Scotland to be educated and shortly after his marriage was employed by the East India Co. as a merchant and proceeded to India. In 1833 he chartered a vessel, loaded it with tea and sold it for £2000 profit. He purchased a 2000 acres grant 323 in Bathurst in 1834 from James Blackett, naming the property "Esrom". The house is now the ground floor of All Saints College. He was employed by the Bathurst Bank and became a director. He sold Esrom House in 1873 and Esrom Cottage in 1875 and moved to Balmain. [7]
- 4980 **WATT, Eliza Ann** *b.* c1826 Belfast ANT IRL *fa.* Samuel *mo.* Anne. *Sp.* 1 Patrick RYAN<sup>4105</sup>. *Sp.* 2 Cornelius RYAN<sup>4081</sup> *m.* Bathurst. *Sp.* 3 Thomas BAKER *m.* 29 Mar 1876 Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 1840 (convict) per "Margaret". *ArrBx.* c1840. [667]
- 4981 **WATT, John** *b.* c1829 ABD SCT. *Sp.* Mary Emily Eliza POULSON<sup>3797</sup> *m.* 4 Mar 1860 Sofala. *Iss:* Susan Jane Eliza *b.* 1861 Sofala; Henry J O *b.* 1862 Sofala; Victor H S *b.* 1864 Sofala; Harriett M G *b.* 1866 Sydney; Alexander *b.* 1868 Sofala; Jane *b.* 1872 Tambaroora; George *b.* 1874 Hill End; Arthur William *b.* 1876 Sydney; Alice Louisa *b.* 1879 Sydney; Mary Emily E *b.* 1881 Sydney. *Occ:* Carpenter, gold miner. Res. Little Wallabi.  
John disappeared after Mary died and the children were placed in homes or with relatives. [299]
- 4982 **WATTS** see COOPER, WATT
- 4983 **WEARNE, Mary Jane** *b.* 4 Oct 1840 Constantine CON ENG *fa.* Richard<sup>4984</sup> *mo.* Grace Combellack. *Sp.* William Henry PASCOE<sup>3645</sup> *m.* 8 Apr 1862 Falmouth CON ENG. [257]
- 4984 **WEARNE, Richard** *b.* 5 Jul 1807 Wendron CON ENG *fa.* Daniel *mo.* Elisabeth Bolitho *d.* 16 Nov 1881 Raywood VIC *bu.* Eaglehawk. *Sp.* Grace COMBELLACK *m.* 14 Aug 1834 Constantine CON ENG. *Iss:* Mary *b.* 9 Nov 1834 Constantine CON ENG; John Daniel *b.* 20 Apr 1836 Constantine CON ENG; William *b.* 15 Jul 1838 Constantine CON ENG; Mary Jane<sup>4983</sup> *b.* 4 Oct 1840 Constantine CON ENG; William Daniel *b.* 16 Oct 1842 Constantine CON ENG; Grace *b.* Constantine CON ENG (all *b.* Constantine CON ENG). *Occ:* Miner. *ArrAus.* 1862. *ArrBx.* 1862. [257]
- 4985 **WEBB, Alice** *b.* 17 Oct 1834 CON ENG *fa.* William<sup>4997</sup> *mo.* Ann Mutton<sup>3422</sup> *d.* 1903 Dubbo. *Sp.* Thomas BAIRD *m.* 1859 Bathurst. *Iss:* William Webb Baird *b.* 1860 Bathurst; Kennedy McIntosh Baird *b.* 1862 Bathurst; Annie Elizabeth Baird *b.* 1863 Dubbo; Grace Baird *b.* 1865 Dubbo; Arthur Campbell Baird *b.* 1867 Dubbo; Alice Laura Baird *b.* 1870 Dubbo; Hannah Maud Baird *b.* 1872 Dubbo; Thomas Richard Baird *b.* 1875 Dubbo; Raymond Carlile Baird *b.* 1881 Dubbo. *ArrAus.* 1840 per "Earl Gray". [92]
- 4986 **WEBB, Anne Eleanor** *b.* 1873 Bathurst *fa.* William<sup>4998</sup> *mo.* Mary Trewren. *Sp.* Robert William PEACOCK<sup>3680</sup> *m.* 1899 Bathurst. [278]
- 4987 **WEBB, Edmund** *b.* 6 Sep 1830 Liskeard CON ENG *bp.* 30 Sep 1830 Liskeard CON ENG *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Mary Geake *d.* 24 Jun 1899 Parkes *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Selina Jane Jones TOM *m.* 18 Jan 1854 "Springfield" Byng. *Iss:* Edmund Tom<sup>4988</sup> *b.* 27 Jan 1855 Bathurst; Aubrey Thomas *b.* 21 Sep 1856 Bathurst; Selina Helen *b.* 24 Nov 1857 Bathurst; Sydney William *b.* 15 Aug 1859 Bathurst; Catherine Emma *b.* 7 Feb 1861 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst).

- Occ.* Merchant at Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 13 Sep 1847 (free) per "Penyard Park". *ArrBx.* 1850 from CON ENG. Res. "Hathrop".
- Edmund started his own general business at the age of 21, and after a difficult start, laid the foundation of one of the most successful businesses in the colony outside Sydney.
- Webb & Co manufactured their own clothing, millinery and footwear and at its height employed up to 150 people and sold goods as far away as WA and New Zealand.
- He was a generous supporter of the Methodist Church in Bathurst and a founder of Newington College, Sydney. He was also active in public affairs, being elected alderman then mayor 5 times. He was elected MLA for East & West Macquarie, later moving to the Upper House. [670]
- 4988 WEBB, Edmund Tom** *b.* 27 Jan 1855 Bathurst *fa.* Edmund<sup>4987</sup> *mo.* Selina Jane Jones Tom *d.* 1925 Chatswood. *Sp.* Fanny Edgeworth BYRNES *m.* 28 Mar 1877 Parramatta. *Iss:* Fanny Winifred *b.* 1880 Bathurst; Florence V *b.* 1881 Parramatta; James Clarence E *b.* 1883 Parramatta; Bernard Linden *b.* 1884 East Macquarie; Clara J *b.* 1887 East Macquarie; Enid G *b.* 1891 Bathurst. *Occ:* Merchant for E Webb & Co at Bathurst. Edmund Tom entered his father's firm in 1872. On his father's retirement in 1880, he and his cousin took over the firm, becoming partners in 1884. He was very active in local affairs. In 1882 he was elected alderman for the West Ward of Bathurst and retained this position for 43 years, being elected mayor four times. [670]
- 4989 WEBB, Elizabeth Ann** *b.* 7 Jun 1841 Muttons Falls *fa.* William<sup>4997</sup> *mo.* Ann Mutton<sup>3422</sup> *d.* 14 Mar 1876 Bathurst *bu.* O'Connell. *Sp.* Theodore Lachlan TOMPSON<sup>4753</sup> *m.* 16 Mar 1870 Bathurst. [92]
- 4990 WEBB, Hannah** *b.* 12 May 1844 Tarana *fa.* William<sup>4997</sup> *mo.* Ann Mutton<sup>3422</sup>. *Sp.* Charles AUSTEN *m.* Bathurst Bathurst. *Iss:* Hannah Austin *b.* 1876 Hartley; Mary Austen *b.* 1878 Hartley; Bessie Austin *b.* 1880 Lithgow; Mareah Austin *b.* 1883 Hartley; Ethel S Austin *b.* 1884 Lithgow; Charles Steddy Austin *b.* 1887 Lithgow; Thomas Austin *b.* 1889 Lithgow. [92]
- 4991 WEBB, Isabella Jane** *b.* 2 Feb 1858 Glebe *fa.* Henry *mo.* Jane Wylie (Wiley) *d.* 31 Oct 1922 Lithgow *bu.* Lithgow. *Sp.* John EVANS<sup>1492</sup> *m.* 10 Apr 1882 Sydney. [608]
- 4992 WEBB, Mary** *b.* 23 Apr 1849 Tarana *fa.* William<sup>4997</sup> *mo.* Ann Mutton<sup>3422</sup> *d.* 10 Nov 1919 Bathurst *bu.* Muttons Falls. *Sp.* Thomas DURACK *m.* 1876 Bathurst. *Iss:* Edith Durack *b.* 1877 Bathurst; Mary Durack *b.* 1878 Bathurst; Ernest Durack<sup>1412</sup> *b.* 1882 Bathurst; Charles Webb Durack *b.* 1886 Bathurst; Linda Grace Durack *b.* 1892 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). [92]
- 4993 WEBB, Richard Mutton** *b.* 20 Jan 1837 Bodmin CON ENG *bp.* 19 Feb 1837 Bodmin CON ENG *fa.* William<sup>4997</sup> *mo.* Ann Mutton<sup>3422</sup> *d.* 23 Oct 1874 Cox's Hill O'Connell *bu.* Muttons Falls. *Sp.* Catherine TREWREN<sup>4801</sup> *m.* 30 Oct 1861 Meth. Bathurst. *Iss:* Alice Mary *b.* 1862 Bathurst; Annie *b.* 1865 Bathurst; Ada Kate *b.* 1867 Bathurst; William Clifton *b.* 1868 Bathurst; Hester Myrah *b.* 1870 Bathurst; Richard Lincoln *b.* 1873 Bathurst; Thomas Alfred *b.* 1875 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Grazier and cattle dealer. *ArrAus.* 1840 per "Earl Grey". [92]
- 4994 WEBB, Richard William** *b.* 4 Sep 1871 Muttons Falls *fa.* William<sup>4998</sup> *mo.* Mary Elizabeth Trewren<sup>4803</sup> *d.* 21 March 1958 Tarana *bu.* Muttons Falls. *Sp.* Jessie Gertrude KELK<sup>2605</sup> *m.* 1899 Bathurst. *Iss:* Muriel Mary *b.* 20 Jan 1900 Tarana; Hiliary Beth *b.* 1901 Tarana; Harold William *b.* 1904 Tarana; Oswald Keith *b.* 1904 Tarana; Robert Roland Merrick; Ronald Lynton (Greg); Gwynn; Roma Jessie *b.* Tarana (all *b.* Tarana). Dick was a very competent horseman and always preferred his horse to a car. He rode until in his eighties. A lover of good, clean sport, a competent batsman and fieldsman, he played cricket for many years in local district competitions; but his abiding love was tennis, and he continued to play and enjoy well into his eighties. [92]
- 4995 WEBB, Robert** *b.* 1 May 1847 Tarana *fa.* William<sup>4997</sup> *mo.* Ann Mutton<sup>3422</sup>. *Sp.* Sarah MCCAULEY *m.* 1871 Bathurst. *Iss:* Wilson William *b.* 1872 Bathurst; Matilda Elizabeth *b.* 1872 Bathurst; Arthur Robert *b.* 1874 Bathurst; Ida Mary *b.* 1875 Dubbo; Albert Edward *b.* 1879 Dubbo; Ethel May *b.* 1881 Dubbo; Leslie Macquarie *b.* 1884 Dubbo; Sydney Roland *b.* 1885 Dubbo; Evelyn Grace *b.* 1887 Dubbo; Colin Frank McCauley *b.* 1891 Dubbo; Walter Hubert Scott *b.* 1894 Dubbo. [92]
- 4996 WEBB, Thomas Burnard** *b.* 19 Jun 1851 Tarana *fa.* William<sup>4997</sup> *mo.* Ann Mutton<sup>3422</sup> *d.* 24 Nov 1917 Tarana *bu.* Muttons Falls. *Sp.* Mary McGowan IRVINE *m.* 1881 Dubbo. *Iss:* Ada Violet *b.* 1882 Dubbo; Alfred Richard *b.* 1884 East Macquarie; Herbert Sydmouth *b.* 1886 East Macquarie; Ernest Lachlan *b.* 1888 East Macquarie; Elizabeth Pearl *b.* 1891 Bathurst; Arthur Thomas *b.* 1894 Oberon; Clarence Raymond *b.* 1896 Oberon; William Irvine *b.* 1898 Oberon; Frederick Donald *b.* 1905 Oberon. [92]
- 4997 WEBB, William** *b.* 15 Jan 1804 Stratton CON ENG *fa.* William *mo.* Alice *d.* 1852 Bathurst *bu.* Wes. Bathurst. *Sp.* Ann MUTTON<sup>3422</sup> *m.* 8 Apr 1830 Altarnun CON ENG. *Iss:* Alice *b.* 26 Jun 1830 CON ENG; Elizabeth Ann *b.* 22 Feb 1832 CON ENG; Alice<sup>4985</sup> *b.* 17 Oct 1834 CON ENG; Richard Mutton<sup>4993</sup> *b.* 20 Jan 1837 CON ENG; William<sup>4998</sup> *b.* 2 Feb 1839 CON ENG; Elizabeth Ann<sup>4989</sup> *b.* 7 Jun 1841 Tarana; Hannah<sup>4990</sup> *b.* 12 May 1844 Tarana; Robert<sup>4995</sup> *b.* 1 May 1847 Tarana; Mary<sup>4992</sup> *b.* 23 Apr 1849 Tarana; Thomas Burnard<sup>4996</sup> *b.* 19 Jun 1851 Tarana. *ArrAus.* 20 Feb 1840 (bounty) per "Earl Grey". *ArrBx.* 1840 from Bodmin CON. Res. "Keirstone" Muttons Falls. William and Ann followed her brother Richard Mutton to Australia and initially worked for Richard's neighbour, David Ramsay. In 1852 William was accidentally killed, presumably in a horse accident, while apparently delivering produce to Bathurst. He was buried in the old cemetery at Bathurst. [92]
- 4998 WEBB, William** *b.* 2 Feb 1839 Altarnun CON ENG *fa.* William<sup>4997</sup> *mo.* Ann Mutton<sup>3422</sup> *d.* 25 Jun 1920 *bu.* Mutton Falls. *Sp.* Mary Elizabeth TREWREN<sup>4803</sup> *m.* 1869 Bathurst. *Iss:* Mary Elizabeth *b.* 1870 Bathurst; Richard

William Manny<sup>4994</sup> b. 1871 Bathurst; Anne Eleanor<sup>4986</sup> b. 1873 Bathurst; Oswald Sydmouth b. 1875 Bathurst; Alice Florence b. 1877 Bathurst; Emily May b. 1879 Bathurst; Kate b. 1881 Bathurst; Robert Clifton b. 1883 Bathurst (all b. Bathurst). *Occ*: Butcher. *ArrAus*. 1839. Res. Tarana 'Kierstone'.

William's father had been engaged by David Ramsay to manage his property bordering on the southern side of Mount Tarana with a double frontage on the Fish River.

They called their property Keirstone - the same as the name of their farm in England. [92]

- 4999 **WEEKES, Henry** b. 1812 Southwark LND ENG *bp*. 10 May 1812 Southwark LND ENG *fa*. James Wicks *mo*. Charlotte. *Sp*. Jane FITZPATRICK<sup>1651</sup> *m*. 9 May 1842 RC Bathurst. *Iss*: William b. 27 Mar 1843 Daveys Creek; John b. 31 Mar 1844 Daveys Creek; Henry<sup>5000</sup> b. 6 Jan 1845 Daveys Creek; Sarah b. 1847 Campbells River; Elizabeth b. 1849 Bathurst; George b. 10 Nov 1851 Fish River; Mary b. 10 Jul 1854 Campbells River; Isabella b. 1856 Campbells River; Thomas b. 3 Feb 1859 Campbells River; William b. 13 Apr 1861 Campbells River; James b. 4 Feb 1864 Campbells River. *Occ*: Bootmaker, farmer at Campbells River. *ArrAus*. 1830 (convict) per "Nithsdale". *ArrBx*. by 1842 from London ENG.

Henry was convicted at the Old Bailey on 10 Sep 1829, of picking a pocket and stealing a handkerchief. On arrival he was assigned to John Brown, Bathurst. He received a ToL on 31 Mar 1834. Further information supplied. [224]

- 5000 **WEEKES, Henry** b. 6 Jan 1845 Daveys Creek *bp*. 15 Apr 1845 Bathurst *fa*. Henry<sup>4999</sup> (Wicks) *mo*. Jane Fitzpatrick<sup>1651</sup> *d*. 13 Aug 1921 Marrickville *bu*. Waverley. *Sp*. Honora MURPHY<sup>3398</sup> *m*. 13 Feb. *Iss*: Mary Jane b. 1868 Campbells River; Johanna b. Mar 1870 Campbells River; Abby b. 1871 Bathurst; Elizabeth Mary b. 1873 Bathurst; John b. 25 Dec 1875 Campbells River; Henry Francis b. 19 Sep 1877 Tanners Mount; George b. 1880 Bathurst; Arthur James b. 1884 Bathurst; Anastasia b. 1886 Orange; Nora Kathleen b. 1888 Orange; Norman Thomas b. 1890 Orange. *Occ*: Farmer, publican.

Henry appears on the 1874-75 West Macquarie Electoral roll as a leaseholder at Campbells River. He moved to Tanners Mount, Ploughmans Creek and Orange (1899) before moving to Sydney in 1908. Further information supplied. [224]

- 5001 **WEEKS, Mary Ellen** b. 9 Nov 1838 Camden *fa*. Benjamin *mo*. Frances Jeans *d*. 9 Nov 1906 Bathurst *bu*. CE Kelso. *Sp*. Joseph DUNFORD<sup>1400</sup> *m*. 29 Nov 1859 Cawdor. *ArrBx*. c1872 from Camden. [647]

- 5002 **WEIR, David F K** b. 1865 Tambaroora *fa*. John King<sup>5003</sup> *mo*. Alice Johnson<sup>2492</sup>. *Sp*. Fanny JOLLY<sup>2515</sup> *m*. 1889 Sydney. *Iss*: Reginald b. 1890 Armidale; Lilly E b. 1891 Armidale; Leslie b. 1893 Armidale; Fanny I b. 1895 Armidale; David J b. 1899 Randwick; Alice b. 1902 Randwick; John King b. 1904 Randwick; Alfred. [582]

- 5003 **WEIR, John King** b. IRL. *Sp*. Alice JOHNSON<sup>2492</sup> *m*. 1863 Tambaroora. *Iss*: Margaret L A b. 1864 Tambaroora; David F K<sup>5002</sup> b. 1865 Tambaroora; Alice E b. 1867 Tambaroora; John King b. 1872 Tambaroora; Norman Claud b. 1874 Hill End; Walter George b. 1876 Hill End; Sarah E K J b. 1877 Hill End; Alfred Leslie b. 1879 Hill End; Florence May b. 1881 Hill End. *ArrBx*. from IRL.

John owned the "Cricketers Arms" hotel (opened 13 August 1863) and "Weir's Rooms" at Hill End and was secretary of the committee to raise funds for a Presbyterian Church built there in 1872 for a cost of £1400. [582]

- 5004 **WELCH, Elizabeth** b. 1 May 1860 Orange *d*. 13 May 1896 Bathurst. *Sp*. John Hersil PEERS<sup>3692</sup> *m*. 7 Sep 1885 Bathurst. [103]

- 5005 **WELLINGTON, Matilda Margaret** b. 29 Aug 1860 Bathurst *fa*. Thomas Millar<sup>5006</sup> *mo*. Susan Budds<sup>602</sup> *d*. 19 May 1930 Bathurst *bu*. Meth. Bathurst. *Sp*. William Bray MORCOM<sup>3332</sup> *m*. 9 May 1885 CE Bathurst. [240]

- 5006 **WELLINGTON, Thomas Millar** b. c1827 Alden NY USA *fa*. Martin Luther *mo*. Matilda Pain *d*. 10 Dec 1883 Bathurst *bu*. Bathurst. *Sp*. Susan BUDD<sup>602</sup> *m*. 8 Oct 1859 Presb. Bathurst. *Iss*: Luther Ralph B b. 29 Aug 1860 Bathurst; Matilda Margaret<sup>5005</sup> b. 1860 Bathurst; Josiah B b. 1864 Bathurst; Susan M B b. 1866 Bathurst; Anna Louisa b. 1868 Bathurst; Oscar Hinton B b. 1870 Bathurst; Thomas Millar B b. 1871 Bathurst; Elizabeth Sarah b. 1874 Bathurst (all b. Bathurst). *Occ*: Carpenter, undertaker. *ArrAus*. 1853 (free) per "Unicorn".

Thomas was educated at a private school and was apprenticed to the trade of carpenter and joiner. At the age of 27 he came to the gold fields of Bathurst but had no luck. He then applied himself to his trade including building.

Having some skill in architecture and drawing he sketched most of the buildings he constructed. He was an active worker in the Temperance cause and showed himself to be a truly earnest man. Thomas was naturalised 28 Jun 1872. [240]

- 5007 **WELSH, Johanna Elizabeth** (Walsh) b. 27 Dec 1839 Bathurst *fa*. James *mo*. Julia Paternater. *Sp*. Charles GRACE *m*. 29 Dec 1859 Sydney. *Iss*: Harry George Grace b. 22 Oct 1869 Tamworth. [446]

- 5008 **WENHAM, John Whytell** b. 22 Feb 1835 St Johns Wood LND ENG *bp*. 27 Feb 1835 Shoreditch MDX ENG *fa*. John *mo*. Elizabeth Whytell *d*. 21 May 1912 Portland *bu*. Portland. *Sp*. Jane Donald WARDROP<sup>4958</sup> *m*. 29 Aug 1862 Pyramul. *Iss*: Elizabeth Hubbard b. 1863 Pyramul; Robert Wardrop b. 1864 Pyramul; John Whytell b. 1866 Pyramul; Jane Donald b. 1868 Pyramul; Clara Isabelle b. 1869 Pyramul; Mark Alfred b. 1871 Pyramul; James Arthur b. 1874 Pyramul; Mary Emma b. 1877 Pyramul (all b. Pyramul). *Occ*: Miner, glazier at Pyramul. *ArrAus*. 1837 (free) per "Andromache". *ArrBx*. c1847 from 109 King St, Sydney. Res. "Ferndale" Pyramul.

John was on the first Pyramul School board (ref Pyramul Public School Centenary 1869-1969). [389,443]

- 5009 **WEST, Caroline** b. c1829 LND ENG *fa*. William *mo*. Mary Coates *d*. 12 Jul 1896 Bathurst *bu*. Wes. Bathurst. *Sp*. Richard DOUGHTY *m*. c1849 Hundleby LIN ENG. *Iss*: Samuel R Doughty<sup>1321</sup> b. c1849 LIN ENG; William W Doughty<sup>1322</sup> b. c1851 LIN ENG; Marianne Doughty<sup>1320</sup> b. c1852 LIN ENG; Zillah Doughty<sup>1323</sup> b. c1853 LIN ENG; Katherine (Kate) Doughty<sup>1319</sup> b. c1855 Nottingham LIN ENG. *ArrAus*. c1870.

- Caroline and her two sisters, Mary and Jane, (said, but not proved, to be the daughters of the Earl de la Warr) apparently came to Australia separately. It is possible that Caroline, whose husband had died in 1857, came to Bathurst to be near her nephews William Coates Kelk and Henry John Kelk. She is buried in the same enclosure as WCK at Bathurst cemetery. [92]
- 5010 **WEST, Frances Agincourt** *b.* c1835 *fā.* Robert *mo.* Ann *d.* 1917 Oberon. *Sp.* John ARMSTRONG<sup>79</sup> *m.* 1869 Bathurst. [380]
- 5011 **WEST, Robert McMurray** *b.* 1879 *fā.* Robert McMurray *mo.* Sophia Ann Warby *d.* 8 Aug 1932 Cowra *bu.* Oberon. *Sp.* Phoebe DITTON *Iss:* Arthur Edward *b.* 1904 Burwood. [578]
- 5012 **WEST, Robert McMurry** *b.* 22 Sep 1814 St Leonards SSX ENG *fā.* Robert McMurry *mo.* Frances Friend *d.* 19 Nov 1876 Chain Of Ponds *bu.* "Charlton". *Sp.* Ann SHEPHERD *m.* 25 Dec 1840 Deal KEN ENG. *Iss:* Robert McMurry *b.* 1845 Calais FRA; Francis A *b.* 22 Sep 1848 At Sea, "Agincourt"; William *b.* Mar 1851 Pyramul Creek; Jane Ann *b.* 26 Aug 1855 Tambaroora; Emma *b.* 1858 Tambaroora; Valentine Friend *b.* 14 Oct 1859 Davis Creek; Elizabeth Mary *b.* 1861. *Occ:* Shepherd for William Henry Suttor at "Bruceedale", 1848. *ArrAus.* 6 Oct 1848 per "Agincourt". *ArrBx.* 20 Oct 1848. [193]
- 5013 **WESTLAKE, Elizabeth A** *b.* ENG *fā.* Peter *mo.* Grace *d.* 1895 Bathurst. *Sp.* William TREMAIN<sup>4789</sup> *m.* 15 Nov 1853 Lanteglos CON ENG. [297]
- 5014 **WESTON, Henry** *b.* 20 Nov 1849 Camden *bp.* 30 Dec 1849 CE Camden *fā.* Humphrey *mo.* Mary Davenport *d.* 15 Feb 1933 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Mary MCGRATH<sup>3144</sup> *m.* 13 Apr 1872 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* Eliza *b.* 1872 Mudgee; Mary Alice *b.* 11 Sep 1873 Mudgee; Minnie Eliza *b.* 6 Jan 1876 Mudgee; Elizabeth *b.* 24 Sep 1877 Mudgee; Helen Alice (Nellie) *b.* 20 Jul 1879 Bathurst; Alicia Catherine *b.* 19 Jul 1881 The Lagoon; Rose Anne<sup>5016</sup> *b.* 1 Jun 1883 The Lagoon; John Humphrey<sup>5015</sup> *b.* 1 Jun 1885 The Lagoon; Gertrude Eileen *b.* 18 Mar 1888 The Lagoon; Cicely Pauline *b.* 18 May 1890 The Lagoon; James Henry *b.* 19 Jun 1892 The Lagoon; Anne Emily *b.* 6 Sep 1893 Bathurst. *Occ:* Farmer at The Lagoon. *ArrBx.* 1860s from Camden. Res. The Lagoon, Keppel St. Henry and his father, a butcher and land owner at Camden, travelled with stock. Henry was living at The Lagoon when he married. Further family information supplied. [102,367]
- 5015 **WESTON, John Humphrey** *b.* c1885 West Macquarie *fā.* Henry<sup>5014</sup> *mo.* Mary McGrath<sup>3144</sup> *d.* c1942 Sutherland [102]
- 5016 **WESTON, Rose Ann** *b.* c1883 West Macquarie *fa.* Henry<sup>5014</sup> *mo.* Mary McGrath<sup>3144</sup>. *Sp.* Joseph DUNN *m.* c1911 Sydney. [102]
- 5017 **WHALAN** see WHELAN
- 5018 **WHALAN, Alfred Samuel** *b.* 1849 Oberon *fa.* Charles<sup>5020</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Harper *d.* 1912 Oberon. *Sp.* Agatha Josephine WILSON *m.* 1875 Bathurst. *Iss:* Charles Clarendon *b.* 1875 Bathurst; Emily Gertrude *b.* 1877 Bathurst; Frederick Claude *b.* 1879 Bathurst; William Evelyn *b.* 1881 Bathurst; Clara E E *b.* 1882 Bathurst; Alfred Harper *b.* 1884 East Macquarie; Richard Percy *b.* 1887 Oberon; Glyndwr Montague *b.* 1889 Oberon; Ernest *b.* 1891 Oberon; Wilson Royal *b.* 1894 Oberon. [1]
- 5019 **WHALAN, Charles** *b.* 1771 St Clements MDX LND *fā.* James *mo.* Mabel Bordeaux *d.* 18 Apr 1839 "Macquarie Park", Prospect *bu.* CE Parramatta. *Sp.* Elizabeth BERRY *m.* 1803 Parramatta. *Iss:* Mary Matilda *b.* 1804; James<sup>5023</sup> *b.* 1806; Charles<sup>5020</sup> *b.* 1811; Sarah *b.* 1814; Macquarie *b.* 1816; Campbell *b.* 1819 Prospect; John Maclaine *b.* 1821 Prospect. *ArrAus.* 1791 (convict) per "Abermarle". *ArrBx.* from MDX ENG. In 1821 Charles was granted 500 acres of land at the Fish River. James and Charles (sons of Charles Whalan) are credited with the opening up of Jenolan Caves. [1]
- 5020 **WHALAN, Charles** *b.* 17 May 1811 "Macquarie Park" Prospect *fā.* Charles<sup>5019</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Berry *d.* 2 Feb 1885 Gladesville *bu.* CE Parramatta. *Sp.* Elizabeth HARPER<sup>2104</sup> *m.* 1836 Presb. Sydney. *Iss:* Charles *b.* 19 May 1837 Parramatta; Elizabeth *b.* 14 Jul 1839 Sydney; Edwin *b.* 10 Jun 1841 Bullock Flat; Sarah Maria *b.* 10 Aug 1843 Bullock Flat; Emma *b.* 14 Jun 1845 Bullock Flat; Glyndwr<sup>5022</sup> *b.* 19 Jun 1847 Bullock Flat; Alfred Samuel<sup>5018</sup> *b.* 4 Aug 1849 Bullock Flat; Gertrude *b.* 3 Jan 1852 Oberon. *Occ:* Farmer, Glyndwr, Bullock Flat. *ArrBx.* 1840 from Prospect. [766]
- 5021 **WHALAN, Charles Esrom** *b.* 18 Nov 1890 Bathurst *fā.* James Alfred *mo.* Teresa May Saville *d.* 26 May 1970 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Phyllis Gertrude COWELL<sup>1044</sup> *m.* 28 Jan 1932 Bathurst. *Occ:* Railway employee for NSW State Rail at Bathurst. Res. 92 & 42 Piper St. [196]
- 5022 **WHALAN, Glyndwr** *b.* 19 Jun 1847 Bullock Flat *fā.* Charles<sup>5020</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Harper *d.* 2 Aug 1922 *bu.* Meth. Bathurst. *Sp.* Susannah Ada TREWREN<sup>4804</sup> *m.* 1868 Bathurst. *Iss:* Ada E *b.* 1869 Bathurst; Edith G *b.* 1871 Bathurst; Mary Elizabeth *b.* 1874 Bathurst; Annie May *b.* 1876 Bathurst; Frederick Carvosso *b.* 1879 Bathurst; Harold Glyndwr *b.* 1880 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). [92]
- 5023 **WHALAN, James** *b.* 5 Mar 1806 *fā.* Charles<sup>5019</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Berry *d.* 6 Aug 1854 Fish River *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Lydia DARGIN<sup>1153</sup> *m.* 21 Mar 1831 Sydney. *Iss:* Eliza *b.* 19 Mar 1832 Bathurst; James Alfred *b.* 39 May 1833 Bathurst; Thomas *b.* 14 Jan 1835 Bathurst; Mary Ann *b.* 18 Nov 1836 Tarana; John Morris *b.* 27 Sep 1838 Bathurst; Sarah; Alfred *b.* 18 May 1840 Emu Valley. While searching for cattle in 1838 James Whalan discovered where the bushranger McKeown was living in the limestone hills in what is now known as the "Devil's Coach House" Later the area became known as Jenolan Caves. Further information supplied. [1]



- 5024 **WHALAN, James** *b.* 30 May 1833 Prospect *bp.* 1833 CE Parramatta *fa.* James<sup>5023</sup> *mo.* Lydia Dargin<sup>1153</sup> *d.* 22 May 1883 George Street *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.* Anne DELANEY<sup>1229</sup> *m.* 14 Aug 1860 Bathurst. *Iss:* James Alfred *b.* c1861 Bathurst; Fanny *b.* 21 Aug 1862 Fish River; John Thomas *b.* 15 Apr 1864 Fish River; Walter James *b.* 13 Jul 1865 Fish River; Ada M *b.* c1866 Bathurst; Kate *b.* c1868 Bathurst; Ernest Charles *b.* c1870 Bathurst; Martha *b.* c1870 Bathurst; Claude Macquarie *b.* c1872 Bathurst; Sydney Herbert *b.* 28 Oct 1874 Bathurst; Herbert Aubrey *b.* 28 Oct 1874 Bathurst; Herbert Aubrey *b.* c1876 Bathurst; Frederick Lancelot *b.* c1879 Bathurst. *Occ:* Grazier, hotel keeper. [561]
- 5025 **WHALAN, Johanna** (Whelan) *b.* 29 Nov 1852 Pyramul *bp.* 5 Dec 1852 Sofala *fa.* Michael<sup>5034</sup> *mo.* Ann Byrnes *d.* 21 Sep 1941 Portland *bu.* RC Portland. *Sp.*1 Felix NOONAN<sup>3486</sup> *m.* 16 May 1871 RC Peel. *Sp.*2 Thomas GARDINER *m.* 11 Jul 1903 Upper Meroo. [437]
- 5026 **WHALAN, John** *b.* 1838 Bathurst *fa.* James<sup>5023</sup> *mo.* Lydia Dargin<sup>1153</sup>. *Sp.* Dorothy BRYANT *m.* 1856 Hartley. *Iss:* Emma *b.* 1857 Bathurst; Albert *b.* 1859 Bathurst; Mary *b.* 1861 Bathurst; Kate *b.* 1863 Bathurst; John A *b.* 1865 Bathurst; James *b.* 1867 Bathurst; James *b.* 1870 Bathurst; William *b.* 1872 Bathurst; Ernest Charles *b.* 1876 Bathurst; Lydia Maud *b.* 1880 Bathurst; Glendon *b.* 1883 Hartley. [1]
- 5027 **WHALAN, Margaret** *b.* 1785 Newcastle TIP IRL *fa.* Timothy *mo.* Margaret Kelly *d.* 4 Jun 1857 Brisbane Valley *bu.* RC Brisbane Valley. *Sp.* Patrick GRADY<sup>1941</sup> *m.* c1806 Newcastle TIP IRL. *ArrAus.* 1828 (assisted) per "City of Edinburgh". *ArrBx.* c1829 from Clonmel TIP IRL. [354,608]
- 5028 **WHALAN, Reginald G** *b.* 1894 Bathurst *fa.* James Alfred *mo.* Teresa M Saville *d.* 1 Jan 1979 Sydney *bu.* RC Bathurst *Occ:* Cleaner for Sydney City Council. Reginald was a driver in the AIF during WW1. [196]
- 5029 **WHALEN** see WHALAN
- 5030 **WHATLEY, Charles Knowles** *b.* 15 Oct 1856 Rushcutters Bay *fa.* Samuel *mo.* Harriett Thompson *d.* 10 Jul 1934 Dulwich Hill. *Sp.* Emily Jane ALDERMAN<sup>25</sup> *m.* 9 Jul 1883 Orange. *Iss:* Emily *b.* 1884 Penrith; Ernest *b.* 1886 Penrith; Charles *b.* 1888 Penrith; Leslie *b.* 1890 Bathurst; Ruby *b.* 1892 Bathurst; Elma *b.* 1893 Bathurst; Victor *b.* 1895 Bathurst; Herbert *b.* 1898 Bathurst. *Occ:* Engine driver for NSW State Railways. *ArrBx.* c1890 from Penrith. [554]
- 5031 **WHATLEY, Herbert Roy** *b.* 7 Jun 1898 Bathurst *fa.* Charles Knowles<sup>5030</sup> *mo.* Emily Jane Alderman<sup>25</sup> *d.* 2 Jul 1962 Belmore. *Sp.* Gladys Mabel STEVENS<sup>4566</sup> *m.* Bathurst. *Iss:* Kathleen; Kenneth; Norma; Ailsa. *Occ:* Clerical, administration for NSW Government Railways about 40 years. [554]
- 5032 **WHEAR** see WARE
- 5033 **WHEATON, George**. *Sp.* Annie Elizabeth HEWITT *m.* 1882 Sydney. *Iss:* Thirza May *b.* 1883 Bathurst; George William *b.* 1884 Bathurst (both *b.* Bathurst). [51]
- 5034 **WHELAN, Michael** (Whalan). *Sp.* Ann BYRNES *Iss:* Johanna<sup>5025</sup> (Whalan) *b.* 29 Nov 1852 Pyramul. *ArrBx.* by 1852. [437]
- 5035 **WHITE, Alfred Godfrey** *b.* 30 Dec 1881 Parkes *fa.* Edwin Mathias *mo.* Sarah Ann Whiteman *d.* 13 Jul 1919 Perthville *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.* Mabel STAINES<sup>4527</sup> *m.* 16 Feb 1901 The Lagoon. *Iss:* Laura Ruth *b.* 22 Apr 1901 Rockley; Edwin James Stanley *b.* 23 Sep 1903 Bindogundra; Myrtle Emma *b.* 28 Jul 1906 Parkes; Alfred Godfrey *b.* 15 Jun 1908 Bathurst; Hilton George (Mick); Norman Charles; Doris Mabel; Essie May; Nellie Ann. [92]
- 5036 **WHITE, Caroline Jane** *b.* c1815 LND ENG *d.* 7 Sep 1891 North Sydney *bu.* St Leonards. *Sp.* Thomas James MANNELL<sup>3004</sup> *m.* 24 Mar 1853 Sofala. [1]
- 5037 **WHITE, Charles** *b.* 1845 Bathurst *bp.* 1845 Meth. Bathurst *fa.* John Charles Shorey<sup>5040</sup> *mo.* Myrah Schneider Oakey *d.* 1922 Mosman *Occ:* Newspaper reporter, newspaper editor, writer for Bathurst Free Press at Bathurst. Charles, like his family, was involved in the Methodist church in Bathurst and took preaching services. He also worked as a reporter on his father's newspaper the Bathurst Free Press and became its editor in 1884, a position he held until 1902. His newspaper work in the 1860's was as a Police roundsman, which laid the foundations for his later literary work, as he became interested in bushrangers. He wrote an historic work on them in 1891-2 called "The Story of the Bushrangers". Further information supplied. [1]
- 5038 **WHITE, Charles** *b.* 27 Apr 1846 Wilberforce *bp.* Wilberforce *fa.* William *mo.* Sarah Stubbs *d.* 18 Aug 1891 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Margaret FINIGAN<sup>1621</sup> *m.* 1868 Bathurst. *Iss:* Mary Sarah<sup>5045</sup> *b.* 1869 Bathurst; Louisa Ann<sup>5042</sup> *b.* 1872 Bathurst; Emily C *b.* 1875 Bathurst; Elizabeth Jane Margaret *b.* 1879 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Hotel licensee at cnr Durham and Stewart Sts Bathurst, 25 years. *ArrBx.* c1865 from Wilberforce. Res. "Belle Maire" Hotel Cnr Durham and Stewart Sts. See "Sad Fatal Accident" National Advocate 20 Aug 1891. Coroner's Report No. 1864 (1891). [639]
- 5039 **WHITE, Jane** *b.* 31 Apr 1829 Sydney *bp.* 17 Oct 1831 RC Sydney *fa.* John *mo.* Jane Murphy *d.* 30 May 1867 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* James LANGFORD<sup>2731</sup> *m.* 14 Sep 1852 RC Sydney. *ArrBx.* 1858 from Sussex Street Sydney. [558]
- 5040 **WHITE, John Charles Shorey** *b.* 5 Aug 1813 Thorpe ESS ENG *d.* 28 Jun 1904 Bathurst *bu.* Meth. Bathurst. *Sp.* Myrah Schneider OAKEY *m.* 4 May 1834 London MDX ENG. *Iss:* Hannah Moriah *b.* 1835 Hanwell ENG; John Henry *b.* 1836 Hanwell ENG; Annie *b.* 1837 Adelaide SA; Mary *b.* 1838 Adelaide SA; Edward *b.* 1838 Adelaide SA; Matilda *b.* 1841 Sydney; Elizabeth *b.* 1843 Bathurst; Sarah *b.* 1845 Bathurst; Charles<sup>5037</sup> *b.* 1845 Bathurst; William Hollingsworth *b.* 1848 Bathurst; Charlotte *b.* 1850 Bathurst; Gloster Searle *b.* 1852 Bathurst. *Occ:* Newspaper publisher at Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 10 Jan 1837 (free) per "Coromandel". *ArrBx.* Dec 1842 from Adelaide, Sydney. Res. Russell St.

John came to Adelaide as a banker under the Wakefield scheme and left for NSW in 1839 on 'Dorset'. He had little formal education and was apprenticed as a baker but mastered five languages. He and his wife taught at the Presbyterian School at Bathurst 1843-48 and Kelso Anglican School 1849-52 and 1854-59, reporting/ prospecting from the Turon and Ballarat 1852-54. He was very active in the Bathurst Methodist Church from 1843 until his death, being an able preacher. He purchased the Bathurst Free Press and Mining Journal in 1859 and was actively involved in the Bathurst community. Further information supplied. [402]

- 5041 **WHITE, John William** *b.* 12 Oct 1838 Abercrombie District *bp.* 9 Dec 1838 Bathurst *fa.* John Davis *mo.* Caroline Jane Hay White. *Sp.* Lydia HARTLEY<sup>2125</sup> *m.* 1867 Sofala. *Iss:* Lydia E *b.* 1869 Sofala; Alfred William *b.* 1870 Sofala; Bertie William *b.* 1872 Tambaroora; Sarah Lottie *b.* 1874 Sofala; Arthur J *b.* 1875 Hill End; Ethel M *b.* 1877 Hill End; Maud Mary Ann *b.* 1879 Sydney; Lily *b.* 1882 Sydney; William James *b.* 1882 Sydney; Leslie Bertram *b.* 1885 Sydney; Raymond W *b.* 1893 Sydney. *Occ:* Traveller. [511]
- 5042 **WHITE, Louisa Ann** *b.* 1872 Bathurst *bp.* Bathurst *fa.* Charles<sup>5038</sup> *mo.* Margaret Finigan<sup>1621</sup> *d.* 31 Aug 1950 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Edward Henry GUNN *m.* 1892 Bathurst. *Iss:* Alfred Charles Edward Gunn *b.* 1894 Bathurst; Emily H M Gunn *b.* 1895 Bathurst; Vincent H L Gunn *b.* 1898 Bathurst; Ernest Elwyn Sydney Gunn *b.* 1899 Bathurst; Herbert A B Gunn *b.* 1901 Bathurst; Edwin D W Gunn *b.* 1903 Bathurst; Hilton P P Gunn *b.* 1906 Bathurst; Elsie Mabel Louise Gunn *b.* 1907 Bathurst; Dulcie Phyllis Mary Gunn *b.* 1909 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Home duties. Res. Bathurst 101 Rankin St 1903-1918: 156 Durham St pre 1892 and 1918-1950. [639]
- 5043 **WHITE, Lydia Jane** *b.* 18 Nov 1827 Bathurst *bp.* 4 Dec 1827 CE Kelso *fa.* Laben *mo.* Mary Ann Johnson. *Sp.* Richard EDWARDS<sup>1448</sup> *m.* 28 Aug 1847 Presb. Windsor.  
Laben White, convict "Eliza" 1822, had petitioned to be assigned to William Cox (family connections in England). Laban worked as Cox's butler and later overseer, later going to Cox's estate at Windsor. Mary Ann Johnson, convict "Grenada" 1825, later married James Burgess, convict "Indian" 1810 as Laban White was already married, his family arriving in 1828 to be with him. Laban maintained business interests west of the Blue Mountains after getting his freedom in 1833, chiefly buying and selling blocks of land. [99]
- 5044 **WHITE, Mary** *b.* 1800 IRL *d.* 7 Feb 1854 White Rock *bu.* RC Kelso. *Sp.* Thomas GREEN<sup>1985</sup> *m.* 24 Nov 1823 Ashton under Lyme CHS ENG. [98]
- 5045 **WHITE, Mary Sarah** *b.* 1869 Bathurst *fa.* Charles<sup>5038</sup> *mo.* Margaret Finigan<sup>1621</sup> *d.* 7 Feb 1937 Sydney. *Sp.* Frederick George VOGWELL<sup>4860</sup> *m.* 1887 Bathurst. *Occ:* Home duties at Bathurst, Sydney. Res. Durham St. [639]
- 5046 **WHITEFORD** see WHITFORD
- 5047 **WHITEFORD, Andrew** *b.* 1846 Bathurst *fa.* John *mo.* Catherine Bligh *d.* 1876 *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Mary Jane MCCLOSKEY *m.* 1867 Bathurst. *Iss:* Alice M *b.* 1868 Bathurst; John Bligh *b.* 1870 Bathurst; Ida Mary *b.* 1872 Bathurst; Herbert E *b.* 1874 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Innkeeper at Tindales Hollow. Res. Mutton Falls, Tarana, Tindales Hollow. [353]
- 5048 **WHITEHOUSE** see WHITEHEAD
- 5049 **WHITEMAN, Albert Godfrey** *b.* 27 Jan 1838 Udimore SSX ENG *bp.* 18 Mar 1838 Udimore SSX ENG *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Mary Butchers *d.* 22 Nov 1916 The Lagoon *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.* 1 Harriet HILDER<sup>2245</sup> *m.* 3 Jul 1861 Cawdor. *Iss:* Laura Jane<sup>5056</sup> *b.* 3 Aug 1862 Kirkham, Camden; Rowland<sup>5058</sup> *b.* 19 Jul 1864 Dalton; Charlotte<sup>5052</sup> *b.* 1 Feb 1867 Macquarie Plains; Clara Elizabeth<sup>5053</sup> *b.* 2 Dec 1868 Mitchells Plains; Sarah E (Mary) *b.* 1869 Bathurst; Mirriam May (Minnie)<sup>5057</sup> *b.* 16 Dec 1875 The Lagoon; John *b.* 25 Feb 1878 The Lagoon. *Sp.* 2 Charlotte HILDER (prev. Running) *m.* 26 Sep 1894 Narellan. *Occ:* Farmer, storekeeper. *ArrAus.* 27 Sep 1839 (free) per "Neptune". *ArrBx.* c1865 from Cawdor, Dalton. Res. The Lagoon.  
After Harriett's death, Albert married her widowed sister Charlotte and provided a home for her two children Elizabeth (Bessie) and William. Albert was primarily a farmer however he did manage the store at The Lagoon. [5,92,454]
- 5050 **WHITEMAN, Albert John** *b.* 13 May 1884 Daveys Creek *fa.* Rowland<sup>5058</sup> *mo.* Agnes Turnbull<sup>4812</sup> *d.* 3 Nov 1965 Croydon *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Margaret Mary KENT *m.* 10 May 1916 Perthville. *Iss:* Albert Vincent Paul; Rowland Thomas Bede. [454]
- 5051 **WHITEMAN, Charles Nelson** *b.* 23 Oct 1897 The Lagoon *fa.* Rowland<sup>5058</sup> *mo.* Agnes Turnbull<sup>4812</sup> *d.* 28 Sep 1978 New Angledool *bu.* Kelso. *Sp.* Pearl MCDONALD *m.* 23 Feb 1933 Drummoyne. *Iss:* Charles Nelson. [454]
- 5052 **WHITEMAN, Charlotte** *b.* 1 Feb 1867 Macquarie Plains *fa.* Albert Godfrey<sup>5049</sup> *mo.* Harriet Hilder<sup>2245</sup> *d.* 2 Mar 1944 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Edward Richard BESTWICK<sup>348</sup> *m.* 14 Mar 1888 CE St Thomas, O'Connell. [5]
- 5053 **WHITEMAN, Clara Elizabeth** *b.* 2 Dec 1868 Mitchells Plains *fa.* Albert Godfrey<sup>5049</sup> *mo.* Harriet Hilder<sup>2245</sup> *d.* 29 Nov 1902 Campbells River *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Henry BESTWICK<sup>351</sup> *m.* 1886 Moulamein. [5]
- 5054 **WHITEMAN, Eliza May** *b.* 12 Sep 1885 Daveys Creek *fa.* Rowland<sup>5058</sup> *mo.* Agnes Turnbull<sup>4812</sup> *d.* 8 Mar 1982 Castle Hill *bu.* Northern Suburbs [454]
- 5055 **WHITEMAN, Harriet Hilder (Queen)** *b.* 10 Mar 1895 The Lagoon *fa.* Rowland<sup>5058</sup> *mo.* Agnes Turnbull<sup>4812</sup> *d.* 7 Aug 1996 Cowra. *Sp.* Charles (Bill) LLOYD<sup>2856</sup> *m.* 7 Feb 1917 The Lagoon. [454]
- 5056 **WHITEMAN, Laura Jane** *b.* 3 Aug 1862 Kirkham, Camden *fa.* Albert Godfrey<sup>5049</sup> *mo.* Harriet Hilder<sup>2245</sup> *d.* 25 Nov 1950 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Walter James STAINES<sup>4535</sup> *m.* 1883 Georges Plains. [5]

- 5057 **WHITEMAN, Mirriam May** *b.* 16 Dec 1875 The Lagoon *fa.* Albert Godfrey<sup>5049</sup> *mo.* Harriet Hilder<sup>2245</sup> *d.* 1966. *Sp.* Frederick William CUREY<sup>1124</sup> *m.* 24 Apr 1895 The Lagoon. [5]
- 5058 **WHITEMAN, Rowland** *b.* 19 Jul 1864 Dalton *fa.* Albert Godfrey<sup>5049</sup> *mo.* Harriet Hilder<sup>2245</sup> *d.* 17 Apr 1931 The Lagoon *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.* Agnes TURNBULL<sup>4812</sup> *m.* 14 Feb 1884 The Lagoon. *Iss:* Albert John (Bert)<sup>5050</sup> *b.* 13 May 1884 Daveys Creek; Eliza May<sup>5054</sup> *b.* 12 Sep 1885 Daveys Creek; William Godfrey<sup>5060</sup> *b.* 30 Mar 1888 Blayney; Winifred Agnes<sup>5061</sup> *b.* 25 Apr 1890 Sandy Creek, Perthville; Rowland James (Ted)<sup>5059</sup> *b.* 12 Jul 1892 "Cloverdale" Daveys Creek; Harriet Hilder (Queenie)<sup>5055</sup> *b.* 10 Mar 1895 The Lagoon; Charles Nelson<sup>5051</sup> *b.* 23 Oct 1897 The Lagoon; Arthur Thomas *b.* 3 Dec 1900 The Lagoon. *Occ:* Farmer at The Lagoon. *ArrBx.* c1865 from Dalton. Res. "Glenbrook" The Lagoon.  
Rowland owed his 'stiff leg' to an accident at Sandy Creek. His father refused permission for the leg to be amputated after gangrene had set in. Rowland was a farmer, shearer and harvester and built many gadgets at his forge for his neighbours machinery. [454]
- 5059 **WHITEMAN, Rowland James (Ted)** *b.* 12 Jul 1892 Daveys Creek *fa.* Rowland<sup>5058</sup> *mo.* Agnes Turnbull<sup>4812</sup> *d.* 14 Mar 1917 FRA *bu.* FRA  
Ted was a stretcher bearer with the 5th Reinforcements to 53rd Battalion AIF in the Great War. He was killed in action less than 3 months after joining the battalion in France and was buried in the AIF Burial Ground, Flers (Grave Ref: V.B. 27) [454]
- 5060 **WHITEMAN, William Godfrey** *b.* 30 Mar 1888 Blayney *fa.* Rowland<sup>5058</sup> *mo.* Agnes Turnbull<sup>4812</sup> *d.* 2 Jul 1979 Coonabarabran *bu.* Coonabarabran. *Sp.* Dessie Winifred KNIGHT *m.* 20 Apr 1927 Wes. South Bathurst. *Iss:* Isobel Elaine; Kevin William; Reginald Godfrey; Athol Rex; Eric Rowland (Sam); Hazel. [454]
- 5061 **WHITEMAN, Winifred Agnes** *b.* 25 Apr 1890 Sandy Creek, Perthville *fa.* Rowland<sup>5058</sup> *mo.* Agnes Turnbull<sup>4812</sup> *d.* 3 Jun 1997 Gladesville *bu.* Northern Suburbs. *Sp.* James ANDERSON *m.* 6 Apr 1918 The Lagoon. *Iss:* Enid Isabella Anderson; Christina Agnes Anderson; Marion May Anderson; Winifred Lilius Anderson.  
Winifred attended The Lagoon School and trained as a teacher. She returned for the Centenary celebrations at the school at age 105. Further information supplied. [454]
- 5062 **WHITESIDE, James** *b.* 1809 TYR IRL *fa.* Joseph *d.* 1875 South Melbourne. *Sp.* 1 Catherine CONNOLLY *m.* 20 Aug 1844 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* Joseph *b.* 30 May 1845 O'Connell Plains; Elizabeth *b.* 25 Aug 1846 Fish River; James Joseph *b.* 2 May 1848 Bathurst; Anne (Annie) *b.* 1850 Adelaide SA; Catherine Adelaide (Kate) *b.* 1855 Adelaide SA. *Sp.* 2 Ellen GRAHAM *m.* 14 Dec 1857 Adelaide SA. *Iss:* Thomas *b.* 1858 Mt Korong VIC; Edward *b.* 1859 Mt Korong VIC; Robert *b.* 1862 Maryborough VIC; Mary Jane *b.* c1864 Maryborough VIC; Charles *b.* 1866 Maryborough VIC; John *b.* 1868 Ballarat VIC; Peter *b.* 1870 Ballarat VIC. *ArrAus.* 1828 (convict) per "Mellish". James was convicted at Glasgow in 1828 for stealing. [1]
- 5063 **WHITFORD, John** *b.* 1802 ARM IRL *fa.* John *mo.* Jane Gow *d.* 1877 Bathurst *bu.* RC O'Connell Plains. *Sp.* Catherine BLIGH<sup>398</sup> *m.* 1842 RC Kelso. *Iss:* John *b.* 1843 Bathurst; Thomas J *b.* 1844 Bathurst; Andrew *b.* 1846 Bathurst; Robert Joseph *b.* 1847 Bathurst; Catherine *b.* 1849 Hartley; Sarah *b.* 1853 Hartley; Michael *b.* 1855 Bathurst; Martha *b.* 1857 Bathurst; Edward S *b.* 1860 Bathurst; Patrick B *b.* 1863 Bathurst; Grace M *b.* 1867 Bathurst. *Occ:* Sheep farmer at Snakes Valley, Muttons Falls. *ArrAus.* 1827 (convict) per "Countess of Harcourt". *ArrBx.* pre 1840.  
John was tried in Armagh in 1826 aged 24 and sentenced to Life. He received a ToL and was given his Pardon on 22 Jan 1848. [353]
- 5064 **WHITTAKER, Alice Lucy** *b.* 1896 Oberon *fa.* James Joseph<sup>5070</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Ann Burton<sup>660</sup> *d.* 1984 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Owen Joseph MCGRATH *m.* 1918 Bathurst. [323]
- 5065 **WHITTAKER, Daniel Matthew** *b.* 1888 Essington *fa.* John W<sup>5073</sup> *mo.* Anne Domager<sup>1285</sup> *d.* Feb 1938 Newtown *bu.* RC Rookwood. *Sp.* Edna B O'CONNOR *m.* 1911 Nyngan. [323]
- 5066 **WHITTAKER, Elizabeth Anne** *b.* 1887 East Macquarie *fa.* James Joseph<sup>5070</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Ann Burton<sup>660</sup> *d.* 22 Sep 1969 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Michael Joseph RYAN *m.* 1923 Bathurst. [323]
- 5067 **WHITTAKER, Emily** *b.* 28 Feb 1852 Armidale *fa.* Joseph *mo.* Bridgit Flood *d.* 17 Mar 1915 Lithgow *bu.* RC Bowenfels. *Sp.* Samuel Charles SELMES<sup>4189</sup> *m.* 14 Sep 1871 Armidale. [323]
- 5068 **WHITTAKER, Henry** *b.* 1881 Essington *fa.* John W<sup>5073</sup> *mo.* Anne Domager<sup>1285</sup>. *Sp.* Martha LENNON *m.* 1907 Bathurst. [323]
- 5069 **WHITTAKER, Henry George** *b.* 1887 East Macquarie *fa.* Robert J<sup>5077</sup> *mo.* Esther Harrison<sup>2112</sup> *d.* 28 Dec 1977 Wellington *bu.* Wellington. *Sp.* Rita Maud NEWTON *m.* 1931 Petersham. [323]
- 5070 **WHITTAKER, James Joseph** *b.* 1856 *fa.* Robert<sup>5076</sup> *mo.* Ellen Hayes<sup>2162</sup> *d.* 31 Mar 1932 O'Connell *bu.* O'Connell. *Sp.* Elizabeth Ann BURTON<sup>660</sup> *m.* 1881 East Macquarie. *Iss:* Laurence M *b.* c1882; Thomas *b.* c1883 Bathurst; Mary E *b.* c1886 East Macquarie; Elizabeth Anne<sup>5066</sup> *b.* 1887 East Macquarie; Mary A *b.* 1890 Bathurst; Maggie M *b.* 1891 East Macquarie; Kate *b.* 1894 Oberon; Alice *b.* 1896 Oberon. [323]
- 5071 **WHITTAKER, John** *b.* 2 Apr 1877 Essington *fa.* John W<sup>5073</sup> *mo.* Anne Domager<sup>1285</sup> *d.* 18 Apr 1945 Parramatta *bu.* RC North Rocks. *Sp.* Eva Ceci SELMES *m.* 10 Apr 1907 Oberon. *Occ:* Blacksmith. [323]
- 5072 **WHITTAKER, John Valce** *b.* 10 Jun 1830 Manchester LAN ENG *bp.* Launceston CON ENG *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Mary *d.* 9 Jun 1901 Sydney *bu.* Waverley. *Sp.* Sarah MARSH *m.* 26 Oct 1860 Carcoar. *Iss:* Evangeline Lucy *b.* 13 Oct 1861 Bathurst; Henry Charles *b.* 15 Apr 1863 Carcoar; Florence Jane *b.* 4 Jan 1865 Carcoar; Percival John *b.* 1867 Carcoar; Arthur Thomas *b.* 1870 Carcoar; Albert Edward *b.* 1873 Carcoar; Frederick James *b.* 1874 Carcoar;

- Louisa May *b.* 1876 Carcoar; Gustavus Russell *b.* 1879 Carcoar; Mary Amelia *b.* 1881 Carcoar. *Occ.* Postmaster at Carcoar, 1863. *ArrAus.* 1832 (free) per "Lavinia". [330]
- 5073 **WHITTAKER, John William** *b.* 1853 Sydney *fa.* William John *mo.* Amelia Downey *d.* 1920 Bathurst. *Sp.* Anne DOMAGER<sup>1285</sup> *m.* 9 Feb 1875 Oberon. *Iss.* James *b.* 1875 Essington; John<sup>5071</sup> *b.* 2 Apr 1877 Essington; Elizabeth *b.* 1879; Henry<sup>5068</sup> *b.* 1881 Essington; Amelia *b.* 1883 Essington; Leonard<sup>5074</sup> *b.* 3 Nov 1884; Rose A *b.* 1886 Essington; Daniel Matthew<sup>5065</sup> *b.* 1888 Essington; Mary Hilda *b.* 1890 Essington; Ostin *b.* 1892 Oberon; Ita Violet *b.* 1893 Oberon; Xavier George *b.* 1894 Oberon. *Occ.* Landholder at Bathurst. Res. Foleys Creek, Essington. [323]
- 5074 **WHITTAKER, Leonard** *b.* 3 Nov 1884 *fa.* John W<sup>5073</sup> *mo.* Anne Domager<sup>1285</sup> *d.* 22 Aug 1967 Oberon *bu.* Oberon. *Sp.* Elizabeth Ann GIBBONS *m.* 1916 Oberon. [323]
- 5075 **WHITTAKER, Norman Stephen** *b.* 10 Sep 1897 Oberon *fa.* Robert J<sup>5077</sup> *mo.* Esther Harrison<sup>2112</sup> *d.* 6 Sep 1979 Sydney *bu.* North Ryde. *Sp.* Beatrice M REEDY *m.* 1922 Bathurst. Norman Whittaker served in WWII. Service # N104636. [323]
- 5076 **WHITTAKER, Robert**. *Sp.* Ellen HAYES<sup>2162</sup> *m.* 1848 RC Kelso. *Iss.* Ellen *b.* 1852 Bathurst; Robert *b.* 1853 Bathurst; James *b.* 1856 Bathurst; Charles Lewis *b.* 23 Jul 1862 O'Connell Plains; Marian *b.* 1867 Bathurst; William Patrick *b.* 1872 Bathurst. [582]
- 5077 **WHITTAKER, Robert J** *b.* 31 Dec 1853 O'Connell *fa.* Robert<sup>5076</sup> *mo.* Ellen Hayes<sup>2162</sup> *d.* 1936 Bathurst. *Sp.* Esther HARRISON<sup>2112</sup> *m.* 7 May 1877 Bathurst. *Iss.* Elizabeth *b.* 14 Feb 1878 O'Connell; Mary Ellen *b.* 1879 East Macquarie; Thomas Joseph<sup>5078</sup> *b.* 1880 Bathurst; Robert J *b.* 1882 East Macquarie; James Stewart *b.* 1883 East Macquarie; John *b.* 1885 East Macquarie; Henry George<sup>5069</sup> *b.* 1887 East Macquarie; Robert W *b.* 1889 East Macquarie; Lily *b.* 1891 East Macquarie; Violet *b.* 1891 East Macquarie; Sarah A *b.* 1893 East Macquarie; William A *b.* 1895 East Macquarie; Norman Stephen<sup>5075</sup> *b.* 10 Sep 1897 Oberon. [323]
- 5078 **WHITTAKER, Thomas Joseph** *b.* 1880 Bathurst *fa.* Robert J<sup>5077</sup> *mo.* Esther Harrison<sup>2112</sup> *d.* 7 May 1970 Dubbo *bu.* Wellington. *Sp.* Olive ANDERSON *m.* 1907 Bathurst. [323]
- 5079 **WHITTAKER, William** *b.* c1829 Manchester LAN ENG *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Mary *d.* 12 Aug 1896 Pymont *bu.* Blayney. *Sp.* Eliza Jane MARSH *m.* 8 Dec 1851 CE Kelso. *Iss.* Laura Louisa *b.* 3 Oct 1852 Bathurst; William Thomas *b.* 22 Nov 1854 Bathurst; Arthur John *b.* 1857 Bathurst; George E *b.* 1858 Bathurst; Charles Henry *b.* 23 Jul 1860 Vittoria; Ebenezer W *b.* 1864 Bathurst; Sarah J *b.* 1865 Bathurst; Sarah J *b.* 1867 Bathurst; Herbert Ernest *b.* 20 Oct 1869; Albert E *b.* 1877 Carcoar. *Occ.* Innkeeper at Bathurst Rd, Carcoar. *ArrAus.* 1832 (free) per "Lavinia". Res. Half Way House, Bathurst Rd, Carcoar. 1857 Ebenezer Davis transferred lease to William Whittaker of "Half-way Inn". It was well patronised and the Royal Mail changed horses there. It was advertised to let in 1861. [330]
- 5080 **WIBURD, Amos** *b.* 13 Apr 1860 Surry Hills *fa.* James<sup>5081</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Margaret Dumbrell *d.* 8 Feb 1929 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Eliza J EVANS *m.* 1889 Macquarie. *Iss.* Horace A *b.* 1890 Bathurst; Raymond W *b.* 1894 Bathurst; Leslie J *b.* 1898 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ.* Carpenter & builder. *ArrBx.* c1863. [16]
- 5081 **WIBURD, James** *b.* 1831 Paddington MDX ENG *fa.* Samuel *mo.* Mary Wade *d.* 11 Feb 1918 Bathurst *bu.* Meth. Bathurst. *Sp.* Elizabeth Margaret DUMBRELL *m.* 26 Aug 1857 Surry Hills. *Iss.* Amy *b.* 1858 Surry Hills; Amos<sup>5080</sup> *b.* 13 Apr 1860 Surry Hills; George *b.* 1863 Bathurst; William *b.* 1865 Bathurst; James Carvoss *b.* 1866 Bathurst; Ada *b.* 1869 Bathurst; Alice *b.* 1869 Bathurst; Mary (Minnie) *b.* 1873 Bathurst; Frederick *b.* 1876 Bathurst; Sydney Alfred *b.* 1880 Bathurst. *Occ.* Builder at Bathurst, 40 years. *ArrAus.* 1852 (assisted) per "Fanny". *ArrBx.* 1861 from Surry Hills. James arrived at Port Phillip in August 1852 for the gold at Ballarat and fought with the miners at Eureka in 1854. He met his future wife at Yackandandah VIC and after marrying in Sydney moved to Bathurst in 1861 as a building contractor. Further family information supplied. [458]
- 5082 **WICKS, John** *b.* c1800 *fa.* John *mo.* Anne *d.* 8 Jul 1876 Bathurst *bu.* Wes. Bathurst. *Sp.* Phillipa WILKINS *m.* Kenwin CON ENG. *Iss.* Phillipa *b.* 23 Jun 1830 Kenwin CON ENG; John *b.* Kenwin CON ENG; Mary Anne *b.* Kenwin CON ENG; Thomas *b.* Kenwin CON ENG (all *b.* Kenwin CON ENG). *Occ.* Miner. *ArrAus.* 2 Sep 1849 (assisted) per "Victoria". *ArrBx.* from Kenwin CON ENG. [476]
- 5083 **WILCOX, Edwin (Edward)** *b.* 16 Nov 1837 Altarnun CON ENG *bp.* 17 Dec 1838 Altarnun CON ENG *fa.* William<sup>5087</sup> *mo.* Caroline Cornelius<sup>979</sup> (prev. Stanbury) *d.* 29 May 1909 Bathurst *bu.* CE Oberon. *Sp.* Susannah DAWSON *m.* 24 Apr 1860 CE Bathurst. *Iss.* Ann *b.* 1861 Bathurst; George Edwin *b.* 1863 Bathurst; Stephen Dawson<sup>5086</sup> *b.* 13 Oct 1866 Bathurst; William Alban *b.* 28 Sep 1869 Bathurst; Henry Robert *b.* 1874 Bathurst; Joseph Cornelius *b.* 24 Feb 1879 Bathurst; Infant *b.* 1882 Bathurst; Mary Theresa *b.* 3 Feb 1883 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ.* Farmer, woodcutter. *ArrAus.* 26 May 1839 per "Roxburgh Castle". Edwin took up a Land Grant at McKeowns Creek, where he met and married Susannah Dawson. Her father was a convict. When times became bad the property was sold and they moved into Bathurst where Edwin became the owner of a woodcutting business. Further information supplied. [119]
- 5084 **WILCOX, Henry Robert** (Wilcock) *b.* 31 Mar 1841 Fish River Creek *bp.* 3 Aug 1842 *fa.* William<sup>5087</sup> *mo.* Caroline Cornelius<sup>979</sup> *d.* c1888 *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Harriet ROBINSON *Iss.* Emily Jane *b.* 1876 Bathurst; Wilson Herbert *b.* 1878; Alfred Ernest *b.* 1881 Bathurst; Albert S (Bertie) *b.* 1885 East Macquarie; Leonard Isiah *b.* c1888; Myrtle H *b.* 1889 Oberon; Alice May *b.* 1892 Oberon. [16]

- 5085 **WILCOX, Richard Cornelius** *b.* 29 Nov 1829 Altarnun CON ENG *fa.* William<sup>5087</sup> *mo.* Caroline Cornelius<sup>979</sup> (prev. Stanbury) *d.* 2 Dec 1906 Oberon *bu.* CE Oberon. *Sp.* Margaret FORAN *m.* 10 Apr 1855 Stoney Creek, O'Connell. *Iss:* William Patrick *b.* 3 May 1856 Bathurst; Caroline E *b.* 10 Apr 1858 Bathurst; Thomas *b.* 19 Jan 1861 Bathurst; Mary Ann *b.* 21 Sep 1862 Bathurst; Margaret *b.* 15 Apr 1864 Bathurst; Richard Cornelius *b.* 22 Dec 1867 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *ArrAus.* 26 May 1839 per "Roxburgh Castle". [119]
- 5086 **WILCOX, Stephen Dawson** *b.* 13 Oct 1866 McEwans Creek, Oberon *fa.* Edwin<sup>5083</sup> *mo.* Susannah Dawson *d.* 1952 Morrisset. *Sp.* 1 Jemima HASLOP<sup>2133</sup> *m.* 31 Aug 1887 CE O'Connell. *Iss:* Lavinia Susannah Jane *b.* 13 Jul 1888 Oberon; Garnett Benjamin *b.* 14 Oct 1890 Oberon; Ruby Gertrude *b.* 25 Apr 1892 Oberon; Edwin Albury *b.* 7 Nov 1893 Oberon; Horace David *b.* 6 Aug 1895 Oberon; Thomas Dawson *b.* 18 Dec 1898 Oberon; Eric Stephen *b.* 6 Aug 1899 Oberon; Joseph Cornelius *b.* 29 Jul 1903 Oberon; Martha Melinda *b.* 1905 Oberon; Christene Elfreda *b.* 18 Aug 1909 Oberon; Ruth. *Sp.* 2 Fanny Selina WHITE (prev. Hutchinson) *m.* 13 Mar 1920 Bathurst. Stephen and Jemima lived at Sunny Corner until about 1916 when they moved to the Comboyne area. Further information supplied. [119]
- 5087 **WILCOX, William** *b.* 6 Dec 1805 CON ENG *fa.* William Woolcock *mo.* Elizabeth Brey *d.* 18 May 1880 "Nestle Brae" Oberon *bu.* "Nestle Brae". *Sp.* 1 Caroline CORNELIUS<sup>979</sup> (prev. Stanbury) *m.* 4 Dec 1828 Altarnun CON ENG. *Iss:* Richard Cornelius<sup>5085</sup> *b.* 29 Nov 1829 Altarnun CON ENG; William<sup>5088</sup> *b.* 12 Jun 1831 Altarnun CON ENG; John *b.* 8 Dec 1833 Altarnun CON ENG; Thomas *b.* 10 Jan 1836 Altarnun CON ENG; Edwin (Edward)<sup>5083</sup> *b.* 16 Nov 1837 Altarnun CON ENG; Henry Robert<sup>5084</sup> *b.* 31 Mar 1841 Oberon; female. *Sp.* 2 Eliza CLARK *m.* 2 Oct 1861 Bathurst. *Occ:* Farmer. *ArrAus.* 26 May 1839 per "Roxburgh Castle". Further information supplied. [119]
- 5088 **WILCOX, William** *b.* 12 Jun 1831 Altarnun CON ENG *fa.* William<sup>5087</sup> *mo.* Caroline Cornelius<sup>979</sup> (prev. Stanbury) *d.* 30 May 1901 Oberon *bu.* CE Oberon. *Sp.* 1 Eliza Mary Agnes THORNTON<sup>4703</sup> *m.* 17 Sep 1856 CE Kelso. *Iss:* Henry Robert *b.* 25 Jun 1857 Bathurst; Cornelius Australia *b.* 1859 Bathurst; Elizabeth Mary *b.* 1860 Bathurst; Johannah *b.* 23 Oct 1862 Bathurst; Louisa *b.* 16 Jan 1864 Bathurst; Simon *b.* 7 Oct 1865 Bathurst; Lucy Agnes *b.* 1869 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Sp.* 2 Mary Ann HAYWOOD<sup>2181</sup> (prev. Hayes) *m.* 10 May 1871 Orange. *Iss:* William *b.* 1872 Bathurst; Andrew *b.* 1873 Bathurst; Margaret J *b.* 1875 Bathurst; Mary Jane *b.* 1877 Bathurst; Laura *b.* 1879 Bathurst; Minnie (or Annie) Emma *b.* 1881 Hartley; Rosina May *b.* 1883 Hartley; Adelaide Frances *b.* 1885 Lithgow; Vincent Leslie *b.* 7 Mar 1888 East Macquarie; David John *b.* 30 Dec 1891. *ArrAus.* 26 May 1839 per "Roxburgh Castle". [119]
- 5089 **WILDE, Emma** *b.* 1862 Sofala *fa.* Frederick Wild *mo.* Mary Ann *d.* 1942 Bathurst. *Sp.* James GORMAN<sup>1905</sup> *m.* 1884 Bathurst. [455]
- 5090 **WILDS, Peter** *b.* 27 Feb 1860 Driscoll Flat *fa.* Mathew Wild *mo.* Lucy Thornton *d.* 29 Jun 1934 Orange *bu.* CE Meranburn. *Sp.* 1 Frances Jane G JOSEPHS *m.* 7 Nov 1882 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* Charles *b.* 1887 Sydney. *Sp.* 2 Christian Matthews GUNN (Bayles, Bailes) *m.* 25 Jun 1887 Cootamundra. *Iss:* Frederick Walter *b.* 8 Oct 1888 Cootamundra; Rachael Bertha *b.* 25 Nov 1890 Nandi; Herbert Oscar *b.* 26 Mar 1893 Joadja Creek. *Occ:* Shale miner, estate agent at Joadja Creek, Manildra. [375]
- 5091 **WILKINSON, Alfred** *b.* 24 Mar 1842 Greendale *bp.* 5 Jun 1842 Cobbitty *fa.* John *mo.* Ester Byrnes *d.* 13 Jun 1910 Capertee *bu.* Capertee. *Sp.* 1 Harriett BYRNES *m.* 13 Mar 1866 Castlereagh. *Iss:* Jemima *b.* 1868 Penrith; Alfred Ernest *b.* 13 Dec 1870 Castlereagh; William James<sup>5092</sup> *b.* 17 Feb 1874 Tara; Clara Jane *b.* 1876 Tara; Sarah *b.* 1878 Tara; John *b.* 28 Aug 1881 Tara. *Sp.* 2 Frances DYSON (prev. Mansfield) *m.* 1 May 1895 Palmers Oakey. *Iss:* Rosiena Matilda *b.* 21 Dec 1893 Ilford; Ester Jane *b.* 12 Nov 1896 Palmers Oakey; Benit Dyson *b.* 30 Jun 1899 Palmers Oakey; Matilda Louisa *b.* 8 Feb 1902 Palmers Oakey. *Occ:* Teamster. *ArrBx.* c1895 from Castlereagh, Tarnear, Ilford. [434]
- 5092 **WILKINSON, William James** *b.* 17 Feb 1874 Sofala *fa.* Alfred<sup>5091</sup> *mo.* Harriet Byrnes *d.* 14 Jan 1957 Bathurst *bu.* Palmers Oakey. *Sp.* Caroline Victoria HENLEY<sup>2211</sup> [434]
- 5093 **WILLIAMS, Catherine** *b.* 12 Nov 1848 O'Connell Plains *bp.* 31 Dec 1848 Bathurst *fa.* William<sup>5124</sup> *mo.* Mary Dwyer *d.* 14 Aug 1938 Bathurst *bu.* Kelso. *Sp.* Henry Edwin CLARKE<sup>881</sup> *m.* 4 Jul 1872 Kelso. [361,383]
- 5094 **WILLIAMS, Charles Ernest** *b.* c1861 Bathurst *fa.* Robert *mo.* Edith Annie Boxall *d.* 9 Aug 1923 Auburn *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Ellen Sarah HELY *m.* 11 Apr 1892 Drummoyne. *Iss:* Annie Edith *b.* 1893 Casino; Elsie May *b.* 1895 FJ; Carl Boxall *b.* Androssan SA; Thelma *b.* Melrose SA; Minnie Dorothy *b.* 1907 Yankallilla SA. [358]
- 5095 **WILLIAMS, Edith Eliza** *b.* 1874 Sofala *fa.* George Mandry<sup>5101</sup> *mo.* Ursula Rogers<sup>4017</sup> *d.* 4 Jul 1941 Molong. *Sp.* Hugh Peden CADY *m.* 1898 Molong. *Iss:* Cecil Arthur Cady *b.* 1899 Molong; Alfred Archibald Cady *b.* 1901 Molong; Frederick William Cady *b.* 1905 Molong; Phyllis Amelia Cady *b.* 1907 Molong; Archibald Hugh Peden Cady *b.* 1909 Molong; Hugh Melford (Toby) Cady. [264]
- 5096 **WILLIAMS, Edward** *b.* c1739 Shirenewton MON ENG *d.* 13 Aug 1835 "Kelso Farm" *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Anne BLETHIN *m.* 18 Jun 1766 Shirenewton MON ENG. *Iss:* Diana *b.* 1766 Shirenewton MON ENG; Charles *b.* 1771 Shirenewton MON ENG; William *b.* Shirenewton MON ENG; George *b.* 1780 Shirenewton MON ENG; Elizabeth<sup>5097</sup> *b.* 1796 Shirenewton MON ENG; Edward *b.* Shirenewton MON ENG (all *b.* Shirenewton MON ENG). *ArrAus.* 1820 (free) per "Midas". *ArrBx.* 1820. Res. Kelso Farm (with son-in-law Robert Bonner). Edward came to Bathurst to be with his daughter. Further information on family supplied. [16,105]
- 5097 **WILLIAMS, Elizabeth** *b.* c1796 Shirenewton MON ENG *fa.* Edward<sup>5096</sup> *mo.* Anne Blethin *d.* 18 Nov 1842 Kelso *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Robert BONNOR<sup>441</sup> (also Bonner) *m.* 1817 ENG. *Occ:* Farmer's wife at Bathurst, 20 years. *ArrAus.* 3 Aug 1825 (free) per "William Shand". Res. Kelso Farm. [105]

- 5098 **WILLIAMS, Ellen** *b.* 1844 Bathurst *fa.* William<sup>5124</sup> *mo.* Mary Dwyer *d.* 4 Dec 1892 Glebe. *Sp.* Thomas GAFFEY *m.* 30 Sep 1862 Goulburn. *Iss:* William T Gaffey *b.* 1863 Bathurst; James Gaffey *b.* 1864 Bathurst; Margaret M Gaffey *b.* 1866 Bathurst; Alexander Gaffey *b.* 1869 Mudgee; Edith Ellen Gaffey *b.* 1870 Mudgee; Sydney Ernest Gaffey *b.* 1872 Mudgee; Herbert Leslie Gaffey *b.* 1874 Mudgee; Roland George Gaffey *b.* 1876 Mudgee; Ethel May Gaffey *b.* 1878 Mudgee; Muriel Victoria Gaffey *b.* 1881 Hartley; Harold T Gaffey *b.* 1883 Parramatta; Elsie K B Gaffey *b.* 1885 Parramatta. [361]
- 5099 **WILLIAMS, George** *b.* c1840 Liverpool LAN ENG *fa.* Robert *mo.* Harriet Winn (Wynn) *d.* 1909 Portland *bu.* Portland. *Sp.* Margaret MCDOUGALL *m.* 1872 Sofala. *Iss:* James C *b.* 1868 Sofala; Elizabeth Jane *b.* 1870 Sofala; Emily Isabel *b.* 1873 Sofala; Bertha Morton *b.* 1874 Sofala; George Robert<sup>5102</sup> *b.* 1875 Sofala; Morton L *b.* 1877 Sofala; Harry Aubrey *b.* 1879 Hartley; Marion Louisa *b.* 1881 Sofala; Norman Wynn *b.* 1882 Sofala; Frederick M *b.* 1885 Sofala; Samuel *b.* 1887 Sofala; Amy *b.* 1890 Sofala. *Occ:* Miner at Sofala. Res. Sofala. [355]
- 5100 **WILLIAMS, George Gwynne** *b.* 11 May 1871 Bathurst *fa.* John<sup>5110</sup> *mo.* Ann Kenny *d.* 22 Apr 1942 Oberon. *Sp.* Ada HANCOCK *m.* 1907 Bathurst. [333]
- 5101 **WILLIAMS, George Mandry** *b.* 29 Nov 1848 Richmond *fa.* John<sup>5108</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Harding *d.* 23 Feb 1924 Bathurst *bu.* CE Sofala. *Sp.* Ursula ROGERS<sup>4017</sup> *m.* 26 Dec 1873 CE Sofala. *Iss:* Edith Eliza<sup>5095</sup> *b.* 1874 Sofala; Mary Ann (Polly) *b.* 1876 Molong; Florence Emma *b.* 1878 Wattle Flat; Isabella (Isobel)<sup>5107</sup> *b.* 9 Sep 1880 Sofala; Susan Elizabeth *b.* 1883 Sofala; Ursula<sup>5123</sup> *b.* 1885 Sofala; Christina *b.* 1887 Sofala; Lily Maude *b.* 1890 Sofala. *Occ:* Miner at Sofala, Wattle Flat. *ArrBx.* c1851 from Sydney. Res. Sofala, Wattle Flat. Family information supplied. [264,384]
- 5102 **WILLIAMS, George Robert** *b.* 1875 Sofala *fa.* George<sup>5099</sup> *mo.* Margaret McDougall *d.* 1959 Portland *bu.* Portland. *Sp.* Margaret May WRIGHT *m.* 1896 Sofala. *Iss:* Alma A M *b.* 1896 Sofala; Garnet E G *b.* 1897 Sofala; Thelma *b.* 1900 Sofala (all *b.* Sofala). *Occ:* Miner, engine driver. [355]
- 5103 **WILLIAMS, Grace Gwynne** *b.* 9 Aug 1861 "Kelloshiel" *fa.* John<sup>5110</sup> *mo.* Ann Kenny. *Sp.* Thomas Pearce NEVILLE *m.* 9 Jun 1883 Bathurst. *Iss:* William Thomas Neville<sup>3454</sup> *b.* 14 May 1884 Bathurst; Arthur Claude Neville<sup>3450</sup> *b.* 6 Aug 1885 Bathurst; Hilda Grace Neville<sup>3452</sup> *b.* 15 Sep 1887 Bathurst; Elsie Annie Neville *b.* 6 Jan 1890 Penrith; Ruth Neville *b.* 31 Mar 1892 Penrith; Ivy Mary Neville *b.* 7 Apr 1893 Penrith; Lewis Harold Neville *b.* 28 Jun 1896 Penrith; Lucy Mona May Neville *b.* 29 Apr 1898 Penrith; Mildred Lilian Neville *b.* 18 Oct 1900 Penrith; Stanley Cecil Neville *b.* 5 Jun 1903 Penrith. [333]
- 5104 **WILLIAMS, Griffin Gwynne** *b.* 11 Nov 1864 Bathurst *fa.* John Gwynne<sup>5110</sup> *mo.* Ann Kenny *d.* 1941 Bathurst [333]
- 5105 **WILLIAMS, Hanora** *b.* 1853 O'Connell Plains *fa.* William<sup>5124</sup> *mo.* Mary Dwyer *d.* 1945 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* William RYAN<sup>4112</sup> *m.* 9 Feb 1873 O'Connell Plains. [361]
- 5106 **WILLIAMS, Henry James** *b.* 25 Mar 1838 Windsor *bp.* 15 Apr 1838 Windsor *fa.* John<sup>5108</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Harding *d.* 20 Dec 1920 Belmore *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Amelia OXENHAM<sup>3601</sup> *m.* 29 Jul 1865 Sofala. *Iss:* Margaret *b.* 1865 Sofala; John *b.* 1866 Sofala; William *b.* 1868 Sofala; Elizabeth *b.* 1869 Sofala; Sarah *b.* 1871 Sofala; George *b.* 1873 Sofala; Charlotte Mary *b.* 1876 Sofala; James Albert *b.* 1878 Sofala; Humphrey Philip *b.* 1880 Sofala; Eliza Amelia *b.* 1882 Sofala; Eleanor B *b.* 1884 Sofala; Myrtle Lottie *b.* 1888 Sofala (all *b.* Sofala). *Occ:* Butcher, gold miner, farmer at Sofala. *ArrBx.* c1851 from Windsor. Res. Denison St Sofala. Amelia Williams died in Parkes on 29 March 1891 aged 44 years. [264]
- 5107 **WILLIAMS, Isabella (Isobel)** *b.* 9 Sep 1880 Sofala *fa.* George Mandry<sup>5101</sup> *mo.* Ursula Rogers<sup>4017</sup> *d.* 15 Mar 1970 Marrickville *bu.* Botany. *Sp.* William WARD *m.* 24 Feb 1917 Newtown. *Iss:* Christina Ward. *Occ:* Servant, housemaid for various & People's Palace, Sydney at Sydney. Res. Sofala. Family oral history available. [384]
- 5108 **WILLIAMS, John (Clarke)** *b.* c1796 Bristol GLS ENG *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Mary *d.* 10 Jul 1877 Sydney *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Elizabeth HARDING *m.* 29 Jun 1829 Richmond. *Iss:* Anne Frances *b.* 18 Oct 1830 Richmond; John<sup>5109</sup> *b.* 15 Feb 1832 Windsor; Eliza *b.* 1835 Windsor; William Charles *b.* 20 Feb 1837 Windsor; Henry James<sup>5106</sup> *b.* 25 Mar 1838 Windsor; Thomas Robert<sup>5122</sup> *b.* 15 Mar 1840 Windsor; Joseph William<sup>5112</sup> *b.* 7 Mar 1842 Windsor; Elizabeth Ann *b.* 3 Nov 1844 Windsor; Mary<sup>5117</sup> *b.* 18 Sep 1846 Windsor; George Mandry<sup>5101</sup> *b.* 29 Nov 1848 Richmond; Richard *b.* c1851 Sofala; Matilda *b.* 1 Feb 1854 Sydney; Albert O'Neil *b.* 29 Nov 1855 Sydney. *Occ:* Baker for Jno Lindsay, - later self employed at Windsor. *ArrAus.* 10 Jan 1818 (convict) per "Ocean II". *ArrBx.* c1851 from Windsor. Res. Sofala. [264]
- 5109 **WILLIAMS, John** *b.* 28 Oct 1836 Windsor *bp.* 25 Nov 1836 CE Windsor *fa.* John<sup>5108</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Harding *d.* 12 Mar 1900 Redfern *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Ann (Annie) HILL *m.* 30 Jun 1856 Bathurst. *Iss:* Elizabeth *b.* 1857 Bathurst; Mary A *b.* 1859 Sofala; Eliza J *b.* 1863 Sofala; William James (James) *b.* 1865 Sofala; Fanny *b.* 1868 Sofala. *Occ:* Baker, innkeeper at Sofala. *ArrBx.* c1851 from Windsor. Res. Denison St Sofala. [264]
- 5110 **WILLIAMS, John Gwynne** *b.* 1827 PEM WLS *fa.* J George *mo.* Lady Grace Gwynne *d.* 19 May 1878 "Bolton" *bu.* O'Connell. *Sp.* Ann KENNY *m.* 1 Jun 1857 Sydney. *Iss:* John Gwynne<sup>5111</sup> *b.* 24 Aug 1858 Paddington; Louis Henry Gwynne<sup>5114</sup> *b.* 6 Nov 1859 Rylstone; Grace Gwynne<sup>5103</sup> *b.* 9 Aug 1861 "Kelloshiel"; Llewellyn Gwynne<sup>5113</sup> *b.* 14 Mar 1863 Bathurst; Griffith Gwynne<sup>5104</sup> *b.* 11 Nov 1864 Bathurst; Owen Gwynne<sup>5120</sup> *b.* 15 Jan 1867 Bathurst; Lucy Gwynne<sup>5115</sup> *b.* 5 Jul 1869 Bathurst; George Gwynne<sup>5100</sup> *b.* 11 May 1871 Bathurst; Ruth Gwynne<sup>5121</sup> *b.* 3 Jun 1873 Bathurst. *Occ:* Army captain, farmer at Bathurst. *ArrAus.* c1848 (Army Captain). *ArrBx.* c1859 from Army Barracks Sydney. Res. "Bolton Vale".

John served with the Police in the Bathurst area c1850, and owned land in the Parish of Yetholme. Ann Kenny who was an Irish Orphan arrived 1 Aug 1850. Further information supplied. [208,333]

- 5111 **WILLIAMS, John Gwynne** *b.* 24 Aug 1858 Paddington *fā.* John<sup>5110</sup> *mo.* Ann Kenny *d.* 16 Aug 1908 Bathurst. *Sp.* Mary ROURKE *m.* 1890 Bathurst. [333]
- 5112 **WILLIAMS, Joseph W** *b.* 1842 Windsor *fā.* John<sup>5108</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Harding *d.* 7 May 1911 Rydalmere *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* Sarah HILL *m.* 26 Aug 1867 Sofala. *Iss:* Alfred E *b.* 1868 Sofala; Arthur B *b.* 1870 Sofala; Constance Anna *b.* 1873 Sofala; Gertrude E *b.* 1875 Sofala; Lloyd J *b.* 1877 Carcoar; Mabel Sarah *b.* 1880 Redfern. *Occ:* Pointsman. *ArrBx.* c1851 from Windsor. Res. Sofala. Further information supplied. [264]
- 5113 **WILLIAMS, Llewellyn Gwynne** *b.* 14 Mar 1863 Bathurst *fā.* John Gwynne<sup>5110</sup> *mo.* Ann Kenny *d.* 6 Jul 1949 O'Connell. *Sp.* Elizabeth ARROW *m.* 1900 Oberon. *Iss:* Robert R *b.* 1901 Oberon; male *b.* 1909 Oberon; James H. [333]
- 5114 **WILLIAMS, Louis Henry Gwynne** *b.* 6 Nov 1859 Rylstone *fā.* John<sup>5110</sup> *mo.* Ann Kenny *d.* 1930 Lithgow. *Sp.* Eliza J RUSHTON *m.* 1891 Bathurst. *Iss:* Louis G *b.* 1905 Bathurst. [333]
- 5115 **WILLIAMS, Lucy Gwynne** *b.* 5 Jul 1869 Bathurst *fā.* John<sup>5110</sup> *mo.* Ann Kenny *d.* 4 May 1945 Bathurst. *Sp.* Robert Dugan BAILEY *m.* 1900 Bathurst. *Iss:* Winnie G Bailey *b.* 1901 Oberon; Ruby R Bailey *b.* 1902 Oberon; Violet S Bailey *b.* 1904 Oberon; Robert A Bailey *b.* 1905 Oberon; Arthur J Bailey *b.* 1906 Oberon; Leslie J Bailey *b.* 1908 Oberon; Annie E Bailey. [333]
- 5116 **WILLIAMS, Margaret** *b.* 1857 O'Connell Plains *fā.* William<sup>5124</sup> *mo.* Mary Dwyer (Johnston) *d.* 1929 Bathurst. *Sp.* James GUNNING *m.* 1889 Oberon. [361]
- 5117 **WILLIAMS, Mary** *b.* 18 Sep 1846 Windsor *bp.* 18 Jul 1847 CE Windsor *fā.* John<sup>5108</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Harding *d.* 26 Oct 1920 St Marys *bu.* Presb. St Marys. *Sp.* John HOLMES<sup>2287</sup> *m.* 10 Apr 1866 Sofala. *Occ:* Midwife at Hargraves District. *ArrBx.* c1851 from Windsor, George St. Res. Hargraves, Wattle Flat, Sofala. Further information supplied. [264]
- 5118 **WILLIAMS, Mary** *b.* 1850 O'Connell Plains *fā.* William<sup>5124</sup> *mo.* Mary Dwyer *d.* 1904 Sydney. *Sp.* Robert HARDY *m.* 1874 Bathurst. *Iss:* Mary Ellen Hardy *b.* 1874 Bathurst; Charlotte A Hardy *b.* 1876 Bathurst; unnamed *b.* 1878 Hartley; Maud May Hardy *b.* 1880 Lithgow; Alviner Hardy *b.* 1883 Hartley. [361]
- 5119 **WILLIAMS, Mary Ann** *b.* 1876 Molong *fā.* George Mandry<sup>5101</sup> *mo.* Ursula Rogers<sup>4017</sup> *d.* 1948 Sydney. *Sp.* John MACKINNEY<sup>2960</sup> *m.* 23 Oct 1897 Sofala. *Occ:* Home duties, cake shop proprietor. Res. Wattle Flat; 24 Keppel St. [264]
- 5120 **WILLIAMS, Owen Gwynne** *b.* 15 Jan 1867 Bathurst *fā.* John<sup>5110</sup> *mo.* Ann Kenny *d.* 11 Sep 1951. *Sp.*1 Annie MUNRO *m.* 1894 Wellington. *Iss:* Robert *b.* 1895 Bathurst; John K *b.* 1896 Oberon; Harold L *b.* 1898 Oberon; Hector G *b.* 1902 Oberon; Miriam B *b.* 1904 Oberon; Ronald *b.* 1906 Oberon. *Sp.*2 Alfreda E KING *m.* 1918 Bathurst. [333]
- 5121 **WILLIAMS, Ruth Gwynne** *b.* 3 Jun 1873 Bathurst *fā.* John<sup>5110</sup> *mo.* Ann Kenny *d.* 25 Jul 1946 Bathurst. *Sp.* Michael DOWNY *m.* 1905 Bathurst. *Iss:* Mary E A Downy *b.* 1906 Bathurst; Philomena Downy. [333]
- 5122 **WILLIAMS, Thomas Robert** *b.* 15 Mar 1840 Windsor *bp.* 21 Feb 1841 CE Windsor *fā.* John<sup>5108</sup> *mo.* Elizabeth Harding *d.* 8 Nov 1881 Toogong *bu.* Cudal. *Sp.*1 Sarah SKILLION<sup>4368</sup> *m.* 27 Feb 1864 Sofala. *Iss:* William *b.* 1864 Sofala. *Sp.*2 Johanna HANNAN *m.* 23 Aug 1867 Sofala. *Iss:* William *b.* 1868 Sofala; Grosvenor *b.* 1869 Sofala; Mary F *b.* 1871 Sofala; Rebecca *b.* 1873 Sofala; Thomas James *b.* c1876 Molong; Grosvenor John *b.* 1879 Molong. *Occ:* Miner, innkeeper at Sofala, Toogong. *ArrBx.* c1851 from Windsor. Res. Denison St Sofala. [264]
- 5123 **WILLIAMS, Ursula** *b.* 1885 Sofala *fā.* George Mandry<sup>5101</sup> *mo.* Ursula Rogers<sup>4017</sup>. *Sp.*1 William J KNIGHT *m.* 1905 Sofala. *Sp.*2 Fred O'BRIEN *m.* 1919 Chatswood. [264]
- 5124 **WILLIAMS, William** *b.* 12 Feb 1822 Cowpastures *bp.* 10 Mar 1822 CE Parramatta *fā.* Thomas *mo.* Mary Johnston *d.* 24 Dec 1888 O'Connell *bu.* O'Connell. *Sp.* Mary DWYER *m.* 27 Oct 1842 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* Thomas W *b.* 1843 Bathurst; Ellen<sup>5098</sup> *b.* 1844 Bathurst; John *b.* 1845 Bathurst; William *b.* 1847 Bathurst; Catherine<sup>5093</sup> *b.* 12 Nov 1848 O'Connell Plains; Mary<sup>5118</sup> *b.* 1850 O'Connell Plains; Hanora<sup>5105</sup> *b.* 1 Jun 1853 O'Connell Plains; Margaret<sup>5116</sup> *b.* 1857 O'Connell Plains. *Occ:* Farmer at O'Connell Plains. *ArrBx.* c1840 from Windsor. Res. O'Connell. [361,383]
- 5125 **WILLIAMSON, Albert Montague** *b.* Jan 1859 Bathurst *fā.* Joseph Walker *mo.* Rebecca Abigail M Hunt *d.* 1925 Parramatta. *Sp.* Sarah Ann DIXON *m.* 24 Dec 1878 Cong. Bathurst. *Iss:* Ethel Isabel *b.* 1879 Bathurst; Josephine Simpson *b.* 1882; Joseph D *b.* 1884 Parramatta; Catherine J *b.* 1886; Emily Sarah *b.* 13 Nov 1887 Parramatta; Arthur Albert *b.* 19 Nov 1890 Parramatta. *Occ:* Coach trimmer for Cobb & Co at Bathurst, 1870-c1880. [446]
- 5126 **WILLIAMSON, David Campbell** *b.* 1822 LET IRL *fā.* John *d.* 1889 Bathurst. *Sp.* Sarah Susan PYE<sup>3859</sup> *m.* 1863 Bathurst. *Iss:* Thomas P *b.* 1864 Bathurst; Eliza M A H *b.* 1866 Bathurst; David *b.* 1868 Bathurst; Sarah S *b.* 1869 Bathurst; Mary *b.* 1871 Bathurst; David Campbell *b.* 1874 Bathurst; Sidney Sarsfield P *b.* 1878 Bathurst; Margaret *b.* 1880 Bathurst; David *b.* 1883 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Publican, town clerk. Greville's 1872 P O Directory: Williamson D C Secretary Star Bowket Howick St Bathurst. [1]
- 5127 **WILLIAMSON, Jane Elizabeth** *b.* 9 Apr 1854 Sodwalls *bp.* 23 Apr 1854 Hartley *fā.* Alexander *mo.* Judith Wilson *d.* 8 Oct 1938 Dubbo *bu.* Dubbo. *Sp.* John LOGUE<sup>2876</sup> *m.* 5 Feb 1871 Sodwalls. "A kindly hearted woman her departure has caused genuine regret to all those who knew her." Further family information supplied. [444]
- 5128 **WILLIAMSON, Janet** *b.* c1844 Edinburgh MLN SCT *fā.* John *d.* 16 Jul 1886 Eglinton *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Charles PRIOR<sup>3820</sup> *m.* 23 Nov 1870 Presb. Bathurst. [630]



- 5129 **WILLIAMSON, Joseph Walker** *b.* 15 Sep 1824 Rochester KEN ENG *bp.* 31 Oct 1824 Rochester KEN ENG *fa.* William *mo.* Elizabeth Watson *d.* 4 Jan 1906 Parramatta *bu.* Cong. Rookwood. *Sp.*1 Rebecca Abigail Montegue HUNT<sup>2409</sup> *m.* 8 Nov 1845 Rochester KEN ENG. *Iss:* Joseph Walker *b.* 1851 Strood KEN ENG; William Amhurst *b.* 1852 Rochester KEN ENG; Edward Henry *b.* 1853 Strood KEN ENG; Euphrates R *b.* 1854 At Sea, "Euphrates"; George L *b.* 1856 Bathurst; Francis F *b.* 1857 Bathurst; Albert *b.* 1858 Bathurst; Mary *b.* 1861 Bathurst; Georgina *b.* 1864 Bathurst. *Sp.*2 Sarah Ann DIXON *m.* 14 Jun 1877 Balmain. *Occ:* Bridge contractor, gaoler at Bathurst and Parramatta, 1858-1890. *ArrAus.* 1855 (free) per "Euphrates". *ArrBx.* 1855.  
On arrival in Bathurst Joseph used his skill as a diver and boatman to contract to build the Denison Bridge. In the gaol system he was a libertarian and reformer of prisoners who believed in rehabilitation rather than punishment. Further information supplied. [446]
- 5130 **WILLIAMSON, Sarah Susan** *b.* 1869 Bathurst *fa.* David Campbell<sup>5126</sup> *mo.* Sarah Susan Pye<sup>3859</sup> *d.* 1934 Manly. *Sp.* James BUNYAN *m.* 1889 Bathurst. *Iss:* Sarah A Bunyan *b.* 1890 Bathurst; Charlotte M Bunyan *b.* 1892 Bathurst; Mathew Robert Bunyan *b.* 1894 Bathurst; Thelma F Bunyan *b.* 1898 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). [1]
- 5131 **WILLIS, Isabella** *b.* 1835 DEV ENG *fa.* George *mo.* Isabella *d.* 31 Aug 1919 Perthville *bu.* CE Georges Plains. *Sp.* Robert PEACOCK<sup>3679</sup> *m.* 1858. [278]
- 5132 **WILLOTT, Jonathan.** *Sp.* Jane *Iss:* Elizabeth *b.* 24 Mar 1854 Kelso; Jane *b.* 1857 Bathurst; Sarah *b.* 1862 Bathurst; Joseph<sup>5133</sup>. *Occ:* Dairy farmer, labourer at Eglinton. Res. "Longwick" Eglinton. Jonathan had a dairy farm at Eglinton in 1857. [50]
- 5133 **WILLOTT, Joseph** *fa.* Jonathon<sup>5132</sup> *mo.* Jane *d.* 1917 Bathurst. *Sp.* Elizabeth MARJORAM *m.* 1875 Bathurst. *Iss:* unnamed *b.* 1875 Bathurst; Sarah J *b.* 1877 Bathurst; Maria *b.* 1878 Bathurst; Joseph *b.* 1880 Bathurst; Amelia *b.* 1883 East Macquarie; Lydia M *b.* 1885 East Macquarie; Edith E *b.* 1887 East Macquarie; Louisa J *b.* 1889 East Macquarie; Horace *b.* 1891 East Macquarie; Robert F *b.* 1894 Wattle Flat; Herbert S *b.* 1897 Wattle Flat; Vera C *b.* 1901 Wattle Flat. [1]
- 5134 **WILSON** see BOND
- 5135 **WILSON, Alexander** *b.* 24 Aug 1835 Pool of Muckart PER SCT *bp.* 9 Sep 1835 Muckart PER SCT *fa.* John *mo.* Ann Eadie *d.* 23 May 1923 Bathurst *bu.* Presb. Bathurst. *Sp.* Jessie Alexandrina SINCLAIR<sup>4354</sup> *m.* 7 Jun 1860 "Kelloshiel". *Iss:* Annie Randolph *b.* 1861 Bathurst; Walter John *b.* 1863 Bathurst; Alexander Norman *b.* 1865 Bathurst; Jessie Elizabeth *b.* 1867 Glanmire; Robert William *b.* 1869 Cargo; Margaret Gertrude<sup>5142</sup> *b.* 1871 Bathurst; Adeline (Ada) *b.* 1873 Mudgee; William Wallace *b.* 1875 Home Rule; Janet Emily *b.* 1877 Limekilns; George Hamilton *b.* 1880 Limekilns; Eleanor *b.* 1881 Limekilns. *Occ:* Hotel keeper, teamster, race horse owner. *ArrAus.* 22 Nov 1856 (free) per "Edward Oliver". *ArrBx.* 1857.  
After his wife Jessie died on 30 Sep 1888 aged 44 (having her 12th baby) Alex lived alone and burnt charcoal for blacksmiths, to supplement his small pension. Further information supplied. [15]
- 5136 **WILSON, Catherine** *b.* c1810 *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Maria *d.* 8 Jan 1876 Tuena *bu.* Tuena. *Sp.* Thomas GILLESPIE<sup>1834</sup> *m.* 4 Feb 1828 Turlough MAY IRL. [316]
- 5137 **WILSON, Elizabeth** *b.* 1819 Hastings SSX ENG *fa.* George<sup>5138</sup> *mo.* Harriet Ford *d.* 1891 Oak Mount, Caloola. *Sp.* Jacob BARNES<sup>184</sup> *m.* 14 Jun 1841 CE Abercrombie. *Occ:* Dairy maid. *ArrAus.* 26 Oct 1839 per "Florist". [452]
- 5138 **WILSON, George** *b.* 1793 Hastings SSX ENG *fa.* Edward *mo.* Johanna Silcock *d.* 17 Dec 1876 Reedy Creek *bu.* Tea Pot Swamp, Moorilda. *Sp.* Harriet FORD *m.* 1813 SSX ENG. *Iss:* Edward *b.* 1817 Hastings SSX ENG; Elizabeth<sup>5137</sup> *b.* 1819 Hastings SSX ENG; John *b.* 1821 Hastings SSX ENG; James *b.* 1824 Hastings SSX ENG; Hannah *b.* 1830 Hastings SSX ENG; Ann *b.* 1838 Hastings SSX ENG (all *b.* Hastings SSX ENG). *Occ:* Farm labourer. *ArrAus.* 1839 (assisted) per "Florist". [217]
- 5139 **WILSON, George (Henry)** *b.* 5 Jun 1852 Sofala *bp.* 17 May 1853 Sofala *fa.* Charles *mo.* Sarah Bond *d.* 15 Jul 1929 Cessnock *bu.* CE Cessnock. *Sp.* Maria Jane JOHNSON *m.* 12 Mar 1877 Carcoar. *Iss:* Clara Jane *b.* 1877 Carcoar; Roseanna *b.* 1879 Carcoar; Sarah *b.* 1880 Carcoar; Henrietta *b.* 1881 Carcoar; Catherine *b.* 1882 Carcoar; Josephine Rebecca *b.* 1883 West Macquarie; Madeline Maud *b.* 1885 Bathurst; George Henry *b.* 1886 Tenterfield; Blanche Gertrude *b.* 1888 Bingara; Beatrice *b.* 1889 Bingara; John (Jack) Thomas *b.* 1891 Quirindi; Charles Arthur *b.* 1892 Gunnedah; Ernest James *b.* 1894 Gunnedah; William Edward *b.* 1896 Gunnedah; Myrtle Grace *b.* 1899 Gunnedah; Russell Francis *b.* 1901 Gunnedah; Stanley Silas *b.* 1902 Gunnedah. *ArrBx.* c1852 from Hobart TAS.  
George's work history supplied. George's father Charles Wilson was a gold digger in Sofala in 1853. [533]
- 5140 **WILSON, George Alfred** *b.* 1822 AYR SCT *fa.* George *mo.* Anna White *d.* 8 Jan 1896 Parkes *bu.* Wes. Parkes. *Sp.*1 Elizabeth CLAYTON *m.* 1848 Little Forest, Carcoar. *Iss:* Ellen/Alley *b.* 1849 Bathurst; Agnes *b.* 9 Jul 1852 Bathurst; George Alfred *b.* 1854 Bathurst; Robert *b.* 29 Oct 1856 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Sp.*2 Eliza BELL<sup>298</sup> *m.* 16 May 1859 Bathurst. *Iss:* Sarah *b.* 1859; Martha Ann *b.* 1860 Forbes; William John *b.* 1862 Forbes; Mary Ann *b.* 1864 Limestone Flat, Bathurst; Joseph H *b.* 1865 Currajong, Parkes; George Alfred *b.* 1866 Currajong, Parkes; Charles J *b.* 1868 "Billabong" Goobang Creek; Albert *b.* 1869 Currajong, Parkes; Robert *b.* 1871 Currajong, Parkes; Celia E *b.* 1873 Currajong, Parkes; Arthur *b.* 1874 Goobang Creek, Parkes; Emma *b.* 1876 Parkes; Florence Susan *b.* 1878 Parkes; Jessie *b.* 1881 Parkes. *Occ:* Gold digger, sawyer, farmer at Burrendong and Parkes. Further information supplied. [244.706]
- 5141 **WILSON, Margaret Ann** *b.* c1844 IRL *fa.* John *mo.* Ann Gilmour *d.* 1909 Mudgee. *Sp.* George Harley BLACKMAN<sup>382</sup> *m.* 1862 Sofala. [16]

- 5142 **WILSON, Margaret Gertrude** *b.* 1871 Bathurst *fa.* Alexander<sup>5135</sup> *mo.* Jessie Alexandrina Sinclair<sup>4354</sup> *d.* 4 Jun 1952 Bathurst *bu.* Presb. Bathurst. *Sp.* John BYERS<sup>708</sup> *m.* 1 Nov 1892 Dark Corner. [15]
- 5143 **WILSON, Mary Ann** *b.* 18 Jun 1837 Bathurst *fa.* George *mo.* Charlotte Holburt *d.* 12 Aug 1890 Bathurst *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.* George SHEPHERD<sup>4263</sup> *m.* 4 Aug 1854 Presb. Bathurst. [482]
- 5144 **WILSON, Mary Louisa** *d.* 1945 *bu.* CE Fitzgeralds Valley. *Sp.* Frederick SMITH<sup>4417</sup> *m.* 28 Apr 1886 CE Moorilda. [274]
- 5145 **WILSON, Richard** *b.* c1855 Cape of Good Hope *fa.* Stephen *mo.* Anne Willis. *Sp.* Martha WARD<sup>4905</sup> *m.* 15 Mar 1879 Bathurst. *Iss:* Isabella *b.* 1882 Bathurst; Harold Thomas *b.* 1884 Bathurst; Samuel W *b.* 1888 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). [167]
- 5146 **WILSON, Sarah** *b.* c1807 IRL *fa.* James *mo.* Nancy Hayes *d.* 14 Feb 1870 Eusdale Creek *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.* George CHEW<sup>835</sup> *m.* 27 Jan 1834 Liverpool LAN ENG. *ArrAus.* 20 Apr 1839 per "Hero of Malown". *ArrBx.* 1842. Res. 'Denmark Hill'. Some of the other addresses are Vale Road, Russell and Stewart Streets, Bathurst and Caloola, Yetholme and 'Denmark Hill'. [149]
- 5147 **WILSON, William** *b.* c1814 ENG. *Sp.* Catherine CURLEY (Kelly, Keely) *m.* 1844 Bathurst. *Iss:* Thomas *b.* 1848 Carcoar; James *b.* 1852 Kelso; Henry *b.* 19 Feb 1854 Orange; Albert E *b.* 1862 Orange; Charles *b.* 1864 Orange. *Occ:* Farmer. [688]
- 5148 **WILSON, William Henry** *b.* c1850 Liverpool LAN ENG *fa.* John *mo.* Mary Swan (Swain) *d.* 20 Jul 1938 Bathurst *bu.* Meth. Bathurst. *Sp.* Emily TRENEMAN<sup>4791</sup> *m.* 4 Jan 1873 Bathurst. *Iss:* Emily Mary F *b.* 1873 Bathurst; Etty E *b.* 1877 Bathurst; Herbert Henry David *b.* 1878 Bathurst; Ethel Blamey *b.* 1881 Bathurst; Harriet Elsie *b.* 1883 Bathurst; Percy Edgar *b.* 1887 Bathurst; Vera May *b.* 1890 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Dairy farmer, saddler. *ArrAus.* c1854 (free). [240]
- 5149 **WILTON, Edward G** *b.* 1824 *fa.* Frederick C ? *mo.* Amelia?. *Sp.* Charlotte A *Iss:* Amelia E C *b.* 1856 Sydney; Sarah H F *b.* 1858 Bathurst; Clara L *b.* 1860 Bathurst; Charlotte A *b.* 1862 Bathurst; Florence L *b.* 1865 Bathurst; Ellen B *b.* 1867 Bathurst. Charlotte died 1867 Bathurst (James E/ Frances). See "The Bathurst Times". [1]
- 5150 **WISE, Maria** *b.* 1847 Wyuen BKM ENG *fa.* William<sup>5151</sup> *mo.* Sophia Thorpe *d.* 28 Jan 1923 East Guyong *bu.* Guyong. *Sp.* Stephen MORGAN<sup>3343</sup> *m.* 12 Apr 1864 Orange. *Occ:* Worked Guyong Area. *ArrAus.* 4 Nov 1848 (free) per "Emperor". [648]
- 5151 **WISE, William** *b.* c1818 Wyuen BKM ENG *d.* 19 Jun 1900 Millthorpe. *Sp.* Sophia THORPE *m.* 1837 Twyford BKM ENG. *Iss:* Charles *b.* c1841 ENG; Maria<sup>5150</sup> *b.* 1847 Wyuen BKM ENG; Sarah Anne *b.* 1849 Abercrombie; William *b.* 1850 Abercrombie; William Henry *b.* 1853 Abercrombie; Sophia Rebecca *b.* 1855 Abercrombie; Alfred *b.* 1857 Bathurst; Elizabeth *b.* 2 Oct 1860 Bathurst; Thomas Joseph *b.* 1862 Guyong. Sophia Thorpe was born c1817 in Stratton Airley OXF England and died 6 Aug 1896 in Millthorpe. [59]
- 5152 **WOGAN, Margaret** *b.* c1850 MEA IRL *fa.* James *mo.* Ann *d.* 15 May 1924 Young *bu.* RC Young. *Sp.* 1 Hugh HENRY<sup>2219</sup> *m.* 1857 Bathurst. *Sp.* 2 Francis (Martin) GILL *m.* 1866 Young. *Iss:* Bridget Gill; Julia Gill *b.* 1865 Young; Martin Gill *b.* 1870 Young. *Occ:* Farm servant. *ArrAus.* 27 Nov 1849 (free) per "William & Mary". [315]
- 5153 **WOLF, Andreas** *b.* 13 Jul 1827 Lindelbach BAD GER *bp.* 14 Jul 1827 Lindelbach BAD GER *fa.* Andreas *mo.* Margaretha Tag *d.* 30 May 1893 The Lagoon *bu.* Wes. Bathurst. *Sp.* Maria Margaretha OBERDORF<sup>3582</sup> *m.* 12 Oct 1854 Lindelbach Baden GER. *Iss:* Catherine Margaret *b.* 1857 Queen Charlottes Vale; James Henry<sup>5157</sup> *b.* 26 Jul 1858 Queen Charlottes Vale; Annie Marion *b.* 1860 Queen Charlottes Vale; Mary Annie Augustine *b.* 1862 Queen Charlottes Vale; Henry Andreas *b.* 1864 Murderers Swamp; Christian Thomas *b.* 1866 Murderers Swamp; Maria Elizabeth *b.* 1868 Murderers Swamp; John *b.* 1871 White Rock. *Occ:* Vine dresser, shepherd for J McPhillamy at Mt Tamar Estate, 1854-c1893. *ArrAus.* 1855 (sponsored) per "Peru". *ArrBx.* 1855.  
In order to obtain documents enabling them to leave Germany it became necessary to renounce their Citizenship. Their sponsor was George Wyndham of Dalwood Wines but upon arrival they were sent to the Bathurst area to work for Mr J McPhillamy. [282]
- 5154 **WOLF, Christopher T** *b.* 1888 West Macquarie *fa.* James Henry<sup>5157</sup> *mo.* Violetta Patterson<sup>3660</sup> *d.* 9 Jan 1942 Narromine. *Sp.* Francis M COTTRELL *m.* 9 Oct 1909 Bourke. Had 7 children [184]
- 5155 **WOLF, Hugh A** *b.* 1883 Carcoar *fa.* James Henry<sup>5157</sup> *mo.* Violetta Patterson<sup>3660</sup>. *Sp.* Elizabeth J KENNY *m.* 1908 Narromine. [184]
- 5156 **WOLF, James** *b.* 7 Nov 1878 Bathurst *fa.* James Henry<sup>5157</sup> *mo.* Violetta Patterson<sup>3660</sup> *d.* 21 Oct 1952. *Sp.* Edith BELLINGHAM *m.* 1909 Randwick. Had 2 children [184]
- 5157 **WOLF, James Henry** *b.* 26 Jul 1858 Queen Charlottes Vale *fa.* Andreas<sup>5153</sup> *mo.* Maria Margaretha (Margaret) Oberdorff<sup>3582</sup> *d.* 12 Oct 1939 Gilgandra *bu.* RC Dubbo. *Sp.* Violetta PATTERSON<sup>3660</sup> *m.* 19 Feb 1878 The Lagoon. *Iss:* James<sup>5156</sup> *b.* 7 Nov 1878 Bathurst; Theresa Elizabeth<sup>5162</sup> *b.* 1880 Judds Creek; Violetta M<sup>5163</sup> *b.* 1881 Bathurst; Hugh A<sup>5155</sup> *b.* 1883 Carcoar; Roland J<sup>5160</sup> *b.* 1884 West Macquarie; Josephine F<sup>5158</sup> *b.* 1886 West Macquarie; Christopher T<sup>5154</sup> *b.* 1888 West Macquarie; Rose G<sup>5161</sup> *b.* 1889 Bathurst; Lily Agnes<sup>5159</sup> *b.* 1891 Bathurst; Jessie A *b.* 1898 Warren; Colin J *b.* 1899 Dubbo. *Occ:* Farmer, bridge builder for NSW Railways at The Lagoon, Carcoar, 1883+. Res. The Lagoon, Carcoar. [184,282]
- 5158 **WOLF, Josephine F** *b.* 1886 West Macquarie *fa.* James Henry<sup>5157</sup> *mo.* Violetta Patterson<sup>3660</sup> *d.* 22 May 1959 Parkes. *Sp.* Colin SLADDEN *m.* 11 Apr 1904 Narromine. Had 5 children [184]

- 5159 **WOLF, Lily Agnes** *b.* 1891 Bathurst *fa.* James Henry<sup>5157</sup> *mo.* Violetta Patterson<sup>3660</sup>. *Sp.* John MORRISS *m.* 1912 Narromine. Had 5 children [184]
- 5160 **WOLF, Roland J** *b.* 1884 West Macquarie *fa.* James Henry<sup>5157</sup> *mo.* Violetta Patterson<sup>3660</sup> *d.* 7 Jun 1965 Triangle. *Sp.* Mabel F RANDALL *m.* 1909 Narromine. Had 4 children [184]
- 5161 **WOLF, Rose G** *b.* 1889 Bathurst *fa.* James Henry<sup>5157</sup> *mo.* Violetta Patterson<sup>3660</sup>. *Sp.* Dudley S GARLICK *m.* 1907 Narromine. Had 3 children [184]
- 5162 **WOLF, Theresa** *b.* 1880 Judd Creek, Rockley *fa.* James Henry<sup>5157</sup> *mo.* Violetta Patterson<sup>3660</sup> *d.* 22 Apr 1963 Goulburn. *Sp.* William BENNETT *m.* 1 May 1900 Triangle. [184]
- 5163 **WOLF, Violetta M** *b.* 1881 Bathurst *fa.* James Henry<sup>5157</sup> *mo.* Violetta Patterson<sup>3660</sup> *d.* 30 Sep 1952 Mudgee. *Sp.* Patrick W RYAN *m.* 1903 Narromine. Had 7 children [184]
- 5164 **WOLSTENHOLME, Edmund Kay** *b.* 1879 St George NSW *fa.* Edmund Kay *mo.* Maybanke Selfe. *Sp.* Ethel Nina KITE<sup>2690</sup> *m.* 1907 Bathurst. *Iss:* Margaret Maybanke Kite *b.* 13 Sep 1908 Bathurst. *Occ:* Orchardist. Edmund (Ted) westablished the first commercial apple orchard in the Bathurst district but later when a codlin moth attack bankrupted them, the family moved to Sydney. [754]
- 5165 **WOOD, Catherine** *b.* 30 Mar 1816 Glenbane TIP IRL *fa.* John *mo.* Catherine *d.* 11 Mar 1884 Wallbrook *bu.* Jumpers Flat. *Sp.* John RUSSELL<sup>4066</sup> *m.* 13 Feb 1838 Glenbane TIP IRL. *ArrAus.* 23 Dec 1841 (bounty) per "William Jardine". [268]
- 5166 **WOOD, Frederick Augustus** *b.* 11 Feb 1890 Bathurst *fa.* John Joseph<sup>5169</sup> *mo.* Louisa Jane Walker<sup>4870</sup> *d.* 26 Jul 1975 Bathurst *bu.* Kelso. *Sp.* Georgina Margaret DALE *m.* 24 Nov 1915 Kelso. *Iss:* Mary Margaret; John Joseph; Edith; Robert Bruce. *Occ:* Self-employed apiarist at Bathurst. Res. 354 Howick St. [80]
- 5167 **WOOD, Imogene W** *b.* 16 Oct 1862 Macquarie Swamp *fa.* John<sup>5168</sup> *mo.* Lucy Radburn<sup>3871</sup>. *Sp.* John ELMS<sup>1462</sup> *m.* 16 Oct 1878 Carcoar. [629]
- 5168 **WOOD, John** *b.* 1818 Richmond *d.* 16 Jul 1888 Liscombes Ck, Blayney. *Sp.* Lucy RADBURN<sup>3871</sup> *m.* 14 Jul 1851 Chester Creek, Carcoar. *Iss:* John Alexander *b.* 24 Nov 1843 Bathurst; Charles *b.* 21 Aug 1845 Mt Macquarie; Elizabeth *b.* 11 May 1847 Carcoar; Josiah Enoch *b.* 8 Jan 1849 Kings Plains; Alfred *b.* 11 Sep 1850 Carcoar; Christina Ellen *b.* 28 Jun 1852 Carcoar; Martha B *b.* 12 Jun 1854 Carcoar; Esther *b.* 28 Mar 1856 No 1 Swamp (Neville); Eliza Lucy *b.* 29 Apr 1858 Carcoar; Enoch Charles *b.* 24 Jun 1860 No 1 Swamp (Neville); Imogene M *b.* 6 Oct 1862 Carcoar; Nathaniel Thomas *b.* 19 Oct 1864 No 1 Swamp (Neville). [629]
- 5169 **WOOD, John Joseph** *b.* 23 Nov 1844 Liverpool LAN ENG *bp.* 23 Feb 1845 CE Liverpool *fa.* James *mo.* Mary Murrat *d.* 8 Feb 1917 Winburndale *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Louisa Jane WALKER<sup>4870</sup> *m.* 29 Apr 1885 CE Sydney. *Iss:* William Joseph *b.* 15 Mar 1886 Kelso; Caroline Louisa *b.* 10 Aug 1888 Kelso; Frederick Augustus<sup>5166</sup> *b.* 11 Feb 1890 Kelso (all *b.* Kelso). *Occ:* Carpenter at Kelso. Res. Sydney Rd Kelso. [80]
- 5170 **WOOD, Mary** *b.* 15 Aug 1804 Maresfield SSX ENG *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Mary Lewry *d.* 24 Dec 1868 Dennis Island *bu.* Dennis Island. *Sp.* William SWEETNAM<sup>4644</sup> *m.* 15 Nov 1825 Maresfield SSX ENG. *ArrAus.* 1837 (bounty) per "Andromache". *ArrBx.* c1840 from Sussex ENG. Res. Dennis Island. [608]
- 5171 **WOOD, Mary Ann** *b.* c1819 Upper Canada *d.* 5 Jan 1874 Yetholme *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Jesse DOWTON<sup>1359</sup> *m.* 7 May 1836 Kelshall HRT ENG. *ArrAus.* 10 Aug 1852 per "Meridian". *ArrBx.* c1855. [245]
- 5172 **WOOD, Mary Bolton** *fa.* John *mo.* Mary *d.* 4 May 1865 Sidmouth Valley *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* James Willard LOWE<sup>2889</sup> *m.* 13 Aug 1835 Sydney. [440]
- 5173 **WOOD, Sarah Jane** *b.* c1854 *bp.* 1854 Bowenfels *fa.* William *mo.* Mary E. *Sp.* James Samuel HULL [460]
- 5174 **WOODHART, Caroline Ann** *b.* 2 Oct 1831 Hobart TAS *bp.* 4 Jan 1832 CE Launceston TAS *fa.* Edward *mo.* Lucy Hodges *d.* 31 Oct 1920 Marrickville *bu.* Rookwood. *Sp.* John PHILLIPS<sup>3723</sup> *m.* 12 Dec 1853 CE Sydney. *ArrBx.* c1859 from Sydney. Caroline's parents were convicts. [281]
- 5175 **WOODHEAD, Harriet** *b.* Bradford YKS ENG *fa.* John *mo.* Martha Barrington *d.* 27 Apr 1878 Hill End *bu.* Tambaroora. *Sp.* Thomas WARDMAN<sup>4951</sup> *Occ:* Weaver. *ArrAus.* 9 Aug 1841 (bounty) per "Cadet". *ArrBx.* c1872. Harriet died of typhoid fever. [519]
- 5176 **WOODLEY, Adam Perry** *b.* 11 Nov 1848 Kings Plains *fa.* George Bowls<sup>5179</sup> *mo.* Helena Ellmore Drew *d.* 1929 Wickham. *Sp.* Charlotte LEWIS<sup>2826</sup> *m.* 22 Apr 1873 Bathurst. *Iss:* Ellen Rachel *b.* 1876 Bathurst; George Lewis *b.* 1878 Bathurst; Helena Elenore *b.* 1880 Bathurst; Isabella Jane *b.* 1882 West Macquarie; Ethel May *b.* 1883 West Macquarie; William J *b.* 1886 West Macquarie; Mary L *b.* 1888 West Macquarie; James T *b.* 1890 Bathurst; Ida C *b.* 1894 Dubbo; Ameila G *b.* 1896 Parkes. [201]
- 5177 **WOODLEY, Ellen Rachael** *b.* 11 Sep 1876 Fitzgeralds Swamp *fa.* Adam<sup>5176</sup> *mo.* Charlotte *d.* 13 May 1956 Newcastle. *Sp.* Lockie THOMPSON<sup>4689</sup> *m.* 15 May 1897 Parkes. *ArrBx.* 1876. Res. Fitzgerald Swamp. [45]
- 5178 **WOODLEY, Francis** *b.* 1857 Newbridge *bp.* Newbridge *fa.* George Bowls<sup>5179</sup> *mo.* Helena Ellmore Drew *d.* 26 Oct 1931 Dubbo *bu.* CE Dubbo. *Sp.* Elizabeth Jane LEWIS<sup>2827</sup> *m.* 14 Feb 1878 Bathurst. *Iss:* Isabella Evelyne *b.* 1878 Dubbo; John *b.* 1879 Dubbo; Eleanor *b.* 1881 Dubbo; George A *b.* 1883 Dubbo; Jane Adeline *b.* 8 Aug 1884 Murrumbidgee; Rachel *b.* 1886 Dubbo; Cecil Albert *b.* 1887 Dubbo; Jane N *b.* 1889 Dubbo; Edward John *b.* 1891 Dubbo; Albert James *b.* 1892 Dubbo; Ivy Alma *b.* 1894 Dubbo. [201]
- 5179 **WOODLEY, George Bowls** *b.* c1799 COR IRL *fa.* Francis *mo.* Anna Christina Bowls *d.* 21 Jan 1887 Reedy Creek, West Macquarie *bu.* Fitzgeralds Valley. *Sp.* Helena Ellmore DREW *Iss:* William *b.* c1836 IRL; Helena Ellmore *b.* 1840 Kings Plains; Isabella *b.* 28 Aug 1843 Kings Plain, Bathurst; John Drew *b.* 1845 Bathurst; Adam

- Perry<sup>5176</sup> *b.* 11 Nov 1848 Bathurst; George Bowls<sup>5180</sup> *b.* 1851 Blayney; Dorothea Catherine *b.* 1856 Blayney; Francis<sup>5178</sup> *b.* 1857 Newbridge; Henry Norris *b.* 1861 Bathurst. [201]
- 5180 **WOODLEY, George Bowls** *b.* 1851 Blayney *fa.* George Bowls<sup>5179</sup> *mo.* Helena Ellmore Drew *d.* 18 Apr 1928 Dubbo. *Sp.* Sarah LEWIS<sup>2836</sup> *m.* 22 May 1873 Bathurst. *Iss:* George Henry *b.* 1874 Bathurst; Elizabeth Jane *b.* 1876 Dubbo; Elena Ellmore *b.* 1877 Dubbo; Dora *b.* 1879 Dubbo; Henry John *b.* 1880 Dubbo; Joseph Arthur *b.* 1882 Dubbo; William John *b.* 1883 Dubbo; Albert A *b.* 1885 Dubbo; Ernest James *b.* 1886 Dubbo; Ada J *b.* 1888 Dubbo; John Arthur *b.* 1891 Dubbo; Francis L *b.* 1893 Dubbo; Norman R *b.* 1897 Dubbo. [201]
- 5181 **WOODS, Henry** *b.* c1850 Ashfield *fa.* Alexander *mo.* Maria Glover *d.* 1 Sep 1902 Parramatta *bu.* CE Rookwood. *Sp.* Harriet Mary POLLARD<sup>3785</sup> *m.* 24 Jan 1872 CE Kelso. *Iss:* Alexander *b.* 1872; John Frances *b.* 1874; Ann *b.* 1876; Marie *b.* 1878; Henry *b.* 1880; Thomas James *b.* 1882; Philip *b.* 1884; Maria *b.* 1885; Alfred *b.* 1887; Robert Charles *b.* 1889; Hamlet A *b.* 1892; Catherine H M *b.* 1895; Lucy Martha *b.* 1898. *Occ:* Labourer. [294]
- 5182 **WOODWARD, Charles** *b.* LND ENG. *Sp.* Elizabeth *m.* ENG. *Iss:* Isobel Theresa *b.* 1843 Kelso. *Occ:* Clergyman for Anglican Diocese of Bathurst at Holy Trinity Church Kelso, 4 years. *ArrAus.* 1839 (free) per "Barossa". *ArrBx.* 1840 from Sydney. Res. Holy Trinity Rectory, Kelso.  
The Reverend Charles Woodward was the third Rector of Holy Trinity Church Kelso from 1840-1844. He was born in London where he attended th Merchant Taylor School and later graduated from Cambridge University. The Bishop of Lincoln ordained him priest in 1831. [1]
- 5183 **WOOLLEY, George Henry** *b.* 1834 Canterbury KEN ENG *fa.* John Thomas *mo.* Charlotte Marsh *d.* 10 May 1897 Blayney *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Fanny Elizabeth MAYNARD *m.* 25 Dec 1863 CE Bathurst. *Iss:* Charlotte *b.* 1864 Orange; Fanny E *b.* 1866 Orange; Henry R *b.* 1867 Orange; Louisa Annie *b.* 1869 Orange; George Herbert *b.* 1872 Orange; Charles F *b.* 1875 Bathurst; Gertrude Jessie *b.* 1878 Carcoar. *Occ:* Auctioneer. [1]
- 5184 **WOOLNOUGH, Charles** *b.* c1808 LIN ENG *fa.* Charles Brownlow *mo.* Sarah Dudding *d.* 4 Jul 1874 Gulgong. *Sp.* Sarah Ann BROWNLOW *m.* 22 Aug 1835 Sydney. *Iss:* Charles *b.* 1835 Sydney; Sarah Ann *b.* 27 Dec 1837 Limekilns. Charles drowned in Reedy Creek, Gulgong. [18]
- 5185 **WORSLEY, Elizabeth** *b.* c1803 ENG *fa.* General *d.* 26 Dec 1851 Hobart TAS. *Sp.* William RICHARDSON<sup>3957</sup> *m.* 19 Jul 1831 CE Bathurst. [1]
- 5186 **WORSLEY, Fanny Eleanor** *b.* c1802 *fa.* General *d.* 16 Feb 1876 *bu.* Camperdown. *Sp.* Thomas RAINE<sup>3885</sup> *m.* 6 Apr 1826 CE Sydney. *ArrAus.* 1825 (free) per "Howard Castle". *ArrBx.* 1831 from Sydney. Res. Rainville. [1]
- 5187 **WRAY** see RAY
- 5188 **WRAY, James** *b.* 27 Sep 1835 Temple Patrick IRL *fa.* William Rea (Wray) *mo.* Mary Hindman *d.* 11 Aug 1907 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Matilda Jane BIRCH *m.* 20 Jun 1861 York WA. *Iss:* William<sup>5190</sup> *b.* 1862 York WA; Thomas James *b.* 1864 Walang; John *b.* 1867 Glanmire; Alfred S *b.* 1869 Sornbank; James *b.* 1872 Sornbank; Richard *b.* 1874 "Woodside"; Matilda Jane *b.* 1877 "Woodside". *Occ:* Farmer, labourer at Walang. *ArrAus.* 7 Sep 1856 (convict) per "Runnymede". *ArrBx.* 1863 from York WA. Res. Walang, Sornbank, Glanmire.  
A convict to WA, James was granted a ToL on 22 Aug 1858 and a CP in Jan 1861. The family surname was changed from Ray to Wray sometime at the turn of the 20th century. Further information supplied. [342]
- 5189 **WRAY, Matilda Jane (Dolly)** *b.* 31 Dec 1877 Bathurst *fa.* James (Ray) *mo.* Matilda Jane Birch *d.* 20 Feb 1968 Portland *bu.* Portland. *Sp.* John William (Jack) TWEEDIE *m.* 1901 Sunny Corner. *Iss:* Richard Tweedie *b.* 1901 Portland; Walter H Tweedie *b.* 1903 Lithgow; Mabelle A Tweedie *b.* 1908 Wallerawang; John Ernest Tweedie; Edith Ethel Tweedie; Lee H Tweedie. [342]
- 5190 **WRAY, William** *b.* 1862 York WA *fa.* James Roy Ray<sup>5188</sup> *mo.* Matilda Jane Birch *d.* 6 May 1956 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* Agnes Harriet HOWARD *m.* 1886 Bathurst. *Iss:* William James *b.* 1888 Glanmire; Albert John (Jack) *b.* 1890 Glanmire; Alfred Edward *b.* Glanmire; Bertram Howard *b.* Glanmire; Harold McDonald *b.* Sunny Corner; Lawrence Charles *b.* Sunny Corner; Septimus Reginald *b.* Glanmire; Agnes Harriet Lee *b.* Glanmire; Archibald Ernest *b.* Glanmire. *ArrBx.* 1863 from Woodlands York WA. [342]
- 5191 **WRIGHT, Edward Abraham** *b.* 1868 Peel *fa.* Thomas *mo.* Martha Tinsley *d.* 1928. *Sp.* Janie MARTIN *m.* 1890 Bathurst. *Iss:* Edward M *b.* 1891 Bathurst; unknown *b.* 1893 Bathurst; Gladys M *b.* 1894 Bathurst; Alma C *b.* 1896 Bathurst; Beatrice Vera *b.* 1899 Bathurst; Lewis *b.* 1901 Bathurst; Cecil Chares *b.* 1903 Bathurst; Reg *b.* Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst).  
Edward was an alderman on Bathurst council in 1912. He was Mayor some time after that for a short time. [659]
- 5192 **WRIGHT, Joseph** *b.* c1820 Tullycorbet MOG IRL *fa.* Joseph *mo.* Betsey *d.* 3 Feb 1880 Hill End *bu.* Hill End. *Sp.* Mary GREEN *m.* 8 Mar 1858 Kelso. *Iss:* William *b.* 21 Sep 1858 Crudine; Martha Jane *b.* 1 Sep 1860 Crudine; Ann *b.* 21 Feb 1862 Crudine; Joseph<sup>5193</sup> *b.* 20 Jun 1863 Crudine; John W *b.* 18 Oct 1865 Crudine; Sarah Ann *b.* 1867 Crudine; Mary Ellen *b.* 1869 Rylstone; Betsy *b.* 1871 Wellington; Thomas *b.* 1872 Molong; Fanny *b.* 1874 Molong; Margaret May *b.* 1875 Molong; George *b.* 1877 Wellington; Susan Harriett *b.* 1880 Hill End. *Occ:* Labourer. *ArrAus.* 1842 (assisted) per "Agnes". [355,623]
- 5193 **WRIGHT, Joseph** *b.* 20 Jun 1863 Bathurst *bp.* 16 Aug 1863 CE Kelso *fa.* Joseph<sup>5192</sup> *mo.* Mary Green *d.* 28 Feb 1940 Liverpool *bu.* Liverpool. *Sp.* Amelia Ann SMITH *m.* 5 Jan 1889 Crudine. *Iss:* Margaret M *b.* 1889 Sofala; Ethel *b.* 1890 Mudgee; John J *b.* 1892 Sofala; Gilbert James *b.* 1894 Wattle Flat; Holly B *b.* 1896 Wattle Flat; Albert E *b.* 1898 Wattle Flat; Adelaide V *b.* 1899 Wattle Flat; Cecil *b.* 1901 Wattle Flat. *Occ:* Labourer. [355,623]
- 5194 **WRIGHT, Robert** *b.* c1808 Belfast ANT IRL *d.* 8 Jul 1894 Byrnes Creek *bu.* Trunkey Creek. *Sp.* Ann SCANNELL *m.* 29 Jan 1836 Presb. Sydney. *Iss:* Anna *b.* 1836 Sydney; Jane *b.* 1838 Edge Hill; Richard Thomas *b.* 1839 Bruinbin;

- Robert *b.* 1842; William Henry *b.* 1844 Limekilns; Mary *b.* 1847 Wattle Flat; Sarah *b.* 1850 Long Swamp; Catherine *b.* 1852 Long Swamp; Robert *b.* 1854 Long Swamp. *Occ:* Clerk, labourer selector, farmer, shepherd for Colonial Secretary's Office at Sydney, Trunkey, Hill End, 1835+. *ArrAus.* c1834. *ArrBx.* c1838 from Sydney. Res. Brynes Creek near Trunkey.
- Robert and family moved around various parts of the Bathurst area before settling in the Trunkey area by the 1850's. A map of the Parish of Groveland County of Georgiana, shows that Robert acquired over 500 acres of land allotments. Ann was born about 1816 IRL. She died in 1872 at Byrnes Creek. Further information supplied. [36,214]
- 5195 **WRIGHT, Selina** *b.* c1836 Prospect *fa.* James *mo.* Bridget Gready (Sullivan). *Sp.* George WHITE *m.* 1853 Bathurst. [42]
- 5196 **WRITER, John Augustine** *b.* 17 Jul 1847 Slatters Gully, Marulan *bp.* 16 Jun 1848 Goulburn *fa.* John Francis<sup>5197</sup> *mo.* Sarah Heady (Hady) *d.* c1931 Bathurst. *Sp.* Isabella MCLELLAN *m.* 2 Feb 1871 Bathurst. *Iss:* Edward Francis *b.* c1872 Bathurst; Rachel *b.* c1873 Bathurst; Alexander *b.* c1875 Bathurst; Isabella *b.* c1879 Bathurst; Christina *b.* c1880 Bathurst; John *b.* c1882 West Macquarie; George A *b.* c1885 Bathurst; Mary S *b.* c1888 Bathurst. John's father was a convict assigned to the Bathurst area. [602]
- 5197 **WRITER, John Francis** *b.* c1819 LND ENG *d.* 22 Oct 1872 Mudgee *bu.* Mudgee. *Sp.* 1 Sarah HEADY (also Hady) *m.* 20 Sep 1845 Goulburn. *Iss:* Rachel *b.* 1 Jan 1846 Kangaloola, Goulburn; George Francis *b.* 1 Jan 1846 Kangaloola, Goulburn; John Augustine<sup>5196</sup> *b.* 17 Jul 1847 Slatters Gully, Marulan; James Thomas *b.* 22 Feb 1849 Carcoar; Mary Ann *b.* 22 Jun 1852 Carcoar; Edward Francis *b.* 2 Jul 1853 Orange. *Sp.* 2 Bridget HALLORAN *m.* 21 Nov 1868 Mudgee. *Iss:* Philip Wrighter *b.* c1861 Mudgee; Catherine (Kate) Wrighter *b.* c1863 Mudgee; Patrick Wrighter *b.* c1866 Mudgee; William Alfred Wrighter *b.* 3 Oct 1868 Mudgee; Amelia Wrighter *b.* 13 Oct 1870 Mudgee (all *b.* Mudgee). *Occ:* Farmer, labourer for J S Rudd (Rudd), 1834-1856. *ArrAus.* 26 Oct 1834 (convict) per "Henry Tanner". *ArrBx.* 1834.
- John stole shoes at age 15, was convicted at the Old Bailey and sentenced to 7 years. He could read & write, was Protestant, 4'9½", ruddy with brown hair. He was assigned to J S Rudd, Bathurst. Further information supplied. [602]
- 5198 **WYBORN, Beatrice A** *b.* 1888 Bathurst *fa.* Bethel<sup>5199</sup> *mo.* Sarah A Grant. *Sp.* Cecil R J MCCORMACK *m.* 1906 Bathurst. *Iss:* Cecil W B McCormack *b.* 1908 Bathurst; Randolph E McCormack *b.* 1910 Orange; Elsie E McCormack. [194,449]
- 5199 **WYBORN, Bethel** *b.* 1857 Bathurst *fa.* George *mo.* Mary Ann Knickerborker (McMuckle) *d.* 7 Sep 1944 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Sarah Ann GRANT<sup>1958</sup> *m.* 1879 Bathurst. *Iss:* Bethel Edward<sup>5200</sup> *b.* 1880 Bathurst; Maud<sup>5206</sup> *b.* 1881 Bathurst; Mary Deborah<sup>5205</sup> *b.* 1883 Bathurst; Florence V *b.* 1885 Bathurst; Sarah G B *b.* 1887 Bathurst; Beatrice A<sup>5198</sup> *b.* 1888 Bathurst; Gladys S J<sup>5204</sup> *b.* 1891 Bathurst; Ethel P<sup>5202</sup> *b.* 1893 Bathurst; Elena M *b.* 1898 Bathurst; Elsie E *b.* 1901 Bega. [194,449]
- 5200 **WYBORN, Bethel Edward** *b.* 1880 Bathurst *fa.* Bethel<sup>5199</sup> *mo.* Sarah A Grant *d.* 1935 Newtown. *Sp.* Ella M WILKINS *m.* 1901 Bathurst. *Iss:* Leslie H *b.* 1902 Bathurst; Bethel E *b.* 1910 Bathurst; Aubrey C. Res. Rankin St. [194,449]
- 5201 **WYBORN, Elena May** *b.* 1898 Bathurst *fa.* Bethel<sup>5199</sup> *mo.* Sarah A Grant. *Sp.* Leslie J THOMAS *m.* 1917 Bathurst. [194,449]
- 5202 **WYBORN, Ethel P** *b.* 1893 Bathurst *fa.* Bethel<sup>5199</sup> *mo.* Sarah A Grant. *Sp.* Jack LOUIS *m.* 1914 Bathurst. [194,449]
- 5203 **WYBORN, Florence** *b.* 1885 Bathurst *fa.* Bethel<sup>5199</sup> *mo.* Sarah A Grant *d.* 14 Jul 1969 Bathurst *bu.* CE Kelso. *Sp.* John H SMITH *m.* 1908 Bathurst. *Iss:* John L Smith. Res. Piper St. [194,449]
- 5204 **WYBORN, Gladys S J** *b.* 1891 Bathurst *fa.* Bethel<sup>5199</sup> *mo.* Sarah A Grant. *Sp.* John J O'CONNOR *m.* 1909 Bathurst. *Iss:* Alma E O'Connor *b.* 1909 Bathurst. [194,449]
- 5205 **WYBORN, Mary Deborah** *b.* 1883 Bathurst *fa.* Bethel<sup>5199</sup> *mo.* Sarah A Grant. *Sp.* John WHITE *m.* 1869. [194]
- 5206 **WYBORN, Maud** *b.* 1881 Bathurst *fa.* Bethel<sup>5199</sup> *mo.* Sarah A Grant *d.* 1910 St Leonards. *Sp.* Jacob DREIS *m.* 1908 Waverley. [194]
- 5207 **WYBORN, Sarah Gertrude Blanche** *b.* 1887 Bathurst *fa.* Bethel<sup>5199</sup> *mo.* Sarah A Grant. *Sp.* Thomas PEATE<sup>3689</sup> *m.* 15 Sep 1908 Bathurst. [194,449]
- 5208 **WYBROW** see WHYBROW
- 5209 **WYE, Frances Hannah** *b.* 23 Mar 1864 Gongolgon *fa.* Joseph *mo.* Prudence Reed *d.* 3 Apr 1960 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* Augustus SULLIVAN<sup>4610</sup> *m.* 31 May 1881 Gongolgon.
- "Mrs Sullivan possessed a charitable character, and approached the numerous problems in her long life, with a calmness and serenity, which became one of her most endearing traits." Obit. The Western Times Monday 4 Apr 1960. Further information supplied. [457]
- 5210 **WYEATT, William** *b.* c1833 ENG *d.* 15 Apr 1904 Camperdown *bu.* CE St Thomas, North Sydney. *Sp.* Frances Elizabeth MANNELL<sup>3001</sup> *m.* 15 Jul 1869 Sofala. *Iss:* Sarah Jane *b.* 1869 Sofala; Mary Ann *b.* 1874 Sofala; William James *b.* 1874 Sofala; Emily Caroline *b.* 1879 Sofala; John Daniel Alfred *b.* 1881 Sofala; Thomas George *b.* 1884 Sofala (all *b.* Sofala). *Occ:* Miner. [1]

- 5211 **WYNACK, Frederick William** *b.* 1 May 1830 Saxony PRE *fa.* Frederich Wilhelm *mo.* Doriah *d.* 11 Apr 1898 Albury *bu.* Albury. *Sp.* Sarah BELL *m.* 16 Jul 1859 RC Bathurst. *Iss:* Charles L *b.* 1860 Bathurst; Louisa M *b.* 1862 Bathurst; Sarah Mary *b.* 1865 Bathurst; Frederick W *b.* 1867 Bathurst; George *b.* 1870 Albury; August *b.* 1872 Albury; Mary Josephine *b.* 1876 Albury; Albert W Hume *b.* 1878 Albury; Lucy *b.* 1880 Albury; Isabel *b.* 1887 Albury. *Occ:* Butcher at "Saltram" for 13 years. *ArrAus.* 1855 (free). *ArrBx.* 1855 from Prussia. Res. Leasehold at Saltram.  
On arrival Frederick worked for 6 months under John Rotton then managed to get a leasehold at "Saltram" and ran a butcher shop in the Bathurst area before moving to Albury in 1868. Further information supplied. [302]
- 5212 **WYTHES, Thomas** *b.* 1807 Dunhamstead WOR ENG *fa.* John *mo.* Hannah Winnall *d.* 23 Jul 1876 Hill End *bu.* Tambaroora. *Sp.1* Charlotte WATTERSON *m.* 1827 WOR ENG. *Iss:* John Charles *b.* 1828 ENG; Joseph *b.* 1829 ENG; Thomas *b.* 1830 ENG; Edward *b.* 1833 ENG (all *b.* ENG). *Sp.2* Margaret Baillie YOUNG<sup>5235</sup> *m.* 20 Jun 1842 Sydney. *Occ:* Farmer, limeburner, shopkeeper, publican, alderman. *ArrAus.* 20 Sep 1839 per "Neptune". *ArrBx.* 1846 from Picton, Sydney.  
Thomas leased 50 acres of John Nicholson's "Guyong Estate" near Byng. Thomas and his four sons were among the first prospectors in Hill End. He erected a dwelling, a general store, and an inn (Turon Inn) south of Hill End. In 1873 Thomas became the first mayor of Hill End. Thomas Wythes Jnr. opened a general store at Tambaroora. Further information supplied. [491]
- 5213 **YATES, Annie** *b.* 1854 *fa.* George *mo.* Martha Wardman<sup>4939</sup> *d.* 1875 Tambaroora. *Sp.* William ELLIS *m.* 1871 Tambaroora. *Iss:* Jane Ellis *b.* 1872 Tambaroora; Eliza Mary Ellis *b.* 1874 Tambaroora (both *b.* Tambaroora). [519]
- 5214 **YATES, Eliza** *b.* Tarana *fa.* Richard<sup>5222</sup>. *Sp.1* John SEAMAN<sup>4185</sup> *m.* 22 Mar 1883 CE Bathurst. *Sp.2* Joseph INGRAM *m.* 1899 Bathurst.  
After John died in 1895 Eliza carried on as licensee of the Haymarket Hotel until 1898. Her father was a hotelkeeper at Tarana. [222]
- 5215 **YATES, Emily** *b.* 3 Jul 1862 *fa.* George *mo.* Martha Wardman<sup>4939</sup>. *Sp.* Martin COSGROVE *m.* 1885 Bathurst. *Iss:* Edward M Cosgrove *b.* 1886 East Macquarie; Grace A Cosgrove *b.* 1889 Bathurst; Kenneth Cosgrove *b.* 1891 Bathurst; Kathleen M Cosgrove *b.* 1893 Bathurst; unnamed *b.* 1896 Bathurst; Phillip Cosgrove *b.* 1898 Bathurst. [519]
- 5216 **YATES, James** *b.* 14 May 1874 Hill End *fa.* George *mo.* Martha Wardman<sup>4939</sup> *d.* 1949. *Sp.* Eleanor MAHER-JONES *m.* 5 Sep 1901 Sydney. *Iss:* Adopted son. [519]
- 5217 **YATES, Jessie Eva** *b.* 1880 Bathurst *fa.* George *mo.* Martha Wardman<sup>4939</sup>. *Sp.* James OGLETHORPE *m.* 1903 Wollongong. *Iss:* Allan G Oglethorpe *b.* 4 Jul 1907 Wallerawang; James Oglethorpe. *Occ:* Coach builder at Bathurst, 1905. [519]
- 5218 **YATES, John** *b.* 1871 Hill End *fa.* George *mo.* Martha Wardman<sup>4939</sup> *d.* 29 Jan 1929 Sydney. *Sp.1* Isabella BOOTH *m.* 1895 Bathurst. *Iss:* Ruby *b.* 1896 Sunny Corner; Harold *b.* 1897 Sunny Corner; Sylvania R *b.* 1902 Wollongong. *Sp.2* Maisie SMITH *m.* 1929. [519]
- 5219 **YATES, Joseph** *b.* 1869 Hill End *fa.* George *mo.* Martha Wardman<sup>4939</sup>. *Sp.* Margaret MCCAULEY *m.* 1901 Barringun. *Iss:* Joseph R L *b.* 1901 Wollongong; Mary M *b.* 1904 Wollongong; James K *b.* 1906 Wollongong; Edna P *b.* 1908 Wollongong; Margaret J; Agnes C. [519]
- 5220 **YATES, Mary Berthia** *b.* 1865 *fa.* George *mo.* Martha Wardman<sup>4939</sup>. *Sp.* Michael TIERNEY *m.* 1883 Bathurst. *Iss:* Thomas Tierney *b.* 1887 Lithgow; Harley V Tierney *b.* 1889 Lithgow; John H Tierney *b.* 1892 Lithgow (all *b.* Lithgow). [519]
- 5221 **YATES, Reuben** *b.* 15 Aug 1876 Hill End *fa.* George *mo.* Martha Wardman<sup>4939</sup>. *Sp.* Elizabeth Matilda TAYLOR *m.* 28 Jun 1897 Sunny Corner. *Iss:* William J N *b.* 1898 Lithgow; Albert James *b.* 1901 Lithgow; Arley Vera Jane *b.* 1904 Lithgow; Edgar Harold *b.* 27 Sep 1905 Wallerawang. [519]
- 5222 **YATES, Richard** *b.* 1840 Walsall STS ENG *d.* 3 Mar 1914 Sydney *bu.* Gore Hill. *Sp.1* Eliza *Iss:* Arthur; Sophia *b.* 1857 At Sea, "Aloe". *Sp.2* Ellen THACKER *m.* 1864 Walsall STS ENG. *Iss:* Eliza<sup>5214</sup> *b.* 1864 Walsall STS ENG; Alice *b.* 1872 Walsall STS ENG; Emma *b.* 1874 Walsall STS ENG; Annie *b.* 1878 Walsall STS ENG (all *b.* Walsall STS ENG). *Occ:* Self-employed publican, Railway Hotel Tarana for 27 years. *ArrAus.* 1857 then c1880 (free) per "Aloe".  
Richard was a successful and highly respected breeder and trainer of greyhounds. He ran the Railway hotel at Tarana where he was host to many who visited Tarana for recreational shooting and fishing. [222]
- 5223 **YATES, Robert George** *b.* 28 Apr 1857 Reids Creek, Beechworth VIC *fa.* George *mo.* Martha Wardman<sup>4939</sup> *d.* 1951 Bathurst *bu.* Rylstone. *Sp.* Emma JARMAN *m.* 7 Apr 1877. *Iss:* Annie *b.* 8 Sep 1879 Hill End; Emma Martha *b.* 1881 Paling Yards; Thomas George *b.* 6 Oct 1883 Newbridge; William James *b.* 15 Jul 1886; John Arthur *b.* 3 Jan 1889 Sunny Corner; Alice Louise *b.* 24 Nov 1892; Joseph Henry *b.* 15 Feb 1895; Reuben Frederick *b.* 7 Jan 1898 Hill End; Albert Roy *b.* 8 Jan 1904 Hill End; Barbara *b.* 24 Mar 1908 Hill End. [519]
- 5224 **YEATES, John** *b.* c1807 Bristol GLS ENG *fa.* John *d.* 1 Aug 1877 Rankin Street *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.* Harriett HUMPHRIES (prev. Wilson) *m.* 22 Nov 1852 CE Bathurst. *Iss:* John Edward<sup>5225</sup> *b.* 15 May 1854 Bathurst; Thomas *b.* 1856 Bathurst; George *b.* 14 Jul 1858 Bathurst; Ellen *b.* 8 Mar 1860 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Dealer, store-keeper at Rankin Street, 20 years. *ArrAus.* 1827 (convict) per "Midas".  
John Yeates was sentenced at the Old Bailey on 11 May 1826 to death, commuted to transportation for life. He received his ToL 3 June 1840 and after time at Morton bay and Carcoar he received a CP in 1847.

After his marriage he established a General Store in Rankin St where the Police Station now stands. Further information supplied. [215,458]

- 5225 **YEATES, John Edward** *b.* 15 May 1854 Bathurst *bp.* 11 Jun 1854 CE Bathurst *fa.* John<sup>5224</sup> *mo.* Harriett Humphries (prev. Wilson) *d.* 7 Nov 1936 Rankin Street *bu.* CE Bathurst. *Sp.* Catherine SMITH *m.* 15 Jan 1879 CE South Bathurst. *Iss:* Charles Edwin *b.* 1879 Bathurst; Alfred Oxford *b.* 1881 Bathurst; Elena Harriet *b.* 1882 Bathurst; Harold John *b.* 9 Dec 1884 Bathurst; Albert Ernest *b.* 15 Feb 1886 Bathurst; Walter E *b.* 1890 Bathurst; Richard George *b.* 1895 Bathurst; Elsie Irene *b.* 1896 Bathurst (all *b.* Bathurst). *Occ:* Carrier at Rankin Street. Res. Rankin St. John died at 232 Rankin St Bathurst. [16,215]
- 5226 **YEO, Roger** *b.* 1786 Swimbridge DEV ENG *bp.* 5 Jun 1786 Swimbridge DEV ENG *fa.* James *mo.* Elizabeth Chapple *d.* 16 Sep 1872 Wellington *bu.* Wellington. *Sp.* Maria PINSENT *m.* 21 Jun 1814 Newton Abbot DEV ENG. *Iss:* Betsy Maria *b.* 1815 Bristol DEV ENG; Thomas Roger *b.* 1817 Swimbridge DEV ENG; John *b.* 1819 Tavistock DEV ENG; Caroline *b.* 1820 Tavistock DEV ENG; James *b.* 1822 Swimbridge DEV ENG; William *b.* 1824 Swimbridge DEV ENG; Mary Elizabeth *b.* 1826 Swimbridge DEV ENG; Christopher Antisell *b.* 1829 Tavistock DEV ENG; John *b.* 1831 Swimbridge DEV ENG; Maria *b.* 1833 Swimbridge DEV ENG; George Pinsent *b.* 1836 Swimbridge DEV ENG; Emma *b.* 1838 Swimbridge DEV ENG. *Occ:* Farmer, auctioneer at Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 1839 (free) per "Amelia Thompson". *ArrBx.* 1839. Res. "Blackdown" 1839; Keppell St 1864. [24]
- 5227 **YEOMANS, Elizabeth** *b.* 18 Nov 1812 Wilberforce *fa.* John Yeoman *mo.* Mary Cassidy *d.* 26 Apr 1892 *bu.* CE Bathurst *Iss:* Mary Pauline Yeomans *b.* 1838 Sydney; Elizabeth *b.* 1840 Sydney; William *b.* 1843 Sydney; Joseph *b.* 1845 Glebe; Frederick Samuel *b.* 1848 Parramatta; Richard Francis Wellesley *b.* 1851 Canterbury; Margaret *b.* 1854 Sofala; Fanny *b.* 1857 Wattle Flat. *ArrBx.* c1862 from Wilberforce. Res. George Street. [223]
- 5228 **YEOMANS, Elizabeth** *b.* 1844 Edenbridge KEN ENG *fa.* George<sup>5229</sup> *mo.* Sarah Sales<sup>4125</sup> *d.* 7 Nov 1929 Carcoar *bu.* Lyndhurst. *Sp.*1 Alfred WILLIAMS *m.* 13 Feb 1866 Bathurst. *Iss:* Elizabeth Ann Williams *b.* 10 Jul 1868 Carcoar. *Sp.*2 James ULPH *m.* 27 Apr 1905 Marrangulla. *Occ:* Home duties. *ArrAus.* 1849 (free) per "Sarah". *ArrBx.* c1850 from Edenbridge KEN.  
Elizabeth's daughter, Elizabeth Ann Williams married Peter Russell at Marangulla 4 Feb 1886. She became the mother of the large Russell family of Canowindra. [329,395]
- 5229 **YEOMANS, George** *b.* 3 Nov 1824 Edenbridge KEN ENG *fa.* John *mo.* Elizabeth Francis *d.* 21 Aug 1889 Pretty Plains *bu.* Spring Hill. *Sp.* Sarah SALES<sup>4125</sup> *m.* 10 Sep 1843 CE Sundridge KEN ENG. *Iss:* Elizabeth<sup>5228</sup> *b.* 1844 Edenbridge KEN ENG; Mary Ann *b.* 5 Mar 1846 Edenbridge KEN ENG; William Henry *b.* 13 Nov 1849 At Sea, "Sarah"; Frances *b.* 8 Jul 1851 Bathurst; Henry *b.* 1851; Fanny *b.* 15 Aug 1853 Bathurst; Alfred *b.* 11 Nov 1855; Martha *b.* 1 Feb 1858 Bathurst; Maria Amanda *b.* 4 Mar 1860 Bathurst; Emmaline *b.* 5 Feb 1863; Albert Edward *b.* 9 Nov 1865 Bathurst; Eliza Jane *b.* 5 Dec 1867 Bathurst. *Occ:* Farm labourer at Bathurst. *ArrAus.* 10 Dec 1849 (free) per "Sarah". *ArrBx.* c1850. Res. 'Denton Home' Queen Charlottes Vale. [329,395]
- 5230 **YOUNG, Ann** *b.* 1786 SCT. *Sp.* James PARKER<sup>3634</sup> *m.* 29 Apr 1810 CE Windsor. *Occ:* Hutkeeper for G T Palmer at Bathurst, c1828. *ArrAus.* 1806 (convict) per "William Pitt". *ArrBx.* 1820s. Ann received her emancipation certificate in Feb 1811. [491]
- 5231 **YOUNG, Elizabeth** *b.* c1814 LAN ENG *fa.* Edward *mo.* Elizabeth *d.* 27 Apr 1869 Bathurst *bu.* Bathurst. *Sp.* Thomas William KIRKMAN<sup>2674</sup> *m.* 17 Jun 1840 Bury LAN ENG. [272,616]
- 5232 **YOUNG, James Edward** *b.* 3 Jun 1883 Burruga *fa.* Josiah Thomas Horatio<sup>5233</sup> *mo.* Isabella Patterson<sup>3656</sup>. *Sp.* Edith May HAYWOOD<sup>2170</sup> *m.* 26 Jun 1907 Rockley. *Iss:* Edith I *b.* 1907 Rockley; William J E *b.* 1909 Bathurst; Garnet J; Percy C; Lyle; Clarice. [390]
- 5233 **YOUNG, Josiah Thomas Horatio** *b.* 11 Aug 1848 Grove Creek, Trunkey *bp.* Mar 1849 *fa.* William Jacob<sup>5237</sup> *mo.* Harriet Mills<sup>3299</sup> *d.* 1938 Dubbo *bu.* Dubbo. *Sp.* Isabella PATTERSON<sup>3656</sup> *m.* 27 Jun 1875 Trunkey Creek. *Iss:* Mary Harriet *b.* 1876 Bathurst; William Jacob *b.* 1878 Bathurst; Elizabeth Ada *b.* 1879 Bathurst; Frances Morano *b.* 1881 Bathurst; James Edward<sup>5232</sup> *b.* 3 Jun 1883 Burruga; Nancy G *b.* 1886 Bathurst; Isabella Maud *b.* 1887 Rockley; Josiah Horatio *b.* 1889 Rockley; Violetta<sup>5236</sup> *b.* 1891 Tuena; Roland Hector *b.* 1897 Tuena. *Occ:* Farmer, labourer, shearer, sawyer. Res. The Grove, Trunkey, Judds Creek, 'Moss Grove' Burruga.  
It is believed that Josiah built the bridge over Thompson Creek. He also built the Rockley & Swallow Nest Road in 1878. He served two sentences in Bathurst Gaol, firstly on 27 Apr 1876 for 12 months for cattle stealing and secondly on 11 Oct 1897 for stealing sheep at Buckburruga Creek for which he was sentenced to 2 years. Despite his criminal activities his children all thought he was a wonderful father. [184,336,390]
- 5234 **YOUNG, Louisa Ann** *b.* 23 Aug 1834 Kelso *bp.* 21 Sep 1834 CE Kelso *fa.* William<sup>5237</sup> *mo.* Harriet Mills<sup>3299</sup> *d.* 16 Apr 1867 Bathurst *bu.* RC Bathurst. *Sp.* John CASEY<sup>772</sup> *m.* 21 Oct 1851 RC Bathurst.  
The property "Green Vale Farm" Kelso where Louisa was born belonged to her grandfather, Richard Mills. Further information supplied. [524]
- 5235 **YOUNG, Margaret Baillie** *b.* 10 Jun 1800 INV SCT *fa.* Alexander *mo.* Jane Urquhart *d.* 23 Jul 1876 Hill End *bu.* Tambaroora. *Sp.*1 William HOSIE *m.* 7 Mar 1824 Edinburgh MLN SCT. *Iss:* William Hosie<sup>2331</sup> *b.* 26 Oct 1828 Grange BAN SCT; Catherine Hathorn Hosie<sup>2323</sup> *b.* 13 May 1836 Leith MLN SCT; Henry Courtois Hosie<sup>2328</sup> *b.* 13 Jun 1838 Dundee ANS SCT; Stanley Hosie<sup>2329</sup> *b.* 27 Jul 1840 Leith MLN SCT. *Sp.*2 Thomas WYTHES<sup>5212</sup> *m.* 20 Jun 1842 Sydney. *ArrAus.* 23 Oct 1841 per "New York Packet". *ArrBx.* 1846 from Church Hill, Sydney. Res. Guyong Estate.  
When William contracted fever on the voyage and died at the quarantine station Margaret was fortunate in meeting Thomas, a recent widower with 4 little boys who took on her family. Further information supplied. [52,491]



- 5236 **YOUNG, Violetta** *b.* 1891 Tuena *fa.* Josiah Thomas Horatio<sup>5233</sup> *mo.* Isabella Patterson<sup>3656</sup> *d.* 1975 Injune QLD *bu.* CE Dubbo. *Sp.* Edgar Thomas Henry HACKNEY<sup>2033</sup> *m.* 21 Oct 1908 Bathurst. Res. Burraga, Trunkey Creek. Violetta Young was very beautiful. As a young girl she went to work as a maid in the household of the Hackney family. [336]
- 5237 **YOUNG, William Jacob** *b.* c1796 SFK ENG *d.* 1 Dec 1886 Trunkey *bu.* Trunkey. *Sp.* Harriet MILLS<sup>3299</sup> *m.* 7 Dec 1825 CE Parramatta. *Iss:* William Robert *b.* 1826 Kelso; John David *b.* 1827 Kelso; Edward Jacob *b.* 1829 Kelso; George Bathurst *b.* 1832 Kelso; Louisa<sup>5234</sup> *b.* 23 Aug 1834 Kelso; Frances Anna *b.* 1839 Kelso; Mary Eliza *b.* 1842 Kelso; Nancy Jane *b.* 1845 Kelso; Josiah Thomas Horatio<sup>5233</sup> *b.* 11 Aug 1848 Kelso; Eliza Harriet *b.* 1851 The Grove, Trunkey; Emma Matilda Elizabeth *b.* 1854 The Grove, Trunkey. *Occ:* Groom, labourer, farmer. *ArrAus.* 5 Oct 1816 (convict) per "Elizabeth". *ArrBx.* c1826 from Windsor. Res. Green Vale Farm, Kelso, The Grove, Trunkey. William Young was found guilty of larceny and sentenced to 7 years on 11 Jan 1815. His name appears on list of convicts maintained by William Cox from 1818 to 1821. The 1822 Muster shows him a government servant still in the employ of Mr Cox. Soon after this he was 'Free by Servitude'. In 1852 William had a run-in with a bushranger named William John Henry, BFP 23 Jan 1852. Further information supplied. [336,524]
- 5238 **YOUNGMAN, William** *b.* pre 1814 Campsea Ash SFK ENG *bp.* 13 Nov 1814 Campsea Ash SFK ENG *fa.* John *mo.* Elizabeth Ling. *Sp.*1 Ellen MCMAHON<sup>3217</sup> *m.* 22 Nov 1842 Bathurst. *Iss:* John Thomas *b.* 1844 Kelso; Charlotte Elizabeth *b.* 1845 Carcoar; Mary Jane *b.* 1848 Brudendale; Mary *b.* 1849 RC Carcoar; Champion Walsh *b.* c1851; William<sup>5239</sup> *b.* 1852 RC Yass; Peter *b.* 1854 Bathurst; Ellen *b.* 1857; Harriet *b.* 1858; Sydney Walter *b.* 1861 Sydney; 8 more children. *Sp.*2 Rebekah CROUCHER *m.* 22 May 1865 St James, Westminster MDX ENG. *Occ:* Farm servant, shepherd at Goulburn, 3 years. *ArrAus.* 12 Dec 1835 (convict) per "Royal Sovereign". *ArrBx.* c1840. Res. Goslings Creek. After Goulburn William was assigned to William Jamison at Bathurst and obtained his ToL (No 42/82) there in Jan 1842. Some time after 1862 he took his daughter Mary Jane to England where he remarried in London. [576]

# Index of Spouses

Abbott, Frederick .....	681	Atkinson, Carolyn Emily .....	4307	Barnett, Amelia .....	3449
Abdy, Robert B.....	2779	Atlee, Frances Susan.....	3283	Barnett, Edwin .....	3803
Absell, Evelyn A.....	2556	Atterbury, Edith Theresa.....	1709	Barr, Ellen .....	2307
Ackermann, Mary Ann .....	2021	Attwell, James Lewis .....	75	Barrass, Henry.....	4813
Acres, Sarah.....	2003	Attwell, Sarah Edith.....	1930	Barrett, Dorothy.....	3982
Adam, Louisa Janet Elizabeth.....	737	Attwood, Arthur T M .....	1899	Barrett, Elizabeth .....	4448
Adams, Hannah .....	1052	Austen, Charles .....	4990	Barry, Annie Maria.....	2571
Adams, John .....	1955	Austin, Catherine .....	2761	Barry, Peter Henry.....	3827
Adams, John D.....	2544	Avend, Harriet.....	2600	Barter, Lavinia.....	903
Adams, Katherine Jane .....	1775	Badens, Minnie R.....	145	Bartholemew, Rebecca.....	2402
Adams, Percival .....	3735	Badleigh, Elizabeth .....	3157	Bartlet, Martha Elizabeth.....	2218
Adlam, Charlotte Jane.....	4147	Badleigh, Mary Anne .....	2035	Bartlett, Louisa.....	2452
Adlam, Mary .....	4147	Bagnall, Catherine.....	4107	Bartlett, Samuel.....	4538
Adnett, Sarah .....	3711	Bagnall, Frederick.....	453	Barton, Daisy Camelia .....	4059
Agland, Sarah Jane .....	4381	Bagnall, Johanna Francis .....	4221	Barton, Edward M D .....	2710
Agland, William .....	1189	Bagnall, Sarah.....	3903	Barton, Ellen .....	1720
Agnew, Mary Jean .....	2123	Bagnall, William Joseph .....	4253	Bassett, Mary.....	650
Ah Chipp, James .....	1182	Bailey, Clarence .....	4954	Bastable, Fannie.....	3251
Ah Kee, William .....	3513	Bailey, Edith Drusilla .....	2682	Bateman, Olive.....	901
Ah Lin, James.....	3512	Bailey, Mary.....	149	Bates, Jane .....	3298
Ahearn, Percy A .....	3762	Bailey, Robert Dugan .....	5115	Bates, John.....	3539
Ainsworth, Emma .....	18	Bailey, Walter.....	476	Bates, Lucy Ann.....	3544
Ainsworth, William.....	401	Bailey, William .....	1486	Bates, William .....	21
Allen, Hazel .....	935	Bailey, William Herbert .....	4222	Batrup, William.....	3779
Allen, Kathlyn .....	3935	Baillie, James .....	4930	Batt, Emma .....	4525
Allen, Sarah.....	651	Baines, Ellen.....	4872	Bauboir, Mary Therese .....	1967
Allen, Sophia.....	3481	Baird, Alice Laura .....	3626	Baxter, Thomas.....	1537
Allerton, Mary Anne .....	3796	Baird, Grace .....	2928	Bayford, George .....	2273
Allsopp, Jane Amelia .....	156	Baird, Hannah Maude.....	3620	Bayliss, Enid Emeline .....	932
Amos, Harold R B .....	2348	Baird, Thomas .....	4985	Bayliss, Faith L .....	3234
Anderson, Archibald G M .....	2917	Baken, Jane .....	3781	Bayliss, Nita.....	611
Anderson, Betsy.....	3900	Baker, Agnes.....	3552	Bayly, Charles L .....	565
Anderson, Elizabeth Emily .....	2539	Baker, Ellen May.....	4826	Beales, Anne .....	1625
Anderson, James .....	5061	Baker, Harrie (Harry) Rupert.....	405	Bean, Henrietta E .....	2943
Anderson, Margaret .....	4967	Baker, James .....	2408	Beattie, Eleanor .....	4837
Anderson, Mary A .....	2581	Baker, Joseph James.....	2412	Beaufort, Theresa Matilda S.....	219
Anderson, Mary Ann .....	3793	Baker, Maria Hyacinth .....	2522	Beckinsale, Lucy.....	3156
Anderson, Mina .....	3069	Baker, Sarah Jane.....	2117	Beever, John H .....	4775
Anderson, Olive .....	5078	Baker, Thomas.....	4980	Beggs, Ethel .....	4953
Andrew, Mildred M .....	1616	Baker, Thomas Lewis (Frances)..	4709	Begley, Ellen J.....	3462
Andrews, Anne.....	54	Baker, William.....	3855	Bell, Annie Jane.....	1351
Annetts, Mary .....	111	Balcomb, Alice .....	3441	Bell, Ellen.....	1935
Antwiss, Betty .....	1279	Balcomb, Lilla .....	3439	Bell, Emma Mary.....	2831
Archer, William.....	582	Balcomb, Thomas .....	1486	Bell, Isiah.....	1218
Armstrong, Cora Emmaline.....	1412	Baldock, Louisa.....	461	Bell, Jane.....	1500
Armstrong, Emma.....	790	Baldwin, Mary E .....	289	Bell, Louisa E.....	3334
Armstrong, Florence Ann .....	2845	Ball, Alice Maud .....	1510	Bell, Lydia Anne.....	4848
Armstrong, Isabella .....	3431	Bampton, Edward Bickham .....	3511	Bell, Mary Ann.....	2053
Armstrong, John Henry.....	2543	Banks, Henry.....	264	Bell, Mary Ann.....	3119
Armytage, Frances .....	377	Banks, Johanna .....	2918	Bell, Rosina .....	3565
Arnold, Arthur .....	4940	Banks, Sarah A .....	1396	Bell, Sarah .....	5211
Arnold, Elizabeth Alice.....	3995	Banning, Sarah Louise .....	3192	Bell, Susan .....	2060
Arnold, John M.....	4230	Barker, Ada May .....	1542	Bellamy, Eliza.....	147
Arrow, Elizabeth.....	5113	Barker, Ann .....	3148	Bellamy, Mary Ellen.....	4224
Arundell, Martha .....	716	Barker, Charles .....	4640	Bellamy, Richard.....	4916
Ashe, John Joseph.....	3228	Barker, Clara Louise.....	1547	Bellingham, Edith .....	5156
Ashton, Edwin .....	1737	Barker, Jane/Mary Jane.....	1546	Bender, Edith J .....	4290
Ashton, Thomas .....	3554	Barkle, Alfred .....	2939	Bender, Helena Mary .....	2169
Ashworth, Edmund James .....	1050	Barkle, Katherine.....	3659	Bennett, Charles.....	1714
Asprey, Catherine .....	410	Barnes, Annie G.....	1586	Bennett, Charlotte.....	1443
Atkins, Mary L.....	3251	Barnes, Ethel L .....	2330	Bennett, Elizabeth Jane.....	4800
Atkins, Sarah.....	61	Barnes, Mildred V .....	724	Bennett, Rose Anne .....	4549

Bennett, William .....	1898	Bowra, Catherine .....	2030	Bullock, Catherine.....	3984
Bennett, William .....	3341	Boyce, Margaret.....	1945	Bullock, Elizabeth .....	3627
Bennett, William .....	5162	Boyd, Marie S.....	1018	Bunyan, Emma.....	761
Bennett, William R B.....	4151	Boylan, Bridget.....	2381	Bunyan, James .....	5130
Benson, William.....	4862	Boyle, Edward .....	1507	Bunyan, Rachel.....	3820
Bentley, Alice G .....	2661	Bradford, Mary Ann.....	4075	Bunyan, Rhoda .....	169
Bentley, Emma L.....	478	Bradley, Mary .....	532	Burgess, Jane.....	3872
Bentley, George H.....	444	Brady, James .....	2800	Burke, Edwin Edward .....	194
Bentley, Mary .....	2578	Brairley, Louisa Vailce .....	1174	Burnett, Robert .....	4766
Bentley, William John .....	53	Branch, Sarah .....	3453	Burnett, Susan .....	1230
Bernard, Mary Anne .....	200	Brannon, Susan .....	4450	Burney, Sarah Ann .....	585
Berry, Elizabeth .....	5019	Brashaw, Elizabeth .....	2562	Burney, Sarah Ann .....	586
Berry, Joseph George.....	4919	Bray, Kate .....	2513	Burnham, Ellen .....	5239
Bertelsen, Bertel Johannes .....	2155	Brazier, Mary Elizabeth .....	4380	Burns, Elizabeth McGregor .....	959
Best, Margaret .....	2866	Brennan, Ellen Delores .....	3366	Burns, Hugh H. J.....	4485
Bestwick, Clara Elizabeth .....	1130	Brennan, Emily Jane.....	2426	Burns, John .....	1148
Betts, Susan .....	4533	Brennan, John T .....	1307	Burns, Robert .....	4015
Beuzeville-Robertson, Amy.....	507	Bridger, Elizabeth.....	1211	Burrell, Catherine Martha E .....	5239
Bigg, Edward Lionel .....	2798	Bridger, George .....	1436	Burrell, Edith M A.....	1048
Birch, Mary Elizabeth .....	55	Briggs, Joseph.....	3873	Burrells, James .....	3862
Birch, Matilda Jane.....	3911	Britton, Matilda .....	1223	Burrows, Arthur .....	3936
Birch, Matilda Jane.....	5188	Broad, Rachel .....	571	Burslem, John .....	2226
Birch, Sarah .....	665	Broadfoot, Alexander W .....	2903	Burton, Lilian.....	2206
Bird, Maurice .....	4352	Brockbank, Maggie May .....	4935	Busby, Mary Jane.....	3478
Birrell, Hanora.....	4203	Brockwell, Elizabeth.....	1208	Butcher, George Charles .....	2978
Black, Ellen Louisa .....	4932	Bromfield, Mary J.....	4481	Butters, Mary Ann .....	3104
Blacker, George S.....	1348	Bromley, Emily .....	3434	Button, Elizabeth Ann .....	4789
Blackman, Matilda .....	3272	Bromwich, Michael .....	1239	Button, John .....	3048
Blackwell, Lawrence G.....	27	Brook, Fanny Elizabeth.....	1196	Byrne, Catherine .....	1078
Blake, Catherine .....	4267	Brown, Alice E .....	3759	Byrne, Esther Ada .....	3301
Blake, Ellen .....	2216	Brown, Ann .....	492	Byrne, John.....	4859
Blakefield, Emma .....	2700	Brown, Charles.....	3829	Byrne, William .....	275
Blethin, Anne .....	5096	Brown, Charlotte A.....	2882	Byrne, William J.....	2580
Bligh, Alice R.....	3578	Brown, David .....	1159	Byrnes, Ann.....	5034
Bliithman, Rebecca.....	448	Brown, Elizabeth.....	3908	Byrnes, Fanny Edgeworth .....	4988
Bloomfield, Jane Mary.....	2793	Brown, Elizabeth.....	4252	Byrnes, Harriett.....	5091
Blowes, Edith .....	2890	Brown, Elizabeth Mary .....	3386	Byrnes, Mary .....	796
Blunden, Mary Ann .....	3414	Brown, Ellen .....	1741	Byrnes, Patrick.....	2375
Board, Winifred .....	2303	Brown, Jane .....	2378	Cady, Hugh Peden.....	5095
Boardman, Maud.....	4948	Brown, Jane .....	2863	Cafe, Arthur Henry.....	1122
Boggis, Edward G .....	3763	Brown, John Stephen.....	2797	Cagney, Thomas .....	904
Bolam, Edward.....	467	Brown, Julia .....	413	Cahill, Catherine .....	2727
Bolton, Maria .....	978	Brown, Mary .....	3600	Cahill, Frederick James.....	2093
Bolton, Mary Ann .....	2756	Brown, Rosanna (Rose) .....	4082	Caird, George Sutherland .....	3880
Bond, Chatwynd R A.....	2947	Brown, Sarah.....	2522	Caldwell, Peggy .....	3041
Bone, Amelia.....	3707	Brown, Sarah E .....	2944	Caldwell, Richard .....	4550
Bonfield, Sarah A .....	3188	Brown, Sarah Jane (Jane) .....	1280	Callaghan, William .....	4907
Bonfield, William .....	3203	Brown, Thomas .....	3558	Cameron, Angus.....	3170
Bonnor, Frances Elizabeth.....	4115	Brown, Thomas Glover .....	2797	Cameron, Isabella.....	1566
Bonster, Jane.....	2720	Brown, William .....	1040	Cameron, Sarah .....	4459
Bootes, Jane .....	1204	Brown, William .....	3402	Campbell, Agnes B.....	4599
Booth, Isabella.....	5218	Browne, Emma Evans .....	4735	Campbell, Ann .....	3916
Booth, Julia Ann.....	4226	Browne, Ida C .....	1534	Campbell, Christina .....	2153
Booth, Laura Mavis.....	2029	Brownlow, Sarah Ann.....	5184	Campbell, Colin .....	4181
Borthwick, Mary L.....	1017	Brownrigg, Samuel C S .....	2930	Campbell, Elizabeth .....	2629
Boschettih, Angelina E (Lena).....	3774	Bruce, Bertha A.....	1150	Campbell, Margaret .....	3604
Bottrell, Elizabeth Ann .....	4692	Bryant, Agnes J.....	847	Campbell, Mary Ethel.....	2382
Bottrell, John .....	389	Bryant, Dorothy .....	5026	Cansdell, George Edward .....	1251
Boulton, Ann.....	4881	Buckley, Elizabeth .....	4429	Cape, Louisa Frances.....	107
Bourke, Ellen M.....	4089	Budd, Phoebe Hannah .....	4005	Carlton, Ada C .....	4214
Bourke, Sarah .....	1550	Budge, Catherine.....	588	Carmody, James .....	2018
Bowden, Hannah.....	146	Budge, James .....	778	Carney, Hugh .....	116
Bowen, Thomas.....	3505	Buisson, Daisy Nellie.....	1028	Carr, Lily .....	3264
Bowie, John Archibald C.....	2407	Bulgaries, George .....	2840	Carr, Thomas.....	2533
Bowley, Mary Anne .....	4270	Bulger, Catherine .....	3987	Carroll, Anne Jane.....	3491
Bowling, Ann .....	2159	Bullock, John Andrew .....	4619	Carroll, Bridget .....	2877

Carroll, Helena.....	2197	Clayton, Mary Ann.....	136	Cosgrove, Thomas.....	1055
Carroll, James Francis B.....	3638	Clayton, Sarah.....	4911	Cosgrove, William Thomas.....	657
Carroll, Mary A.....	4900	Clear, Lillian May.....	4771	Cosier, Charles.....	3051
Carroll, William.....	2310	Cleary, Susan.....	4088	Cosier, Temperance.....	3049
Carter, Rebecca Ann Wainman.....	2848	Coates, James Farrar.....	2986	Cottingham, Matilda M J.....	2929
Case, Caroline.....	4171	Coates, Margaret.....	4186	Cotton, Richard.....	3667
Casey, Maria Hannah.....	3207	Coates, Olivia.....	3500	Cottrell, Francis M.....	5154
Cass, Catherine.....	4095	Cobcroft, Maude Fredrica.....	2011	Cowell, Jane.....	1702
Cass, Elizabeth Anne.....	2186	Cobcroft, Sarah.....	393	Cowen, George James.....	1051
Cassidy, James.....	3350	Cochrane, William Graham.....	4941	Cowley, George.....	4019
Cassidy, Lydia Mary.....	2897	Colbourne, Harriett.....	3072	Cox, Elizabeth.....	4128
Casson, Robert.....	4927	Cole, Albert E.....	433	Cox, George H.....	3134
Cather, Mary J.....	859	Cole, Gertrude Margery.....	4406	Cox, Maria.....	1780
Cathie, Henry Loraine.....	2931	Cole, Henrietta.....	2659	Cox, Mary Lavinia.....	3673
Catley, Elizabeth.....	1449	Cole, Mary Ann Zenobia.....	2659	Cox, Matthew.....	167
Cattermole, Annie.....	296	Cole, Susan Zenobia.....	3886	Cox-Walden, Charlotte.....	3850
Cavery, Agnes.....	1904	Coleman, Eliza R.....	3450	Coyle, Mary.....	1404
Cavery, Susannah Mary.....	4213	Coleman, Louisa.....	2830	Coyle, Susannah.....	1679
Chadban, Cecil T H.....	265	Coleman, Louisa.....	4748	Crabb, Frances Maria.....	3055
Chadwick, Elizabeth May.....	880	Coleman, Sarah.....	2019	Cragie, Jason Adam.....	412
Chadwick, Herbert.....	1207	Coleman, William.....	4384	Craig, Jane.....	3175
Chalson, Frans Augustus.....	1668	Coles, William.....	246	Crane, Mary Gertrude.....	4861
Chambers, Charles.....	702	Colgahoon, Elizabeth.....	993	Crawford, Elsie Annie.....	3725
Chambers, Fanny Australia.....	4929	Colless, Kezia.....	4455	Crawford, Susie Florence.....	4489
Chambers, Mary Anne.....	123	Colley, Florence E.....	4479	Crawley, David.....	968
Chapman, Alfred Henry.....	811	Colley, Susan.....	193	Cregan, Elsie.....	3007
Chapman, Anne.....	3263	Collins, Edward Patrick.....	3566	Crignon, Mary Anne.....	134
Chapman, Elizabeth.....	639	Collins, Eva Lillian.....	3718	Cripps, Albert Burgess.....	2258
Chapman, Emily.....	504	Collins, Laura.....	1832	Croaker, Mary Anne.....	4796
Chapman, Jemima.....	211	Collits, Frances.....	1560	Croft, Alice Beatrice.....	1817
Chapman, Margaret Mary A.....	3525	Colquhoun, Helen Nina.....	3576	Croft, Elizabeth.....	121
Chapman, Mary Ann.....	2663	Colvin, Mary Ann.....	1075	Crofts, Alice Millicent.....	3939
Charles, Hannah.....	3818	Colwell, Ethel Lemon.....	1132	Crosby, Ellen.....	2614
Charlton, Mary Jane.....	2208	Combella, Grace.....	4984	Crosland, Mary Ann.....	3949
Charman, Henrietta.....	437	Connell, Robert.....	2714	Crossley, Hilda M.....	683
Chatman, William Alfred.....	60	Connolly, Letitia.....	4745	Crossman, Grace.....	1129
Chatterley, Isabella Hewlings.....	800	Connolly, Mary.....	1590	Croucher, Rebekah.....	5238
Chesher, Christiana.....	482	Connolly, Catherine.....	5062	Crozier, Selena Margaret.....	4811
Chew, Alice.....	4627	Connor, Eliza.....	153	Cryle, Jessie.....	3733
Chew, Michael J.....	483	Connors, Ellen.....	3316	Cubis, Alice Maud Mary.....	1870
Chilvers, William A.....	4097	Connors, Ellen.....	4329	Cubis, Ann.....	3685
Christie, Jane.....	2563	Convoy, Martha J.....	4050	Cubis, Anne.....	2491
Chute, Mary.....	3344	Conway, Ellen.....	4432	Cubis, Eliza.....	3863
Clancy, Mary Magdalen.....	2239	Cook, Annie Elizabeth.....	4824	Cubis, Jane.....	1171
Clapham, Samuel.....	3237	Cook, Charles Austin.....	4193	Cubis, Susan (Sarah).....	2106
Clark, Ann.....	4682	Cook, Jane.....	1528	Cullen, Bridget.....	1557
Clark, Eliza.....	5087	Cooke, Herbert J.....	2141	Cullen, Christopher.....	768
Clark, Ellen (Hellen).....	2613	Cooper, Charles.....	4695	Cullen, Emily J.....	3530
Clark, Ellen E.....	794	Cooper, Mary.....	3042	Cullen, Florence.....	464
Clark, George Frederick.....	2440	Cooper, Matilda.....	3043	Cummins, Catherine.....	2592
Clark, Mary.....	1951	Cooper, Sydney George.....	4193	Cunningham, Percy.....	2926
Clarke, Anne T.....	1998	Coopes, Catherine.....	1892	Cunningham, George.....	2390
Clarke, Bridget.....	1670	Coote, Elizabeth Haylock.....	2552	Cunningham, Isabella.....	2514
Clarke, Bridget.....	3111	Copperwaite, Vivian.....	164	Cunningham, Jane Eliza.....	112
Clarke, Elizabeth.....	2196	Corbett, John.....	4904	Cunningham, Mary Anne E.....	135
Clarke, Emily Anne.....	3445	Corcoran, Catherine.....	3805	Curley, Catherine.....	5147
Clarke, Henry H.....	1065	Corcoran, Mary.....	2706	Curren, Margaret.....	1109
Clarke, Judith.....	2633	Cordre, Ann.....	2224	Currey, Charles Edward.....	458
Clarke, Margaret.....	3358	Core, Ann.....	3606	Curtis, Phoebe.....	1882
Clarke, Patrick James.....	2986	Core, Susan/Susannah.....	2759	Cusick, Alfred E.....	1871
Clarke, Thomas.....	3871	Corkan, Ellen.....	4366	Cusick, Lilly.....	1876
Clarkson, Hannah Wilson.....	2189	Cornish, Edward Brooking.....	3882	Cusick, Minnie E.....	1874
Clayton, Ann.....	2998	Cornwell, Rosa Hannah.....	2529	Cussens, Annie.....	1470
Clayton, Elizabeth.....	5140	Corrigan, Mary Ann.....	846	Cutler, Cecil Lawrence.....	2333
Clayton, Emma.....	1325	Cosgrove, Emily.....	2574	Cutler, George H.....	456
Clayton, Jane.....	1529	Cosgrove, Martin.....	5215	Cutler, John Hamilton.....	4205

Cutts, Elizabeth.....	2382	Dinneen, Bridget.....	2216	Dunn, Joseph.....	5016
Dalby, Eva Winifred.....	1201	Ditton, Phoebe.....	5011	Dunne, James.....	3367
Dale, Georgina Margaret.....	5166	Dixon, Kathleen.....	669	Dunsmore, Isabella.....	3340
Daly, Mary J.....	1687	Dixon, Sarah.....	848	Dunsmore, John.....	720
Daniel, George A.....	2921	Dixon, Sarah Ann.....	5125	Dunstan, Charlotte F.....	2371
Dargin, Frances Eliza (Fanny).....	3577	Dixon, Sarah Ann.....	5129	Durack, Thomas.....	4992
Dargin, Hannah Mary.....	2795	Dobican, Eliza.....	1679	Dustow, Elizabeth.....	2395
Dargin, Maria Sophia.....	3230	Dobinson, Sarah Maria.....	4633	Dwyer, John.....	1414
Dargin, Mary.....	2807	Dodd, Sarah Jane.....	3736	Dwyer, John.....	2139
Darvill, Elizabeth.....	588	Doggett, Mary.....	4190	Dwyer, Julia.....	836
Davey, Mary.....	1106	Doig, William Horace.....	3829	Dwyer, Mary.....	5124
Davidson, Lilian Elizabeth.....	1615	Doig, William Robert.....	4096	Dwyer, Muriel Olive.....	791
Davidson, Louisa.....	2121	Dolan, Ann.....	2801	Dyf?, Rachel.....	628
Davidson, Rudolph F.....	1918	Dolan, William.....	166	Dyson, Frances.....	5091
Davies, Euphemia (Barbara).....	440	Dolley, Annie Isabella.....	2114	Eades, Euphemia M.....	1591
Davies, William Owen.....	366	Donald, Jean.....	4961	Eagle, Alice.....	3454
Davis, Ann.....	2523	Donnellan, Ellen.....	2822	Eames, David William.....	1277
Davis, Elizabeth.....	3444	Donnellan, James.....	3128	Ebsworth, Octavius Steel.....	2695
Davis, Grace.....	595	Donnelly, Bernard.....	875	Edlin, Harriet Emily.....	4720
Davis, Henry Charles.....	4316	Donnelly, Henry.....	3641	Edmonds, Lilian E.....	718
Davis, John.....	4085	Donnelly, John.....	3214	Edmunds, Clara Rose.....	3964
Davis, Mary Ann.....	3463	Donnolley, Annie M.....	3836	Edwards, Louisa J.....	3154
Davis, Mary Fanny.....	4039	Donovan, Daniel.....	3094	Edwards, Ann.....	1498
Davison, Alice Maud.....	4737	Donovan, Patrick.....	4757	Edwards, Anne.....	3120
Davison, Jessie Florence.....	4740	Dooley, Mathew.....	3888	Edwards, Frances Conway.....	4753
Davison, Mary Annie.....	4738	Dougherty, Rosetta.....	3542	Edwards, James.....	1446
Davison, Mary Isabelle.....	1000	Doughty, Richard.....	5009	Edwards, Joseph Frederick.....	399
Davoran, Ellen Sarah.....	2332	Douglas, Robert.....	1346	Edwards, Thomas.....	3016
Dawes, Ada Zillah.....	2429	Douglass, Mary Jane.....	1829	Egars, Mary Ann.....	334
Dawes, Mary.....	3922	Dowling, Frederick.....	4442	Eggis, Mary Anne.....	4001
Dawson, Hannah.....	404	Dowling, Honorah.....	3489	Ellinor, Mary.....	2627
Dawson, Isabella.....	2811	Dowling, William Lyle.....	1292	Elliot, Clive.....	1023
Dawson, Priscilla Margaret.....	2618	Downes, Rosie E M.....	407	Elliot, Eleanor Maria Anne.....	4873
Dawson, Sarah A.....	1927	Downie, Mary.....	3099	Elliott, Annie Wallis.....	4676
Dawson, Susannah.....	5083	Downy, Michael.....	5121	Elliott, Eleanor.....	4920
Day, Ann.....	920	Dowse, Margaret.....	857	Elliott, Frances Jane.....	1080
Deacon, Louisa.....	2824	Doyle, Bridget.....	3929	Ellis, Edwin James E.....	4254
Deacon, Thomas.....	2199	Doyle, Julia.....	3369	Ellis, Samuel.....	4031
Deadman, Stephen.....	168	Doyle, Mary Bertha Bridget.....	567	Ellis, William.....	5213
Dean, Ada Rebecca.....	4890	Doyle, Mary Josephine.....	1698	Elphinston, Stuart L.....	2940
Dean, Claude.....	4010	Doyle, Samuel Frederick.....	4175	Elsden, Eliza.....	3071
Dean, Elizabeth.....	4891	Draper, Mary Ann Elizabeth.....	2682	Elson, Fanny.....	1104
Dean, Lucy Sophia.....	4006	Draugharty, Harriet.....	4665	Ely, Sarah Ann.....	1556
Death, Ellen.....	2075	Dredge, John.....	229	Emanuel, David.....	1079
Death, Sarah Ann.....	613	Dreis, Jacob.....	5206	England, Mary Ann.....	3985
Dee, Florence H.....	4039	Drew, Elizabeth.....	3418	Ettles, Mary.....	2742
Deegan, Richard.....	3311	Drew, Helena Ellmore.....	5179	Euler, Nicholas.....	4974
Dein, Lydia Juliana.....	2477	Drew, James Campbell.....	616	Evans, Edith.....	3851
Delaney, Martha.....	4597	Drury, Michael.....	1269	Evans, Eliza J.....	5080
Delany, Bridget.....	3945	Drury, Thomas.....	1283	Evans, Elizabeth Ann.....	2989
de Mestre, Prosper John.....	3354	Ducie, Mary Ann.....	1113	Evans, Emily Jane.....	2175
Dempsey, Ambrosine Matilda.....	2569	Duffin, Mary Ann.....	4825	Evans, Emma.....	2316
Dempster, Richard Alfred.....	2955	Duggan, Ellen.....	1671	Evans, Henry Locke Augustus.....	1126
Dengate, Sarah Jane.....	1250	Duke, George Physee.....	4942	Evans, Thomas.....	3931
Dennis, Charlotte Jane.....	3844	Duke, Gladys.....	900	Everingham, Priscilla Edith.....	3776
Dennis, Gladys Mabel.....	2812	Duke, Joseph F.....	4303	Ewer, James Garnett.....	2154
Deramond, Camille.....	228	Dumbrell, Elizabeth Margaret.....	5081	Fairchild, Eliza.....	1977
Derecourt, Mary Ann.....	4166	Dunbar, Ellen Mary.....	2865	Fairs, Mary Ann Elizabeth.....	3523
Deveson, William G.....	2898	Duncan, Emily.....	4832	Fanning, Agnes.....	261
Dewar, Amy.....	732	Duncan, Ethel May.....	3572	Fanning, Margaret.....	263
Dewar, William A.....	2264	Dunford, Eliza Maria.....	430	Fardell, Ernest A.....	1592
Dickie, Annie Barclay.....	4923	Dunleavy, Francis.....	4015	Farrell, Elsie (Elvy) M Farrell.....	2784
Dickman, Helen.....	698	Dunlery, Alice.....	141	Farrell, Mary.....	4612
Dillon, Bridget.....	3316	Dunlop, David Henry.....	3884	Farrell, William.....	4034
Dillon, Elizabeth.....	4359	Dunlop, Eliza Augusta.....	3878	Farrington, Agnes.....	3504
Dillon, Ellen Agnes.....	3790	Dunn, Herbert J.....	577	Fayle, Emily Jane.....	2107

Featherstonehaugh, Eleanor .....	3265	Freeland, Mabel E E .....	4302	Godfrey, Elizabeth Ann .....	3382
Feeney, Mary .....	1110	Freeman, John .....	4813	Godfrey, Margaret .....	1139
Fell, George .....	2082	Freeman, Mary .....	2759	Godfrey, Maria .....	1402
Fell, Harriet .....	3765	Freeman, Mary Bridget .....	943	Goldrick, Humphries Curtis .....	171
Fenton, William E.....	4691	French, Jane.....	4291	Goldsborough, Jane Ann.....	52
Ferguson, Ewen McColl.....	3195	Friend, Mary Ann .....	3444	Golsby, Mary Elizabeth.....	183
Fergusson, Lily Jane.....	4736	Fritchley, Richard .....	643	Goninan, Ann .....	2403
Ferris, Mary.....	4018	Frost, Gertrude Sarah.....	2768	Goodall, Ada Florence .....	3454
Field, Ann Frances .....	944	Fuller, Florence Elizabeth.....	3624	Goodman, James .....	4711
Field, George.....	3648	Fuller, Susan .....	4868	Gornall, Emily.....	1096
Field, Harriet.....	3980	Fulloon, John .....	130	Gorry, Patrick.....	3637
Finch, Charles Harold.....	1025	Fulton, Winifred Agnes.....	1825	Gosper, Emma Theresa .....	3965
Finch, Elizabeth .....	2017	Furlong, William .....	3502	Grace, Charles .....	5007
Finch, John Edward .....	4640	Fyans, Florence.....	981	Grady, Annie J.....	288
Finch, John Light.....	4640	Gaffey, Thomas .....	5098	Grady, James.....	284
Fines, Olive/Alice.....	1214	Gaffney, Bernard .....	1643	Grady, James.....	781
Finn, Thomas .....	3311	Gaffney, Daniel .....	3261	Grady, Jane .....	3752
Finnamore, Catherine .....	3339	Gale, Richard .....	3421	Grady, Judith .....	3631
Finnessy, Kathleen (Ellen).....	2650	Gallagher, Bridget .....	934	Grady, Margaret .....	1920
Fisher, Sarah.....	2708	Galvin, Margaret Ann .....	1160	Grady, Mary Honorah.....	2087
Fitch, George .....	4012	Gant, Charlotte .....	4829	Grady, Maryanne Theresa .....	1796
Fitt, Elizabeth .....	4364	Gardiner, Mary Ann.....	3695	Grady, Patrick.....	781
Fitzgerald, Margaret.....	1795	Gardiner, Thomas.....	5025	Grady, Patrick.....	4037
Fitzpatrick, Catherine .....	4371	Garlick, Dudley S.....	5161	Graham, Ellen .....	5062
Fitzpatrick, Cecil.....	1607	Garment, Clementia Ann.....	4962	Graham, Ellen Mary .....	1522
Fitzpatrick, George .....	3829	Garner, William .....	3089	Graham, Harriet F L.....	3658
Fitzpatrick, Mary Ann .....	591	Garth, Richard Henry .....	782	Graham, Kathleen Mary .....	655
Fitzsimmons, Jane .....	2766	Gately, Alice Mary .....	3828	Graham, Marmaduke R .....	4293
Flanagan, Elizabeth.....	1656	Gatty, Alexander.....	3237	Graham, Mary M.....	406
Flanagan, Fanny .....	928	Gaul, Henry Lewis.....	3761	Graham, Robert .....	3729
Flanagan, Jane .....	607	Gauntlet, Martha Philadelphia....	420	Grainger, Fanny Frances.....	4687
Flanagan, Mary .....	4468	Gavin, James.....	2639	Grant, Ann .....	3181
Fleeting, Mary Ann.....	1863	Gaynon, Julia.....	1641	Grant, Mary Grace.....	4732
Flegg, George .....	752	Geake, Elizabeth .....	2725	Grant, William Henry.....	4318
Fletcher, Anne King .....	2370	Genge, John Ingram (Jack) .....	59	Grantleese, William.....	3079
Flint, Isobel .....	3705	Genge, Walter William .....	59	Gray, Arthur G.....	3671
Flood, Augusta .....	1112	Genstes, Mary Jane .....	2471	Gray, Grace Durning.....	2110
Flower, Henry .....	2383	George, Benit William .....	1428	Gray, John.....	2697
Floyd, Mary Gertrude .....	1922	George, Mary .....	192	Gray, Susannah Preston.....	4569
Flynn, Emily May .....	957	Gibbons, Anastacia (Hannah)....	1549	Greaves, William Albert B .....	2953
Foker, Ann.....	2459	Gibbons, Annie J.....	235	Green, Charles Stanley Bourke ..	4349
Foley, John William .....	4225	Gibbons, Elizabeth Ann.....	5074	Green, Elizabeth Annie.....	4157
Foley, Margaret.....	3495	Gibbons, Mary .....	2959	Green, Frank .....	3876
Foley, Mary Anne .....	2862	Gibbons, Maud Elsie.....	1232	Green, George S.....	784
Fonseca, Matilda .....	4461	Gibbs, Alice.....	3609	Green, Mary .....	5192
Fonseca, Moses.....	24	Gibbs, Charlotte Lee.....	29	Greenaway, Beatrice Lillian.....	758
Foran, Margaret.....	5085	Gibson, Margaret Theresa.....	4784	Greenfield, Leah.....	4503
Foran, Mary Ann.....	3475	Giles, Elizabeth .....	946	Gregg, John .....	2416
Foran, Phillip.....	776	Giles, Fanny .....	896	Gressier, Francis .....	4313
Forbes, Janet .....	4266	Gill, Francis (Martin) .....	5152	Grewalsh, Alice .....	3616
Ford, Harriet .....	5138	Gill, Henry .....	1553	Griffin, Amy .....	3014
Ford, Mary Ann .....	372	Gill, Jack Munro.....	3549	Griffin, Eleanor .....	1468
Ford, Sarah Jane .....	2488	Gill, Vera Mona.....	4779	Griffin, Johanna.....	1509
Ford, Thomas Herbert.....	2397	Gillard, Harriet.....	1073	Griffin, Mary.....	1398
Forrester, William.....	1151	Gilleese, Jane .....	589	Griffin, Mary Ann.....	448
Fortune, Alfred George .....	647	Gilles, Arthur O .....	1532	Griffin, Victor S .....	754
Foster, Frederick .....	1186	Gilligan, Ellen .....	1237	Griffith, Martha .....	1056
Foster, Mary .....	2225	Glasson, Aphra Mary .....	2784	Griffiths, Elizabeth.....	1245
Foster, Sophia .....	1980	Glasson, Charles Bennett .....	3050	Griffiths, John McGregor.....	1733
Fowler, Emma .....	1785	Glasson, Jane .....	2328	Griffiths, Richard Clewin.....	1153
Fox, Catherine .....	2854	Glasson, Mary .....	2724	Grimley, Roseann .....	4623
Fragar, Francis A (Frank) .....	3452	Glazebrook, Catherine .....	3927	Grinton, Eva Alice .....	4434
Frances, Mary.....	1152	Gleave, Clara .....	3964	Grisinger, Alice .....	4480
Fraser, Annie Janet .....	4967	Gleeson, Bridget Beatrice.....	3058	Groat, Malcolm .....	2902
Fraser, Jane Amelia.....	4697	Gleeson, Hanorah .....	3536	Gronan, Louisa Fanny.....	4269
Free, Joshua .....	2777	Gleeson, Sarah.....	2535	Grose, Rachel .....	947

Grose, Sarah Ann .....	2658	Harris, Herbert George .....	931	Hickey, Mary .....	3533
Groves, George William .....	3832	Harris, John .....	2393	Hickson, John Thomas .....	2417
Gumbleton, John .....	2986	Harris, Olive Hazel .....	1001	Hickson, William Leeuwijn .....	2493
Gundry, John .....	4640	Harris, Sarah A .....	4593	Higgins, Jane .....	2376
Gunn, Christian Matthews .....	5090	Harris, William .....	4937	Higgins, Mary .....	4111
Gunn, Edward Henry .....	5042	Harrison, Ann .....	919	Hilder, Charlotte .....	4058
Gunn, Elizabeth M .....	1258	Harrison, George .....	1329	Hilder, Charlotte .....	5049
Gunn, Mary .....	3703	Hart, Bridget Mary .....	3563	Hill, Ann (Annie) .....	5109
Gunning, Florence Ann E .....	1041	Hart, John .....	1356	Hill, Casiah Elizabeth .....	378
Gunning, James .....	5116	Hart, Lavinia .....	452	Hill, Catherine .....	1863
Gunning, John .....	4388	Hart, Margaret .....	2880	Hill, Clement Edward .....	346
Gurney, Percy John .....	1600	Hart, Mary .....	3518	Hill, Emma M .....	3138
Guymer, Dorothy .....	2904	Hart, Susan .....	1941	Hill, Sarah .....	5112
Guymer, Stan .....	2899	Hartfree, Catherine .....	1365	Hill, Sydney Smith .....	2000
Hagan, Ann .....	2821	Hartigan, Patrick J .....	1873	Hill, Thomas .....	426
Hagan, Jessie .....	4602	Hartley, Hannah .....	1216	Hill, William H .....	4943
Hagger, Martha .....	1868	Hartnett, Elizabeth .....	1133	Hillier, Sarah .....	610
Hagger, Winifred .....	4524	Harvey, Eliza .....	2447	Hillman, Percy Herbert .....	3173
Haahes, Thomas .....	1182	Harvey, Elizabeth .....	4504	Hillsdon, Martha Susan E .....	4839
Hair, Catherine .....	722	Harvey, Samuel .....	4922	Hinchcliffe, Pretoria Eugesta .....	2541
Hale, Amelia .....	4909	Harvey, William .....	1428	Hinchy, Mary Teresa .....	890
Hales, Elizabeth .....	1	Harwood, Mabel I L .....	699	Hines, Ann .....	2306
Haley, Mary .....	2879	Haslett, Richard DD .....	1344	Hines, Eliza Grace .....	898
Hall, Bridget .....	4777	Haslop, Thelma Iris .....	1543	Hinton, Henry O R .....	2131
Hall, Eleanor H .....	2110	Hassall, Mary Cover .....	2758	Hitch, Martha .....	4522
Hall, Isaac .....	2490	Hasted, Violet Pearl .....	4611	Hives, Faith Euwretta .....	852
Hall, Joseph Henry .....	320	Haswell, Henry John .....	670	Hoadley, Emma .....	490
Hall, Mary Jane .....	3436	Haswell, Maria .....	1385	Hoch, Andrea Sophia .....	4979
Hallett, Samuel .....	672	Hatfield, Sam Watts .....	466	Hockey, Mary Ann .....	186
Halliday, Maud M .....	2852	Hatton, Jane .....	3176	Hocking, William .....	4457
Halloran, Bridget .....	5197	Hausecheild, Catherine M .....	4664	Hockney, Elizabeth .....	1208
Halloran, Margaret .....	1835	Hawkins, Agnes .....	449	Hodge, Emily Eva .....	254
Haly, Julia .....	2020	Hawkins, Britannia .....	4423	Hodges, James .....	2275
Hamblin, Mary .....	640	Hay, Janet .....	4819	Hodges, Phoebe .....	2509
Hamilton, Isabel .....	3174	Hayes, Annie .....	2389	Hodges, William .....	3779
Hammond, Christina Emily .....	2974	Hayes, Dorothy .....	4487	Hogan, Amy Pearl .....	1310
Hammond, Hannah Maria .....	221	Hayes, Ellen .....	1659	Hogan, Anne .....	3377
Hammond, Jacob John .....	1123	Hayes, John .....	475	Hogan, Bridget Annie .....	692
Hamper, Mary Kate .....	1997	Hayes, Robert .....	2195	Hogan, John .....	4158
Hancock, Ada .....	5100	Haynes, Edgar Thomas Charles .....	108	Hogan, Phillip .....	1689
Handel, Agnes Martha .....	1435	Hayward, Frederick Berger .....	1068	Hogan, Phillip (John) .....	3218
Hannaford, Ruby Pearle .....	1037	Hayward, William .....	3268	Holden, Harold Hastings .....	1761
Hannan, Johanna .....	5122	Hazelgrove, Sarah .....	3333	Holder, Lydia Sophia (Sophia) .....	1264
Hanrahan, Dennis .....	1748	Heady, Sarah .....	5197	Holland, Arthur .....	350
Hanrahan, James H .....	282	Heair, Annie .....	1193	Holley, William .....	4591
Hanrahan, James Joseph .....	1695	Healy, Agnes .....	2551	Holmes, Ernest F .....	2938
Hanrahan, Margaret .....	1692	Healy, Elizabeth .....	201	Holmes, Henry James .....	612
Hanrahan, Patrick J .....	2340	Healy, Kathleen Josephine .....	4815	Holmes, Septimus .....	2921
Hanrahan, Pierce Frederick .....	1300	Healy, Maria .....	2551	Holten, Thomas .....	341
Hansard, Florence A .....	2143	Hearne, Ann .....	937	Hoodlock, Margaret .....	991
Hanson, Ernest Percy .....	3560	Hearne, Ellen/Eleanor .....	189	Hooley, Annie .....	533
Harding, Elizabeth .....	5108	Heffron, Catherine .....	50	Hooper, Cecilia Thompson .....	1188
Harding, Mary Ann .....	4069	Hely, Ellen Sarah .....	5094	Hooper, Maud .....	1003
Harding, Sidney W .....	3015	Hempstead, Athelia .....	2671	Hope, Jonathon (Const.) .....	4395
Hardy, Catherine Charlotte .....	4805	Henderson, James .....	2156	Hope, Redmond .....	1297
Hardy, Elizabeth .....	4002	Henderson, Rosie B .....	693	Hopper, Thomas George .....	1737
Hardy, Robert .....	5118	Henderson, Teresa .....	554	Hopwood, Matilda Jane .....	400
Hare, Harriet .....	942	Hendry, Alice .....	2306	Horner, Blanch Eveline .....	4928
Hargraves, Ruth .....	3611	Heness, Mary Anne .....	4035	Horner, Edwin .....	1164
Harken, Ann .....	2874	Hennessy, Catherine .....	1243	Horner, Herbert George .....	4473
Harley, Elizabeth .....	384	Hennessy, Richard .....	3554	Horner, Mary .....	2871
Harper, Ann .....	3608	Henning, Amelia Tregenna .....	4391	Hornery, William .....	4912
Harpur, Minnie M .....	1765	Herrin, Catherine .....	1479	Horspool, Sarah Harriett .....	1988
Harraway, Albert W J .....	95	Hewitt, Annie Elizabeth .....	5033	Hoschke, Amandus August L .....	1378
Harriott, Edwin .....	3405	Hewitt, Sophia .....	4430	Hosford, Anne Maria .....	2901
Harris, Effie Mary .....	1001	Hibbard, Eliza .....	1146	Hosie, William .....	5235



Hoskisson, Mary .....	392	James, Mary.....	4673	Kaylock, Richard D .....	3764
Hotchkiss, Francis .....	3894	James, Olive Beatrice L .....	2980	Kean, Myee Dolosa .....	2389
Houliston, Isa .....	352	James, William Frederick S .....	899	Keane, Louise .....	4452
Howard, Agnes Harriet.....	5190	Jamieson, William .....	2645	Kearnes, Gertrude .....	424
Howard, Daniel.....	4384	Janverin, Adela .....	1357	Kearney, Julia Catherine .....	797
Howard, Doris Helen.....	3053	Jarman, Emma.....	5223	Kearney, Mary Anne .....	909
Howard, Elsie Beatrice.....	4576	Jarman, Martha .....	3409	Kearney, Susan Alice .....	362
Howard, Martha.....	3907	Jarman, Mary Anne.....	4956	Kearns, Margaret .....	1523
Howarth, Isabelle Jane.....	450	Javens, Ann.....	2571	Kearns, Mary Ann.....	2750
Howarth, John.....	3089	Javens, Charles.....	2567	Kearns, Thomas.....	1682
Howell, John James .....	3282	Jefferson, Elizabeth.....	4392	Keating, Ann .....	1849
Howie, John.....	2120	Jeffries, Sarah Ann.....	3046	Keating, Bridget .....	368
Howlett, Fanny Sample .....	854	Jenkins, Edward.....	35	Keating, Jane Adelaide .....	33
Hubbard, Alfred .....	159	Jenkins, Elizabeth.....	1887	Keating, Patrick.....	2915
Huddle, Mary Ann.....	2069	Jenkins, Ellen (Nell) Marion .....	4617	Keen, John J.....	4215
Hudson, Ellen Louise.....	653	Jenkins, James.....	3779	Keenan, Mary.....	3229
Hudson, Hedley .....	1306	Jenkins, Violet Maud.....	3410	Keenan, Sarah.....	4314
Hudson, Hedley H.....	1307	Jenks, Louisa .....	4146	Keeping, Hannah .....	3822
Hudson, Henry Charles .....	3930	Jenner, Caroline .....	4578	Keevil, Frederick.....	4015
Hudson, Sarah Jane .....	3133	Jex, Oscar C.....	1333	Kelk, William Richard .....	2481
Hugall, Louisa .....	1062	John, Mary .....	385	Kelly, Daniel .....	1805
Hughes, Elizabeth .....	77	Johns, Martha Jane .....	2638	Kelly, Elisha Rose .....	4063
Hughes, Elizabeth .....	598	Johnson, Amelia .....	3117	Kelly, Ellen .....	4882
Hughes, Jane .....	2771	Johnson, Amelia (Millie) .....	177	Kelly, John .....	3261
Hughes, Sarah .....	2864	Johnson, Ann N (Honora).....	261	Kelly, Lucy J .....	3267
Hughes, Teresa Jane .....	4375	Johnson, Edward C .....	2969	Kelly, Maria .....	351
Hull, James Samuel .....	5173	Johnson, Eliza.....	4729	Kelly, Mary .....	779
Hull, Lillian P .....	705	Johnson, George .....	1356	Kelly, Mary .....	4665
Humphries, Bridget.....	1303	Johnson, Ivy May.....	3950	Kelly, Mary Ann.....	2558
Humphries, Charles .....	814	Johnson, Maria Alice.....	2670	Kelly, Michael.....	765
Humphries, Elizabeth .....	1115	Johnson, Maria Jane .....	5139	Kelly, Rene.....	4883
Humphries, George.....	1991	Johnson, Mary Ann.....	2620	Kempthorne, Emily .....	684
Humphries, Hannah .....	914	Johnson, Peter.....	1518	Kenedy, Catherine .....	3499
Humphries, Harriett .....	5224	Johnson, Richard G.....	1539	Kennedy, Catherine .....	1550
Hunt, Eliza.....	4449	Johnson, Sarah.....	1799	Kennedy, Elizabeth.....	2575
Hunt, Hazel Charity de Vere .....	1067	Johnson, Sarah Ann.....	1369	Kennedy, Ellen .....	3493
Hurcombe, Henry William .....	987	Johnson, William Henry .....	1540	Kennedy, Frederick.....	4062
Hurford, Martha .....	3169	Johnston, Bridget.....	1548	Kenny, Ann .....	5110
Hurley, Mary Ann .....	2108	Johnston, James .....	3260	Kenny, Elizabeth J .....	5155
Hurst, Roger.....	24	Johnston, Jemima .....	111	Kent, Grace M .....	4582
Hutchin, Thomas .....	1054	Johnston ?, Mary C .....	1131	Kent, Margaret Mary .....	5050
Hutchinson, Jane .....	844	Johnstone, Edward George.....	4344	Kent, Maria .....	3086
Hutchinson, Jane .....	2622	Johnstone, Margaret C .....	3365	Kent, Mary Anne .....	4952
Hutchison, Janet Ranken.....	3891	Jones, Alice Elizabeth (Lizzie) .....	152	Kerr, Ellen E A.....	1700
Hyde, Frederick Herbert .....	3485	Jones, Catherine .....	1637	Kerr, Helen Elizabeth A.....	1701
Hyde, Harold.....	4197	Jones, Eliza .....	1821	Kershaw, Louisa .....	902
Hynan, Bridget.....	2027	Jones, Elizabeth .....	3403	Kessey, Martha .....	4906
Hyndman, Margaret.....	1568	Jones, Ernest H .....	2127	Kiely, Mary E .....	30
Hynds, William.....	4975	Jones, George Gerard .....	2640	Kilby, Sarah .....	1128
Icely, Caroline .....	2764	Jones, Jane .....	3727	Kilford, Hannah .....	2300
Ingram, Joseph.....	5214	Jones, Martha .....	1987	King, Alfreda E .....	5120
Ingram, Mary Ann .....	2952	Jones, Martha .....	4846	King, Edward .....	3023
Innes, Jacob .....	1424	Jones, Mary .....	2523	King, Evangeline .....	1047
Inwood, Lucy Sophia .....	1399	Jones, Rachel .....	44	King, Lucy Alice S .....	2976
Inwood, Susan Ann.....	1551	Jones, Rita M.....	581	King, Mary A .....	4184
Irvine, Jane (Jean).....	278	Jones, Susannah .....	2561	King, Paul.....	4511
Irvine, Mary McGowan .....	4996	Jones, Thomas .....	419	King, Richard .....	4509
Ison, Alfred John .....	4938	Jones, Thomas Shell .....	2640	King, Sarah.....	1623
Ison, Eliza Louisa.....	509	Jordan, Joseph William.....	4647	King, Sarah C.....	3164
Israel, Catherine .....	939	Josephs, Frances Jane G.....	5090	Kingham, Mary Ann.....	498
Ivory, Catherine.....	2049	Josh, Doris .....	4220	Kinsman, Andrew.....	3352
Jacklin, Ann Bowmar .....	3793	Joyce, Bridget.....	2374	Kirk, Elizabeth Kirby .....	1212
Jacobs, Caroline Isabella .....	2463	Joyce, Catherine Mary Teresa .....	4373	Kirkman, Emily.....	4046
Jager, Catherine .....	1152	Joyce, Thomas.....	4822	Kitson, Lily Rebecca.....	474
James, Arthur Robert .....	4505	Kable, Josephine Victoria .....	232	Kitt, Ann .....	86
James, John.....	3503	Kable, Louisa Australia .....	249	Klein, Gustav.....	2095

Kluge, Charles	2597	Livingston, Robert	688	Madden, John Romas	4004
Knapp, Howard	4680	Lloyd, Catherine Payne	2135	Madigan, Mary	3508
Knight, Dessie Winifred	5060	Lloyd, Charles	476	Magee, Isabel R	4292
Knight, Franklin	4401	Lloyd, Myra Helena	1006	Maguire, Sarah Jane	3433
Knight, William J	5123	Lloyd, Richard	159	Maher, Edward	65
Knür, Juliana	1227	Locke, Harold	2922	Maher-Jones, Eleanor	5216
Koch, Louisa	3345	Locke, Sarah	4901	Mahomed, Pero	408
Koebcke, Hugo F C	2932	Lockery, Anne	2595	Mahoney, John	950
Kroeber, Carl Reinhardt	1883	Lockhart, John	1683	Major, Alfred	4351
Kropp, George Joseph	4410	Lockhart, Margaret	2871	Males, Elizabeth	1556
Kuehne, Wilhelm	3826	Lockhart, Mary Jane	1515	Males, George Thomas	1554
L'Estrange, Catherine	3967	Lockie, Emma Jane	1759	Mallard, Henri Marie Joseph	1019
Lambert, Amelia	1063	Lofty, Maria	2624	Malloy, Patrick	2257
Lambourn, Maria	1740	Lomas, Louisa Elizabeth	3619	Malone, Ann	3074
Lamming, Jane	915	Lomas, Nita Perry	1004	Maloney, Isabel	1071
Landsborough, William	3877	Long, Eliza Bishop	198	Maloney, Margaret	139
Lane, Fanny Amelia	2384	Long, Margaret Jane	4081	Maloney, Patrick	3969
Lane, George	316	Long, daisy W	3799	Manby, Ann	1742
Lane, Kassie L	4390	Longford, Mary	2448	Mandeville, Elizabeth	4843
Lang, Jemima	1794	Looke, Joseph	701	Manning, William	4009
Lang, Margaret (Maggie)	3225	Lord, George William	2782	Manns, Vera Theresa	4616
Langford, Edward	501	Loughran, Rosa	764	Manser, Mahala	2664
Langford, Thomas	4211	Louis, Jack	5202	Manser, Matilda (Amelia)	1889
Larnach, Herbert	4945	Love, Mary Ann	921	Mansfield, Frances Harding	3579
Laurenson, Agnes	863	Love, Olive Marion	2541	Manton, William B	2387
Law, Sarah	3587	Lovell, Charlotte	4746	Marion, Arabella	2204
Lawford, Charles M	2935	Lovell, Elizabeth Deer	3887	Marion, Fanny	3262
Lawler, Garrett	3970	Lovett, Harriet Ann	3844	Marjoram, Elizabeth	5133
Lawler, Thomas	2195	Lowe, Clarissa Selina	4978	Marjoram, Robert	379
Lawless, Martin	1268	Lowe, Isabella	1994	Marlin, Eliza Geen	80
Lawrence, Catherine	463	Lowe, Robert P	1332	Marlin, Susan	3649
Lawrence, Elizabeth Arline	4178	Lowe, Sarah Elizabeth	3809	Marr, Margaret	440
Lawrence, Margaret C M	1676	Lowe, Sarah Elizabeth	4067	Marriott, Charles Bruce	2792
Lawrence, Priscilla Bridget	1696	Loxley, Martha	3420	Marsden, Ann	2138
Lawson, Eliza	3351	Loxley, William	4681	Marsden, Celilia	3774
Lawson, Peter Englehart	16	Luck, George	888	Marsden, Clara M	104
Laycock, Sarah J	1760	Lucy, Annie	3567	Marsden, Mary Ann	2122
Leadbeater, Sarah	2763	Luraschi, Mary Josephine	756	Marsh, Eliza Jane	5079
Lean, Mary	4802	Luttriel, Susannah	4733	Marsh, Rosetta	4668
Leary, Mary	623	Luxton, Mary	4902	Marsh, Sarah	5072
Lee, Annie Louise	3426	Lyle, Ruby	4028	Martin, Ada Ellen	20
Lee, Ellen Magdalene	4259	Lynagh, Ann	2271	Martin, Bridget	3059
Lee, Ethel C	2896	Lynch, Margaret	821	Martin, Charles J N	795
Lee, Florence M	3162	Lynn, William	1596	Martin, Elizabeth Ann	636
Lee, Louisa Ann	3338	Maberly, Eleanor	1135	Martin, Grace Elizabeth	459
Leete, Mary Anne	1101	Maberly, Eleanor	2228	Martin, Janie	5191
Leitch, Elizabeth Mary	2717	MacColl, Mary	1566	Martin, John	3817
Lenane, James Joseph	4256	MacDonald, Clara Ethel	859	Martin, Lizzie Ann	2360
Lennon, John	3969	MacFarlane, Thomas B	402	Martin, Margaret	678
Lennon, Martha	5068	MacGregor, Margaret	664	Martin, Mary Ann	2487
Lennox, Elizabeth	1439	MacLeod, Alexander B	3763	Martin, Rosanna	4782
Leonard, John	4594	Macafee, Knox	760	Martin, Sarah	4606
Leonard, Mary Jane	4133	Macarthur, Ann	3349	Martin, William E	471
Lettman, Margaret J A	3629	Macauley, Mary Ann	2248	Martin, William Ewart G	2116
Lewis, Leah	801	Macaulliffe, Catherine	1996	Mason, Frances	4533
Lewis, Louisa	4425	Mack, Albert C	2933	Mason, Frances Sarah	2016
Lewis, Mary	1152	Mackay, Elizabeth Sarah	2102	Massey, Maria	2301
Lewis, Mary E	1321	Mackay, James	2855	Massey, Pearle	3731
Lewis, Peter Bernard	4134	Mackel, Catherine	1628	Masters, Caroline Sarah	3517
Lidster, Lucy Margaret	1732	Mackie, Sarah	988	Masters, Lydia	4846
Lilly, Elizabeth	2157	Maclean, Ethel Edith	4219	Masterson, Catherine	3917
Limonaire, Claude	3254	Macqueen, Donald	4821	Masterson, John Joseph	2201
Lindsay, Blanche	4013	Madden, Bridget	2442	Matheson, Charles Nicol	4908
Linn, Mary Ann	3583	Madden, Daisy Constance	4946	Mathews, John Phillip	1427
Little, Thomas Charles	856	Madden, Eliza Jane	1968	Mattes, Ellen	244
Little, Wilhelmina Malcolm	2470	Madden, Eliza Jane	2626	Matthews, Ellen	1671

Matthews, Minnie.....	2886	McKitt, Jeremiah.....	1682	Millage, Richard.....	2735
Matthews, Sarah Emily.....	4828	McLachlin, Betsy.....	4121	Millar, Robert.....	2934
Maxwell, Catherine.....	1193	McLaren, Beatrice.....	3036	Millar, Thomas L.....	3359
Maxwell, Sarah Ann.....	694	McLaughlan, Catherine.....	2877	Miller, Emma S.....	3122
May, Harriet.....	2277	McLellan, Isabella.....	5196	Miller, Hannah.....	4533
May, Mary.....	3440	McLennan, Kenneth A.....	477	Miller, Henry (Heinrich) P.....	180
Maybury, Sarah Elizabeth.....	593	McLeod, Hannah.....	4032	Miller, James.....	3814
Maynard, Fanny Elizabeth.....	5183	McLoughlin, Margaret.....	1305	Miller, Jane.....	3158
McAlister, George.....	4438	McLutchey, Isabella.....	4298	Miller, Martha Jane.....	871
McAnnaly, Elizabeth.....	2230	McMahon, Gerald.....	4707	Mills, Charlotte.....	43
McAviney, Agnes Jane.....	3571	McMahon, Mary (Margaret).....	4741	Mills, Emma Eliza.....	2270
McBean, Catherine.....	3226	McManus, Sarah.....	4537	Mills, Martha Ann.....	1623
McBride, John William.....	1418	McMiles, Robert.....	2973	Mills, Roseanna Elizabeth.....	2566
McCabe, Winifred.....	3085	McMillan, Lachlan.....	469	Milton, Robert Henry.....	64
McCann, Sarah.....	1889	McMillen, Marcella May Mary.....	3196	Milton, Thomas.....	662
McCarthy, Anastasia.....	1813	McMullen, John R.....	4496	Milton, Thomas James.....	58
McCarthy, Blanche.....	2205	McNab, Alice M M.....	2861	Minell, Maria.....	3298
McCarthy, Catherine Honora.....	4608	McNab, Fredrica Henrietta.....	1412	Mitchell, Essie.....	526
McCarthy, Johanna.....	1100	McNamara, Elizabeth.....	3553	Mitchell, Ethel M.....	721
McCarthy, Margaret.....	595	McNamara, Mary Ann.....	4106	Mitchell, Margaret.....	609
McCarthy, Sarah.....	3543	McNamara, Thomas John.....	4094	Mitchell, William Henry.....	2648
McCauley, Margaret.....	5219	McNeilly, Emily Louisa.....	1181	Moad, Arthur.....	3988
McCauley, Sarah.....	4995	McPeak, Sarah.....	1345	Moffit, Ellis James.....	4094
McCloskey, Mary Jane.....	5047	McPhee, Daniel.....	3905	Moffitt, Thomas.....	2743
McClurg, Thomas W W.....	414	McPhee, Jane.....	2880	Mogford, Constance A Rose.....	1125
McColl, James Miles Riddell.....	4625	McPhee, Norman.....	1915	Mogg, Sarah Ann.....	1496
McCormack, Bridget.....	1219	McPherson, Elspeth.....	1799	Monihan, Agnes Bridget.....	1774
McCormack, Cecil R J.....	5198	McPherson, Ewen Fergus.....	2924	Montgomery, Jane.....	3041
McCormack, Margaret.....	1411	McPherson, Jane.....	3213	Mood, Christopher R.....	4476
McCormack, Thomas.....	4904	McPhillamy, Florence Australia.....	2809	Moon, Frances D.....	94
McCourt, John.....	2373	McPhillamy, Walter J.....	230	Moore, Charles.....	2709
McCrossin, Elizabeth M.....	4854	McQuade, James Andrew.....	4041	Moore, James Pearcey.....	2707
McCudden, William H.....	4045	McQuillan, Lena J.....	4598	Moore, Lucy Sarah.....	2431
McCurdy, Caroline Elizabeth.....	2055	McRae, Donald.....	808	Moore, Mary.....	3002
McDade, Susannah.....	4435	McRea, Anne (Annie).....	4823	Moore, Mary Anne.....	3029
McDonald, Jane.....	3690	McShane, James.....	2684	Moran, Ada Mary.....	3468
McDonald, Johanna.....	4783	McSpedden, Catherine C.....	4965	Moran, Charles.....	4247
McDonald, Mary.....	3097	McSpedden, Mary.....	4816	Moran, Elizabeth G.....	3121
McDonald, Pearl.....	5051	McVicar, Dugald.....	1079	Moran, Emily.....	286
McDonald, Siblina.....	1738	Mcarthur, Emma Chatfield.....	3892	Moran, Ivy Gladys.....	4268
McDonnell, Catherine.....	2878	Mcarthur, John Francis.....	2148	Moran, Mary.....	3123
McDougall, Margaret.....	5099	Mcmahon, Eliza.....	951	Moran, Rebecca.....	287
McEwen, Christina.....	3716	Mead, Clement Seymour.....	3392	Moreau, Esther.....	907
McFee, Daniel.....	1808	Mead, Selina Jane.....	1672	Moreton, Harriet.....	2834
McGann, Martha.....	2045	Meaney, Honorah.....	4466	Morgan, Edith.....	1220
McGann, Mary.....	3650	Medaris, Ruby Ellen.....	938	Morgan, George.....	929
McGann, Patrick.....	765	Meehan, Patrick.....	1913	Morgan, George Burgess.....	3720
McGee, Catherine.....	1246	Meeks, Mary.....	4228	Morgan, Joseph.....	2540
McGill, Mary Ann.....	4128	Mehaffy, Isabella.....	2892	Morgan, Theresa.....	303
McGovern, Johnston.....	1754	Mellon, Elizabeth.....	4868	Morgan, William.....	4053
McGrath, Owen Joseph.....	5064	Mellor, Thirza.....	74	Moriarty, John.....	2656
McGregor, Jane I.....	2817	Melton, Catherine.....	4177	Moriarty, John.....	2777
McGuinness, Margaret Ann.....	4976	Melville, Jennett.....	1488	Morley, Elizabeth Mary.....	584
McGuire, Frances Emma.....	1312	Mendham, Ernest Albert.....	1512	Morris, Ada Victoria.....	3743
McGuire, Margaret.....	3509	Meneary, Ethel Gertrude.....	227	Morris, Ezekiel.....	612
McIntosh, Flora.....	377	Menzies, Catherine May.....	2673	Morris, Maria.....	1584
McKay, Alexander.....	454	Meppom, Ellen.....	1074	Morris, Nancy Beenlen.....	2847
McKay, Annie.....	2233	Meredith, Alfred H.....	4769	Morris, William.....	3270
McKay, Catherine.....	3870	Merrick, Elizabeth (Betsey).....	4022	Morrison, Frances.....	4844
McKay, Christina Allie.....	2550	Merrick, Maria.....	3296	Morriss, John.....	5159
McKellar, Janet.....	3870	Merriman, Mary Anne.....	4587	Morthorpe, Alfred R.....	4918
McKellar, Mary.....	3182	Michelle, Lydia Tremenheere.....	2331	Mortimer, Alice Rhoda.....	2993
McKellar, Neil C.....	2946	Middlehurst, Francis (Frank).....	3932	Morton, Mary (Queenie).....	4502
McKelvey, Mary Ann.....	2435	Middleton, Archibald James.....	630	Moss, Mary.....	1102
McKenzie, Hugh.....	2972	Middleton, John Samuel.....	629	Moss, Walter.....	4029
McKenzie, Mary Estell M.....	359	Miles, Samuel James.....	3064	Mould, Emily B.....	4831

Moult, Thomas A.....	4287	Nurden, Edward.....	662	Parr, William.....	57
Moxom, Frederick Ambrose.....	166	Nutter, Annie.....	1367	Parris, Lucy.....	1488
Moxon, Esther.....	2667	O'Boyle, Bridget.....	4387	Parsley, Owen.....	4137
Moxon, John.....	1545	O'Brien, Catherine L.....	2971	Parsons, Henry.....	316
Moynahan, Ellen Bessie.....	4965	O'Brien, David.....	3261	Pascoe, William.....	3775
Mugridge, Edith.....	2524	O'Brien, Eileen Mary.....	4645	Pateman, Alice.....	429
Mulholland, Charles Albert.....	1224	O'Brien, Elizabeth.....	4394	Pateman, Fanny.....	431
Mulholland, Emma.....	1986	O'Brien, Elizabeth (Betsy).....	583	Pateman, Susan.....	427
Muller, Albert.....	1601	O'Brien, Fred.....	5123	Patterson, James.....	4260
Muller, Rupert.....	1597	O'Brien, Mary.....	3501	Patterson, Sarah.....	4367
Mullins, Ann.....	4878	O'Brien, Mary Josephine.....	4759	Patterson, Victor E.....	753
Muncer, Jessie Jeane.....	4446	O'Burn, Anne.....	4887	Pattinson, Elizabeth.....	2838
Munro, Annie.....	5120	O'Connor, Daniel.....	1673	Pattison, Marion Annie.....	2554
Munro, Henry.....	1182	O'Connor, Edna B.....	5065	Paul, Jane Tempest.....	4733
Murdoch, Elizabeth.....	1799	O'Connor, Elizabeth.....	480	Paul, John.....	1179
Murphy, Catherine.....	1917	O'Connor, John J.....	5204	Pauling, Mary Ann.....	587
Murphy, Elizabeth.....	2868	O'Connor, Mary.....	3258	Payne, Herbert John.....	2256
Murphy, Ellen.....	4361	O'Connor, Olive.....	1593	Payne, Lily M.....	231
Murphy, Margaret.....	1526	O'Connor, William B.....	4180	Payne, Lottie.....	1611
Murphy, Margaret.....	2621	O'Donnell, Ann.....	2272	Paynter, Richard.....	16
Murphy, Margaret Mary.....	3430	O'Donoghue, Frances Mary.....	4744	Peacock, Elizabeth.....	3271
Murphy, Mary Anne.....	3092	O'Dwyer, Catherine.....	583	Peacock, John.....	4845
Murphy, Patrick.....	2341	O'Gorman, Catherine J.....	692	Peacock, Rebecca.....	1375
Murphy, Patrick.....	4019	O'Grady, Amelia Frances.....	4360	Peak, Joseph.....	3602
Murphy, Thomas.....	2560	O'Hara, Anne.....	786	Pearce, Elizabeth Y.....	3142
Murrant, Edwin H ("Breaker") ..	3539	O'Hare, Catherine.....	1270	Pearce, Emily.....	3471
Murray, Annie.....	1602	O'Keefe, Thomas.....	2651	Pearce, Jane Margaret.....	1962
Murray, Edith Maud.....	101	O'Leary, Peter.....	2583	Pearce, John.....	3028
Murray, Richard.....	769	O'Maley, Kate.....	3029	Pearse, Thomas Henry.....	2223
Musgrave, Llewellyn H.....	1337	O'Neil, Catherine L.....	4886	Pearson, Eliza.....	2014
Mutton, Alice Mary.....	2054	O'Neill, Elizabeth.....	2657	Pearson, William.....	3526
Mylecharane, Jessie Cowell.....	46	O'Neill, Elma E.....	4278	Peasley, Elizabeth.....	1362
Myles, Jane.....	364	O'Neill, Florence Elizabeth.....	4104	Peck Williams, Rebecca.....	4507
Nagle, John.....	3833	O'Neill, Mary Anne.....	1812	Pederson, Alfred.....	1840
Nancarrow, William.....	4345	O'Neill, Minnie.....	2085	Pedrotta, Sistina Louisa.....	1513
Nash, Laurence Ernest.....	803	O'Neill, Samuel.....	3738	Peek, William.....	3970
Nash, Miriam.....	2050	O'Riley, Mary.....	1628	Pegg, Frances.....	3623
Nash, Sabina.....	2056	O'Rourke, Elizabeth.....	4103	Peisley, Mary.....	3961
Naylor, Charlotte.....	4794	O'Rourke, Jane.....	2025	Penhall, Frederick.....	158
Neil, Alice.....	259	O'Rourke, Kathleen Margaret....	3561	Penhall, Robert Phillips.....	157
Neilson, Marion Joyce.....	4774	O'Shea, Arthur H.....	2584	Pennefather, Edward Cecil.....	2079
Nettle, Elizabeth Jane.....	3712	O'Shea, Patrick.....	4285	Perdue, Margaret.....	4486
Neukom, Susan.....	4724	O'Sullivan, Mary Anne.....	3317	Perry, Sophia Elizabeth.....	2056
Neville, Mary.....	3557	Oakey, Myrah Schneider.....	5040	Peters, Ada.....	3889
Neville, Mary Ann.....	1746	Oglethorpe, James.....	5217	Peters, Emma.....	4378
Neville, Mary Elizabeth.....	2118	Oldham, Amelia.....	2503	Peters, Grace Adelaide.....	2039
Neville, Thomas Pearce.....	5103	Olivier, Gustave.....	4913	Peters, Hannah L.....	2537
Newcombe, Robert.....	3459	Olivier, Gustave.....	4937	Peters, Priscilla.....	2644
Newell, Henry.....	51	Onus, Joseph.....	4340	Peterson, Ernest John.....	608
Newman, Arthur Ambrose.....	4474	Osborne, Edward Joseph.....	3591	Petherbridge, Lydia.....	3707
Newton, Alfred John.....	2438	Osborne, Marion L.....	1533	Pett, Elizabeth.....	3568
Newton, Rita Maud.....	5069	Osborne, Samuel James.....	1983	Pettett, Elizabeth Jane.....	190
Nicholson, Ada Catherine.....	4073	Owen, Maria Louisa.....	1217	Pettit, Elizabeth Ann.....	4336
Nightingale, John.....	3721	Owens, Hilton O H.....	2813	Pettit, Sophia Pretyman.....	3995
Nobes, Walter.....	808	Packham, Henry.....	1729	Phelps, Anna.....	342
Noble, Henry T.....	17	Page, Selina.....	3782	Phillip, Harry.....	4584
Noble, Ronald McKenzie.....	1276	Paine, Susannah Jane.....	342	Phillips, Frederick G.....	1901
Nolan, Margaret.....	1663	Palmer, George.....	3594	Phillips, Stella E.....	4955
Norbury, Ellen.....	1373	Pannifer, Eliza Ann.....	4587	Phillips, Tabitha J.....	2421
Norris, John William.....	1681	Parfitt, Rosa Ann.....	2193	Philpot, Sarah Elizabeth.....	4385
Norris, Thomas Charles.....	4885	Parker, Elizabeth.....	2875	Pickering, George.....	465
Norris, Thomas John.....	2401	Parker, Henry Harold.....	2126	Pickup, Mary Eliza.....	3688
Northey, Florence.....	2772	Parker, Jane.....	2767	Pierce, Elizabeth.....	1230
Norwood, Kate.....	3423	Parker, John.....	1982	Pierce, Washington Munro.....	1283
Nott, Frances Theresa.....	1162	Parker, Sarah.....	3056	Pilley, Ellen Theresa.....	2765
Nunan, Ellen.....	1945	Parkes, William Henry.....	4772	Pinsent, Maria.....	5226

Piper, Mary.....	2536	Radburn, Charlotte .....	2450	Roberts, Ethel M.....	4011
Piper, Mary Ann.....	3178	Radden, Mary Ann .....	854	Roberts, Mary.....	1660
Piper, Mary Anne.....	2951	Rae, Jane.....	2646	Roberts, Mary Ann .....	1490
Piper, Sarah J (Susan) .....	3820	Rae, Jane.....	4731	Roberts, Ruby Florence.....	354
Piper, Valerie.....	3747	Rae, Margaret A R.....	4297	Robertson, Claude T .....	2498
Piper, William .....	3748	Raine, Richard.....	273	Robertson, Eliza M .....	3465
Pirie, John.....	172	Rainger, Elizabeth Jane .....	912	Robertson, Jane .....	3137
Pithouse, Thomas.....	2642	Raith, Anne .....	3284	Robertson, John D McT .....	1511
Plowman, Louise.....	1608	Raitt, Frances Mary Jane .....	499	Robinson, Anastasia Stuart .....	3524
Plumb, Mahala .....	741	Ralph, Eliza.....	2304	Robinson, Charles .....	1225
Plunket, Catherine .....	1219	Ramsden, John William .....	1618	Robinson, Harriet.....	5084
Pocock, Clara.....	4092	Randall, Mabel F.....	5160	Robinson, Olive Mary.....	2335
Pophan, Jane.....	2725	Randell, Aleanor Dalton.....	4390	Robinson, Thomas T .....	4216
Popple, Sarah Jane .....	1525	Randell, Grace.....	1783	Rodney, Francis .....	1911
Porter, Martha .....	305	Ranger, Mary Ann.....	916	Rogers, Caroline Emma .....	3060
Porter, Mary .....	3917	Raven, John .....	2525	Rogers, Francis B.....	4926
Post, Martha Anne Pearson.....	2368	Rawson, Bridget .....	3872	Rogers, Mary.....	2405
Potbury, Margaret.....	3684	Rawson, Martin Joseph .....	299	Roper, George Thomas .....	4055
Powell, Henry Watson.....	2936	Rawson, Sarah .....	1366	Roper, Mary Maria.....	3337
Powell, Robert .....	3865	Ray, Alice.....	3193	Rose, W H F.....	707
Power, John J. Wardell.....	2779	Rea, Robert Fisher.....	2482	Roseworn, Emily.....	1103
Power, Mary Ann .....	2486	Read, Annie.....	1875	Roseworn, Louisa.....	1103
Power, Sophia .....	3285	Read, Jane.....	2858	Roseworn, Martha.....	503
Poyitt, David Gould .....	70	Redding, Ivy Caroline.....	868	Ross, Jean Morton .....	751
Pratt, Caroline .....	4008	Redfern, Elizabeth.....	2368	Ross, John.....	984
Pressick, Rosetta .....	2680	Redfern, Ivy May.....	1841	Ross, Margaret .....	4265
Preston, Elizabeth .....	4866	Redfern, Mary A .....	1843	Ross, Sarah Ann .....	4299
Preyman, Sophia .....	3711	Reed, Harriett.....	4491	Ross, William .....	2590
Price, Ann (Nancy).....	236	Reed, Henry .....	2195	Rothery, Barrington.....	2326
Prigg, William Edward .....	3411	Reedy, Beatrice M .....	5075	Rothery, Charlotte.....	2452
Prigg, William Howard .....	3407	Rees, Sarah Hanson.....	1170	Rotton, Arthur E.....	792
Prime, James.....	2437	Rees, Susannah Elizabeth.....	4672	Rourke, Mary .....	5111
Prince, Thomas S .....	4947	Reeves, Thomas.....	2740	Rouse, Mary .....	2136
Prior, Ambrose .....	1612	Regan, Catherine.....	3864	Rowan, Henry Thomas .....	3379
Pritchard, Elizabeth.....	1432	Regan, Margaret.....	3369	Rowe, Mary Elizabeth.....	4787
Pritchard, Lilian Brigham .....	2421	Regan, Mary.....	750	Rowe, William Henry .....	102
Prosser, Helen.....	2200	Reidy, Mary.....	355	Rowland, Anne.....	1137
Pruen, Edward Jenner .....	260	Reilly, Honorah .....	4100	Rowles, Sarah .....	3778
Pruen, Lillian May .....	243	Reilly, Margaret .....	2377	Roxborough, Antilla Fuller.....	1711
Pryce, Valerie I.....	28	Rembert, Sophia.....	103	Royle, Thomas.....	4905
Pullen, William T.....	4931	Rendell, Maria Wood .....	4600	Rudder, Isabel.....	4753
Pulsford, Mary.....	1149	Rex, Elizabeth Letitia.....	488	Rugglesford, Mary.....	118
Punnett, Elizabeth.....	2951	Reynolds, Elizabeth.....	4843	Rush, Mary.....	528
Purcell, Mary Ann.....	1947	Reynolds, Rebecca .....	4376	Rushton, Eliza J.....	5114
Purdon, Fran .....	3337	Rice, Elizabeth .....	2031	Rushton, Margaret Jane.....	4353
Purnell, William Henry.....	4852	Rice, John .....	1184	Rushton, Selina .....	1751
Purvines, Matilda .....	1894	Richard, Mary Elizabeth .....	3075	Russell, Euphemia.....	2318
Purvines, Robert.....	3814	Richards, Charlotte Mary.....	3584	Russell, Margaret.....	3322
Putland, Ann .....	4084	Richards, Ellen .....	2823	Russell, Michael .....	1108
Pye, Catherine Cecelia .....	4208	Richards, John .....	3697	Russell, Thomas Lionel.....	2964
Pymble, Sussanah .....	2849	Richards, Richard .....	4496	Rutherford, Kathleen.....	2945
Pymont, Sarah .....	543	Richards, Robert.....	997	Rutledge, Edith Ethel .....	1818
Quaid, Margaret.....	3527	Richards, Thomas Morton .....	3354	Rutter, Benjamin .....	1823
Quig, Mabel Alice .....	2096	Richardson, Sarah.....	3065	Ryan, Anne.....	3573
Quillinane, Katherine Mary .....	1016	Richey, Henrietta Elizabeth .....	2186	Ryan, Catherine Emily.....	4290
Quin, Alice Elizabeth Mary.....	4194	Rickard, Dorothy.....	2283	Ryan, Eleanore E.....	4753
Quin, Mary Jane (Maria) .....	4648	Rickards-Larkin, Lottie.....	706	Ryan, Hannah .....	3378
Quinlan, Jane.....	3781	Rickwood, Ellen .....	3494	Ryan, Johanna May .....	12
Quinn, Isabella .....	3830	Riemenschneider, Carl F .....	3352	Ryan, Johannah .....	3150
Quinn, James .....	1316	Rigney, Mary Agatha .....	3860	Ryan, John P.....	3360
Quinn, Margaret .....	4514	Riley, Bridget.....	3054	Ryan, Josiah .....	1897
Quinn, Mary .....	2573	Riley, Catherine.....	4858	Ryan, Julia .....	3926
Quinn, Mary .....	3934	Riley, Joseph .....	250	Ryan, Mary .....	1548
Quinn, Mary .....	4888	Ring, Maria .....	3329	Ryan, Mary.....	2909
Quinn, Mary Elizabeth .....	4786	Riordan, Michael.....	4743	Ryan, Mary.....	3140
Rabett, Percy Arundel .....	2799	Roberts, Ann .....	4	Ryan, Mary.....	4109

Ryan, Mary.....	4557	Shenick, Mary.....	4618	Smith, John H.....	5203
Ryan, Mary A.....	972	Shepherd, Emmeline.....	3909	Smith, John Oliver.....	2711
Ryan, Mary Anne.....	2589	Shepherd, Ann.....	5012	Smith, Mabel R.....	4472
Ryan, Michael Joseph.....	5066	Shepherd, Lucy Colborn.....	4549	Smith, Maisie.....	5218
Ryan, Patrick W.....	5163	Sherack, Florence Mabel.....	3569	Smith, Margaret.....	187
Ryan, Richard James Joseph.....	680	Sheridan, Michael.....	2259	Smith, Martha.....	3408
Ryan, Richard James Joseph.....	689	Sherlock, Herbert.....	457	Smith, Mary.....	945
Ryan, Thomas P.....	4217	Shirlaw, Hesba M.....	4163	Smith, Mary Jane.....	1563
Sadler, Jane McDonald.....	26	Shirlaw, Margaret.....	1198	Smith, Millicent Annie.....	1866
Sager, Maria.....	2505	Shirvington, Sarah.....	2621	Smith, Nina Alice.....	4176
Sanderson, Laura Carow.....	729	Shoot, Thomas.....	4042	Smith, Rebecca Jessie.....	2096
Sandford, Gertrude F.....	3008	Shore, Caroline Sarah.....	1181	Smith, Richard (John).....	1972
Sandrey, Albert K.....	759	Short, Christina Ann.....	2534	Smith, Robert McLelan.....	57
Sankey, Emily.....	1219	Short, Jane.....	4561	Smith, Ruby Florence.....	4705
Sappey, William S J.....	1342	Short, Mary J.....	1335	Smith, Ruth E.....	1347
Sargeant, Olive Maud.....	344	Shortill, Mary Ann.....	4877	Smith, Selina.....	1253
Saul, Mary Ann (Marian).....	3643	Shumack, Ethel May.....	3395	Smith, Stella S.....	4469
Saunders, Allin G.....	1595	Siemon, Ernest Andrew Walter..	3734	Smith, Susannah.....	1211
Saunders, Elizabeth.....	1497	Simmons, Dinah.....	2328	Smith, Susannah.....	4755
Saunders, Mary Ann.....	1210	Simmons, George.....	1120	Smith, Vera Emily.....	4611
Saunderson, Florence.....	936	Simmons, Henry Matthew.....	403	Smith, William.....	2713
Savage, Robert F.....	1763	Simmons, James.....	785	Smith, William Augustus.....	2195
Savage, Sarah.....	726	Simpson, Frank J.....	2919	Smyth, Ada Louise.....	500
Scannell, Ann.....	5194	Simpson, Grace Elizabeth.....	1426	Snodale, Frances.....	918
Scarr, Edith Mary.....	2305	Simpson, Mary Ann.....	3063	Snow, Henry.....	3247
Scarvell, Ada May.....	2677	Simpson, Robert.....	4198	Sollis, Caroline.....	4734
Schofield, Arthur.....	1293	Simpson, Selina.....	4334	Sommer, Rose Hannah.....	2295
Schumacher, Carl Frederick.....	110	Simpson, William.....	4346	Sotzenbach, Mary Anne.....	2247
Schumacher, Rosalie.....	2988	Sims, Annie Emily.....	3364	Southcott, Elizabeth Ann.....	3899
Schwer, Rose Amelia.....	2298	Sinclair, Helena.....	1931	Southwick, Clara Annie H.....	4545
Scott, Annie Victoria.....	3416	Sinclair, Janet May.....	4154	Spargo, Caroline Clara.....	1085
Scott, Jane.....	2070	Sinclair, John.....	4300	Sparkes, Victoria Mary W.....	4148
Scott, Samuel.....	3269	Single, Minna Augusta.....	4678	Speed, William John.....	130
Scott, William John.....	4296	Sinnett, Ellen Mary.....	1281	Spence, Margaret.....	3373
Search, Ann Eleanor.....	4168	Sinnett, Margaret Elizabeth.....	2818	Spicer, Elizabeth.....	4325
Searles, Hannah.....	4723	Sinnett, Mary.....	3586	Spicer, Jane.....	2485
Sedger, Mulvina Lenore.....	1677	Skardon, John.....	213	Spicer, William.....	4949
Seldon, Richard.....	465	Skinner, Lydia.....	38	Spinks, George.....	3246
Sellheim, Philip Frederick.....	3355	Slack, Joseph.....	3772	Spooner, Maria Sarah.....	4456
Selmes, Alice Maude Mary.....	1639	Sladden, Colin.....	5158	St Ledger, John.....	4925
Selmes, Eva Ceci.....	5071	Slader, Elmina.....	1046	Stabler, Mary.....	360
Selmes, Sarah Ann.....	4646	Slapp, Sarah Ann.....	62	Stacey, Georgiana.....	2418
Semon, Sarah.....	3519	Slattery, Catherine Matilda.....	674	Stacey, Sarah.....	3730
Serjeant, Matilda.....	1510	Slattery, Edward.....	1254	Stanbury, Emily Mary.....	394
Seward, Susan Ann.....	3114	Sloggett, Alecia Jane.....	2068	Stanbury, William.....	979
Sewell, Jonathan.....	3554	Sloggett, Frederick G.....	1034	Stanford, Thomas.....	99
Seymour, Edward John.....	3937	Sloggett, Jane.....	391	Stanger, Emily Ann.....	600
Seymour, Rachel Maude.....	4838	Sloggett, Samuel Thomas.....	1558	Stanger, Lucy Ellen.....	719
Shakespeare, Charlotte.....	2378	Small, Joseph.....	115	Stanger, Sarah Hale.....	600
Shannon, Mary.....	796	Smith, Ada Thyra.....	2289	Stanley, William James.....	810
Sharkey, Elizabeth.....	1779	Smith, Amelia Ann.....	5193	Staples, Albert Edward.....	4526
Sharp, Gertrude Isabel.....	905	Smith, Amy Gertrude.....	789	Stapleton, Johannah.....	1734
Sharpe, Mary.....	36	Smith, Annie M.....	4214	Stapleton, John.....	3397
Sharpe, William.....	1603	Smith, Catherine.....	5225	Stapleton, Mary.....	1815
Shaw, John.....	3845	Smith, Charles James.....	523	Stapleton, Thomas.....	290
Shaw, Lewis.....	1372	Smith, Edith Louisa.....	4934	Stapley, George.....	142
Shaw, Mary Ann.....	3372	Smith, Eliza.....	1565	Starr, Anne.....	1964
Shea, Catherine Margaret.....	4899	Smith, Emma.....	2760	Starr, Timothy.....	4651
Shearer, Jane.....	4312	Smith, Fergus Jays.....	2920	Stead, David.....	700
Shears, Mary Ann.....	3753	Smith, Frances.....	1095	Steeple, Timothy.....	2599
Sheather, John James.....	1371	Smith, Frederick Thomas.....	4944	Stephens, David H.....	1334
Sheehan, Ellen.....	1315	Smith, Gladys Muriel.....	66	Stephens, Eliza.....	3507
Sheehan, Lucy.....	2843	Smith, Harriett.....	1792	Stephens, Marion M.....	2036
Sheerin, John Henry.....	4173	Smith, Herbert L.....	2142	Stephens, Richard.....	4350
Sheldon, John.....	41	Smith, Isabella.....	1824	Stevens, Florence M.....	3057
Sheldon, Martha Alice.....	4271	Smith, John.....	4342	Stevens, Joseph.....	2111

Stevens, Louisa Vivienne.....	733	Thacker, Ellen .....	5222	Tress, Susannah .....	4152
Stevens, Oswina A M.....	31	Thomas, Annie Murray.....	3611	Trevarthen, Mary Ann .....	2669
Stevenson, Edward Jones.....	2130	Thomas, Elizabeth .....	967	Trevena, Bessie Johns .....	4324
Stevenson, Eliza .....	170	Thomas, Elizabeth .....	1738	Trott, Eva Mary.....	4024
Stewart, Alexander .....	165	Thomas, Elizabeth .....	2662	Trueman, Esther.....	4136
Stewart, Anne.....	3172	Thomas, Ella Robertson C.....	601	Truscott, Constance Sarah.....	1134
Stewart, Elizabeth .....	4888	Thomas, Ernest James C.....	3010	Turnbull, Edith Grace .....	3522
Stigant, Jemima .....	3278	Thomas, Florence M.....	3419	Turnbull, Mary .....	1614
Stilsby, Alfred J.....	3671	Thomas, Frances Ann .....	4477	Turner, Alice Jane .....	3669
Stimpson, Ann (Nancy).....	2733	Thomas, Francis .....	4560	Turner, Caroline E.....	3417
Stocks, Ethel .....	897	Thomas, James .....	4064	Turner, Ida.....	870
Stockwell, Hugh Charles.....	1710	Thomas, James John.....	1736	Turner, Mary .....	2140
Stone, Elizabeth Catherine .....	3474	Thomas, Leslie J.....	5201	Turner, Sarah Anne .....	3688
Stone, John .....	4062	Thomas, Richard J.....	2322	Turner, Susannah.....	2887
Strachan, Edith Mary.....	3174	Thombs, Jane.....	3659	Turner, Thomas .....	4404
Strachan, Margaret M J.....	4195	Thompson, Ann .....	2149	Tweedie, John William (Jack) ....	5189
Strathdee, Robert .....	1567	Thompson, Annie .....	3116	Twohey, Ellen Melville .....	3750
Strathdee, William .....	1571	Thompson, Clive G.....	4478	Tyman, Elizabeth .....	1707
Stratton, Eliza .....	1397	Thompson, Elizabeth .....	2250	Tyson, Susannah.....	4347
Street, Harriette A .....	1313	Thompson, Florence .....	4126	Ulph, James .....	5228
Strickland, Annie Mabel .....	1007	Thompson, James .....	2076	Unwin, Emily Mary .....	2446
Strothers, Nelly.....	233	Thompson, James .....	2559	Unwin, Ruth Sarah.....	333
Stuart, Mary Jane .....	1083	Thompson, Mary Anne.....	3521	Varagnolo, Eugenia.....	895
Sullican, Lillian .....	614	Thompson, Mary Anne.....	4383	Vaughan, Sarah Jane.....	1516
Sullivan, Daniel .....	4244	Thompson, Mary J A .....	4218	Veitch, Elizabeth .....	2666
Sullivan, Hanoria.....	2105	Thompson, Richard.....	4640	Vincent, Charles H .....	3760
Sullivan, John .....	2455	Thompson, Sarah .....	1684	Waddell, Adele Gertrude .....	1060
Sullivan, Mary .....	884	Thompson, William .....	4950	Waddell, James .....	2454
Sullivan, William.....	3888	Thoms, Grace.....	473	Wainwright, James Day.....	4924
Sunderland, Rebecca .....	4776	Thoms, John Thomas .....	4399	Waldron, Catherine .....	2078
Sunderland, Thomas .....	4596	Thomson, Agnes Napier .....	676	Walker, Ann .....	1650
Surry, Violet .....	4463	Thomson, Elizabeth .....	1273	Walker, Ann .....	1750
Sutherland, Emily .....	2925	Thomson, Isaac William .....	4483	Walker, Catherine.....	1472
Sutherland, Ettie .....	362	Thomson, Norman J F .....	1350	Walker, Elizabeth .....	3605
Sutherland, Maria Theresa .....	214	Thorn, Isabella S A .....	1569	Walker, Frederick G .....	1035
Suthill, Fannie .....	2927	Thorn, Sarah Eva .....	1201	Walker, John .....	4871
Sutton, Ann.....	2405	Thorncraft, Hannah .....	2620	Walker, Mary Ann.....	411
Suttor, Jessie Averil.....	3617	Thornton, Sarah Elizabeth.....	3099	Walker, Mary Ann.....	584
Suttor, Sarah Cordelia .....	4636	Thornton, William .....	1225	Walker, William .....	2129
Suttor, Sarah Ellen .....	2848	Thorpe, Annie.....	442	Walker, William .....	2406
Swan, Hugh/Ewen .....	179	Thorpe, Sophia.....	5151	Walkom, Elizabeth (Betsy).....	3664
Sweeney, Gladys H.....	4289	Tibbetts, James W .....	4471	Wall, Mary E.....	3077
Sweetnam, Catherine Jane.....	183	Tibbetts, Stanley G .....	4471	Wallace, Euphemia.....	85
Sweetnam, Emma Anne.....	964	Tidex, Ruth Mary Isabel .....	1613	Wallace, Francis Owen .....	1731
Sweetnam, Emma Maria.....	3376	Tiernan, Will.....	240	Wallis, Anne .....	2115
Sweetnam, William John.....	2414	Tierney, Michael.....	5220	Walsh, Bridget.....	2357
Swift, Walter Dixon .....	1377	Tindale, Fanny Eleanor .....	2805	Walsh, Catherine.....	1798
Sykes, Emily.....	2977	Tinning, Maria .....	29	Walsh, Cornelius Michael .....	3020
Tagg, Sarah Ann.....	1322	Todd, Charlotte E S .....	780	Walsh, Harriet Ellen .....	3580
Tangye, Matthew Henry .....	3973	Todd, Norman .....	4212	Walsh, Julia Lucy.....	654
Tanner, Mary .....	4032	Todd, Rebecca A .....	777	Walsh, Michael.....	1561
Tapp, Elizabeth/ Eliza.....	3102	Todd, Vera Grace.....	2968	Walsh, William A.....	1242
Tapscott, Charles Flay.....	1956	Toffort, James .....	1427	Walter, Florence Phoebe .....	1606
Taylor, Catherine .....	4106	Tom, Selina Jane Jones .....	4987	Walton, Clara .....	2529
Taylor, Edward C .....	470	Toohey, Anne .....	3546	Walton, Ellen .....	3724
Taylor, Eliza.....	1133	Toohey, Janet May.....	3257	Ward, Amelia .....	1061
Taylor, Elizabeth Matilda.....	5221	Toole, Bridget.....	3266	Ward, Ann.....	4370
Taylor, Harriet (Fanny).....	73	Toovey, Adeline Catherine .....	973	Ward, Arthur Swain.....	2695
Taylor, Idonia M.....	4305	Touzell, Florence .....	2966	Ward, Elizabeth.....	3151
Taylor, Mary Ann .....	1105	Townsend, Louisa Wentworth ...	3956	Ward, Ethel May.....	3141
Taylor, Mary Jane .....	212	Townsend, Thomas .....	3879	Ward, Florence M .....	2508
Taylor, Selina Sarah Ann.....	1094	Transwell, Sarah J .....	575	Ward, Joseph .....	408
Teal, Tabitha .....	4121	Travis, Selina Teresa .....	3954	Ward, Samuel .....	3888
Temby, Eliza.....	3497	Trebilcock, Eliza .....	4379	Ward, Sarah.....	252
Terrence, Margaret Elizabeth.....	561	Trefry, Richard.....	2676	Ward, Susan .....	2830
Terry, Ethel Maude .....	1708	Tremain, Elizabeth .....	930	Ward, Susannah.....	4273



Ward, William.....	5107	Whitehorn, John .....	9	Wilton, Florence Elsie .....	4631
Wardrop, Mary Ann.....	4227	Whiteman, Eliza .....	3438	Wilton, Frederick John.....	56
Warren, Agnes Ann.....	1265	Whitmore, Elizabeth.....	3834	Windred, Elizabeth Euphan .....	4000
Warren, Florence A .....	3008	Whittaker, Dorothy May.....	658	Windschuttel, Alfred T .....	4470
Warren, Hannah.....	4083	Whittaker, Elizabeth .....	390	Windsor, Florence M A .....	1616
Waters, Alice M .....	23	Whittaker, Elizabeth .....	493	Windsor, Jane .....	2419
Waters, Mark.....	4904	Whittaker, Florence Jane.....	1193	Winterheld, Mary .....	4166
Waters, Phoebe.....	1770	Whittaker, John .....	663	Winters, Rebecca.....	4033
Watson, Amy.....	4480	Whittaker, Sarah Azila .....	4231	Winton, Martha May.....	3933
Watson, James .....	1956	Whittaker, Sylvia H .....	3005	Wittstock, Mary .....	4372
Watson, Mary Ann.....	1755	Whybrow, Elizabeth.....	4733	Wolfe, Anne Sylvia.....	4580
Watson, Thomas.....	1182	Whybrow, Mary .....	4734	Wood, Elizabeth.....	2065
Watson, Thomas William .....	154	Wicks, Eliza .....	1878	Wooderson, Elizabeth .....	4847
Watt, Douglas A .....	1121	Wicks, Phillippa .....	2538	Woodgate, Catherine Annie.....	186
Watterson, Charlotte.....	5212	Wigley, Hannah .....	512	Woods, Ada Olive .....	894
Watts, Annie J .....	682	Wilcockson, Florence Jane .....	1033	Woods, Ann W .....	4579
Watts, Conrad .....	2433	Wilcox, Christiana .....	3039	Woods, John Herbert .....	2274
Watts, Edward.....	2285	Wilds, Esther M.....	285	Woodward, Emma Martha .....	3335
Watts, John A.....	4264	Wilds, Stephen .....	2860	Woolis, Ivy G .....	4957
Watts, Thomas .....	4315	Wilkins, Ella M.....	5200	Wooler, Jane C .....	4854
Way, Emma .....	2634	Wilkins, Maude.....	3454	Woolley, Mary .....	3061
Weal, Elizabeth Jane .....	4167	Wilkins, Phillipa .....	5082	Woolley, William Ernest .....	4261
Weatherill, George Edward.....	2001	Wilkinson, Arthur.....	2396	Workman, W.....	2325
Weaver, Emily .....	584	Wilkinson, Jessie Catherine .....	4731	Wright, Alice May Jeannie.....	3255
Weaver, John Thomas William..	4814	Wilkinson, Mary .....	29	Wright, Elizabeth.....	2702
Weaver, Thomas William .....	4818	Wilkinson, Mary Ann .....	1052	Wright, Ellen .....	1431
Weavers, Thomas .....	2713	Wilkinson, Minnie Dowling .....	3579	Wright, James.....	1932
Webb, Annie.....	1380	Willard, Elizabeth.....	1655	Wright, James.....	2734
Weber, Frances .....	4586	Willcott, Emily Maud.....	479	Wright, Jane .....	495
Webster, William.....	3466	Williams, Ada .....	1284	Wright, Jane .....	3885
Weir, David .....	4701	Williams, Alfred.....	5228	Wright, Margaret May .....	5102
Welch, Margaret.....	4557	Williams, Amelia Agnes.....	3993	Wright, Mary .....	2729
Weller, Alfred E .....	820	Williams, Charles Stanley .....	1948	Wright, Mary Jane .....	858
Wellington, Elizabeth.....	4493	Williams, Edward Stanley.....	2705	Wright, William T .....	1330
Wells, Emma Rebecca .....	3944	Williams, Edwin Richard.....	4655	Wyatt, William Henry .....	2548
Wells, Margaret .....	2716	Williams, Eliza Amelia .....	2913	Wyldes, Rachel Bertha .....	3487
Wessell, Alice May .....	1092	Williams, Elizabeth.....	3047	Yardley, Harry.....	3362
West, Ada .....	3067	Williams, Fanny Nicol.....	3804	Yardley, Mary .....	2476
West, Catherine.....	3232	Williams, Florence .....	2267	Yates, George.....	4939
West, Ellen Frances .....	4552	Williams, Florence Mona.....	1088	Yendall, Elizabeth.....	1340
West, Frances J .....	1749	Williams, Frances Ann .....	1127	York, Clara Martha.....	1891
West, Grancille Carr .....	4170	Williams, Jane .....	3026	Youdale, Percy John .....	3306
West, Jane Anne .....	1807	Williams, Lucy T .....	242	Young, Emma Matilda E .....	2198
Westerby, Esse.....	148	Williams, Mabel Douglas.....	1602	Young, Euphemia .....	2091
Westwood, Mary .....	2916	Williams, Mary .....	3925	Young, Isabella.....	1576
Whalan, Bertha S.....	876	Williams, Mary Ann .....	4583	Young, Laura May.....	2244
Whalan, Bridget.....	2486	Williams, Robert J.....	3361	Young, Nancy Jane.....	1952
Whalan, Mary V .....	4341	Williams, Sarah or Helen.....	4002		
Wheatley, Mary Jane .....	3336	Williams, Thomas W .....	2499		
Wheeldon, Emma .....	4773	Williams, William .....	3249		
Wheeler, Rachel .....	2523	Williamson, James.....	4596		
Wheeler, Vera Evelyn.....	4279	Williamson, Janet .....	3346		
Whiley, James .....	4342	Williamson, Joseph.....	546		
Whiley, Mary .....	4145	Willis, Gertrude .....	4936		
White, Albert Morris .....	3012	Willis, Thomas .....	4513		
White, Charles Horation F.....	1895	Wilson, Agatha Josephine .....	5018		
White, Edward.....	3100	Wilson, Ann.....	2073		
White, Fanny Selina.....	5086	Wilson, Daisy Ensor .....	4915		
White, George.....	5195	Wilson, Elizabeth.....	1458		
White, James .....	3655	Wilson, James W.....	4649		
White, John.....	5205	Wilson, Jessie Elizabeth .....	710		
White, Laura Ruth.....	3950	Wilson, John Wright.....	3895		
White, Maria.....	4853	Wilson, Lila A.....	2081		
White, Mary Ethebela .....	3963	Wilson, Madeline.....	1022		
Whitehead, Rose .....	1999	Wilson, Mary Ann .....	81		
Whitehead, Sarah.....	2122	Wilson, Muriel .....	2086		

# Contributors

---

If a Contributor's number is not shown or if an address is not shown, that indicates that the contributor has not authorised the Family History Group of Bathurst Inc. to publish their details. In such cases, to communicate with the contributor, please prepare your correspondence and put it in a stamped envelope marked with the contributor's number, seal it then post it to:

Contributor xxx  
Family History Group of Bathurst Inc.  
PO Box 1058  
Bathurst NSW 2795

Please see page 2 for details  
on contacting contributors

- 1 Family History Group of Bathurst Inc., PO Box 1058, Bathurst, NSW 2795. [bfhg@bathurstfhg.asn.au](mailto:bfhg@bathurstfhg.asn.au)
- 3 Joan McMahon, 29 Spencer St, Bathurst, NSW 2795.
- 4 Carol Bailey, 52 Terrace Falls Rd, Hazelbrook, NSW 2779. [bailey\\_carol@hotmail.com](mailto:bailey_carol@hotmail.com)
- 5 Beverley J Booth, 28 Harbour St, Wollongong, NSW 2500.
- 6 Jennifer Bruce, 42 Sovereign St, Dubbo, NSW 2830. [hilary24@tpg.com.au](mailto:hilary24@tpg.com.au)
- 7 [gurneybarbara@yahoo.com.au](mailto:gurneybarbara@yahoo.com.au)
- 8 June M Bullivant OAM, 50 Dawn St, Greystanes, NSW 2145. [bbu74020@bigpond.net.au](mailto:bbu74020@bigpond.net.au)
- 9 Yvonne Calvert, 85a Manuka Parade, Gorokan, NSW 2263.
- 10 Joan Margaret Chippendale, 11 Bletchington St, Orange, NSW 2800.
- 11 Sue Griffin, 404 Summer St, Orange, NSW 2800.
- 12 Anne Eccles, 16 Koala St, Scone, NSW 2337. [ecclesfamily@netcall.com.au](mailto:ecclesfamily@netcall.com.au)
- 15 Carol Churches, 6/150 Keppel St, Bathurst, NSW 2795.
- 16 Frank Paterson, 145 Peel St, Bathurst, NSW 2795. [banjo@ix.net.au](mailto:banjo@ix.net.au)
- 20 Leonie Lammerée, 7 Palm Grove, Normanhurst, NSW 2076. [lammeree@hotmail.com](mailto:lammeree@hotmail.com)
- 21 Lee Kearney, 147 Butler St, Armidale, NSW 2350. [droberts@ozemail.com.au](mailto:droberts@ozemail.com.au)
- 22 Michele Lea, 41 Rushton Close, Sandford, TAS 7020.
- 24 Jenny McCarthy.
- 25 Margaret Farlow, 19 Minga St, Ryde, NSW 2112.
- 28 Maureen Anne Marshall, 21 Wendy Ey Pl, Nicholls, ACT 2913. [maureen.marshall@aec.gov.au](mailto:maureen.marshall@aec.gov.au)
- 30 Peter Hayes, 71-79 Lalor Dr, Springwood, NSW 2777. [rphayes@bigpond.net.au](mailto:rphayes@bigpond.net.au)
- 32 Fred Scott, 3 Goodwin St, Bexley, NSW 2207. [mail@fredscott.net](mailto:mail@fredscott.net)
- 33 Kerrie Anne O'Hagan, 82 Bantry Bay Rd, Frenchs Forest, NSW 2086. [kerriehagan@optusnet.com.au](mailto:kerriehagan@optusnet.com.au)
- 38 Harriet A Tobin, 259 Peel Street, Bathurst, NSW 2795.
- 39 Robert Weldon, 335 Donovan St, Albury, NSW 2640. [reweldon@optusnet.com.au](mailto:reweldon@optusnet.com.au)
- 40 Olive R White, 29A Suttor St, Bathurst, NSW 2795.
- 41 Patricia Whittington, 24 Catalina Rd, San Remo, NSW 2262. [patronwhi@bigpond.com](mailto:patronwhi@bigpond.com)
- 42 James Cecil Wright, 8 Russell St, Bathurst, NSW 2795.
- 43 Barbara Wyles, 41 North Kiama Dr, Kiama Downs, NSW 2533.
- 44 Frances Stephenson, PO Box 136, Wauchope, NSW 2446. [jf.stevo@bigpond.com](mailto:jf.stevo@bigpond.com)
- 46 Barbara Helene Lendrum. [blendrum@tpg.com.au](mailto:blendrum@tpg.com.au)
- 47 Pamela J Langham, 3 Thomas St, PO Box 315, Orange, NSW 2800.
- 48 Greg Kean, 188 Macquarie Rd, Greystanes, NSW 2145. [kean.klan@optusnet.com.au](mailto:kean.klan@optusnet.com.au)
- 49 Paul Victor Linnane, PO Box 139, North Beach, WA 6920. [linnane@q-net.net.au](mailto:linnane@q-net.net.au)
- 50 Shirley Anne Kerschner, "Wheatlea", 336 Duramana Rd, Eglinton, NSW 2795.
- 52 [jen.obr@bigpond.com](mailto:jen.obr@bigpond.com)
- 53 Peter Charles Ward, 19 Wideview Avenue, Woodford, NSW 2778.
- 55 John Ennis, 115 Kotuku Cres, Brookhaven, Christchurch, 8002, New Zealand. [cennis@paradise.net.nz](mailto:cennis@paradise.net.nz)
- 56 Mrs D F Falconer, 6/57-59 Evan St, Penrith, NSW 2750. [hannah.falconer@bigpond.com](mailto:hannah.falconer@bigpond.com)
- 57 Bronwyn Faith Darlington. [mock7@uq.net.au](mailto:mock7@uq.net.au)
- 58 Lynne Pearson, 1 Colborne Pl, Spence, ACT 2615. [gazlyn@optusnet.com.au](mailto:gazlyn@optusnet.com.au)
- 60 Raymond Sullivan, Unit 59 Nareen Gardens, Altona Ave, Bateau Bay, NSW 2261.
- 61 Vicki Smith, 9 Shire Court, Highton, VIC 3216. [vjsmith@alphalink.com.au](mailto:vjsmith@alphalink.com.au)
- 62 Lisa Wisniewski, C/- Aileen Fleming, 170 Wommara Avenue, Belmont North, NSW 2280. [wallabyw@cox.net](mailto:wallabyw@cox.net)
- 65 Miss Bobbie Matheson, 3/1 Pines Ln, Elanora, QLD 4221. [bmatheson@dovenetq.net.au](mailto:bmatheson@dovenetq.net.au)

66 James Nisbet, 10/171 Keppel St, Bathurst, NSW 2795.  
73 Lisbeth Sue Orrock, 22 Handcock Crescent, Macgregor, ACT 2615. [bjorrock@netspeed.com.au](mailto:bjorrock@netspeed.com.au)  
74 Fay Gregory, 68 Forbes Rd, Orange, NSW 2800.  
76 Lois Madge Carroll, PO Box 42, Alstonville, NSW 2477. [loiscar@optusnet.com.au](mailto:loiscar@optusnet.com.au)  
80 Andrew and Mary Fletcher, 15 Lorimer St, Bathurst, NSW 2795. [andrew.fletcher2@bigpond.com](mailto:andrew.fletcher2@bigpond.com)  
82 Sandra Hutton, PO Box 191, Guyra, NSW 2365.  
83 Eddy Malcolm, 6 Hixson St, Port Kembla, NSW 2505. [ema33615@bigpond.net.au](mailto:ema33615@bigpond.net.au)  
84 Noni Brown, Unit 1207 "Surfers Plaza", 70 Remembrance Drive, Surfers Paradise, QLD 4217.  
[nonib@computerdoctor.com.au](mailto:nonib@computerdoctor.com.au)  
86 Colin O'Hara, "Grantham Park", Gormans Hill Rd, Bathurst, NSW 2795. [nocobath@hotmail.com](mailto:nocobath@hotmail.com)  
87 Sue West, PO Box 984, Bathurst, NSW 2795. [westsu@bigpond.com](mailto:westsu@bigpond.com)  
88 Roslyn Berry. [rosie53@hotmail.com](mailto:rosie53@hotmail.com)  
89 Regina Troy, 1 Mahers Rd, Bellingen, NSW 2454. [gtroy@adnet.com.au](mailto:gtroy@adnet.com.au)  
90 Philippa Barbour, 6 Stephen St, Beacon Hill, NSW 2100. [pjbarbour@bigpond.com](mailto:pjbarbour@bigpond.com)  
91 Nola Marie Noble, 6 Sequoia Ct, Banora Point, NSW 2486.  
92 Elizabeth Haddon, 10 McLennan Street, Woody Point, QLD 4019. [liz@haddonnet.id.au](mailto:liz@haddonnet.id.au)  
93 Beryl Curtis, 35 Galsworthy Pl, Bucklands Beach, , NZ. [bcurtis@paradise.net.nz](mailto:bcurtis@paradise.net.nz)  
94 Fay (Roper) Colbert, No 3 Point Dr, Port Macquarie, NSW 2444. [lencolbert@bigpond.com](mailto:lencolbert@bigpond.com)  
96 Robyn J Rogencamp, 12 Burra Cl, Mt Colah, NSW 2079. [drogencamp@optusnet.com.au](mailto:drogencamp@optusnet.com.au)  
97 Dianne Gamble, 20 Elizabeth St, Junee, NSW 2663. [gambledianne@hotmail.com](mailto:gambledianne@hotmail.com)  
98 Mrs Shirley Lloyd, Unit 11 Legacy Lodge, 40/42 Kirkwood Rd, Tweed Heads South, NSW 2486.  
[mummabig@bigpond.com](mailto:mummabig@bigpond.com)  
99 Ian G Brothers, "Bridgewater", 213 Barkers Road, Grenfell, NSW 2810.  
100 Mrs Helen Jane Shkapsky, "Argyle Mews", 6/1351 Pacific Highway, Turrumurra, NSW 2074.  
101 June R Maitland, 116/43 Oxford St, Epping, NSW 2121.  
102 Lyn McGrath, 13 Irvine St, Wingham, NSW 2429. [lmc20052@bigpond.net.au](mailto:lmc20052@bigpond.net.au)  
104 John William McGrath, 188 Hardey Rd, Belmont, WA 6104. [mcmcgrath@optusnet.com.au](mailto:mcmcgrath@optusnet.com.au)  
105 Robyn Deloughery, 23 Ormonde Ave, Epping, NSW 2121.  
106 Ken Colgrave, PO Box 80, Engadine, NSW 2233. [mblues@netspace.net.au](mailto:mblues@netspace.net.au)  
107 Sue Milne, 98 Margaret St, Orange, NSW 2800. [suemilne@colourcity.com](mailto:suemilne@colourcity.com)  
108 Marshal Tanner, 14 Winsome Ave, Balgowlah, NSW 2093. [stanner1@bigpond.net.au](mailto:stanner1@bigpond.net.au)  
110 Debra F Moore, 1/17 Casuarina Dr, Banora Point, NSW 2486. [shackie@technet2000.com.au](mailto:shackie@technet2000.com.au)  
111 Robert Flynn, 8 Kensington Pl, Perthville, NSW 2795.  
112 Pam Burgess, 5 Dunning Ave, Bateau Bay, NSW 2261.  
114 Judith Pearson, 25 Brophy St, Fraser, ACT 2615. [lowannaeast@hotmail.com](mailto:lowannaeast@hotmail.com)  
117 Russell Ewin, 15/2 Dawes Rd, Belrose, NSW 2085. [russe@iinet.net.au](mailto:russe@iinet.net.au)  
119 Sally Northey, PO Box 10, Taree, NSW 2430. [northneysally@hotmail.com](mailto:northneysally@hotmail.com)  
120 Vaeda Maree Van Lieshout, PO Box 151, Officer, VIC 3809. [vaedavan@hotmail.com](mailto:vaedavan@hotmail.com)  
121 Elizabeth Hook, 1/15A Phyllis St, Minto, NSW 2566. [evhook@optusnet.com.au](mailto:evhook@optusnet.com.au)  
122 Maggie Charlton, 70 Wattle St, Blackwater, QLD 4717. [magchar@gmail.com](mailto:magchar@gmail.com)  
123 Glenn Stevens, 22 Kitchener St, Oatley, NSW 2223.  
124 Judy Harrod, 16 Henry Parkes Dr, Kiama Downs, NSW 2533. [judyharrod@optusnet.com.au](mailto:judyharrod@optusnet.com.au)  
125 Robert Hope, 1/8 Wharf St, Maroochydore, QLD 4558. [rbhope@bigpond.net.au](mailto:rbhope@bigpond.net.au)  
126 Merryll E Hope, 59 Gilmour St, Kelso, NSW 2795.  
127 Donna Bulow, 1 Chasely Court, Beenleigh, QLD 4207.  
128 Pam Lightbody, 15 Colleen St, Lawnton, QLD 4501. [d.and.p.lby@uq.net.au](mailto:d.and.p.lby@uq.net.au)  
129 Wayne F Joyner. [joyners@ozemail.com.au](mailto:joyners@ozemail.com.au)  
130 Diane Hinshelwood. [hinshelwoods@optusnet.com.au](mailto:hinshelwoods@optusnet.com.au)  
132 Harold Burgess, 34 Elanora Rd, Umina Beach, NSW 2257. [hburge24@bigpond.com](mailto:hburge24@bigpond.com)  
133 Cathy Hill, 35 Witt Ave, Riverpark, QLD 4211. [cathyh11@optusnet.com.au](mailto:cathyh11@optusnet.com.au)  
134 David Reedy, Rose Haven, 4 Pedder St, O'Connor, ACT 2602. [david.reedy@bigpond.com](mailto:david.reedy@bigpond.com)  
135 Patricia M Higgins, 147 Charles St, Putney, NSW 2112.  
136 G A Jones.  
139 Gwen Clark, 15 Victory View, Tanilba Bay, NSW 2319. [gneclark@bigpond.com](mailto:gneclark@bigpond.com)  
140 Margaret Hatfield, 9 Nepean Ave, Normanhurst, NSW 2076. [mahatfield@bigpond.com](mailto:mahatfield@bigpond.com)  
141 Jan E Henwood, 20 Stagpole St, Townsville, QLD 4810. [nehenrah@bigpond.net.au](mailto:nehenrah@bigpond.net.au)  
143 Bruce Moore, PO Box 5231, Lyneham, ACT 2602. [actmoore@bigpond.net.au](mailto:actmoore@bigpond.net.au)

145 Ann M Stevens, 29 Grey St, Griffith, NSW 2680. annmstevens@iprimus.com.au  
146 Beverley Johnson, 1/21 Cooreen Rd, Munruben, QLD 4125.  
147 Bronwyn Newton, 2898 Oxley Hwy, Huntingdon, NSW 2446. robbbron@felglow.com.au  
148 Noel Marshall, 4 McGregor St, Uralla, NSW 2358.  
149 Maureen J Smith.  
150 John Robert Montgomery, 10 Lepton Pde, Jewells, NSW 2280. monty@acay.com.au  
151 Ray Goddard, 66 Bradley Dr, Carlingford, NSW 2118. nolaray@ozemail.com.au  
152 maxandmaree@westnet.com.au  
155 Evol Watkins, 18 Lucknow St, Spring Hill, NSW 2800. evol6@bigpond.com  
156 Elaine Reiger, 7 Greenock Pl, Ferny Grove, QLD 4055. luzern@iprimus.com.au  
157 Norman W Cowell, 30 Fiona St, Point Clare, NSW 2250.  
158 Enid R Cherrie, 19/4-10 Orange Grove, Castle Hill, NSW 2154.  
159 Pauline Royall, 4 Morrissey Way, Greenwell Point, NSW 2540.  
161 Patricia Brunker, 135 Albany Rd, Stanmore, NSW 2048. brunkerp@bigpond.net.au  
163 Barbara Miller, PO Box 635, McLaren Vale, SA 5171. accenthl@iprimus.com.au  
167 Graeme Moad, 9 Clarkmont Rd, Sassafras, VIC 3787. graememoad@mac.com  
168 Heather Green, 3 Bann Way, Wentworthville, NSW 2145. h\_o\_green@hotmail.com  
171 Ken Croft, 2 Starr Pl, Blacktown, NSW 2148. kencroft@bigpond.net.au  
174 Tony Shepherd, Wyuna, Gulargambone, NSW 2828.  
175 Vivienne Cunningham-Smith. csh@aapt.net.au  
176 Barry Riley. mbriley@ozemail.com.au  
178 Beverly F Mackey, 133 New England Gully Road, Moonbi, NSW 2353.  
182 Pam Hasling. pamhasling@optusnet.com.au  
183 Jeffrey William Burgess, 5 Dunning Ave, Bateau Bay, NSW 2261.  
184 Anthony Vaughan, 32A Starkey St, Forestville, NSW 2087. avaughan@acay.com.au  
185 Carol Holden, 13 Minnamurra Dr, Harrington, NSW 2427. kholden6@bigpond.com.au  
186 Jocelyn & the late Jack Griffey, 17 Tingha Rd, Inverell, NSW 2360.  
190 Dorothy Davidson, 17 Amiens St, Gladesville, NSW 2111.  
191 Mrs I Mullen, 3/1009 Forest Road, Lugarno, NSW 2210.  
192 Judith Liddell, 5/47 Edward Bennett Dr, Cherrybrook, NSW 2126. wli24576@bigpond.net.au  
193 Therese Mooney, Young Rd, Noonbinna via Cowra, NSW 2794.  
194 Merri Geddes, 18 Lukin Cl, Boambee East, NSW 2452. pbandmg@bigpond.net.au  
195 Debbie Irving, "Old Cathundral", Trangie, NSW 2823. irving@gobushmail.com.au  
196 Susan Acheson, 132 Donnelly St, Armidale, NSW 2350. sdacheson@hotmail.com  
197 Peter J Carroll.  
198 Roy Loh, PO Box 682, Sandy Bay, TAS 7006. royloh@bigpond.com  
199 Brenda Gardiner, 5 St James Road, Vineyard, NSW 2765. brendagardiner@westnet.com.au  
200 Roslyn Robinson, Unit 7/3 Flinders Place, North Richmond, NSW 2754. rosrob@acay.com.au  
201 Mrs S L Vincent, Box 29, Greenwell Point, NSW 2540. svincent@shoal.net.au  
203 R K Ward, 16/42 East Tce, Kadina, SA 5554.  
205 James & Collette Rankine, 3 Parsons Ave, Penrith, NSW 2750. rankinej@optusnet.com.au  
206 Beverley A Gilmore, 2 Delando St, Waratah, NSW 2298.  
207 Catholic Chancery Office, PO Box 246, Bathurst, NSW 2795.  
211 Gillian Warren, PO Box 37, Montville, QLD 4560. gnt.flaxton@linkt.com.au  
213 Dulcie Banks.  
214 Lola Peterson, 31 Tareena Ave, Kelso, NSW 2795. lolap@lisp.com.au  
216 Eveline E Hey, Lot 18 Lea Ave, Wamberal, NSW 2260.  
218 Marilyn M Power. marilyn@sglaw.com.au  
219 Roslyn G Townsend, 63 Erskine St, Armidale, NSW 2350. townsendr@optusnet.com.au  
221 Alfred Mellersh Garrard, 16 Ballingalla St, Narooma, NSW 2546. garrard@bigpond.com  
222 Sandie Reynolds, 2 Charlotte Cl, Terrigal, NSW 2260. sandier@tpg.com.au  
226 Arnold Rigby, 12/15 Glebe St, Yass, NSW 2582. ari2724@bigpond.net.au  
227 Bradley Bliss, 12 Middlemiss Pl, Bathurst, NSW 2795. bradleybliss@hotmail.com  
228 Margaret J Jones, PO Box 24, Lambton, NSW 2299.  
229 Leanne G Heath, "Athlone", 1368 Crudine Rd, Crudine, NSW 2795.  
232 Douglas N Champion, 20 Churchill Ave, Kirrawee, NSW 2232. djc@aussieisp.net.au  
235 James Calver, 51 Richardson Ave, Padstow Heights, NSW 2211. jamesjacal@bigpond.com

237 Benjamin Bather, 7 Sefton St, Putney London, SW15 IN A , England. benjaminbather@hotmail.co.uk  
238 Roz Gatwood, 41 Gipps St, Balmain, NSW 2041.  
239 Cheryl Thompson, 10 Patanga Pl, Cordeaux Hts, NSW 2526. tchazza@aapt.net.au  
240 Christine Luxford, 39 Lindis St, Sunnybank Hills, QLD 4109. luxford@optusnet.com.au  
241 Jan Sarchfield. patchofblue@chrisloyds.com  
242 Joy Clingan. joyclingan@optusnet.com.au  
243 Lesley Walker, 4 Wentworth Ln, Orange, NSW 2800. nationals@iprimus.com.au  
244 Pamela Meagher, 12 Beaufort Rd, Terrigal, NSW 2260. pammyma@hotmail.com  
246 Narelle L Kissell, 11 Weemala St, Northmead, NSW 2152. maxy1@ozemail.com.au  
247 Margaret Savage.  
249 Leon Harradine, 39 Abundance St, Kincumber, NSW 2251. leonh@tac.com.au  
250 James F Slattery, 364 Anson St, Orange, NSW 2800. jslat@ix.net.au  
252 Richard B Sappey, PO Box 2111, Bathurst, NSW 2795. rsappey@bigpond.com  
253 Donald Pratley, "Oakbrook", Bathurst, NSW 2795.  
254 David Foran, 2 Nayla Court, Mount Louisa, QLD 4814. dsforan@bigpond.com  
255 Kevin Toohey, 73 Tingira Cres, Kiama, NSW 2533. kandltoohey@optusnet.com.au  
256 Jenny Cram (nee Ford), 7 James Rd, Happy Valley, SA 5159. jennybianca@bigpond.com  
257 Diane Pascoe Yeow. yeow@bigpond.net.au  
258 Nicholson Hollingworth, 13 Royal Dr, Pottsville Beach, NSW 2489. nick62@bigpond.com  
259 Andrew Sergeant, 2 Alura Pl, Waramanga, ACT 2611. rsergean@bigpond.net.au  
260 Ann Goninon, 19 Hulme St, Virginia, QLD 4014.  
262 Del Mutton, 5/1 Mentone Ave, Cronulla, NSW 2230. deliam@tadaust.org.au  
263 Mary A McCormick, 2/20 Stimson St, Guildford, NSW 2161.  
264 Barbara C Knox, 123 Rausch St, Toongabbie, NSW 2146. bjknnox@optusnet.com.au  
266 John Hunter, 17/287 Victoria Dock Rd, London, , United Kingdom. john\_hunter\_20@yahoo.co.uk  
267 Russell Thurling, 8 Yandina Ave, Winmalee, NSW 2777. thurrana7@bigpond.com  
268 Kenneth A Gardner, 123 Veterans Pde, Collaroy Plateau, NSW 2097.  
271 Helen Taylor, 55 View St, Lidsdale, NSW 2790. taygun@bigpond.com.au  
272 Judy Childs. childsjj@ozemail.com.au  
274 Geoff Smith, PO Box 678, Bathurst, NSW 2795.  
275 Jenny Chester, 11 Sawdust Rd, Adventure Bay, TAS 7150. jennychester@bordnet.com.au  
276 Cheryl Perry, 35 Mermaid Cres, Port Macquarie, NSW 2444.  
279 Therese Gabriel Wilkins, 355 Tuggerawong Rd, Tuggerawong, Central Coast, NSW 2259.  
wingedwoman@dodo.com.au  
280 Ray Davies, g, Wollongong Post Shop, Wollongong, NSW 2520. mcdavies43@bigpond.com  
281 Carol Niemann, 5 Highett Pl, Glenhaven, NSW 2156. hniemann@bigpond.net.au  
284 Roslyn Taylor, 1 Cassell Ct, San Remo, VIC 3925. rost@waterfront.net.au  
285 Stephen John Wilson, 21 Virgil Ct, Worongary, QLD 4213.  
287 Joyce Tomasi, PO Box 333, Jindabyne, NSW 2627. jinda@idx.com.au  
288 Meredith Douglas. mfd@optusnet.com.au  
290 Beth Robertson. bethstruan@yahoo.com.au  
291 Janet Hill, "Nangar", 17 Cornwall Close, Terrigal, NSW 2260. jevanhill@bigpond.com.au  
292 Russell & Patricia Lewis, 665 East Kurrajong Road, East Kurrajong, NSW 2758. russpat18@hotmail.com  
293 Lyn Fuller, 10 Blaxland Rd, Wentworth Falls, NSW 2782. lfuller@pnc.com.au  
295 Robert J Payne, 15 Mountain-ash Way, Umina Beach, NSW 2257. ecolsurvey@ozemail.com.au  
296 Betty L Shelley. shelleytw@bigpond.com  
298 Mrs Janet Peters OAM, 490/1 Scaysbrook Drive, Kincumber, NSW 2251. jsepet@bigpond.com  
300 Geoffrey Avern, C/- 104 March St, Richmond, NSW 2753.  
301 Ian J Foster, 2200 Birchleaf Lane, Blacksburg, VA 24060, USA. ijfoster@us.ibm.com  
303 Terence & Helen Kennelly. kennelly@paradise.net.nz  
306 Evelyn Davis, 17 Brolga Way, Tamworth, NSW 2340. davis100@ozemail.com.au  
308 Terri Van Lamoen, 1/1 Camelot St, Carine, WA 6020. tvl@multiline.com.au  
311 Neil Pocknall, 4 Kiaman Cl, Bushfield, VIC 3281.  
313 Brian William Clark, PO Box 2282, Burleigh MDC, QLD 4220. windsoraust@bigpond.com  
314 Keith Lindbeck.  
315 Colin Mortimer, 44 Denison St, Ruse, NSW 2560. colnmort@bigpond.net.au  
316 Cherylanne Bailey. Cheryl-Anne\_Bailey@hunthunt.com.au

318 Helen Fazio, 27 Ryans Road, Umina Beach, NSW 2257. duchess9@optusnet.com.au  
 321 Narelle Williams, 9 Lennox St, Glenbrook, NSW 2773. nuju@bigpond.net.au  
 322 Evelyn Wyatt, 8 Ravenhill Rd, Turramurra, NSW 2074. evelynwyatt@optusnet.com.au  
 323 Sue-Ann Burton, 1 Clive St, Revesby, NSW 2212.  
 324 Jane Lizbeth Tamasauskas, 31 Hyde Ave, Glenhaven, NSW 2156. hydeave@aol.com  
 325 Patricia Willcox. pjr3wil@bigpond.com  
 326 Margaret Childs, 9 Alice St, Seven Hills, NSW 2147. margaret\_ach@msn.com  
 327 Ernene Smedley, 8 Applegin Ct, Mooloolaba, QLD 4557. ernene@tpg.com.au  
 328 John Michael O'Connor, PO Box 454, Kingsgrove, NSW 1480. joc44@bigpond.net.au  
 330 Marilynne Black, 23 Shields St, Marayong, NSW 2148. meblack@unwired.com.au  
 331 Neville Allan Aarons / Kymm Aarons, 2 Cherrybrook Rd, West Pennant Hills, NSW 2125.  
 332 Elsa Jones, 16 High St, Bathurst, NSW 2795.  
 335 John Barry Pickup, 322 Keppel St, Bathurst, NSW 2795.  
 336 Joy Tremain, "Geida Downs", Warialda, NSW 2402. tremain\_geida@bigpond.com.au  
 337 Janelle Francis, PO Box 6031, Kangaroo Valley, NSW 2577. bartak1@dodo.com.au  
 340 Ken Fletcher, PO Box 240, Jamison Centre, ACT 2614. fletch@iimetro.com.au  
 341 Nicole Forgie.  
 343 Allan Richard Lonnon, 48 Dudley St, Haberfield, NSW 2145. arlonnon@rivernet.com.au  
 344 Edgar J Starr, 5/3 Mutual Rd, Mortdale, NSW 2223.  
 345 Dawn McClelland Rose, "Rosemount", 27 Terry Rd, Box Hill, NSW 2765.  
 347 Judith Mulhearn, 27 Rosemout Dr, Raymond Terrace, NSW 2324. john-judy-mulhearn@bigpond.com  
 350 David & Brenda Jeskie, 8 Bellevarde Pde, Mona Vale, NSW 2103. davidjeskie@optusnet.com.au  
 351 Maria Quigley, PO Box 23, Silverdale, NSW 2752. mjquigs@pnc.com.au  
 352 Joyce M Tate, 56 Kite St, Orange, NSW 2800.  
 353 Lesley Ford, 21 Jenkin St, Collaroy, NSW 2097. lezleyf@hotmail.com  
 355 Cindy Jackson, 23 Piper St, Rylstone, NSW 2849. cindy.j@bigpond.com  
 356 Marilyn Greenhalgh, 16 Grevillea Dr, St Clair, NSW 2759. mazg@iprimus.com.au  
 357 Marie Palmer Griffin, 23 Hill St, Queenscliff, NSW 2096.  
 361 Ray Ryan, 23 Cameron Ave, Baulkham Hills, NSW 2153.  
 363 Ross Berry, PO Box 33, Summer Hill, NSW 2130. rossberry@telstra.com  
 364 Nanette Peters, 1 Narrabeen Rd, Leumeah, NSW 2560. petersn@cybercentral.com.au  
 365 Eric Hall, 25 Waddell St, Huskisson, NSW 2540. eshall@shoal.net.au  
 368 Gwen J Grimmond, 7/19 Cross St, Port Macquarie, NSW 2444.  
 370 Marie Theresa Frazer, 32 Timbarra Rd, St Ives Chase, NSW 2075.  
 371 Eve Morrice, 198 Coopers Camp Road, Ashgrove West, QLD 4060. ecmorrice@yahoo.com.au  
 372 Mary Flemming, 184 Pacific Dr, Port Macquarie, NSW 2444. nmf481@bigpond.net.au  
 373 Edna Dawn Morgan, 51 Tatiara St, Dalmeny, NSW 2546. curlybernard@bigpond.com.au  
 374 Gordon Tyler, 3 Meryll St, Rasmussen, QLD 4815. tylergc@ozemail.com.au  
 375 Gary & Diane Olds, 34 Bentley Rd, Narara, NSW 2250.  
 378 Annette M Mills, 1 Orara St, Urunga, NSW 2455. jeddamills@hotmail.com  
 379 Mrs Mavis Irene Hughes, 5 Bridges Ave, Croydon, NSW 2132.  
 383 Colin Lock.  
 384 Pat Binskin.  
 385 Peter O'Brien, 28 Lisa Cres, Castle Hill, NSW 2154. pob@ozemail.com.au  
 386 John Sutton, PO Box 679, Bathurst, NSW 2795.  
 387 Elwyn Irene Davis, PO Box 67, Mittagong, NSW 2575. todwyn@austarnet.com.au  
 388 Rita King, PO Box 2104, Bathurst, NSW 2795. coljritam@yahoo.com  
 389 Josephine Wardrop Noonan, 137 Garfield Road East, Riverstone, NSW 2765.  
 390 Ronald Robert Barnfield, 36 Pambula Cres, Woodpark, NSW 2164.  
 391 Garry Feeney. gjfeeney@bigpond.net.au  
 394 Janet Anne Brown, 60 Osborne Ave, Bathurst, NSW 2795. brownie224@bigpond.com  
 395 Doreen Pennell, 413 French St, Hastings, , New Zealand. penny@hyper.net.nz  
 398 Jill Mitchell, PO Box 137, Bathurst, NSW 2795.  
 399 Pauline McIntosh, 460 Ocean Dr, Laurieton, NSW 2443. imci1357@bigpond.net.au  
 402 Richard Stuart Udy, Cottage 239, Rowland Village, 301 Galston Rd, Galston, NSW 2159.  
 rudy0491@bigpond.net.au  
 404 Nolene Woolcott, 24 Westminster Rd, Gladesville, NSW 2111. woolynole@hotmail.com

406 John W Ellis.  
 407 M Joy Earnshaw, 56 Kundle Kundle Rd, Kundle Kundle, NSW 2430. me\_kundle@yahoo.com.au  
 408 Rosa Elizabeth Willett, 50 Lawson St, Orbost, VIC 3888. willett2000@gmail.com  
 412 Ann Katrin Graham, Drumbane, Woodstock, NSW 2793. hortent@westserv.net.au  
 413 Gladys M Clarke, 1A Lock St, Raglan, NSW 2795.  
 414 Diane Glancy, 15 Yaringa St, Manly West, QLD 4179. dnglancy@yahoo.com.au  
 418 David F Soffe, 5 Yongala Ct, Clayton South, VIC 3169. d\_soffe@yahoo.com.au  
 423 Tina Russell, 20 Yambina Cres, Waramanga, ACT 2611. tina123@ozemail.com.au  
 424 Shirley Willis, 1/89 Queen Elizabeth Dr, Armidale, NSW 2350. willis@northnet.com.au  
 426 Robin Hyland, 2 Ward St, Blackalls Park, NSW 2283. rhyland@tpg.com.au  
 427 Cedric Nash, 3201 The Palladian, Hope Island Resort, Hope Island, QLD 4212. atgas@bigpond.net.au  
 428 Janet Ethel Moore, 40 Ulmarra Ave, South Camden, NSW 2570.  
 429 Robert Green, 14 Catchpole Ave, Richmond, NSW 2753. greenrb@bigpond.com  
 430 Jack Walsh, 2 Sear St, Petersham, NSW 2049. jackwalsh\_@hotmail.com  
 431 John Smee, PO Box 222, Newstead, TAS 7250. johnsmee@bigpond.com  
 432 Roger Maxwell Crofts, Rockford, 1485 Mid Western Hwy, Evans Plains, NSW 2795.  
 433 Noel Logue, 5 Cammeray Ct, Wakerley, QLD 4154. dnlogue@tpg.com.au  
 434 Nola Wilkinson, 28 Clwydd St, Lithgow, NSW 2790. nola@lisp.com.au  
 435 Ian Stewart Middleton, PO Box 4169, Winmalee, NSW 2777. ians@hermes.net.au  
 436 Lynn Agland, 6 O'Connell Rd, Oberon, NSW 2787. abcd@lisp.com.au  
 437 Dawn Stephens, 13 Dampier Ct, Lake Cathie, NSW 2445. dawn.stephens@bigpond.com  
 438 Joan Elizabeth Seaman.  
 439 Margaret Byrom, 268 Willow Tree Ln, Eglinton, NSW 2795. lithgow@sportspower.com.au  
 440 James & Lesley Dietrich, 7 Locke St, Raglan, NSW 2795. dietricj@hotmail.com  
 444 Anne Louise Marshall, PO Box 3, South West Rocks, NSW 2431. nan\_gar@bigpond.net.au  
 446 Philip George Mahoney, 9 Bijiji St, Pendle Hill, NSW 2145. RuthMahoney@bigpond.com  
 447 Sheila Mavis Toole, "Wyoming", Limekilns Rd via, Bathurst, NSW 2795.  
 448 David Jones, 274 Terrace Rd, North Richmond, NSW 2754. dajones@bigpond.com  
 451 Noel Purdon, 26 Osmond Tce, Norwood, SA 5067. n.purdon@optusnet.com.au  
 452 Joy Whaite, 293 Cowal Creek Rd, Bellangry, NSW 2446. jwhaite@bigpond.com  
 454 Marion Anderson, 20 Thompson St, Gladesville, NSW 2111.  
 455 Denise Nash, 3201 The Palladian, Hope Island Resort, Hope Island, QLD 4212. atgas@bigpond.net.au  
 456 Douglas Andrew Wakeling, 10 Birugan Cl, Valla, NSW 2448. coraldale@tadaust.org.au  
 457 Margaret Ford, 13/4 Gavenlock Rd, Tuggerah, NSW 2259. mmford@idx.com.au  
 458 Donald Amos Wiburd, OAM, 31 Rocket St, Bathurst, NSW 2795. wiburd@ix.net.au  
 459 Stella Dean-Turner, 14 Dees Cl, Bathurst, NSW 2795.  
 462 Paul R Goard, 33 Eastaway Ave, North Narooma, NSW 2546. prcgoard@bigpond.com  
 464 Robyne Moulds, PO Box 6243, Coffs Harbour Plaza, NSW 2450. mouldsrr@tpg.com.au  
 466 June Penny, PO Box 457, Dickson, ACT 2601. june.penny@netspeed.com.au  
 467 Earle Dagger, 1 Sandpiper Cl, Harrington, NSW 2427. www.mista-d@tsn.cc  
 469 Jan & Neil Hearn, 7 Sanctuary Place, Tuan, QLD 4650. neil.hearn3@bigpond.com  
 471 Yvonne Wilson, PO Box 1952, Griffith, NSW 2680. yvonnefr@inet.net.au  
 473 Jodie Coleman, 56 Ash Street, Terrigal, NSW 2260. jodie@roylstonhouse.com.au  
 475 David J Rogers, 4 Cumulus Pl, Birkdale, QLD 4159. grumpyoldman@iprimus.com.au  
 476 John R Jones, 450 Terrace Rd, Freemans Reach, NSW 2756. johnnchesne@bigpond.com  
 478 Margaret Szalay, PO Box 305, Cremorne, NSW 2090. margaret@cremorne1.com  
 479 Barbara Daley, 26 Rossford Ave, Jannali, NSW 2226. b.daley@unsw.edu.au  
 480 Andrew Graham, 97 First Ave, Berala, NSW 2141. graham01@optusnet.com.au  
 481 June Lowry, 6 Rockley St, Perthville, NSW 2795. junelowry@gmail.com  
 482 Lynne Raiss, 50 Karril Ave, Beecroft, NSW 2119.  
 483 Enid May Malone, 298 Sylvania Rd South, Gymea Bay, NSW 2227. eni27@iprimus.com.au  
 484 Kay White, RMB 256 Chilcott Rd, Berrilee, NSW 2159. kaywhite@ihug.com.au  
 485 Barbara Merriman, "Nunkeri", 1862 Gresford Rd, Trevallyn, NSW 2421. barlemer@yahoo.com.au  
 487 Lynne Selden, 68 Ingrid Rd, Kareela, NSW 2232. lselden@bigpond.net.au  
 488 Anne Calvert, PO Box 596, Taree, NSW 2430. anne@tpg.com.au  
 489 Joan Buda, 58 Bellingara Rd, Sylvania, NSW 2224. joshell@ihug.com.au  
 490 David John Wark, 7 Jacob Street, Tea Gardens, NSW 2324.



491 Barbara Kaye Hathorn Johnson, 40 Sealand Road, Fishing Point, NSW 2283.  
 492 Kerry Burton, 25 Marne Pl, St Clair, NSW 2759. burhol@bigpond.net.au  
 494 Ian Robertson, 96 Rous Rd, Goonellabah, NSW 2480. cicada@nor.com.au  
 495 Hilda Howarth, 5 High St, Gunnedah, NSW 2380.  
 496 Robyn Abbott. rprbcj@optusnet.com.au  
 497 Margaret Madsen, PO B ox 1093, Bathurst, NSW 2795.  
 498 Mrs Anne Simpson, 258 Wandean Rd, Wandandian, NSW 2540. anne.brett.simpson@bigpond.com  
 499 Dorothy Bradford, 71 Ashvale St, Kingston, QLD 4114. dortie@itconnect.net.au  
 500 Gail Maree Gearon, "Berail", Duckmaloi Rd, Oberon, NSW 2787.  
 501 Emma-Jane Watson, PO Box 1094, Naracoorte, SA 5271. emmas-hear@bigpond.com  
 502 John R. Arthur, 20/4-10 Orange Grove, Castle Hill, NSW 2154. john.arthur@bigpond.com.au  
 504 Gaye Smith, 776 Cow Flat Rd, Bathurst, NSW 2795. gsmith@csu.edu.au  
 508 Mr K G Joe Hutchin, Broadlands Estate, 6 Second Ave, Green Point, NSW 2251.  
 509 Jacki Boyce, 35 Allambee Cres, Blue Haven, NSW 2262. jackifb@westnet.com.au  
 510 Peter Booth, 40 Thorn St, Pennant Hills, NSW 2120. peterbooth2@bigpond.com.au  
 511 Christine Robinson, 6 Drysdale Rd, Elderslie, NSW 2570. scrob1@pacific.net.au  
 512 Carole Anne Tyler, 3 Merryl St, Rasmussen, QLD 4815. tylergc@ozemail.com.au  
 513 Marilyn Roberts, 2/86 Villiers Ave, Mortdale, NSW 2223. marilynrob@ozemail.com.au  
 514 Maureen Crawley, 14 Wandarri St, Wurtulla, QLD 4575. crawley@bigpond.net.au  
 515 Peter Prowse, 21 Tristania Cres, Taree, NSW 2430. pprowse@iprimus.com.au  
 516 E J & H L Reeves, 35 Pitt St, St James, WA 6102. reevese@westnet.com.au  
 517 Andrea Phipps, 37 Echuca Rd, Rochester, VIC 3561. amphippo@yahoo.com.au  
 518 Diane Giles. d\_giles835@yahoo.com.au  
 519 Betty Wardman, 286 Keppel St, Bathurst, NSW 2795. bettyw1930@yahoo.com.au  
 521 Michael Reynolds, 6A/70 Terrace Rd, East Perth, WA 6004. mikereynolds@ozemail.com.au  
 522 Tina Rheinberger.  
 523 Anne Morahan, 4 Harper St, Helensburgh, NSW 2508. morahan@optusnet.com.au  
 524 Sheila Cronk.  
 526 Mary Patricia Burke, 251 Rankin St, Bathurst, NSW 2795.  
 528 Judith J Rutherford, "Bathampton", 2021 Mid Western Hwy, Bathurst, NSW 2795.  
 530 Mary Ann Wright, PO Box 171, Cowra, NSW 2794. wright@allstate.net.au  
 531 Aileen Feebrey, 15 Brilliant St, Bathurst, NSW 2795. feebs4@bigpond.net.au  
 533 Andrina G Tiedeman, 14 Lexia St, Muswellbrook, NSW 2333. andrinat@gmail.com  
 534 Kaye W Simmons, PO Box 701, The Junction, NSW 2291. ksimmons@idl.com.au  
 535 Lynne Laurie, 57 Lynbara Ave, St Ives, NSW 2075. l\_laurie@unwired.com.au  
 536 Kathleen M E Smith, 58 Dunbier Ave, Lumea, NSW 2170. smithk@ideal.net.au  
 537 Gretta Sculthorp. magrettas@hotmail.com  
 538 Mary F Friederichs, PO Box 51, Proserpine, QLD 4800.  
 542 Helen Castle, 12 Pituri Place, Narangba, QLD 4504. helencastle@yahoo.com  
 547 Linda Mahoney. deonm@netspace.net.au  
 549 Rowena Wallace, PO Box 463, Bathurst, NSW 2795. wallacerj@netwit.net.au  
 552 W J Goddard, 745 Rockley Rd, Perthville, NSW 2795.  
 553 Trevor & Annette Maher, 15 Southview St, Tamworth, NSW 2340.  
 554 David Woodward, 91 Pedder Street, New Town, TAS 7008. drwtas@yahoo.com.au  
 555 Elizabeth Walker. phizwalker@optusnet.com.au  
 556 Jann Gallen, PO Box 116, Bathurst, NSW 2795. cottagegate@bigpond.com  
 558 Stephen Langford, 134 Payten Ave, Roselands, NSW 2196. langfors@optusnet.com.au  
 559 Sue Mabbutt.  
 561 Antoinette Sullivan, 31 Yorkshire Rd, Dapto, NSW 2530. ettesull@bigpond.com  
 563 Dorothy Fulwood, 3 Waikiki Rd, Bonnells Bay, NSW 2264. bryce3@hn.ozemail.com.au  
 564 Errol J Grace, 6 Davidson Pl, Bathurst, NSW 2795.  
 565 Margaret W Crapp, 77 Mitre St, Bathurst, NSW 2795.  
 566 Joan Muller, 33 Walker Rd, Mt Waverley, VIC 3149. jmuller@netspace.net.au  
 567 Patricia M Whenuaroa, 148b Mill Rd, Otaki, , New Zealand.  
 568 Charmian Gaud, PO Box 141, Williamstown, VIC 3016.  
 570 Wendy Pickering. wendall1@optusnet.com.au  
 571 Raymond John Herring. herring1952@yahoo.com.au

573 Patricia Thomas. patriciathomas@bigpond.com  
 575 Paul & Cathy Cavanagh, 81 Birdwood Ave, Umina, NSW 2257.  
 577 Peter I M Ferguson, Gunnawarra, Woodstock, NSW 2793. pvi@austarnet.com.au  
 580 Thelma Ryan, 4 Wrights Rd, Lithgow, NSW 2790.  
 581 Peter Clarence Rule, 31B Waddell Rd, Palmyra, WA 6157.  
 582 Daphne Aileen Shead, "Corrig", Hill End, NSW 2850. bitofheaven@gobushmail.com.au  
 583 Judy Goldsworthy, 10 Dickson Ct, Chiltern, VIC 6383.  
 584 Helen Reichenbach, 7 Myra Cl, Montmorency, VIC 3094.  
 586 Julia & Lindsay McIntyre, 12 Burrell Rd, Kenthurst, NSW 2156. ringmac@tpg.com.au  
 587 Ronald Thompson, 4 Castleroy Ct, Albany Creek, QLD 4035. ronaldthompson@bigpond.com  
 588 Madeleine Ousby Rankin, "Warrawong", Forbes Rd, Cowra, NSW 2794. rankin@westserv.net.au  
 589 Darlene Brodin. wesdee@ozemail.com.au  
 591 Trish Jensen.  
 592 Beth Cook, 35 Learmonth Dr, Kambah, ACT 2902. beth.cook@arawangps.act.edu.au  
 593 Paul Corbett, 46 Sternberg Cres, Wanniasa, ACT 2903.  
 594 Ken Warwick, 114 Langdon Ave, Wanniasa, ACT 2903. warwicks@actewagl.net.au  
 597 David Cooper, 2A Tara Pl, Lugarno, NSW 2210. davidwendy@iprimus.com.au  
 598 Anthony Davies, 31 Laurel Street, Albion Park, NSW 2527. daviestt@ozemail.com.au  
 599 Kenneth John Batterham, PO Box 430, Belmont, NSW 2280.  
 600 Alan Nancarrow, 54 Riverview Ave, Ballina, NSW 2478. alan.nancarrow@gmail.com  
 601 Faye Rogers, 22 Olympus St, Winston Hills, NSW 2153. rogjandf@bigpond.net.au  
 602 Lionel A Benstead, PO Box 338, Ettalong Beach, NSW 2257. cubis@one-name.org  
 603 Joy Walker.  
 604 Barbara O'Connor, 26 Rodley Ave, Penrith, NSW 2750. planetpenrith@optushome.com.au  
 606 Teresa Brooke, 91730 Hwy 140, W Lakeview, Oregon 97630, , USA. brookeequine@gooselake.com  
 608 Nancy Murphy, 2/90 Greenmeadows Dr, Port Macquarie, NSW 2444.  
 610 Peggy Sherman.  
 612 Shirley Carr, 15 Prince St, Picnic Point, NSW 2213. shirleyjcarr@optusnet.com.au  
 613 Wayne Henry Applebee, 77 Captain Cook Crescent, Canberra, ACT 2603.  
 614 Mary Therese Blight, 10 Tanunda Rd, Coogee, WA 6166. bolandtalk@hotmail.com  
 615 Edward M Jackes, 19 Adelong Dr, Cranbrook, QLD 4814. mjackes@bigpond.com  
 616 Wayne Gornall. gornallfamily@hotmail.com  
 620 Maxwell John Kissell, 11 Weemala St, Northmead, NSW 2152. maxyl@ozemail.com.au  
 622 Pamela Joy Couper, 68 Ridgeway Ave, Southport, QLD 4215. passivepamela@hotmail.com  
 623 Cheyne Wright. cheynewright@bigpond.com  
 624 Mavis Elaine Markwick, 341 Durham St, Bathurst, NSW 2795.  
 625 Jenni Wyrsta, PO Box 74, Lobethal, SA 5241. jenni@esc.net.au  
 626 Lynne Brown, 63 Nottingham Cres, Chipping Norton, NSW 2170. sljdb@aapt.net.au  
 627 John Ryan, 17 Newham Dr, Cambridge Gardens, NSW 2747. carrawa@unwired.com.au  
 629 Ronda Marianne Tester, 33 Kabbera Bvd, Kelso, NSW 2795. rtester@lisp.com.au  
 630 Jill & Graham Williams, 1879 Freemantle Rd, Milkers Flat, NSW 2795. jill.williams@lands.nsw.gov.au  
 631 Lois Newman. mrnewman@pacific.net.au  
 632 Shirley Stone, 8 Trumble Ln, R R # 4 Picton, Ontario KOK 2TO, , Canada. s.stone@kos.net  
 635 Betty Furner.  
 636 Louise A Wilson, PO Box 3055, South Melbourne, VIC 3205. louisewilson@tpg.com.au  
 637 Brett Morrison, 14 Windermere Ave, Northmead, NSW 2152. traffic@tpg.com.au  
 639 Mrs Lillyan MacDonald, 42/95 Stanhope Rd, Killara, NSW 2071.  
 640 Jennifer Howarth. jho9981@bigpond.net.au  
 641 Maureen Broderick, 122 Farnell St, Forbes, NSW 2871. mbr90215@bigpond.net.au  
 644 Enid Joan Cutler, 5350 Great Western Highway, Raglan, NSW 2795.  
 645 Peter Leonard Cuffley, 16 Templeton St, Maldon, VIC 3463. cuffley@netconnect.com.au  
 646 Kathy Conroy, PO Box 919, Rozelle, NSW 2039. kconroy2003@yahoo.com.au  
 647 Kim Peters, Warren Street, Carinda, NSW 2831. ke\_peters@bigpond.com  
 648 Gloria Sheehan, 15 Walter St, Virginia, QLD 4014. gdsheehan@optusnet.com.au  
 649 Kevin Browning, 3 Ohio Pl, Kearns, NSW 2558. brownink@ideal.net.au  
 650 Hilary Dwyer, 4 Arncliffe Rd, Earlwood, NSW 2206.  
 651 Noreen Kirkman. nkirkman@bigpond.com

652 Jill Baines, 50 Macalister Cres, Curtin, ACT 2605. baines\_family@netspeed.com.au  
654 Lindsay Neil McKellar, PO Box 5, Blayney, NSW 2799.  
655 Peg Hayman, 9/28 Fielding St, Collaroy, NSW 2097. peghayman@optusnet.com.au  
656 Diane Hutson, 20/14 Batavia St, Pimlico, Townsville, QLD 4812. dianehutson@yahoo.com.au  
657 Robert Walgers, 3 Georges Rd, The Patch, VIC 3792. rrw1@optusnet.com.au  
658 Frances Montgomery, 3/52 Anderson St, East Ballina, NSW 2478. fminparadise@msn.com  
659 Dorothy Bulloch, 18 Lochinvar St, Winmalee, NSW 2777. rodot@idx.com.au  
660 Maree Elizabeth Hudson, 35 Murrumbidgee Crescent, Bateau Bay, NSW 2261. judmar@optusnet.com.au  
661 Robyn Middleton, Unit 2/72 Novar St, Yarralumla, ACT 2600.  
662 Jennifer Ann Stephens, 1253 Bulahdelah Rd, Girvan, NSW 2425. kjstephens@ceinternet.com.au  
663 Janice Leonard, 9 Hartwig St, Goombungee, QLD 4354. janice19@aapt.net.au  
664 Robin Arthur McGee, 21 Euryalus St, Mosman, NSW 2088. rmcgee@aspecthuntley.com.au  
666 Ian Malcolm Monk, 1a Burns Crescent, Chiswick, NSW 2046. ianmonk@bigpond.com  
667 Joan Taylor, 21 Scenic St, Bayview Heights, Cairns, QLD 4868. joan.m.taylor@bigpond.com  
668 Peter Procter, 55 Kallara Cl, Duffy, ACT 2611.  
669 Nola J Jamsek, 20 Park Ave, Springwood, NSW 2777. nolajoejams@hermes.net.au  
670 Pat Walker, 123 Ruthven St, Bondi Junction, NSW 2022. pwalker5@bigpond.net.au  
672 Robyn A Walton, 14/14 Frank Oliveri Dr, Chipping Norton, NSW 2170. robraw@tpg.com.au  
674 Fay Fraser, 214 Mallawa Drive, Palm Beach, QLD 4221. lekahfay@bigpond.net.au  
675 Gwenith M Ogilvie, 10 George St, Millthorpe, NSW 2798.  
676 Graeme Murray, 30 Dresden Ave, Castle Hill, NSW 2154. graememur@gmail.com  
678 Janine Wakefield, PO Box 7231, Leura, NSW 2780. j.wakefield@bigpond.com  
679 Vicki Powys, "Rocklands", Glen Davis Rd, Capertee Valley, NSW 2846. vpowys@lisp.com.au  
680 Anne E Ross, 2/11 Elizabeth St, Malvern, VIC 3144.  
682 Ray Hawkins, 162 Plateau Road, Bilgola Plateau, NSW 2107. ray15@optusnet.com.au  
683 Barbara Pollock, 122 Helmsman Blvd, St Huberts Island, NSW 2257. bjfudge@tpg.com.au  
685 Robert William Lynch. roma2u@bigpond.net.au  
687 Ralph Mahoney, 11 Guildford Road, Cambridge Park, NSW 2747. r\_mahoney@iprimus.com.au  
688 Michelle Steet, PO Box 351, Sans Couci, NSW 2219. mail4me@optusnet.com.au  
689 Margaret Woodley, "Kurrajong Park", Barbical Rd, Wongarbon, NSW 2831.  
690 Sharon Philpott, 17 Christabel St, Lawson, NSW 2783. maphilpott@bigpond.com  
691 Carolyn May Sandell, PO Box 3146, Umina, NSW 2257. csandell@tpg.com.au  
696 Glenn Constable, 16 Middlemiss Place, Bathurst, NSW 2795. nuglennsanta@hotmail.com  
697 Tony Nixon, 57B Coachwood Cres, Picton, NSW 2571. nixontony@optusnet.com.au  
698 Lorraine Wait, 14 Wickham Close, Waterview Heights, NSW 2460. lwait@bigpond.net.au  
699 Heather Carter, 233 College Road, Bathurst, NSW 2795.  
700 Margaret McKay, "Royden", 1099 Blayney Rd, Bathurst, NSW 2795. mckays.dairy@cwwoctec.org.au  
701 Ronald J Davison, 12 Shoobert Cres, Keiraville, NSW 2500. sda23542@bigpond.net.au  
702 Phillip Gill, 68 The River Rd, Revesby, NSW 2212. phileliz@optusnet.com.au  
703 Jessie (Elaine) Foran, 129 Gilmour St, Kelso, NSW 2795.  
704 Laurence L Chalson, C/- 1873 Collier Rd, Embleton, WA 6062.  
705 Christine G Whitelaw, PO Box 21, Moruya, NSW 2537. bingiyogi@gmail.com  
706 Alwyn Wilson, 82 Boundary Rd, Dubbo, NSW 2830.  
708 Richard W Hurford, Bishops court, PO Box 23, Bathurst, NSW 2795. crhurff@austarnet.com.au  
709 Ron Walker, 12 Springbett Street, Kambah, ACT 2902. rswalker1@actewagl.net.au  
710 Robert R Henness, PO Box 3294, Darwin, NT 801. roberthenness@bigpond.com  
711 Spencer Wallace Harvey, 9 Wild Close, Bathurst, NSW 2795. sharv7@ix.net.au  
712 Paul Thomas, PO Box 218, Quakers Hill, NSW 2763.  
713 Mrs Lesley Buchan, 1905 Freemantle Rd, Milkers Flat, NSW 2795. buchanj@bordnet.com.au  
714 V Norris, PO Box 646, Bridgetown, WA 6255. ernsvale@westnet.com.au  
715 Lyn Workman. emerald2@tsn.cc  
716 Pauline Clark, 27 Anembo St, Moss Vale, NSW 2577.  
719 Suzanne Blake, 43 Weddell St, Shepparton, VIC 3630. suzanneblake49@hotmail.com  
722 Sydney Grice, 5 Teganna Circle, New Norfolk, TAS 7140. sydgrice@yahoo.com.au  
723 Kathleen Aylett, 4/103 Acacia Avenue, Leeton, NSW 2705. kaylett@iinet.net.au  
724 Catherine Morrow, 1/157 Beryl Street, Coffs Harbour, NSW 2540.  
725 Gloria Ballard, 1 Genoa Grove, Tea Gardens, NSW 2324. windancer2@aapt.net.au

727 pandp3637@hotmail.com  
728 John Shortland, 23 Meldrum Ave, Miranda, NSW 2228. joro23@optusnet.com.au  
730 Dianne Morrow, 32 Bluefish Crescent, Tascott, NSW 2250. dianne.morrow@education.nsw.gov.au  
732 Suzanne Russell, 12 Somerset Drive, North Rocks, NSW 2151. russo@telpacific.com.au  
733 Adrian Chandler, 763 Moorool Creek Rd, Strathcedar, NSW 2429.  
734 Diane May, 1 Bronze Crt, Griffin, QLD 4503.  
735 maris@froggy.com.au  
736 Robyn Meredith, PO Box 117, Belmont, VIC 3216. rkmdolphin@yahoo.com.au  
737 Carol Vella, PO Box 566, Wentworthville, NSW 2145.  
738 Ralph Millard, 92 Brilliant St, Bathurst, NSW 2795. millardm@hotmail.com  
739 Greg Donald, 48 Miriyan Drive, Kelso, NSW 2795. greg.donald@lands.nsw.gov.au  
742 Les de Belin, 87 Davis Rd, Marayong, NSW 2148. lesdebelin@bigpond.com  
743 Pat Scott, PO Box 388, Ettalong Beach, NSW 2257. nsscott@bigpond.com  
745 Rosemarie La Macchia, 26 Derby Rd, Hornsby, NSW 2077.  
746 Louise Jeannette Roy, PO Box 126, Port Kembla, NSW 2505. louise01@fishinternet.com.au  
747 Les Buchanan, PO Box 937, Thuringowa Central, QLD 4817. les.buchanan@bigpond.com  
748 Dale Harkness, 2a Delecta Ave, Mosman, NSW 2088. harkness@smartchat.net.au  
754 Jane Ireland, 109 Victoria Street, Coffs Harbour, NSW 2450. irelandp@aapt.net.au  
755 Stephen McCabe, 69 Bardia Pde, Holsworthy, NSW 2173. smccabe1@bigpond.com  
756 Garry Dominic Tobin, "De St Aubyn", Glen Innes, NSW 2370. gdtobin@exemail.com.au  
758 Judith Osborne, 55 Numbat Crt, Coombabah, QLD 4216. gjosborne@hotmail.com  
759 Peter Joseph Phillips, PO Box 2131, Woonona East, NSW 2517. peter1590pd@optusnet.com.au  
761 Graham Lupp, 54 Piper Street, Bathurst, NSW 2795.  
762 Pamela Fay McRae. pmc41708@bigpond.net.au  
763 Lorraine Purcell, 12 Grantham Street, Carlton, NSW 2218. lorraine.purcell@bigpond.com  
764 Jocelyn Bakewell. rjbakewell@tsn.cc  
765 Mary Saunders. mrsaun@bigpond.com  
767 Shirley Frappell, 15 Kenny Rd, Yarroweyah, VIC 3644. frapp@inet.net.au  
769 Suzanne Voytas, 37 Park Road, Springwood, NSW 2777. jvoytas@bigpond.net.au

# BATHURST PIONEER FAMILY

For publication in a future Bathurst Pioneer Register (if the Family History Group of Bathurst Inc. decides to publish it).

PIONEER		SPOUSE	
<b>FULL NAME AT BIRTH:</b>			
Father's Full Name			
Mother's Full Name			
<b>BIRTH:</b>	Date		
	Place		
<b>BAPTISM:</b>	Date		
	Denom. & Place		
<b>MARRIAGE:</b>	Date	Marr. No:	Marr. No:
	Denom. & Place		
<b>DEATH:</b>	Date		
	Place		
<b>Denom. Burial/Cremation</b>			
CHILDREN:	Full Name	Date Born	Where Born
1			
2			
3			
4			
5			
6			
7			
8			
9			
10			
11			
12			
<b>SUBMITTER'S DETAILS</b>			
NAME..... <input type="checkbox"/>			
ADDRESS..... <input type="checkbox"/>			
..... <input type="checkbox"/>			
EMAIL..... <input type="checkbox"/>			
I consent to the publication of my personal details for the items ticked above and I will advise Family History Group of Bathurst Inc. if any of these details change.			
Signed .....			
Date.....			

*Please use one form for each family (i.e. use a separate form for other spouses or for any child who qualifies as a pioneer. i.e. born before 1920).*

<p><b>IMMIGRATION</b> including date, from, to, ship name, status: e.g. convict, free</p>		
<p><b>RESIDENCE</b> where the family lived in the Bathurst district</p>		
<p><b>EMPLOYMENT</b> main occupation(s) of the pioneer; including name of employer and location of mploymnet</p>		
<p><b>OTHER INFORMATION</b> include <i>brief</i> information about events that coloured the pioneer's life; particularly in the Bathurst district.</p>		
<p><b>CHILDREN</b> brief details re particular achievements of children</p>		

Please advise any change of address or email to [pioneer@bathurstfhg.asn.au](mailto:pioneer@bathurstfhg.asn.au) and make sure you indicate that you sent a submission for the Pioneer Register Volume 2

Send completed form to Family History Group of Bathurst Inc., PO Box 1058, Bathurst NSW 2795.

Check [www.bathurstfhg.asn.au](http://www.bathurstfhg.asn.au) for updated information

## **The Parish Map in Family History Research**

The absorbing and addictive hobby of family background research has gained a remarkably increased following in recent years. This text is intended to assist the researcher in the use of parish maps as an aid to investigations, and as such, does not touch upon many of the unrelated intricacies and recent use pattern changes of these maps.

As an integral part of a comprehensive land recording system, the parish map - although neither designed nor intended as an archival document - can prove a rewarding source of information to the researcher. The information may not be an end in itself, but it can open up hitherto unknown avenues of inquiry. A brief description of the maps will help in understanding their purpose and potential.

### **County Maps**

New South Wales is divided into 141 counties, the boundaries of which have a degree of stability not enjoyed by the more familiar subdivision boundaries of local government, electorate, and regional areas. Each county is, in turn, divided into a number of smaller areas called parishes.

Parish Maps have not been compiled for land in the Western Division i.e., roughly west of a line from Mungindi to Balranald, or for land within the Australian Agricultural Company's 646 640 acre grant in the county of Gloucester.

### **Parish Maps**

There are over 7000 parish map sheets, and inevitably, there have been name duplications; therefore, it is essential always to identify a parish by both its and the county's names.

The parish is divided into portions, the numbers of which are shown on the map face. There are more portions in a closely settled area than in some of the more sparsely occupied parts of the State.

When a town lies within a parish, its location is indicated but relevant information is shown on a more detailed scale in a town or village map. The breakdown is usually into sections and allotments rather than portions. Maps are not produced for "private" towns which have been subdivided out of privately owned land. In recent years portions, allotments and sections have given way to the better known real property system terms "lots" within "deposited plans", but this is of little significance to most researchers.



The majority of parish maps are still in imperial measurements, so confusion with metric must be avoided. Areas are normally expressed in acres, roods and perches. (40 perches =1 rood; 4 roods = 1 acre). To convert hectares to acres multiply by 2.4711.

In some recent parish maps the face is left relatively clean, with the data included in the tabulated statement, which is common to all parish sheets.

### **Survey Plans**

A plan of survey has been compiled for each portion and for each town / village section. As well as showing distances, bearings and other survey data, these usually contain a condensed history of the particular parcel of land, albeit in a somewhat cryptic format. Crown Lands Office staff are available to provide interpretation and explain how to use these records to gain access to other facets of the overall land recording system.

These plans are of enormous archival value, and to protect them from further damage from handling and copying, they are being progressively micro-filmed. Eventually all micro-films will be accessible at the Registrar General's Office; in the meantime inquiry at the Plan Records room at the Crown Lands Office is necessary.

### **Grants and Landholders**

The term "grantee" is used to include the beneficiaries of free grants, grants upon completion of conditions, and leasehold grants. The term "first holder" denotes the person by whom a lease, or land still in the course of purchase was taken up.

Bearing these definitions in mind, the parish map shows, for granted land, the name of the grantee and for leaseholds or current purchases, the name of the first holder.

The parish map does not go beyond issue of the Crown grant. Subdivisions occurring after grant are recorded on deposited plans at the Registrar General's Office. The parish map is not updated in response to any such event.

### **Title References**

In most cases, the tabulated statement on the parish map gives a "Volume and Folio" title reference, which is sufficient to enable access to be gained to the Crown grant held by the Registrar General. Should this information not be shown, the name of the grantee and date of grant will be sufficient.

Sometimes, it will be necessary to get these particulars from the survey plan.

Current tenures (leases and incomplete purchases) can be readily identified from the parish map, and may be searched at the Crown Titles Branch of the Registrar General's Office.

To search behind a grant, prior title identification may be gained either from the original grant or from the survey plan. As there has been such a multiplicity of land tenures over the last century, guidance from experienced Crown Lands Office staff is recommended. The path is strewn with snares for the uninitiated. Once identified, prior titles may be searched from old land registers.

## **Place Names**

The researcher trying to identify a particular landholding or seeking maps of a particular locality should be careful never to discard any fragment of geographical information, however insignificant it might appear.

The Lands Map Sales and Information Centre possesses a place names list which is, in its own right, an historic document. Compiled and meticulously handwritten in 1954 by an Information Officer, the late Ernest C. Gleeson, it lists alphabetically all place names that appear in eastern and central division parish maps. There are an estimated 22500 entries in this list.

Place names appear in birth, marriage and death certificates, family bibles and numerous other documents discovered in family archives. Unfortunately, there was a tendency last century to use property names as birth-places, and many of these have not survived as recorded place names. However, with the aid of various cross indexes held at the Crown Lands Office, even these can sometimes be identified if there is a supplementary clue given. Watch for creek or gully names, the name of a hill or any geographical feature in land descriptions.

## **Shortfalls in the System**

Having been designed to meet a continuing day-to-day need in an overall land recording system, the researcher will often be frustrated by a number of inherent shortcomings when trying to use the parish map as source of historic data. The observed success rate however, is in the order of 60 per cent so the researcher should not be discouraged. Failings mainly are:

- the mortgagee will appear as grantee if there was a mortgage existing at the time of issue of the grant. This accounts for the high incidence of Banks' names on every map.
- the grantee may not necessarily have been the original selector. The land could have changed hands many times between selection and grant.

- original selection may have been under lease many years ago. Conversion in recent years to a purchase could result in the first holder's name being deleted and replaced by the first holder of the new purchase tenure.
- any reference to grants or first holders is removed if land is resumed or otherwise returned to the Crown. Examples would be resumption for National Park, dams or State Forests. In the 1940-1950's extensive acquisitions took place for War Service Land Settlement; "first holders" under War Service Land Settlement schemes would replace the grantees of earlier years on the map face.

If necessary, earlier editions of parish maps may be examined at the State Archives Authority.

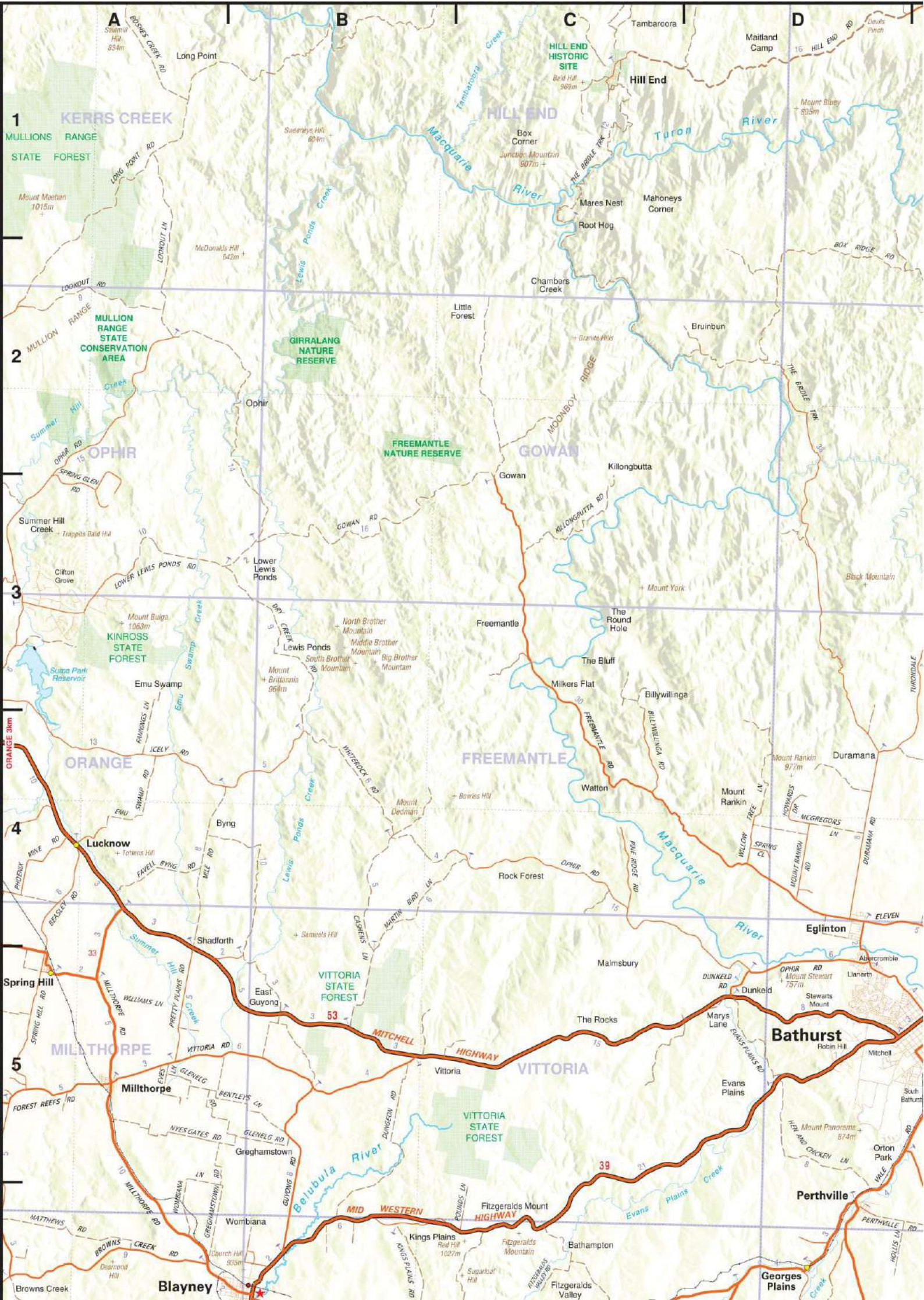
### **Further Information**

Parish, county, town and village maps may be inspected at the Lands Map Sales and Information Centre, 23-33 Bridge Street, Sydney, between 9.00a.m and 4.00p.m, Monday to Friday.

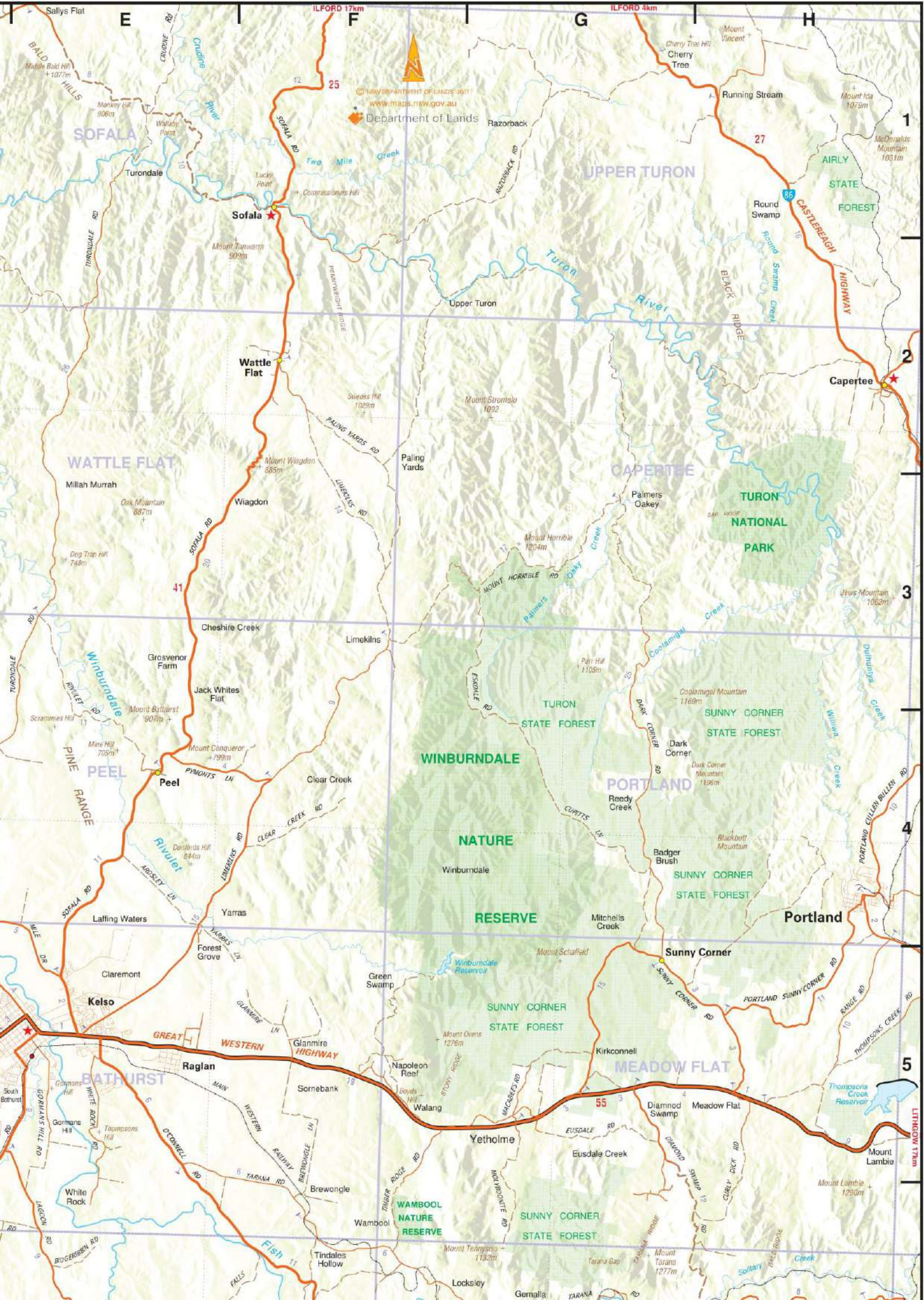
So that staff may give the desired high standard of service, researchers might avoid calling between 11.30a.m and 2.00p.m. However, service at a diminished level can still be provided during this peak period.

Prints of maps are available. P.O.A.

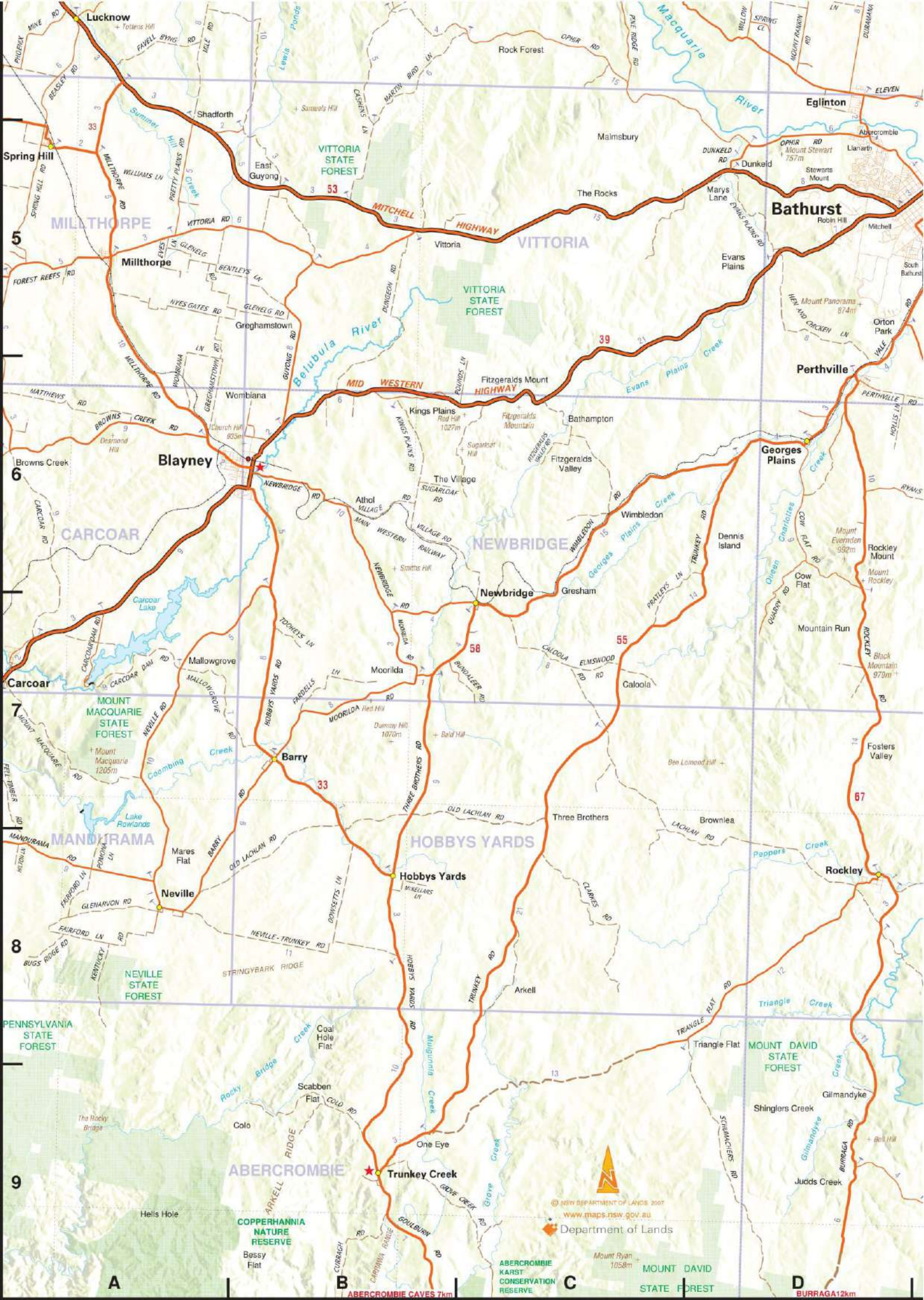












© NSW DEPARTMENT OF LANDS 2007  
www.maps.nsw.gov.au

Department of Lands

A

ABERCROMBIE CAVES 7km

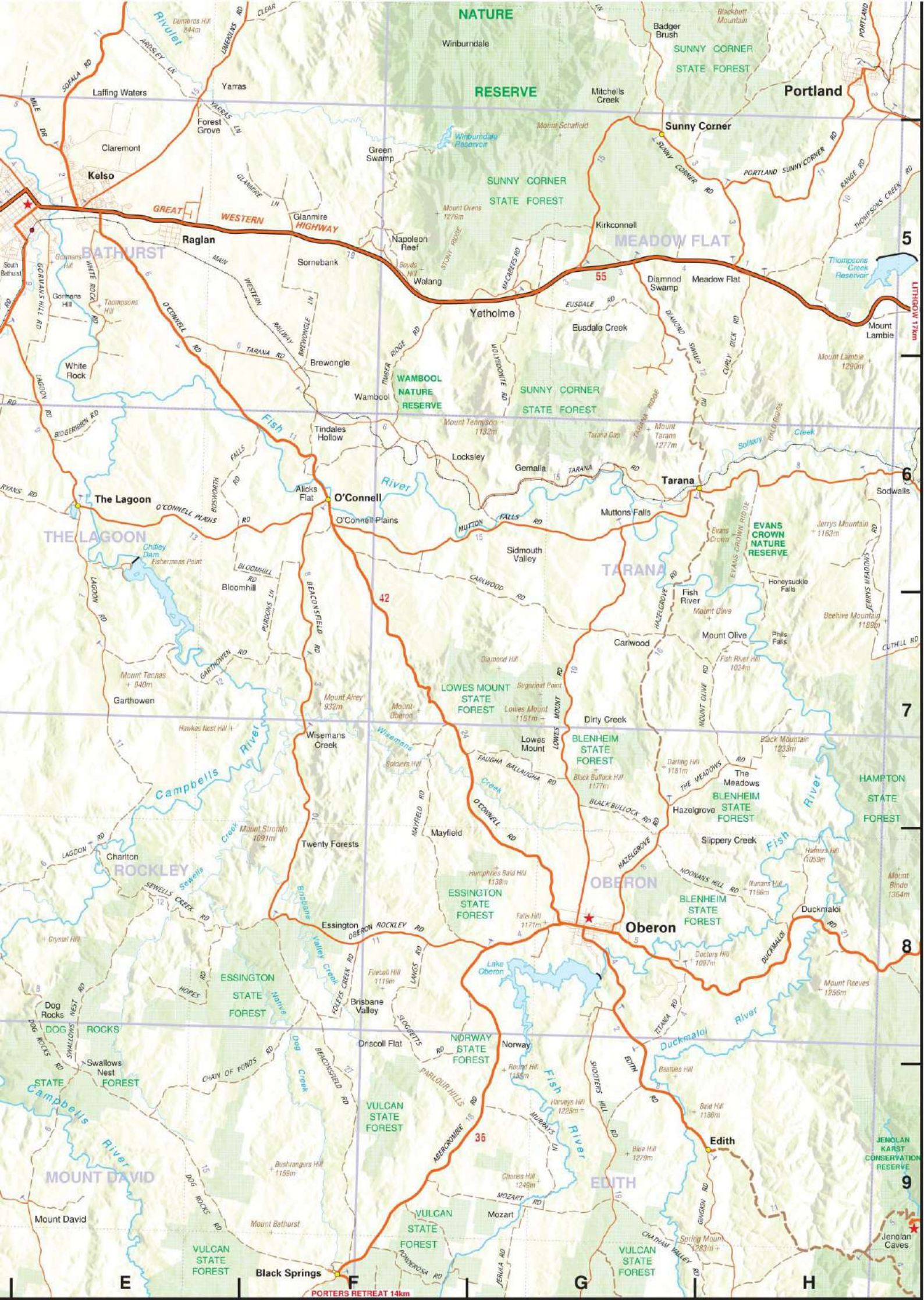
C

MOUNT DAVID STATE FOREST

D

BURRAGA 12km





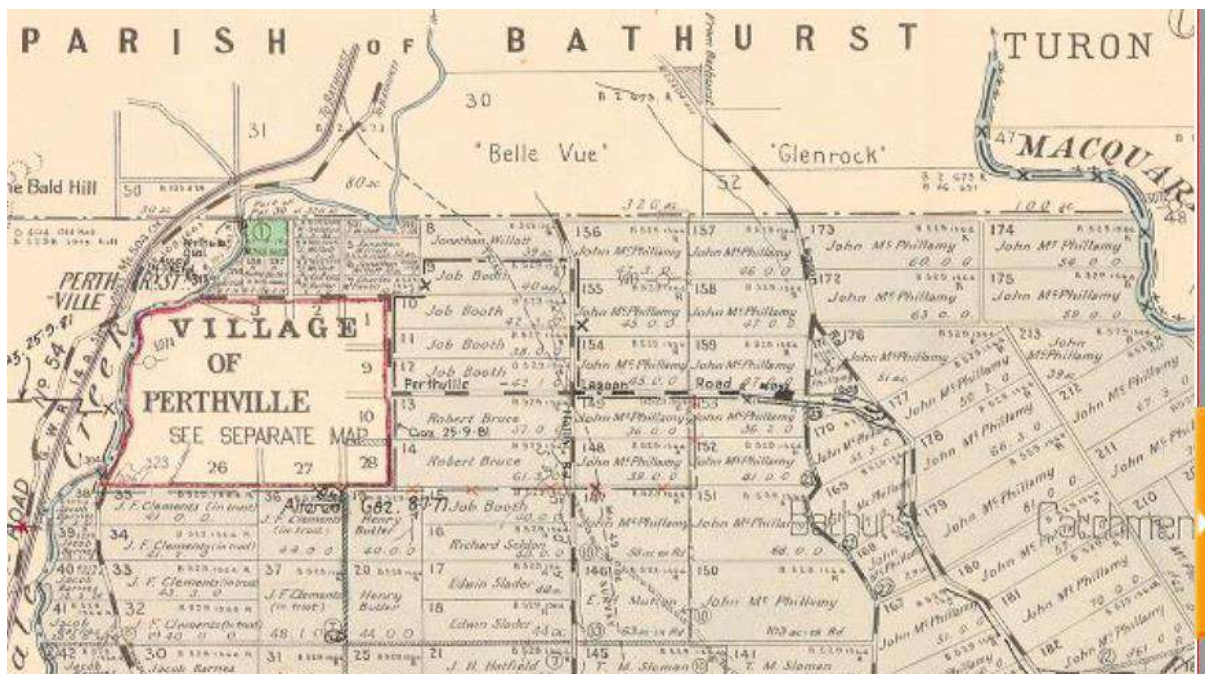


# Historical Parish Maps

Historical maps of all areas of NSW can be found on-line via the following website

[http://www.lpi.nsw.gov.au/land\\_titles/historical\\_records\\_online/historical\\_maps\\_cancelled\\_editions](http://www.lpi.nsw.gov.au/land_titles/historical_records_online/historical_maps_cancelled_editions)

There are 1,000's of Parish maps available at this site, including 100's from the Bathurst area which will show early landowners and property names.

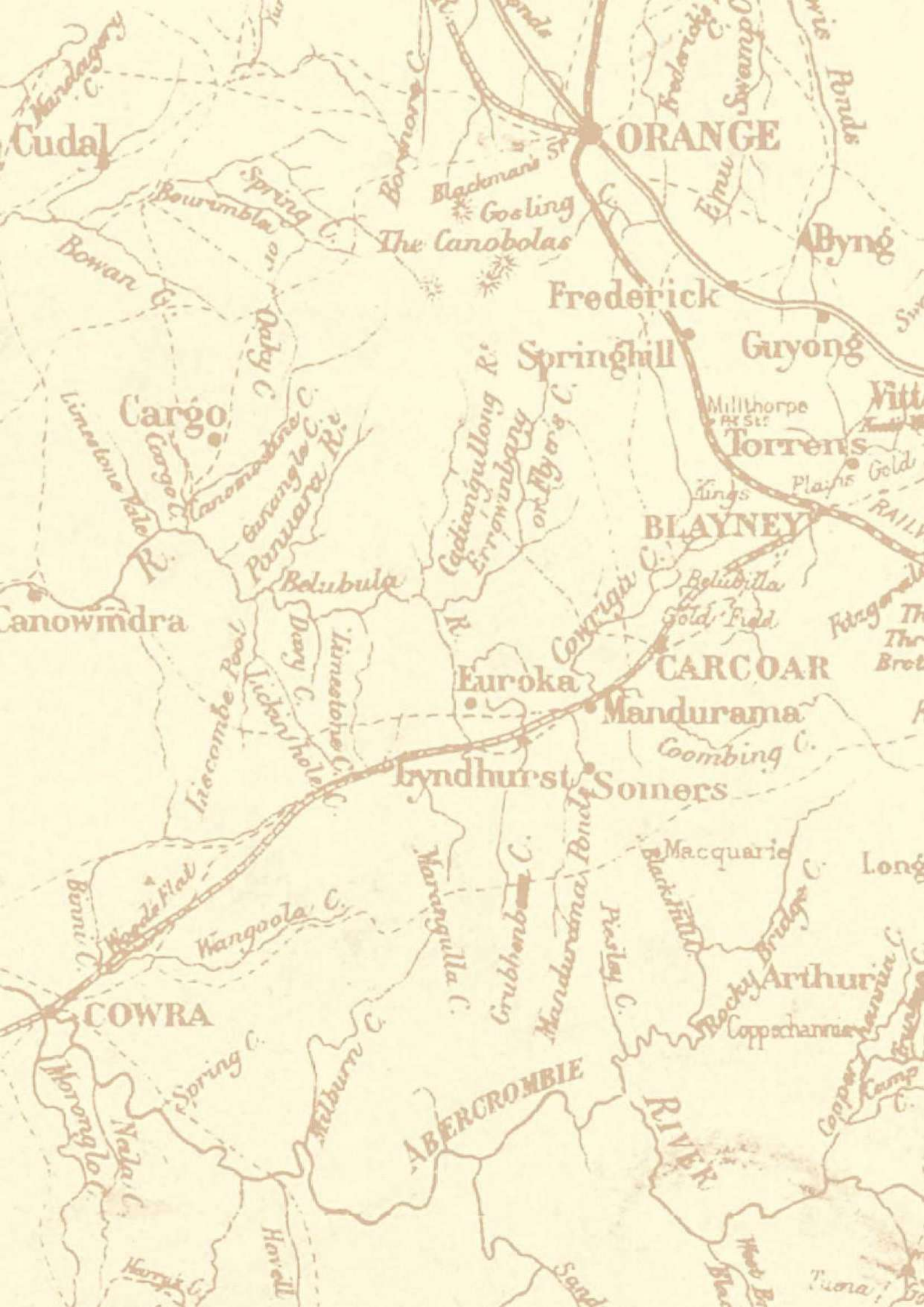


Extract from Parish map showing landholders, property name and area, etc.

Place names searches can also be carried out from the above website.







ORANGE

Cudal

BLAYNEY

CARCOAR

COWRA

ABERCROMBIE

RIVER

Frederick

Springhill

Guyong

Torrens

Euroka

Mandurama

Somers

Lyndhurst

Cargo

Canowindra

Byng

Belubula

Belubilla Gold Field

Wedge Flat

Wangoola C.

Morangulla C.

Grubben C.

Mandurama Pond

Macquarie

Arthur

Spring C.

Melburn C.

Pistol C.

Coppachanna

Morang C.

Havell

Sand

New Br

Tuona

Bourumbra

Bowan G.

The Canobolas

Gooling

Ermul

Doby C.

Canomadne C.

Dary C.

Limestone C.

Cadiangullong R.

Erromunbarry or Flyer's C.

Comragin C.

Kings

Plains Gold

Fitzgerald

Belubilla

Coombing C.

Bonn C.

Wedge Flat

Nala C.

Melburn C.

Grubben C.

Mandurama Pond

Macquarie

Arthur

Spring C.

Melburn C.

Pistol C.

Coppachanna

Morang C.

Havell

Sand

New Br

Tuona

Bourumbra

Bowan G.

The Canobolas

Gooling

Ermul

Doby C.

Canomadne C.

Dary C.

Limestone C.

Cadiangullong R.

Erromunbarry or Flyer's C.

Comragin C.

Kings

Plains Gold

Fitzgerald

Belubilla

Coombing C.

Bonn C.

Wedge Flat

Nala C.

Melburn C.

Grubben C.

Mandurama Pond

Macquarie

Arthur

Spring C.

Melburn C.

Pistol C.

Coppachanna

Morang C.

Havell

Sand

New Br

Tuona